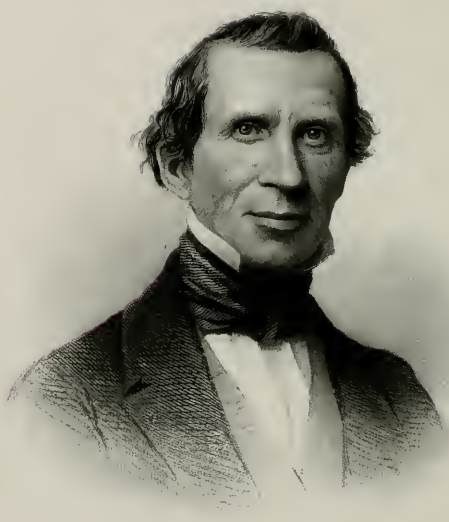
THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Do Not
Circulate

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/richardsonmemori00byuvint

H



John A. Vinton

929.2
R393v

THE

RICHARDSON MEMORIAL,

COMPRISING A

FULL HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

OF THE POSTERITY OF THE THREE BROTHERS,

EZEKIEL, SAMUEL, AND THOMAS RICHARDSON,

WHO CAME FROM ENGLAND, AND UNITED WITH OTHERS IN THE FOUNDATION OF WOBURN, MASSACHUSETTS, IN THE YEAR 1641, OF JOHN RICHARDSON, OF MEDFIELD, 1679, OF AMOS RICHARDSON, OF BOSTON, 1640, OF EDWARD AND WILLIAM RICHARDSON, OF NEWBURY, 1643, WITH NOTICES OF RICHARDSONS IN ENGLAND AND ELSEWHERE.

"*O fortunatos nimium, sua si bona nôrint,*
Agricolas, quibus ipsa, procul discordibus armis,
Fundit humo facilem victum justissima tellus!"
Virg. Geor. ii, 458.

BY JOHN ADAMS VINTON,

AUTHOR OF THE "VINTON MEMORIAL," OF THE "GILES MEMORIAL," OF THE "UPTON MEMORIAL," OF THE "SYMMES MEMORIAL," OF THE "GREEN FAMILY," OF THE "SAMPSON FAMILY," OF "SKETCHES OF THE ADAMS, ALDEN, AND TWELVE OTHER ALLIED FAMILIES." MEMBER FOR LIFE OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, OF THE BUFFALO HISTORICAL SOCIETY, AND OF THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN.

PORTLAND, ME.:
PRINTED FOR THE SUBSCRIBERS BY BROWN THURSTON & CO.
1876.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Preliminary Remarks,	1
Origin of given names,	1
Origin of the name of Richardson,	1
Richardsons in England,	4
Preface, by the author,	7
Richardsons in America,	12
Ezekiel Richardson, posterity of,	31
Samuel Richardson, posterity of,	183
Thomas Richardson, posterity of,	504
John Richardson, of Attleborough, posterity of,	705
John Richardson, of Medfield, posterity of,	713
Amos Richardson, posterity of,	13, 801
Edward and William Richardson, of Newbury, posterity of,	19, 813
Indexes,	865

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE.
Rev. John A. Vinton,	Frontispiece.
Hon. William A. Richardson,	153
Ira Gerry, Esq.,	432
Hon. Roswell M. Richardson,	497
James P. Richardson, A. B.,	499
Capt. John Richardson,	580
Capt. Joshua Richardson,	629
Gen. Alford Richardson,	632
Joshua R. Bigelow,	644
Albert Louis Richardson,	662
Hon. George C. Richardson,	685
Edward Richardson, Esq.,	694
Maj. Gen. Israel Bush Richardson,	698
Hon. Marshall P. Wilder,	777
Albert Dean Richardson,	783
Hon. Roderick Richardson,	810

PREFACE.

The compiler of this volume has felt during nearly his whole life-time, that no knowledge, and no human pursuit is of any real value, except as it contributes to the improvement of the human character, and to the advancement of the true and final welfare of mankind. Every man is sent into the world for some important purpose; every man is bound to make the most of himself, and to promote, as far as possible, the virtue and ultimate good of all with whom in any way he may be connected.

This motive, the compiler does not hesitate to say, has been his governing principle in preparing the volume now before the reader, and in the five or six other Genealogical works which bear the imprint of his name.

I have for many years been deeply impressed with the value of Genealogy. I regard it, when properly executed, as an important means of human improvement. Why else, is so large a portion of the Bible devoted to it? God, in giving us his Word, meant our highest good. Why did he so often remind his ancient people of their descent from Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob; yes, and furnish them with ample means of verifying the fact? Indeed, the Bible may, without violence, be considered as a Family History from beginning to end.

The wisdom of God is seen in placing the human race in families, capable of feeling an interest in each other's welfare;

and a true civilization, and a true republicanism cannot be maintained where this family feeling is unknown. Indeed, no human beings can be found, in any part of the world, where something of the kind cannot be observed. Those persons, therefore, who affect indifference to the history and character of their ancestors, run counter to an innate principle of humanity, implanted in us by the author of our nature for the best of reasons.

The wisest and best of the ancient heathens placed a high value on the facts of their ancestral history. The effigies of their ancestors were preserved with great care, and were carried with high respect in their funeral processions. Cicero, in his oration for the poet Archias, appeals powerfully to this cherished sentiment as essential to a sound character. Our own Daniel Webster, the American Cicero, has said, "It is a noble faculty of our nature which enables us to connect our thoughts, our sympathies, and our happiness, with what is distant in place or time; and looking before and after, to hold communion at once with our ancestors and our posterity. There is also a moral and philosophical respect for our ancestors, which elevates the character and improves the heart." "Those who are regardless of their ancestors, do not perform their duty to the world." The Rev. Samuel Miller, D. D., Professor in the Theological Seminary at Princeton, N. J.,—a name held in the highest respect for wisdom, piety, learning, and usefulness,—thus expressed his opinion, in a letter to the compiler of the Foote Genealogy, dated Feb. 4, 1848, the writer being then in his eighty-first year:—"I am ashamed, my dear sir, that the business of Genealogy has, in times past, engaged so little of my attention; and that now, when I see so much of its real value, a great deal, truly interesting to me, has irrecoverably gone!" What multitudes have had occasion for a similar acknowledgment!

The history of a nation being nothing else than the collective history of the *families* that compose that nation, it is easy to see sufficient reason for Family Histories. The compiler finds great satisfaction in the thought, that now, in this

centennial year, so many pens are employed in tracing out the facts of Family and Town History in the Northern States of this American Union. How many are thus worthily employed, it is impossible to announce; but I have on my table a list of five hundred Family Histories completed a year ago; some of them of unspeakable value.

The compiler, at least, had very cogent reasons for undertaking this work. Descended from a Huguenot family, compelled to leave *la belle France* in the reign of the Virgin Queen of England,* and take up their abode among a people of a strange speech, and of unaccustomed manners; descended, moreover, from thirty-five Puritans of different names, in the first generation of New England people; sprung from men who aided in repelling the savage Indian, and who served their country in the Revolution in battles both on the sea and on the land; not omitting Zechariah Symmes, of Charlestown, John Marshall, of Scotland, Peter Palfrey, and Francis Higginson; these names should certainly inspire unwonted ardor in speaking of the early times of New England.

The eyes of the world are now turned, with an eager, anxious look, and an interest altogether without parallel, to these western shores. While other nations are ruled by a stern despotism or an oppressive oligarchy, crushed under a heavy weight of taxation, and trembling for the future; their population discontented, and some degree of civil order maintained only by the constant presence of a large armed force; here is a people with a civil constitution in whose support all parties are unanimous, and advancing in population, in wealth, and in power, beyond all former example. The world is inquiring after *the cause.* The cause, under God, is to be found, unquestionably, in the *personal character* of the men and women who settled on this coast two hundred and fifty years ago. They were a people of singular wisdom and worth. Their character was formed, their institutions were founded,

---

* On St. Bartholomew's day, Aug. 24, 1572, not less than 30,000—some say 70,000—Protestants fell victims to the malice of the Catholic clergy.

their policy proceeded, on the BIBLE. Theirs were an elevation of aim, a purity of purpose, a steadiness of resolve, a fortitude under trial, and crowning all, a sense of responsibility to God, never seen before. They left the green fields and pleasant towns of old England, not to improve their temporal condition, but to found on these then inhospitable shores an asylum for civil and religious liberty. They struggled with difficulties and dangers, they endured hardships and sufferings, of which the present generation have no adequate conception. Their character was formed in the school of adversity, and thus were they prepared in the providence of God, for the noblest of all merely human achievements—the foundation of a CHRISTIAN REPUBLIC.

We do not claim for our ancestors, that they were perfect, that they were free from all blame. Faults they doubtless had, or they would not have been men. But compared with other men, and especially with the men of their times, the balance is greatly in their favor. Compared with our age, theirs was an age of darkness. It is extremely unfair to judge of them as if they enjoyed the light of modern times.

Many are disposed to depreciate the past; to regard such inquiries as are answered in this volume with stolid indifference, if not with scorn. But what would they have been, what would this country have been, if the character of our ancestors had been materially different from what it actually was? To a very great extent, men are what their fathers were before them. Every age transmits its own character, but slightly modified, to that which is to follow. To doubt this, is to call in question the truth of all history. The Englishman, the Frenchman, the Spaniard, the American savage, are to a great extent what their ancestors were.

To connect, as far as may be, the present age, with the generation that peopled New England, as well as to gratify that laudable curiosity, which seeks to know from whom we sprung, and what they did, under what embarrassments they labored, and what results they reached, is the design of the present volume. To accomplish this desirable end, the com-

piler has spared no effort in his power. The volume now in the reader's hands contains the result of the severe toil of many years, for the most part performed in very feeble health, with small encouragement from others, and with no hope of a pecuniary reward. It was undertaken and has been pursued, wholly from conscientious motives, and a sincere, earnest desire to benefit others. Times without number has the author wished that the labor might have devolved on others, and he been released from a labor which not one person in ten thousand can appreciate or properly discharge. But such a change was impossible. The author felt that he was charged with a sacred duty, both to the dead and to the living; the work was laid on him and he must perform it.

Such a work as this, in a financial point of view, *never pays*. Such a volume can obtain only a very limited circulation. The flashy novel, the well-told tale, the superficial narrative, the silly drama, is eagerly bought up, in preference to the history of the wise and good; while the value of the two is usually in inverse proportion to the currency obtained and the money bestowed. A friend of the writer, a bookseller, who has probably done more to put in circulation Family Histories than any other man in the country, has never sold more than 500 copies of any one of them, even after several years time. And yet some of these family histories are of sterling value, by first-rate authors, and throw great light on the past. The present writer has had some experience on this matter.

Three years ago, I issued the Symmes Memorial, containing a Biographical Sketch of Rev. Zechariah Symmes, minister of Charlestown, Mass., from 1634 to 1671, with a Genealogy and brief Memoirs of some of his descendants, coming down to the present time. Mr. Symmes was one of the founders of New England; his influence was most happy, and is felt to this day; his posterity are widely scattered, both in the East and in the West. The book contained two hundred pages: it cost me the labor of eight or ten months, and five hundred dollars in money. An 8vo. edition of 300

copies was printed. I made what effort I could to dispose of the copies. Nearly one-half of this edition remain on hand. All this shows the slight value which most people set on their ancestry. And many of my correspondents suppose that by the issue of the Richardson Memorial volume I am making money, that I am engaged in a great speculation.

The other Genealogical works which I have issued would have brought me largely in debt, had it not been for the kindness of a few friends who have subscribed generously to make up the deficiency, some a hundred dollars, some fifty, some twenty-five, some fifteen, ten, or smaller sums.

The author began to collect materials for this work more than twenty years ago, while preparing a history of the VINTON Family, to which he himself belongs. More than twenty pages of that volume are devoted to notices of the Richardson Family. The two families have to a very considerable extent been intermingled. My own wife was a RICHARDSON; her mother, still living under my roof, at the age of NINETY-SIX, was a VINTON. Three years since, becoming partially free from other engagements of this nature, though suffering greatly from ill health, I was induced, under some encouragement from two gentlemen of the name, to undertake a History of the RICHARDSON FAMILY. From that time to the present, this has been my principal employment. Six or eight hours of every secular day have been devoted to this work. All this time, without the intermission of one day, my health has been so slender, my bodily frame so feeble, as to unfit me for almost every kind of work. But a sense of duty impelled me on, to do what I could. If I ceased from the work, nobody, I was sure, would take it up.

To obtain materials and to make arrangements for this work, about 350 letters have been written, within the last three years, many of which have not been answered. Many family and town histories have been consulted. The Probate Records of the counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk, and Worcester, in Massachusetts, of Hillsborough, Cheshire, and Strafford, in New Hampshire, of York, Cum-

berland, and Lincoln, in Maine, have been thoroughly explored, and to some extent the volumes of title deeds in York, Cumberland, and Lincoln counties in Maine; the town records of many towns have been laid under contribution. The catalogues of colleges and Theological Seminaries have afforded a grateful help. A very large and very acceptable part of the material has come from correspondence with private individuals.

The writer has great satisfaction in acknowledging assistance from Hon. William A. Richardson, of Washington, D. C., late Secretary of the United States Treasury, Hon. Roswell M. Richardson, Mayor of Portland, Me., 1875–6, Albert L. Richardson, Esq., East Woburn, Mr. David Boutelle, of Fitchburg, Mr. Edward Irving Dale, of Boston, Messrs. Alfred Poor and F. G. Waters, of Salem, Mrs. Mary Salina Reade, of Auburn, Me., Mrs. Abigail R. Tobey, of Lynn, Mass., Mrs. Charlotte R. Smith, of Hollis, N. H., Mrs. Sarah W. Butterfield, of Westmoreland, N. H., Mrs. M. R. Terry, of Ansonia, Ct., Miss Marcia Richardson, of Pontiac, Mich., Miss Augusta Richardson, of Sterling, Mass., Mrs. Catharine R. Brooks, of Princeton, Mass., Mrs. Caroline Malvina Bill, of Waltham, Mass., Rev. Richard H. Richardson, of Trenton, N. J., Hon. John Daggett, of Attleboro, Miss Lydia Reed Stone, of Medford, and from many other ladies and gentlemen. The ladies, in particular, have been careful to answer the author's request for information, and to them he feels under special obligation.

In a few instances, however, the author's requests for information have been wholly disregarded, or treated with great disrespect. Not considering that he has not the smallest personal interest in the matter, save to have every family correctly and properly reported in the volume.

Throughout this book, the author has supposed that he was conferring a great favor on the persons written to; and not they on him by answering. He has found existing among persons, in other respects well-informed and respectable, a most shameful and lamentable ignorance, in regard to those

to whom, under God, they owe their existence, and all the blessings they enjoy. Very few persons can go back farther than their grandparents, even so far as to give their names or residence. Persons, to whom I have applied for information, have made statements respecting their ancestors, only two generations back, which were destitute of any sort of foundation whatever. "Their great-grandfather," they said, "was the son of an English gentleman, who came to this country just before the Revolutionary war; he was one of three brothers who settled in ———; he was at the battle of Bunker Hill, or the surrender of Cornwallis," and the like; and they insisted with the utmost assurance that their story was correct; when I had copies of written records, found in our State House and elsewhere, made by the persons referred to, under oath, which completely overthrew their whole statement. I am sorry to say that town and church records, some generations back—the case is now somewhat relieved—are not free from the most shameful omissions and blunders. The utmost care has been used to avoid errors, but even this could not fully exclude them.

The author intended, originally, to write a full and exhaustive history of the RICHARDSON name in this country, but has found this utterly impracticable. From the lack of material, and chiefly for want of *room*, he has been compelled to chiefly confine himself to the posterity of the three Richardson brothers, Ezekiel, Samuel, and Thomas, who united with others in the settlement of Woburn, 1641, of John Richardson, who was married in Medfield in 1679, and of Edward and William Richardson, who settled in Newbury. He has a large amount of other material, some of it nearly ready for the press; but to print it would make the book too heavy.

I have found it necessary greatly to diminish in volume much of what has been sent to me for insertion in this book, and also to alter its arrangement. This has cost much labor and time.

Armorial ensigns might have been obtained, and used, but

the compiler believes that most that have been inserted in American books of Family History are spurious.

The compiler claims as original, and wholly his own, the practice of placing one's ancestors, at the outset, in a *straight line before his name*, thus—SAMEUL,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *James*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *John*,[2] *William*,[1] thus enabling a man to trace back at a glance his pedigree to the settlement of the country.

There is *one consecutive numbering* from first to last, save in the case of the RICHARDSONS in England, and those in this country, of whom mention is made previous to the posterity of Ezekiel Richardson, page 31. This arrangement will greatly facilitate the finding of a name in the Index.

The portraits are all from steel plates, and nearly all were obtained by the author's personal solicitation, and expressly for this work; and all at the expense of the persons represented, or their near friends.

The printing of this work has been remarkably well done; and the author believes that the thanks of all who desire a volume of this kind are due to the printers, Messrs. Brown Thurston & Co., of Portland, for the accurate, faithful, and tasteful manner in which the mechanical execution of the work has been accomplished.

JOHN A. VINTON.

WINCHESTER, Nov. 10, 1876.

THE RICHARDSON MEMORIAL.

PRELIMINARY REMARKS.

Surnames are of high antiquity. It soon became necessary to distinguish a man from others of the same name, to prevent confusion and mistake. The name of the man's father, or the place where he lived, or his occupation, was used for this purpose. Thus, David, the son of Jesse, Simon, son of Jonas, Joshua, son of Jozadak, Saul of Tarsus, Judas Iscariot, Mary Magdalen, Alexander, the coppersmith, and many others. The practice obtained among the Greeks and Romans, as Diodorus Siculus, Ptolemy Soter, Paulus Æmilius, Marcus Antonius, Augustus Cæsar, and so on.

There were four principal ways in which surnames originated. 1. From some ancestor, as *Johnson*, *Benson*, *Thomson*, *Richardson*, *Wilson*. The names *Adams*, *Davis*, *Williams*, *Phillips*, *Peters*, and many others, had a similar origin. 2. From the place of one's birth, residence, or achievements, as *Godfrey* of *Bouillon*, *Simon* of *Montfort*, *John* of *Gaunt*, *Frederic Barbarossa*, *Scipio Africanus*. This was mostly confined to persons of distinction and quality. 3. From one's trade or profession, as *Smith*, *Carpenter*, *Baker*, *Farmer*, *Webster*, &c. 4. From some personal attribute or condition in life, as *Long*, *Short*, *Rich*, *Poor*, *Brown*, *White*, *Green*, *Strong*, *Hardy*, &c., in great abundance. So also William Rufus, or the *Red*, Edmund *Ironsides*, &c.

In Camden's Remains concerning Brittaine is the following statement: "William Belward, Lord of the moiety of Malpasse, soon after the Norman Conquest, had two sons; the younger named Richard, named from his small size Richard the Little. One of the sons of the last-named Richard was called John Rich-

ARD-SON, taking his father's name with the addition of *son* for his surname. Hence came the name and family of RICHARDSON." Thus "Camden, reverend head." To the crusades, in an especial manner, Europe and the civilized world owe the use of surnames, as well as of armorial bearings and of heraldry. Among the vast armies of the crusaders, composed of many nations and languages, some symbol was necessary to distinguish particular nations and their commanders. Surnames were to a small extent already in existence, but the use of them and of coats of arms was now greatly increased. In England, especially in the middle of the twelfth century, we now begin to read of Thomas à Becket, Nicholas Breakspear, Stephen Langton, William Longsword, and Richard Strongbow, among the higher classes; and the lower were not late in following. Robin Hood, the outlaw, belongs to this period.

Richard was a favorite name among the Normans, and the surname Richardson unquestionably originated with them. We find it among no other people. They made themselves masters of a large part of France in the ninth century, which they called Normandy; and were governed by a succession of dukes, who bore the name of Richard. After the conquest of England by that remarkable people, several kings of that country bore that name; one of whom, Richard the Lion-hearted, defeated at Ascalon the immense army of Saladin, consisting of 300,000 combatants, no less than 40,000 of the enemy having perished on the field of battle, and the remainder driven to a total rout. The name was also borne by several of the leading men in England, as Richard, archbishop of Canterbury, from 1174 to 1184; Richard, earl of Cornwall, brother of king Henry III.; Richard of Cirencester; Richard of Devizes; and Richard of Hexham. The name has descended in uninterrupted succession to our own times.

The transition from Richard to Richardson was a matter of course, and is well illustrated by Camden, in the passage already quoted. Richardson has been a name widely spread in our father-land, as well as in our own country. It might not be easy to find a county in England where the name has not gained a footing. It is found in Newcastle-upon-Tyne,* and in the south of England. We hear of the name as existing in Durham, York-

*A letter from R. M. Glover, M. D., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, to Dr. Benj. Cutter, of Woburn, Mass., dated Nov. 17, 1846, says: "The Messrs Richardson of this town are now preparing an elaborate and exceedingly minute History of Newcastle."—Cutter Genealogy, Introduction, p. xi.

shire, in the counties of Salop, Warwick, Worcester, Norfolk, Gloucester, Nottingham, Sussex, and Surrey. There are Richardsons also in Wales, Scotland, and Ireland.

In Great Britain, as in this country, the name exists in many distinct branches, having separate pedigrees, and the effort is vain to trace any connection between them.

From Burke's "Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland," London, 1853, we select the following, out of a much more ample account. We omit what is merely ornamental, as the arms, armorial ensigns, crests, mottoes, and whatever does not strictly belong to Family History.

The Family, he says, is doubtless of Norman origin. It was settled in Norfolk, in Yorkshire, in Durham, and perhaps in other counties, as early as the sixteenth century, and had already arrived at eminence. In Bloomfield's History of Norfolk is a copious pedigree of the Family of RICHARDSON, barons of Cramond. The Family spread into Durham, Gloucestershire, Nottinghamshire, Warwickshire, Sussex, Surrey, Wales, Shropshire, and at length into Scotland and Ireland.

To the Richardsons of Yorkshire arms were granted before the year 1600, derived from Nicholas Richardson, of the county of Durham, who settled in the county of York in 1561. Arms were granted to the Richardsons of Gloucestershire in 1588. To the Richardsons of Durham arms were granted in 1615. Richard Richardson, Esq., of Bradford, in Yorkshire, afterwards of Bierley, in that county, paid a fine of forty pounds in 1630 for declining the honor of knighthood from Charles I. The receipt, signed Wentworth, the earl of Strafford, the leading minister of Charles, is still in the possession of his descendants. He died in 1656.

To the Richardsons of Warwickshire arms were granted in 1647. The Richardsons of Surrey had arms in 1765. The Richardsons also of Norfolk, Worcestershire, Shropshire, Sussex, have arms, also in Scotland and Ireland. They are all carefully described by Burke, in his "Landed Gentry." What has now been said is sufficient to show both the antiquity and high respectability of the Family. This Family has included many names of great eminence in all the departments of human life, civil, military, literary, and ecclesiastical. Brief notices of a few of them must suffice.

Sir Thomas Richardson, knight, son of Dr. Thomas Richardson, was born at Hardwick, in Norfolk, in 1569. After sustaining various minor offices, he was made serjeant-at-law—that is, a law-

yer of the highest rank—chancellor to Queen Elizabeth, Speaker of the House of Commons, lord chief justice of the Common Pleas, and in 1631 lord chief justice of England. His wife was created Baroness of Cramond in Scotland. He was eminent for energy and worth. He died Feb. 4, 1634, aged 65, and was buried in Westminster Abbey, where his monument yet remains.

A branch of the Richardson Family removed from Norfolk to Ireland in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. To Simon Richardson, a descendant of this branch, were made, in 1666, by Charles II., large grants of land in the counties of Monaghan, Cavan, and Tyrone. His son, Francis, was a judge in Ireland. Another son, Henry, was high-sheriff of the county of Monaghan. He had nine daughters, one of whom married Rev. Mr. Douglas, a clergyman. His nephew, Francis, son of his brother Edward, was a captain of dragoons, and succeeded to his estates. Edward, born 1707, son of this captain Francis Richardson, had a son Francis, who was high-sheriff of the county of Monaghan; he died in 1782. Edward, born 1769, eldest son of Francis, last named, was also high-sheriff of Monaghan and major in the Monaghan militia. He died in 1843, without issue. His cousin, John Richardson, Esq., son of Christopher, son of the Edward, born 1707, succeeded him, and in 1853 represented this branch of the Family.

All of the families thus referred to had armorial bearings, crests, and mottoes, and were land-holders. Many more names might have been introduced, but these may answer the present purpose.

RICHARDSONS IN ENGLAND.

We now return to Old England.

John Richardson, Esq., son of Richard Richardson, of Bradford, in Yorkshire, who refused the honor of knighthood, was born in 1636. He was one of the lords of the manor of Bradford, precentor and canon of York, and archdeacon of Cleveland. His second wife was a sister of Dr. John Sharp, archbishop of York. Rev. Samuel Richardson, another son, born in 1647, was a clergyman, rector of Burnham-Sutton, in Norfolk. Rev. Joseph Richardson, another son, born in 1648, was rector of Dunsfold and Hambleton, in Surrey.

Joseph Richardson, Esquire, son of the last named, born in 1689, was of Gray's Inn, a barrister-at-law. By his marriage, in 1723, with Elizabeth Minshull, daughter of John Minshull, of

Portslade in Sussex, he acquired considerable estates in that county, besides which he had large estates in his native county of York. He died in 1734. His sister, Elizabeth Richardson, was the wife of Rev. Thomas Warton, vicar of Basingstoke, Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, and Professor of Poetry in that University. Their son, Joseph Warton, was master of Winchester School; and their other son, Thomas Warton, was Fellow of Trinity College, Professor of Poetry at Oxford, Poet Laureate, and the eminent author of the History of English Poetry.

Joseph Richardson, Esq., already mentioned as a barrister of Gray's Inn, had a son, William Westbrooke Richardson, who inherited large estates in Sussex and Yorkshire; his wife was Barbara, daughter of Richard Johnson, merchant of London. Their son was William, who died in 1801, without offspring. The lands and representation now devolved on his cousin, William Westbrooke Richardson, born in 1788, a son of Thomas, who was a son of Joseph Richardson, mentioned above as of Gray's Inn. He was a magistrate and deputy-lieutenant of Sussex, and the possessor, in 1853, of large estates.

Rev. Thomas Richardson, born 1698, died 1775, was a clergyman and the incumbent of Beckingham, in the county of Nottingham. His brother Christopher, born 1711, married first, Sarah Addison; second Catharine Boynton, a niece of the former wife. Christopher Richardson, born 1752, eldest son of the second marriage, was justice of the peace and deputy lieutenant of the North Riding of Yorkshire; he died 1825. His son, Christopher, born 1780, was of Field House, York, and was the representative of this branch of the Family in 1853.

The branch of the Richardson Family in Wales was represented, in 1853, by Henry Richardson, Esquire, at Aber Hirnant, in the county of Merioneth. He was a son of Samuel Richardson, Esquire, of Hensol Castle, county of Glamorgan, in South Wales. Samuel was high-sheriff of the county of Gloucester in 1787, and of Glamorgan in 1798. Henry and Samuel were born in Wales; but the grandfather, James Richardson, Esquire, was a native of the county of Dumfries in Scotland. He married the heiress of the Dalziel Family, and was connected with the Norfolk Richardsons.*

Sir John Stewart Richardson, baronet, was in 1844 of Pitfour,

* Burke's Encyclopedia of Heraldry.

Perthshire, Scotland. He was the representative of the Family of Richardsons which settled in Pencaitland, in the county of Haddington, Scotland. His mother was of the Stewart Family of Urrard, and in her right he quarters the arms of Stewart of Urrard.*

In the visitations of Yorkshire for pedigrees, in 1665, there were found five past generations of Richardsons.†

John Richardson, bishop of Ardagh in Ireland, died in 1654. He wrote a Commentary on Ezekiel and a Harmony of the Gospels. Archbishop Usher (1580–1656), a very learned man, and highly qualified to judge, in his Annals gives of bishop Richardson this great eulogium, that he was "*vir eruditissimus, et in sacrarum literarum studiis longe exercitatissimus.*" Whiston calls the bishop's Harmony of the Gospels a noble attempt, and asserts that the true order of the Evangelists had been better stated by him than by any other. John Leclerc, also, an eminent biblical critic (1657–1736), speaking to the same point, calls bishop Richardson "*vir eruditus, cujus Harmonium potissimum secuti sumus.*" Other witnesses of his great learning might easily be produced.

A Mr. Richardson was an eminent preacher in Leicestershire about 1640.

Jonathan Richardson, born 1665, an eminent portrait painter and writer on Art, attained great reputation in the early part of the last century. He published an "Essay on the Theory of Painting," 1719; "Explanatory Notes and Remarks on Milton's Paradise Lost," 1734. A posthumous volume of his Poems appeared 1776. He died May 28, 1745.

Samuel Richardson was born in humble life in Derbyshire, in the year 1689. His father was originally connected with the higher grades of society, but was compelled to work at the joiner's trade. He wished to educate his son for the church, but found his means deficient. At the age of seventeen, Samuel became apprentice in the printing establishment of a Mr. Wilde. Being faithful in the discharge of his duties, at the age of twenty-one he became foreman in the office. Some years after, he went into business on his own account, in Salisbury Court, Fleet Street, London. Prospering in business, he married the daughter

---

* Burke's Encyclopedia of Heraldry.

† See Hist. Geneal. Reg., vol. xi. p. 262.

of his former employer. His wife died in 1731, and he married a Miss Leake. He had six children by each wife.

After completing fifty years of life, with no previous connection with literature, except in the humble occupation of printer, he gave the world in 1741–2 the justly celebrated and finished novel entitled PAMELA, being the story of a simple, innocent country girl, whose ruin a dissolute man of quality vainly endeavored in every possible way to accomplish, but who by her resolute continuance in virtue found her reward in being raised to the station of his lawful wife, the sharer of his rank and fortune. Of this novel Walter Scott says, "The pure and modest character of the English maiden is so well maintained during the work, her sorrows and afflictions are borne with so much meekness, her little intervals of hope or comparative tranquillity break in on her troubles so much like the specks of blue sky through a cloudy atmosphere, that the whole recollection is soothing, tranquilizing, and edifying." Richardson's success with Pamela encouraged him in 1748 to issue "Pamela in High Life," which was greatly inferior and soon forgotten. "Clarissa Harlowe," in four volumes, followed in 1748; "Sir Charles Grandison" in 1754, and some other publications, none of which were equal to the first.

Samuel Richardson once saved Samuel Johnson, the far-famed author of the "Rambler," and of the "Mount Atlas of English Literature," his Dictionary, from prison by the gift of a small sum of money to pay a debt. Johnson, in his younger days, was so poor that he was obliged to leave Oxford without a degree, and he was compelled to pace the streets of London all night long for want of a lodging. Mr. Richardson died July 4, 1761. His Life by Mrs. Barbauld appeared in 1804.

William Richardson, D. D., born 1698, died 1777, was a divine of eminence.

William Richardson, born in Scotland in 1743, was a poet and miscellaneous writer. He published "Poems," 1781; "Essays on some of Shakespeare's Dramatic Characters," 1783; died Nov. 3, 1814, aged 71.

Joseph Richardson, a miscellaneous writer, who died in 1803, was a respectable poet. He wrote "The Rolliad," a satire, "The Probationary Odes," "The Fugitive," a comedy.

Thomas Mills Richardson, who died in 1848, was an artist.

Charles Richardson, born 1775, was a distinguished lexicographer. He published, in 1815, "Illustrations of English Philolo-

gy." In 1837, appeared his great work, "A Dictionary of the English Language." It soon obtained a high reputation, and is often referred to as an authority. Some suppose that its value would be greater but for its following of the fanciful etymologies of John Horne Tooke in the "Diversions of Purley." He died Oct. 6, 1865, aged 90.

Gabriel Richardson, B. D., and Fellow of Brazen Nose College, Oxford, wrote on the Present State of Europe.

Charlotte Richardson wrote a volume of Poems.

Sir John Richardson is an honored name in the annals of Arctic adventure. He was born November 5, 1787, at Dumfries, in Scotland, of which borough his father, Gabriel Richardson, Esq., was for several years the Provost. In his fourteenth year, he left the academy at Dumfries to study at the University of Edinburgh, with a view to the medical profession. Having received a medical diploma, he entered the Royal Navy. He was in 1807 appointed assistant surgeon to the Nymph frigate, and not far from that time was present at the attack on Copenhagen, and the seizure of the Danish Navy, Sept. 2, 1807. He was present also at the blockade of the Tagus in 1809, and twice volunteered to go in boats on expeditions for cutting out ships. In 1810, he was transferred to the flag-ship, the Bombay, of seventy-four guns. He also served on the coast of Africa, in the North Sea and the Baltic, and on the American coast.

In September, 1819, he accompanied Sir John Franklin in an overland expedition from York Factory, Hudson's Bay, with the purpose of exploring the north coast of America from its eastern extremity to the mouth of the Coppermine River, which discharges its waters into the Great Polar Ocean. He went as surgeon and naturalist to the expedition. They reached their destination on the 26th of March, after a winter's journey of eight hundred and fifty-seven miles. They went on snow-shoes, a weight of between two and three pounds constantly galling their swollen feet and ancles. The thermometer sunk to 57° below zero; it was frequently at —40°. In July, 1820, they went to Winter Lake, more than 500 miles further, where they wintered. They endured many fatigues and privations; suffered from the extreme severity of the climate and for want of food; they even ate all the old scraps of leather that came in their way. In July, 1822, they reached York Factory, which they left three years before, and soon after those who were still living returned to England.

Franklin's second overland expedition was undertaken in 1824. He was accompanied by his former companions, Dr. John Richardson and Lieut. (afterwards Sir George) Back. Four boats, specially prepared for the purposes in view, were sent out by the Government, together with ample supplies of provisions, and scientific instruments of all kinds, water-proof dresses, etc. In July, 1825, they reached fort Chipewyan. They spent the winter on the Great Bear Lake. On the 28th of June, 1826, they embarked upon Mackenzie River, and in a few days reached its mouth. There the party separated, Franklin and others proceeding along the coast westward 374 miles, while Richardson with another party went eastward perhaps five hundred. The two parties met at fort Franklin, on Great Bear Lake, in September. The expedition was undertaken for the purpose of ascertaining whether a north-west passage could be effected. This, it was supposed, was established, and the coast between Clarence River and the Coppermine, a distance of a thousand miles, was surveyed with singular success and accuracy.

In 1846, the honor of knighthood was conferred on Dr. John Richardson. Though now arrived at an age—that of sixty—when he might readily be excused from any service requiring fatigue and exposure, he and his former companion, Dr. John Rae, left Liverpool March 25, 1848, on an expedition in search of Sir John Franklin. The explorer last named had left the Thames in May, 1845, with two ships, the Erebus and Terror, first-rate vessels, and well-appointed in every respect, the object being to discover a north-west passage, or more exactly, to ascertain, if possible, a connection between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans north of the continent of America. The expedition was last seen by a whaler, on the 26th of July, 1845, near the centre of Baffin's Bay, about two hundred and ten miles from the entrance of Lancaster Sound.

Nothing further having been heard from them, a general anxiety was awakened in regard to their fate. The government of England, therefore, resolved to send out three expeditions in search of them. One, a marine expedition, under Capt. Kellett, went out by way of Behring's Strait; another, by way of Baffin's Bay, was conducted by Captain Sir James Clarke Ross. The remaining one, under Sir John Richardson, was to make the search by land. Taking passage in a ship of the Hudson's Bay Company, and reaching land on the 20th of June, 1848, they went by way of Slave River and Mackenzie River, reaching the sea at

the outlet of the Mackenzie on the 4th of August. They carefully explored the coast from the exit of the Mackenzie to the mouth of the Coppermine, more than eight hundred miles. They explored the valley of the Coppermine and the coast of Coronation Gulf, as far as the severe weather and the increasing ice would allow, but found no traces of Franklin. They wintered on Great Bear Lake, and in the summer of 1850 Sir John Richardson returned to England. Neither of the other expeditions found any trace of the missing explorer.

Several other expeditions were sent out with the like ill success; but on the 23d of August, 1850, the first traces were found by Captain Ommaney, in the ship Assistance, at Cape Riley, on Wellington Channel. He found there, among other things, the remnants of meat-cans, and three graves, with inscriptions, of Franklin's seamen, dated January and April, 1846. This discovery gave encouragement to several more expeditions, until in March, 1854, Dr. Rae, on an overland expedition, ascertained from the Esquimaux that Franklin's ships had been crushed in the ice, the people on board—forty at least—compelled to take to the shore called on the charts King William's Land, where, there is no room to doubt, they all perished by starvation. The corpses of at least thirty-five were found, and there were telescopes, watches, compasses, guns, silver forks and spoons, and a small silver plate engraved "Sir John Franklin, K. C. B." Various other valuable articles were found in possession of the natives. Dr. Rae instantly hastened to England with the information.

In 1855, Sir John Richardson, after forty-eight years of great activity in the public service, tendered his resignation. He was moved in all his actions by a high sense of honor and duty. He was possessed of an unselfish nature, and perceptions so acute as almost intuitively to form a correct judgment, united with a disposition as humble and loving as a child. He was one of the most able and useful men of his time. He died June 5, 1865, aged 77 years, 8 months.

His titles were M. D., LL. D., K. C. B., Fellow of the Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh, member of the Geographical Society of Paris and many other places. His works were Fauna Boreali Americana, 1829–1837; Zöology of the Voyage of the Erebus and Terror, 1844–47; Arctic Searching Expedition, 1851; The Polar Regions, 1861.

The cost of the expeditions in search of Franklin is estimated at upwards of four millions of dollars.

A lady named Richardson wrote "The Exile of Poland, or the Vow of Celibacy," in 3 vols., 12 mo. It appeared in 1819.

William Richardson was Professor of Humanity in the University of Glasgow. He was a critical and poetic writer of some reputation, but more celebrated as a scholar than as a Professor. He was the author of many literary productions, as "Essays on the characters of Shakespeare," etc. He died 1814.

Dr. Richardson, an English physician, travelled in Syria and the Holy Land; visited Damascus, Baalbec, the Cedars of Lebanon, Jerusalem, the Land of the Philistines, and other places in 1818, and after his return published an interesting description of those localities. He was permitted to enter the Mosque of Omar, standing on the site of the Temple of Solomon, a privilege forbidden to all who are not Mussulmauns.

A Mr. Richardson was a principal inhabitant of Bawtry, in the County of York, England, whence came the Mortons of Plymouth Colony, New England, and adjacent to Austerfield, where Governor Bradford was born.*

William Richardson was a bookseller in London, 1796.

Anne Richardson was married to Robert Pease, of Hull, England, Jan. 31, 1638. He was chamberlain of Hull, 1639. The family had resided in Hull several generations.

Lewis Richardson, of Turvey, Bedfordshire, married Anne Washington, a sister of Lawrence Washington, Esquire, of Sulgrave, in Northamptonshire. He died December, 1616. Lawrence was the father of John Washington, who emigrated to America about 1657 and was the grandfather of the illustrious GEORGE WASHINGTON.

---

*See N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., iv. 43.

THE RICHARDSON MEMORIAL.

HISTORY OF THE RICHARDSON FAMILY IN AMERICA.

From the wide diffusion of the name in Great Britain, we might infer a similar abundance of it in America. As a matter of fact, the name is here widely spread, and it is often impossible to trace any connection between those who bear it. No sooner had the country become open to colonization than the name was found at different and distant points, and in circumstances which forbid the idea of a similar origin.

The compiler of the present work has found no Richardson on these shores earlier than 1630, and he has found quite a number during the first decade.

Ezekiel Richardson, it is very certain, came over in 1630, in the fleet with Winthrop. He was followed by his brothers, Samuel and Thomas, in 1636.

Simon Richardson, aged 23, embarked at Gravesend for Virginia, in the ship America, June 23, 1635.

Thomas Richardson, aged 26, embarked for Virginia, in the ship Transport, July 4, 1635.

John Richardson embarked at London for Virginia, in the ship Paul, July 6, 1635.

Another John Richardson, aged 18, embarked at London for Virginia, in the ship Assurance, July, 1635.

Luke Richardson, aged 17, embarked at London for Virginia, in the ship Primrose, July 27, 1635.

No further information has been obtained respecting Simon Richardson and the names following his. Some of them, there is reason to suppose, took up their abode in New England and left posterity here, for about this time the English government began to lay impediments in the way of the settlement of New England, while they did nothing to hinder the colonization of Vir-

ginia. On the twenty-first of February, 1634, an order of the Privy Council was issued to detain ten vessels then lying in the Thames, with passengers, about to sail for New England. A similar order was issued March 30, 1638, for the detention of eight vessels then in the Thames, prepared to go for New England, and for putting on shore all the passengers who had that destination in view. Only a week later, the king gave order that no more passengers should leave for New England except for license specially had and obtained from the Privy Council. This, of course, put a stop to the emigration of all persons who were not disposed to acknowledge the Church of England to be the only true church, and to submit implicitly to the king's prerogative in all matters civil and religious.

We must therefore suppose that all the Richardsons of the first generation, in this country, who came to New England, came previously to 1638 or 1640.

We proceed with our notices of the first settlers.

Amos Richardson must have come to New England before 1640. We find him in Boston as early as 1645, but he was doubtless there several years before. He lived on what is now Washington Street, immediately north of what, within my remembrance, was called "South Row," near "the highway there leading to the 'Spring,'" or Spring Lane, and immediately north of what still remains the property of the Old South Church.* Besides the house and garden he there possessed, he purchased, May 3, 1647, two acres of land in the vicinity of Fort Hill,† which he left to his children at his death, in 1683.

He married first, Sarah ———; second, Mary ———.

He is described as a "merchant tailor," and was a man of great respectability, of active enterprise, and of a good estate. After the departure of Stephen Winthrop—the governor's son—for England, in 1641, he was agent for him in New England, as he afterwards was for his brother John, the first governor of Connecticut, after the charter.‡ With Dean Winthrop, Dolor Davis, and others, he was one of the original grantees of Groton, Ct., though neither he, nor Winthrop, nor Davis ever went there to live.‖

---

* Drake's Hist. of Boston, pp. 291, 384, 797.

† Ibid., pp. 792, 797.

‡ Savage's Geneal. Dict. Drake's Hist. of Boston, p. 336, *note*.

‖ Hist. of Groton, Ct.

He was made freeman 1665, and removed to Stonington, Ct., 1666, of which town he was representative 1676 and 1677.

He sometimes wrote his name *Richerson* and even *Richenson*, or rather it was so written for him.

He was one of the partners in the Atherton Company,* so called, who in 1659 purchased of the Narragansett Indians a tract of land twelve miles in length on the west side of Narragansett Bay, in the present town of North Kingston, R. I. It had been intended to annex that territory to Connecticut; but when the superior diplomacy of John Clarke had obtained from the king and council in 1662, not only that strip of land but a tract twenty-five miles wide, and extending from the southern border of Massachusetts to the sea—a territory to which Rhode Island had no claim, and for which it had never asked—Mr. Richardson thought it time to remove out of the jurisdiction of that aspiring colony. He had already settled in Westerly, but now he removed across the Pawcatuck River into Stonington, Ct., where he died, Aug. 5, 1683. His wife, Mary, died a few weeks after.

Antipas Newman, of Wenham, sold him, Oct. 29, 1661, a neck of land in the "Pequitt Countrey"—the region embracing Norwich, Groton, and New London, Ct.—called Caulkins' Neck, bounded south by the sea. It also bordered on "Quandocke farm," already owned by Amos Richardson. [Suff. Deeds, iv. 9.]

1671, Nov. 12, Amos Richardson, of Stonington, in the colony of Connecticut, and Mary, his wife, make a deed of gift to their daughter, Katherine Anderson, of Charlestown, Mass., of land and a dwelling house on it, in Boston, also a tract of land in the Narragansett Country. [Suff. Deeds, xvi. 352.]

1673, Nov. 13. Amos Richardson, of Stonington, Ct., makes a deed of gift to his daughter Mary, and her husband, Jonathan Gatliffe, of Boston, mariner, of a house and land in Boston and a farm of 200 acres in Stonington. This property not to be sold, but to redeem him from slavery, if he should be taken captive, or to relieve his family in extreme distress. [Suff. Deeds, viii. 290.]

1679, Sept. 11. Amos Richardson, of Stonington, in the colony of Connecticut, yeoman, makes a deed of gift to his daughter Sarah, and her husband, Timothy Clarke, of Boston, mariner, of a tenement in Boston, bounded N. W. by the Broad Street lead-

---

* The partners were seven: Gov. John Winthrop, Major Humphrey Atherton, of Dorchester, Richard Smith, senior, who had lived there since 1637, his son, Richard Smith, junior, William Hudson and Amos Richardson, both of Boston, and John Ticknor, of Nashaway, now Lancaster.—Palfrey's Hist., ii., 561.

ing to the south end of the town [now Washington Street], S. E. and S. W. by the land formerly Mr. John Norton's [minister of the First Church, 1656–1663] and now occupied by Mr. Samuel Willard [minister of the Old South Church, 1678–1707] [Suff. Deeds, xi. 225.]

This was the house and garden occupied by Mr. Richardson in Boston previously to his removal to Connecticut. It was on Washington Street, immediately north of the property which, in 1677, Mrs. Mary Norton, widow of Rev. John Norton, bequeathed to the Old South Church and still remains theirs.

The children of Amos Richardson, all born in Boston, were,

By first wife, Sarah:

Rev. John,[2] bap. Dec. 26, 1647; grad. H. C. 1666; was ordained pastor of the First church in Newbury, Mass.—now Dr. Withington's—Oct. 20, 1675; died April 27, 1696. See below.

Mary,[2] bap. ——, 164–; m. June, 1663, Jonathan Gatliffe, of Braintree.

Amos,[2] bap. Jan. 20, 1650.

By second wife, Mary:

Stephen,[2] born June 14, 1652. He was of Stonington, Ct., a man of note.

Catharine,[2] b. Jan. 6, 1655; m. first, Sept. 12, 1672, David Anderson, of Charlestown; second, May 7, 1679, Capt. Richard Sprague.

Sarah,[2] b. July 19, 1657; m. Timothy Clarke, of Boston.

Samuel,[2] b. Feb. 18, 1659–60; m. Anna ———, 1693. He was of Stonington, Ct.

Prudence,[2] b. Jan. 31, 1661–2; m. first, March 15, 1683, John Hallam; second, March 17, 1703, Elnathan Miner.

Notes on the above family. It was of great respectability and worth. Differences, for a quarter of a century, had existed between the Congregational and Presbyterian parties in Newbury. These differences were laid aside in 1673, and both parties joined in the choice of John Richardson to be their pastor. This took place April 16, 1673. He had an excellent reputation, and had been a Fellow of Harvard College. He united with the Newbury Church Dec. 6, 1674, and was ordained pastor, as above, Oct. 20, 1675. His salary was to be one hundred pounds a year; to be paid, one-half in merchantable barley, the other half in pork, wheat, butter, or indian corn. He preached the Artillery Election Sermon, June 10, 1675, and again in June, 1681; the latter, if not the former also, was printed.*

Rev. John Richardson took the oath of allegiance to Charles II., 1678. I have given the date of his death as in Savage's Geneal. Dictionary and in Am. Quar. Reg. of the Education Soc.,

* See Eccl. Hist. of Essex Co., p. 344.

vii. 252. In the contributions to the Eccl. Hist. of Essex Co., p. 344, which is better authority, the date is July 23, 1696.

The children of Rev. John Richardson were:

Sarah,[3] b. Sept. 9, 1674.
John.[3]
Mary,[3] b. July 22, 1677.
Elizabeth,[3] b. April 29, 1680.
Catharine,[3] b. Sept. 15, 1681.

We have no account of Amos Richardson, the son of Amos, except of his birth.

Stephen Richardson,[3] the next in age, born in Boston, June 14, 1652, was of Stonington, Ct., as the ensuing abstract shows.

1684, July 9. Steven Richardson and Samuel Richardson, of Stonington, in New England, Executors of the will of their mother, Mary Richardson, who was the relict, widow, and sole Executrix of the will of their father, Amos Richardson, late of Stonington, deceased. The said Amos Richardson, one of the Proprietors with Major Humphrey Atherton of the lands of Narragansett, in New England, in which the land, called by the English Boston Neck, lyeth, and by Indians, Namecock, having in the year 1675 sold to John Paine, some time of Boston, merchant, one-half of said Tract, but having given no deed of the same, the said Stephen Richardson and Samuel Richardson, Executors as aforesaid, now give a deed of the same, being 661 acres, to Asaph Eliot, of Boston, taylor, assignee of the estate of said John Paine. [Suff. Deeds, xvii. 284.]

1692–3, March, is the date of a deed from Samuel Richardson, of Stonington, and wife, Anna, of property in Boston.

David Anderson, of Charlestown, Mass., had by wife, Catharine, daughter of Amos Richardson, these children, born in Charlestown:

John (Anderson), b. July 14, 1675.
David (Anderson), b. May 16, 1677. Midd. Co. Records.

Amos Richardson probably had no descendants in the line of his son Rev. John. He doubtless had many descendants bearing other names than that of Richardson. Probably his sons Stephen and Samuel had male descendants, but they have never come to my knowledge.

Jonathan Richardson, of Stonington, Ct., married Lydia Gilbert, born Oct. 3, 1654, daughter of Jonathan Gilbert, of Hartford, Ct. Jonathan Richardson died before May 23, 1700, when Mary, widow of Jonathan Gilbert, made her will. He had heirs,

minors in 1700. He was probably of another family, as was Sarah Richardson, who became the wife of James Williams, at Hartford, Ct., Oct. 2, 1691.

Other Richardsons early settled in Connecticut.

It is well known that the first permanent settlement of that colony was by people from Watertowu, Roxbury, Dorchester, and Newtown, now called Cambridge, but especially from Watertown. One of the number from Watertown was doubtless George Richardson, of whom it becomes necessary to give a brief account.

George Richardson, at the age of thirty, embarked at London, in the ship Susan and Ellen, April, 1635. He must have come to Watertown that year, for he had a grant of twenty-five acres in the First Great Dividend in that town, in 1636.* This grant was in the present town of Lincoln, or else in the south-eastern part of Concord; one-half of Lincoln and a sixth part of Concord being at that time included in Watertown. He also bought a twelve acre lot which had been granted to Elder Richard Brown, who had settled in Watertown in 1630, and was the first ruling elder in that church. A farm of 39 acres was also granted to him by the town in May, 1642. Many similar grants—92 farms in all —were made by the town at the same time.

It is mentioned that he had a family of three. It is probable, if not certain, that he lived on the twelve acre lot, a homestall which he purchased of Elder Brown soon after his arrival. It was on or near what is now Mount Auburn Street, and near the present line of Cambridge. This homestall he sold to John Train, who, with wife Margaret, came over in the same vessel with him, then aged 25. This transfer took place about the year 1643, after which we hear no more of George Richardson in Watertown.

A degree of dissatisfaction had existed in Watertown for a year or two previous to 1635. The people began to hear glowing accounts of the superior fertility of the Connecticut valley, and were casting longing eyes in that direction. In September, 1633,

---

* The first grants of land made to the settlers in Watertown were small, varying in extent from one acre to sixteen. These were afterwards known as the "Small Lots." Elder Brown's lot of twelve acres was for the time a large lot. In 1636, a division was made of a portion of the land, lying in the north and north-west part of the original township, bordering on what are now Lexington and Arlington; both of these towns were parts of the original Cambridge. This land was parted off by straight lines into four divisions, each division being 160 rods in breadth; they were 120 in number. These divisions were called "The Great Dividends." They were sub-divided into smaller portions of from 25 to 80 acres each, and then granted to individuals. [Bond's Watertown.]

Rev. Messrs. Thomas Hooker and Samuel Stone arrived from Essex, in Old England, and were immediately settled in Newtown, now Cambridge. They soon partook of the desire which began to be felt in that town, Watertown, and Dorchester, for a removal to Connecticut. In the summer and autumn of 1635, a party from Dorchester removed to Windsor, and a small party from Watertown established themselves at what is now Wethersfield.

On the last day of May, 1636, Mr. Hooker and most of his congregation at Newtown began their long and toilsome journey to Connecticut. They were in number about one hundred, men, women, and children. They travelled on foot, driving about one hundred and sixty cattle, and were in part sustained by their milk. There were no roads or bridges. They were guided by a compass one hundred miles through a pathless wilderness, infested by wild and ferocious beasts. They were nearly a fortnight on the way. Mrs. Hooker, the pastor's wife, by reason of illness, was conveyed in a litter. Swamps, forests, and swift rivers were on the way. At length they reached their destination, which, the following year, they named Hartford, in honor of the birth-place of Mr. Stone, the colleague of Mr. Hooker.

In 1640, the people of Hartford commenced the settlement of Farmington, a town immediately joining it on the west, and the first settlement made in Connecticut which did not bound on navigable water. From this time to 1673, with the exception of the towns on the Sound, and half a dozen small settlements made at Norwich, Derby, and three or four other places, Connecticut was a wilderness, inhabited only by savages.

There is considerable probability that Watertown and Waterbury, towns in Connecticut, derive their origin, at least in part, from Watertown in Massachusetts. Dr. Henry Bronson, who has given us an interesting history of Waterbury, states that sundry of the inhabitants of Farmington, which, as we have seen, was settled from Hartford, impressed with what they had heard or seen of the beautiful intervals on the Naugatuck River, a few miles west of that place, were, about 1670, strongly disposed to remove thither. In order to this, it was necessary to obtain leave from the General Court. Accordingly, in October, 1673, twenty-six of the inhabitants of Farmington presented a petition to that body, then sitting at Hartford, stating their desire, and asking liberty to make that settlement. Liberty was accordingly granted, and in June, 1674, thirty individuals put their names to "Articles of Association and Agreement," with a view to a re-

moval to Mattatuck, the place had in view. Among the names signed to this instrument we find that of THOMAS RICHARDSON.

Some delay arose, occasioned in part by "Philip's War." In the summer of 1678, a few log-houses were built, in the rudest style, and the cultivation of the land was begun. The place, Mattatuck, was in May, 1686, incorporated as the town of Waterbury.

Dr. Bronson says that Thomas Richardson "was an early but not a first settler of Farmington." As he was a young man when he came to Waterbury—his first child having been born in 1667—the probability is that he was himself born in Farmington, and that his father was George Richardson, who came from England, 1635, and lived in Watertown, Mass., till 1643, and then left for parts unknown. Nothing is more likely than that he, encouraged by the success which followed the emigration under Hooker and Stone, in 1636, bent his steps in the same direction a few years after, and finding the best lots in Hartford occupied, settled in Farmington, in 1644. This, at the best, is mere conjecture, but there is much to encourage and sustain it. Until I know better, I shall presume the Connecticut Richardsons, at least those of Waterbury, Middlebury, Woodbury, and the towns in that vicinity, to be descendants of George Richardson.

JOHN RICHARDSON was at Watertown in 1636, and perhaps in 1635. Not improbably, he was brother of George Richardson, of whom we have just spoken. Feb. 28, 1636-7, he and "all the townsmen then inhabiting" had each a grant of one acre in the Beaver Brook Plowlands, "bounded on the Great Dividend Lots on the north side and Charles River on the South." This, I believe, was all the land he possessed in Watertown. It forbids the idea of his remaining there, and so we find him no more in that place. We find him, or another of the same name, in Exeter, in 1642, as a witness to a deed, and probably shall not err if we set him down as the ancestor of that large and eminently respectable family of Richardsons, who, from 1679, spread themselves out through Medfield, Medway, Wrentham, Franklin, Leominster, Barre, and many other towns. His numerous posterity will find place in this volume subsequently.

We find EDWARD RICHARDSON in Newbury, at the outlet of Merrimack River, as early as 1647. It is possible, though not certain, that he was there some years before.

WILLIAM RICHARDSON, of Newbury, was probably his brother. Being younger in years, we first find a notice of him in 1654. Notices of their descendants will appear later in the volume.

1644, Sept. 27. George Hawkins, of Boston, shipwright, by virtue of a power of attorney from George Richardson, of Wapping, mariner, bearing date May 1, 1641, sold to William Dodd two hundred acres of land within the bounds of Salem, near Bass River, lately in possession of Peter Palfrey, for forty pounds. Extracted from the records of Salem by Emmanuel Downinge. [Suff. Deeds, i. 74.]

The land here referred to was in Beverly. Peter Palfrey is a name of note in the early annals of Salem. He was there at the first settlement of the place, with Roger Conant and two or three others, in 1626. In 1653, he removed to Reading, where he died, Sept. 15, 1663. Emanuel Downing married Lucy, a sister of Gov. John Winthrop. He was a member of the Massachusetts Company, and had a farm in Salem, but I think he did not come to America. Who "George Richardson of Wapping" was, we are not informed. If he came to New England he did not stay long. There appears to have been some connection with Mr. Downing.

Richard Richardson[1] was of Boston, 1649, and probably some years previous. Feb. 26, 1649, and April 19, 1649, according to Drake [Hist. of Boston, p. 318, *note*], the town voted "that Richard Richardson and seven others of Boston may make a highway from their houses over the marsh to the bridge and over Mr. [Valentine] Hill's ground, at their own charge," which was £8 16s., and to be free from highway charges nine years. Mr. Richardson and the other seven lived near "The Cove," sometimes called "The Dock," which was filled up within the writer's remembrance, perhaps forty-five years ago; it was where the Quincy Market now stands. The ground was low and marshy, hence in the vote just quoted it is called "The Marsh." The "Mill Creek," also filled up forty to fifty years ago, was near by; Blackstone Street now occupies the space. The bridge referred to in the vote was over this creek. The writer has passed over it perhaps thousands of times in his childhood. Mr. Hill had a house and garden close by the meeting-house—there was but *one* meeting-house at that time—and it stood on the north side of what is now State Street, a few rods from Washington Street.

At the same time, 1649, he was one of thirty-seven owners of Long Island, in Boston Harbor. [Drake's Hist. of Boston, p. 318, *note.*] All these facts seem to indicate that he had been an inhabitant of Boston some years, though his name does not occur in "The Book of Possessions," compiled 1634.

His wife was JOHANNA ——. They were probably married before leaving England, that is, not far from 1635.

1672, July 15. Richard Richardson, of Boston, laborer, and Johanna his wife sell to Richard Wharton seven acres on Long Island. [Suff. Deeds, viii. 42.]

Richard Wharton was in 1666 a respectable citizen of Boston. He favored the royal prerogative in 1680 and onward; took part with Edward Randolph in his proceedings. After the abrogation of the charter, in 1684, he was made one of the royal councillors.

The will of Richard Richardson, of Boston, is dated Oct. 18, 1677; it was proved Nov. 2, 1677. He must have died in the interval. In the will he gives to his son-in-law, Timothy Armitage, and Johanna my daughter, his wife, all my housing and land in Boston, during their natural life, and after the decease of said Johanna to Timothy and Johanna, their children. He gives to John ffrancklin five pounds; to Benjamin ffrancklin Tenn pounds. [Suff. Prob., vi. 211.]

The two Franklins mentioned in this will were probably not relatives—certainly not near relatives—of the great American statesman. William Franklin was a blacksmith in 1643; he was chosen constable that year; was admitted townsman that year. In 1645, he was appointed, with Thomas Marshall and two others, to hire eight men for the garrison at the castle. He lived near the draw-bridge and mill-creek, of which notice has been taken. He was a neighbor of Richard Richardson, and the two men of the name mentioned in the will were doubtless his sons.

Johanna Richardson, the daughter so generously remembered in the will, was born in Boston, Feb. 25, 1657–8.

But there seems to have been a son, older than Johanna, not mentioned in the will, for some reason which does not appear.

RICHARD RICHARDSON[2] was of Lynn in June, 1665. I presume him to be the son of the former Richard Richardson, without any positive proof of the fact. It may have been otherwise, but the probability lies in that direction.

He must have been born about 1640. He was married to AMY GRAVES, of Lynn, June 20, 1665, and had children as follows:

+Richard,[3] b. about 1667; m. first, Hannah Williams, of Boston, July 8, 1703; second, Elizabeth Johnson, of Boston.

+John,[3] b. April, 1670; m. Margaret Woodmansey, of Boston, June, 1699.

+Francis,[3] b. about 1672; m. Susanna ——.

+Thomas,[3] b. April 15, 1674.

Ebenezer,[3] b. 1676?

Mary,[3] b. 1678?

Richard Richardson, of Lynn, died in 1681, and his widow, Amy Richardson, was appointed administratrix of his estate, 28: 4, 1681; that is, July 28, 1681. On the same day, in a court held in Salem, she made oath to an inventory taken by Robert Rand and William Bassett, amount £77 8s. 8d., the real estate consisting of one house and the land adjoining, valued at £40.

On the same paper is the following, still on file:

"This Court disposeth of this estate as followeth, viz.: To the eldest son, Richard Richardson, 6lb, and to John and francis and Thomas and Ebenezer and Mary, to each of them 3lb, to be paid when they come of age, or at marriage; and the widow to have the rest of the estate for her own support and bringing up the children."

Of these children we will now speak in their order.

Richard Richardson,[3] the eldest, born about 1667, was the husband of Elizabeth Johnson. This appears from a deed dated April 30, 1708, signed by Samuel Johnson, of the county of Devon, mariner, Edward Johnson, mariner, Jonathan Johnson, chairmaker, and Richard Richardson, of Lynn, and Elizabeth, wife of Richard, the only surviving child of Samuel and Phebe Johnson, of Boston. [Suff. Deeds.]

In a deed dated July 9, 1713, Richard Richardson, of Lynn, shipwright, and Elizabeth his wife, a relative of Hannah Handley, sell land in Boston. In a deed dated 1718, Richard Richardson and wife Elizabeth, of Falmouth, Me., formerly of Lynn, dispose of land in Lynn.

It appears from the deed last quoted that this man, about the year 1718, sold his property in Lynn and removed to what is now the city of Portland, Me., then a part of the town of Falmouth. The town of Falmouth, as their records show, made him a grant at a town meeting, May 4, 1720, of nine rods of land NW. by N., running to the Back Cove. The town also, May 9, 1721, granted him a lot of land containing thirty acres, which is particularly described, running easterly on the Fore River, thirty rods to a birch tree, leaving a highway on the river bank, etc. [Town Record, also York Co. Deeds, xiii. 91.]

He, of Falmouth, also bought of Isaac Hoar one-half of one hundred acres of land in Casco Bay, Dec. 14, 1721. [York Co. Deeds, x. 228.]

But it seems that for some reason Falmouth [or Portland] did not suit him, and so February, 1723, we find him and his wife Elizabeth firmly settled in Boston; and so in 1730. [Suff. Deeds.]

1721, Sept. 27. Richard Richardson, of Falmouth, Co. of York, shipwright, and Elizabeth his wife sell to Benjamin Ingersol, of Gloucester, Co. of Essex, house-carpenter, the house, barn, and lot, where said Richardson now dwells, in Falmouth. [York Co. Deeds, x. 209.]

John Richardson,[3] brother of the preceding, and second son of Richard and Amy (Graves) Richardson, of Lynn; born there, April, 1670; married, June 22, 1699, Margaret Woodmansey, of Boston, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Carr) Woodmansey, a prosperous merchant in Boston from 1652 till his death in 1684. The wife of John Woodmansey, whom he married May 1, 1662, was the daughter of George Carr, of Salisbury. After his death, the widow Elizabeth became the wife of George Monk, of Boston, who kept a famous tavern in those days. She was again a widow in 1711.

John Richardson is described as a "mariner"; in all probability he was a shipmaster. After his marriage, he bought, August 15, 1700, of Jonathan Corwin, of Salem, and Sampson Sheafe, late of Boston, now of Newcastle, N. H., the front half of the house which had formerly belonged to John Woodmansey, and was now—August, 1700—occupied by the said John Richardson. This house was situated near the Common or Training Field in Boston. It had been taken by execution, in 1697, from Woodmansey's heirs. This property he found himself obliged to sell, Oct. 30, 1706, for sixty pounds, current silver money of New England, to James Bowdoin, of Boston, mariner.

His will is dated Feb. 12, 1708–9; proved April 6, 1709. He had no real estate to bequeath, but gave to each of his three children fifty pounds, on their arriving at the age of twenty-one years, or being married. [Suff. Prob., xvi. 540.]

Children:

John.[4]
Woodmansey.[4]
Elizabeth.[4] She, a "spinster," in her will, dated June 4, 1744, mentions her mother, Margaret Claxton.

Their mother married Salmagrave Claxton, Jan. 20, 1714. He was a stranger in Boston and died before 1721.

Francis Richardson,[3] brother of the preceding, and third son of Richard [2] and Amy (Graves) Richardson, of Lynn; born there about 1672; married Susanna ———.

He settled in Marblehead. We know next to nothing about

him. He died intestate, 1727. His widow Susanna and son John were appointed administrators. [Essex Prob. Records, xvii. 22.]

The inventory is dated Feb. 9, 1727; doubtless 1727–8. The first account of administration was rendered Jan. 2, 1729–30. A division of the estate was made December, 1733, to the persons following:

The widow Susanna, who receives one-third. She died previous to March 24, 1755.

Mary, then the wife of William Homan.

Elizabeth, who, it appears, was born in 1712, or about that time, a guardian, Richard Reith, having been appointed over her January, 1729–30, when she was eighteen. She is now, 1733, the wife of John Grandy.

John, the eldest son, now receives two shares.

William. See below.

Anna, wife of Ambrose Haskell.

John, the eldest son, died previous to Feb. 7, 1745, leaving widow, Margaret, and minor sons, Richard and Thomas. Thomas, just mentioned, grew to man's estate; was of Marblehead; a fisherman; had a wife, Elizabeth, who after his decease was appointed administratrix, March 6, 1775.

William Richardson, the other son of Francis Richardson, was also of Marblehead. He died intestate, and his widow, Mary Richardson, was appointed administratrix, Dec. 28, 1744. Their children were Anna and William. [Essex Prob. Records.]

Thomas Richardson,[3] brother of the preceding, and fourth son of Richard[2] and Amy (Graves) Richardson, of Lynn; born there, April 15, 1674; married ———.

He was a merchant in Boston till about 1712, then removed to Newport, R. I., where he died, in 1724, aged 50.

He was a Quaker, as the following documents will show:

1709, April 28. William Mumford, of Boston, stone-cutter, and Ruth, his wife, for 80 pounds, 10 shillings, current money of New England, convey to Samuel Collins, of Lynn, gunsmith, and Thomas Richardson, of Boston, merchant, all that piece or parcel of land lately purchased of Elisha Cooke, Esq., in Boston, near Governor's Dock, so called, bounded east by Leverett's Lane, there measuring in front 35 feet; south by the said Mumford's part, 146 feet, &c. [Suff. Deeds, xxv. 34.]

Leverett's Lane was so called from 1708 till 1788, when it received the name of Congress Street. It extended from State to Water Street. It was often called Quaker Lane, from the Friends' meeting-house on it.

1713, June 29. William Mumford, of Boston, and Ruth, his wife, for fifty pounds, sell to Thomas Richardson, late of Boston, now of Rhode Island, merchant, and Samuel Collins, of Lynn, blacksmith, a parcel of land on Leverett Lane, in Boston, near the Quaker meeting-house. [Suff. Deeds, xxvii. 170.]

Mumford, Collins, and Thomas Richardson were Quakers. The Quaker meeting-house was of brick, thirty by twenty-five feet, built in the year 1709, and probably on the land transferred as above by Mumford to Collins and Richardson. It was burned in the great fire of 1760, but soon after repaired. It stood till 1825, when it was demolished, having been unoccupied nearly twenty years. [Drake's Hist. of Boston, p. 505.]

Thomas Richardson continuing to own property in Boston, and dying in 1724, administration on his estate was granted June 2, 1724.

Of Ebenezer, the fifth son of Richard and Amy (Graves) Richardson, the compiler knows nothing.

Some fragmentary material relating to the early times remains to be here preserved.

John Marrett and Abigail Richardson were married at Cambridge, 20th of 4th month, 1654.

Thomas Richardson arrived in the Speedwell, 1656.

Mary Richardson married William Hamilton in Boston, Aug. 7, 1654.

Martha Richardson died in Charlestown, Nov. 9, 1677.

Paul Richardson, of London, owned land in Boston, 1644.

John Richardson came from England to Nantucket in June, 1701; the founder and leader of the Quakers on that island. His life was published.

Richard Richardson and Hannah Williams were married July 8, 1703.

Richard Richardson and Sarah Balch were married March 3, 1711–12.

1682, Sept. 13. John Richardson, of the city of Bristol, merchant, gives to Adam Winthrop, of Boston, in New England, merchant, a power of attorney to receive money due to him in Boston. [Suff. Deeds, xv. 57.]

This John Richardson was a son of John and Sarah (Breedon) Richardson. Sarah Breedon I suppose to be a daughter of Capt. Thomas Breedon, a resident and trader in Boston, who had from the town a grant, in 1662, of a place to build a wharf. For some representations made by him in England, unfavorable to the colo-

ny, he was put in prison in 1662, and sentenced to pay a fine of two hundred pounds, which was afterwards remitted. He favored the king's commissioners when they visited Boston, in 1665. Sarah Breedon, being left a widow, married Col. Samuel Shrimpton, of Boston, an eminent citizen of that place, who died of apoplexy, Feb. 9, 1697–8. She had a niece, Elizabeth Richardson, who, on the solicitation of Col. and Mrs. Shrimpton, came to this country and married Col. Shrimpton's son Samuel, May 7, 1696; a son probably by a former wife.

Col. Shrimpton, and his widow after him, lived on King Street —now State Street—on the corner of what is now Exchange Street, then known as Shrimpton's Lane. Capt. Thomas Savage occupied the corresponding corner in Dock Square, then called Savage's Corner.

Colonel Shrimpton, in 1670, bought of Sir Thomas Temple the whole of Noddle's Island—now East Boston—estimated to contain one thousand acres. From him it descended to the Greenough, Hyslop, and Sumner Families, one of whom, General William Hyslop Sumner, son of Gov. Increase Sumner, having purchased the shares of the other heirs in 1831, projected the settlement of it as a part of the city of Boston.

We now come to another John Richardson, evidently a stranger. His will was dated May 7, 1683; proved June 27, 1683. "I give and bequeath unto James Guthrie all that I have in the world, except twenty shillings to buy Mr. Peter Harris a Ring and ten shillings to buy John Kyte a Ring." Witnesses, Jonathan Raynsford, John Ramsay. [Suff. Prob., vi. 416.]

William Richardson's will is dated Oct. 16, 1683; proved Nov. 20, 1683. "My will is that Mr. Nathan Greene, in whose house I have for these sixteen months last past boarded, be fully satisfied and paid for my diet and board, for which I have not yet paid anything. Also, my will is, that if after my decease what I have or may have from England or elsewhere be not sufficient to satisfy and pay Mr. Greene, that then Mr. James Bennet, of Southampton, England, whom I there left as my attorney to receive certain rents or debts for me, do discharge what may be due to Mr. Greene." [Suff. Prob., vi. 449.]

Will of Francis Richardson, of the city of New York, merchant, dated July 7, 1688; proved there, July 17, 1688: Wife, Rebecca, has my four hundred acre lot in the township of Chiltenham, in Pensilvania. My three children ffrancis, Rebecca, and John, ——. [Suff. Deeds, x. 421.]

He mentions his "friend, William Richardson."

Jeffrey Richardson was born in Yorkshire, England, in the year 1693. He married, 1731, Ann Kirkland, born 1712. The first mention of him in Boston is in 1730. His occupation does not appear. He lived some years in Pond Lane, now Bedford Street. At the time of his death he lived with his daughter, Mrs. Mary Scott, in Winter Street. He died Sept. 29, 1775; his wife, Ann, died Jan. 5, 1780, of a cancer. Their children were:

Elizabeth, b. ———; d. in infancy.

Ann, b. Feb. 11, 1733; m. first, Capt. George Hetherington, 1752. He died, not long after, at sea, being wrecked off Martha's Vineyard. Second, John Soren, October, 1764. He was a baker on Marlborough Street, now a part of Washington Street, Boston. He died 1774; the wife died Jan. 21, 1813. They were parents of John Soren, b. Oct. 24, 1770, who m. Oct. 12, 1794, Sarah Johnston, daughter of John Johnston. John Soren, the younger, died May 28, 1817; his wife, Sarah, died Nov. 2, 1841, aged 65. Children:

Sarah (Soren), b. Nov. 8, 1795; m. Jeremiah Stimson, July 12, 1816.

Mary Ann (Soren), b. April 25, 1798; m. Thos. W. Haskins, April 11, 1826.

Martha Maria (Soren), b. Nov. 14, 1799; m. John B. Hartford, June, 1832.

Helen (Soren), b. Sept. 3, 1801; never married.

John Johnston (Soren), b. Oct. 18, 1803; m. Fanny Wales, June 3, 1828. For many years cashier of the Boylston bank, Boston.

George Stimson (Soren), b. ———; m. Mrs. —— Merriam.

Mary Ann and Martha were born in London during a visit made there by their parents. They went out in 1796; returned 1802.

Mary, b. March 13, 1736; m. July 14, 1760, Capt. James Scott, from London. He died 1780. She died June 18, 1808. He was many years commander of the packet ship Minerva. They lived in Winter Street, Boston, near Winter Place, till after her father's death, when they removed to Woburn. This was early in the Revolutionary war. After the war they returned to Boston. Their daughter Sally (Scott) m. Cornelius Cannon, 1812; their daughter Mary (Scott) m. Cornelius Cannon, 1827.

Jacob, b. Dec. 22, 1738; m. Abigail Hammond. He was a bookseller in Newport, R. I. He died October, 1818.

Thomas, b. Feb. 23, 1739–40; m. 1763, Mary Webb, daughter of Thomas Webb, of Boston. He served his time as a tailor with Thomas Symmes, tailor, on Devonshire Street. His marriage took place at Mr. Symmes' house, on Tremont Street. He was by trade a tailor. He died Aug. 10, 1790. She died of consumption April 27, 1782, aged 40. They had a son, Thomas, b. March 17, 1770; d. unm. 1810; a rope-maker.

Jeffrey, b. Feb. 22, 1743–4; m. first, Hannah Webb, sister of his brother Thomas' wife, March 31, 1766. She died March 4, 1787. Second, Rebecca Brackett, daughter of James Brackett, of Quincy, Oct. 22, 1788.

He died Oct. 26, 1805. She died Dec. 3, 1843, aged 80. They had six children, three of whom, James, Sally Brackett, and Ebenezer, died in early childhood. The others were:

Jeffrey, b. Oct. 9, 1789; m. first, Sept. 16, 1828, Sally Brackett, daughter of Lamuel and Sally Brackett, of Quincy. She died Dec. 2, 1837. Second, June 27, 1839, her sister, Julia Lambert Brackett.

James Brackett, b. Sept. 25, 1793; m. Hannah Fiske, daughter of Samuel Fiske, of Boston, Jan. 26, 1818. They lived together fifty-six years. She died November, 1874. He died July 30, 1875, of paralysis.

Benjamin Parker, b. April 23, 1802; m. Nov. 28, 1828, Rebecca Bridge, daughter of John Bridge, of Littleton, Mass.

Since 1826, these three brothers have carried on the iron business together, and very extensively, under the firm of J. Richardson & Brothers, No. 2 Central Wharf, Boston.

Jeffrey Richardson, born 1743–4, and husband of Hannah Webb, commenced business for himself in 1766, near Mr. John Gray's ropewalk, on Atkinson Street, Boston. It was in the immediate vicinity of this ropewalk that the severe affray took place, March 3, 1770, between the ropemakers and a party of British soldiers.

The affray was, without doubt, witnessed by Mr. Richardson, who was at work near by. It took place two days before the fatal and memorable tragedy, so long known as the "Boston Massacre." For some reasons, greatly exasperated feeling existed between the British soldiers and the people of Boston, among whom the ropemakers, principally young men, stood foremost. A notice of the affray may be seen in Drake's Hist. of Boston, pp. 777, 778. Let it suffice to say, the soldiers got the worst of it. Mr. Richardson was himself a ropemaker, and had been an apprentice to Mr. Gray.

The business of making ropes was introduced into Boston about 1641. It was extensively carried on and very profitable. At one time there were fourteen extensive ropewalks in operation. In 1794, the business received a severe check. July 30, 1794, a fire broke out in Mr. Howe's ropewalk, which spread to the neighboring ropewalks and other buildings and consumed seven ropewalks at one time. Not only so, it destroyed everything included between Federal Street, Milk Street, and the water. It swept through Atkinson Street, High Street, Pearl Street, Oliver Street, Purchase Street, laying waste all that came in its way. Mr. Richardson's ropewalk, dwelling-house, brick store, everything, was wholly consumed; ninety-six buildings were destroyed. The loss and damage by the fire was estimated at $210,000.

The town voted that the ropewalks should not be rebuilt on their former site, and gave the six owners a piece of marsh land and flats at the bottom of the common, where they were soon after rebuilt. There they stood at my earliest recollection and many years after. Mr. Richardson, in 1804, sold his ropewalk to Isaac P. Davis, who already had a ropewalk on Pleasant Street, near by.

Jeffrey Richardson, born 1789, and husband of Sally Brackett, commenced business as an iron merchant, Dec. 1, 1811, on the east corner of Kilby and Central Streets, Boston. He removed, June 1, 1812, to the corner of India and Milk Streets. In 1815, after the second war with Great Britain, he became one of fifty men to build Central Wharf. This wharf and stores on it being happily completed in 1817, he had the first choice of a store.* He chose store No. 2, and with his brother James took possession of that exceedingly desirable location, continuing the iron business till the present time. As already mentioned, their younger brother, Benjamin P., became a member of the firm in 1826. This country affords few such examples of stability and permanence. It is the oldest iron firm in New England. Jeffrey Richardson, junior, son of the husband of Sally Brackett, furnished the materials for this sketch of that family.

Rev. William Richardson was a Presbyterian clergyman, who, in the year 1763, resided in the Waxhaw settlement, on the Catawba River, in the present State of South Carolina. Whether born in this country, or otherwise, is not known to the compiler. He married a lady named Davie, the sister of Archibald Davie, who came from the village of Egremont, near Whitehaven, a seaport on the Irish Sea, in the county of Cumberland, England. Mr. Richardson had no children of his own, and therefore adopted his wife's brother's son, named for himself, William Richardson Davie, who thus became heir to his large estate. He was born at said Egremont, June 20, 1756.

Young Davie was a regular and successful student at Nassau Hall College, Princeton, N. J., where he graduated with honor in the autumn of 1776. Having chosen the profession of law, he began his legal studies in Salisbury, N. C. But in December, 1777, he left his books for a while to engage in the military ser-

* At an auction held for the purpose, the highest bidder for a store had the first choice; the next highest bidder had the second choice, and so on. Mr. Richardson, being the highest bidder, had the first choice, and chose store No. 2, as stated in the text.

vice of his country. Commissioned as lieutenant of dragoons, he soon rose to the rank of major, and was in Pulaski's legion. He was in the army of Lincoln, engaged in the defence of Charleston; was in the battle of Stono Ferry, near that city, June 20, 1779, where he was badly wounded, and in several other severe actions. He was hastening to join the army of Gates, when that army received a total defeat at Camden, Aug. 16, 1780. While the American forces were mostly driven from the field, Davie, now a colonel, continued to harass the enemy to the utmost, and not without success.

The patriot army being in great straits for want of provisions, Colonel Davie was appointed commissary-general of North Carolina, and in that capacity rendered very efficient service, though compelled at times to pledge his own credit for the needed supplies.

At length the war was over, and in 1783 he resumed the practice of his profession. He became eminent for his oratorical talents and successful as an advocate. He was a member of the convention which met at Philadelphia in May, 1787, to form a constitution for the United States. In January, 1794, he was commissioned as major general of the militia of North Carolina. During the political agitations which arose from the critical state of our affairs with France, in 1794 and after, he sided with the administration of Washington and was a decided federalist. In December, 1798, he was chosen governor of North Carolina. He continued in this office only till September, 1799, when he resigned it to be minister to France, along with William Vans Murray, Oliver Ellsworth, and Patrick Henry. The envoys embarked Nov. 3, 1799; reached Lisbon Nov. 27, and Paris March 2, 1800. After some delay, caused by the unfriendly temper of the French government, a treaty was signed Sept. 30, 1800.

The absence of Mr. Davie from the State during those exciting times was fatal to the ascendancy of the federal party in North Carolina, and some have not hesitated to say that it cost President Adams his re-election. He withdrew from politics in 1805, and died in December, 1820, aged 64.

THE RICHARDSON MEMORIAL.

We come now to the principal subject of this volume, the posterity of the three brothers, Ezekiel, Samuel, and Thomas Richardson, who, with four others, laid the foundations of Woburn, in 1641.

POSTERITY OF EZEKIEL RICHARDSON.

First Generation.

1.

The principal early emigration from Old to New England took place in 1630. It had long been contemplated, and ample preparation had been made. It took place in fulfilment of one general plan, under the auspices of the Massachusetts Company, an organization formed in England in March, 1628, having a royal patent, granting them all the land between the Atlantic and the Pacific Oceans, and in width from a line running west three miles north of Merrimack River to a line running west three miles south of Charles River.

To take possession of this extensive territory a party of fifty or sixty persons, under John Endicott, was sent out to Salem the following June, and another party of two hundred, under Francis Higginson, the year after. In the year 1630, seventeen ships in all, but not all together, brought at least one thousand passengers from England, as estimated by Palfrey in his History of New England, though commonly reckoned at fifteen hundred. Of these ships the Lion left Bristol in February, bringing people from the west of England; the Mary and John sailed from Plymouth March 20th, and arrived May 30th, bringing passengers from Devonshire, Dorsetshire, and Somersetshire. Four ships, the Arbella, Jewel, Ambrose, and Talbot, left the Isle of Wight together, on the 8th of April, having on board Winthrop, Dudley, Isaac Johnson, his wife the lady Arbella, Increase Nowell, William Pynchon, and other principal persons; seven ships, the May-

flower, Whale, Hopewell, and others, sailed from Southampton in May, and four others followed not long after.

In one of these ships Ezekiel Richardson came to New England; in which of them cannot now be determined. Nor can we certainly tell from what part of England he came. But as nearly all these vessels came from the south of England, there is much reason to suppose that he came from the south or southeast of that country. Mr. Felt, in his Eccl. Hist. of New England, i. 137, says: "The large accession of emigrants who came in the fleet with Winthrop were chiefly from London and the west of England." It is known that many came from London and vicinity. If by the west of England he means Hampshire, Dorset, Devon, and Somerset, this is doubtless true. Several of the early settlers of Woburn came from Kent, as, Capt. Edward Johnson, with whom the Richardsons must have been intimate; Isaac Cole was from Sandwich in that county; it is thought that the Kendalls also came from that county; the Gardners were from Surrey; Locke was from London; John Tidd was from Yarmouth, in the Isle of Wight; Thomas Graves was from Stepney, near London; the Pierce family from Norwich, in Norfolk. Why may not the Richardsons have come from Norfolk, where the name had existed many years previous? That family also existed in Sussex, Surrey, and in other southern counties. Henry Baldwin, the husband of Ezekiel Richardson's eldest daughter, came from Devonshire. In looking over the early Suffolk Probate Records, I have found Richardsons who came from the south of England.

Rev. William Hubbard, in his Hist. of N. England, p. 133, says of the passengers in Winthrop's fleet, 1630: "Some were from the west of England, but the greater number came from about London, though Southampton was the rendezvous where they took ship." Winthrop, in his journal, has a memorandum or list of persons who had given encouragement that they would accompany him to New England. One of these was "Richardson."

By the sixth of July, 1630, eleven of the ships of Winthrop's fleet had arrived, besides the Lion, Mary and John, which left England before the Arbella and her consorts; and we are safe in saying that by this sixth of July Ezekiel Richardson was in New England. If I mistake not, this makes him the earliest colonist of that name in New England. He and his wife Susanna became members of the church gathered in Charlestown, Aug. 27, 1630, which afterwards became the First Church in Boston; and both were dismissed from it, with thirty-three others, Oct. 14, 1632, to form the present First Church in Charlestown, which was gathered on the second day of November following. He was admitted a freeman of the colony, May 18, 1631, which was in consequence of his church membership.*

* The people who settled Massachusetts and Connecticut were of a much higher character than those who settled Virginia and the Southern States. For proof of this assertion, see "Popham and Gorges," by J. Wingate Thornton, Felt's Eccl. Hist. of N. England, Palfrey's Hist. of N. England, and the Histories generally.

Soon after his arrival in this country, he and his wife took up their abode in Charlestown, and must have shared in the hardships and privations endured by the early settlers. They lived in a log-house, hastily and rudely constructed, the interstices filled with mud, and utterly insufficient for their protection against the rude blasts of winter. All around was a dense forest, or a dreary waste, infested with wolves and other ferocious animals. They probably lived in constant fear and alarm. During the first two years, the colonists suffered greatly from famine. Shell-fish, clams, lobsters, etc., had to serve for meat; ground-nuts and acorns for bread. The relief expected from England did not come; bread-stuffs were scarce and dear there, and the colonists had no money to buy with. The salaries of their ministers were paid in pork, barley, and other articles of food, of which the people had not sufficient for themselves. The harvest of the year after their arrival was scanty, by reason of cold and wet weather through the summer. But these sufferings were patiently borne.

Ezekiel Richardson was a man of great respectability and worth. His name often occurs on the Charlestown records. He was, in 1633, appointed by the General Court a constable, then an office of much responsibility. In the following years, he was appointed by the town on several important committees. He was one of the first board of selectmen in Charlestown, chosen Feb. 10, 1634–5; also in 1637, 1638, 1639. He was a deputy or representative of that town in the General Court, chosen Sept. 2, 1634, and also the following year, 1635. In 1637, a lot of land was granted to him on "Misticke Side," or Malden; also to each of his brothers, of whom more in the sequel.

He was a follower of Ann Hutchinson and John Wheelwright in the Antinomian Controversy of 1637, as were most of the members of the Boston church, and was one of the eighty or more persons who signed the Remonstrance in Mr. Wheelwright's favor, presented to the General Court on the ninth of March in that year.* At the session of the General Court held in November following, he and several others desired that their names might be erased from that paper, which the Court had judged to be of seditious tendency. Thus acknowledging his fault, he was exempted from the censure inflicted by the Court; in other words, he was not disarmed, as were nearly all of the Remonstrants. It is creditable to his memory that he was willing to abandon an enterprise in which he had conscientiously, but unwisely, embarked.

In May, 1640, the town of Charlestown petitioned the General Court for an enlargement of her territory. The petition was

* For an exhaustive history of this celebrated controversy, see an account by the compiler of this volume, in the Congregational Quarterly for April, July, and October, 1873. Also, see Palfrey's Hist. of New England, vol. i. p. 472, *et seq.*; Felt's Eccl. Hist. of New England, vol. i. p. 261, *et seq.*; Dr. George E. Ellis' Lecture before the Lowell Institute on "The Treatment of Intruders and Dissentients in Massachusetts;" Bancroft's Hist. of United States, vol. i. p. 386, *et. seq.*

granted, and addition made to her territory of two miles square, soon after increased to four miles square. On the 15th of May, Ezekiel Richardson, Edward Johnson, Edward Convers, and some others were sent to explore this grant and to determine its bounds. The original design was to make a village within the bounds of Charlestown and dependent on it. But as early as the 5th of November, 1640, the church of Charlestown chose seven men, Edward Convers, Edward Johnson, Ezekiel Richardson, John Mousall, Thomas Graves, Samuel Richardson, and Thomas Richardson, as commissioners or agents, for the erection of a new church and town, upon the land thus granted, to be entirely distinct and separate from Charlestown. A beginning was made in the erection of houses—log-houses, doubtless—during the year 1641, at and near the centre of the new town, which at its incorporation, in September, 1642, received the name of WOBURN, from Woburn in Herefordshire, England, where was an ancient abbey, founded in 1145, and where was the palatial residence of the noble family of Russells, dukes of Bedford, long known as the friends of liberty.*

The church in Woburn was solemnly constituted Aug. 14, 1642, O. S., answering to Aug. 24, N. S. Seven persons were embodied in a church state, viz.: John Mousall, Edward Convers, Edward Johnson, William Learned, Ezekiel Richardson, Samuel Richardson, and Thomas Richardson. These persons stood forth, one by one, and declared their religious faith and christian experience. These seven men were the "seven pillars," Prov. ix. 1; they were the nucleus of the new church, and theirs was the responsible duty of deciding what other members should be admitted. It was also their duty to lay out the new town to be formed in connection with this church, and make all needful arrangements for this purpose.† The fact that the three Richardson brothers were appointed on so important a service is conclusive proof of their general excellence of character and of the confidence reposed in their wisdom and integrity.

The first settlers of Woburn, 1642, could not have exceeded thirty heads of families. Thirty-two men subscribed the "Town Orders," agreed on by the commissioners at their first meeting, in Charlestown, for the settlement of Woburn, Dec. 18, 1640; but several more became inhabitants of the new town.

Ezekiel Richardson and his two brothers‡, after their removal to Woburn, lived near each other, on the same street, which, from its having been their residence and that of many of their posteri-

---

* It is supposed that the name was chosen out of respect to Richard Russell, of Charlestown, treasurer of the colony from 1645 to 1676. As this distinguished gentleman came from Herefordshire, it is conjectured that he was a relative of the noble family mentioned in the text; and living in Charlestown, the deputies from that town may have suggested, in his honor, the name of Woburn. [Sewall's Hist. of Woburn.]

† So says Johnson, in his "Wonder-Working Providence."

‡ For proof that Samuel and Thomas Richardson were brothers of Ezekiel, consult the will of Ezekiel; also a quitclaim deed of Samuel, dated March 27, 1657.

ty, has been known from time immemorial as "Richardson's Row." It was in the present town of Winchester, a little north and east of the village; the "Row" now constituting a part of Washington Street. He himself lived half a mile north of the present village of Winchester; a locality, until April 30, 1850, included in the town of Woburn. The descendants of these three brothers, bearing the name of RICHARDSON, long have been and still are more numerous than persons of any other name in Woburn, and among them have been found some of the most useful and valued members of the church and citizens of the place. [Statement of Rev. Samuel Sewall, of Burlington, in his History of Woburn, p. 71.]

At the first election of town officers in Woburn, April 13, 1644, Ezekiel Richardson was chosen a selectman, and continued to be chosen to that responsible office in 1645, 1646, and 1647. Edward Convers,* John Mousall—these were deacons of the church till their death—and Ezekiel Richardson were appointed "to end small causes under twenty shillings," at Woburn;† and so continued till death.

Edward Convers, Ezekiel Richardson, Capt. Cooke, and Edward Goffe, with Mr. Stileman, were appointed a committee to lay out a road from Cambridge to Woburn.

Ezekiel Richardson, one of the founders of Woburn, died in that town Oct. 21, 1647. From the fact that all his children were at this time under the age of twenty-one, it is inferred that his age at his decease did not exceed forty-five.

His will is dated 20th day of the fifth month, 1647; equivalent to July 20, 1647. It was proved June 1, 1648, and is on file in the Suffolk Probate Office, Boston. A copy now follows:

I Ezekiel Richardson of Woebourne, being in perfect memorie, doe make this my last will and testament as followeth, imprimis. I make my wife Susanna and my eldest son Theophilus joint Executors. item. I give and bequeath to Josias my son thirtie pounds, to be paid in money, cattell, or corne, when he shall accomplish one and twentie years of age. Item. I give unto James my son thirtie pounds to be paid in money, cattell, or corne, when he shall accomplish one and twentie years of age. Item. I give unto Phebe my daughter thirtie pounds to be paid in money, cattell, or corne, when she shall accomplish twentie years of age, or within six months after the day of her marriage, which cometh first. I say all these several legacies to be paide in money cattell or corne at the discretion of the Executors and overseers.

In case any of these three die before they doe accomplish the said age mention[d] then the said legacie shall be equally divided to them which shall survive. In case my son Theophilus die before he shall accomplish one and twentie years of age then his portion shall be equally divided to my other children which shall survive.

---

* Edward Convers came in the fleet with Winthrop, 1630; settled in Charlestown; was selectman of Charlestown from 1635 to 1640; was one of the founders of Woburn; lived near the mill over the Aberjona River, once called by his name, in the present town of Winchester; died Aug. 10, 1663. Grandfather of Major James Convers.

† The statements made in this paragraph and in the next were derived from the Records of Massachusetts, as printed by order of the General Court a few years since, vol. ii. pp. 35, 36. Cooke, Goffe, and Stileman were probably of Cambridge.

Item. I doe frelie fforgive and discharge whatsoever accounts and demands have been between my Brother Samuel Richardson and myself. Item. I give unto my brother Thomas Richardson his son Thomas ten shillings to be paide within one year after my decease. Item. I make for overseers to this my will Edward Converse and John Mousall of Woebourne; in case either of them die beffore the accomplishment of this my will the survivor with the consent of Thomas Carter Pastor of the church of Woeburne shall have power to chuse an other overseer in his place. Item. I give unto the oversecrs for and in consideration of their care and paines thirtie shillings a peece. Item. all my debts and funeral [expenses] being discharg^d I give and bequeath all the rest of my estate to my executors, provided that my wife may peceably injoy her habitation in the house soe long as she shall live.

In witness whereof I have set to my hand. Ezekil richardson.

In presence of these
Thomas Carter, scribe.
Edward Convars.
John Mousall.

Testified under oath of the said Edward Converse and John Mowsall that the above written is the last will and testament of Ezekiel Richardson and that he was of a disposing mind at the making the same. taken 1 (4) 1648 before the courte and myself.

Increase Nowell, Rr. [Register.]

An inventorie of the goods of our deceas^d brother Ezekell Richardson, month 9th, day 18th, 1647. [November 18, 1647.]

Eight cows £4 10s a peece	£36. 0. 0
one pair of oxen	13. 0. 0
one paire of oxen three years old	10. 0. 0
two young steers	7. 0. 0
two heifers	7. 0. 0
foure calves	6. 0. 0
one mare	8. 0. 0
seven hoggs	3. 0. 0
four ewes	8. 0. 0
one ewe lamb and two wether lambs	2. 10. 0
eight acres of corn upon the ground	8. 0. 0
twelve acres of fallow ground	3. 0. 0
within the barne in wheat and rie	8. 0. 0
Barlie, oats and Pease	4. 0. 0
two ffanns and other implements for corne	0. 15. 0
Indian corne	3. 0. 0
plow irons & chains	1. 10. 0
one carte Hogshead & Boxes	2. 10. 0
one carte & one dung cart	1. 10. 0
Hempe & flax	2. 0. 0
one flock bed with other implements on the Parlor chamber	4. 10. 0
his wearing apparel	10. 0. 0
ten pewter dishes with other pieces of pewter	2. 10. 0
two plates, dripping pans and a Trammel	0. 2. 6
five pair of Sheets, 2 pillow cases, two table cloths, 12 napkins, with other linen	6. 0. 0
one feather bed & 1 flock bed with furniture	10. 0. 0
two chests, 2 Boxes, one hanging cup board with other implements in the parlor	2. 0. 0
one musket with Bandoleer,* one hachell,† one long table, one small table, one warming pan, one forme with other implements in the Hall	3. 10. 0

* A bandoleer was a large leather belt, thrown over the right shoulder and hanging under the left arm; worn by ancient musketeers for sustaining their fire arms and their musket charges. [Webster.]

† A hatchell was a stout board, set with strong iron teeth, for cleaning flax or hemp. [Webster.]

other implements	0. 15. 0
in the cellar four flitches of Bacon, with other pieces of Pork five trays, five cheeses, one churn with other implements	4. 0. 0
In the Kitchen, three Brass kettles, three pots, 3 skillets with other implements	4. 0. 0
7 axes with handles and other tooles	4. 0. 0
due for the Mill Stone	2. 12. 0
paid for Bees	1. 12. 0

Total £190.

Signed Edward Convers,
John Mousall,
Samuel Richardson.

sworn to before Increase Nowell
1 (4) 1648.

In the foregoing inventory there is not an article of silver plate, not an article of china, crockery, or glass ware, not an article of cotton manufacture, not a carpet, not one book. Truly our ancestors had a hard time of it.

After the death of Ezekiel Richardson, his widow Susanna married Henry Brooks; of Woburn, as we learn from sundry conveyances of land. For instance: Susanna Richardson (now Brooks), widow of Ezekiel Richardson, quitclaimed, March 23, 1655, thirty-five acres of land in Charlestown to Thomas Moulton and John Greenland. [Midd. Deeds, ii. 36.]

Again: March 27, 1657. Samuel Richardson, brother of Ezekiel Richardson, now deceased, quitclaims forty acres of land in Woburn, on the side towards Reading, to my sister Susanna Richardson, now Brooks, during her lifetime, and then to my cousin [nephew] Theophilus Richardson. This land is described as bounded south by land of Samuel Richardson (himself), north by land of our brother Thomas Richardson, west by a running brook,* east by the common, *i. e.* by the common unappropriated land. [Midd. Deeds, ii. 72.]

And again: Dec. 13, 1659. "We, Henry Brooks and Susanna Brooks, resign one-half of Ezekiel Richardson's house and lands." [Midd. Deeds, ii. 154.]

This Henry Brooks was formerly of Concord, and while a resident there was made freeman, March 14, 1639. He is noticed in the Town Records of Woburn as an inhabitant, and a proprietor of land there, near Horn Pond, Jan. 10, 1652. He was one of the selectmen of Woburn, 1669. His wife Susanna died Sept. 15, 1681. He died April 12, 1683. He had children by a former wife, John, Timothy, Isaac, and Sarah.

The children of Ezekiel and Susanna Richardson were:

+2. Phebe,[2] bap. in Boston, June 3, 1632; m. Henry Baldwin.
+3. Theophilus,[2] bap. in Charlestown, Dec. 22, 1633; m. Mary Champney.
+4. Josiah,[2] bap. in Charlestown, Nov. 7, 1635; m. Remembrance Underwood.
5. John,[2] bap. in Charlestown, July 21, 1638; d. Jan. 7, 1642-3.
6. Jonathan,[2] bap. in Charlestown, Feb. 15, 1639-40; d. young.
+7. James,[2] bap. in Charlestown, July 11, 1641; m. Bridget Henchman.
8. Ruth,[2] b. in Woburn, Aug. 23, 1643; d. Sept. 7, 1643.

* This running brook must be the Aberjona River, on which the mills are in Winchester

Second Generation.

2.

PHEBE RICHARDSON,[2] daughter of Ezekiel[1] and Susanna Richardson, was baptized in Boston, June 3, 1632; married, in Woburn, Nov. 1, 1649, DEA. HENRY BALDWIN.

He came from Devonshire, England; probably at first lived in Charlestown a few years; subscribed the "Town Orders," relative to the settlement of Woburn, December, 1640; settled in Woburn, accordingly, 1641; freeman of the colony, 1652; became a distinguished citizen of the town. His place of residence was at "New Bridge," or North Woburn, where some of his descendants in each generation have had their abode, and been large proprietors of land. He was a selectman of Woburn, 1681, and a deacon of the church from 1686 till his death.

He is presumed to be the ancestor of the Baldwins of New England.

He died Feb. 14, 1697–8. His widow Phebe died Sept. 13, 1716.

Their children were:

9. Susanna (Baldwin), b. Aug. 30, 1650; d. Sept. 28, 1651.
10. Susanna (Baldwin), b. July 25, 1652.
11. Phebe (Baldwin), b. Sept. 7, 1654; m. Samuel Richardson,[2] Nov. 7, 1676; had one child, Zachariah (Richardson). She died Oct. 20, 1679, aged 25.
12. John (Baldwin), b. Oct. 28, 1656.
13. Daniel (Baldwin), b. March 15, 1659–60; m. Jan. 6, 1684–5, Hannah Richardson,[3] b. Oct. 21, 1667, eldest daughter of Joseph Richardson.[2] For their family, see Posterity of SAMUEL RICHARDSON.[1] Their son Daniel, b. Dec. 16, 1695, was slain by the Indians, near Dunstable, Sept. 5, 1724.
+14. Timothy (Baldwin), b. May 27, 1661; m. Elizabeth Hill.
15. Mary (Baldwin), b. July 19, 1663; d. Jan. 8, 1663–4.
+16. Henry (Baldwin), b. Nov. 15, 1664; m. Abigail Fisk.
17. Abigail (Baldwin), b. Aug. 20, 1667; m.—second wife—John Reed, of Woburn, 1705. They had a son, Henry (Reed).
18. Ruth (Baldwin), b. July 31, 1670; had Mary, May 9, 1692.
19. Benjamin (Baldwin), b. Jan. 20, 1672–3; m. Hannah ———. He died April 28, 1736. She died Sept. 28, 1736.

3.

THEOPHILUS RICHARDSON,[2] brother of the preceding, and eldest son of Ezekiel[1] and Susanna Richardson; baptized in Charlestown, Dec. 22, 1633; married, May 2, 1654, MARY CHAMPNEY, daughter of John and Joanna Champney, of Cambridge. Cambridge at this time joined Woburn.*

He came with his father to Woburn in 1641, and resided there

* It should be borne in mind, here and elsewhere, that Cambridge, till 1712, included Lexington, and till 1807, West Cambridge, now Arlington.

till his death, which took place Dec. 28, 1674, aged 41. He left no will. His estate was settled in 1675. The inventory of his estate is dated 3 (2) 1675, *i. e.*, April 3, 1675, and contains the following items:

Ten acres of ploughed land	£ 30. 0. 0
Ten acres of land "about house"	36. 0. 0
One hundred and twenty acres Upland	120. 0. 0
Lots in the Common [land], with all town rights due	50. 0. 0
Forty acres Upland, near the dwelling-house	80. 0. 0
Four acres meadow at Pagley meadow	20. 0. 0
Seventeen acres in the home meadow	102. 0. 0
Five acres of English grass	15. 0. 0
Dwelling-house £60, Barn £25	85. 0. 0
Four oxen £18, eight cows £24, two cows £8. 15.	50. 15. 0
Four calves £3. 4., a heifer £2. 10., horse and mare £3	8. 14. 0
Twenty sheep £5, Hay £6, Cart, wheel, and tire £5	16. 0. 0
Chains and yokes £1. 14., Wheat and rye £1, Rye sown £2	4. 14. 0
Flax £1. 10., Hemp £2. 5., Cotton wool £0. 10., Sheep's wool £2	6. 5. 0
His wearing apparel	4. 13. 0
Bedstead and furniture	6. 0. 0
Feather-bed & furniture £6. 10., Sheets and pillows £3. 17.	10. 7. 0
Trundle-bed and furniture £1, Bed and bedding [for same] £1. 5.	2. 5. 0
Table, cushions, and chairs £0. 15., Table linen £1. 1.	1. 16. 0
Two muskets £0. 16., Books £0. 10., Indian corn £1. 5.	2. 1. 0
Other articles used on a farm and in house-keeping	20. 0. 0
Total	£559. 0. 0

From a comparison of this inventory with the preceding, one may easily perceive a thrifty hand and a great advance, both in the comfort and in the means of living, within twenty-eight years.

Mary, the widow of Theophilus Richardson, became the second wife of John Brooks, Feb. 25, 1683–4. His first wife was Eunice, daughter of Dea. John Mousall, of Woburn, already repeatedly mentioned; they were married Nov. 1, 1649. John Brooks was the eldest son of Henry Brooks, who married the widow Susanna Richardson, mother of the above-named Theophilus. John Brooks died Sept. 29, 1691. Mary, now twice a widow, died Aug. 28, 1704.

The children of Theophilus[2] and Mary Richardson were:

+20. Ezekiel,[3] b. Oct. 28, 1655; m. Elizabeth Swan.
21. Mary,[3] b. Jan. 15, 1657–8; m. first, June 24, 1681, Joseph Peirce, b. in Woburn, Aug. 13, 1649, son of Thomas Peirce, who was born in England; was in Woburn as early as 1643; was selectman in Woburn 1660, and repeatedly afterwards, and died November, 1683.* Second, Daniel Hudson, previous to 1719.
22. Sarah,[3] b. April 23, 1660.
+23. Abigail,[3] b. Oct. 21, 1662; m. John Bateman.
24. Hannah,[3] b. April 6, 1665; m. Thomas Frost, of Billerica, March 28, 1706.
+25. John,[3] b. Jan. 16, 1667–8; m. first, Deborah Brooks; second, Lydia Pratt.
26. Hester,[3] b. June 25, 1670.
27. Ruth,[3] b. Aug. 31, 1673; m. William Russell, of Salem Village [Danvers], Jan. 20, 1703–4.

* The name is spelled *Peirce* with great uniformity on Woburn Records till a late period.

28. Bridget,[3] b. 1674; m. Nov. 21, 1695, Stephen Richardson,[3] b. Feb. 7, 1673-4, son of Joseph,[2] son of SAMUEL RICHARDSON,[1] one of the founders of Woburn. For notices of her children and descendants, see Posterity of Samuel Richardson.

4.

CAPTAIN JOSIAH RICHARDSON,[2] brother of the preceding, and second son of Ezekiel Richardson,[1] one of the founders of Woburn; baptized in Charlestown, Nov. 7, 1635; married at Concord, by Capt. Simon Willard of that place, June 6, 1659, to REMEMBRANCE UNDERWOOD, born at Concord, Feb. 25, 1639-40, daughter of William and Sarah Underwood of that place.

He and his brother James Richardson[2] went to reside in Chelmsford as early as 1659, which, as just noted, was the year of his marriage. William Underwood, his wife's father, went in 1654, at the very beginning of that plantation.*

---

* The origin of Chelmsford may be traced to a petition presented to the General Court of the colony in 1652, signed by about twenty persons—ten of them citizens of Concord, and as many more from Woburn—for liberty to examine, with a view to settlement, a tract of land lying on the west side of Concord River. The request being granted, and the petitioners being joined by about as many others, making thirty-nine in all, desirous of erecting a new plantation, they proceeded, the following year, to ask of the legislature a grant of land, bordering upon the Merrimack River, near to Pawtucket Falls, where is now the city of Lowell. They requested that the said tract of land might begin, on the Merrimack, at a neck of land next to Concord River [in the present territory of Lowell] and run up by said river south and west into the country, so as to make up six miles square. This would include the whole of Chelmsford and Lowell and part of Westford.

About the same time, the Rev John Eliot, as agent and trustee for the Indians under his spiritual care, asked the General Court for a grant near the Pawtucket and Wamesit Falls, for the exclusive use of the Indians in that neighborhood.

The Court granted both petitions, and ordered both an Indian and an English plantation to be laid out. It was made a condition in the latter case, that within two years from the date of the act—May 18, 1653—at least twenty families should settle upon the tract so granted, so as to be in a condition to enjoy the institutions of religion. Capt. Simon Willard, of Concord, and Capt. Edward Johnson, of Woburn, were appointed to lay out the plantation or township. This was done in June following.

Within eighteen months, the condition aforesaid was satisfied, and a meeting was held at which provision was made for the support of Rev. John Fiske, the excellent minister of Wenham, who had agreed to become their minister. Mr. Fiske came to New England in 1637; was a teacher of youth in Salem about three years, and at the gathering of a church in Wenham, 1644, was ordained its pastor. In 1655, he, with a majority of that church, removed to Chelmsford, and continued in the pastoral office there, highly esteemed, till his death, Jan. 14, 1677, aged 76.

Some enlargement of the tract was soon found necessary, and the bounds of Chelmsford were eventually extended so as to include the Indian plantation already mentioned, and likewise all Westford, part of Carlisle, and Dracut on the north side of the Merrimack.

The Indians in and near Chelmsford were peaceable neighbors to the whites. They were, however, few in number. At their plantation in Wamesit there were, in 1674, only about seventy-five souls. This small number soon wasted away. They had little energy or foresight; they did not love to work; they lived mostly by hunting and fishing, and they were disposed to sell their lands to their white neighbors at a low rate. They therefore sold to individuals as they had opportunity, until they had but a moderate quantity left, which was known as the Wamesit Pasture.

This small remainder, bounded east by Concord River, as far down as its

In Chelmsford—incorporated May 29, 1655—Josiah Richardson, though still a young man, soon rose into consideration, and by his capacity for business was clothed with important trusts. He was chosen fence-viewer in 1659; was one of a committee, in 1662–3, to unite with a committee from Groton, whose territory then joined that of Chelmsford, to lay out a highway between the two towns. He was admitted freeman of the colony March 11, 1673–4; was chosen constable in 1667; was one of the board of selectmen in 1668, 1673, 1677, 1679, 1680, and every successive year after till 1688, inclusive, and again in 1694, making fourteen years in all. He was town clerk, 1690 to 1694, four years. He was till his death a leading man in town. He was also captain of a military company, at a time when military companies were always liable to active and bloody work.

He, with Major Thomas Henchman and William Fletcher, erected, in 1669, the second saw-mill built in the town.* It was in the north-west part of Chelmsford; I suppose on Stony Brook. For encouragement in building the mill, a tract of land was granted them. The owners of the mill had full liberty to take from the "common," unappropriated land, what timber they saw fit to work in the mill. The people had lived in log-houses long enough.

Some Indians, "from the love they bore to" Josiah Richardson, of Chelmsford, conveyed to him, Jan. 19, 1688–9, a parcel of land at the confluence of the Concord and Merrimack Rivers—where

---

month, north by Merrimack River, south and west by Chelmsford, was sold by the Indians, Sept 6, 1686, to Jonathan Tyng, of Dunstable, and Thomas Henchman, of Chelmsford. This purchase also included five hundred acres of "wilderness land," on the north side of Merrimack River, bounded south by Pawtucket Falls, and by Beaver Brook eastward. This included a large part of Dracut. In this deed, an exact copy of which is now before me, the Indians reserved to themselves the liberty of fishing, and of cutting timber and firewood, so far as their necessities might require.

In December following, Colonel Tyng and Major Henchman conveyed the land thus purchased to forty-four persons, citizens of Chelmsford, but reserving each of them a share to himself. These names are all contained in the instrument now before me. Among them I find the names of Josiah Richardson, father and son, and of James Richardson the younger, whose father had been killed by Indians nine years before. The names are there, also, of William Underwood, of William and Samuel Fletcher, of John Bates, of Peter Farwell and Joseph Farwell, and of the three Butterfields, Nathaniel, Joseph, and Samuel. It will be seen, as we proceed, that there were matrimonial connections between these and the Richardsons. The two Fletchers were sons of Ensign William Fletcher, born in England, 1622, who came to this country with his father Robert about 1634; was admitted freeman May 10, 1643, when only twenty-one years old; dwelt in Concord till 1653, when he was one of the founders of Chelmsford, of which town he was one of the first board of selectmen, 1654, and died there, Nov. 6, 1677. His land included what is now the city of Lowell. The three Butterfields were sons of Benjamin Butterfield, who was also among the founders of Chelmsford.

Thomas and Samuel Adams, sons of Henry Adams, of Braintree, were also founders of Chelmsford in 1654. They built mills on the site of the present city of Lowell. Samuel Adams was an ancestor of the Hon. William Adams Richardson, late Secretary of the U. S. Treasury.

Col. Jonathan Tyng, the founder of Dunstable, Nashua, Tyngsborough, etc., died in Woburn, Jan. 19, 1723–4, aged 81. [Gravestone.]

* Thomas Henchman came from Wenham to Chelmsford. The *first* saw-mill was built by Thomas and Samuel Adams, not long after 1654. [Hist. of Chelmsford, by Rev. Wilkes Allen, minister there from 1803 to 1832.]

now stands Lowell—bounded south by a little brook, called Speen's Brook. [Midd. Deeds, xii. 204.]

Capt. Josiah Richardson[2] died intestate, June 22, 1695, aged 60. His widow Remembrance and his seven surviving children divide his estate among them, March 12, 1695–6. [Midd. Prob. Records, as copied vol. viii. pp. 811–814.]

His estate was appraised at £697. 5. 6.

His children, all born in Chelmsford, were:

+29. Sarah,[3] b. March 25, 1659–60; m. William Fletcher.
+30. Mary,[3] b. April 14, 1662; m. Thomas Colburn.
+31. Josiah,[3] b. May 18, 1665; m. Mercy Parish.
+32. Jonathan,[3] b. Oct. 8, 1667; m. Elizabeth Bates.
+33. John,[3] b. Feb. 14, 1669–70; m. Elizabeth Farwell.
+34. Samuel,[3] b. Feb. 21, 1672–3; m. Rachel Howard.
35. Remembrance,[3] b. April 20, 1674; d. before 1696.
+36. Susanna,[3] b. ——, 1676? m. Henry Farwell.

7.

Lieut. James Richardson,[2] brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Ezekiel[1] and Susanna Richardson; baptized in Charlestown, July 11, 1641; married in Chelmsford, by Capt. Marshall, Nov. 28, 1660, to Bridget Henchman, daughter of Major Thomas Henchman, already repeatedly referred to as one of the founders of Chelmsford.

He lived in Chelmsford, and had the care of the Wamesit Indians there, who lived two miles from the principal English settlement. In Philip's war, 1675, he performed good service. These Indians were Christians, at least by profession, and stood neutral in that war. Some hostile Indians, from a distance, to excite suspicion against the Wamesits, came and burned a haystack of Mr. Richardson's, Oct. 18, 1675. A month later, a barn full of hay and corn was burned. Some of the Chelmsford people, infuriated at this, drove those poor Indians away. They turned their steps toward Canada, but suffering greatly for want of food most of them soon returned to their wigwams.*

Mr. Richardson was in that terrible encounter with the Indians, July 31, 1675.† Perhaps he was in the reinforcement under Major Simon Willard. An attack was made on Chelmsford and houses burned either in April, 1676, or not long before. Andover, Sudbury, and Marlborough also experienced hostile visits from the savage Indians.

It was probably these hostile attacks which led the governor and council, in April, 1676, to order a fort built at Pawtucket Falls, now Lowell, and to place the same under the command of Lieut. James Richardson. In May, an additional force was stationed in the fort, commanded by his wife's brother, Capt. Thomas

* Felt's Eccl. Hist. of New England, vol. ii. pp. 578, 579.

† See Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Narrative in N. H. Hist. Collections, vol. ii. p. 8. Also, Palfrey's Hist. of New England, vol. iii. p. 158, *et seq.*

Henchman. In June following, Capt. Henchman led a force against the Indians at Brookfield.*

There being an alarm in consequence of the reported appearance of a party of Mohawks, a company of scouts, under the command of Lieut. James Richardson, traversed the whole valley of the Merrimack during the spring and early summer of 1677.

In the spring of 1677, the Indians were committing great ravages in Maine, and great anxiety and alarm was felt for the safety of the distant settlements in that region. Wells was attacked by the savages in April, although there was a garrison there, and the attack was several times repeated. The government of Massachusetts sent a force of forty soldiers and two hundred friendly Indians, from Natick and vicinity, under the command of Capt. Benjamin Swett, of Hampton—then supposed to be in Massachusetts—and Lieut. James Richardson, to check those incursions. These forces were embarked at Boston in vessels which were to ascend the Kennebec River, and the men after landing were to proceed to Taconic Falls—now Waterville—and there take and destroy six Indian forts, said to be well supplied with ammunition. On the way, the vessels anchored off Black Point, in Scarborough, where Capt. Swett, June 28th, landed a party of men to try the valor of his company with some Indians that had been seen there. They were there joined by some of the inhabitants, so as to make ninety in all. The next day they fell into an ambuscade, and found themselves surrounded by great numbers of Indians, two miles from the fort, and in the midst of a swamp. The soldiers, many of whom were young and undisciplined, did not well abide the sudden onset. Lieut. Richardson was killed soon after the fray began. Many on both sides shared the same fate. Capt. Swett, after fighting bravely and receiving nearly twenty wounds, was thrown down and his body cut to pieces by those fiends in human shape. About forty of the English and twenty of the Christian Indians fell, being two-thirds of the whole number engaged in the fight.†

James Richardson thus dying intestate, his wife's brother, Capt. Thomas Henchman, was appointed administrator. An inventory of his estate was taken Sept. 19, 1677. [See Midd. Prob. Rec., v. 41.] The house and land were valued at £160. Personal estate, £78. 15. 2. Total, £238. 15. 2.

The widow Bridget married, Oct. 8, 1679, William Chandler, of Andover. Preliminary to the new connection, another inventory was made out, Sept. 6, 1679, in which the following deduction was made: "Spent on the family from the first appraisement to the second, £57. 7. 1."

The children of James and Bridget Richardson were:

+37. Thomas,[3] b. Oct. 26, 1661; m. Hannah Colburn.
38. James,[3] b. Nov. 24, 1663.

---

* Palfrey's Hist. of New England, vol. iii. pp. 197, 200, *note*.

† Williamson's Hist. of Maine. vol. i. pp. 549, 550. His account differs slightly from that given in the text.

39. Elizabeth,[3] b. Sept. 27, 1665; m. Andrew Allen, of Andover, Jan. 1, 1681–2.
+40. Ezekiel,[3] b. Sept. 3, 1667; m. Mary Bunker.
41. Phebe,[3] b. Jan. 10, 1669–70; d. Oct. 8, 1677.
42. Ruth,[3] b. Feb. 16, 1671–2; d. Dec. 6, 1674.
43. Bridget,[3] b. March 17, 1674.
44. John,[3] b. ——, 167–; he was living June 21, 1697, as appears from a letter of that date from Major James Convers, of Woburn, to Hon. James Russell, the judge of probate for Middlesex. There was some difficulty in the settlement of the property left him by his father. Hence the letter.

Third Generation.

14.

Timothy Baldwin,[3] son of Deacon Henry and Phebe (Richardson) Baldwin; born in Woburn, May 27, 1661; married, in Billerica, June 2, 1687, Elizabeth Hill, daughter of Ralph Hill, who was son of Ralph Hill, who—the father—was originally of Plymouth; removed to Woburn previous to 1645; was selectman of Woburn, 1651; removed to Billerica in 1653, of which he was one of the first settlers; died there, 1663.

Timothy Baldwin lived in Woburn till after 1692, when his youngest child was born. He was taxed in Stoneham, 1726–7, and had probably lived there some years previously. As Stoneham was not incorporated till December, 1725, the name of Timothy Baldwin could not earlier be found on its records. He became a leading man in that town; was moderator of the first town-meeting held there; was one of the first board of selectmen, and much employed in town business.

The births of his children are recorded in Woburn as follows:

45. Elizabeth (Baldwin), b. May 29, 1688; d. April 4, 1691.
46. Timothy (Baldwin), b. Nov. 20, 1689; m. June 10, 1713, Hannah Richardson,[3] b. May 6, 1689, daughter of Nathaniel[2] and Mary Richardson. For their children, see Posterity of Thomas Richardson.[1]
47. Ralph (Baldwin), b. June 28, 1691.
48. Hannah (Baldwin), b. Sept. 6, 1692; d. same day.

16.

Henry Baldwin,[3] brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, Nov. 15, 1664; married, May 4, 1692, Abigail Fisk, daughter of David and Seaborn (Wilson) Fisk, of Woburn, afterwards of Lexington.

They lived in Woburn. Henry Baldwin died there, July 7, 1739. His widow Abigail died January, 1771, aged 96.

Children:

+49. Henry (Baldwin), b. Jan. 12, 1692–3; m. May 7, 1717–18, Mary Richardson.[4]
+50. David (Baldwin), b. April 9, 1696; m. Abigail Jennison.
+51. Isaac (Baldwin), b. Feb. 20, 1699–1700; m. Mary Flagg.
52. Abigail (Baldwin), b. Feb. 13, 1701–2; d. Sept. 4, 1704.
53. James (Baldwin), b. July 11, 1705; d. June 12, 1709.
54. Abigail (Baldwin), b. Nov. 19, 1707; m. John Convers.
+55. James (Baldwin), b. Oct. 19, 1710; m. Ruth Richardson.
56. Samuel (Baldwin), b. Aug. 31, 1717; m. first, —— Jones, of Weston; second, —— Deming, of Boston.

20.

Ezekiel Richardson[3] (*Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest son of Theophilus[2] and Mary (Champney) Richardson; born in Woburn, Oct. 28, 1655; married Elizabeth Swan, of Cambridge, July 27, 1687.

They lived in Woburn. He died, per inventory, March 13, 1733–4, in his seventy-ninth year.

An inventory of his estate was made out by the appraisers, Thomas Richardson,* Samuel Sprague, and Jonathan Tufts, dated March 27, 1733–4, and sworn to by the administrator, Aaron Richardson, his youngest son, April 1, 1734. The inventory includes no real estate. The personal estate was appraised at £220. 5. 8. This included a bond for £113, and another bond for £12; also four cows £30. The bond for £12 was given by the town of Woburn, and probably the other also. The interest was reckoned at 6 per cent.

The children of Ezekiel[3] and Elizabeth Richardson were:

57. Theophilus,[4] b. July 4, 1688; d. Aug. 3, 1688.
58. Elizabeth,[4] b. Oct. 20, 1689; unm. at the settlement of her father's estate, 1734.
+59. Theophilus,[4] b. Jan. 7, 1691–2; m. Ruth Swan.
+60. Ezekiel,[4] b. April 22. 1694; m. Lydia Ockington.
61. Abigail,[4] b. Jan. 15, 1696–7; m. Thomas Dumaresque, of Boston, Feb. 19, 1736–7. As recorded in Boston, his name was *Demeritt*.
+62. Aaron,[4] b. Dec. 16, 1701; m. Bethiah ——.

23.

Abigail Richardson[3] (*Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Woburn, Oct. 21, 1662; married John Bateman, of Woburn, June 30, 1681. They lived in Woburn.

---

* Son of Samuel,[2] and grandson of Samuel[1]; one of the few who escaped unhurt from the "Pigwacket Fight," 1725.

Their children were:

63. Abigail (Bateman), b. Oct. 18, 1682; d. in infancy.
64. Abigail (Bateman), b. Jan. 1, 1684–5.
65. John (Bateman), b. Aug. 13, 1687.
66. Elizabeth (Bateman), b. July 11, 1688.
67. William (Bateman), b. Sept. 29, 1690; d. July 7, 1692.
68. William (Bateman), b. May 3, 1693.
69. Peter (Bateman), b. Nov. 3, 1695.

25.

John Richardson[3] (*Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, Jan. 16, 1667–8; married, first, Deborah Brooks, born March 20, 1669, daughter of John Brooks, her mother's second husband, by his first wife Eunice, the daughter of Deacon John Mousall, of Woburn, already repeatedly mentioned as one of the founders of Woburn. Mrs. Deborah Richardson died Feb. 12, 1703–4. Second, at Cambridge, Feb. 22, 1704–5, Lydia Pratt; married by Rev. William Brattle, of that town.

He passed his entire life in Woburn. On the Woburn records he is designated as John Richardson *the third*, the other two being a son and grandson of Samuel Richardson,[1] his grandfather's brother, born respectively in 1639 and 1660–1.

He died Oct. 29, 1749, aged 81. His gravestone says he "died Oct. 29, 1749, aged 81 years, 2 months, and 5 days," which makes him to have been born Aug. 24, 1668. The town record of his birth has already been given. His second wife, Lydia, died July 21, 1738.

His children, all born in Woburn, were by first wife, Deborah:

70. Mary,[4] b. Aug. 10, 1689.
+71. John,[4] b. Dec. 29, 1692; m. Abigail Swan.
+72. Deborah,[4] b. March 8, 1694–5; m. John Kendall.
73. Sarah,[4] b. March 12, 1697–8; d. Feb. 20, 1703–4.
+74. Josiah,[4] b. Feb. 14, 1700–1; m. Phebe ——.
+75. Nathan,[4] b. Jan. 24, 1701–2; m. first, Esther Peirce; second, Tabitha Kendall; third, Lydia Whittemore.
76. Eunice,[4] b. Jan. 3, 1703–4.

By second wife, Lydia:

77. Lydia,[4] b. Dec. 26, 1705.
78. Hezekiah,[4] b. Oct. 19, 1709; m. Rebecca Fuller, 1748. They had:
    79. *Eunice*,[5] b. Sept. 1, 1749.
    80. *Sarah*,[5] b. Dec. 15, 1753.

29.

Sarah Richardson[3] (*Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest child of Capt. Josiah[2] and Remembrance (Underwood) Richardson, of Chelmsford; born there, March 25, 1659–60; married, Sept. 19, 1677, Lieut. William Fletcher,[3] born there, Feb. 21, 1657, son of Ensign William Fletcher,[2] born in England, 1622; came to this country with his father Robert,[1] about 1630, and with him settled

in Concord at its beginning, 1635. William Fletcher,[2] the father of Sarah's husband, settled in Chelmsford at its origin in 1653; was, from the first, one of its leading inhabitants; was one of the first board of selectmen; was a man of great ability and worth, and died Nov. 6, 1677. His wife, Lydia (Bates), died Oct. 12, 1704.

William Fletcher,[3] his son, the husband of Sarah Richardson, was one of the purchasers of the "Wamesit Pasture" in 1686; was admitted freeman March 11, 1689; received a lieutenant's commission from Governor Dudley in 1704, and died in 1713. His wife Sarah—long a widow—died at the house of her son Capt. Robert Fletcher, in Tyngsboro', Jan. 30, 1748, aged 88.

The children of William and Sarah (Richardson) Fletcher, all born in Chelmsford, were:

81. Sarah (Fletcher), b. May 26, 1679; m. Nathaniel Butterfield, of Chelmsford, Jan. 18, 1697. He was a son of Benjamin Butterfield, one of the founders of the town.
82. Esther (Fletcher), b. 168-; m. Stephen Pierce, Jan. 5, 1707.
83. William (Fletcher), b. April 1, 1688; m. Tabitha ——. He died March 21, 1743-4. She died Feb. 6, 1741-2.
84. Reuben (Fletcher), b. ——.
85. Lydia (Fletcher), b. ——.
86. Robert (Fletcher), b. Jan. 9, 1690-1; of Tyngsboro'; captain; d. Sept. 20, 1773.
87. Josiah (Fletcher), b. 169-; m. Joanna ——; d. Jan. 30, 1760.
88. Mary (Fletcher), b. 169-.
89. Ezekiel (Fletcher), b. Nov. 24, 1694; d. at Tyngsboro', Jan. 17, 1742.
90. Daniel (Fletcher), b. March 3, 1697; m. his cousin Sarah Richardson, daughter of Samuel and Rachel Richardson. They had a son John, living 1764. They lived in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.
91. Deborah (Fletcher), b. March 18, 1699.
92. Phebe (Fletcher), b. Nov. 24, 1700.
93. Rebecca (Fletcher), b. Jan. 29, 1702.

[Fletcher Genealogy.]

30.

Mary Richardson[3] (*Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Chelmsford, April 14, 1662; married, Sept. 17, 1681, Thomas Colburn, of Chelmsford; married by Samuel Adams, justice of the peace. They lived in Chelmsford.

Their children were:

94. Jonathan (Colburn), b. March 15, 1684-5; d. Dec. 6, 1693.
95. James (Colburn), b. Jan. 31, 1689-90.
96. Mary (Colburn), b. March 12, 1691-2; d. young.
97. Jonathan (Colburn), b. Dec. 22, 1693-4.
98. Zachariah (Colburn), b. April 26, 1697.
99. Mary (Colburn), b. March 1, 1698-9.
100. Henry (Colburn), b. May 2, 1700.
101. Sarah (Colburn), b. October, 1703.
102. Ephraim (Colburn), b. April 24, 1706.

31.

LIEUT. JOSIAH RICHARDSON[3] (*Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and eldest son of Capt. Josiah[2] and Remembrance Richardson; born in Chelmsford, May 18, 1665; married, Dec. 14, 1687, MERCY PARISH,* of Dunstable, a daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Blanchard) Parish, of Groton.

He lived in Chelmsford, near Concord River; was a lieutenant and farmer. He was town clerk 1693 and 1694; selectman, etc.

He died intestate, Oct. 17, 1711, aged 45. His son Josiah was appointed administrator Nov. 21, 1711. His inventory, dated 1712, amounted to £514. 4. This was reckoned in a depreciated currency; large emissions of "Bills of Credit" having been issued by the province in 1690, in 1702, 1709, and 1711. Fresh emissions were made afterwards in 1714, 1716, 1721, and 1724. This fictitious currency soon fell to less than one-half of its nominal value.

The widow, Mercy Richardson, died April 25, 1743.

The children of Josiah and Mercy Richardson were:

+103. Mercy,[4] b. Jan. 9, 1688–9; m. Ephraim Hildreth.
+104. Josiah,[4] b. May 5, 1691; m. first, Lydia ——; second, Elizabeth French.
+105. Robert,[4] b. Oct. 2, 1693; m. Deborah ——.
+106. Zachariah,[4] b. February, 1695–6; m. Sarah Butterfield.
107. Hannah,[4] b. Sept. 28, 1698; she was living Nov. 14, 1712, at the settlement of the estate.
+108. William,[4] b. Sept. 19, 1701; m. Elizabeth Colburn.

32.

CAPT. JONATHAN RICHARDSON[3] (*Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Chelmsford, Oct. 8, 1667; married, Nov. 8, 1692, ELIZABETH BATES, born there, Dec. 22, 1671, daughter of John and Mary Bates, early settlers in Chelmsford. John Bates was one of the purchasers of the "Wamesit Pasture."

Jonathan Richardson passed his life in Chelmsford. He died Feb. 21, 1753, leaving a widow Elizabeth, an only son Jonathan, and seven married daughters, four of whom married Colburns. His will is dated Sept. 12, 1750; proved April 9, 1753.

He had for those days a comfortable property; it was appraised at £744. 17. This appraisment was made in "lawful money," resting on a specie basis; the silver wherewith to redeem the "Bills of Credit" having been received from England in September, 1749. It came from the royal treasury to refund the charges incurred by the province of Massachusetts by the capture of Louisburg in 1745. The old depreciated currency was not allowed to circulate after March, 1750.

Rev. Thomas Parker, of Dracut, a son-in-law, was the executor.

---

* Her name on the County Records is sometimes given as *Mary Parris*, which is manifestly incorrect. On the Town Records it is also given as *Parris*. Our ancestors said *Parris* instead of *Parish*, and *Coburn* instead of *Colburn*, and often in similar cases.

The will mentions a grandson, William Adams, a granddaughter, Thankful Butterfield, who has children Benjamin and Thankful. This Thankful Butterfield was the wife of Benjamin Butterfield, and daughter of Elizabeth, the testator's daughter.

The children of Capt. Jonathan Richardson were:

109. Jonathan,[4] b. Dec. 28, 1693; m. widow Elizabeth Howard, of Newton, May 18, 1724. They probably removed from Chelmsford, as I find no record of any children there. This may be the reason why he was not executor of his father's will. He appears to have died in Pelham in 1753.
+110. Elizabeth,[4] b. Oct. 19, 1696; m. Edward Colburn.
+111. Mary,[4] b. June 26, 1699; m. Samuel Colburn.
+112. Lydia,[4] b. July 14, 1702; m. Rev. Thomas Parker.
113. Olive,[4] b. June 26, 1706; m. John Colburn. He died June, 1739.
+114. Thankful,[4] b. Aug. 16, 1709; m. Ezra Colburn.
115. Lucy,[4] b. April 6, 1712; m. John Sprague, of Charlestown.
116. Sarah,[4] b. 171–; m. William Pierce.

33.

John Richardson[3] (*Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Chelmsford, Feb. 14, 1669–70; married, Jan. 31, 1693–4, Elizabeth Farwell, of Chelmsford. They lived in Chelmsford.

The husband died Sept. 13, 1746, aged 76. The wife died May 9, 1722.

Their children, all born in Chelmsford, were:

117. Elizabeth,[4] b. March 12, 1694–5.
118. Sarah,[4] b. Aug. 5, 1696; m. 1715, John Colburn, of Dracut.
119. Hannah,[4] b. March 18, 1703.
120. Mary,[4] b. July 11, 1705.
+121. John,[4] b. Nov. 16, 1711; m. Esther ——.
122. Susanna,[4] b. Dec. 15, 1712; m. Nov. 21, 1748, Henry Spalding, b. Sept. 6, 1703, son of Andrew Spalding, of Chelmsford, by Abigail, his second wife.
+123. Henry,[4] b. Sept. 19, 1714; m. Priscilla Spalding.

34.

Samuel Richardson[3] (*Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Chelmsford, Feb. 21, 1672–3; married Rachel Howard, Jan. 27, 1702–3.

He was a farmer and lived in Chelmsford, doubtless on a portion of the extensive property of his father.

He died, intestate, in Chelmsford, April 23, 1754, aged 81. The inventory, dated June 10, 1754, calls Eleazar the only son.

His children, all born in Chelmsford, were:

124. Rachel,[4] b. April 14, 1704.
125. Sarah,[4] b. June 16, 1706; m. her cousin, Daniel Fletcher, b. March 3, 1697, son of William and Sarah (Richardson) Fletcher.
126. Samuel,[4] b. April 17, 1709; d. early.
127. Susanna,[4] b. Dec. 15, 1712.
128. Henry,[4] b. Sept. 19, 1714; d. early.
129. Elijah,[4] b. Oct. 9, 1718; d. early.
+130. Eleazar,[4] b. about 1720; m. Lydia Perham.

36.

Susanna Richardson[3] (*Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and youngest child of Capt. Josiah[2] and Remembrance Richardson; born in Chelmsford, probably 1676, although accounts vary; married, Jan. 23, 1695–6, Henry Farwell, born Dec. 18, 1674, son of Joseph and Hannah Farwell, of Chelmsford. She was his second wife. His first wife, Olive, died March 1, 1691–2.

Their children, born in Chelmsford, were:

131. Henry (Farwell), b. Oct. 14, 1696.
132. Josiah (Farwell), b. Aug. 27, 1698.

37.

Thomas Richardson[3] (*James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest son of Lieut. James[2] and Bridget (Henchman) Richardson, of Chelmsford; born there, Oct. 26, 1661; married, Sept. 28, 1682, Hannah Colburn, daughter of Edward Colburn, of Dracut.

As the eldest son, he received a double portion of the landed estate of his father, James Richardson, about 1680, or perhaps on his marriage.

He was a soldier in the company of Capt. Samuel Gallup, of Boston, in the unfortunate land expedition against Canada, in 1690, by way of Albany; unless we suppose it was another Thomas, of Billerica, his father's cousin, which is not at all likely. This expedition was undertaken in conjunction with troops from Connecticut and New York, but failed through disagreement among the leaders.

He was a farmer and lived in Dracut, which was once a part of Chelmsford, and incorporated as a separate town Feb. 26, 1701. He died Feb. 10, 1700.

His children, born in Dracut, when it was part of Chelmsford, were:

+133. James,[4] b. about 1686; m. Mary ——.
+134. Ezekiel,[4] b. about 1690; m. Mary ——.
135. Joseph,[4] b. April 17, 1694; bought land in Dracut 1712.
+136. Benjamin,[4] b. March 30, 1696; m. Eunice ——.

40.

Ezekiel Richardson[3] (*James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Chelmsford, Sept. 3, 1667; married Mary Bunker, daughter of Jonathan Bunker, probably of Charlestown.

He was an "husbandman," and dwelt in Charlestown—that is, in Stoneham, then a part of Charlestown—and Chelmsford.

April 1, 1691. Ezekiel Richardson, of Chelmsford, and Mary, his wife, sell to James Lowden, of Charlestown, four small wood lots in Charlestown, on the north side of Mystic River. [Midd.

Deeds, xii. 9.] These wood lots must have been in what is now Stoneham.

He probably lived in Stoneham from the time of his marriage till 1690 or 1691; after this in Chelmsford.

He died before completing his thirtieth year, and intestate, as we learn from the inventory, Nov. 27, 1696. As to the *manner* of his death, the following extract informs us.

Extract from the Court Records: "At Charlestown, 26 Jan'y, 1696–7, Edward Spalding [was] presented for that upon the 25th of November, 1696, at Chelmsford, near the house of Cornet Hills, innholder, he struck Ezekiel Richardson, of Chelmsford, with his fist, who instantly fell to the ground, and afterwards languished until the 27th of November, and then died."

Administration upon his estate was given, Jan. 11, 1697–8, to the widow Mary, with James Lowden and Ebenezer Austin, both of Charlestown, as sureties. [Midd. Prob. Rec., ix. 257, 258.]

The inventory is dated Dec. 22, 1697; amount, £284. 18. 2., reckoned in a depreciated currency. It appears from this inventory that he owned land in Charlestown, by which is doubtless meant Stoneham, valued at sixty pounds; also land at "Notimos," or Menotomy, now a part of Arlington, and in two or three other places. His residence, and the birth-place of his two older children, must have been Stoneham, then known as "Charlestown End."

Mary, widow of this Ezekiel Richardson, took for her second husband, Feb. 2, 1697–8, Moses Barron, of Chelmsford, born Oct. 28, 1669, son of Moses and Mary Barron, of that town. They had a son Jonathan (Barron), born June 28, 1698—a little too soon—and a son Isaac (Barron), who died Sept. 16, 1739. Moses Barron died April 16, 1719.

The children of Ezekiel and Mary (Bunker) Richardson were:

137. Mary,[4] b. in Stoneham, Jan. 16, 1688; d. Jan. 23, 1688.
138. Thomas,[4] b. in Stoneham, 1690; d. May 6, 1698.
139. Elizabeth,[4] b. November, 1692; seems to have m. Joseph Butterfield, 1741.

Fourth Generation.

49.

Henry Baldwin, eldest son of Henry and Abigail (Fisk) Baldwin, of Woburn, and great-grandson of Ezekiel Richardson,[1] by his daughter Phebe, who was wife of the first Henry Baldwin, all of Woburn; was born in Woburn, Jan. 12, 1692–3;

married his first wife May 7, 1717, a second cousin, MARY RICHARDSON,[4] born in Woburn, Jan. 10, 1694–5, eldest child of Joseph[3] and Mary (Blodget) Richardson, of that town.

Henry Baldwin died July 7, 1739. His widow Mary married Col. John Jones, of Hopkinton, Mass. She died in Shrewsbury, Oct. 25, 1798, in her ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTH YEAR. When she was one hundred years old, her pastor, Rev. Dr. Joseph Sumner, took her to a sleigh-ride. Dr. Sumner himself lived to be eighty-five years old, and died Dec. 9, 1824, having sustained the pastoral office in that town more than sixty-two years.

The children of Henry and Mary Baldwin, born in Woburn, were:

140. Henry (Baldwin), b. Feb. 27, 1717–18; m. first, Abigail Butler, of Pelham, N. H. They settled at first in Pelham, and removed thence to Shrewsbury, Mass., about 1756, where they kept a public house. He and his wife were admitted to the church in Shrewsbury in 1773; the wife from the church in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H. His mother, after the death of her second husband, Col. John Jones, in Hopkinton, resided with this son in Shrewsbury. They had four sons and five daughters. His first wife died in Shrewsbury, May 23, 1777, aged 57. His second wife was Martha Abbott, widow of Ebenezer Abbott. Henry Baldwin died Nov. 17, 1789, aged 72. [Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury.]
141. Nathan (Baldwin), b. May 18, 1720; m. first, Sarah Oakes; second, Lydia Oakes. They lived in Worcester.
142. Mary (Baldwin), b. Jan. 4, 1722–3; m. April 8, 1745, Rev. Abner Bayley, of Salem, N. H. He was ordained there, 1740. They had:
    143. *Mary* (Bayley), m. first, William White, of Plaistow, N. H.; second, Dea. Moses Webster, of Haverhill, Mass.
    144. *Elizabeth* (Bayley), m. Henry Little, of Salem, N. H.
    145. *Lavinia* (Bayley), m. Rev. William Kelly, of Warner, N. H.

50.

COL. DAVID BALDWIN, brother of the preceding, and great-grandson of EZEKIEL RICHARDSON,[1] one of the founders of Woburn; born in Woburn, April 9, 1696; married ABIGAIL JENNISON,[4] born in Sudbury, December, 1702, eldest daughter of Hon. William Jennison, of that place.* They lived in Sudbury.

Their children were:

146. William (Baldwin), graduate H. C., 1748; of Sudbury; an innkeeper in Watertown, 1753; was a deacon and magistrate; m. Jane Cook, daughter of Rev. William Cook, of Sudbury.
147. Samuel (Baldwin), graduate H. C., 1752; m. —— Cushing; was ordained pastor, Hanover, Mass., Dec. 1, 1756; dismissed March 8, 1780.

---

* The JENNISON FAMILY.

I. ROBERT JENNISON came from England, probably in the fleet with Winthrop, with his brother William; settled in Watertown, as early, certainly, as 1636; twice married; died July 4, 1690.

II. SAMUEL JENNISON, his son, born 1645; married Judith Macomber; passed his life in Watertown; died Oct. 15, 1701.

III. WILLIAM JENNISON, his son, born in Watertown, April 17, 1676; married Elizabeth Golding, of Sudbury; lived in Sudbury and in Worcester; died Sept. 19, 1744; father of Abigail, who married Col. David Baldwin.

148. Abigail (Baldwin); m. —— Curtis, of Sudbury; their daughter was the wife of Rev. Jonathan Barnes, of Hillsborough. N. H.
149. Lydia (Baldwin); m. at Watertown, Feb. 19, 1756, Hon. Oliver Prescott, of Groton, a physician in very large practice. He was judge of probate, brigadier general from 1768 to 1781, afterwards major general; he was also a member of the board of war, and of the supreme executive council of Massachusetts. He was a brother of Col. William Prescott, who commanded in the redoubt on Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, and of Hon. James Prescott.† Lucy, the sixth child of Hon. Oliver and Lydia (Baldwin) Prescott, was the wife of Hon. Timothy Bigelow, of Medford; and their eldest daughter, Katharine, married Hon. Abbot Lawrence, of Boston.
150. Elizabeth (Baldwin); m. Henry Evans, of Boston, Oct. 23, 1755, and removed to Nova Scotia.
151. Mary (Baldwin), b. March 6, 1739; m. Capt. Samuel Jackson, of Newton, b. Nov. 25, 1737; no children. For this Jackson family, see Jackson's History of Newton.

51.

Isaac Baldwin, brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, Feb. 20, 1699–1700; married Mary Flagg, of Woburn, March 24, 1726. They lived in Woburn.

Their children were:

152. Luke (Baldwin), b. Dec. 23, 1728.
153. Jeduthun (Baldwin), b. Jan. 13, 1731–2.
154. Nahum (Baldwin), b. May 3, 1734.
155. Isaac (Baldwin), b. Dec. 12, 1738; he was mortally wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill, and died opposite the house of Col. Royal, in Medford, June 17, 1775.

55.

James Baldwin, brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, Oct. 19, 1710; married, May 29, 1739, Ruth Richardson,[4] born in Woburn, June 17, 1713, daughter of Lieut. Joseph[3] and Mary (Blodget) Richardson, of Woburn, and sister of Mary, who married his brother, Henry Baldwin.

They lived at "New Bridge," in North Woburn, where his grandfather, Henry Baldwin, settled in 1642. In each succeeding generation some of the family have resided there.

---

† The Prescott Family.

I. John Prescott was from Lancashire, Eng.; married, in England, Mary Platts, of Yorkshire; several of their children were born there. He came to New England about 1640; settled in Lancaster, of which he was one of the founders. His third son, seventh child, was:

II. Jonas Prescott, born in Lancaster, Mass., June, 1648; lived in Groton. His third son, twelfth child, was:

III. Benjamin Prescott, born in Groton, Jan. 4, 1695–6; married, June 11, 1718, Abigail Oliver, daughter of Hon. Thomas Oliver, of Cambridge; died Aug. 3, 1738, aged 43. He was a lieutenant colonel in a Middlesex regiment, and justice of the superior court. He was father of Hon. Oliver Prescott, in the text; grandfather of Judge William Prescott, of Boston, and great-grandfather of William H. Prescott, the historian.

He died June 28, 1791, aged 81. The wife, Ruth, died a few weeks previous, May 13, 1791, aged 78.

Children, born in Woburn:

156. Cyrus (Baldwin), b. Nov. 5, 1740; m. Ruth Wilson, of Bedford. He was drowned at Dunstable, Nov. 5, 1790. No children.
157. Reuel (Baldwin), b. May 9, 1742; d. Feb. 21, 1745–6, aged 3.
+158. Loammi (Baldwin), b. Jan. 10, 1744–5; m. first, Mary Fowle; second, Margaret Fowle.
159. Reuel (Baldwin), b. June 30, 1747; m. Oct. 4, 1769, Kezia Wyman. He died April 18, 1775. Children: *Reuel, James, Ruth, Josiah.*

59.

Theophilus Richardson[4] (*Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Ezekiel[3] and Elizabeth (Swan) Richardson, of Woburn; born there, Jan. 7, 1691–2; married, in Watertown, April 24, 1711, Ruth Swan, daughter of Gershom Swan, probably a relative of his mother's.

He lived in Woburn, or perhaps latterly in Stoneham, and died in the autumn of 1723, in his thirty-second year, as is apparent from the inventory. The Probate Record says that "he died at Charlestown—*i. e.*, in Stoneham, then a part of Charlestown—'Charlestown End'—on his return from his majesty's service at the eastward." The explanation is, the Indians in Maine, instigated by Sebastian Rasles, the French and Jesuit missionary at Norridgewock, who was in close correspondence with the governor of Canada, had since the year 1722 been committing great ravages on the English settlements. They had captured nine families at Merry Meeting Bay in June, 1722; had burned Brunswick, and had taken sixteen Massachusetts vessels at Canseau. In the spring of 1723, they ravaged Falmouth, Scarborough, Berwick, Wells, York, and Dover. The government of Massachusetts had sent a force against these savages. Theophilus Richardson was one of the men sent, and died soon after his return. This war lasted till December, 1725, and included the famous "Pigwacket Fight," in May, 1725.

The inventory is dated Dec. 12, 1723. It includes only personal estate, and amounts but to £13. 19. This shows that the family had become poor. The widow makes oath that this is "all she knows of estate," and she has to "support herself and five small children, all sick at home of the feaver." Of the three sons named below, Deacon Nathan Richardson [75], their father's cousin, was appointed guardian Nov. 30, 1733, and held a small amount of property in trust for them.

Col. Edmund Goffe, of Cambridge, was appointed administrator March 23, 1724–5.

Ruth, the widow of Theophilus Richardson, was married, April 6, 1726, to Ebenezer Parker, of Stoneham.

The children of Theophilus and Ruth Richardson were:

160. Martha,[5] b. Feb. 4, 1711–12; m. Ebenezer Thompson, of Reading, Dec. 22, 1736.
161. Ruth,[5] b. Sept. 1, 1714; m. April 15, 1735, Josiah Walton, of Stoneham. The record of marriage describes her as "of Stoneham." In the record of marriage he is said to be "of Reading." Another document, dated Aug. 11, 1735, describes him as of Stoneham.
+162. Edward,[5] b. March 17, 1715–16; m. Abigail Chenery.
163. Richard,[5] b. Nov. 9, 1719.
+164. Moses,[5] b. April 8, 1722; m. Mary Prentiss.

60.

Ezekiel Richardson[4] (*Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Ezekiel[3] and Elizabeth Richardson; born in Woburn, April 22, 1694; married, at Watertown, Aug. 8, 1717, Lydia Ockington, of Needham. She was probably a daughter or sister of Thomas Ockington, of Watertown.

He lived in Woburn two or three years after marriage, and then removed to Needham—taken from Dedham, 1711—where he seems to have passed the remainder of his life. He was there certainly in 1722, when his second child was born.

1723, May 17. Benjamin Colburn, of Dedham, husbandman, and Rebekah his wife, for eight pounds, sell to Ezekiel Richardson, of Needham, two parcels of land in Needham, containing five and two acres. [Suff. Deeds, xliv. 113.]

1736–7, Feb. 25. Hezekiah Fuller, of Dedham, yeoman, and Elizabeth his wife, for £110, sell to Ezekiel Richardson, of Needham, land in Needham. [Suff. Deeds, lxi. 238.]

1747–8, Feb. 2. John Fisher, Esq., of Needham, and Elizabeth his wife, for £850, old tenor, sell to Ezekiel Richardson, of Needham, tanner, twenty acres of land in Needham. [Suff. Deeds, lxxiv. 200.]

All these purchases were in a depreciated currency. In 1749, forty-five shillings "old tenor" were given for one Spanish milled dollar. In two years more it was worth nothing.

The children of Ezekiel[4] and Lydia Richardson were:

+165. Theophilus,[5] b. in Woburn, Jan. 26, 1718–19; m. Hannah Chickering.
166. Ezekiel,[5] b. in Needham, Aug. 1, 1722. In 1747–8, he was living in Needham, and bought one-fourth acre of land. [Suff. Deeds, lxxii. 70.]
167. Peter,[5] b. in Needham, Jan. 14, 1726–7.

62.

Aaron Richardson[4] (*Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, Dec. 16, 1701; married Bethiah ——. They lived in Woburn.

Their children were:

168. Bethiah,[5] b. Nov. 1, 1728; d. June 9, 1738.
169. Aaron,[5] b. Dec. 24, 1730; d. June 26, 1738.

170. Phebe,[5] b. April 28, 1733; d. June 1, 1738.
171. Elizabeth,[5] b. Sept. 13, 1736; d. May 31, 1738.
172. Bethiah,[5] b. Jan. 5, 1738–9; m. her cousin, Amos Richardson, 1762.
173. Phebe,[5] b. June 18, 1741; d. July 16, 1741.

Notice the fearful ravages of death among these children, sweeping off the entire family of children living in the summer of 1738, four in number, in a single month. It was undoubtedly caused by the *throat-ail*, so fatal in New England in that gloomy year, 1738, and still remembered and spoken of when the compiler was young.*

71.

John Richardson[4] (*John*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest son of John[3] and Deborah (Brooks) Richardson, of Woburn; born there, Dec. 29, 1692; married, at Cambridge, July 1, 1714, Abigail Swan, daughter of Gershom Swan.

He was a "husbandman," and passed his entire life in Woburn. He died there, Nov. 15, 1745. His will is dated Nov. 7, 1745; proved March 17, 1745–6; recorded Midd. Prob. Rec., xxiv. 132.

His wife survived him. In his will, he makes his brother [Dea.] Nathan Richardson and his brother John Atwood, both of Woburn, joint executors. John Atwood was doubtless the father of Lydia Atwood, the wife of his son Jasher. Abigail Richardson, Isaac Richardson, and Samuel Tidd are witnesses.

Children of John and Abigail Richardson, all born in Woburn:

174. Gershom,[5] b. May 4, 1715; living March 27, 1746.
175. Abigail,[5] b. May 27, 1718; m. —— Stevens.
+176. Ezra,[5] b. June 13, 1721; m. Love ——.
+177. Jasher,[5] b. Dec. 8, 1724; m. Lydia Atwood.
178. Deborah,[5] b. March 26, 1728; m. Jabez Burdett, Jan. 26, 1749–50.
+179. Abijah,[5] b. Jan. 22, 1730–1; m. first, Sarah Stewart; second, Mary Lawrence.

All living at the date of their father's will.

72.

Deborah Richardson[4] (*John*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Woburn, March 8, 1694–5; married,

* The disease originated in the manner now to be described. In May, 1735, a Mr. Clough, of Kingston, N. H., having examined the throat of a swine which had died of a throat disease, was himself suddenly attacked with a swelling of the throat, and lived but a few days. Three weeks after, three children in his neighborhood were attacked in a similar manner, and died in thirty-six hours. From this, the disease spread rapidly and proved fearfully fatal, particularly to children. It extended in all directions, passing through New England and into New York. It was two years in reaching the Hudson River. Between June, 1735, and July, 1736, nine hundred and eighty-four died in fourteen towns of New Hampshire. In this town, Haverhill, Mass., it appeared in October, 1736, and swept off more than one-half of all the children under fifteen years of age. Almost every house became a habitation of mourning. In many families not a child was left. One hundred and ninety-nine fell victims to this terrible scourge in this town, only one of whom was forty years of age. [Chase's History of Haverhill, pp. 306, 307.]

March 28, 1718, JOHN KENDALL,[3] born in Woburn, July 8, 1699, youngest son of John[2] and Elizabeth (Comey) Kendall, and grandson of FRANCIS KENDALL,[1] one of the founders of Woburn, and ancestor—it is supposed—of all of the name in New England.

They lived in Woburn, and had these children:

180. Deborah (Kendall), b. Feb. 9, 1719.
181. Mary (Kendall), b. March 6, 1721; m. March 20, 1746, Ignatius Marion (Merriam?)
182. John (Kendall), b. April 25, 1723; m. Nov. 12, 1754, Sarah Wyman, of Woburn.
183. Zebedee (Kendall), b. March 30, 1725.

74.

JOSIAH RICHARDSON[4] (*John*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of John[3] and Deborah Richardson; born in Woburn, Feb. 14, 1700–1; married PHEBE ——.

They lived in Dunstable, N. H. I suppose in that part which now constitutes the town of Litchfield, N. H.*

Children:

184. Phebe,[5] b. Jan. 19, 1727–8.
+185. Josiah,[5] b. Sept. 28, 1729; m. Lucy ——.
186. Lucy,[5] b. Oct. 5, 1731.
187. Eunice,[5] b. Oct. 13, 1733.

75.

DEACON NATHAN RICHARDSON[4] (*John*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and third son of John[3] and Deborah Richardson; born in Woburn, June 24, 1701; married first, ESTHER PEIRCE, daughter of Stephen Peirce, of Chelmsford. She died Nov. 10, 1727, aged 27. By a strange mistake, the gravestone describes her as the *widow* of Nathan Richardson. Second, July 3, 1729, TABITHA KENDALL,[3] born Jan. 22, 1706–7, youngest child of Samuel[2] and Mary (Locke) Kendall, of Woburn; granddaughter of Francis Kendall[1] and of William Locke,[1] who both came from England, and were early settlers in Woburn. She died Nov. 25, 1739, aged 33. [Gravestone.] Third, LYDIA WHITTEMORE, of Malden, April 3, 1740. She died May 17, 1776, aged 84. [Gravestone.]

He lived in Woburn all his days; was a highly respectable and useful man, and often employed on public business. He was selectman 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763; was chosen deacon April 22, 1761; was one of the committee, chosen 1738, to have care of

* Old Dunstable is often mentioned in our early history. It included the present Dunstable in Massachusetts and Tyngsboro, with parts of Groton and Dracut; also the towns of Amherst, Merrimack, Litchfield, Dunstable, Nashua, Milford, Hollis, Brookline, Hudson, and part of Londonderry.

the town's "loan money," that is, money received from the sale of two thousand acres of land in Lunenburg, granted to the town by the General Court in 1644,* but not located till 1717.

Through neglect and mismanagement, this liberal grant of land proved of no advantage to the town for about seventy years. It served only as an occasion for altercation and strife, especially at the town-meetings. It lay in a wild, uncultivated state, and after 1728, when the town of Lunenburg was incorporated, Woburn had to pay taxes for it to Lunenburg. At length, in February, 1734, the tract was sold to Israel Reed, of Woburn, for £3,300. The money was not paid down, but was supposed to be sufficiently secured. Small portions were invested, and small portions were paid from time to time. It passed into the hands of different and successive committees during forty years or more, and at length proved nearly or quite worthless. The depreciation of the "old tenor," the fictitious currency of Massachusetts, was the principal cause, sixty shillings of which in 1750 were worth only one ounce of silver. But from beginning to end, or nearly so, the management of the fund was extremely bad, not so much from any want of integrity in the committee, as from their lack of financial ability, and the failure of many to whom the money was loaned from time to time to meet their engagements. [Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, pp. 283–302.]

Nathan Richardson was from time to time appointed by the probate court guardian to sundry individuals, as to Edward, Richard, and Moses Richardson, sons of Theophilus, and to John Richardson, adjudged *non compos mentis*, June 7, 1736.

He died Oct. 21, 1775, aged 74. [Gravestone.]

His children, all born in Woburn, were, by first wife, Esther:

+188. Nathan,[5] b. April 21, 1725; m. Mary Peirce.
189. Esther,[5] b. Aug. 6, 1727; m. Joshua Peirce, of Woburn. They were published Oct. 27, 1753.

By second wife, Tabitha:

190. Tabitha,[5] b. April 14, 1730.
+191. John,[5] b. Feb. 5, 1731–2; m. Hannah Richardson, 1753.
+192. Amos,[5] b. Nov. 6, 1733; m. Bethiah Richardson, 1762.
+193. Jotham,[5] b. Oct. 23, 1735; m. Phebe Whittemore, 1759.
194. Mary,[5] b. Sept. 7, 1737.

103.

Mercy Richardson[4] (*Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), daughter of Lieut. Josiah[3] and Mercy (Parish) Richardson, of Chelmsford; born there, Jan. 9, 1688–9; married, 1707, Major Ephraim Hildreth, of Dracut.

He was an active and influential man, first in Chelmsford, then in Dracut; a major in the militia, and otherwise honored. He

* It was not granted for any public service, but to compensate Woburn for its alleged smallness of area. See Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, pp. 35, 283, *et seq.*

owned and sold land in Pelham, which had formerly, I believe, been in Dracut.

He died Sept. 26, 1740. His wife, Mercy, died Dec. 23, 1743, aged 55.

Their children, born in Chelmsford, were:

195. Thomas (Hildreth), b. 1707; d. Oct. 7, 1707.
196. Ephraim (Hildreth), b. Jan. 18, 1708–9; m. Mary Clark, of Chelmsford, Feb. 11, 1735-6. He was town clerk, 1763; died Aug. 5, 1769.
197. Josiah (Hildreth), b. Feb. 14, 1710–11; m. Rebecca Wright, of Dracut; published Dec. 20, 1740; d. Aug. 7, 1754.

Born in Dracut:

198. Robert (Hildreth), b. May 18, 1713; m. Sarah Abbot, of Andover; published Nov. 15, 1752.
199. Mercy (Hildreth), b. Jan. 27, 1715–16; d. Dec. 10, 1729.
200. Zachariah (Hildreth), b. Sept. 26, 1718; d. Jan. 10, 1745–6.
201. Thomas (Hildreth), b. Aug. 5, 1721; m. Hannah Colburn; published Dec. 13, 1746. He d. at Fort Cumberland, Dec. 4, 1755.
202. William (Hildreth), b. Aug. 30, 1723; m. Tabitha Colburn; d. Sept. 5, 1813.
203. Levi (Hildreth), b. Oct. 13, 1726; m. Mary Clemens, 1746.
204. Elijah (Hildreth), b. May 23, 1728; m. first, Hannah Colburn, 1746; second, Susannah Barker, of Methuen, 1755.
205. Mercy (Hildreth), b. Nov. 27, 1732.

104.

Captain Josiah Richardson[4] (*Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest son of Lieut. Josiah[3] and Mercy (Parish) Richardson,* of Chelmsford; born there, May 5, 1691; married, first, 1712, Lydia ——. She died in childbed, March 28, 1737. Second, Elizabeth French, of Dunstable; published April 1, 1738. She died Dec. 15, 1771.

He was an active, capable, business man. His name often occurs on the Dracut records. He began to live in that town about 1710, when in his twentieth year. His name is placed against lot No. 10, as taken by him, under date of Jan. 2, 1710, probably 1710–11. At a general town-meeting, held Oct. 27, 1712, leave was granted to him to be a settled inhabitant in the town of Dracut, on the lot which his father—who died Oct. 17, 1711—took up with the consent of the committee of the General Court. This lot, No. 10, was thus bounded: It had Merrimack River on the south; the "Solomon lot" on the west; on the north and east it had marked trees. It was one of the fifteen lots that lay between Mr. Belcher's farm and Mr. Winthrop's farm, and near Walker's Brook, and was "the thirtieth part of the undivided land required in the township of Dracut." This description shows how sparsely settled Dracut was at that time.

Part of this lot he sold in 1712 to Joseph Richardson, his second cousin, son of Thomas Richardson [135].

---

* The mother's name was sometimes written *Parris*.

March, 1714, he was chosen surveyor of highways. March, 1715, chosen fence-viewer. In 1720, one of a committee of three to receive "the money" (what money?) for the town of Dracut.

In 1728, he was one of the board of selectmen, and again in 1731. In 1749, selectman, assessor, and town clerk; also in 1755 and 1756. In 1752, town treasurer; again in 1753 and 1754.

In 1749, he is, on the records, I believe for the first time, called "Captain Josiah Richardson."

In October, 1749, the town had recently built a meeting-house, and it was voted that the man paying the highest tax on real and personal estate in town should have the first choice of a pew; the man paying the next highest tax the second choice, and so on. Capt. Josiah Richardson had the second choice. The pews were not to be re-sold without consent of the town.

His will is dated Aug. 17, 1773; proved Dec. 31, 1776. In the will he calls himself "gentleman," and gives his daughter Hannah Hildreth fifty pounds lawful money, in full of her portion. He then gives to his granddaughter, Sarah Richardson, daughter of his son Josiah Richardson, late of Dracut, deceased, twenty pounds lawful money. Then to his son Ephraim Richardson, £36. 13. 4., lawful money, this being the amount of a note signed by the said Ephraim in favor of the testator; this to be in full of said Ephraim's portion of the estate. To his son Moses, a deed of land and money. Next, to the children of his son David, late of Dracut, deceased, land and money. Next, to his late son Jonathan, late of Dracut, deceased, land and money. Next, to the children of his second daughter, Lydia Cummings, late of Ipswich, deceased, he gives six pounds a piece. Next, to his daughter Mercy Colburn, late of Dracut, deceased, to her children, land and money.

The remainder of the estate, after the payment of the testator's just debts and funeral charges, he gives in equal shares to his two executors, Uriah Colburn and Obadiah Richardson. Uriah Colburn [402] was his grandson, son of his daughter Hannah. Obadiah Richardson was also his grandson, son of his son Moses. All this is from a copy of the will, now before me.

The children of Capt. Josiah and Lydia Richardson were:

206. Lydia,[5] b. Nov. 4, 1713; d. same day.
207. Lydia,[5] b. Sept. 27, 1714; m. Thomas Cummings, of Ipswich. They were published July 17, 1736. She died Nov. 24, 1753. Children:
    Thomas, Lydia, Anna, Elizabeth, Rhoda.
208. Hannah,[5] b. April 20, 1717; d. Feb. 26, 1717–18.
209. Josiah,[5] b. Dec. 29, 1718; m. Sarah Varnum, of Dracut; published Aug. 11, 1753. He died Feb. 13, 1756. They had:
    210. *Sarah,*[6] b. April 29, 1755.
+211. Jonathan,[5] b. Dec. 19, 1720; m. Lucy Clark, of Chelmsford.
+212. Ephraim,[5] b. Sept. 12, 1722; m. Elizabeth Richardson.
213. Moses,[5] b. May 14, 1724; d. March 21, 1726.
+214. Hannah,[5] b. Dec. 25, 1725; m. first, Joshua Colburn; second, Elijah Hildreth.
+215. Moses,[5] b. June 12, 1728; m. Elizabeth Colburn.

216. Mercy,[5] b. Jan. 5, 1729–30; m. Abraham Colburn, jr., of Dracut. They were published Oct. 20, 1753.
+217. David,[5] b. June 5, 1731; m. Elizabeth Colburn [258].
218. Samuel,[5] b. March 28, 1737; d. March 28, 1740.

105.

Robert Richardson[4] (*Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Lieut. Josiah[3] and Mercy (Parish or Parris) Richardson; born in Chelmsford, Oct. 2, 1693; married Deborah ——.

There can scarcely be a doubt that the full name of the wife was Deborah *Parish* or *Parris*, for the names were then convertible, and that she was the daughter of Robert Parris, an early settler of Dunstable, or rather of Litchfield, N. H., then a part of Dunstable. The name of their son affords sufficient evidence of the fact.

He lived some years in Chelmsford, at least till 1724, when, or about that time, he removed to Litchfield, N. H., where his wife's father lived. He was a grantor of land in Litchfield in 1739.

Litchfield, previously a part of Dunstable, was incorporated as a town July 5, 1734. It then and previously belonged to Massachusetts.

The country being kept almost constantly in alarm from the fear of hostile visits from the Indians, who often came unexpectedly, it was necessary to be always in a state of preparation for such visits. A large number of men in Dracut and vicinity were kept constantly armed and equipped; and since the Indians might come in winter, as well as summer, these men were supplied with snow-shoes, at the expense of the province. The whole north regiment of Essex County was thus supplied in 1710. There were over fifty men thus supplied in the town of Haverhill, then including Methuen, and adjoining Dracut. They were known as "snow-shoe men."

In 1725, Robert Richardson had a company of "snow-shoe men," some of whom went in pursuit of the Indians after the "Pigwacket Fight," May 8, 1725. They went because they were acquainted with the haunts and habits of the Indians.

Robert and Deborah Richardson had the children named below before leaving Chelmsford, and probably more afterwards:

219. Phebe,[5] b. Feb. 22, 1719.
220. Parish,[5] b. Dec. 18, 1724. He was a soldier in the company of Capt. John Hazen, of Haverhill, raised 1758, for the reduction of Ticonderoga and Crown Point. [See Chase's History of Haverhill, p. 353.] He did not belong to Haverhill, but probably in Litchfield, which was but a few miles distant.

The town of Hollis, N. H., was included in Dunstable till April 3, 1746, when it was incorporated as a town. It had previously been the West Parish in Dunstable. One of the earliest settlers, if not the very earliest, was Capt. Peter Powers, in 1730, from Littleton, Mass. In the "Old French War," 1755, Capt.

Powers commanded a company made up from Hollis, Dunstable, and the neighboring towns. In this company Timothy Richardson [221] and Luther Richardson [222] were privates. I presume they were sons of Robert Richardson, of Dunstable. The military ardor of the family, if nothing more, justifies the presumption.

106.

Capt. Zachariah Richardson[4] (*Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Chelmsford, February, 1695–6; married Sarah Butterfield, born Sept. 23, 1701, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Butterfield. Benjamin Butterfield was one of the founders of Chelmsford.

In his will, dated March 21, 1776—the day before he died—he styles himself "gentleman," and gives to wife Sarah the free use and improvement of all his household goods, furniture, and live stock during her natural life, and directs that whatever may remain after her death be "divided equally between all my daughters, or their heirs." He also makes a bequest to his grandson, Paul Richardson [son of his son Josiah].

He died March 22, 1776, aged 80. His widow, Sarah, died Aug. 11, 1788, aged 88. [Gravestone.]

They had in all twelve children, all born in Chelmsford. The names of two are wanting.

223. Sarah,[5] b. Oct. 13, 1719.
+224. Zachariah,[5] b. Feb. 19, 1721; m. first, Hannah Blodget; second, Sarah Warren.
225. A name wanting.
+226. Bridget,[5] b. April 23, 1726; m. Timothy Fletcher.
227. Deborah,[5] b. June 1, 1727; m. 1743, Joseph Farrar, of Chelmsford. They had, between 1743 and 1767, eight children. Among them was *John* (Farrar), b. Aug. 16, 1767. They had also Bridget, wife of Wiley Richardson [514.] Their mother died June 30, 1808, aged 81.
+228. Lydia,[5] b. May 17, 1729; m. Jacob Chamberlain, May 21, 1761. She died May 31, 1775.
229. Mercy,[5] b. Feb. 20, 1730–1; d. Jan. 19, 1745–6. Called Mary in the town record.
+230. Josiah,[5] b. May 8, 1734; m. Lydia Warren.
231. Rebecca,[5] b. Feb. 16, 1735–6.
232. Hannah,[5] b. 173–.
232½. A name wanting.
233. Lucy,[5] b. Nov. 11, 1742; m. Feb. 24, 1763, Peter Spalding, b. May 26, 1734, son of Lieut. John and Phebe Spalding, of Chelmsford. Mr. Spalding died June 30, 1786. [Spalding Memorial.] Children:
233½. *Lucy* (Spalding), b. March 13, 1764; probably m. Thomas Richardson [513].
234. *Eli* (Spalding), b. March 25, 1771; d. same day.
234½. *Phebe* (Spalding), b. ———; m. Dec. 28, 1800, Joseph Butterfield Varnum, of Dracut, b. Sept. 28, 1775.

108.

Capt. William Richardson[4] (*Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Lieut. Josiah[3] and Mercy (Parish) Richardson; born in Chelmsford, Sept. 19, 1701; married, about 1722, Elizabeth Colburn, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Colburn, of Dracut.

He settled in Pelham, N. H., in 1722, and cultivated a farm there; commenced housekeeping there that year. Pelham was a part of Dracut, but separated from it in 1741, when, by an order of the Privy Council of England, sixteen towns were taken from Massachusetts and annexed to New Hampshire.*

He was many years captain of a military company. He was also a representative in the General Court of the province.

His will is dated April 1, 1776; proved Nov. 7, 1776. He died in the interval. It may be found among the probate records of Rockingham County, at Exeter, N. H. He mentions wife Elizabeth, daughter *Molly*, wife of Jacob Fletcher, and other children as below. Sons Asa and Daniel, executors.

Children of Capt. William Richardson, born in Pelham, but all recorded in Dracut:

235. Elizabeth,[5] b. July 27, 1724; m. Capt. Joseph Butterfield.
236. Abner,[5] no date given.
237. Mary,[5] b. April 18, 1728; m. Capt. Reuben Butterfield. They had Asa (Butterfield) and James (Butterfield). She was living in 1794.
238. William,[5] b. January, 1730–1; was an ensign in a company of soldiers under command of Capt. John Hazen, of Haverhill, raised 1758, for the reduction of Ticonderoga and Crown Point. Possibly I mistake the man.
239. Mercy,[5] b. June 17, 1736; m. Jacob Fletcher. [In her father's will she is called *Molly*, an evident mistake in copying, for besides her there was a Mary, the wife of Reuben Butterfield.]

---

* The charter under which Massachusetts was settled was granted by Charles I, king of England, to sundry persons, on the 19th of March, 1627–8. It conveyed to these gentlemen, well known as the Massachusetts Company, all that tract of land, that portion of the earth's surface, extending from a point three miles north of the Merrimack River, and *every part of it*, to a point three miles south of Charles River, and *every part of it*, and within these limits from the Atlantic to the Pacific Ocean, or Great South Sea.

With a view to ascertain the northern limit of this grant, a commission was appointed in 1639 by the government of Massachusetts. The limit was found at the outlet of the Lake Winnipiseogee, where the Merrimack leaves said lake, and where it begins to be the Merrimack. A certain tree three miles north of this was marked as the northern limit of Massachusetts. It is plain as the day-light that this is the true north limit whence the line should run, according to the charter.

One of the last acts of that profligate and irreligious prince, Charles II., was to annul the charter, and thus deprive the people of Massachusetts of any title to their lands, which were all held under this instrument. It was a most flagitious and wicked proceeding, though done under the forms of law, in the Chancery Court of England, October, 1685. The rights and liberties of Massachusetts now lay prostrate in the dust. The government of New Hampshire, taking advantage of this unhappy state of things—for the new charter of 1692 did not recognize the old boundaries as established in 1628—after many efforts, continued through a score of years, at length prevailed on the Privy Council of England to issue the order referred to in the text. And thus, by a mere stroke of the pen, Massachusetts was shorn of a large portion of her heritage, of which she had full possession more than a century.

+240. Asa,[5] b. Feb. 23, 1738; he was of Pelham, and was living February, 1794.
241. Sarah,[5] b. Feb. 23, 1741-2; m. Benjamin Gage.
242. Hannah,[5] b. March 8, 1746-7; m. first, Aug. 4, 1763, Lieut. Timothy Spalding, of Westford; second, Nov. 12, 1795, Joseph Jewett, of Westford.
+243. Daniel,[5] b. March 11, 1749; m. Sarah Merchant.

110.

Elizabeth Richardson[4] (*Jonathan*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest daughter of Capt. Jonathan[3] and Elizabeth (Bates) Richardson, of Chelmsford; born there, Oct. 19, 1696; married, 1714, Edward Colburn, of Dracut.

They lived in Dracut. She died Dec. 10, 1743.

Children, born in Dracut:

244. Elizabeth (Colburn), b. May 13, 1715.
245. Thankful (Colburn), b. Nov. 23, 1717; m. Benjamin Butterfield, of Dracut, Dec. 8, 1736. Children: Benjamin and Thankful.
246. Rebecca (Colburn), b. May 23, 1719.
247. Edward (Colburn), b. Dec. 29, 1721.
248. Daniel (Colburn), b. Jan. 23, 1723-4.
249. Olive (Colburn), b. May 20, 1726.
250. Sarah (Colburn), b. Sept. 20, 1729.
251. Lucy (Colburn), b. May 4, 1731.
252. Willard (Colburn), b. Oct. 28, 1734.

111.

Mary Richardson[4] (*Jonathan*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Chelmsford, June 26, 1699; married, 1717, Samuel Colburn, of Dracut.

They lived in Dracut. He was a physician.

He died Dec. 22, 1756. Mrs. Mary Colburn, his wife, died Oct. 28, 1754.

Children, all born in Dracut:

253. Mary (Colburn), b. June 27, 1718.
254. Samuel (Colburn), b. March 18, 1719-20; m. Mary Bradstreet, 1743.
255. Jonathan (Colburn), b. June 1, 1722; d. young.
256. Hannah (Colburn), b. April 3, 1726.
257. Jonathan (Colburn), b. Jan. 17, 1729-30.
258. Elizabeth (Colburn), b. April 17, 1732; m. David Richardson [217].
259. Martha (Colburn), b. Aug. 19, 1734.
260. Hezekiah (Colburn), b. April 7, 1737; d. June 3, 1742.

112.

Lydia Richardson[4] (*Jonathan*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Chelmsford, July 14, 1702; married Rev. Thomas Parker, the first minister of Dracut.

He was born in Cambridge, Dec. 7, 1700, son of Josiah Parker, of that town, who was a son of Capt. James Parker, of Groton.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1718; was invited to settle in Dracut, 1720, and accepted the invitation Jan. 30, 1720–1.

Dracut, formerly a part of Chelmsford, though the Merrimack divides them, was incorporated as a town Feb. 26, 1700–1. Several attempts were made between 1710 and 1720 to settle a minister, but without success. There was a meeting-house, built in 1715, but no church till the ordination of Mr. Parker. He was pastor there forty-five years, and died March 18, 1765, aged 65.

The children of Rev. Thomas and Lydia Parker were:

261. Thomas (Parker), b. Oct. 21, 1721.
262. Lydia (Parker), b. Feb. 2, 1723–4; d. young.
263. Lydia (Parker), b. June 10, 1725.
264. William (Parker), b. Jan. 14, 1727.
265. Elizabeth (Parker), b. Jan. 5, 1729.
266. Lucy (Parker), b. Jan. 5, 1732.
267. Sarah (Parker), b. Oct. 3, 1735.

114.

THANKFUL RICHARDSON[4] (*Jonathan*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Chelmsford, Aug. 16, 1709; married EZRA COLBURN, born Jan. 6, 1708–9, son of Ezra and Lucy Colburn. They lived in Dracut.

Children, all born in Dracut:

268. Ezra (Colburn), b. April 19, 1734; m. Phebe Winn, 1759.
269. Thankful (Colburn), b. Feb. 24, 1735–6.
270. Lucy (Colburn), b. April 19, 1738.
271. Jesse (Colburn), b. Sept. 13, 1740; d. young.
272. Elizabeth (Colburn), b. Oct. 21, 1742.
273. Samson (Colburn), b. July 9, 1745.
274. Jesse (Colburn), twins b. }
275. Jemima (Colburn), Sept. 19, 1747. }
276. Lydia (Colburn), b. March 30, 1749.
277. Sarah (Colburn), b. July 3, 1753.

121.

JOHN RICHARDSON[4] (*John*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of John[3] and Elizabeth (Farwell) Richardson, of Chelmsford; born there, Nov. 16, 1711; married, 1733, ESTHER ——.

He passed his life in Chelmsford, and died, intestate, Aug. 28, 1764. The inventory, dated March 18, 1765, includes real estate, £440, in lawful money; personal estate, £112. 16. 10. The widow, Esther, was living at the date of her son Silas' will, Aug. 12, 1774. Silas Richardson, the eldest son, was made administrator, and was to have two-thirds of the real estate, after paying certain sums to his brothers and sisters.

The children of John and Esther Richardson were:

+278. Silas,[5] b. Aug. 21, 1734; m. Lydia Fletcher.
+279. Esther,[5] b. June 4, 1736; m. Stephen Spalding.
+280. Elizabeth,[5] b. March 2, 1738; m. William Adams.

281. Sarah,[5] b. April 28, 1740; m. Feb. 12, 1767, John Colburn, jr., of Dracut, son of John and Sarah (Richardson) Colburn [118].
282. Mary,[5] b. May 15, 1742; m. —— Holden.
283. Sybil,[5] b. May 19, 1744; m. James French, jr., March 3, 1768.
284. Tabitha,[5] b. June 10, 1746; m. Oliver Fletcher, of Chelmsford, Feb. 25, 1766.
285. John,[5] b. April 8, 1748; he was of New Ipswich, a joiner. We learn from the will of his brother Silas, or rather from the probate of it, April 18, 1775, that he was then absent; but he perhaps afterwards returned, for the records represent that he died, intestate, previous to Jan. 12, 1785. At that date the probate court appointed a committee to appraise his estate. They returned an inventory Jan. 14, 1785. [Hillsboro' Prob. Rec., i. 400.] No wife or children are mentioned.
286. Abigail,[5] b. Sept. 23, 1751.
287. Rebecca,[5] b. Aug. 19, 1753; m. Francis Davidson, March 11, 1779.

All the above supposed to be living March 25, 1766, at the settlement of the father's estate.

123.

Henry Richardson[4] (*John*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), younger son of John[3] and Elizabeth (Farwell) Richardson; born Sept. 19, 1714; his birth was in Chelmsford, but in that part of it which in 1729 was incorporated as the town of Westford; married Priscilla Spalding, born July 24, 1713, daughter of Edward[3] and Lydia Spalding, of Chelmsford. Henry Richardson, of Westford, married Ruth Bates, also of Westford, July 12, 1784. Their children's births are recorded in Westford. We suppose, therefore, that Westford was their home.

Children of Henry and Priscilla Richardson.

288. Lydia,[5] b. Oct. 11, 1738; m. May 21, 1761, Jacob Chamberlain. She died May 31, 1775.
+289. Olive,[5] b. April 24, 1742; m. Abel Adams.
+290. Luke,[5] b. March 6, 1744; m. Sarah Minot.
291. Elizabeth,[5] b. Dec. 12, 1747; m. Issachar Keyes, of Westford, Oct. 22, 1770.
292. Sarah,[5] b. Aug. 2, 1750; m. Nov. 22, 1779, David Fletcher, b. June 8, 1752; his second wife. They lived in Westford.

130.

Eleazar Richardson[4] (*Samuel*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), youngest son of Samuel[3] and Rachel (Howard) Richardson, of Chelmsford.

His birth does not appear on the Chelmsford records; but from a comparison of many dates on the town and county records, it must have taken place not far from 1720. The probate court appointed him administrator of the estate "of his father, Samuel Richardson," May 20, 1754; and the inventory of said estate, dated June 10, 1754, represents him as the only son, that is, the only son living.

He married Lydia Perham, born Sept. 24, 1722, daughter of Benoni and Sarah Perham, of Chelmsford.

He lived in Chelmsford. His will is dated June 24, 1776; proved Oct. 29, 1776. His wife, Lydia, survived him.

Their children, all born in Chelmsford, were:

293. Lydia,[5] b. May 10, 1749. } These are not mentioned in the fa-
294. Rachel,[5] b. June 14, 1751. } ther's will, and probably died young.
295. Sarah,[5] b. Oct. 4, 1753; m. Thomas Parker, of Reading, Feb. 4, 1773.
+296. Samuel,[5] b. Sept. 14, 1756; m. first, Elizabeth Hildreth; second, Amy Fletcher.
+297. Oliver,[5] b. March 17, 1759; m. Chloe Bancroft.
298. Hannah,[5] b. Feb. 17, 1761; m. Thaddeus Monroe, of Hillsborough, N. H., Feb. 17, 1780.
299. Mary,[5] b. Aug. 14, 1765; m. May 20, 1793, Lieut. Zebulon Blodget, of Dunstable, by Parker Varnum, justice of peace. In the town record of marriage she is called *Marcy*.

133.

James Richardson[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Thomas[3] and Hannah (Colburn) Richardson, of Dracut; born in Dracut, when it was part of Chelmsford, about 1686; married Mary ——.

Dracut became a separate town Feb. 26, 1701, after which they lived in Dracut.

Children:

300. Mary,[5] b. April 9, 1711.
+301. James,[5] b. May 3, 1713; m. Molly Richardson, 1741.
+302. Philip,[5] b. Oct. 1, 1715; m. Eleanor Wood, 1744.
+303. Sarah,[5] b. July 1, 1717; m. Zachariah Goodhue.
+304. Thomas,[5] b. March 29, 1719; m. Rebecca Reed.
305. Hannah,[5] b. Feb. 25, 1720–1; never married; a veteran schooldame as late as 1789; d. in Dracut, Dec. 25, 1812, aged 92 years.
306. John,[5] b. May 16, 1724.
307. Elizabeth,[5] b. June 14, 1726; m. Ephraim Richardson [212].
308. Moses,[5] b. June 22, 1728; d. in Pelham, 1755.
309. Lucy,[5] b. Dec. 16, 1733.

134.

Ezekiel Richardson[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Dracut, at that time belonging to Chelmsford, about 1690; married Mary ——.

They lived in Dracut. Little is known of them.

Their children, born in Dracut, were:

310. Ezekiel,[5] b. Sept. 24, 1714; m. Elizabeth Ditson; published Aug. 25, 1758.
311. Mary,[5] b. Feb. 14, 1717; d. Feb. 28, 1717.
312. Edward,[5] b. Jan. 19, 1718–19; m. Sarah Blood. He died, intestate, Sept. 1, 1749, and previous to 1752 the widow, Sarah, m. Israel Mead.
313. Mary,[5] b. June 24, 1720.

The records state that Hannah, sister of Ezekiel Richardson, was supported by the town of Dracut in 1797. Doubtless of this family.

It is also stated that Capt. Ezekiel Richardson sold his farm to William Adams, husband of Elizabeth Richardson [280], and "moved away." This must have been about 1758, when William Adams was married, and is likely to have wanted a farm, and when Ezekiel Richardson also was married and wanted a farm. How far he moved is not said, and we are left to conjecture. Perhaps only to Pelham, the adjoining town; and the conjecture derives probability from the fact that not very long
314. after we find an Ezekiel Richardson who died early in 1829, intestate, leaving a widow, Mary, and several children, one of whom was Dorothy, a minor, then over fourteen years of age,
315. whose brother Ezekiel was appointed to be her guardian, Dec. 2, 1829; and she, about a year after or less, was married to James H. Currier, of Pelham. [Hillsboro' Prob. Rec., xxx. 620; xxiii. 450.]

We also find that Ezekiel Richardson, of Pelham, who was no doubt son of the other Ezekiel, and guardian as above stated, died, intestate, in 1869, leaving a widow Sybil and a daughter Sybil. [Hillsboro' Prob. Rec., lxxx. 363.]

136.

Benjamin Richardson[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), youngest son of Thomas[3] and Hannah (Colburn) Richardson; born in what was then Chelmsford, afterwards the town of Dracut, March 30, 1696; married Eunice ——; perhaps Eunice Hodgdon.

He lived in Groton, at that time adjoining Chelmsford. In 1748, in a deed to James Gordon, he is said to be of Dunstable. He owned land, June 4, 1753, in Dunstable. The same year, 1753, we also find him in No. 2, N. H., which means Rockingham, Vt., then supposed to be in New Hampshire. It was near Bellows Falls, on Connecticut River.

His children, recorded in Groton, were:

316. Lydia,[5] b. Aug. 9, 1721; m. John Roobly, of Litchfield, July 11, 1741.
317. Sarah,[5] b. June 17, 1723.
318. Joseph,[5] b. March 2, 1724–5.
319. Dorothy,[5] b. March 5, 1726–7; d. young.
320. Jesse,[5] b. March 8, 1730.
+321. Benjamin,[5] b. March 1, 1731; m. first, Phebe Brintnall; second, Ann Brintnall.
322. Dorothy,[5] b. Feb. 24, 1733; d. young.
323. Dorothy,[5] b. Aug. 30, 1734.
324. Eunice,[5] b. March 30, 1737.
325. Hannah,[5] b. Feb. 17, 1739; probably m. Solomon Wheat, of Westford, Oct. 31, 1769. [Butler's Hist. of Groton.]
326. Seth Richardson, of "No. 2," died in 1757, leaving a wife, Sarah,
327. who administered, and a young daughter, Susannah, who died in 1759. No doubt a son of Benjamin.

Fifth Generation.

158.

Hon. Loammi Baldwin (*Ruth Richardson*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Ruth Richardson by her husband James Baldwin, and great-great-grandson both of Samuel Richardson[1] and of his brother Ezekiel Richardson,[1] who were among the founders of Woburn; born in Woburn, Jan. 10, 1744–5, old style; married, first, July 9, 1772, Mary Fowle, daughter of James Fowle, Esq.,* town clerk of Woburn. She died Sept. 27, 1786. Second, May 26, 1791, Margaret Fowle (*Margery*, the record calls her), daughter of Josiah Fowle, of Woburn. He was son of Major John and Mary (Convers) Fowle, who was son of Capt. James and Mary (Richardson) Fowle. For Mary Richardson, see posterity of Samuel Richardson.

Loammi Baldwin lived—where his ancestors had lived—at "New Bridge," or North Woburn, and became very eminent. He was very diligent in his attendance on school. In the summer of 1770, he was accustomed to walk, in company with his friend, Benjamin Thompson, afterwards Count Rumford,† to

---

* Capt. James Fowle, uncle of James in the text, born in Woburn, March 4, 1667, was chosen town clerk in 1701, and continued in that office till 1714, when he died. His brother, Capt. John Fowle, immediately succeeded, and was town clerk till he died, 1744. James Fowle, son of John, and nephew of Capt. James, and father of Mary Fowle in the text, was born in Woburn, July 16, 1710; was town clerk of Woburn from 1746 till his death in 1779, thirty-four years. His son James succeeded him in office for eleven years more. In 1814, Marshall Fowle, son of this James, was chosen town clerk, and held the office till his death, 1833, nineteen years. So that from 1701 to 1833 Woburn had a Fowle in the office of town clerk, 103 years, or more than three-fourths of the time. [Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, pp. 613, 614.]

† Unstinted commendation and honor have been lavished on Count Rumford ever since I can remember; but a dark side to his character and reputation should not be overlooked. During the Revolutionary struggle, when the country was bleeding at every pore, he was a most malignant tory, and a bitter foe to American freedom. He was born in North Woburn, near the meeting-house there, March 26, 1753. After the second marriage of his mother, in March, 1756, the family lived in a house directly opposite the Baldwin mansion.

In the autumn of 1770, he taught school at Concord, N. H., then called Rumford. There he became acquainted with Mrs. Sarah Rolfe, widow of Col. Benjamin Rolfe, one of the early settlers of Concord. The lady was much older than himself, and was very far from being personally attractive; but her husband had left her in possession of a large property, and probably without a spark of affection on either side she was married to Thompson in 1772. This of course raised him in the world, and now he could look down on other people. Wentworth, the royal governor, gave him a commission as major, which of course was not pleasing to the officers over whose heads he was so unworthily promoted. Disaffection easily arose between him and them. To get revenge, in 1774, they spread a report, easily believed in those days of suspicion and doubt, that he favored the royal cause. There was certainly a very easy way to remove these doubts and to put a stop to these insinuations, namely, to come out boldly and decidedly, as did his friend Baldwin, on the side of his country. This did not suit him; he therefore joined the British army in Boston, in October, 1775. When Boston was evacuated, in March, 1776, General

Cambridge—twelve miles at least—to attend the lectures of Professor Winthrop on Natural and Experimental Philosophy, for which liberty had been given them. After their return home, they were wont to make rude instruments for themselves, for illustration of the principles they had heard announced in those lectures.

At the commencement of the war in 1775, then at the age of thirty, he enlisted in the Patriot army, in a regiment commanded by Colonel Samuel Gerrish. On the seventeenth of June, the day of Bunker Hill, he was lieutenant colonel in that regiment; but for some reason,* the regiment, though ordered to the scene of action, advanced no nearer than just outside the isthmus of Charlestown. This neglect has always been imputed to the cowardice of Col. Gerrish. He was tried by a court-martial, found guilty of misbehavior, and dismissed from the service. In August of that year, Loammi Baldwin was placed at the head of that regiment as its colonel.

Till the end of 1775, Col. Baldwin remained with his regiment near Boston. In April, 1776, he followed Washington to New York, and was with him in the retreat through New Jersey. On the memorable night of Dec. 25, 1776, when, in an extremely violent and cold storm of snow and hail, Washington crossed the Delaware to Trenton, and the next morning captured one thousand Hessian troops, Col. Baldwin and his men took part in this glorious enterprise. In 1777, he was honorably discharged from the army on account of ill health.

After this, his fellow-citizens, highly appreciating his capacity for business, often elected him to office and placed him on important committees. Of these committees he was generally the chairman. In 1778 and 1779, and again in 1800 and the four fol-

---

Howe sent him to England with dispatches for the royal government. By the ministers he was very warmly received; a commission in the British army given him, and he was sent back to America to command a regiment of tories in the British service. The tories, as every one knows, were more bitter and more cruel, by far, against all who fought for their country than the regular troops, and even than the Indians. During the latter part of the war, Thompson, with his command, was stationed at Huntington, on Long Island, and omitted nothing in his power to distress the patriotic inhabitants and to wound and harrow up their feelings. Even so late in the struggle as 1782, when the liberties of America were secured by the capture of Cornwallis at Yorktown, these annoyances were continued. Take the following as a specimen:

There was a Congregational Church in Huntington, of which Rev. Ebenezer Prime was pastor from 1719 to 1779. He died about Oct. 1, 1779, and was buried in the old cemetery there. Some time after this, Col. Thompson [the future Count Rumford] pitched his *marqué* at the head of Mr. Prime's grave, in order, as he said, that he might have the pleasure of treading under foot the "old rebel," as he called him, every time he went in or out. His troops took up their quarters in the same grave-yard, the graves being levelled, and the grave-stones used for building their fire-places and ovens. The seats in the house of God were torn up, and the building made a military depot. See this and *much more* of the same sort in Sprague's Annals of the American Pulpit, vol. iii. pp. 33, 34.

Such a man was Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford!

* The reason assigned was the incessant cannonade from the Glasgow frigate, the Cerberus, the Symmetry, and several floating batteries, across the isthmus of Charlestown.

lowing years, he represented Woburn in the General Court. In 1780, he was appointed high sheriff of Middlesex County. He was representative of his district in Congress in 1794 and 1796. From his knowledge of mathematics, he was chosen a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, incorporated 1780.

In the construction of the Middlesex canal, connecting the Merrimack River, at Chelmsford, with the tide-water of Mystic River, near Boston, he took a leading part. He was one of the proprietors incorporated for the work, June 22, 1793; was constantly with the workmen employed upon it, overseeing and directing it, and had the happiness of seeing it become navigable in 1803. During some years this canal was a great public benefit; but in 1835 the Boston and Lowell railroad was constructed, and about 1852 the canal was filled up.*

To him the community are indebted for the introduction to public notice and the successful cultivation of that choice vegetable, the Baldwin apple. The story is given in Rev. Samuel Sewall's History of Woburn, p. 388; it was also stated to me by Col. Baldwin's youngest son, George Rumford Baldwin, in a visit I made to his house in August, 1858. Mr. Brooks, in his History of Medford, pp. 19, 20, has fallen into some mistakes.

Col. Baldwin happened to be one day in Wilmington—Mr. Sewall says, surveying land—about a mile or a little more from the Woburn line, and perhaps the same distance from the line of Burlington. He observed that a certain tree on the land of James Butters, near where he stood, attracted the woodpeckers, who were continually resorting to it. Curiosity led him to visit the tree to ascertain the cause, and finding under its branches apples of an excellent flavor, he took from it scions to graft into stocks of his own. Other persons in that vicinity, induced by his example or advice, grafted trees of their own with scions from the same stock. And subsequently, whenever Col. Baldwin attended court, or went into different parts of the county as high sheriff, he was accustomed to carry scions of this variety with him, so that this species of fruit became extensively known and cultivated. This reference to Col. Baldwin's business indicates that the "Baldwin apple" dates back to a time not far from 1780. The original tree was uprooted in the remarkable "September gale," 1815.

Col. Loammi Baldwin died Oct. 20, 1807, aged 62. His second wife, Margaret, died Aug. 8, 1799.†

---

* This canal was at the time regarded with much favor, but it cost a great deal of money. One hundred assessments were made between Jan. 1, 1794 and Sept. 1, 1817, the whole amount being $1,164,200, or $1,455.25 on each share. The first dividend was not declared till Feb. 1, 1819. From that time it yielded an income of less than one and a half per cent per annum. The construction of the Boston and Lowell railroad, 1835, utterly ruined its business, and in 1852 its charter was surrendered and the canal sold by auction.

† She is called *Margery* in the record. Her true name was Margaret; this name Mr. Sewall gives her in his Hist. of Woburn, p. 389.

His children, by first wife, Mary, were:

328. Cyrus (Baldwin), b. June 22, 1773; many years agent of the Middlesex Canal Company; residing at the head of the canal in Chelmsford.
329. Mary (Baldwin), b. April 24, 1775; d. of scarlatina, May 13, 1776, when her father was absent in the war.
+330. Benjamin Franklin (Baldwin), b. Dec. 15, 1777; m. Mary C. Coolidge.
+331. Loammi (Baldwin), b. May 16, 1780; m. Catharine Williams.
332. James Fowle (Baldwin), b. April 29, 1782; a merchant in Boston; State senator for the county of Suffolk; one of the commissioners for introducing cochituate water into Boston; d. after a very short illness, May 20, 1862.

By second wife, Margaret:

333. Clarissa (Baldwin), b. Dec. 31, 1791; m. Jan. 20, 1812, Thomas Brewster Coolidge, of Hallowell, Me., brother of Mary C. Coolidge, wife of Benjamin F. Baldwin, above named.
334. George Rumford (Baldwin), b. Jan. 26, 1798; an eminent civil engineer; owner and occupant of the original farm of his ancestors and the spacious mansion of his father, at "New Bridge," North Woburn.

162.

Edward Richardson[5] (*Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Theophilus[4] and Ruth (Swan) Richardson, of Woburn; born there, March 17, 1715–16; married, Sept. 9, 1747, Abigail Chenery, baptized May 19, 1728, daughter of Ebenezer and Ruth Chenery, of Watertown.

He was a tailor by trade. At the time of his marriage he was said to be of Charlestown, but his two oldest children were born in Woburn, at least their births are recorded there. After marriage, or from 1764 to 1771, he was an innkeeper at Watertown. He occupied the house at the junction of Belmont and Mount Auburn Streets, since known as Bird's Hotel. It is said that the house is now standing and occupied by Joseph Bird, jr. He afterwards resided in Lincoln, near Watertown and once a part of it.

He died in Lincoln, in 1797, aged 80. His will, dated 1785, proved June 14, 1797, designates him as "innholder of Watertown," and leaves his property to wife, Abigail, and the children. The widow Abigail died in Lincoln, Aug. 25, 1814, aged 87.

The children of Edward and Abigail Richardson were:

+335. Edward,[6] } twins, b. in Woburn, } m. Ann Wilson.
+336. Moses,[6] } Feb. 8, 1747-8; } m. Miriam ——.
+337. Ruth,[6] b. Nov. 26, 1749; m. Ephraim Weston, of Lincoln.
+338. Richard,[6] b. Sept. 23, 1751; m. first, Mehitable Smith; second, Elizabeth Wyman Park.
+339. Peter,[6] b. Dec. 1, 1753; m. Lydia Brooks, of Lincoln.
+340. Abigail,[6] b. May 1, 1756; m. Oliver Brown.
+341. John,[6] b. July 16, 1758; m. first, Anna Bemis; second, Hannah Bemis.

342. Ebenezer,[6] b. July 12 1760.
+343. Sarah,[6] b. June 6, 1763; m. Enoch Wellington.
344. William,[6] b. Oct. 5, 1765; it is said he went "West" when young.
345. Elizabeth,[6] b. Nov. 2, 1767; m. —— Wood, a merchant of Concord, N. H.
346. Lucy,[6] b. Dec. 20, 1769; m. John Park, of Framingham, Nov. 20, 1791.
347. Mary,[6] b. Aug. 9, 1772; m. April 5, 1795, Nehemiah Woods, jr., of Hollis, N. H. It is said she—Mrs. Mary Woods—has a daughter, Mrs. Mary Jewell, of Haverhill, who has a record of this family.

164.

Moses Richardson[5] (*Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, April 8, 1722; married Mary Prentiss,[5] born Oct. 19, 1729, daughter of Henry and Catharine (Fitch) Prentiss, of Cambridge.*

Moses Richardson lived in Cambridge, doubtless in West Cambridge, now Arlington. He was one of six Cambridge men, who were killed by the British troops, on the afternoon of Lexington fight, April 19, 1775, on their flight from Concord. [See Hudson's History of Lexington.] Three at least of those six men were non-combatants, and were killed by the British regulars in sheer wantonness and spite. Those troops, under the command of Colonel Smith, about eight hundred in number, had gone up to Concord to bring away or destroy military stores deposited there. Finding the country alarmed, they set out, early in the afternoon, on their return to Boston. At every step of their progress they found the "minute men" collected from many towns to oppose them. Their retreat was hasty, and soon became no better than a flight. Losing many of their number, they became exasperated, and on their passage through West Cambridge they conducted like savages. The Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, by a committee appointed for the purpose, April 22, drew up a narrative of the transactions of the day, founded on depositions taken on the spot. It says: "A great number of houses on the road were plundered and rendered unfit for use; several houses were burned; women in child-bed were driven by the soldiery, naked, into the streets; old men peaceably in their houses were shot dead." Of these old men Moses Richardson was one. He was now fifty-three years of age, and therefore too old to be found with arms in his hands.

---

* Henry Prentiss,[4] her father, died in Cambridge, Aug. 23, 1787, aged 82. Among the people of the town he was known as "Doctor Touch." He was son of Thomas,[3] who was son of Solomon,[2] who was son of Thomas Prentiss,[1] who was born in England, and settled in Cambridge before 1640. The Prentiss family have been noted for talent and influence. [See Prentiss Genealogy.]

Prentiss and Prentice are convertible names. The name here should be Prentiss.

Dr. Nathaniel Shepherd Prentiss,* who was born in Cambridge, in 1766, and lived there till he was twenty years of age, remembered to have seen Mr. Richardson's body with a bullet-hole through his head. Prentiss was then nine years of age. He was a distant relative of Richardson's wife, and a very excellent man. He practiced medicine in Roxbury; lived there more than fifty years, and was town clerk over thirty years, having the confidence not only of the town's people but of the public generally.

Moses Richardson left no will, but administration of his estate was made in 1779. By the Middlesex Probate Record it appears that his wife Mary survived him, and that their children living in 1779 were as follows. The widow Mary died in Cambridge, 1812.

Children in 1779:

348. Mary,[6] b. about 1750; m. William Russell, Jan. 16, 1772.
349. Catharine,[6] m. —— Smith.
+350. Elias,[6] b. 1760; m. Mary Rand.
+351. Raham,[6] b. 1762; m. Mary Prentiss.
352. Elizabeth.[6] She was over fourteen in 1793.

165.

Theophilus Richardson[5] (*Ezekiel*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest son of Ezekiel[4] and Lydia (Ockington) Richardson; born in Woburn, Jan. 26, 1718–19; married Hannah Chickering, at Needham, Feb. 1, 1739–40.

They lived in Needham. Further information is wanting.

Their children, as far as is known, were:

353. Abijah,[6] b. 1741; d. young.
+354. Theophilus,[6] m. first, Joanna Skinner; second, Sarah ——.
355. Ebenezer.[6]

176.

Ezra Richardson[5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of John[4] and Abigail (Swan) Richardson, of Woburn; born there, June 13, 1721; married Love ——.

He was a "cordwainer;" lived and died in Lincoln. He died in 1787. His widow Love was appointed administratrix March

* Dr. Prentiss taught an academy in Roxbury in 1801—an excellent teacher. Samuel Newell, the missionary, was one of his pupils, and was fitted for college by him. Mr. Newell ever after regarded him as his greatest earthly benefactor. In a letter written at Serampore, Bengal, July 14, 1812, Mr. Newell says to him: "The encouragement and friendly aid which I received from you, under the providence of God, gave a new turn to all the succeeding events of my life. To you it is owing that I am now a minister of Christ in heathen lands, and not a day laborer in America." Dr. Prentiss was a member of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts in 1812, and chairman of the committee to whom was referred the bill for the incorporation of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and to his exertions, in part, is due the passage of that important bill. Dr. Prentiss lived to an advanced age.

14, 1787. She made her will Jan. 10, 1793, proved 1793, giving her property to Leonard Parker and Abigail Oliver.

Children:

356. Abigail,[6] b. May 26, 1750; m. —— Oliver.
357. Love,[6] m. Leonard Parker, prior to 1793, as we infer from her mother's will.

177.

JASHER RICHARDSON[5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of John[4] and Abigail (Swan) Richardson, of Woburn; born there, Dec. 8, 1724; married, 1750, LYDIA ATWOOD, of Woburn; published Aug. 9, 1750.

He was a "husbandman." He removed from Lincoln, where his brother Ezra lived, to Watertown, and afterwards removed to Mason, N. H., where he died, intestate, in 1774. His inventory includes fifty acres of land in Mason, appraised at £45, lawful money. [Hillsboro' Prob. Rec., iii. 375.]

His children, as far as known, were:

358. John.[6]
359. Stephen.[6]
360. Lydia.[6]

179.

ABIJAH RICHARDSON[5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, Jan. 22, 1730–1; married, first, in Lincoln, April 25, 1759, SARAH STEWART, born March 13, 1738, daughter of John and Hephzibah (Hastings) Stewart, formerly of Waltham, then of Lincoln. She died Feb. 28, 1766. Second, MARY LAWRENCE; married June 25, 1766.

He lived for a time in Weston; afterwards in Lincoln, and died there, intestate, Aug. 1, 1772.

Children by first wife, Sarah:

361. Hephzibah,[6] b. Aug. 23, 1761.

By second wife, Mary:

362. Mary,[6] b. Jan. 2, 1768.
363. Sarah,[6] b. Sept. 1, 1772.

185.

JOSIAH RICHARDSON[5] (*Josiah*,[4] *John*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Josiah[4] and Phebe Richardson, of Dunstable, N. H.; born there, Sept. 28, 1729; married LUCY ——.

I suppose he was born in that part of Dunstable which afterwards became the town of Litchfield, on the east side of the Merrimack River. He certainly lived and died there. He was living there in 1803.

What other children he had does not appear; but the Probate Records of Hillsborough Co., vol. xii. p. 171, disclose two sons:

+365. Josiah.[6]
366. Jonathan,[6] d. intestate, in 1803; his brother Josiah administrator.

188.

NATHAN RICHARDSON[5] (*Nathan*,[4] *John*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Dea. Nathan[4] and Esther (Peirce) Richardson, of Woburn; born there, April 21, 1725; married MARY PEIRCE, born in Woburn, June 24, 1730, daughter of James and Phebe Peirce. They were published July 7, 1750.

He lived in Woburn; served some time as a soldier in the patriot army previous to January, 1777; was selectman 1780, and died Sept. 21, 1817, aged 92 years, 5 months. The wife Mary died Jan. 11, 1773.

Children:

+367. Abel,[6] b. Jan. 12, 1750–1; m. Ann Tufts, of Medford.
+368. Nathan,[6] b. 1753; m. Lydia Whittemore.
369. Mary,[6] b. Jan. 24, 1755; d. Oct. 10, 1759.
370. Mary,[6] b. April 16, 1761; d. Dec. 8. 1762.

191.

JOHN RICHARDSON[5] (*Nathan*,[4] *John*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), half-brother of the preceding, and son of Dea. Nathan[4] and Tabitha (Kendall) Richardson; born in Woburn, Feb. 5, 1731–2; married HANNAH RICHARDSON[5] [1912], born Sept. 23, 1739, daughter of Major Joseph[4] and Martha (Wyman) Richardson, of Woburn. Their "intentions of marriage" were entered with the town clerk Dec. 7, 1753.

He spent his life in Woburn, and died there, Aug. 3, 1785. Hannah, his widow, died there, Feb. 2, 1793.

Their children, all born in Woburn, were:

371. Hannah,[6] b. July 10, 1757; d. Oct. 16, 1757.
372. John,[6] b. Aug. 23, 1759.
373. Matthew,[6] b. Sept. 28, 1761.
374. Nathan,[6] b. June 12, 1764.
+375. Josiah,[6] b. Dec. 24, 1766; m. first, Abigail Richardson [2218]; second, Susanna ——.
376. Jesse,[6] b. June 29, 1770.
377. Nabby,[6] b. July 18, 1772.
378. Aaron,[6] b. Aug. 21, 1776.

192.

AMOS RICHARDSON[5] (*Nathan*,[4] *John*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, Nov. 6, 1733; married, April 15, 1762, his second cousin, BETHIAH RICHARDSON,[5]

born Jan. 5, 1738–9, daughter of Aaron[4] and Bethiah Richardson, of Woburn [172].

They lived in Woburn. He was a soldier in the expedition under Abercrombie against Ticonderoga, from May to October, 1758. He died in 1769 or 1770.

His children were:

379. Bethiah,[6] b. Sept. 5, 1763; d. Oct. 15, 1763.
380. Amos,[6] b. Aug. 18, 1764; m. Polly Pool, of Reading, April 22, 1792. In the record of the marriage he is said to be of Lynnfield. He died in Pembroke, 1797.
381. Aaron,[6] b. March 8, 1766.
382. Bethiah,[6] b. Nov. 9, 1767.
383. Mary,[6] } twins, born
384. Lydia,[6] } Nov. 5, 1769.

193.

Jotham Richardson[5] (*Nathan*,[4] *John*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Dea. Nathan Richardson; born in Woburn, Oct. 23, 1735; married, Dec. 13, 1759, Phebe Whittemore, of Malden.

He lived in Woburn, and died there in 1771.

The widow Phebe married, Feb. 10, 1772, James Atwood, a shoemaker. They removed to Templeton, Mass.

Children of Jotham and Phebe Richardson, born in Woburn:

385. Jotham,[6] b. Oct. 13, 1764.
+386. Daniel,[6] b. Sept. 27, 1766; m. Nancy Closson.
+387. Richard,[6] b. Feb. 27. 1769; m. Sally Bowles.
388. Phebe,[6] b. July 7, 1771.

211.

Lieut. Jonathan Richardson[5] (*Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), second son of Capt. Josiah[4] and Lydia Richardson, of Dracut; born there, Dec. 19, 1720; married, Dec. 4, 1746, Lucy Clark, born in Chelmsford, Nov. 10, 1721, daughter of Jonas and Elizabeth Clark, of Chelmsford.

He lived in Dracut; was a farmer and a man of note; was often employed in public business; was one of the board of selectmen 1756, 1757, 1758, 1764, and 1765.

He died, intestate, in Dracut, Feb. 18, 1768, aged 47. His widow Lucy died Oct. 24, 1775. A division of the property was made to the heirs April 9, 1773. His son Jonathan was a minor, and at his request his grandfather, Josiah Richardson, and Abraham Colburn, the husband of his Aunt Mercy, were appointed his guardians. The same persons were made guardians of his brother, Henchman Richardson.

The children of Jonathan and Lucy (Clark) Richardson were:

389. Lucy,[6] b. Aug. 14, 1747; d. Nov. 24, 1753.
390. Jonathan,[6] b. Oct. 6, 1748; d. March 25, 1749.
+391. Jonas,[6] b. Dec. 19, 1750; m. Dolly Jones.

392. Mary,[6] b. June 4, 1753; m. John Patten before 1777.
+393. Jonathan,[6] b. May 27, 1755; m. Mercy Richardson.
394. Henchman,[6] b. April 15, 1757; d. 1779, unmarried.
395. Lucy,[6] b. Feb. 27, 1759; accompanied her brother Josiah to Weston, Windsor Co., Vt., about 1790, and there m. David Axdale Drury, of that place.
+396. Josiah,[6] b. Nov. 6, 1764; m. Sarah Powers.

212.

Ephraim Richardson[5] (*Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Dracut, Sept. 12, 1722; married, 1745 (published Feb. 23, 1745), Elizabeth Richardson[5] [307], born June 14, 1726, daughter of James[4] and Mary Richardson, of Dracut.

He lived and died in Dracut. He was constable 1767, 1768; surveyor of highways, 1768.

His will, dated Aug. 5, 1783, was proved Sept. 21, 1784. Of course he died in the interval.

His children were:

+397. Ephraim,[6] b. Dec. 27, 1745; m. first, Eleanor Richardson; second, Mary Cheever.
398. Samuel,[6] b. Jan. 12, 1747–8; d. March 24, 1749.
399. Elizabeth,[6] b. March 15, 1749–50.
400. Lydia,[6] b. Jan. 2, 1755; m. Samuel Mears, jr., of Dracut; published Jan. 5, 1782.

214.

Hannah Richardson[5] (*Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Dracut, Dec. 25, 1725; married, first, Joshua Colburn, of Dracut; published Sept. 12, 1747. He was born in Dracut, Aug. 13, 1728, son of John and Sarah (Richardson) Colburn, of Dracut. [See 118.] Sarah, his mother, was daughter of John and Elizabeth (Farwell) Richardson, and therefore cousin to Hannah Richardson's father. Joshua Colburn died Jan. 25, 1765.

Her second husband was Elijah Hildreth [204], born in Dracut, May 23, 1728, son of Major Ephraim and Mercy (Richardson) Hildreth, and like the first husband, cousin to her father. They were published June 1, 1765. He died May 14, 1814.

She is mentioned in her father's will as Hannah Hildreth.

Her children, all born in Dracut, all by first husband, were:

401. Hannah (Colburn), b. May 15, 1748.
402. Uriah (Colburn), b. July 18, 1750; m. 1775 (published July 8, 1775) Sarah Merrill, of Haverhill. His grandfather, Capt. Josiah Richardson, made him one of the executors of his will.*
403. Joshua (Colburn), b. Dec. 16, 1752; d. young.

---

* Colburn and Coburn are convertible names. In the will of Capt. Josiah Richardson his grandson Uriah is called *Coburn*, but the true name was *Colburn*.

404. Sarah (Colburn), b. Feb. 28, 1755.
405. Bridget (Colburn), b. May 15, 1757.
406. Joshua (Colburn), b. Feb. 23, 1761; d. Jan. 25, 1765.
407. Elizabeth (Colburn), b. Sept. 28, 1763; d. Jan. 18, 1765.

215.

MOSES RICHARDSON[5] (*Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Capt. Josiah[4] and Lydia Richardson, of Dracut; born there, June 12, 1728; married, first, ELIZABETH COLBURN, of Dracut; published May 16, 1752. She was born in Dracut, June 24, 1724, daughter of Josiah and Sarah Colburn. Second, Jan. 5, 1770, ESTHER CARKEN, as per town record; KERKIN, as per county record.

They passed their lives in Dracut.

The children of Moses and Elizabeth Richardson were:

+408. Obadiah,[6] b. Jan. 4, 1753; m. Hannah Hildreth.
+409. Sarah,[6] b. March 13, 1755; m. Henry Colburn.
410. Samuel,[6] b. March 28, 1757; d. Jan. 28, 1765.
411. Mercy,[6] b. Dec. 28, 1759; m. her cousin, Jonathan Richardson. See 393.
412. Asa,[6] b. May 5, 1762; d. Jan. 27, 1765.
413. Rachel,[6] b. Sept. 3, 1765; m. Zebulon Parker, of Chelmsford; published April 17, 1792.
414. Elizabeth,[6] b. Nov. 4, 1767.
+415. Samuel,[6] b. about 1768 (supposed); m. first, Anna Parker; second, Tamar Coburn.

217.

DAVID RICHARDSON[5] (*Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Capt. Josiah[4] and Lydia Richardson, of Dracut; born in Dracut, June 5, 1731; married ELIZABETH COLBURN [258], born April 17, 1732, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Richardson) Colburn, of Dracut. She was a cousin to his father. They were published Jan. 5, 1754.

He lived in Dracut; was a constable, 1756. He owned and operated a ferry across Merrimack River, between Dracut and what is now the city of Lowell.

He died, intestate, June 6, 1773, aged 42. Administration on his estate was granted to his son Reuben, June 27, 1785. Why so long delayed does not appear. His widow Elizabeth was living in 1788, and had her thirds. Value of his real estate, £320.

Children of David and Elizabeth Richardson:

416. David,[6] b. Sept. 15, 1754; living 1785.
417. Josiah,[6] b. Oct. 8, 1755; d. April 18, 1760.
+418. William,[6] b. Nov. 22, 1758; m. Susanna Hildreth, 1785.
419. Elizabeth,[6] b. March 13, 1761; m. Jonathan Hamlet, 1781.
+420. Reuben,[6] b. March 16, 1763; m. first, Dolly Colburn, 1789; second, Deborah Butterfield, 1791; third, Sarah Colburn.
+421. Samuel,[6] b. Feb. 14, 1766; m. Prudence Wood, 1795.
+422. Thaddeus,[6] b. Jan. 14, 1768; m. Polly Currier, 1801.
423. Mary,[6] b. Nov. 22, 1771; m. May 30, 1793, Zebulon Blodget, of Dunstable.

224.

ZACHARIAH RICHARDSON[5] (*Zachariah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest son of Capt. Zachariah[4] and Sarah (Butterfield) Richardson; b. at Chelmsford, Feb. 19, 1721; married, first, Oct. 9, 1753, HANNAH BLODGET, born at Chelmsford, Jan. 7, 1731, daughter of William and Elizabeth Blodget, of that place. She died March 10, 1754, aged, as the gravestone says, 22 years, 1 month, 20 days, which is an error by more than a year, her true age being 23 years and 13 days. Second, SARAH WARREN, born in Chelmsford, July 30, 1733, daughter of Joseph and Tabitha Warren. They were married April 22, 1755, by Rev. Ebenezer Bridge, of Chelmsford.

They passed life in Chelmsford. The husband died May 20, 1773, aged 51 years, 2 months, 18 days. [Gravestone.] The widow Sarah died July 3, 1785, aged 52. [Gravestone.]

Children by first wife, Hannah:

424. Zachariah,[6] b. Feb. 22, 1754; d. Sept. 7, 1775, aged 21. [Gravestone.]

By second wife, Sarah:

+425. Robert,[6] b. Feb. 3, 1756; m. Jane ——.
426. Sarah,[6] b. Dec. 29, 1757; d. Jan. 10, 1760.
+427. Mercy,[6] b. Aug. 5, 1759; m. Capt. Josiah Fletcher.
428. Joseph,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1761; living April 17, 1781.
429. Sarah,[6] b. March 15, 1763; d. April 9, 1784. [Gravestone.]
430. Hannah,[6] b. Jan. 14, 1765; d. Feb. 19, 1784. [Gravestone.]
+431. Elijah,[6] b. 1767; m. Molly Howard.
432. Sybil,[6] b. June 19, 1770; unm.; d. Dec. 12, 1798, aged 29. [Gravestone.]

226.

BRIDGET RICHARDSON[5] (*Zachariah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Chelmsford, April 23, 1726; married, 1746, TIMOTHY FLETCHER,[5] born in Westford—then the westerly part of Chelmsford—April 12, 1719, third son of Capt. Joseph[4] and Sarah (Adams) Fletcher, of that place.

They spent their lives in Westford, and all their children were born there. She was a woman of distinguished piety and the author of a small volume of hymns, which were published by her son, Rev. Elijah Fletcher, in 1774.

Mrs. Bridget Fletcher died June 8, 1770, in her forty-fifth year. She was grandmother of Grace Fletcher, the first wife of that unequalled statesman, Daniel Webster.

Mr. Fletcher's second wife was Huldah Putnam, said to have been a sister of General Putnam. She died Aug. 21, 1777, aged 60. His third wife was Hannah Proctor, a sister of Dr. Charles Proctor, of Westford, who married Edea Carver, daughter of Benjamin Carver, a descendant of Robert Carver, born in England, 1594; came to Marshfield, in Plymouth Colony, 1638; died

1680; believed to be a brother of John Carver, the first governor of Plymouth Colony.

Mr. Timothy Fletcher died April 15, 1786, aged 67. [Gravestone.]

His children by Bridget Richardson were:

+433. Elijah (Fletcher), b. June 8, 1747; m. Rebecca Chamberlain.
+434. Josiah (Fletcher), b. Oct. 19, 1749; m. ———.
435. Bridget (Fletcher), b. July 14, 1751; d. young.
436. Lucy (Fletcher), b. Aug. 30, 1754.
437. Bridget (Fletcher), b. Aug. 12, 1760; m. Isaac Parker, Feb. 7, 1785. Their children were: *Hannah*, *Grace* (d. in infancy), *Isaac*, *Betsey*, *Nancy*, *John*, *Sally*, *Timothy Fletcher*, *Abigail Gardner*, *Elijah Fletcher*. For dates and fuller information, see Fletcher Genealogy.
438. Jesse (Fletcher), b. Nov. 9, 1762; m. Aug. 8, 1782, Lucy Keyes, b. in Westford, Nov. 15, 1765. He removed, in 1783, to Ludlow, Vt., of which town he and his brother Josiah were among the first settlers. He had fifteen children. For names and other particulars, see Fletcher Genealogy.

228.

Lydia Richardson[5] (*Zachariah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Chelmsford, May 17, 1729; married, May 21, 1761, Jacob Chamberlain; married by Rev. Ebenezer Bridge, of Chelmsford. She died May 31, 1775.

Children, born in Chelmsford:

439. Lydia (Chamberlain), b. June 11, 1762; m. Joshua Saunders, of Billerica, March 14, 1785.
440. Joseph (Chamberlain), b. May 8, 1765; m. Mary Parker, Dec. 22, 1796.

230.

Josiah Richardson[5] (*Zachariah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Capt. Zachariah[4] and Sarah Richardson, and brother of the preceding; born in Chelmsford, May 8, 1734; married, Dec. 2, 1761, Lydia Warren, born Jan. 1, 1739, daughter of Deacon Ephraim and Esther Warren, of Chelmsford.

They lived in Chelmsford. They "owned the covenant," as it was called, April 25, 1763. According to the custom of the time, this entitled them to baptism for their children. It was called the half covenant, because they who "owned" it were not members of the church in full communion, and did not assume the full obligations of such a relation.

The husband died April 15, 1801. The wife died Oct. 15, 1822, aged 84. [Gravestones.]

Children:

441. Paul,[6] b. June 14, 1762; *non compos mentis;* living 1794.
+442. Lydia,[6] b. Dec. 7, 1763; m. John Farmer, father of the Antiquary of that name.

443. Olive,[6] b. June 7, 1765; d. April 28, 1769.
+444. Josiah,[6] b. Jan. 9, 1767; m. Sybil Richardson.
445. Simeon,[6] b. Sept. 24, 1768; supposed to have married Rhoda ——. They had two daughters, one of whom m. —— Cutter, and lived in West Cambridge. The other m. ———, and probably settled in Ellsworth, Me. Simeon d. in Chelmsford, 1811.
446. Esther,[6] b. Dec. 10, 1770; d. Jan. 24, 1787.
+447. Silas,[6] b. Dec. 27, 1772; m. first, Lydia Marcy; second, Lucy Tarr.
448. Benoni,[6] b. May 27, 1775; d. Oct. 7, 1777.
449. Zachariah,[6] b. Oct. 6, 1777; m. first, ——; second, in Greene, Me., Hannah Coburn, daughter of Jesse Coburn, a Baptist deacon. He lived in Chelmsford, it is believed, till after the death of his first wife. About 1800, he went to Greene, Me., and married again. About 1815, they removed to Ohio, residing first in Cincinnati; afterwards in Newport, Ky.

Children by first wife:

450. *Pamela*,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1794; d. Feb. 27, 1797.
451. *Pamela*,[7] b. June 6, 1798.
452. *Sally*,[7] b. June 13, 1800. Other children were
453. *Silas*.[7]
454. *Jesse*,[7] and some others, who died young. All that lived went to Ohio with their parents.

240.

Asa Richardson[5] (*William*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Capt. William[4] and Elizabeth (Colburn) Richardson, of Pelham, N. H.; born there, Feb. 23, 1738; probably never married.

He sold to Isaiah Ingalls, of Andover, Mass., yeoman, a lot of land "in a new township granted to Benjamin Mulliken and others, now known by the name of Bridgeton, with the privilege of voting as a proprietor," etc. The conveyance is dated Nov. 3, 1777. [Cumberland Deeds, x. 515.]

Asa Richardson, gent., and Daniel Richardson, gent., both of Pelham, sold to Enoch Perley, of Bridgeton, Me., land in Bridgeton, Dec. 20, 1792. [Cumberland Deeds, xx. 39.]

The above-named Asa and Daniel, together with Mary Butterfield, wife of Reuben Butterfield, who are children of William Richardson, late of Pelham, deceased, and Asa and James Butterfield, children of said Mary Butterfield, sold to Isaiah Ingalls, of Bridgeton, land in said Bridgeton, Feb. 7, 1794. [Cumberland Deeds, xxi. 433.]

As no wife is mentioned in either of these conveyances, probably there was none.

243.

Capt. Daniel Richardson[5] (*William*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Capt. William[4] and Elizabeth (Colburn) Richardson, of Pelham, formerly a part of Dracut; born there, March 11, 1749; married, Jan. 26, 1773, Sarah Merchant, of Boston, born 1748.

He was prepared to enter college, but instead of a college course settled, in 1773, on a farm in Pelham, part of which be-

longed to his father. In 1777, he engaged in the military service of his country; continued in it till 1780, and did not return till the end of the three years. He was in the battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778. He also shared in the expedition of General Sullivan into the Indian country, in the summer of 1779, which extended as far west as the Genesee River. After his return home he was captain of a military company in New Hampshire.

For his military services he obtained a pension under the act of Congress passed in 1832. He died May 23, 1833, aged 84.

His children were:

+455. William Merchant,[6] b. Jan. 4, 1774; m. Betsey Smith.
+456. Samuel Mather,[6] b. Jan. 12, 1776; m. first. Abigail Spofford; second, Hannah H. Greeley.
+457. Daniel,[6] b. Jan. 19, 1783; m. first, Mary Adams; second, Hannah Adams.

There were no daughters.

278.

Silas Richardson[5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest son of John[4] and Esther Richardson, of Chelmsford; born there, Aug. 21, 1734; married, Dec. 7, 1769, Lydia Fletcher,[5] baptized Feb. 22, 1741, daughter of Capt. William Fletcher,[4] of Westford.

He obtained two-thirds of his father's real estate, partly by inheritance and partly by settlement with the other heirs. He lived in Westford till just before his marriage, when he removed to New Ipswich, N. H. He bought about one hundred acres of land in Pownalborough, Me., on the westerly side of Sheepscot River, July 3, 1762. [Lincoln Co. Deeds, iii. 252.]

His will is dated Aug. 12, 1774; proved April 18, 1775. Of course he died in the interval, at the age of forty. He describes himself as of New Ipswich; makes wife Lydia and Charles Barrett executors. Wife Lydia to have all the household furniture which she brought to me at the time of our marriage. Brother John, "if he returns home again," to have some of the property, if the testator's children die unmarried. [Hillsborough Probate Records, i. 83.]

He had two children:

458. Lydia.[6]
459. Elizabeth.[6]

279.

Esther Richardson[5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Chelmsford, June 4, 1736; married, Jan. 7, 1762, Stephen Spalding, born in Chelmsford, April 20, 1731, son of Lieut. John and Phebe Spalding, and brother of Peter Spalding, who married her second cousin, Lucy,[5] daughter of Capt. Zachariah Richardson[4] [234].

Their place of residence was probably in Chelmsford.

Children:

460. Ashbel (Spalding), b. April 7, 1763.
461. Levi (Spalding), b. July 5, 1767.
462. Stephen (Spalding), b. Aug. 12, 1772.
463. Patty (Spalding), b. Oct. 15, 1775.

280.

ELIZABETH RICHARDSON[5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Chelmsford, March 2, 1738; married, Feb. 23, 1758, WILLIAM ADAMS, born June 8, 1732, son of Benjamin[4] and Olive Adams, of Chelmsford.*

They lived in Chelmsford, where the ancestors of both husband and wife settled about 1654. Not far from the time of their marriage they bought the farm of Capt. Ezekiel Richardson [134] in Dracut. He died in Chelmsford, Oct. 20, 1766.

Their children were:

464. Solomon (Adams), b. Dec. 7, 1758; a Revolutionary soldier.
465. Benjamin (Adams), b. Dec. 5, 1760; m. Hannah Spalding, Jan. 14, 1787. He was a colonel, probably in the militia.
+466. William (Adams), b. April 13, 1762; m. Mary Roby.
467. Jonathan (Adams), b. Aug. 24, 1766; d. May 15, 1767.

289.

OLIVE RICHARDSON[5] (*Henry*,[4] *John*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), daughter of Henry[4] and Priscilla (Spalding) Richardson; born in Westford, April 24, 1742; married, July 22, 1771, ABEL ADAMS. They lived in Westford.

---

*The ADAMS FAMILY of Chelmsford.

There were as many as twenty men of the name of ADAMS in the first generation of New England people. It is a very common name in Old England as well as in this country. The name being originally simply an abbreviation, an equivalent, for *Adam's son*, this may account for its wide prevalence. The original emigrants to this country bearing this name do not seem to have been related.

I. HENRY ADAMS came from England to this country in 1634, and settled in Braintree, about eight miles from Boston. There is strong reason to believe that he came from Braintree in Essex, Eng. It is known that his family originated in Wales, about six hundred years ago. The original name was *Ap Adam*, equivalent to *Adam's son*, exchanged for ADAMS about 1450. Henry Adams settled in that part of Braintree, Mass., which is now Quincy, incorporated as a town Feb. 22, 1792. He had eight sons, *Henry*, *Thomas*, *Samuel*, *Jonathan*, *Peter*, *John*, *Joseph*, *Edward*.

II. SAMUEL ADAMS, the third son, born in England, 1617, settled in Chelmsford, 1654, where he died, Jan. 24, 1688-9. His brother Thomas also settled in Chelmsford. These two brothers built mills at Pawtucket Falls, where is now the city of Lowell. Previously to this, the people carried their grain to Boston to be ground by a wind-mill. He had fourteen children.

III. JOSEPH ADAMS, a son of his, passed his life in Chelmsford.

IV. BENJAMIN ADAMS, a son of the last named, also lived in Chelmsford. He was father of William Adams, husband of Elizabeth Richardson in the text.

Children:

468. Jonas (Adams), b. Aug. 30, 1772; d. Sept. 5, 1778.
469. Abel (Adams), b. Aug. 16, 1776; m. Rebecca Parker, Nov. 29, 1798.
470. Olive (Adams), b. Feb. 26, 1780; m. Capt. Abraham Prescott, Nov. 13, 1801. She died at Westford, of epilepsy and old age, Nov. 28, 1860, aged 80.
471. Salathiel (Adams), b. May 28, 1782; m. first, Susannah Proctor, June 5, 1804; second, Sarah Parker, Feb. 10, 1808; third, Betsey Chamberlain, Dec. 18, 1831.
472. Henry (Adams), b. March 24, 1784; m. Rebecca Byam, March 18, 1810.
473. Jonas (Adams), b. June 5, 1789; d. July 28, 1806.

290.

Luke Richardson[5] (*Henry*,[4] *John*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and only son of Henry Richardson,[4] of Westford; born there, March 6, 1744; married Sarah Minot, of Westford, Jan. 7, 1768.

He lived in Westford. He appears to have been a Revolutionary soldier.

Children:

474. John,[6] b. Oct. 28, 1768; d. Jan. 8, 1769.
475. Betty,[6] b. July 4, 1770.
476. John,[6] b. Oct. 25, 1772.

296.

Samuel Richardson[5] (*Eleazar*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Eleazar[4] and Lydia (Perham) Richardson, of Chelmsford; born there, Sept. 14, 1756; married, first, Elizabeth Hildreth, May 27, 1784. She died March 13, 1803. Second, Oct. 4, 1803, Amy Fletcher, born July 27, 1781, daughter of Capt. Jonathan Fletcher, of Dunstable. The Dunstable records have it that they were married Aug. 18, 1803.

Her father, Capt. Fletcher, was six feet and three inches in height, and weighed 240 pounds. He had a powerful intellect, and exercised much influence in the community. Amy was his eleventh child by the same wife, Lucy Taylor.

Samuel Richardson lived in Westford. His farm, which he took in a state of nature and cleared it up with his own hands, is situated in what is now known as Brookside, in the northeast part of Westford, near the line which separates that town from Chelmsford. It is now, 1874, owned and occupied by his son-in-law, Levi T. Fletcher.

He died there, Dec. 13, 1837, aged 81. His wife Amy—whose name is often incorrectly written, *Ama*—died of old age, July 23, 1872, aged 91.

Samuel Richardson's children, all by second wife, were:

+477. Amy,[6] b. June 16, 1805; m. April 15, 1825, Levi Thomas Fletcher, son of Lyman and Louisa Fletcher, of Westford.

478. Samuel,[6] b. Oct. 25, 1806; m. Olive Prescott, of Westford, Feb. 1, 1830. He lived in Westford; became insane; his wife obtained a divorce, and is now, 1874, the wife of Calvin Howard, of Westford. Samuel became an inmate of Westford Alms House, and was killed in Lowell by the railroad cars, May 25, 1872. Only one child:

479. *Amelia.*[7]

480. Mary,[6] b. Aug. 8, 1808; m. Jan. 29, 1832, Stow Hildreth, of Townsend, who died Feb. 12, 1863. She resides in Groton.

481. Betsey,[6] b. May 11, 1810; m. John Sawyer Buck. She died June, 1852.

482. Lydia,[6] b. April 12, 1812; m. Walter Wright, 1841. He died Feb. 28, 1871. She now resides in Lowell. The inventory of his estate was $72,000; his wife's part $15,000.

483. Lucy Taylor,[6] b. May 18, 1814; d. of insanity, at Worcester, Sept. 9, 1873, aged 59 years, 3 months.

484. Susan,[6] b. May 14, 1816; d. July 9, 1817.

485. Sarah,[6] b. June 14, 1818.

297.

Oliver Richardson[5] (*Eleazar*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Eleazar[4] and Lydia Richardson; born in Chelmsford, March 17, 1759; married, March 31, 1791, Chloe Bancroft, born Nov. 8, 1768, daughter of Col. Ebenezer and Susanna (Fletcher) Bancroft, of Tyngsborough, Mass.*

He was a farmer, and lived in Chelmsford, on the old paternal estate. He died in 1816, in his fifty-eighth year. His wife Chloe died Jan. 17, 1809, aged 40.

Their children, all born in Chelmsford, were:

486. Susanna,[6] b. Jan. 5, 1792; m. Abel Fletcher, b. Aug. 20, 1789, son of Samson and Dorothy Fletcher, of Westford. She died Feb. 12, 1836. They had a son,

487. *Oliver Richardson* (Fletcher), b. Dec. 15, 1821. In 1871, he was living in Waltham.

488. Charles,[6] b. July 18, 1793; unm.; d. Oct. 28, 1873, aged 80.

+489. Francis,[6] b. March 6, 1795; m. Mary Blodget.

+490. Ebenezer,[6] b. March 1, 1799; m. Almira Reed.

491. Lucy,[6] b. Jan. 27, 1801; m. Oct. 19, 1830, Jacob Chase, of West Richmond, N. Y.

+492. Robert,[6] b. Jan. 22, 1804; m. Sybil Rider.

493. Chloe,[6] b. Nov. 14, 1806; m. Dr. Royce, of Buffalo, N. Y.

---

* Col. Ebenezer Bancroft in the text was born in old Dunstable, the part now Tyngsborough, April 1, 1738. He died Sept. 22, 1827. He was a son of Lieut. Timothy and Elizabeth (Farwell) Bancroft, of that place. His wife was Susanna Fletcher, daughter of the excellent Deacon Joseph Fletcher, of Dunstable. Dea. Joseph was brother of Timothy Fletcher, the husband of Bridget Richardson [226]. Elizabeth (Farwell) Bancroft, just mentioned as the mother of Col. Ebenezer was a sister of Lieut. Josiah Farwell, of Capt. John Lovewell's company, in the fight at Pigwacket, May 8, 1725, when he was mortally wounded.

Col. Bancroft was an ensign in Capt. Goffe's company in the French and Indian war, 1758, under those famous partisan officers, Rogers and Stark; was a captain in Bridge's regiment in the battle of Bunker Hill; was a major in the regiment of Col. John Brooks (afterwards governor of Massachusetts) in the battle of White Plains, and was lieutenant colonel in Rhode Island, 1781. He was wounded at Bunker Hill. His second child, Susanna, born May 26, 1766, died Jan. 8, 1838, was the wife of the esteemed Rev. David Howe Williston, of Tunbridge, Vt. [Fletcher Genealogy, p. 241.]

301.

JAMES RICHARDSON[5] (*James*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest son of James[4] and Mary Richardson, of Dracut; born there, May 3, 1713; married MARY RICHARDSON, 1741; the record unhandsomely styles her *Molly*. They were published Sept. 17, 1741.

They lived in Pelham, N. H., cut off from Dracut, by an order of the Privy Council of England, in 1741. He died March 6, 1763, aged 50.

His will is dated April 7, 1761; it is on record at Exeter, N. H. The will mentions wife Molly, his minor sons Abijah and Ezekiel, and daughters Molly, Olive, and Bridget, and appoints his son James executor.

His children were:

+494. James,[6] b. June 17, 1742; m. Sarah Clark.
+495. Abijah,[6] b. Feb. 13, 1748; m. Judith Clark.
496. Molly,[6]—her birth is not on record; m. Asa Stickney, Feb. 11, 1768.
497. Olive,[6] b. July 7, 1754; m. Cyrus Hardy, April 6, 1774.
498. Bridget,[6] b. June 28, 1758; m. Jacob Marsh, Dec. 12, 1785.
+499. Ezekiel,[6] b. March 7, 1761; m. first, Betsey Coburn; second, Dolly Littlehale.

302.

PHILIP RICHARDSON[5] (*James*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]) brother of the preceding; born in Dracut, Oct. 1, 1715; married, first, 1744, ELEANOR WOOD, daughter of Benjamin Wood, of Pelham, N. H., and formerly of Dracut. Second, HANNAH ——.

He lived in Dracut some years. He seems to have lived in Pelham after his second marriage, for we find the children of the second marriage were born in Pelham and recorded there.

His children by first wife, Eleanor, were:

500. Philip,[6] taught school in Dracut, 1771; m. Mehitable Hill, Feb. 22, 1791.
501. Eleanor.[6]

By second wife, Hannah, born in Pelham:

502. Hannah,[6] b. Oct. 3, 1758.
+503. Eliphalet,[6] b. Sept. 7, 1760; m. first, Levina Butler; second, Elizabeth ——.
+504. James,[6] b. March 5, 1763; m. Polly Taylor.
505. Molly,[6] b. March 24, 1765.
506. Betsey,[6] b. March 4, 1767.
507. Zachariah,[6] b. April 14, 1771; m. Polly Parker, May 13, 1800. They lived in Dunstable.

303.

SARAH RICHARDSON[5] (*James*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of James[4] and Mary Rich-

ardson, of Dracut; born there, July 1, 1717; married, 1744, ZACHARIAH GOODHUE, born Nov. 6, 1725, son of Ebenezer and Mary Goodhue, of Dracut. They were published Aug. 31, 1744. They lived in Dracut.

Their children were:

508. Hannah (Goodhue), b. Oct. 7, 1747.
509. Olive (Goodhue), b. Dec. 14, 1749.
510. Zachariah (Goodhue), b. April 16, 1752.
511. John (Goodhue), b. Aug. 19, 1754.
512. Sarah (Goodhue), b. July 10, 1757.

304.

THOMAS RICHARDSON[5] (*James*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Dracut, March 29, 1719; married REBECCA REED, of Westford, Aug. 1, 1745.

He lived in Westford, and appears to have died in 1772.

I have found no will, nor settlement of his estate, nor record of his children, though I have had copies of the Westford, the Dracut, and the Pelham records, and pretty full abstracts of the Middlesex probate records. From correspondence I learn that he had these two sons by his wife Rebecca, viz..

+513. Thomas,[6] m. first, Abigail Spalding; second, Lucy Spalding.
+514. Wiley,[6] b. 1755; m. first, Bridget Farrar; second, Frances Poor.

I think it probable that he had, also, a son

+515. Abijah,[6] b. about 1760; m. Elizabeth ——.

321.

BENJAMIN RICHARDSON[5] (*Benjamin*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Benjamin[4] and Eunice Richardson, of Groton; born there, March 1, 1731; married, first, March, 1752, PHEBE BRINTNALL, baptized Sept. 19, 1731, daughter of James and Mary (Bassett) Brintnall, of Chelsea, near Boston. She died May 3, 1768, leaving no children except an adopted child, her cousin, Benjamin Bassett Brintnall, born 1760, who died at sea. Second, 1768, ANN BRINTNALL, baptized Nov. 14, 1742, sister of Phebe.*

---

* Some doubt has hung over the parentage and birth-place of Benjamin Richardson,[5] but a careful and prolonged investigation has led to the result announced in the text. Some of his grandchildren—of the Knox family—have supposed that he was born in Exeter; but the Exeter records and the records of Rockingham County have been thoroughly and repeatedly examined without finding his name, or that of any one of his family, except as given in three deeds, now to be quoted.

1. In the first deed, Benjamin Richardson, of Dunstable, N. H., and Eunice, his wife, convey land to James Gordon, in 1748. Benjamin and Eunice must have been his parents. They formerly lived in Groton, at least their children's births are recorded there; but Groton joins Dunstable, and thus we may easily account for the residence of the father in Dunstable in 1748.

2. In the second deed, in the same year, 1748, Thomas Chamberlain sells land to Benjamin Richardson, of *Welford*, N. H. Welford is doubtless a clerical error for *Milford*, a town formerly a part of Dunstable.

He had an Uncle Hodgdon, of Boston, who was probably his mother's brother, and by whom, at the age of five, he was adopted. In that city—town at that time—he appears to have passed the remainder of his long life. This uncle subsequently apprenticed him to a Mr. Bell, to learn the trade of mason, which occupation he afterwards followed.

He gained the respect and confidence of his fellow-citizens by his genial disposition and integrity of character. He was diligent, punctual, and successful in his business, master of his trade, thoroughly comprehending the details of building and architecture. He attended, with his family, the church in Brattle Street, Boston, a church which had enjoyed the labors of Colman and the Coopers, and was then under the pastoral care of Thacher and Buckminster.

He resided many years in his own house on Friend Street, where he died, Sept. 26, 1813, aged 82. He was buried in tomb No. 27, in the cemetery on Copp's Hill, Boston, where his second wife, Ann, was afterwards laid. She died March 4, 1828, aged 86. His gravestone assures us that he was born in 1731, thus confirming the statement made at the head of this notice.

The inventory of his estate, dated Jan. 10, 1814, amounts to $5,741.15, thus representing, for those days, a fair property, the fruit of his own industry. His son Samuel was the administrator. Many articles of furniture, silver ware, etc., once belonging to him, are now in the possession of his descendants.

His children, all by second wife, all born in Boston, were:

+516. Benjamin,[6] b. June 26, 1769; m. Susan Drew.
+517. Ann,[6] b. Nov. 1, 1770; m. Robert Knox.
+518. Mary,[6] b. Aug. 11, 1772; m. Thomas Kemble Thomas.
519. Elizabeth,[6] b. Feb. 23, 1774; d. in Boston, Nov. 12, 1775.
520. Ruth,[6] b. July 25, 1776; unm.; d. in Boston, Dec. 20, 1853.
521. Betsey,[6] b. June 21, 1778: d. in Boston, Oct. 11, 1781.
522. Sarah,[6] b. Feb. 26, 1780; d. in Scituate, June 24, 1840.
523. Phebe,[6] } twins, born } d. May 3, 1784.
524. A son } Dec. 25, 1781. } d. Dec. 27, 1781.
+525. Samuel,[6] b. Dec. 25, 1785; m. Caroline Schetky.

---

3. In the third deed, dated June 4, 1753, Benjamin Richardson, of "No. 2, N. H.," sells to John Robinson land in Dunstable. "No. 2" designates the present town of Rockingham, Vt., near Bellows Falls, on the Connecticut River. Westminster, Vt., was "No. 1," Walpole, N. H., was "No. 3," and Charlestown, N. H., was "No 4." Westminster and Rockingham, Vt., were then supposed to be in New Hampshire.

The probability, therefore, is very strong that he was born in Groton, or if not there, in Dunstable, a town adjoining.

Both of his wives were daughters of James and Mary (Bassett) Brintnall. This couple were married Aug. 6, 1724. They resided in Chelsea; their children were, *Mary, John, James, Thomas, Phebe, Joseph, Ann.* The father was killed at the siege of Louisburg, May, 1745. The mother died in 1742.

Francis Bassett and Mary his wife were the parents of Mary, the wife of James Brintnall, whose daughters were wives of Benjamin Richardson. He—Francis—descended from John and Sarah (Negoose) Bassoit. John Bassoit was a French Huguenot, who fled from the persecuting rage of the mob in Paris in 1685, arrived in Boston 1686, and settled in Charlestown.

Sixth Generation.

330.

Colonel Benjamin Franklin Baldwin (*Loammi Baldwin, Ruth Richardson,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Samuel*[1]), grandson in the fourth degree, both from Samuel Richardson,[1] and from his brother, Ezekiel Richardson[1];* son of Loammi Baldwin by his first wife, Mary Fowle; born at "New Bridge," or North Woburn, Dec. 15, 1777; married, May 1, 1808, Mary Carter Brewster Coolidge, born Sept. 11, 1784, eldest daughter of Benjamin Coolidge, a merchant of Boston, but retired from business in Woburn, where he died in 1819. Her mother, of the same name, was a descendant of Elder William Brewster, of Plymouth, 1620.

They lived in North Woburn, long the home of the Baldwin family. Like his father, he devoted himself to the business of a civil engineer, and assisted his brother Loammi in the construction of the mill dam across the Back Bay in Boston, and in other great public improvements.

He died suddenly, Oct. 11, 1821, aged 43, as he was on his return from the cattle-show in Brighton.

His widow married, Dec. 4, 1823, Wyman Richardson,[6] Esq. [2361], a counsellor at law, born in Woburn, Oct. 19, 1780, son of Stephen[5] and Martha (Wyman) Richardson. He died of an affection of the heart, June 22, 1841, aged 61. Her third husband, married March 4, 1845, was Burrage Yale, a trader in South Reading, now Wakefield. He proved an unpleasant companion, and she soon found a separation indispensable to her comfort.

The children of Benj. F. Baldwin, by wife Mary, were:

526. Mary Brewster (Baldwin), b. March 26, 1809; d. Dec. 28, 1817.
527. Clarissa (Baldwin), b. Nov. 29, 1810; d. July 15, 1813.
528. Loammi (Baldwin), b. April 25, 1813; m. Helen E. Avery, of Exeter, March 2, 1847. Children:
    529. *Mary* (Baldwin).
    530. *Loammi Franklin* (Baldwin).
531. Mary Brewster (Baldwin), b. Jan. 16, 1815; m. Dec. 28, 1836, Rev. Roswell Park, a native of Lebanon, Ct. At the time of marriage he was Professor of Natural Philosophy and Chemistry in the University of Pennsylvania; afterwards Rector of the Episcopal Church in Pomfret, Ct. Children: *Mary, Clara,* d. young; *Helen.*
532. Clarissa Coolidge (Baldwin), b. Dec. 1, 1819; m. May 26, 1843, Lewis Williams, received M. D. at Harvard College, 1842, son of Dea. Job Williams, of Pomfret, Ct.

---

* His pedigree may also be stated thus: *Loammi,*[5] *James,*[4] *Henry,*[3] *Phebe,*[2] *Ezekiel Richardson.*[1]

331.

LOAMMI BALDWIN (*Loammi Baldwin, Ruth Richardson,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, May 16, 1780; married CATHARINE WILLIAMS, born 1786, sister of Samuel Williams, who was, about 1815, an eminent American banker in London.

He graduated at Harvard College, 1800; was a distinguished civil engineer; completed the mill dam in Boston, July, 1821, which had been commenced by Uriah Cotting, who did not live to finish it. He also built the dry docks in Charlestown and Norfolk for the United States Government. He died in 1838.

He had a son:

533. Samuel Williams (Baldwin), b. 1817; d. Dec. 28, 1822, aged 5.

335.

CAPT. EDWARD RICHARDSON[6] (*Edward,*[5] *Theophilus,*[4] *Ezekiel,*[3] *Theophilus,*[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Edward[5] and Abigail (Chenery) Richardson; born in Woburn, Feb. 8, 1747–8; married, May 16, 1771, ANN WILSON, of West Cambridge, now Arlington, Mass., 1750.

The record of his marriage describes him as of Concord, Mass. In that town he resided many years.

When the war of the Revolution commenced, he, with his twin brother, joined the standard of liberty. He was one of those who resisted the inroad of the British troops at Concord Bridge, April 19, 1775, and compelled them to a hasty retreat. At that time he was orderly serjeant of a company of "minute men," living in Concord. He soon after enlisted in the "eight months' service," from May, 1775, to the end of the year. His son Josiah stated—and the statement was made in 1830, while the father was yet living—that he continued in the military service of his country till the end of the war—eight years*—being successively commissioned as ensign, lieutenant, quarter-master, paymaster, and captain. These commissions are still in existence. At West Point he commanded a company. It is said that he commanded the first company that broke ground at Verplanck's Point.

For his services in the war, he received pay in Continental money, or the promise of Congress to pay money when they could get it. Of this fictitious currency, there were issued in all three hundred and fifty-seven millions of dollars.†

---

* This statement is hardly consistent with the fact that *eleven children* were born to him previously to his removal to Maine in 1793. Four or five of them must have been born during the eight years of the war.

† About the end of 1776, this currency began to depreciate. In a year more, the depreciation was three dollars for one. In December, 1778, it stood at six for one. A year after, it was twenty-seven for one. In December, 1780, seventy for one. In the autumn of 1781, it was five hundred for one. In the latter part of 1780, this paper ceased to circulate; nobody would take it; it was absolutely worthless the year following. Part of it was redeemed, in 1790, at one hundred for one. Much of it was never redeemed. [Gouge on American Banking.]

When about forty-four years of age, finding himself at the head of a numerous family, he determined to remove to the country on the Androscoggin River, in the then District of Maine. He removed thither in February, 1793. Respecting this removal, we find the following deeds on record:

Edward Richardson, of Cambridge, gentleman, buys of the proprietors of Phips' Canada [afterwards the town of Jay, Me.] about one hundred acres, No. 5 in Range No. 3, on the west side of Androscoggin River, Jan. 10, 1792. [Cumberland Deeds, vol. xxii. p. 203.]

Edward Richardson, of Phips' Canada, gentleman, bought of Benjamin Bird, of Waltham, Middlesex Co., the undivided half of No. 18 in Range No. 2, and No. 7 in Range 13, both on the eastern side of Androscoggin River, and No. 5 in Range 4, on the western side of Androscoggin River, Jan. 16, 1794. [Cumberland Deeds, xxii. 204.]

In the interval between these two deeds he removed to Jay.

Edward Richardson, of Phipstown, Esquire, and Richard Richardson, of Cambridge, Middlesex Co. [his brother], bought of Nathan Fuller, of Newton, Middlesex Co., seven lots of land in Phipstown, particularly described, all on the easterly side of Ameriscoggin River [same as Androscoggin], Jan. 24, 1795. [Cumberland Deeds, xxii. 206.]

Edward Richardson, of Jay, Lincoln Co., Esquire, bought of Z. Judson, of Hallowell, saddler, about 100 acres in Jay, on the west side of Androscoggin River, Sept. 5, 1797. [Cumberland Deeds, xxvii. 414.]

Edward Richardson, of Jay, and Richard Richardson, of Cambridge, sold to Mark Wilson, of Poland, lots of land in said Poland, on the easterly side of Saco River [for Saco here, read Androscoggin], February, 1798. [Cumberland Deeds, xxix. 252.]

The place to which he removed, then called "Phips' Canada," was then, 1793, in a rough, uncultivated state, and contained but three families. Two years later, it received the name of Phipstown, and contained but fifteen in the whole township. It has since been divided into two towns; Jay, made from the eastern portion, and Canton from the western. He was a prominent, influential man in the place. During many years he was the only trial justice for several miles around, and the only one qualified to solemnize marriages. Consequently, his log-house in the wilderness was much resorted to, and was the scene of many happy gatherings, which were yet always conducted with strict decorum.

He bought land cheap, as the country was new, and being a large proprietor, he was enabled to bestow on each of his numerous children a valuable farm. Some of them retained their farms, while others, wishing to follow some other occupation, disposed of theirs. None of his sons or grandsons became mechanics, but preferred agricultural pursuits or merchandize.

The family, when it removed to Maine in 1793, consisted of the parents and seven children, besides a cousin, on the father's side, Martha Swan. Of these ten, not a death occurred for over

thirty-three years. The mother was a truly religious woman. The husband and father, though a worthy man, never made a public profession of religion.

He resembled his twin brother Moses in person so closely, that one was often taken for the other. Once, in particular, he played off a joke on the young lady who was to marry Moses, presenting himself to her as her accepted swain, and spending the evening with her as such; and she did not discover the substitution till some time after, when she was with great difficulty convinced of it.

He died July, 1834, in his eighty-seventh year. His wfe Ann died Aug. 2, 1826, in her seventy-seventh year.

The children of Edward and Ann (Wilson) Richardson, all but the first born in West Cambridge, Mass., were:

+534. John,[7] b. Sept. 25, 1775; m. first, Eunice Gooding;* second, Polly Paine.
+535. Edward,[7] b. Oct. 22, 1777; m. Sally Brown.
+536. Samuel,[7] b. Oct. 22, 1780; m. Betsey Gooding.*

* This name is simply an awkward substitute for Goodwin.

+537. Ezra,[7] b. June 14, 1783; m. first, Hannah Leach; second, Sylvia Eddy.
+538. Josiah,[7] b. July 10, 1785; m. Mary Pierce Leach.
+539. Ezekiel,[7] b. May 8, 1788; m. Elizabeth Winter Leach.
+540. Ann,[7] b. October, 1790; m. Jesse Coolidge.

Four other children died in infancy before the removal.

Capt. Edward Richardson had *fifty* grandchildren, *eighty* great-grandchildren, and in April, 1874, there were already *fifteen* of the following generation. Some are in the far east, some in the far west.

336.

Moses Richardson[6] (*Edward*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), twin brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, Feb. 8, 1747–8; married Miriam ——.

At the outbreak of the Revolution, he, with his brother Edward, joined in the war for liberty, and received a commission as ensign—some say lieutenant—in the same company. He lived for a time in West Cambridge, afterwards in Acton, and at length in Concord. In his will he is said to be of Concord.

My information respecting him is vague and unsatisfactory; but what I shall next say is on the best authority.

He and his twin brother Edward, who, I suppose, fought by each other's side during the Revolutionary war, were present at the laying of the corner-stone of the Bunker Hill monument, June 17, 1825, just half a century after the battle. Lafayette was present, and assisted in the transaction. The event attracted great attention, and officers and soldiers of the old Continental army, from all parts, were there. These twin brothers, whose united weight was said to exceed five hundred pounds, rode together in an open barouche, "the observed of all observers."

These "noble twin brothers of Revolutionary fame" received a conspicuous notice in the account given of the affair in the newspapers immediately after. Their close resemblance to each other has already been mentioned.

His will, dated Dec. 9, 1833, was proved in 1835, and he must have died in the interval, at the age of about eighty-seven. He describes himself as of Concord, and speaks of his widow, Miriam, and of children, Allen, Aaron, Mary, and Moses; a statement which does not perfectly accord with a record from another source.

The will of Miriam, widow of Moses Richardson, is still more discrepant. It is dated April 9, 1839, and was proved in 1839. It recognizes herself as the widow of Moses Richardson, of Concord, but gives the following as her children's names: Joanna Baker, Ellen Miriam, Frances Wheeler, and Eben. I cannot reconcile this with the other, but on the supposition of her having had two husbands.

The children of Moses Richardson, as derived from another source, were:

+541. Fisher,[7] b. 1770; m. Betsey Bird.
542. Moses.[7]
543. Joel,[7] m. Louisa ——; lived in Stow; d. 1825. He left a son, *Moses*.[8]
544. Allen.[7]
+545. Chenery,[7] m. Eliza ——.
546. Charles.[7]
547. Edward.[7]
548. Mary.[7]

Three of these names are contained in the father's will.

337.

Ruth Richardson[6] (*Edward*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and eldest daughter of Edward and Abigail Richardson; born Nov. 26, 1749; married, May 7, 1772, Ephraim Weston, of Lincoln, Mass.

After the Revolutionary war, they removed to Fryeburg, Me. The husband died February, 1829. The wife, Ruth, died Oct. 30, 1835, aged nearly 86.

When Josiah Richardson, her nephew, attended the academy in Fryeburg, in 1805, he boarded with his aunt Weston.

The children of Ephraim and Ruth Weston were:

549. Ephraim (Weston), b. 1772; d. September, 1831, aged 59.
550. Martha (Weston), b. 1775; d. Sept. 9, 1832, aged 57.
551. Jeremy (Weston), b. 1778; d. Feb. 1, 1835, aged 57.
552. John (Weston), b. Feb. 15, 1779; d. 1867, aged 88.
+553. Edward (Weston), b. Aug. 12, 1781; m. first, Jane Webster; second, Rachel Ward.
554. James (Weston), b. Aug. 4, 1783; d. Dec. 20, 1820, aged 37.
555. Abigail (Weston), b. Aug. 1, 1786; d. July 24, 1818, aged 32.

338.

RICHARD RICHARDSON[6] (*Edward*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward[5] and Abigail (Chenery) Richardson; born Sept. 23, 1751; married, first, MEHITABLE SMITH, of Needham; second, ELIZABETH WYMAN PARK.

He lived in West Cambridge, now Arlington, where, or near where, he was born. In January, 1795, he united with his brother Edward in the purchase of eight lots of land in Phipstown, now the town of Jay, county of Franklin, Maine. He sold either a part, or the whole, of this interest three years after. [Cumb. Deeds, xxii. 206; xxix. 252.] In 1800, he was a "head builder," on Charter Street, Boston.

At length he removed to Ashby; the date not known to me.

By patient industry and active enterprise he became possessed of a handsome estate. Besides property in other places, he owned about thirty-six acres of woodland in the south part of New Ipswich, N. H.

His will is dated July 18, 1830; proved Feb. 18, 1834; and is on record both in Middlesex Co., Mass., and in Hillsborough Co., N. H. His wife, Elizabeth, survived him; in his will he calls her *Betsey*. He appoints as executors his son, Lewis Gould Richardson, and his son-in-law, Edward Smith.

His children were:

556. William,[7] m. Lucretia Hastings. He was a "yeoman," of Lexington. He died, intestate, 1813, leaving only one child:
    557. *Hannah Soden*,[8] who m. Robert Murdock, of Cambridge, previous to 1830.
558. Martha,[7] m. Nov. 1, 1826, Samuel Moody Keep, then of West Cambridge, afterwards of Jay, Me. No children.
559. Reuben,[7] m. Eliza Fletcher. They settled in Marietta, Ohio, and had a large family.
560. Thomas,[7] m. April 11, 1805, Abigail Stone, b. in Watertown, Oct. 12, 1783, daughter of William and Hannah (Barnard) Stone, of Watertown.* They had a large family. In his will, dated Aug. 5, 1822, he provides for wife Abigail, daughter Hannah, then over fourteen years old; daughter Abigail, under fourteen; there was also a son Richard[8] and a son Henry.[8]
561. Sarah,[7] m. April 9, 1809, Daniel Cook Robinson, of Boston. She died previous to the date of her father's will.
562. Ebenezer,[7] m. Susan Waters, of Ashby. They lived in West Cambridge, now Arlington. His will, dated Jan. 24, 1826, and proved the same year, mentions children:
    563. *William*.[8]
    564. *Margaret*,[8] and appoints his brother-in-law, Edward Smith, executor.
565. Mehitable,[7] m. Edward Smith, of Arlington. No children.

---

* William Stone,[5] born Oct. 6, 1750, was a son of Moses Stone,[4] born Dec. 16, 1723, who was son of Jonathan Stone,[3] born Dec. 26, 1677, who was a son of Simon Stone,[2] born in England, 1631, who was many times representative, selectman, and town clerk of Watertown. The last named was a son of Deacon Simon Stone, who embarked at Ipswich, Eng., April 15, 1635, for New England and settled at Watertown. The Stone family of Watertown is highly respectable. [Bond's Watertown.]

566. Leonard,[7] m. Sarah Bridge, of West Cambridge, now Arlington. His will, made Oct. 8, 1829, mentions widow Sarah, and one child, Martha Ann.[8]
567. Abigail Wyman,[7] m. Edward Smith, of Arlington; five children.
568. Richard,[7] d. young.
569. Elizabeth Wood,[7] m. March, 1834, in West Cambridge [Arlington], Jacob W. Wait, of Hallowell, Me.
570. Lewis Gould,[7] m. Sarah Hammatt. He is deceased. The widow Sarah lives at No. 52 Waltham Street, Boston. With her lives her son,
571. *Albert Lewis*,[8] whose place of business is the Rialto Building, Devonshire Street, Boston.

339.

Peter Richardson[6] (*Edward*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born Dec. 1, 1753; married, April 13, 1780, Hannah Bond,[5] born March 31, 1758, daughter of Jonas Bond, of Watertown.* She died in 1823. They had two daughters whose names are unknown.

For a time he kept a public house in Brighton. Afterwards he kept the "Bite Tavern," in Boston, on Exchange Lane, now Exchange Street. A Boston directory for 1800 locates him there at that time. He acquired a handsome property, which he exchanged for farms and lands in the old county of Hampshire, and then removed thither. His nephew, Josiah Richardson [538], son of his brother Edward, who died in Auburn, Me., 1865, aged 80, thought he removed to Ashfield. He died before 1830.

340.

Abigail Richardson[6] (*Edward*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born May 1, 1756; married Oliver Brown, March 26, 1776.

Within a few months after marriage, he joined the army of the Revolution. At the battle of the Brandywine, Sept. 11, 1777, he had charge of one of the pieces of artillery. The onset of the enemy was fierce, and the Americans suffered severely, losing full twelve hundred men, killed, wounded, and prisoners. The British loss was almost eight hundred. At the close of the encounter, Brown—so I am informed—was the only man left standing by the gun.

About 1796, he removed with his family to the new State of Ohio. I have no further information, except that their posterity "are respectable and wealthy."

---

* This may be a mistake of the compiler. There was at the time another Peter Richardson,[5] a son of Thomas and Mehitable Richardson, and about the age of Peter Richardson,[6] in the text, who has an equal and perhaps a better claim to be placed on record as the husband of Hannah Bond. In a case like this, where the probabilities are so nearly balanced, it is difficult to decide. The compiler, after some consideration, is inclined to think that Peter Richardson,[5] in the text, married, March 21, 1798, Lydia Brooks, of Lincoln, and *not* Hannah Bond. For the *other* Peter Richardson, see No. 1967, among the Posterity of Samuel Richardson.[1]

341.

JOHN RICHARDSON,[6] ESQ. (*Edward*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Watertown, Mass., July 16, 1758; married, first, March 7, 1790, ANNA BEMIS, born Sept. 3, 1764, daughter of David and Mary (Bright) Bemis, of Watertown. She died in 1794. Second, Dec. 29, 1801, her sister, HANNAH BEMIS, born Aug. 23, 1771. She died 1835.*

He was apprenticed to a baker, and carried out bread for sale. On the morning of the battle of Lexington, at the request of the selectmen, he carried a quantity of gunpowder from Waltham to Lexington. He afterwards served his country in the militia, and performed service enough to entitle him to a pension. In 1778, at the age of twenty, he removed to Concord, which was his home for twenty-seven years. His original business was that of a baker, but he afterwards kept a country dry goods store. He built and occupied as his dwelling the old County House, which, about 1789, he exchanged with the county for the Middlesex Hotel. There he kept "an extensive house of entertainment." He was also a sheriff and keeper of the county jail. In 1802, he formed a copartnership with Jonathan Wheeler. The firm of Richardson & Wheeler carried on a large business. In Concord he also dealt in land, as an abstract from a deed informs us, to wit:

In February and April, 1796, John Richardson, of Concord, Mass., gentleman, bought of Amos and Samuel Lawrence and the minor children of Nehemiah Lawrence,† of Groton, two undivided rights of land in Flint's town [afterwards Baldwin], Maine. [Cumberland Deeds, vol. xxiv.]

In 1805, Richardson and Wheeler removed to Boston, and were largely engaged in traffic, importing goods from England and elsewhere, having branches of their house in New York and Baltimore. On the death of his partner, Mr. Richardson removed to Newton, where he purchased and occupied the elegant mansion, formerly owned and occupied by General William Hull, now

---

* The BEMIS FAMILY of Watertown.

I. JOSEPH BEMIS, born 1619; was in Watertown as early as 1640; was selectman, etc.

II. JOHN BEMIS, born August, 1659, his son; died October, 1732.

III. JONATHAN BEMIS, born Nov. 17, 1701, his son; married Anna Livermore. Their son,

IV. DAVID BEMIS, born Jan. 25, 1726–7; married Mary Bright, Nov. 29, 1753. They were parents of Anna and Hannah Bemis, in the text [Bond's Watertown.]

† These three Lawrences, Amos, Nehemiah, and Samuel, were brothers, living in Groton, Amos being the oldest. Nehemiah, the second brother, died July 13, 1786. They were sons of Amos Lawrence, of Groton, by his wife Abigail Abbot, of Lexington, whence the name of Abbot came into the family. The great-grandfather of Amos, the last named, was John Lawrence, who came from England and settled in Watertown. Of the three brothers, Samuel, the youngest, was the father of the eminent Boston merchants, William, Amos, and Abbot Lawrence, and with others founded the Lawrence Academy in Groton. He was also one who fought at Concord, April 19, 1775. The property in "Flint's town," which these brothers sold, had been the property of their father, Amos Lawrence.

known as the Nonantum House, and lived there till his death. He gave two of his sons a liberal education, and became connected by marriage with some of the most respectable families in Newton and Watertown.

He purchased United States land in different parts of the country; among the purchases was one in or near the city of New Orleans. It was strongly contested by law, and decided in his favor. He owned a large hotel in Cambridge.

His will is dated April 23, 1837. He died in that year.

His children by first wife, Anna, were:

572. Ann,[7] m. 1812, Dr. Nathaniel Bemis, her cousin, b. June 16, 1784; graduate Harvard College, 1806; M. M. B., 1809; M. D., 1811; Fellow of Mass. Med. Soc.; d. by his own hand, Aug. 23, 1839. She died 1837.

573. Mary Bemis,[7] m. February, 1823, Richard Goodhue Wheatland, second son of Capt. Richard Wheatland, of Salem, a shipmaster. Richard, the husband of Mary, graduated at Harvard College, 1818, and died in Salem, of consumption, February, 1842. They had two children:

574. *Stephen Goodhue* (Wheatland), m. and had children.

575. *Richard* (Wheatland).

By second wife, Hannah:

576. Hannah Bemis,[7] m. February, 1833, George Wheatland, brother of Richard G. Wheatland, and fourth son of Capt. Richard. He was born 1803; graduate Harvard College, 1824; was a counsellor at law in Salem; representative from Salem and senator from Essex County. They had one child:

577. *George* (Wheatland), m. Florence Dumaresque. They had three children.

578. Seth,[7] d. young.

+580. John Hancock,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1802; m. first, Lydia Ann Thaxter; second, Mary Patten.

+581. George Washington,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1808; m. Lucy Dana White.

343.

Sarah Richardson[6] (*Edward*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born June 6, 1763; married, May 8, 1782, Enoch Wellington, born Sept. 1, 1756, son of Joseph Wellington, of Lexington.

He was of Cambridge. He had a brother, Palgrave Wellington, who graduated at Harvard College, 1770; afterwards a farmer in Alstead, N. H. They were descendants of Richard Palgrave, a physician, of Charlestown, who came over in the fleet with Winthrop, 1630.

Enoch Wellington lived for a time in Woburn; then removed to Jaffrey, N. H., where he died. His wife Sarah died in Woburn. After her death he married Sally Wood.

The children of Enoch and Sarah (Richardson) Wellington were:

582. Sarah (Wellington).

583. Harriet (Wellington).

584. Charlotte (Wellington), b. April 4, 1793; m. Ephraim Richardson,[6] b. June 11, 1793, a son of Dea. Joseph Richardson[5] [2572], of Baldwin, Me., a descendant of Samuel Richardson.[1]

585. Abigail (Wellington).

586. Thomas (Wellington).

350.

ELIAS RICHARDSON[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Moses[5] and Mary (Prentiss) Richardson; born in Cambridge, doubtless West Cambridge, 1760; married MARY RAND, of Cambridge, May 15, 1788.

He was a painter, and also innholder, in Cambridge, and died there, Aug. 14, 1801, aged 41. He left no will; his wife Mary survived him. Moses Richardson [336]—his cousin, son of Edward—was, in 1801, administrator on his estate.

I have found but one child on record, viz.:

587. Elias,[7] b. Oct. 27, 1792.

351.

RAHAM RICHARDSON[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Moses[5] and Mary (Prentiss) Richardson; born in Cambridge, probably West Cambridge, 1762; married, Jan. 6, 1791, MARY PRENTISS,[6] baptized March 2, 1773, daughter of John[5] and Mary (Scripter) Prentiss, of Cambridge.

Raham was perhaps substituted for Nahum; Nahum is once recorded. He lived in Cambridge, near the college; was a saddler, and died, intestate, Nov. 27, 1800, aged 38. His widow Mary survived him.

Their children were:

588. Henry.[7]
589. James P.[7]

354.

THEOPHILUS RICHARDSON[6] (*Theophilus*,[5] *Ezekiel*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Theophilus[5] and Hannah (Chickering) Richardson, of Needham; born in Needham, 174–; married, first, JOANNA SKINNER; second, SARAH ——.

Their home was in Needham. He died there, 1795.

His children, so far as the probate records avail us, were:

590. Moses.[7]
591. Theophilus.[7]
592. Sarah.[7]

These children were minors at their father's death. Sarah Richardson, their mother, was appointed guardian in 1795. Isaac Shepherd was appointed administrator; probably the widow's brother.

We can follow the Needham Richardsons no farther; even the probate records fail.

365.

JOSIAH RICHARDSON[6] (*Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *John*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Josiah[5] and Lucy Richardson, of Litchfield, N. H.; date of his birth unknown; married LUCY ——.

All our knowledge of him is derived from the Probate Records of Hillsborough Co., N. H., lvii. 219. From them we learn what follows:

He made his will Sept. 20, 1850; proved June 4, 1851. Of course he died in the interval. His wife Lucy survived him.

His children were:

593. Betsey Jane,[7] m. first, —— Moore; second, Harrison Weston.
594. Nathan H.,[7] m. Mary Ann ——; executor of the will, and with his brother Stephen Carlton to have the residue of the estate after the widow's dower.
595. Stephen Carlton.[7]

Lucy Richardson, of Litchfield, N. H., the widow of Josiah Richardson, who has just been noticed, made her will Aug. 1, 1868; proved Oct. 28, 1871. The legatees named in the will were,

Grandchildren:

596. *Gershom Harvell*, who was to have one hundred dollars.
597. *William H. Moore*, the son of her daughter, Betsey Jane Weston. Harrison Weston, probably the husband of this Betsey Jane, was to have three hundred dollars in trust for benefit of

598. *Mary J. Weston*,
599. *Wilbur H. Weston*,
600. *Warren J. Weston*,
601. *Welden Weston*,
602. *Ellura H. Weston*,
} Children of the testatrix' daughter, Betsey Jane Weston, and doubtless of Harrison Weston.

594. Nathan H. Richardson,
595. Stephen Carlton Richardson,
} sons of the testatrix.

367.

ABEL RICHARDSON[6] (*Nathan*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *John*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Nathan[5] and Mary (Pierce) Richardson, of Woburn; born there, Jan. 12, 1750–1; married ANN TUFTS, of Medford, Dec. 21, 1775.

He is known on the Woburn records as Abel Richardson the *second*, Abel the *first* being a son of Reuben[4] and Esther (Wyman) Richardson, and born Oct. 23, 1736. See Posterity of SAMUEL RICHARDSON [1891].

He lived on "Richardson's Row," now Washington Street, in the south-east part of Woburn, a locality now included in the town of Winchester. He was a farmer and shoemaker.

He died September, 1824, aged 74, leaving a widow Ann. His son William was administrator on his estate.

Children, all born in Woburn, were:

603. Peter,[7] b. June 15, 1776; d. September, 1776.
604. Abel,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1777; m. Hannah Parker, of Woburn, April 28, 1808. He was known as Abel the *fourth*. He was a shoemaker; a worthy man and a consistent Christian. He was adjudged *non compos mentis* in 1830. He passed his life in Woburn, and died there, Jan. 5, 1854, in his 74th year. His widow Hannah died Dec. 22, 1855, aged 72 years, 10 months. They had no children.
605. James,[7] b. July 7, 1779. He lived in Dover, N. H., and had,
606. *Charlotte.*[8]
607. *Lydia.*[8]
608. *James.*[8]
609. *John.*[8] Of these, John was living in Dover, April, 1874.
+610. Gilbert,[7] b. May 22, 1782; m. Hannah Davis.
+611. William Harris,[7] b. July 21, 1784; m. Lydia ——.
612. Peter,[7] b. Jan. 28, 1786; d. in Woburn, March 21, 1810, aged 24, nearly.
613. Tufts,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1788; m. Mary Howe, of Woburn, May 22, 1826. He was drowned Nov. 16, 1826.
614. Nancy,[7] b. March 17, 1790; m. April 11, 1811, Lemuel Richardson,[6] son of Josiah[5] and Jerusha Richardson. See Posterity of Samuel Richardson.
615. Asa,[7] b. April 28, 1792.
+616. Richard,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1793; m. Elizabeth Wyman.
617. Patty,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1795.
618. Mary Frances,[7] b. 1796; d. Feb. 8, 1816, aged 20.
619. Nathan,[7] b. Nov. 28, 1799; never married.

368.

Nathan Richardson[6] (*Nathan*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *John*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Nathan[5] and Mary (Pierce) Richardson; born in Woburn, 1753; married, June 25, 1773, Lydia Whittemore, of Woburn, a near relative of his grandfather's third wife of the same name.

They lived in Woburn. The wife died there, July 2, 1817, aged 74.

Children:

620. Nathan,[7] b. May 5, 1774; d. March 30, 1794.
621. Hannah,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1779; m. Oct. 6, 1801, Zechariah Symmes,[6] son of Zechariah,[5] son of Zechariah,[4] son of William Symmes,[3] who all lived and died in what is now the town of Winchester, near Boston. William Symmes[3] was son of Capt. William Symmes,[2] who was son of Rev. Zechariah Symmes,[1] minister of Charlestown from 1634 to 1671. The Symmes farm, of 300 acres, given to Rev. Mr. Symmes by the town of Charlestown, is within the bounds of the present town of Winchester, and fifty or sixty acres of it remain in the possession of his descendants to this day. [See Symmes Memorial by the compiler of this volume, pp. 40, 52, 77.]

369.

Josiah Richardson[6] (*John*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *John*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of John[5] and Hannah Richardson, of Woburn; born there, Dec. 24, 1766; married, Susanna ——.

Children, born in Woburn:

622. John,[7] b. Oct. 23, 1810.
623. Mary Howard,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1814.

386.

Daniel Richardson[6] (*Jotham*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *John*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Jotham[5] and Phebe (Whittemore) Richardson, of Woburn; born there, Sept. 27, 1766; married, in Rockingham, Vt., Feb. 27, 1799, Nancy Closson, a native of the State of New York.

After his father's death, which was in 1771, and the removal of his mother with her second husband to Templeton, Mass., 1772, the family removed to the "New State," as Vermont was then called, cleared up land in Mount Holly and Ludlow, and finally settled in Rockingham, Vt., near Bellows Falls, where Daniel was married, in 1799. There he died of dropsy, July 8, 1844, aged 78. His wife Nancy died in Grafton, Vt., May 9, 1863, aged 85.

Their children, all born in Rockingham but one, were:

624. Henry,[7] b. July 13, 1800; d. of consumption, at Hubbardton, Vt., March 13, 1852.
625. Daniel,[7] b. March 9, 1802; d. of consumption, at Rockingham, Vt., May 20, 1856.
626. George Washington,[7] b. July 8, 1804; d. of spotted fever, March 27, 1815.
627. Nathan Schuyler,[7] b. April 17, 1806; killed in Michigan, by a log rolling over him, about 1836 to 1840.
628. Eliza Ann,[7] b. April 12, 1808; m. Thomas A. Gilbert; d. of consumption, at Mount Clemens, in Michigan, Dec. 2, 1857.
629. Mary Minerva,[7] b. Jan. 25, 1810; d. of spotted fever, March 29, 1815. She and her brother George were buried the same day.
630. Wilbur Closson,[7] b. Nov. 7, 1812; he was born in Westminster, Vt., the town next below Rockingham, and died of consumption, in New York city, Feb. 19, 1845.
631. Joseph Eliot,[7] } twins, born } Joseph d. of consumption, in
632. Aaron Leland,[7] } April 21, 1815. } New York city, April 8, 1838. Aaron d. at Fort Duncan, in Texas, May 24, 1854.
633. Julius Augustus,[7] b. Jan. 30, 1819.
634. Charles Kimball,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1821.
635. Matthew James,[7] } twins, born } Matthew d. of consumption,
636. Martha Jane,[7] } April 15, 1823. } in Michigan, Feb. 15, 1825. Martha m. A. P. Denison, and d. of consumption, in Hubbardton, Vt., Aug. 5, 1853.

Of this numerous family, only Julius and Charles were living in 1874. Six of them died of consumption.

387.

Richard Richardson[6] (*Jotham*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *John*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, Feb. 27, 1769; married Sally Bowles, of Ipswich; published in Woburn, Nov. 20, 1794. They lived for a time in Woburn.

Child, born in Woburn:

637. Nathan,[7] b. Oct. 3, 1795.

391.

JONAS RICHARDSON[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Lieut. Jonathan[5] and Lucy (Clark) Richardson, of Dracut; born there, Dec. 19, 1750; married, 1773, DOLLY JONES, born in Dracut, Sept. 21, 1755, daughter of Nathaniel and Jane Jones; they were published May 8, 1773.

They lived in Dracut. He died there, Oct. 31, 1775, aged 25. Administration on his estate was granted, Dec. 31. 1776, to his widow Dolly. She married, for second hushand, Kendall Parker, jr., in 1777; published Oct. 4, 1777, being then only twenty-two years of age. He was born April 4, 1751, son of Kendall and Mary Parker, of Dracut.

The children of Jonas and Dolly Richardson, born in Dracut, were:

638. Dolly,[7] b. Dec. 7, 1773; m. Asa Johnson, of Andover; published Sept. 25. 1794.
639. Sybil,[7] b. May 11, 1775; m. Josiah Richardson,[6] of Chelmsford, March 2, 1794, son of Josiah and Lydia (Warren) Richardson [444].

393.

JONATHAN RICHARDSON[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Dracut, May 27, 1755; married, 1778 (published Dec. 13, 1777), his cousin, MERCY RICHARDSON,[6] born Dec. 28, 1759, daughter of Moses[5] and Elizabeth Richardson, of Dracut. [See 411.]

He lived in Dracut; was constable, 1788; tythingman, 1790.

Their children were:

640. Mercy,[7] b. May 8, 1778; m. Nehemiah Jones, Sept. 7, 1800.
+641. Jonas,[7] b. July 31, 1780; m. Joanna Jones.
642. Jonathan,[7] b. June 7, 1782.
643. Asa,[7] b. March 2, 1784.
644. Nancy,[7] b. March 6, 1786.
645. Samuel,[7] b. April 10, 1788.
646. Prudence,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1790; m. Zebadiah Jones, jr.; published Oct. 23, 1807.
647. Rachel,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1792; m. Micajah Wood; published June 17, 1815.
648. Clark,[7] b. Jan. 17, 1794; m. Lydia Ames, of Tyngsborough; published Feb. 16, 1822.
649. Joshua,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1796.
650. Silas,[7] b. Dec. 14, 1797; d. Sept. 21, 1820.
651. Washington,[7] b. Dec. 27, 1799.
652. Polly,[7] b. April 22, 1802.

396.

JOSIAH RICHARDSON[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Dracut, Nov. 6, 1764; married, in Temple, N. H., Dec. 19, 1785, SARAH POWERS, of Temple, born April 1, 1769.

He was a farmer. He probably became a citizen of Temple at

or not long before his marriage, as we find him taxed in Temple in the years 1786, 1787, 1788. His two elder children were born there. In 1789, or early in 1790, the family removed to Weston, in the county of Windsor, Vermont. They first occupied what is known as the Farrar house, a house yet standing, and the oldest in the village. After two or three more removes, he went to live with his son Josiah on the place now occupied by William Manning, where he died some time in 1822, aged 58.

His widow Sarah lived with her son Leland, and during the latter part of her life, with her son Artemas, in whose family she died, Feb. 28, 1855, aged 85 years, 10 months, and 27 days. She was laid by the side of her husband in the old cemetery.

Their children, born in Temple, N. H., were:

+653. Josiah,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1786; m. first, Betsey Tenney; second, Ann Davis.

654. Sarah,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1788; m. in Weston, Vt., Samuel Tenney, Jan. 22, 1809, a native of Temple. She died in Dorset, Vt., about 1825, leaving three daughters.

Born in Weston, Vt.

655. Polly,[7] b. April, 1791; m. Oct. 20, 1808, William Whitman, of Landgrove, Vt. They removed to Hebron, N. H., and afterwards to the State of Maine, where she died, about 1857.

656. Henchman,[7] b. June, 1793; d. 1795.

657. Frank,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1795; unm.; d. in Weston, November, 1859.

+658. Asa,[7] b. April 29, 1797; m. Jane Staples.

+659. Charles Chandler,[7] b. March 1, 1799; m. first, Susanna Holland; second, Izita K. Whitehouse; third, Eliza Clark.

+660. Artemas Powers,[7] b. April 29, 1801; m. Rachel M. Davis.

661. Jephthah,[7] b. Nov. 14, 1803; unm.; d. in Weston, 1825, aged 22.

662. Dolly,[7] b. 1805; unm.; living in Weston, 1874.

+663. Leland,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1807; m. Cynthia Piper.

+664. Lucy,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1809; m. Charles Austin.

397.

Ephraim Richardson[6] (*Ephraim*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Ephraim[5] and Elizabeth Richardson, of Dracut; born there, Dec. 27, 1745; married, first, Eleanor Richardson; published June 4, 1768. Second, Mary Cheever; published June 27, 1776. I suppose the widow of John Cheever, of Dracut.

This family lived in Dracut. The father died there, Feb. 11, 1815, aged 69.

His children by first wife, Eleanor, were:

665. Bathsheba,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1768; m. Nov. 24, 1791, Thomas Thissell, b. Oct. 16, 1759, son of Richard and Mary Thissell, of Dracut.

By second wife, Mary:

+666. Ephraim,[7] b. March 8, 1777; m. Hannah Richardson [682].

667. Miriam,[7] b. March 3, 1779; m. Aug. 20, 1801, Abraham Colburn, b. May 22, 1775, son of Abraham and Mary Colburn, of Dracut. They had nine children.

668. Betty,[7] b. June 21, 1781; m. Samuel Corey, of Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H., April 16, 1807.

669. Rhoda,[7] b. July 1, 1783; m. William Clough, jr., July 12, 1801.

670. Molly,[7] b. Feb. 14, 1786.

The father of these children conveyed, Nov. 7, 1798, to his only son, Ephraim, his farm in Dracut, on certain conditions, reserving to himself one-half of the produce of the farm.

408.

LIEUT. OBADIAH RICHARDSON[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest son of Moses[5] and Elizabeth (Colburn) Richardson, of Dracut; born there, Jan. 4, 1753; married, 1775, HANNAH HILDRETH, born Oct. 15, 1757, daughter of Elijah and Susannah (Barker) Hildreth, of Methuen, and granddaughter of Major Ephraim and Mercy (Richardson) Hildreth, of Dracut. [See 204.] They were published May 10, 1775.

He lived in Dracut. He was one of the executors of the will of his grandfather, Capt. Josiah Richardson.[4] [See 104.] He was an active and influential man. His name often occurs on the town records of Dracut. He was a fence-viewer in 1776 and 1785; constable, 1778, 1779, and 1780; lieutenant, 1781; fish-warden, 1783 and 1794; tythingman, 1796, 1797; surveyor of highways, 1808.

His will is dated Oct. 1, 1831; proved 1836. He died in his eighty-third year.

His children, all born in Dracut, were:

+671. Obadiah,[7] b. Sept. 19, 1776; m. Rhoda Hazeltine.
672. Susanna,[7] b. Dec. 27, 1777; m. 1798, Capt. James Varnum Hildreth, b. Dec. 27, 1774, son of Josiah and Hannah (Varnum) Hildreth, of Dracut. They were published March 17, 1798. Children:
673. *James Varnum* (Hildreth), b. Aug. 31, 1798.
674. *Arabella* (Hildreth), b. Nov. 5, 1803; d. March 24, 1811.
675. *Susanna* (Hildreth), b. March 17, 1805.
676. *Josiah* (Hildreth), b. Dec. 31, 1806.
677. *Obadiah Richardson* (Hildreth), b. June 19, 1809.
678. *Hannah Elvira* (Hildreth), b. Jan. 17, 1811.
679. *Isaac Coburn* (Hildreth), b. Aug. 12, 1814.
680. *Sarah Coburn* (Hildreth), b. March 29, 1819.
681. Sarah,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1782; m. Capt. Isaac Coburn, of Dracut, 1798. He died March 15, 1821. She died Nov. 8, 1821.
682. Hannah,[7] b. July 12, 1785; m. 1803, Ephraim Richardson [666].
683. Clarissa,[7] b. March 24, 1787; m. March 28, 1809, Amos Boynton, of Andover.
684. Lydia,[7] b. April 8, 1789; m. Dec. 12, 1812, Col. Prescott Varnum, of Dracut. She was his second wife. By his first wife, Elizabeth, he had nine children, three sons and six daughters. They lived in Dracut. Children, by Lydia:
685. *Archibald* (Varnum), b. June 9, 1812.
686. *Laura Augusta* (Varnum), b. April 22, 1814.
687. *Charlotte Richardson* (Varnum), b. April 9, 1816.
688. Merrill,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1791; m. 1819, Mercy Wood, b. April 7, 1795, daughter of Amos and Mercy Wood, of Dracut. Children, b. in Dracut:
689. *Sophia*,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1820.
690. *John Merrill*,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1821.
They probably moved away.
691. Sophia,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1793.
692. Elizabeth,[7] b. June 26, 1797; m. April 7, 1814, Asa Parker, b. March 17, 1791, son of John and Mercy Parker, all of Dracut.
693. Charlotte,[7] b. Dec. 5, 1799.
694. Increase Sumner,[7] b. May 23, 1804.

409.

SARAH RICHARDSON[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Dracut, March 13, 1755; married, 1780, HENRY COLBURN, born Jan. 5, 1744–5, son of Ephraim and Joanna Colburn, of Dracut.

She was his second wife. They lived in Dracut.

Children:

695. Henry (Colburn), b. Dec. 16, 1780; m. Mrs. Patty Adams, in 1810 or 1811.
696. Sarah (Colburn), b. Aug. 1, 1782.
697. Thomas (Colburn), b. Dec. 16, 1785.
698. Anna (Colburn), b. Feb. 14, 1794.

415.

SAMUEL RICHARDSON[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), supposed to be the youngest son of Moses Richardson, of Dracut.

We find a record of this man and his family in Pelham, the town immediately north of Dracut, and till 1741 a part of that town. But in neither town is there a record of his birth, nor are we told who his father was. But circumstances make it evident that he was a grandson of Capt. Josiah Richardson,[4] of Dracut. Of this, there cannot be a shadow of doubt. As little doubt is there of a similar connection with the Colburn family of Dracut. But he was not a son of David,[5] the ferryman, who had a son Samuel, the husband of Prudence Wood. The probability is that he was a son of Moses.[5]

Samuel Richardson, of Pelham, of whom we now speak, was born in Dracut, about 1768; married, first, ANNA PARKER, of that place, March 23, 1786, who died after the birth of two children. Second, TAMAR COLBURN, of Dracut, March 5, 1792.

He owned and cultivated a farm in Dracut, probably till his son Asa was old enough to take care of it, but lived in Pelham the greater part of his life. In his will, dated Feb. 26, 1842, proved May 3, 1842, he mentions wife Tamar, and the six children, now to be named, as then living, viz.: Asa, Minor, Hannah, Sally, Reuben, and David;* gives the farm in Dracut, on which Asa then lived, to his grandson, Asa W. M., of Dracut, on condition of paying a certain debt, and gives to Reuben and David the homestead in Pelham. He also mentions a granddaughter, Semantha Richardson, as living and unmarried.

Children, all born in Pelham, by first wife, Anna:

699. Lydia,[7] b. May 9, 1786; probably d. young.
700. Parker,[7] b. June 21, 1788; probably d. young.

---

* Nearly all these names are found elsewhere among the grandchildren of Capt. Josiah Richardson.[4]

By second wife, Tamar:

701. Sally,[7] b. Sept. 25, 1792; unm.; living in 1874.
702. Minor,[7] b. Jan. 10, 1794; living 1842.
703. Asa,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1795; living 1842.
704. Reuben,[7] b. Nov. 5, 1797; living 1874.
+705. Samuel,[7] b. May 20, 1800; m. Sybil Richardson [783].
706. David,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1805; living 1874.

418.

WILLIAM RICHARDSON[6] (*David*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of David[5] and Elizabeth (Colburn) Richardson, of Dracut; born there, Nov. 22, 1758; married, Jan. 12, 1786, SUSANNA HILDRETH, born Sept. 30, 1764, daughter of Elijah and Susanna (Barker) Hildreth, and granddaughter of Major Ephraim and Mercy (Richardson) Hildreth, of Dracut. [See 204.] He was, therefore, cousin to Obadiah Richardson, just noticed, in two ways; both being grandsons of Capt. Josiah Richardson, and their wives granddaughters of Major Ephraim Hildreth.

They lived in the easterly part of Dracut. He lived to the age of ninety-one.

Their children, all born in Dracut, were:

707. William,[7] b. May 30, 1786.
708. Charles,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1788; m. Sarah Parker, of Dracut, Dec. 19, 1820. They went to Buffalo to reside.
709. Josiah,[7] b. April 7, 1791.
710. Susanna,[7] b. April 6, 1793; m. 1818, Joseph M. Morse.
711. Persis,[7] b. March 1, 1795; m. 1820, Shadrach Harris.
712. Israel Hildreth,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1797; m. Mary Ann Davidson, Aug. 12, 1829. He was named for his mother's only brother, who was selectman of Dracut, 1791, and treasurer, 1796.
713. Hannah,[7] b. March 20, 1799; m. ——; lives in Manchester, 1874.
714. Obadiah,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1801; m. Hannah Yeaton. They lived in Dracut, where both died.
715. Sophronia,[7] b. Dec. 27, 1803.
716. Paulina,[7] b. Dec. 12, 1806.

420.

REUBEN RICHARDSON[6] (*David*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Dracut, March 16, 1763; married, first, Nov. 26, 1789, DOLLY COLBURN, born July 22, 1763, daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Hall) Colburn, of Dracut. Second, 1791, DEBORAH BUTTERFIELD, of Tyngsborough; published May 19, 1791. Third, SARAH COLBURN; perhaps sister of the first wife.

He lived in Dracut, where he was tythingman, 1798, and surveyor of highways, 1807. He succeeded his father as owner and operator of the ferry across Merrimack River, between Chelmsford and Dracut, at the point where is now the city of Lowell. He must have died about the year 1838, administration being then granted to his widow Sarah.

His children, all born in Dracut, all by second wife, were:

717. Dolly,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1792; unmarried.
718. Deborah,[7] b. March 12, 1794; unmarried.
719. Reuben,[7] b. Dec. 12, 1795; m. Mary or Nancy Bennett, of Billerica. They lived in Dracut. Children:
  720. *Henry*,[8] d. young.
  721. *Daniel*,[8] was married; engaged in the war against the rebellion, and d. in the Union army.
  722. *Nancy*,[8] m. —— Thompson, and died.
  723. *Mary*,[8] d. young.
  724. *Sarah*,[8] m. —— Housler, a German.
725. Levi,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1797; married, and had:
  726. *John*,[8] d. young.
  727. *George*,[8] m. —— McFarland; lives in Lowell.
  728. *Charles*,[8] m. ———; lived in Dracut.
  729. *Silas*.[8]
  730. *Joseph*.[8]
  731. *Lucinda*,[8] m. Joseph Carlton.
  732. *Anna*,[8] m. Thomas Jefferson Coburn.
  733. *Sarah*,[8] m. ———.
  The three last named were living 1874.
734. Joel,[7] b. March 24, 1800; unmarried.
735. Benjamin,[7] b. July 24, 1803; d. Aug. 5, 1813.

421.

Samuel Richardson[6] (*David*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Dracut, Feb. 14, 1765, by family record, but by town record 1766; married, March 3, 1795, Prudence Wood, born Dec. 15, 1768, daughter of William and Abigail (Fox) Wood, of Dracut.

He passed his life in Dracut; was a farmer; surveyor of lumber from 1800 to 1805; measurer of wood and bark from 1806 to 1814; member of the school committee, etc. We may hence infer his intelligence and respectability. We may also infer it from the excellent character of his children.

He died Dec. 9, 1844. Prudence, his wife, died Dec. 3, 1854, aged 86.

Their children, all born in Dracut, were:

737. Samuel,[7] b. May 13, 1796; d. young.
+738. Samuel,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1797; m. first, Hannah Varnum; second, Mary Trull.
+739. Fanny,[7] b. Dec. 24, 1799; m. Nathaniel Fox.
+740. David,[7] b. April 16, 1803; m. Fanny Varnum.
+741. Dana,[7] b. April 11, 1805; m. Emily Swett.
+742. Prudence,[7] b. April 21, 1809; m. Rev. William Walker.
+743. Almira,[7] b. April 9, 1812; m. Herbert Coburn.

422.

Capt. Thaddeus Richardson[6] (*David*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of David[5] and Elizabeth (Colburn) Richardson, of Dracut; born there, Jan. 14, 1768; married, July 1, 1801, Polly Currier, of Methuen.

He lived in Dracut; was a miller and a farmer; served the town as fish-warden, 1797 and 1820; as surveyor of highways, 1806; as collector, 1821; constable, 1811, 1812, 1821; school committee, 1815.

He died June 18, 1845, aged 77 years, 5 months. His wife Polly died March 20, 1850.

His children, all born in Dracut, were:

744. Polly,[7] b. April 13, 1802; unm.; d. Dec. 9, 1844.
+745. Thaddeus,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1803; m. Betsey Moulton Bradford.
746. Joseph Bradley Varnum,[7] b. June 13, 1805; d. Aug. 18, 1806.
747. Louisa,[7] b. May 21, 1807; m. January, 1830, John Richardson, of Pelham, N. H. He is a shoemaker. They have three children, 1874.
748. Alma,[7] b. March 6, 1809; m. Stephen Everett, of Saco, Me., Sept. 16, 1832.
749. Joseph Bradley Varnum,[7] b. May 8, 1811; m. Dec. 31, 1846, Rosina Armon, of Litchfield, N. H. He died Jan. 6, 1848.

425.

Robert Richardson[6] (*Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Zachariah[5] and Sarah (Warren) Richardson, of Chelmsford; born there, Feb. 3, 1756; married Jane ——.

He died at Chelmsford, Nov. 4, 1799, aged 43 years, 8 months.

Children:

750. Mary,[7] } twins, born Oct. 18, 177–; } both died early.
751. Jane,[7]
752. Robert,[7] } twins, born June 11, 1774, } Robert d. in Chelmsford, 1816.
753. Jane,[7]

427.

Mercy Richardson[6] (*Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Chelmsford, Aug. 5, 1759; married, Oct. 16, 1781, Capt. Josiah Fletcher, born in Chelmsford, March 20, 1759, son of Josiah and Mary Fletcher.

Children, born in Chelmsford:

754. Mercy (Fletcher), b. Oct. 29, 1782.
755. Josiah (Fletcher), b. March 2, 1785.

431.

Elijah Richardson[6] (*Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*,[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Zachariah Richardson,[5] of Chelmsford; born there, 1767; married Mary or Molly Howard, daughter of Samuel Howard, of Chelmsford. They lived in Chelmsford.

Children:

+756. Joseph,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1801; m. Lucy Miranda Byam.
757. Samuel,[7] b. May 4, 1802; m. Sarah ——. He lived in Chelmsford, and died April 30, 1838. One child:
758. *Samuel Augustus*,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1837.
+759. Elijah,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1803; m. Elizabeth ——.
760. Alvah,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1807.
761. Mary,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1809.

433.

Rev. Elijah Fletcher (*Bridget Richardson*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest son of Timothy and Bridget (Richardson) Fletcher, of Westford; born there, June 8, 1747; married Rebecca Chamberlain, of Westford, May 24, 1773.

He graduated at Harvard College, 1769. At that time, the names of the graduates did not occur on the college catalogue, as now, in alphabetical order; they were arranged, perhaps, with some reference to scholarship, but with more regard, probably, to the social standing of the parents. Hence the name of Theophilus Parsons, whose talents and scholarship were of the first order, stands the eighth in the class of 1769, while that of Elijah Fletcher appears near the bottom.

He was the second minister of Hopkinton, N. H., where he was ordained Jan. 27, 1773. In his parish he found a poor boy, named Samuel Webber, of good native talents, whom he prepared for college, and otherwise assisted in obtaining an education. Webber graduated at Harvard College in 1784; soon rose to distinction as a scholar; was Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy in Harvard College from 1789 to 1806, and President of the college from 1806 till his death, July 17, 1810. He was the author of a Treatise on Mathematics, which for several years was a classic in some of the New England colleges. "President Webber ever felt and acknowledged his obligations to his early instructor and friend."

Mr. Fletcher died in office at Hopkinton, April 8, 1786, aged 39. His widow Rebecca married Rev. Christopher Paige, born at Hardwick, Mass., June 12, 1762; graduated Dartmouth College, 1784; was ordained pastor at Pittsfield, N. H., 1789; afterwards preached at various places in New Hampshire, and died at Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 12, 1822, aged 69. His wife Rebecca died July 9, 1821. His mother died at the age of 102.

The children of Rev. Elijah Fletcher were:

762. Bridget (Fletcher), b. 1774; m. Josiah White, of Pittsfield, N. H.
763. Rebecca (Fletcher), b. 1777; m. Hon. Israel W. Kelly, of Salisbury, N. H. She died in Concord, N. H., 1853.
764. Grace (Fletcher), b. about 1780; m. May 29, 1808, Hon. Daniel Webster, b. in Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 18, 1782, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Eastman) Webster. The name of Daniel Webster is one which the country can never let die, and the world will long echo his praise. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1801; read law with Hon. Thomas W. Thompson, of Concord, N. H., and afterwards with Hon. Christopher Gore, of Boston; was admitted to the bar there in March, 1805; began

practice at Boscawen, April, 1805; removed to Portsmouth in September, 1807; was a representative in Congress from 1813 to 1817; removed to Boston in 1816; was again representative to Congress from 1823 to 1827; U. S. senator from 1827 to 1839, and again from 1845 to 1850; was Secretary of State from 1841 to 1842, and again from 1850 to 1852. The splendid arguments made by him in the case of the Knapps at Salem, and of Webster in Boston, and the inestimable service rendered his country in the negotiation of the Ashburton Treaty, can never be forgotten. Dartmouth justly boasts of him as the most eminent of her sons, and the country rejoices in him as unsurpassed among her statesmen. Mrs. Grace Webster, his wife, died in the city of New York, Jan. 21, 1828. He afterwards married, at New York, Dec. 12, 1829, Caroline Bayard Le Roy, daughter of Herman Le Roy, of New York city. He died at his adopted home in Marshfield, Mass.,* Oct. 24, 1852, aged 70. The children of Hon. Daniel and Grace (Fletcher) Webster were:

765. *Grace Fletcher* (Webster), b. in Portsmouth, N. H.; d. in Boston, January, 1817.

766. *Daniel Fletcher* (Webster), b. in Portsmouth, July 23, 1813. He was extensively known as Fletcher Webster; was a colonel in the war against the rebellion, and fell at the head of his regiment in the second and fiercely contested battle of Bull Run, Aug. 30, 1862.

767. *Julia* (Webster), b. in Boston; d. April 28, 1848.

768. *Charles* (Webster), b. in Boston; d at two years old.

769. *Edward* (Webster), b. in Boston, July 20, 1820; graduated Dartmouth College, 1841; never married; was a major in the U. S. army in the Mexican war, and died at St. Angel, Mexico, Jan. 23, 1848, aged 27.

770. Timothy (Fletcher) (brother of Grace, the wife of Daniel Webster), b. in Hopkinton, N. H.; m. first, Mary Chadwick, of Portland, Me., who died December, 1814, aged 29. Second, Sarah P. Adams, of Bath, Me., who died in Boston, May 16, 1842. He was a merchant in Portland, Me.

[Partly from Fletcher Genealogy.]

434.

Josiah Fletcher (*Bridget Richardson*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), second son of Timothy and Bridget (Richardson) Fletcher, of Westford; born there, Oct. 19, 1749; married ———.

He was a soldier of the Revolution, and was in the battles of Bunker Hill, White Plains, Bennington, and Ticonderoga.† In 1781, he removed to Cavendish, Vt., and soon after to the adjoining town of Ludlow, of which he was one of the first settlers, and where he died, Feb. 27, 1825. He was a devoted Christian, and held various civil offices.

---

* He came to Marshfield in 1832. He was fond of owning land, and at length came to own 1500 acres. He was also fond of good cattle, and had a very large number. He set out a great number of trees which in 1874 yielded 1200 barrels of apples. A Mr. Weston took care of his place.

† There was not, strictly speaking, a battle of Ticonderoga, at least not during the Revolutionary war. I here follow the Fletcher Genealogy. The compiler of that work probably intended the military operations which led to the capture of Burgoyne.

His children, born in Ashby, Mass., were:

771. Luther (Fletcher), b. Feb. 19, 1780. He was a physician. He married, Feb. 7, 1805, Salome Fletcher, b. in Westford, Mass., 1783, daughter of Hon. Asaph Fletcher, of Cavendish, Vt., and sister of the eminent, worthy, and Hon. Richard Fletcher, of Boston, judge of the supreme court of Massachusetts from 1848 to 1853.

Born in Ludlow, Vt.:

772. Asa (Fletcher), b. June 12, 1782; m. Rebecca Fletcher, Feb. 7, 1805, at the same moment and by the same act which gave her sister Salome to her husband's brother, Dr. Luther Fletcher, just noticed. She was a consistent member of the Baptist Church in Ludlow, and died there, Nov. 1, 1866. Her husband was a deacon in the same church.

773. Nathan P. (Fletcher), b. 1783; m. —— Nichols, in 1812. He practiced law in Ludlow till 1825; then removed to Hadley, Mass., till 1830; thence to Independence, Ohio; thence to Oberlin, Ohio, and died at St. Clair, Mich., Dec. 13, 1835.

774. Joseph (Fletcher), born, lived, and died in Ludlow; m. a Spooner, and had one son, *Joseph*, who died unmarried.

[Fletcher Genealogy.]

442.

Lydia Richardson[6] (*Josiah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest daughter of Josiah[5] and Lydia (Warren) Richardson, of Chelmsford; born there, Dec. 7, 1763; married, Jan. 24, 1788, Dea. John Farmer,[4] born Dec. 1, 1762, son of Oliver[3] and Rachel (Shed) Farmer, of Chelmsford.

He was a deacon of the First Church in Chelmsford from 1797 till September, 1803, when he removed with his family to Lyndeborough, N. H. From Lyndeborough they removed to Merrimack, N. H., where he died, Nov. 17, 1814, aged nearly 52.

Their children, all born in Chelmsford, were:

775. John (Farmer), b. June 12, 1789; never married.*

---

* John Farmer, born June 12, 1789, the eldest of the above children, was the distinguished Antiquary. He was eminent above all men of his time, at least in this country, for an exact knowledge of facts and events embraced in the history of New Hampshire, and even of New England. He was strictly a self-made man. Fond of books from childhood, and especially fond of historical research, he was also familiar with the literature of the day. From sixteen to twenty-one he was assistant or clerk in a store in Amherst, N. H. Finding this employment too arduous for his health, which was always feeble, he left the store in 1810, and engaged in school-keeping, in which he excelled. In 1821, he removed to Concord, N. H., and in connection with Dr. Samuel Morril opened an apothecary store. He had already become known as an antiquary, and had published two or three small historical works; but from this time he pursued his unpretending but most useful labors with great zeal, diligence, and success.

The most important and valuable of his works is a "Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England," 8 vo. pp. 351, issued in 1829, a wonderful monument of patient industry. He also compiled a Gazetteer of New Hampshire, in connection with Jacob B. Moore, a New Hampshire Annual Register, a new edition of Belknap's History of New Hampshire, with many corrections and additions, very much improved from the original work, and many smaller works. He died in Concord, N. H., Aug. 13, 1838, in his forty-ninth year. His memory is greatly honored.

[Am. Quar. Register for February, 1839.]

776. Miles (Farmer), b. Jan. 18, 1791; m. July 4, 1816, Sophia H. Crooker, daughter of Major Turner Crooker, of Amherst, N. H.
777. Charlotte (Farmer), b. July 20, 1792; m. Aug. 3, 1815, Capt. James Riddle, of Merrimack, N. H. She died Aug. 3, 1825, aged 33, while on a visit at Quincy for her health, and was interred at Bedford, N. H.
778. Mary (Farmer), b. Aug. 31, 1794.
779. Jedediah (Farmer), b. April 5, 1802.

444.

Josiah Richardson[6] (*Josiah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), second son of Josiah[5] and Lydia (Warren) Richardson, of Chelmsford; born there, Jan. 9, 1767; married, March 2, 1794, Sybil Richardson,[7] born May 11, 1775, daughter of Jonas[6] and Dolly Jones, of Dracut. [See 639.]

They lived in Chelmsford, on the farm which had belonged to his father, about five miles from what is now Lowell. He and his brother Simeon [445] gave a bond, dated Feb. 6, 1794, in which, in consideration of deeds given to them by their father, Josiah Richardson, they agree to maintain him and his son, Paul Richardson, a person *non compos mentis*, during life.

The children of Josiah and Sybil Richardson were:

780. Sophia,[7] b. July 14, 1794; d. Dec. 18, 1803.
781. Dolly,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1795; never married, but had a daughter, born out of wedlock, who resided with her and with Josiah, her brother.
782. Esther,[7] b. Dec. 27, 1797; d. Sept. 27, 1799.
783. Sybil,[7] b. Oct. 1, 1799; m. Samuel Richardson [705].
784. Josiah[7] b. Dec. 15, 1801; m. Dolly ——; lived in Chelmsford. His children appear to have been:
    785. *Dolly.*[8]
    786. *Sybil.*[8]
    787. *Polly.*[8]
    788. *Josiah.*[8]

447.

Silas Richardson[6] (*Josiah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Chelmsford, Dec. 27, 1772; married, first, Oct. 30, 1797, Lydia Marcy, born in Dracut, July 23, 1776, daughter of Bartholomew and Mary Marcy, of Dracut. She died Oct. 1, 1803. Second, Lucy Tarr, born Oct. 23, 1778, daughter of Seth Tarr, of Georgetown, Me. She died Aug. 22, 1853.

He was a shoemaker and farmer in Westford, joining Chelmsford, and was one of the selectmen of Westford several years. In 1802, he removed to Greene, Kennebec Co., Maine, as we find by a deed, of which this is an abstract.

Silas Richardson, of Westford, Mass., cordwainer, buys of Ebenezer Pinkham, of Greene, county of Kennebec, Me., for four hundred dollars, sixty-five acres of land on the northeast end of lot No. 106, Oct. 5, 1802. Recorded Oct. 30, 1802, in book iv. p. 278.

His children by first wife, Lydia, and born in Westford, were:

789. Silas Marcy,[7] b. Sept. 19, 1798; d. Sept. 1, 1800.
790. Lydia Warren,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1800; d. Aug, 15, 1802.

Born in Greene, Me.:

791. Lydia Warren,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1803; m. Isaac Lander, son of Lazarus Lander, of Greene, Me. No children. They settled in Bowdoin, Me.

By second wife, Lucy:

792. Lucy,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1808; unm.; d. Oct. 25, 1829, agd. 21.
+793. Joseph Marcy,[7] b. June 8, 1810; m. Ann Furbush.
+794. Charles,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1812; m. Olive Miller.
795. John Farmer,[7] b. April 10, 1814; unm.; was a trader; died Jan. 18, 1853.
796. Mary Ann,[7] b. March 26, 1816, m. first, Orin Sprague, of Greene. They had three children, all of whom died unmarried; one was drowned; two died in the army. Second, Elias T. Merrill, of Parkman, Me. They had two children. The father became insane. The children were:
797. *Leonard* (Merrill), d. young.
798. *Rosa* (Merrill), went to Salem with her father, who became insane, and died there.
799. Sally,[7] b. June 15, 1818; m. first, James Bickford, of Lewiston, Me., second, Levi F. Parlin, of Bingham, Me. Children:
800. *Lucy* (Bickford), m. Enoch H. Pratt in California.
801. *Eugene* (Parlin).
802. *Clara* (Parlin), resides at Clipper Mills, Co. of Butte, California.
803. *Frank* (Parlin).
She accompanied her second husband to California, and d. there.
804. Silas Tarr,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1820; m. Sarah Miller, a sister of Olive, his brother Charles' wife. See above. He is a trader and farmer, 1874. They settled in Amity, Alleghany Co., N. Y. P. O. address, Belmont. Children:
805. *Edwin*,[8] unm. 1874.
806. *Elizabeth*,[8] unm. 1874.

455.

Hon. William Merchant Richardson[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *William*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest son of Captain Daniel[5] and Sarah (Merchant) Richardson, born in Pelham, N. H., Jan. 4, 1774; married, Oct. 7, 1799, Betsey Smith, born Nov. 5, 1773, daughter of Jesse Smith, of Pelham, N. H.

He graduated at Harvard College, 1797, and received the degree of LL. D. from Dartmouth College in 1827. He was for a time principal of the academy in Groton, Mass. He studied law with Hon. Samuel Dana, of Groton, and was for a season associated with Judge Dana in the practice of law. He was postmaster in Groton from 1804 to 1812. While a resident in Groton he was twice elected from the Middlesex District a member of the United States House of Representatives, to wit, in 1811 and 1813; taking part with the administration of Mr. Madison in those exciting times. In 1814, he resigned his seat in Congress, and removed to Portsmouth, N. H., where he resumed the practice of his profession.

He was the author of the "New Hampshire Justice and Town Officer." The following notice of Judge Richardson was furnished by a gentleman well acquainted with him, and thoroughly competent to the effort of preparing it.

In 1816, he was appointed CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE SUPREME COURT of New Hampshire, which office he continued to hold during the remainder of his life, twenty-two years. He did more for the jurisprudence of that State than has been accomplished by any other judge.

With him began the first published reports of judicial decisions, and his opinions extend through the first nine volumes of the N. H. Reports. As a judge he was noted for his quickness of apprehension, his ready application of common-law principles, and his perfect integrity. He had not access to large libraries, but added to a strong common sense he had a fine general culture, and a profound knowledge of the English Common Law. His numerous opinions are generally short and are based on acknowledged principles rather than authority. He used to rally his associate, afterwards Chief Justice Joel Parker, upon the length of his opinions.

They were both learned lawyers, and had the greatest respect and affection for each other. When obliged to publish dissenting opinions Judge Richardson would say, "Well Parker, no matter who is right, everybody will adopt my opinion rather than take the trouble to read yours." He wrote his own opinions for the reports, and superintended the publication of the volumes. He was always prompt in his affairs, so that his opinions delivered at his last term before his death were found ready for the printer. His readiness to admit an error of opinion is remembered now by the older members of the bar. He had no false pride of opinion, but often would remark on opening the court in the morning, "I think I was wrong in my ruling yesterday, and on consideration will rule the other way."

A graduate of Harvard, he kept up his taste for literature, and especially for languages, both ancient and modern, through life. He was a good Latin and Greek scholar, and after he moved to New Hampshire acquired the Spanish and Italian languages so as to make their literature his common reading for evening amusement. He had a taste for poetry, and in early life indulged in writing poems on various occasions. He possessed a fine taste for music, and played the bass-viol and sang with his family and the neighbors who happened to be present. His "fiddle" as he called it, was made by his brother, Gen. Samuel M. Richardson, who was also a musician and amused his leisure by manufacturing these instruments for his friends. His dockets, in which he took notes of trials in court, are interspersed with musical notes of favorite tunes, with or without the words, sometimes several lines. He took very few notes of evidence, trusting mostly to memory, and occupied the time when the trial was tedious in thus writing music.

The Judge was also a botanist and left quite an extensive her-

barium arranged and classified by his own hand. He took much interest in his garden and especially in flowers, of which he had a good collection.

He was no sportsman, but used often to drive with his children to Massabesic pond and fish from a large rock on the bank. Occasionally he went bee-hunting in the woods and was very much interested in the principle of that sport, which is that honey bees, whenever caught, will strike a "bee-line," *i. e.* a straight line, for the hive, usually in a hollow tree.

He had some peculiar notions about what we, most of us, consider the comforts of life. He would not have a stove in his house, and open fire-places were the only means of warming a large, cold dwelling. His office was nearly as cold as out-of-doors, and the writer has often shivered over the law-books in the Judge's office, when the ink would freeze on the table and had to be kept on the hearth. He drove his long circuits, in his chaise or sleigh, 150 miles or more, with no gloves or mittens, till a few years before his death, when his daughters insisted on his taking with him some additional protection. They thought he really suffered with cold, though he insisted he did not.

There is no portrait of him, but there is one of his brother, the General, whom he much resembled. He was a large, fine-looking man, perhaps five feet ten or eleven inches in height, with keen dark eyes, quite near-sighted, quick in his motions and speech, and rather abrupt though never rude in his manner. On his return from court after an absence of weeks, he would open the door, and to the affectionate salutations of his family his first remark would be, "Tell Ben to take care of the horse," and no feeling was wasted in embraces or salutations. Yet he was kind and generous and affectionate in his somewhat puritanic way.

In religion he preferred the Episcopalian forms, but there was no such church at Chester, and he attended the Congregational meeting, and was on terms of intimacy with Rev. Jonathan Clement, the pastor, who was a man of high attainments. He rarely spoke of his own religious views, or, indeed, of himself in any way. He hated all shams and pretences, and having no mean traits himself, he maintained in all about him a high tone of honor.

He purchased the farm of Benjamin Brown,* in Chester, N. H., in 1819, and removed to Chester the same year. He was fond of music. In November, 1831, he and others formed a "Chester Musical Society," with corporate powers.

He died in Chester, N. H., March 15, 1838, aged 64 years, 4 months. A discourse at his funeral, March 26, 1838, by Rev. Jonathan Clement, was printed.

---

*Benjamin Brown came from Newbury. He was a long time in partnership with Henry Sweetser, in Chester. They did a large business, much of it on credit. To secure themselves they took farms in pay. He died 1818. His son, Rev. Francis Brown, D. D., born Jan. 11, 1784; graduated Dartmouth College 1805; married Elizabeth Gilman, daughter of Rev. Tristram Gilman, of North Yarmouth, Me., Feb. 4, 1811; was President of Dartmouth College from 1815 to 1820; died July 27, 1820. [Chase's History of Chester, N. H., p. 479.]

His children were:

+807. Sarah Merchant,[7] b. May 31, 1800; m. 1826, Dr. Lemuel M. Barker.
808. William,[7] b. May 19, 1803; d. 1819.
+809. Betsey Smith,[7] b. July 13, 1805; m. 1825, Benjamin B. French.
+810. Mary Woodbury,[7] b. April 12, 1808; m. Samuel J. Sprague Vose.
+811. Anne,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1811; m. Henry Flagg French.
+812. Louisa,[7] b. June 27, 1814; m. Rev. Charles Pinckney Russell.
+813. Samuel Mather,[7] b. Dec. 26, 1817; m. Mary Whitmore.

456.

Gen. Samuel Mather Richardson[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *William*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Pelham, N. H., Jan. 12, 1776; married, first, Abigail Spofford, June 26, 1798; second, Hannah Hardy (Smith) Greeley. She was a daughter of Daniel Hardy, who for a time resided in East Bradford, now Groveland, Mass., but removed to Pelham, N. H. Her mother was Sarah Greenough, daughter of William and Hannah (Atwood) Greenough. Hannah (born Hardy) had three husbands, first Rev. John Smith of Salem, N. H.; pastor there 1797 to 1816; died in Maine, April 14, 1831, aged 65. Second, —— Greeley, a merchant in Portland, Me.; third, Gen. Samuel M. Richardson.

He passed his life in his native town of Pelham, occupying his father's farm. He taught school in Dracut, 1796. He was representative from Pelham to the General Court of New Hampshire twelve years; and one year a member of the State Senate.

In the war of 1812, he was a major in the army of the United States, and afterward a brigadier general in the militia of New Hampshire.

He died at Pelham, on the old homestead, March 11, 1858. His portrait, procured by the citizens of Pelham, in recognition of his public services, is suspended in their town hall.

He had no children. Mrs. Richardson continued to reside in Pelham.

His will is dated Jan. 27, 1857; proved April 6, 1858. His wife Hannah L. G. Richardson to have the use and improvement of all his estate, and Jonathan Whitehouse to carry on the farm, etc. The First Congregational Society in Pelham to have eight hundred dollars. The town of Pelham to have five hundred dollars. There were bequests to the American Tract Society, the American Board of Commissioners of Foreign Missions, and the New Hampshire Bible Society. The remainder of the estate, not otherwise disposed of, to be sold, and equally divided between the children of the testator's late brothers, William M. Richardson and Daniel Richardson, deceased; and an equal share to the children of Anne R. French, deceased, wife of Henry F. French, to be equally divided between such of them as may be living at my decease. To my namesake, Samuel M. Richardson, grandson of my said brother, William M. Richardson, one share, to be paid to a suitable guardian, who will see to his educa-

tion, etc. The testator's nephews, Daniel S. Richardson and William A. Richardson, to be executors and trustees. [Hillsborough Prob. Rec., lxviii. 206.]

457.

Hon. Daniel Richardson[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *William*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; third son of Capt. Daniel[5] and Sarah (Merchant) Richardson; born in Pelham, N. H., Jan. 19, 1783; married, first, at Chelmsford, April 2, 1816, by Rev. Wilkes Allen, to Mary Adams,[7] born Jan. 4, 1788, second daughter of William[6] and Mary (Roby) Adams, of Chelmsford. She died Aug. 1, 1825. Second, Nov. 23, 1826, to her sister, Hannah Adams,[7] born July 14, 1803, the fourth daughter of the same parents. [See 818, 820.]

He studied law in Groton, Mass., probably with Hon. Samuel Dana. He settled in Tyngsborough, Mass., where he pursued the practice of that profession with much success. He was postmaster of that place thirty-five years; selectman 1817; representative to the general court of Massachusetts two years; State senator two years; and held various town offices many years. He died Feb. 12, 1842, aged 59.

His children, all born in Tyngsborough, were, by first wife, Mary:

+814. Daniel Samuel,[7] b. Dec. 1, 1816; m. first, Isabella Aiken, second, Anna B. Sawyer.

+815. William Adams,[7] b. Nov. 2, 1821; m. Anna Maria Marston.

By second wife, Hannah:

+816. George Francis,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1829; m. Caroline Augusta Reed.

For the progenitors of the two wives of Hon. Daniel Richardson of the name of Adams, see Note after Elizabeth Richardson[5] [280].

466.

William Adams, Esq.[6] (*Elizabeth Richardson*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of William and Elizabeth (Richardson) Adams, of Chelmsford; born there, April 13, 1762; married, Nov. 1, 1785, Mary Roby, of Dunstable, N. H., now Nashua.

He resided in Chelmsford, his native place.

At the age of sixteen [1778] he joined the army of the Revolution, and served in two campaigns, one of six months, in 1778, the other of eight months in length, 1780. In the second of these campaigns he was stationed at West Point, and witnessed the execution of Major Andre, Oct. 2, 1780. His elder brother Solomon served in the army the same length of time, and both returned together at the close of 1780 to Chelmsford.

He bought his brother's part of their deceased father's farm and built a house upon it. He was extensively known and highly respected.

He died Dec. 25, 1843, aged 81 years, 8 months. He had ten children, five sons and five daughters. I am able to give the names of only the following:

817. The eldest, a daughter, died the third day after birth.
818. Mary (Adams), b. Jan. 4, 1788; m. Hon. Daniel Richardson[6] [457].
819. A daughter.
820. Hannah (Adams), b. July 14, 1803; m. Hon. Daniel Richardson[6] [457].
821. Thomas Jefferson (Adams), b. May 5, 1805; m. ——; lives in North Chelmsford; has but one child:
822. *Charles W. S. Adams.*

Nos. 823 to 827 are wanting.

477.

Ama Richardson[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Eleazar*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest daughter of Samuel[5] and Ama (Fletcher) Richardson, of Westford, Mass.;* born there, June 16, 1805; married, April 15, 1825, her second cousin, Levi Thomas Fletcher,[7] born in Westford, April 22, 1798, son of Lyman[6] and Louisa Fletcher. Lyman[6] was a son of Joshua,[5] who was a son of Joseph Fletcher,[4] all of Westford.

The valuable farm of her father, Samuel Richardson,[5] which the latter took in a wild, uncultivated state, is now, 1874, owned and occupied by the said Levi Thomas Fletcher. It is situated at Brookside, in the north-east part of Westford.

Children:

828. Ama Elizabeth (Fletcher), b. June 21, 1826; d. Feb. 22, 1847.
829. Susan Augusta (Fletcher), b. Aug. 3, 1828; m. Reuben J. Butterfield, 1869.
830. Edward Thomas (Fletcher), b. Oct. 1, 1831; d. Sept. 19, 1833.
831. Sarah Jane (Fletcher), b. June 17, 1836; d. Feb. 12, 1837.
832. Lydia Henrietta (Fletcher), b. July 15, 1838; d. Nov. 15, 1860.

489.

Francis Richardson[6] (*Oliver*,[5] *Eleazar*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Oliver[5] and Chloe (Bancroft) Richardson; born in Chelmsford, March 6, 1795; married, May 27, 1823,† Mary Blodget, of Dunstable, born July 9, 1800.

He lived in Chelmsford, on the farm previously owned and occupied by his father, containing between four and five hundred acres, and which has been in the possession and occupancy of members of the family since the time of Capt. Josiah Richardson,[2] their ancestor, and one of the founders of Chelmsford, who died June 22, 1695. That is, exceeding two hundred years. His petition for one-seventh part of the real estate—this being the number of his father's children—was granted Feb. 17, 1817.

He died May, 1857, aged 62. His wife Mary died April 23, 1858.

---

* The name *Ama*, several times occurring on the Westford records, is doubtless substituted for *Amy*, and this for Naomi.

† The Dunstable records say the marriage took place June 16, 1823.

Their children were:

833. Mary Jane,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1825; d. April 8, 1836.
834. Edward Francis,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1831; m. July 17, 1859, Hannah Robie, of Nashua, N. H. They had an only son, who died soon. He still, 1873, owns and occupies the ancient homestead.
835. James Oliver,[7] b. July 4, 1834; m. Eliza S. Cummings, b. in Dunstable, 1836, daughter of Isaac and Eliza Cummings, of Tyngsborough. Children:
836. *Emma.*[8]
837. *Frank.*[8]
838. *Minnie.*[8]

James O. Richardson moved from Chelmsford to Westford not many years ago. He owned a nice house in Westford, but removed to Malden a few years since.

490.

Ebenezer Richardson[6] (*Oliver*,[5] *Eleazar*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Chelmsford, March 1, 1799; married, April 28, 1831, Almira Reed, of Westford, born Oct. 19, 1811, daughter of Zaccheus Reed, of Reading.

He is a farmer, and has lived in Pepperell ever since his marriage. He and his wife Almira are yet living, June, 1873.

They have had but two children, viz.:

839. Oliver,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1835; m. April 20, 1869, Isabel Barry, b. 1841, the only child of Edward Barry, of Boston. He, Oliver, was a merchant in Boston, and is remembered as an excellent salesman. He died Nov. 10, 1872. Children:
840. *Edward Barry*,[8] d. in early infancy.
841. *Charles Oliver*,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1872, the day the father died.
842. Edwin,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1838; m. April 20, 1871, Hettie A. Wright, daughter of Isaac Newton Wright, farmer, of Dunstable. Edwin is a farmer; lives in Pepperell. One child:
843. *Leon Parker*,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1872.

492.

Robert Richardson[6] (*Oliver*,[5] *Eleazar*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), youngest son of Oliver[5] and Chloe (Bancroft) Richardson; born in Chelmsford, Jan. 22, 1804; married Sybil Rider, April 20, 1830.

He lived in Chelmsford, and died 1848.

Children:

844. Ann Prudence,[7] b. March 13, 1831.
845. George Robert,[7] b. May 18, 1834.

494.

James Richardson[6] (*James*,[5] *James*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]) eldest son of James[5] and Mary Richardson, of Dracut; born there, June 17, 1742; married Sarah Clark, Dec. 1, 1767. They lived in Pelham, N. H.

Their children were:

846. Samuel,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1768.
847. Sarah,[7] b. April 3, 1771.
+848. James,[7] b. May 15, 1773; m. Betsey ——.
849. Joseph,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1775; m. Joanna Gage, March 1, 1802.
850. John,[7] b. March 7, 1778; probably m. Martha Parker. He was living 1837.
+851, Solomon,[7] b. Dec. 24, 1780; m. Hannah Currier.
852. Molly,[7] b. Feb. 10, 1786.

495.

Abijah Richardson[6] (*James*,[5] *James*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born probably in Dracut, as his birth is recorded there, Feb. 13, 1748; married Judith Clark, Oct. 16, 1775. After his death, she became the wife of Abel Webber, July 2, 1788.

They lived in Pelham, N. H. He died, intestate, July 13, 1784. Administration on his estate was granted July 20, 1785, to widow Judith and Benjamin Coburn, administrators.

Their only children of whom I have information are:

+853. Nehemiah,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1777; m. Rebecca Herrick.
854. Rhoda,[7] b. Oct. 23, 1784; m. Daniel Gage, Nov. 15, 1808.

499.

Ezekiel Richardson[6] (*James*,[5] *James*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Dracut, March 7, 1761; married, first, Betsey Coburn, Feb. 22, 1787; second, Dolly Littlehale, Nov. 25, 1790.

They lived in Dracut. He died there, 1801, aged 40. Parker Varnum, Esq., was appointed administrator of his estate, May 14, 1801. An inventory of his estate was exhibited in court, by Parker Varnum, the record says May 12, 1801, but this is evidently a mistake; it is probably the date of the inventory. The homestead farm, in Dracut, adjoined the line of Tyngsborough, and was valued at $833; two cows, $38; other personal estate, $7.20.

The widow Dolly married John Butterfield; published April 18, 1808.

Ezekiel Richardson appears to have had two sons:

855. Joseph.[7]
856. Ezekiel,[7] m. Sybil Marsh, Feb. 3, 1820. She was living in Pelham, 1873. Children:
857. *Sybil*,[8] b. April 5, 1822. } Both living in Pelham, 1873.
858. *Jacob Marsh*,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1829. }

503.

Eliphalet Richardson[6] (*Philip*,[5] *James*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Philip Richardson,[6] of Pelham, by his second

wife, Hannah; born Sept. 7, 1760; married, first, LEVINA BUTLER; second, ELIZABETH ——.

He appears to have removed to Royalston, in the north-west angle of Worcester County. In his will—unless we mistake the man—dated April 18, 1818, proved Jan. 1, 1822, he mentions wife Elizabeth and children, Daniel, Betsey, and Lucinda. [Worcester Prob., book 56.]

Children, therefore:

859. Daniel.[7]
860. Betsey.[7]
861. Lucinda.[7]

504.

JAMES RICHARDSON[6] (*Philip*,[5] *James*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Philip[5] and Hannah Richardson; born in Pelham, N. H., March 5, 1763; married POLLY TAYLOR, June 23, 1800.

Their children, recorded in Dracut, perhaps born in Pelham, were:

862. Sybil,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1802.
863. James,[7] b. April 16, 1803; m. Betsey Johnson.
864. Mary,[7] b. July 12, 1809.
865. Oliver,[7] b. June 30, 1811.

513.

THOMAS RICHARDSON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *James*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Thomas[5] and Rebecca (Reed) Richardson, of Westford, Mass.; born there, about 1750; married, first, ABIGAIL SPALDING, Nov. 28, 1774; second, LUCY SPALDING (probably), about 1780.

He lived, 1778, in the easterly part of Dracut. He appears, also, to have lived in Pelham, an adjoining town, and to have married a second wife, Lucy, probably daughter of Peter and Lucy (Richardson) Spalding [233½]. We so judge because Lucy Richardson was appointed administratrix of Thomas Richardson, of Pelham, April 19, 1786.

The persons whose names follow are entered on the Westford records as children of Thomas and Abigail Richardson:

866. Thomas,[7] b. March 9, 1770.
867. Abigail,[7] b. June 13, 1772.
868. Jesse,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1773.
869. Willard,[7] b. March 13, 1774.
870. Hannah,[7] b. Jan. 23, 1776.

Several of these dates are palpably erroneous, but to set them right is beyond my power.

514.

LIEUT. WILEY RICHARDSON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *James*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Thomas[5] and Rebecca (Reed) Richardson, of Westford; born there, April 1, 1755; married, first, 1776,

Bridget Farrar, daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Richardson) Farrar, of Chelmsford. Deborah, her mother, was born June 1, 1727, daughter of Capt. Zachariah Richardson, of Chelmsford. [See 227.] Bridget's mother died June 30, 1808, and her two children were among the heirs in the settlement of her estate. Second, Frances Poor, of Andover, May 15, 1783. Her name in the record of her children's births appears as Fanny. They were married by Rev. William Symmes, minister of the North Parish, in Andover.

He was a shoemaker and a farmer. He lived in Westford, and died of old age—so the record—Feb. 1, 1846, aged 90 years and 10 months.

His children, all born in Westford, by first wife, Bridget, were:

871. Bridget,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1777; m. July 3, 1796, Thomas Hastings, 3d, of Watertown.
872. Rebecca,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1779; m. first, Calvin Green, of Carlisle, Sept. 3, 1798; second, William Cummings.

By second wife, Fanny:

873. Peter,[7] b. March 6, 1784.
874. Sally,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1786.
+875. Solomon,[7] b. Feb. 12, 1789; m. Nancy Cogswell.
876. Betsey,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1792.
877. Fanny,[7] b. April 7, 1794; m. Charles Martin, of Lynn, May 28, 1820.
878. Hannah,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1796; unm.; d. at Lowell, Nov. 19, 1860.
879. Mary,[7] b. June 2, 1799; m. Rev. W. Y. Newell. He died Nov. 17, 1836.
880. Nancy,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1803; d. about 1819 or 1820.

515.

Abijah Richardson[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *James*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]). I place this man here, because I think he belongs here. I find no record of his birth, nor am I perfectly sure who his father was; but he certainly had the sons whose names follow. I obtain their names and parentage from the Westford town records, and the probability is strong that this Abijah was the brother of Wiley Richardson,[6] and son of Thomas Richardson,[5] of Westford. He was born about 1760; married Elizabeth ——; and he probably died before the commencement of this century. The probate records afford no light on the subject.

Abijah and Elizabeth had these sons:

881. William,[7] b. 1782; unm.; was a pauper; d. in Westford, Oct. 9, 1847.
+882. Thomas,[7] b. 1789; m. Philenda Wright, of Westford, May 9, 1811.

516.

Benjamin Richardson[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest son of Benjamin[5] and Ann (Brintnall) Richardson, of Boston; born there, June 26, 1769; married, June, 1804, Susan Drew, born March 22, 1779, daughter of John and

Susanna (Symmes) Drew, of Duxbury. John Drew, her father, was a ship-builder in Duxbury. He had but one child besides Susan, to wit, John, who married Sarah Snelling; a captain in U. S. Navy, and died April 19, 1823.

Benjamin Richardson[6] was a brick-layer and master-mason, as was his father before him. Both their names appear in the Boston Directory for 1800, as residing in Friend Street. Afterwards he dwelt at the corner of Sudbury and Alden Streets. He lived in Boston many years, and died in Scituate, Mass., Feb. 21, 1843, aged 74. His wife Susan died in Boston, Feb. 24, 1823.

Their children, all born in Boston, were:

+883. Benjamin,[7] b. March 24, 1805; m. Matilda Lawrence.
+884. John Drew,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1806; m. Elizabeth Maynard.
+885. Susan Matilda,[7] b. May 19, 1808; m. Horatio N. Bowker.
+886. Ann,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1810; m. Aaron Leman.
+887. Albert,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1812; m. Nancy Maria Mason.
888. George W.,[7] b. July 31, 1814; m. Sarah ——.
889. Mary Bryant,[7] b. March 25, 1817; d. in Boston, Dec. 16, 1820.
890. Mary Elizabeth Thomas,[7] b. March 7, 1822; d. in Boston, March 2, 1823.

517.

Ann Richardson[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Boston, Nov. 1, 1770; married, Nov. 5, 1797, Robert Knox, born in Boston, Nov. 4, 1770, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Barrett) Knox, of that place.

He was a sea-faring man, and in 1812 entered the naval service of the United States as a sailing-master. During most of the war, he was in command of gun-boat No. 85, performing coast-guard duty. Afterwards, he was attached to the Charlestown navy yard, until compelled by advancing age to retire.

He died in Charlestown, Feb. 23, 1857, aged 86. His wife Ann died there, Feb. 28, 1851, aged 80.

Their children were:

891. Ann Richardson (Knox), b. Oct. 4, 1799; unm.; now living, 1875, in Everett, Mass.
892. Robert (Knox), b. Jan. 4, 1802; a ship-master for many years, visiting many foreign ports; living in Everett, Mass., 1875.
893. Benjamin Richardson (Knox), b. Sept. 4, 1803; was a merchant; had at one time the command of the "Warren Phalanx," a military company in Charlestown; was connected with the Lock and Canal Company in Lowell, where he died, Feb. 1, 1837.
894. Elizabeth Barrett (Knox), b. Nov. 12, 1807; unm.; living in Everett, 1875.
+895. Joseph Stevens Buckminster (Knox), b. March 21, 1809; m. Elizabeth Baxter.
+896. Samuel Richardson (Knox), b. Aug. 28, 1811; unm.
897. Helen Augusta Bainbridge (Knox), b. Oct. 15, 1815; m. May 28, 1845, Lieut. Cornelius J. Van Alstine, of the U. S. navy, and of Sharon, Schoharie Co., N. Y. He died Aug. 12, 1866, having attained the rank of lieutenant commander, leaving one son:
898. *Robert Knox* (Van Alstine), b. in Charlestown, Aug. 1, 1852; resides in Everett, near Boston, 1875.

518.

MARY RICHARDSON[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), a sister of the preceding; born in Boston, Aug. 11, 1772; married, in Boston, Oct. 18, 1795, THOMAS KEMBLE THOMAS, born in Boston, Aug. 3, 1771, son of Alexander and Mary (Kemble) Thomas. Alexander was a son of Elias, who was a son of Peter Thomas. Elias Thomas was, in 1800, living on Sheafe Street, Boston; whether the same or not, I do not know.

He was a prominent and successful merchant in Boston, dealing in English goods; first on Cornhill, equivalent to the part of Washington Street north of the Old South Church; afterwards on State Street. He acquired a large property. He died Feb. 20, 1849, aged 77.

Children:

899. Mary Ann (Thomas), b. Dec. 15, 1796; d. Dec. 27, 1796.
900. Ann Richardson (Thomas), b. March 19, 1798; d. May 24, 1804.
901. Alexander (Thomas), b. Aug. 22, 1802; graduated Harvard College, 1822; became a physician, and practiced in Boston; m. first, Elizabeth Malcolm Rand, May 5, 1829. She was born February, 1805; was a daughter of Dr. Isaac Rand, jr., of Boston, and died Sept. 4, 1863. They had seven children. The second wife was Margaret Atwood; m. Nov. 30, 1865; d. Dec. 19, 1872. Children by second wife:
    909. *Anna Buckminster* (Thomas), b. Dec. 25, 1867.
    910. *Rufus Kemble* (Thomas), b. Aug. 30, 1870.
911. Samuel Richardson (Thomas), b. Oct. 24, 1804; d. Dec. 14, 1805.
912. Thomas Kemble (Thomas), b. Nov. 28, 1807; graduated Harvard College, 1828; a physician; member of Massachusetts Medical Society; d. 1863.
913. George Augustus (Thomas), b. May 6, 1810; m. ———; two children, living 1875.
914. Cornelia (Thomas), b. April 28, 1813; d. Sept. 29, 1829.
915. Charles Kemble (Thomas), b. July 13, 1817; d. June 13, 1858, from an explosion of steamer Pennsylvania, on the Mississippi River.

525.

SAMUEL RICHARDSON[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Benjamin[5] and Ann (Brintnall) Richardson, of Boston; born there, Dec. 25, 1785; married, in Boston, Dec. 18, 1825, CAROLINE SCHETKY, born 1796, daughter of John George Christopher Schetky, of Edinburg, Scotland, and of Maria Anna Teresa Reinagle. The latter was a highly gifted musician and miniature painter, one of whose sons, a brother to Caroline, also became a noted artist, viz., John Christian Schetky, who was born Aug. 11, 1778, and died in Edinburg, Jan. 29, 1874. He was marine painter in ordinary to King George IV., King William IV., and Queen Victoria.* The father, John George Christopher Schetky, died

* This is copied from the London Times, which contained a long article referring to this artist.

in Edinborough, Dec. 24, 1824. Several members of this family are residing in America.

Samuel Richardson was distinguished as a singer in his day; he had a very heavy bass voice, and was president of the Handel and Haydn Society. He was often invited to assist on musical occasions. He was supercargo, clerk, etc. He died in Boston, Nov. 14, 1847, aged 62. Caroline, his wife, died in Boston, March 15, 1852. She was an accomplished performer on the organ and piano forte; was organist some years at Brattle Street Church; also, portrait painter.

Their children, all born in Boston, were:

916. Christopher Alexander Schetky,[7] b. Oct. 22, 1826; m. in Memphis, Tenn., by Rev. George O. Schetky, Dec. 24, 1857, Mary Fulton Woods, of Memphis, Tenn. They reside in Memphis. Children, b. in Memphis:
   917. *James Woods*,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1859.
   918. *Caroline Schetky*,[8] b. April 5, 1862.
   919. *Mary Woods*.[8]
920. John Samuel,[7] b. April 4, 1828; d. in Boston, Sept. 12, 1832.
921. Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. April 14, 1829; m. in Boston, Oct. 14, 1863, Franklin S. Phelps, b. in Fort Covington, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1833, son of James and Rebecca (Willard) Phelps. They reside in Lynn, Mass. He is engaged in the insurance business in Boston. Children:
   922. *John Franklin* (Phelps), b. in Boston, Dec. 10, 1864.
   923. *John Samuel* (Phelps), b. in Stoddard, N. H., Aug. 27, 1866.
   924. *Willard Schetky* (Phelps), b. in Lynn, Dec. 28, 1868; d. in Lynn, Feb. 5, 1874.
925. George Schetky,[7] b. April 25, 1831; m. Oct. 4, 1855, Georgiana Whitwell Fowle, b. 1833, daughter of George Fowle, of Boston. She is deceased. He resided in Memphis and St. Louis; was engaged in the cotton business, and was universally esteemed. He died in St. Louis, March 9, 1875.

Seventh Generation.

534.

John Richardson[7] (*Edward*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest son of Capt. Edward[6] and Ann (Wilson) Richardson, of Jay, Me.; born in Cambridge—West Cambridge, doubtless—Sept. 25, 1775; married, first, Eunice Goding, of Livermore, Me., Dec. 1, 1808. She died Aug. 28, 1856. Second, Polly Paine, who was living, June, 1874.

He lived in the town of Jay, Me., on the Androscoggin River.

It was formerly called "Phips' Canada;" was incorporated as a town, 1795. He went thither with his father in 1793, when all around was a wilderness. He was a noted agriculturist and fruit-grower. He died February, 1872, aged NINETY-SEVEN.

His children, all born in Jay, and all by first wife, were:

926. Ruth,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1809; unm.; d. Feb. 1, 1847.
+927. Edward Wilson,[8] b. July 16, 1811; m. Betsey S. Bumpus.
928. John Hancock,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1812; m. Jane F. Noyes, February, 1832. They reside in Jay, and have one child:
929. *Mary Jane*,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1851.
930. Martha Swan,[8] b. April 5, 1815; unm.; d. Oct. 21, 1843.
931. Elizabeth,[8] b. April 13, 1817; m. Joshua Walton. They live in Livermore, near Jay, and have five children.
932. Eunice,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1819; d. April 22, 1826.
933. Mary Walcott,[8] b. Oct. 14, 1821; d. Feb. 15, 1843.
934. Lucinda,[8] b. Dec. 10, 1823; d. July 31, 1826.
+935. Wesley,[8] b. May 8, 1827; m. Annis Buck.
+936. Jonathan G.[8], b. May 19, 1830; m. Adeline Eliza Buck.

535.

EDWARD RICHARDSON[7] (*Edward*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Edward[6] and Ann Richardson; born in [West] Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 22, 1777; married SALLY BROWN, of Watertown, Mass., Sept. 6, 1801.

He came with his father and the rest of the family from Cambridge, in 1793, to Jay, Maine, in which town he passed the remainder of his life. He was a farmer.

His children were:

937. Sally Brown,[8] m. David D. Richardson[8] [991].
938. Anne Wilson,[8] m. Stephen Philbrick, of Livermore, Me. They live in Boston.
+939. George Brown,[8] m. his cousin, Mary Ann Wilson.
940. Mary,[8] m. Sewall Walton, of Livermore, Me. Three children.
941. Josiah,[8] m. Elizabeth Stone, of Fayette, Me. He lived in Cambridge—perhaps West Cambridge. He and his brother George kept a fruit store in Market square, Boston. He died several years ago.
942. Lucy.[8]
943. Jesse,[8] m. Mary Pratt, of Jay, Me. After marriage, he lived in Jay some years, and had children born there, He removed to Concord, and has a large family. P. O., South Acton.
944. David.[8] d. without issue.
945. Farwell,[8] d. without issue.

536.

SAMUEL RICHARDSON[7] (*Edward*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and third son of Edward and Ann Richardson, of Jay, Me.; born in West Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 22, 1780; married BETSEY GODING. She was born in Watertown, near Boston, and may have been a daughter of Jonathan Goding, or Godding, or Goodwin, who, in June 1790, removed from Watertown to Jay, Me. [See Bond's Watertown

Genealogies, p. 257.] She was a sister of Eunice Goding, the wife of John Richardson, brother of this Samuel. At least, we suppose so. They lived in Jay, Me.

Their children were:

946. Elizabeth,[8] b. June 26, 1806; m. Luther Chandler.
947. Susan,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1808.
948. Fortner,[8] b. June 9, 1809; d. 1810.
949. Maria,[8] b. Jan. 3, 1811; d. 1839.
950. Richard,[8] b. May 31, 1812; d. 1838.
951. Bemis,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1814; d. 1851.
952. Lury Jane,[8] } twins, born } d. Sept. 4, 1839.
953. Charlotte W.,[8] } Dec. 12, 1815; } m. George W. Bean, Nov. 26, 1840. Four children.
954. Nancy C.,[8] b. March 23, 1820; m. Alanson Basford, July 19, 1842.
955. Otis G.,[8] b. March 21, 1825; m. Harriet Jones. He died 1863. Children:
    956. *Lury A.*,[9] b. June 4, 1853.
    957. *Albert W.*,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1855.
    958. *Nellie F.*,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1860.
959. Charles W.[8] b. June 11, 1827; m. Abbie A. Bean, July 1, 1852. He d. Sept. 1868. No children.
960. William,[8] b. June 7, 1829; d. 1830.

537.

Ezra Richardson[7] (*Edward*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), fourth son of Edward[6] and Ann Richardson, of Jay, Me.; born in West Cambridge, Mass., June 14, 1783; married, first, Hannah Leach, of Jay, who died June 19, 1830. Second, Sylvia Eddy, a widow, April 1, 1831.

He lived in Jay, Westbrook, Burlington, and, perhaps, elsewhere, in Maine. He dealt extensively in land, as many deeds on record show.

1817. Ezra and Josiah Richardson [brothers], both of Jay, Me., bought of Richard Tobie, of New Gloucester, land in Westbrook. [Cumb. Deeds, lxxxii. 476.]

1823. Ezra Richardson, of Westbrook, yeoman, sold to Ezekiel Richardson, of Jay, Oxford Co., Esquire [his brother], land in Westbrook. [Cumb. Deeds, xciii. 363.]

1824. He bought of said Ezekiel land in Westbrook. [Cumb. Deeds, xcvii. 276.]

1858. Ezra Richardson, of Gorham [son of the preceding], sold to James Phinney, jr., and D. C. Libby, of Gorham, land and buildings thereon, in Gorham. [Cumb. Deeds, cclxxxiv. 510.]

He purchased a tract of land in the county of Penobscot, now known as the town of Burlington. His children still reside there, 1874, except Lloyd and Ezra, who live in East Saginaw, Michigan. He was an energetic man, and filled many positions in public life. He was a civil engineer. While engaged in surveying he caught a severe cold, which occasioned his death. He died in Burlington, Maine, June 14, 1838, aged 55.

His children, by first wife, Hannah, were:

961. Mary Ann,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1806; d. Jan. 14, 1829.
962. Lloyd Q.,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1808; d. Nov. 9., 1829.
+963. Harriet Starr,[8] b. April 4, 1811; m. Moses Peasley.
+964. Charles G.,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1813; m. Angeline Eddy.
965. Everett A.,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1815.
966. Ezra,[8] b. May 20, 1819; d. Sept. 18, 1820.

By second wife, Sylvia:

967. Mary Ann,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1832; d. July 9, 1854.
968. Cordelia P.,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1833.
969. Lloyd Q.,[8] b. May 11, 1835; m. Mrs. Mary E. Taylor, of Burlington, Me. They live in East Saginaw, Mich. Children:
970. *Caroline E.*,[9] b. March 21, 1867; d. May 15, 1867.
971. *Emma L.*,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1868.
972. *John L.*,[9] b. April 6, 1872, d. Sept. 27, 1873.
973. Ezra,[8] b. Nov. 7, 1838, m. first, Dec. 1, 1865, Marian E. Eddy, of Port Huron, Michigan. She d. April 10, 1867. Second, Feb. 4, 1874, Delia A. Knapp, a native of the city of New York. They reside in East Saginaw, Mich. One child by first wife:
974. *Lloyd M.*[9], b. March 28, 1867.

538.

Josiah Richardson, Esq.[7] (*Edward*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and fifth son of Edward and Ann Richardson; born in West Cambridge, Mass., July 10, 1785; married, 1811, Mary Pierce Leach, of Jay, Maine. She was born in South Bridgewater, Mass.

He removed in childhood, with his father's family, from Cambridge to Jay, Maine, in 1793, when it was in a rude, uncultivated state. In his youth, 1805, he attended the academy in Fryeburg, Me., and boarded with his aunt Weston [337]. In 1858, his granddaughter, Julia Arnott Reade, attended the same institution, boarded in the same house, with the same family, occupied the same room, and used the same Latin dictionary, that had been used by him fifty-three years before.

He lived in Jay till 1818, when he removed to Monmouth, Me., where he resided twenty years. His chief motive in thus removing was to have his children in the excellent academy there. He was always deeply interested in the cause of education. He was engaged in mercantile business most of the time, but at length, in Auburn, was engaged in pursuits of agriculture. He was a justice of the peace, and one of the selectmen of the town many years. His honesty and uprightness were proverbial.

He died in Auburn, Me., 1865, aged 80. On his headstone is sculptured, "An honest man's the noblest work of God." His widow is still living in Auburn, 1874, at the age of 84.

She was descended, on the mother's side, from Robert Calfe or Calef of Roxbury, who died April 13, 1719. He had a son Robert, who was a merchant in Boston; he married Margaret Barton, Dec. 23, 1699. They had eight or more children, most of whom died young. Their daughter Margaret married —— Starr, and had four or more children. A daughter or granddaughter of this Mar-

garet Starr, was Mary Pierce Leach, the wife of Josiah Richardson, of whom this notice treats.*

A portrait of Margaret, the wife of Robert Calef, is in the possession of Mrs. Mary Salina Reade, daughter of Josiah Richardson, from whom this account was received.

Children of Josiah and Mary Richardson, born in Jay:

+975. Mary Salina,[8] b. May 23, 1814; m. Dan Reade.
976. John Brooks,[8] b. April 25, 1816; m. 1850, Eunice Tate Graffam, a granddaughter of Mrs. Ruth Weston, aunt of Josiah Richardson [337]. They have no children. He (John B.) has been a teacher of youth in Missouri fifteen years.

Born in Monmouth:

+977. Cornelia Algier,[8] b. June 17, 1818; m. Oliver Frost.
+978. Emeretta Elizabeth Leach,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1823; m. Josiah W. Littlefield.
979. Pamela Antoinette Brown,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1829; d. 1835.
980. Green B. W.,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1835; unm.; living 1874.

539.

Colonel Ezekiel Richardson[7] (*Edward*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Edward[6] and Ann (Wilson) Richardson, of Jay, Me.; born in West Cambridge, Mass., May 8, 1788; married Elizabeth Winter Leach, of Jay, Me. She was a sister of Hannah Leach and Mary Pierce Leach, wives of Ezra[7] and Josiah Richardson,[7] elder brothers of Ezekiel.[7] They were daughters of Luke Leach, who came with his family from Bridgewater, Mass., about the year 1801. His wife was Molly Starr, sister of Rev. Robert and Judge James Starr. The Starrs, as already stated, are descendants of Robert Calef, of Boston, who so triumphantly exposed the witchcraft delusion of 1692.

Ezekiel Richardson lived and died in Jay, where he was, for many years, in mercantile business; but during his later years engaged in the business of a civil engineer. He held public offices many years; was a representative in the State legislature; was justice of the peace, county commissioner, and colonel in the militia. He died July 1, 1838, aged 50.

Children of Ezekiel and Elizabeth Richardson:

+981. Abigail Chenery,[8] b. April 16, 1808; m. William Augustus Evans.
982. Mary Leach,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1810; d. Oct. 6, 1839.
+983. Victor Moreau,[8] b. May 7, 1815; m. Mary Jones.
984. Moody Keep,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1823; d. July 12, 1826.
985. Frances Elizabeth,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1833; m. Augustus A. Holmes. They live in Chelsea, near Boston. Children:
986. *Louisa L.* (Holmes), deceased.
987. *Agnes E.* (Holmes).
988. *Edgar Starr* (Holmes).

---

*Robert Calef, merchant of Boston, was a man of great ability, clear discernment, and high moral courage. His name has descended to posterity for the able and decisive manner in which he exposed the absurd proceedings against persons accused of witchcraft. The story is too long to be repeated here, but may be found at length in Upham's Salem Witchcraft, Vol. ii. especially pp. 461, 2, also in Drake's History of Boston, p. 568.

540.

Ann Richardson[7] (*Edward*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and the only daughter of Edward and Ann Richardson who arrived at mature years; born in West Cambridge, Mass., October, 1790; married Jesse Coolidge, born Feb. 25, 1791, youngest child of Joshua and Jemima (Norcross) Coolidge, of Watertown, Mass. [For the Coolidge pedigree, see Bond's Watertown Genealogies, p. 175.] Simon Coolidge,[5] an uncle of Jesse's father, removed to Phips' Canada, the present town of Jay, Me., between 1780 and 1785. Of that town he was the first settler.

Ann Richardson was commonly called Nancy, the two names being then regarded as equivalent. She was a Calvinist Baptist. They lived in Jay, Me.

They had but one child:

989. Ann Nouraly (Coolidge), b. in Jay, 1808; m. first, John Stone, of Livermore, Me.; second, Sewall Cram, a lawyer, of Wilton, Me. No issue. They now reside in Wilton, Me.

541.

Fisher Richardson[7] (*Moses*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest son of Moses Richardson,[6] of West Cambridge, and latterly of Concord; born 1770; married Betsey Bird, of Watertown.

He lived in Watertown many years; at length removed to Brunswick, Me. One Fourth of July morning, by loading and firing a cannon, he lost his right arm. This, of course, disabled him and injured his general health. When partly recovered, he returned to Massachusetts, and died in Concord, where the latter part of his father's life had been passed. It is said he died about 1807, aged 37.

His widow had a second husband, a Wythe, of Watertown. They removed to Cincinnati, where she died.

Fisher Richardson[7] had two sons, born in Watertown:

+990. Jonathan Fisher,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1796; m. Lucinda Goding.
+991. David Denning,[8] b. May, 1799; m. Sally Richardson.

545.

Chenery Richardson[7] (*Moses*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses Richardson, of West Cambridge; married Eliza ——.

He lived in Charlestown; at least died there in 1835. He is called *Cheney* on the probate records, but the true name was Chenery, a name derived from his grandmother, Abigail Chenery. His widow Eliza was appointed administratrix, Aug. 18, 1835. He was by occupation a house-wright. He left no will.

His children were:

992. Ralph,[8] d. 1831.
993. John,[8] a minor in 1836.
994. Caroline,[8] a minor in 1836.

553.

Edward Weston (*Ruth Richardson*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Ephraim and Ruth (Richardson) Weston, of Fryeburg, Me.; born Aug. 12, 1781; married, first, Dec. 25, 1817, Jane Webster, who was born Oct. 3, 1786, and died July 20, 1828. Second, July 11, 1832, Rachel Ward, born Sept. 20, 1800.

He lived in Fryeburg, Me., and died April 3, 1853.

Children by first wife, Jane:

995. Ann (Weston), b. Feb. 14, 1819; unm.; d. Oct. 26, 1849.
996. James (Weston), b. Oct. 2, 1821; supposed to be living May, 1874.
997. Mary Webster (Weston), b. July 22, 1823.
998. Charles Edward (Weston), b. Jan. 31, 1827.
999. John (Weston), b. May 10, 1828; d. Sept. 20, 1828.

By second wife, Rachel:

1000. John (Weston), b. Jan. 13, 1834.
1001. George Ward (Weston), b. Nov. 3, 1835.
1002. Jane Webster (Weston), b. July 28, 1838.
1003. Edward Payson (Weston), b. May 17, 1841.

580.

John Hancock Richardson[7] (*John*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of John[6] and Hannah (Bemis) Richardson, successively of Concord, Boston, and Newton; born in Concord, Nov. 10, 1802; married, first, Dec. 15, 1831, Lydia Ann Thaxter, born April 30, 1810, only daughter of Hon. Levi and Lydia (Bond) Thaxter, of Watertown, Mass. Lydia Bond's father was Hon. Amos Bond, representative of Watertown most of the time from 1788 to 1802, and repeatedly senator from Middlesex County. [See Bond's Watertown Genealogies, p. 62.] He married, second, Mary Patten, sister of the wife of Addison Gilmore.

He graduated at Harvard College, 1825, in the class with Charles Francis Adams; studied law with Levi Thaxter, of Watertown, William Prescott and Franklin Dexter, of Boston, and practised law in Newton, Mass., then the residence of his father. He removed to Worcester, April, 1836, and entered into partnership with his brother; practiced law there one year. He was elected a director of the Citizens Bank of Worcester, October, 1836, and died January, 1850, while a member of the State legislature.

His children, born in Newton, were:

1004. Lydia Bond,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1832; m. Edward H. Eldridge; after his death she m. Augustus Williams, of Taunton. She is dead.
1005. John,[8] b. June 10, 1835; m. Charlotte Blood, daughter of Oliver Hunter Blood, of Worcester. They had:
  1006. *John.*[9]
  1007. *Ellen.*[9]

Born in Worcester:

1008. Frank Thornton,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1840; m. —— Barstow, of Somerville. [For the Barstow family, see Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Mass.]

581.

George Washington Richardson[7] (*John,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *Theophilus,*[4] *Ezekiel,*[3] *Theophilus,*[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born on Franklin Street, Boston, Oct. 28, 1808; married, Jan. 6, 1836, Lucy Dana White,* born June 27, 1814, daughter of Abijah White, of Watertown. In childhood he removed with his father's family to Newton.

He graduated at Harvard College, 1829. One of his classmates was George Tyler Bigelow, a judge of the supreme court of Massachusetts; another was Benjamin Robbins Curtis, of the supreme court of the United States. Several other eminent men were members of that class.

He studied law with his brother John and with Judge Pliny Merrick, of Worcester; was admitted to the bar in Worcester, 1835, and entered on the practice of law in that town the same year. He settled in Worcester after his marriage, and has lived there and in the same house ever since, thirty-nine years.

He was commissioned by Governor John Davis, in 1841, as aid to him in his capacity of commander-in-chief of Massachusetts; was appointed, in 1853, by Governor Clifford, sheriff of the county of Worcester, which office he held three years; was chosen president of the City Hall Bank of Worcester at its organization, in May, 1854, a position which he still retains; was elected mayor of Worcester in 1855 and 1857; vice-president of the Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank in 1861; a director of the Bay State Fire Insurance Company in 1861.

Mrs. Lucy Dana (White) Richardson died July 30, 1875.

They have had two children:

1009. Anna Maria,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1862, William Sydney Davis, of Northborough. He graduated at Harvard College, 1853. They have one child:
  1010. *Lucy Dana* (Davis), b. April 22, 1863.
1011. Clifford,[8] b. March 6, 1856; now, 1875, a member of the junior class in Harvard College. He has assisted in the record of his grandfather John Richardson's descendants.

---

*Her sister, Maria White, married James Russell Lowell, of Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1844, but died Oct. 27, 1853. Another sister married Charles Willis Elliot.

610.

GILBERT RICHARDSON[7] (*Abel*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *John*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), fourth son of Abel[6] and Ann (Tufts) Richardson, of Woburn; born there, May 22, 1782; married HANNAH DAVIS, of Woburn, June 6, 1824.

He passed his life in his native town of Woburn; at least in that part of it which is now included in Winchester, and was a very respectable and worthy man. A published notice of his death says: "He joined the First Congregational Church in Woburn at the age of twenty-two, and continued to be a faithful member of it till death. He was an ardent lover of music, and was many years leader of the church choir. He was a diligent student of the Bible and a firm believer in its great truths."

He died March 16, 1869, aged 86 years and 10 months. His widow is still living in Winchester, Mass., 1874.

Their children, all born in what is now Winchester, were:

1012. Hannah Estabrook,[8] b. April 7, 1825; unm.; lived in her father's family.

+1013. Gilbert Brainerd,[8] b. July 21, 1827; m. Emily W. Spooner.

+1014. Martin Luther,[8] b. April 18, 1830; m. Angellota Wilson.

1015. Alvah Mills,[8] b. April 30, 1833; m. Harriet Kimball. He graduated at Amherst College, 1862; enlisted in the army; served in North Carolina ten months; entered theological seminary at Andover; left, after a three years' course, in 1866; was ordained in Linebrook parish, West Ipswich, Nov. 14, 1866; now a book agent.

1016. Swartz,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1835; unm.; went into mercantile business; was clerk and paymaster at Globe Village, Southbridge, also at Everett Mills, Lawrence; was nine months in the army; d. of consumption, Dec. 1, 1872, aged 37.

1017. William Harris,[8] b. April 15, 1838; has a shoe store in Salem.

1018. Eliza Tufts,[8] b. May 7, 1842; m. William H. Clark, of Dedham. He was b. 1840, in Newton, son of Horatio and Elvira R. Clark. He was a teacher of music. They now live in Indianapolis. They have four children.

611.

WILLIAM HARRIS RICHARDSON[7] (*Abel*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *John*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding, son of Abel and Ann Richardson; born in Woburn, July 21, 1784; married LYDIA ——.

He lived in Malden; acquired a handsome property by the manufacture of shoes; was an active and capable man of business; was remarkable for honesty and fair dealing, and for generosity and nobleness of character. He assisted his brother Gilbert, whose pecuniary ability was inferior to his.

His children were:

1019. James Crane,[8] a shoe-dealer in Malden Centre. He m. a daughter of Uriah Chamberlain, a provision dealer in Malden, possessed of a handsome property.

1020. William Harris,[8] m. Augusta Barrett, daughter of William Barrett, of Malden. Mr. Barrett came from Concord to Malden in 1804, and established himself in the business of silk-dyeing, in which he was very successful. His partner during some years was Meshach Shattuck, b. 1782, a son of Simeon Shattuck, of Fitchburg, who was drowned near Charlestown bridge, Dec. 17. 1811, aged 29. Their dyeing was done in Malden; their office for a long time was in Hanover Street, corner of Union Street, Boston. The sons of Mr. Barrett, Henry and Aaron, still pursue the business, under the firm of Barrett & Brother. Office, Washington Street, Boston, opposite School Street.

Mr. Richardson had several daughters, names to the compiler unknown.

616.

Richard Richardson[7] (*Abel*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *John*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), ninth son of Abel[6] and Ann (Tufts) Richardson, of Woburn; born there, Sept. 1, 1793; married, April 1, 1819, Elizabeth Wyman, born Dec. 25, 1799, daughter of Jesse and Susanna (Richardson) Wyman. She was otherwise known as *Betsey* Wyman. Her mother was a daughter of Reuben[5] and Jerusha (Kendall) Richardson, of Woburn, and may be found among the posterity of Samuel Richardson[1] [2282].

They lived in that part of Woburn, which is now included in the town of Winchester, and on "Richardson Row." He occupied the farm which had belonged to his father. He was killed by the fall of a tree.

Their children were:

1024. Anna Tufts,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1821.
1025. Fidelia Mead,[8] b. April 21, 1823.
1026. Elvira,[8] b. March 4, 1825.
1027. Augustus,[8] b. April 22, 1830; deceased.
1028. Elizabeth Wyman,[8] b. May 18, 1836; m. Oct. 10, 1871, George A. Raymond, b. 1841, a provision dealer in Cambridge.
1029. Corinda Malvina,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1841.
1030. Mary Frances,[8] b. 1843; m. Silas C. Ryerson, a native of Augusta, Maine.

641.

Jonas Richardson[7] (*Jonathan*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest son of Jonathan[6] and Mercy Richardson, of Dracut; born there, July 31, 1780; married, 1809, Joanna Jones, of Dracut; published March 11, 1809.

He lived in Dracut; was chosen fence-viewer there in 1824; school committee, 1814; he was also town clerk.

His will, dated April 9, 1831, mentions the following children:

1031. Henry,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1809.
1032. Julia,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1811.
1033. Justus,[8] b. March 24, 1814.

653.

JOSIAH RICHARDSON[7] (*Josiah*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest son of Josiah[6] and Sarah (Powers) Richardson; born in Temple, N. H., Oct. 25, 1786; married, first, in Weston, Vt., Sept. 15, 1808, BETSEY TENNEY, of that place. She died in 1813. Second, March, 1818, ANN DAVIS, born 1799, daughter of Isaac and Rachel (Adams) Davis, of Hancock, Hillsborough Co., N. H. She died October, 1844, aged 45.

In early childhood, about 1790, he removed with his father's family from Temple, N. H., to Weston, in the county of Windsor, Vt., where he passed most of his days. He was, by occupation, a cultivator of the soil. In April, 1834, he removed from Weston to Grafton, Lorain Co., in Northern Ohio, where he lived nineteen years, or till 1853. He then, at the age of sixty-seven, removed to Perry, Wood County, Ohio, where he died of dropsy, Jan. 8, 1863, at the age of seventy-six.

His children, all born in Weston, by first wife, Betsey, were:

+1034. Nelson,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1809; m. first, Rachel Desbrow; second, Nancy Grimes.

1035. Susan,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1811; m. Oct. 16, 1833, a Mr. Wise, of New York City. She now lives in Ohio.

By second wife, Ann:

+1036. James Monroe,[8] b. June 29, 1819; m. Maria L. Grimes.

+1037. Isaac Wallace,[8] b. July 21, 1821; m. Jane R. Point.

+1038. Josiah,[8] b. April 3, 1823; m. Elmira Crane.

1039. Betsey Ann,[8] b. April 22, 1825; m. first, October, 1853, Rev. Smith Starr Gray. He was, by occupation, a shoemaker; then a Methodist minister, and at length a farmer. They lived in Clarksfield, Ohio, about three and one-half years; then removed to Johnson Co., Iowa, where he died, March 13, 1859. She returned to her friends in Ohio the next fall. Second, She married, in Clarksfield, March 25, 1872, Hiram Newhall; b. in Braintree, Vt., son of Jonathan and Susan Newhall. By the first marriage, there was one child:

1040. *Alice V.* (Gray), b. in Clarksfield, Huron Co., Ohio, April 1, 1854. She is a teacher, or was so in 1873.

658.

ASA RICHARDSON[7] (*Josiah*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Weston, Vt., April 29, 1797; married, in Kingfield, Maine, Feb. 26, 1824, JANE STAPLES, born June 25, 1806, daughter of Noah and Ruth (Bradford) Staples, of Flagstaff, in the north part of the State of Maine.

He has been, from the beginning, a tiller of the soil. When a young man he went from his native Weston into the northern part of Maine, about as far north as the settlements had extended. There, in the town of Kingfield, county of Franklin, he took to himself a wife, as above stated. In 1850, he and his wife, and some of their children, removed to Grafton, Lorain Co., Ohio, where his eldest brother, Josiah, already was; and not many

years after, all of the children joined them. It is worthy of note, that the father, mother, and all the children were but recently all living, and the children, twelve in number, all married.

The children are:

1041. Polly,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1824; m. Henry Fuller; now in Ohio; seven or eight children.
+1042. Seth Staples,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1826; m. first, Emily Taylor; second, Mary McEwen.
1043. Caroline,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1829; m. her cousin, Charles Greenleaf Richardson [1055].
+1044. Fidelia,[8] b. May 18, 1831; m. first, John Edgar; second, Phineas Allyn.
+1045. Silas Barnard,[8] b. July 18, 1833; m. Catharine Hess.
1046. Lucy Jane,[8] b. March 1, 1835; m. Mark Curtis, April 21, 1853.
1047. Fanny H.,[8] b. Feb. 28. 1837; m. Harrison A. Cragin, Sept. 6, 1855.
1048. Cyrus Leland,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1838; m. Elizabeth Mitchell.
1049. Louisa Victoria,[8] b. April 27, 1842; m. ———.
1050. Charles Wallace,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1844; m. Eliza Ann Inman, April 28, 1870. She was b. in Sandusky, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1853, daughter of Theodore and Catharine (Bowers) Inman. Children:
1051. *Fanny May*,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1870.
1052. *Mary Eleanora*,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1872.
They live in Tremont, Isabella Co., Michigan.
1053. Mandana Griffith,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1847; m. James M. Ferguson.
1054. Sarah de Albra,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1849; m. John L. Richards, De c. 26 1865.

659.

Charles Chandler Richardson[7] (*Josiah*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Weston, Vt., March 1, 1799; married, first, June 20, 1823, Susanna Holland, born in Dixfield, Oxford Co., Me., Dec. 16, 1806. She died there, of childbirth, June 18, 1833. Second, Izette K. Whitehouse, May 6, 1840. Third, Eliza Clark, Dec. 5, 1867. He lived in Dixfield, Me.

Children, all born in Dixfield, and all by first wife, were:

1055. Charles Greenleaf,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1824; m. his cousin, Caroline[8] [1043], b. Jan. 6, 1829, daughter of his father's brother, Asa Richardson.[7] They reside in Fremont, Isabella Co., Michigan. He is a farmer. They have a large number of children.
1056. Antipas,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1825.
1057. Lucretia V.,[8] b. May 6, 1827; d. at Dixfield, Me., June, 1836.
1058. Alonzo A.,[8] b. Dec. 31, 1829; d. at Dixfield, Me., Dec. 31, 1832.
1059. William Wallace,[8] b. June 17, 1833. His mother died the next day.

660.

Artemas Powers Richardson[7] (*Josiah*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Weston, Vt., April 29, 1801; married, in Weston, Sept. 9, 1824, Rachel M. Davis, born in Hancock, county of Hillsborough, N. H., Nov. 12, 1796, daughter of Isaac and Rachel (Adams) Davis, of that place, afterwards of Weston, Vt.

He was a farmer, and until within a few years spent his life in his native Weston. During some years past, he and his wife have lived with their eldest son in Somerville, near Boston, 1875.

Children, all born in Weston, Vt.:

+1060. Artemas Clark,[8] b. May 11, 1825; m. first, Celestia W. Pease; second, Emma M. Tuttle.
+1061. Nancy Maria,[8] b. April 24, 1827; m. William Wallace Manning.
1062. Mary Abbie,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1828; d. of croup, Aug. 18, 1829, aged 9 months.
1063. Charles Jerome,[8] b. April 7, 1831; d. of scarlet fever, July 16, 1832.
+1064. Mary Ann,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1833; m. Samuel Ward Holt.
+1065. Lucia Cynthia,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1840; m. Orzando Davis.

663.

Leland Richardson[7] (*Josiah*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Josiah and Sarah (Powers) Richardson; born in Weston, Vt., Feb. 22, 1807; married, in Weston, Aug. 20, 1829, Cynthia Piper, born in Weston, Jan. 9, 1813, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Ward) Piper, of that place.

His occupation was agriculture, and with the exception of a short interval in Boston, 1831–2, he spent his life in his native Weston. It is presumed he is still living, 1875. His wife Cynthia died of consumption, in Weston, March 5, 1874, aged 61 years, 1 month, 26 days.

Their children, all born in Weston except the second, were:

1066. Charles Warren,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1830; d. of scarlet fever, in Boston, May 19, 1832.
+1067. Sarah Augusta,[8] b. in Boston, Nov. 24, 1831; m. Edward Irving Dale, who furnished this record.
+1068. Cynthia Vienna,[8] b. May 31, 1834; m. Alvin A. Adams.
+1069. Charles Leland,[8] b. June 26, 1836; m. Georgiana Blasland.
+1070. Francelia Almy,[8] b. July 2, 1838; m. Samuel M. Wright.
1071. Caleb Ward Piper,[8] b. June 14, 1840; m. Lydia Ann Kimball, Sept. 11, 1863. He died at the insane asylum, South Boston, May 17, 1868, aged 27 years, 11 months, leaving no offspring.
1072. Horace Gordon,[8] b. May 12, 1843; m. Feb. 9, 1869, Ida Maria Wiley, b. in Weston, Vt., Nov. 18, 1850, daughter of George Washington and Lucia (Gilmore) Wiley. They live in Weston, Vt. Two of their children died in infancy. Another,
1073. *George Arthur*,[9] was b. in Boston, Oct. 22, 1874.
1074. Martha Jane,[8] b. May 15, 1845; m. George Augustus Hentz, Feb. 17, 1870. She died of consumption, at Weston, Vt., April 18, 1871.
1075. John Lucius,[8] b. July 18, 1847.
1076. Lelia Caroline,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1849; d. Nov. 14, 1850.
1077. William Edward,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1851.

664.

Lucy Richardson[7] (*Josiah*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Weston, Vt., Feb. 23, 1809; married, Feb. 7, 1828, Charles Austin, born in

Weston, Vt., Sept. 1, 1804, son of David and Dorcas (Barker) Austin, of that place.

He was a shoemaker; lived in Weston, Vt., and died there, of cancer in the stomach, Aug. 31, 1863.

Children, all born in Weston:

1078. Anonymous, b. Jan. 17, 1829; d. Jan. 26, 1829.
1079. Mary Caroline (Austin), b. Oct. 12, 1830; d. Jan. 22, 1831, of canker and rash.
1080. Alonzo C. (Austin), b. April 24, 1833; m. Elizabeth Crosby, of Orleans, Cape Cod, Feb. 24, 1859. They have had three children, and now, 1874, live in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.
1081. Jefferson M. (Austin), b. April 26, 1836; m. Clementine Walker, December, 1859. He died of consumption, in Oshkosh, Wis., April 7, 1870.
1082. Ransom L. (Austin), b. Oct. 23, 1839; m. Elbertine Lovejoy, of Weston, May 15, 1866.
1083. Elmina L. (Austin), b. March 26, 1843; m. Sidney L. Holt, Jan. 5, 1867.

666.

Ephraim Richardson[7] (*Ephraim*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), only son of Ephraim[6] and Mary (Cheever) Richardson, of Dracut; born there, March 8, 1777; married, June 7, 1803, Hannah Richardson[7] [682], born July 12, 1785, his second cousin, daughter of Obadiah[6] and Hannah (Hildreth) Richardson, of Dracut.

They lived in Dracut. He was one of the school committee in 1806.

Their children were:

1084. Alford Frederic,[8] b. July 14, 1804; m. ——; lives in Lowell.
1085. Darius Bushrod,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1806; m. ——.
1086. Joseph Bradley Varnum,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1810; d. 1837.
1087. Hannah Sophia,[8] b. July 19, 1815.
1088. Charlotte Ann,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1827.

I believe there was one more, but am not sure, viz.:

1089. Ephraim Oakley.[8]

671.

Obadiah Richardson[7] (*Obadiah*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest son of Lieut. Obadiah[6] and Hannah (Hildreth) Richardson, of Dracut; born there, Sept. 19, 1776; married, 1798, Rhoda Hazeltine, born Dec. 29, 1777, daughter of Peter and Sarah Hazeltine, of Dracut. They were published May 10, 1798. They lived in Dracut.

Their children were:

1090. Obadiah,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1798; d. May 27, 1799.
1091. Peter Hazeltine,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1799.
1092. Josiah,[8] b. March 27, 1801.
1093. Obadiah,[8] b. March 9, 1803.
1094. Rhoda,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1805.
1095. Sarah Jones,[8] b. July 9, 1807.
1096. Clarissa,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1809.
1097. Harriet Louisa,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1810.

705.

SAMUEL RICHARDSON[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Samuel[6] and Tamar (Colburn) Richardson, of Pelham; born May 20, 1800; married SYBIL RICHARDSON [783], born in Chelmsford, Oct. 1. 1799, daughter of Josiah[6] and Sybil Richardson. Her mother Sybil was a native of Dracut. [See 639.]

He was a stone-cutter; lived in Pelham, N. H., and died there, 1829. He died intestate and insolvent. Among his creditors were several of the Richardson name, who had probably lent him money. We find among them Olive, Mary, Asa, his brother [703], Samuel, his father [415], and Israel Hildreth Richardson, his cousin [712], son of William Richardson, of Dracut.

He had a daughter:

1098. Semantha,[8] a minor, under the age of fourteen, in 1829.

738.

SAMUEL RICHARDSON[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *David*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Samuel[6] and Prudence (Wood) Richardson, of Dracut; born there, Oct. 12, 1797; married, first, May 3, 1821, HANNAH VARNUM, born there, March 7, 1800, daughter of Col. Prescott and Elizabeth Varnum, of Dracut. She died Dec. 19, 1842, aged 42. Second, Oct. 9, 1844, widow MARY TRULL, born Jan. 10, 1810. She was an excellent woman, much beloved by the family, though a step-mother, faithfully performing every duty. She died of pneumonia, after only a week's illness, March 1, 1875.

He has spent his life in Dracut, and is still living, March, 1875. He is a very good man; has been a constant attendant on public worship, and has taken part in the various social religious meetings. He and his three sons, Phineas, Edward, and Calvin, are members of the Congregational Church in Dracut, and the sons are members of the church choir.

His children, all born in Dracut, and all by first wife, were:

1099. Phineas,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1821; m. July 18, 1850, Almira Morrison, of Lowell. They reside in Dracut.
1100. Edward E.,[8] b. May 16, 1823; m. April 4, 1850, Phebe W. Hayes, of Limerick, Me. They live in Dracut. Children:
  1101. *Charles E. G.*,[9] d. Oct. 11, 1872.
  1102. *Lizzie*.[9]
+1103. Prescott Varnum,[8] b. May 8, 1825; m. Rachel Briggs Darrah.
1104. Samuel Wood,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1828; unm.; a farmer in California.
+1105. Andrew,[8] b. July 10, 1830; m. Martha J. Martin.
1106. George Augustus,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1832; d. Dec. 29, 1832.
1107. Elizabeth Jane,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1833; d. Oct. 17, 1834.
1108. George Augustus,[8] b. July 30, 1835; m. in Ohio, Dec. 17, 1863, Mary Randolph. He is a farmer, and resides in Dracut. Children:
  1109. *Frank*.[9]
  1110. *Claude*.[9]
  1111. *Frederic*.[9]
  1112. *Nellie*.[9]

1113. Calvin,[8] b. July 25, 1837; m. Elizabeth Whittier, Dec. 25, 1865. He is a farmer, and lives in Dracut. Children:
1114. *Floretta*,[9] b. June 3, 1867; d. Oct. 29, 1867.
1115. *Fannie May*,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1869; d. Dec. 4, 1869.
+1116. Cyrus,[8] b. March 30, 1840; m. Anna Dearborn.

All the above children of Samuel Richardson [738] except the first George and Elizabeth were living in 1873.

739.

FANNY RICHARDSON[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *David*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and eldest daughter of Samuel[6] and Prudence (Wood) Richardson, of Dracut; born there, Dec. 24, 1799; married, November, 1818, LIEUT. NATHANIEL FOX, of Dracut.

They lived in Dracut. He died Oct. 27, 1863. The wife is living.

Their children, all born in Dracut, were:

+1117. Milton (Fox), b. April 15, 1820; m. Sarah Wood.
1118. Prudence Varnum (Fox), b. April 22, 1822; a pious, excellent, intelligent lady; never married; still living in Dracut. She has furnished for this work a full, clear, and very satisfactory record of her grandfather Richardson's descendants.
1119. Augusta Eleanor (Fox), b. Nov. 6, 1825; m. Rush Swan, May 1, 1849. She died June 21, 1861.
1120. Mary Ann (Fox), b. Feb. 10, 1827; m. John Wallace Thissell, April 20, 1858. Children:
1121. *Walter Fox* (Thissell).
1122. *Charlotte* (Thissell).
1123. Mercy Harris (Fox), b. Sept. 10, 1829; m. Robert L. Read, Jan. 9, 1853. She died Jan. 22, 1857.
1124. Frances Elizabeth (Fox), b. Aug. 23, 1831; d. Dec. 5, 1848.
1125. Matilda (Fox), b. Nov. 9, 1833: d. May 12, 1870.
1126. Harriet Eveline (Fox), b. March 18, 1836; m. Feb. 17, 1864, Rush Swan, who had been the husband of her deceased sister, Augusta. She, Harriet, died Aug. 20, 1873.
1127. Warren (Fox), b. Aug. 7, 1838; m. December, 1865, Nellie A. Richardson. They had one daughter:
1128. *Lillie Josephine* (Fox).
1129. Walter Scott (Fox), b. March 3, 1841; d. Sept. 30, 1848.
1130. Frank (Fox), b. April 5, 1845; d. Oct. 29, 1867.

Of the above-named eleven children, seven have died. Mrs. Fox, the mother, is now, March, 1875, in good health, active, vigorous and cheerful, constant in her attendance at church, and fond of singing, especially the sweet old melodies of Zion.

740.

DAVID RICHARDSON[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *David*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Dracut, April 16, 1803; married, May 1, 1831, FANNY VARNUM, born April 12, 1806, daughter of Col. Prescott and Elizabeth Varnum, of Dracut, and younger sister of his brother Samuel's first wife.

He was a farmer, residing in Dracut, and died June 15, 1869. His widow Fanny resided some years in Portland, Me., in the family of her daughter Frances, wife of William A. Morris. She

was a great sufferer from chronic rheumatism, much contorted in every limb, and nearly helpless. Yet her mind was clear and active, and she assisted in making out this record. Death put an end to her sufferings, Sept. 20, 1874.

The children of David and Fanny Richardson, were:

1131. Franklin,[8] b. March 18, 1835; m. Ella Brackett. Children:
  1132. *William Henry.*[9]
  1133. *David Robert.*[9]
1134. Lorenzo,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1836; m. October, 1869, Augusta Peabody, daughter of James G. Peabody, formerly mayor of Lowell. He is a mechanic, and resides in Lowell. They have one child:
  1135. *Belle Gertrude,*[9] b. 1870.
1136. Frances,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1838; m. Nov. 22, 1863, William A. Morris, of Portland. Children:
  1137. *Fanny Louisa,*[9] b. March 16. 1869.
  1138. *William Albert,*[9] b, June 2, 1873.
1139. Henry Edward,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1841; m. July. 1868. Sarah Macknight. He is a grocer, in Syracuse, N. Y. Children:
  1140. *Frederick,*[9] b. July, 1869 or 1870.
  1141. *Fanny Varnum,*[9] b. 1872.

741.

Deacon Dana Richardson[7] (*Samuel,*[6] *David,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Samuel and Prudence Richardson; born in Dracut, April 11, 1805; married, at Newburyport, April 13, 1830, Emily Swett, born in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 14, 1808.

He was a farmer, and passed his life in East Dracut, where he died Oct. 28, 1871, aged 66 years, 6 months, 17 days. His wife Emily died Dec. 9, 1854, aged 46 years, 2 months.

He was chosen deacon of the Congregational Church in East Dracut, Saturday eve, Nov. 2, 1839, at a meeting of the church, at which the present writer, who was to preach the next day and administer the communion, presided as moderator.

His children were:

1142. Francis Dana,[8] b. March 19, 1831; d. fourteen days after birth.
1143. Emily Ann,[8] b. March 8, 1832; m. Dr. L. Frank Jones, a dentist in Boston. They were m. 1872, at North Bridgewater.
1144. Leonidas,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1833; m. at Jackson, Mississippi, March 10, 1861, Louisa French. He is, or has been, a merchant in Vicksburg. Children:
  1145. *Lee,*[9] a merchant in Vicksburg, Miss.
  1146. *Hugh.*[9]
1147. Sarah Smith,[8] b. May 13, 1836; lived but a few months.
1148. Sarah Swett,[8] b. May 23, 1838; m. Rev. Austin Dodge, March 11, 1866. He graduated, Amherst College, 1861; at Andover Theological Seminary, 1865; was ordained pastor of the North Congregational Church in Winchendon, Mass., Oct. 6, 1866; of Union Church, Globe Village, Southbridge, 1867; acting pastor of the church in East Bridgewater, 1870. Children:
  1149. *Sadie S.* (Dodge), } twins.
  1150. *Austin R.* (Dodge), }
  1151. *Louisa* (Dodge).

1152. Amos Tappan,[8] b. March 4, 1840; m. Elizabeth A. Sherburne, of Dracut, Sept. 7, 1870. He is a farmer in Dracut. One child:
1153. *Ida May.*[9]
+1154. Charles Dana,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1841; m. Sarah T. Whittier.
1155. Harriet Varnum,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1844; m. at Southbridge, Mass., at that time the residence of her sister Sarah, Oct. 6, 1869, William Hammond, a merchant in Nebraska City, Neb.
1156. Mary Butler,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1846; unm.; a teacher, 1874, in a ladies seminary, New York City.

742.

Prudence Richardson[7] (*Samuel,*[6] *David,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *Josiah,*[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Samuel[6] and Prudence (Wood) Richardson; born in Dracut, April 21, 1809; married, Nov. 30, 1841, Rev. William Walker, born in Vershire, county of Orange, Vermont, Oct. 3, 1808, son of Aaron and Judith Walker, who afterwards settled in Milton, Wisconsin. Mr. Walker graduated, Amherst College, 1838, and at the Theological Seminary, Andover, 1841.

Prudence Richardson studied at the academies in Bradford, Mass., at Pembroke, N. H., at Ipswich, Mass., and at the Mount Holyoke Female Seminary, South Hadley, Mass. She was converted to Christ in a revival, 1827, at the age of eighteen; and was a teacher for some time previous to marriage.

She and her husband embarked, Dec. 6, 1841, a week after marriage, in the schooner Herald, at Boston, to go as missionaries of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions to the benighted people of West Africa. A mission among those people had been commenced at Cape Palmas in January, 1834, by Rev. John Leighton Wilson. Mr. and Mrs. Walker, accompanied by Rev. Benjamin Griswold, arrived at Cape Palmas, Feb. 3, 1842, and joined Mr. Wilson. They all passed through the customary attacks of the acclimating fever, which were rather mild; but a third attack, which assumed the typhus form, cut short Mrs. Walker's missionary labors, on the third day of May, exactly three months from the time of her landing.

Her sickness commenced April 23. For some days she was supposed to be doing well. At three o'clock on the morning of May 2d, the physician pronounced her case utterly hopeless. The announcement of this to her did not in the least disturb her. But in a few minutes, the thought of home and friends rushed upon her mind, and she exclaimed, "Oh my father and mother, brothers and sisters!" Prayer was offered at her request by Rev. Mr. Wilson. She became perfectly calm, and her countenance was as serene as the beautiful morning then just rising. Several prayers were offered, and she herself prayed with great earnestness for the children of the mission school. To her husband she said, "Tell my parents and friends that I do not now, on my dying bed, regret my coming to Africa. The time since I left America has been the happiest of my life." Her chief concern was, lest her early death should deter others from going to impart the blessings of the gospel to that land.

At eleven o'clock A. M. she complained of cold, and it was evident that the icy hand of death was upon her. After this she suffered intense pain for two hours, but at one P. M. the pain left her; she became unconscious, and at half-past four the spirit ascended to God who gave it.

The mission was, in 1842, removed to the River Gaboon, almost under the equator. It has continued there to the present time, but was, in 1870, transferred to the Presbyterian Board.

Mr. Walker has continued to labor in it, with praiseworthy zeal and various success, I believe, till the present time. In 1845, he married Zeruiah L. Shumway, a native of Oxford, Mass. She died April 23, 1848. After her death he married Catharine Hardcastle, September, 1851.

743.

ALMIRA RICHARDSON[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *David*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Dracut, April 9, 1812; married, May 1, 1838, HERBERT COBURN, born in Dracut, Feb. 13, 1804, son of Phineas and Polly Coburn, of that place. They were living in Dracut, 1874.

Children:

1157. Josephine A. (Coburn).
1158. William Walker (Coburn).
1159. Florence Emma (Coburn).
All living in Dracut, 1874.

745.

THADDEUS RICHARDSON[7] (*Thaddeus*[6], *David*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest son of Capt. Thaddeus[6] and Polly (Currier) Richardson, of Dracut; born there, Aug. 1, 1803; married, Dec. 30, 1830, BETSEY MOULTON BRADFORD, of Salem, N. H. She was born May 15, 1809. They now live in Salem, N. H., March, 1875.

Their children, all born in Dracut, were:

1160. Betsey Amanda Fitzland,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1831; m. Feb. 13, 1862, Lambert Packard, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. They have three children.
1161. Alma Ann,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1833; unm.; she was a teacher; d. June 6, 1856.
1162. Aramenta Dormer Cherbury,[8] b. June 20, 1834; m. Sept. 29, 1871, Joel Corlis Cary, of Salem, N. H. He is a merchant.
1163. Louisa Ann,[8] b. March 16, 1836; unm.; a dealer in fancy goods.
1164. Dorothy Malvina,[8] b. Jan. 15, 1838; unm.; a teacher, 1875.
1165. Thaddeus Bradford Morton,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1839; m. June 17, 1866, Ada A. Goodwin, of South Hampton, N. H. He is a blacksmith in Lawrence, Mass. They have one child.
1166. Mary Helen,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1841; m. June 19, 1862, George A. Tuttle, a carpenter, of Lawrence. Two children.
1167. Rachel Emma,[8] b. June 23, 1843; unm.; d. Oct. 2, 1860.

1168. Abby Rosina Janette,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1845; m. Dec. 23, 1868, Henry A. Jones, of Pelham, N. H., a lumber dealer. Two children.
1169. Agatha Acland,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1847; m. Nov. 27, 1871, Ephraim H. Chase, of Lawrence, a wholesale dealer in produce and flour. She died Feb. 1, 1873, leaving one child.
1170. Varnum Bradford Day,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1848; unm.; a dealer in wood and a farmer; lives with his father in Salem, N. H.
1171. André Warwick,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1850; m. June 11, 1873, Georgiana Austin, of Lawrence; a wholesale dealer in produce.

747.

Louisa Richardson[7] (*Thaddeus*,[6] *David*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Dracut, May 21, 1807; married, January, 1830, John Richardson, of Pelham, N. H. They lived in Pelham. He was a shoemaker.

Children, born in Pelham:

1171.[a] Charles A.,[8] b. April 30, 1833.
1171.[b] Marietta,[8] b. June 4, 1845.
1171.[c] Louisa J.,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1846.

756.

Joseph Richardson[7] (*Elijah*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Elijah[6] and Molly (Howard) Richardson, of Chelmsford; born in Chelmsford, Jan. 1, 1801; married, April 4, 1833, Lucy Miranda Byam, born Feb. 15, 1811, daughter of Amos and Lucy Byam, of Chelmsford.

He was a farmer. He removed from Chelmsford to Westford, and thence to Groton. He died of inflammation of the brain, Feb. 24, 1848, aged 47.

His children were:

1172. Lucy Adams,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1834.
1173. Joseph Henry,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1835.
1174. Mary Eliza,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1838.
1175. Rufus Byam.[8]
1176. Alfred Austin,[8] b. May 19, 1845. In the war of the rebellion, he enlisted in the famous sixth regiment of Massachusetts volunteers. He died of typhoid fever in the hospital at Suffolk, Va., Dec. 8, 1865 (?). His remains were brought home to Westford for interment.

759.

Elijah Richardson[7] (*Elijah*,[6] *Zachariah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Chelmsford, Nov. 12, 1803; married Elizabeth ——. He lived in Chelmsford.

His children, all born in Chelmsford, were:

1177. Alvah Howard,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1833.
1178. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1835.
1179. Henrietta,[8] b. April 5, 1839.
1180. Frances Adelaide,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1841.
1181. Cecilia Ann,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1843.
1182. Ellen Louisa,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1846.

793.

JOSEPH MARCY RICHARDSON[7] (*Silas*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Silas[6] and Lucy (Tarr) Richardson, successively of Westford, Mass., and Greene, Me.; born in Greene, June 8, 1810; married ANN FURBUSH, born in Greene, Me., Feb. 16, 1815, daughter of Abraham and Jane (Brawn) Furbush, of that place.

He received his name out of respect to Doctor Joseph Fox Marcy, of Dracut, brother of his father's first wife. He inherited, and now, 1874, lives on the homestead of his father, in Greene, Me. His wife is also living.

Children:

1183. Rachel Coburn,[8] b. June 3, 1837; m. William H. F. Libbey, son of Ebenezer and Emeline (Harding) Libbey, in Readfield, Me. Emeline's father, Harding, was a sea-captain. They lived a while in Readfield; now in North Monmouth, Me. Mr. Libbey has been, by turns, a seaman, farmer, and mechanic. Children:
  1184. *Lucy Maria* (Libbey), b. July 3, 1857.
  1185. *Abby Ann* (Libbey), b. Nov. 7, 1863.
1186. Charles,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1839; m. his cousin, Emeline Brawn, daughter of John and Love (Furbush) Brawn, of Greene, probably. He has been a stone-cutter in Lowell. Children:
  1187. *Edward*.[9]
  1188. *Emma*.[9]
  1189. *Frederic*,[9] b. 1872.
1190. Alfred,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1844; m. Elizabeth Bond, daughter of Ellery and Hannah (Hatch) Bond, of Greene. He resides, 1874, in Greene, on land which Zachariah Richardson, his uncle [449], bought in that town about 1800, before the uncle went to Ohio. One child:
  1191. *Albert*,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1871.
1192. Earl,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1848; unm. 1874; shoemaker and farmer.
1193. Ellis,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1851; unm. 1874; farmer.
1194. Selden Edwin,[8] b. March 4, 1854; unm. 1874; farmer.

Three of the above-named sons were in the army in the late war.

794.

CHARLES RICHARDSON[7] (*Silas*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Greene, Me., Feb. 23, 1812; married OLIVE MILLER, of Union, Me.

He lived in Gardiner, Me.; was a trader and in the milling business there, but removed to Wellsville, Alleghany County, N. Y., and there followed agricultural pursuits. He died in the place last named, Jan. 31, 1873.

Some of his children were born in Gardiner; others in Wellsville. Their names, so far as known, follow:

1195. Henry,[8] b. about 1839; d. young.
1196. Charles,[8] b. 184–; m. —— in Wellsville; is depot-master.
1197. A daughter,[8] died young.
1198. Olive,[8] supposed unm.
1199. Betsey D.,[8] m. ——; d. ——.
1200. John F.[8]
1201. Joseph.[8]

807.

SARAH MERCHANT RICHARDSON[7] (*William M.*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *William*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest daughter of Hon. William Merchant Richardson,[6] chief justice of New Hampshire, by his wife, Betsey Smith; born in Groton, Mass., May 31, 1800; married, April 27, 1826, DR. LEMUEL MAXCY BARKER, son of Lemuel and Mary Barker.

Dr. Barker studied medicine with Dr. Reuben Dimond Mussey, Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine and of Anatomy and Surgery in Dartmouth College. He received from that college the degree of M. D. in 1824; and commenced medical practice at Chester, N. H., where he married as above. He removed to Great Falls, N. H., in 1831; thence to Boston, and finally to Malden, in 1868, where he now resides. He has been superintendent and resident physician of the Massachusetts General Hospital, and a member of the State Senate.

Children:

1202. William Richardson (Barker), b. in Chester, N. H., Aug. 10 1827; m. Ellen Elizabeth Harrington, of Boston, Sept. 9, 1856; they have one child:
  1203. *Mary R.* (Barker), b. in Boston, Aug. 28, 1857.
1204. Mary Morse (Barker), b. in Chester, N. H., April 18, 1830; m. William O. Taylor, of Boston, July 21, 1856; and has two children:
  1205. *Frederic S.* (Taylor), b. in Boston, Jan. 8, 1863.
  1206. *Nellie R.* (Taylor), b. in Boston, July 24, 1866.
1207. Lemuel (Barker), b. in Gilford, N. H., June 1, 1835; m. Adeline Brown Norris, of Woburn Centre, Mass., March 24, 1871. Now resides in Malden, Mass.

809.

BETSEY SMITH RICHARDSON[7] (*William M.*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *William*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), daughter of William M.[6] and Betsey (Smith) Richardson, and sister of the preceding; born in Groton, Mass., July 13, 1805; married, Jan. 11, 1825, BENJAMIN BROWN FRENCH, born in Chester, N. H., Sept. 4, 1800, eldest son of Hon. Daniel and Mercy (Brown) French, of Chester. He was the only son of Daniel French by the first wife, Mercy. Mrs. Mercy B. French died March 8, 1802. She was a daughter of Benjamin Brown, a successful merchant, of Chester, and a sister of Rev. Francis Brown, President of Dartmouth College from 1815 to 1820.

B. B. French was a student in the academy in North Yarmouth, but had not the advantage of a college education. He studied law in the office of his father, who was a lawyer, a judge in the superior court, and attorney general of New Hampshire from 1812 to 1815. He, the son, practiced law at Hooksett and Sutton, N. H., and went to Newport, N. H., in 1827. Of the town last named, he was representative in the State Legislature in 1831, 1832, and 1833, and was proprietor and editor of the

"New Hampshire Spectator," there printed. He was an assistant clerk of the U. S. House of Representatives, 1833, and clerk of that House in 1845. About 1844, or perhaps before, he removed to Washington, D. C. There he was president of the Magnetic Telegraph Company, and commissioner of public buildings. Dartmouth College conferred on him the honorary degree of A. M. in 1852.

His wife Betsey died at Washington, May 6, 1861. His second wife was Mary Ellen Brady.

The children of Benjamin B. and Betsey French were:

1208. Francis Ormond (French), b. in Chester, N. H., Sept. 12, 1837; married Ellen M. Tuck, of Exeter, N. H., March 5, 1861. She was daughter, I suppose, of Amos Tuck. Francis graduated, Harvard College, 1857; studied law, and now, 1874, resides in New York City. Two of their children are living, viz.:
  1209. *Bessie* (French), b. in Exeter, N. H., Dec. 17, 1861.
  1210. *Amos* (French), b. in Roxbury, Mass., July 20, 1863.
1211. Benjamin Brown (French), b. in Washington, D. C., Feb. 4, 1845; m. Abby M. Thomas, at Chester, Pa., May 9, 1866. Now residing in New York City. Children:
  1212. *Abbie Marie* (French), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 30, 1867.
  1213. *Charles* (French), b. in New York.

810.

Mary Woodbury Richardson[7] (*William M.*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *William*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Groton, Mass., April 12, 1808; married Samuel J. Sprague Vose, of Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 12, 1839.

Children, all born at Lancaster:

1214. Ellen Richardson (Vose), b. Jan. 10, 1841; m. T. C. Lawton, of Sheffield, Mass., July 26, 1864. They now, 1874, reside in Cranston, R. I. Children:
  1215. *Nina Vose* (Lawton), b. at Hinsdale, Mass., Jan. 18, 1867.
  1216. *Mary Sprague* (Lawton), b. at Cranston, R. I., Oct. 15, 1869.
  1217. *Walter* (Lawton), b. at Cranston, Feb. 19, 1872.
1218. Louisa (Vose), b. Oct. 7, 1842; m. Frederic Griswold Coggin, of Brooklyn, N. Y., May 23, 1865; now reside in Burlington, Vt. Children:
  1219. *Frederic Griswold* (Coggin), b. Burlington, Dec. 25, 1866.
  1220. *Helen Louisa* (Coggin), b. Burlington, Feb. 14, 1871.
1221. John Sprague (Vose), b. July 25, 1845.
1222. William Merchant Richardson (Vose), b. Jan. 2, 1817; m. Patience E. Watts, of Attleborough, Mass., July 16, 1869. They reside at Chicago, Ill. One child:
  1223. *Frederic* (Vose), b. in Chicago, March 4, 1870.

811.

Anne Richardson[7] (*William M.*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *William*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born at Chester, N. H., Sept. 26, 1811; married, Oct. 9, 1838, Henry Flagg French, born in Chester, Aug. 14, 1813, son of Hon. Daniel and Betsey

Van Meter (Flagg) French, of that place. He was, therefore, half brother to Benjamin B. French, already noticed as the husband of Chief Justice Richardson's second daughter, Betsey.

His mother's father was Josiah Flagg, Esq., who was an officer of the Revolution, and son of Rev. Ebenezer Flagg, who was born in Woburn, Oct. 18, 1704, and pastor of the Congregational Church in Chester, N. H., from 1736 to 1793; dying Nov. 14, 1796, aged 92. A daughter of Josiah Flagg, Esq., was Catharine Gardner Flagg, who married William J. Folsom, a brother of Hon. John Folsom, who kept the hotel on Massabesic Pond in the west part of Chester, N. H., well known to students of Dartmouth College. These two brothers invented the first nail-cutting machine. [Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H., p. 522.]

Henry F. French was educated at the academies in Derry and Pembroke, N. H., and Hingham, Mass., not having a college education. He studied law with his father, who, as we have already said, was a lawyer; and at the law school at Cambridge. He was admitted to the bar, Aug. 14, 1835. He practiced law with his father till the death of the latter in 1840; then at Portsmouth one year; then removed to Exeter, and held the office of solicitor ten years from 1838; was bank commissioner 1848–1852; and was a justice of the court of Common Pleas from August, 1855, till August, 1859. He then opened a law office in Boston; removed his family to Cambridge in 1860, and again removed it to Amherst, Mass., in September, 1865. In June, 1865, he was elected the first president of the Massachusetts Agricultural College. He resumed the profession of law in Boston in the spring of 1867.

Having a taste for agriculture, he purchased a farm in Concord, Mass., on which he has continued to reside, while keeping a law office in Boston. He has an extensive reputation as an agriculturist; has been a contributor to several agricultural papers, and made an agricultural tour in Europe in 1857.

Dartmouth College conferred on him the honorary degree of A. M. in 1852. He was elected an honorary member of the Phi Beta Kappa of Harvard College in 1861.

His wife Anne, daughter of Chief Justice Richardson, died at Exeter, N. H., Aug. 29, 1856. He has since married Pamela M. Prentice, of Keene, N. H.

Children of Henry F. and Anne French, born at Chester, N. H.:

1224. Harriette Van Meter (French), b. Sept. 29, 1839; m. Major Abijah Hollis, of Concord, N. H., July, 9, 1864. Children:

Born in Milton, Mass.:

1225. *Thomas* (Hollis), b. May 5, 1865.

Born in Concord, N. H.:

1226. *Anne Richardson* (Hollis), b. July 9, 1867.
1227. *Henry French* (Hollis), b. Aug. 30, 1869.
1228. *Allen* (Hollis), b. Dec. 30, 1871.
1229. *Harriette Van Meter* (Hollis), b. Sept. 1, 1874.

1230. William Merchant Richardson (French), b, Oct. 1, 1843.
1231. Sarah Flagg (French), b. Aug. 14, 1846; m. Edward J. Bartlet, June 19, 1873. One child:
1232. *Mary Chickering* (Bartlet), b. Feb. 26, 1875.
1233. Daniel Chester (French), b. April 20, 1850. He is by profession a sculptor, has a natural genius for the art, and is now, August, 1875, pursuing studies of that kind in Italy. He has acquired a high reputation for his MINUTE-MAN, a bronze statue of heroic size, on the old battle ground at Concord, Mass. It was modelled when he was but twenty-two years of age. Ralph Waldo Emerson pronounces it the best single figure in this country.

The following extract from the Springfield Republican, as copied into the Boston Journal of March 13, 1875, and another from the Concord Freeman of Sept. 4, 1875, will show what is thought of the statue:

THE MINUTE-MAN OF CONCORD.—The bronze statue of the minute-man, now completed at the Ames Works in Chicopee, and destined to mark forever the spot

> Where once th' embattled farmers stood
> And fired the shot heard round the world,

will be readily accepted as a worthy example of American sculpture, and might even stand for the ideal embodiment of the genius of the Revolution. Mr. French, one of the youngest and freshest of our sculptors, and whose first ambitious work this statue is, ought to be at home to see it unveiled before his townsmen and the inheritors of the minute-man's great legacy; for on that occasion he could not fail to gain what he merits, the people's honest praise and recognition of his genius.

The statue is of course of heroic measure; somewhat more than seven feet in height, generously proportioned, and is to be elevated upon a fine pedestal of granite. It represents a young man turning at the hurrying call of the messenger from his labors in the field, and instantly ready for duty. His left hand rests a moment on a handle of his abandoned plow, across whose upper brace his coat is flung; his right hand grasps the old flint-lock musket; he rests on his left foot, while his right is just leaving the ground behind—the whole attitude indicating a moment's pause, as if to listen. The figure is attired in the traditional continental costume, and will preserve its details for future ages. The long waistcoat, caught by one button, the shirt, hitched up loosely at the waist with toil, and with sleeves rolled carelessly above the elbow, the breeches and the buttoned galligaskins, the stout cowhide boots, the powder-horn, with its pine stopple, hung by a strap over the shoulder, like a scarf of decoration, the soft hat, cocked at one side—all add to the curiously vivid way in which this statue brings one in neighborhood with the day and the spirit it crystalizes in its enduring bronze.

For this minute-man of Concord is instinct with life and principle. It is no ideal face, no countenance of form that would be at home in other countries, but a thorough Yankee, that Mr. French

has given to immortality. The features are strongly marked and bear the energy, the self-command, the ready shrewdness, the immediate decision, and, above all, the air of freedom, that belong to the New England face. The frame is stalwart, the shoulders squarely held, the muscles of the bared fore-arms—the one that leans strongly on the plow, the one that strongly grasps the musket—are tense and unencumbered by flabby flesh; the great veins stand knotted on the strenuous hands. The man is alive from head to foot, and, indeed, we know not where there is better represented the momentary pause of vigorous action than in this noble statue. An enviable fame, we are sure, will be insured to Mr. French by a work at once so wholly American in conception and so spiritedly achieved in detail.

The Minute-man.—A correspondent of the Exeter (N. H.) News Letter, in a somewhat lengthy but excellent article on the different classes of statues, concludes his contribution with the following remarks on the Concord minute-man:

The object of the artist was to express in bronze, in the form of a representative youth of the time, the spirit of the age of a century ago, which gave birth to a new nation, and to memorialize the first conflict of arms in the series of those which ended in the establishment of national life, liberty, and independence. A theme more noble has rarely fallen to the lot of an artist to treat, and if he succeeds in giving expression to that spirit, and utterance to that story, his ambition may well be satisfied, his friends rejoice in his achievement, and the town, which has honored itself by erecting this monument, may be congratulated on possessing a sculpture of great merit.

In carrying out this intention, on what features of the spirit of that age should the artist seize? What was so prominent in that spirit as to characterize it and distinguish it from that of the ages before, and which has been given to us as a legacy from the fathers, which we were to keep, and the artist help us to perpetuate in our memory?

It was an age of indomitable resolve, of unconquerable courage, of never-failing self-reliance, of ready self-sacrifice for the public good, and crowning all these, a consecration of soul to personal and public liberty. These all found utterance in the event the artist has attempted to memorialize. And the result of his labors is—the statue tells the story unmistakably, and we receive from it an impress from the spirit of that other and better age, which is to make this monument an educator and benefactor of this age and those which are to follow. We say the story is told unmistakably. It is recognized alike by the scholar and the laborer, and each receives from it the inspiration which it was the high object of the artist to express. It is this which declares, in terms no others can equal, the complete success which has been attained. Without this, the perfection of proportion, the stalwart beauty of form, the graceful action and pose of the figure, the wonderful expression of life which pervades the whole, would

have left the work a failure. But these, added to the all but vocal expression of the spirit and the story, constitute the "minute-man" a success in art of the highest order.

812.

LOUISA RICHARDSON[7] (*William M.*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *William*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and youngest daughter of Chief Justice Richardson; born in Portsmouth, N. H., June 27, 1814; married, Oct. 24, 1837, REV. CHARLES PINCKNEY RUSSELL, then pastor of the Congregational Church in Candia, N. H.

He was a native of Greenfield, Mass.; was ordained at Candia, Dec. 25, 1833, and dismissed May 26, 1841. After this he resided some time in the city of Washington, D. C.

Their children were:

1234. Charles Pinckney (Russell), b. in Candia, April 23, 1840; m. Lucia Whitman, of Washington, D. C., April 23, 1870. They now reside in Greenfield, Mass., 1874. Children:
  1235. *Charles Cotesworth* (Russell), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1871.
  1236. *Whitman* (Russell), b. in Washington, D. C., June 10, 1873.
1237. William Richardson (Russell), b. in Georgetown, D. C., June 5, 1842; m. Ella M. Loomis, of Coldwater, Mich., June 4, 1874; now resides at Fort Wayne, Indiana.
1238. Louisa Richardson (Russell), b. in Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 21, 1845; m. James W. Whelpley, of Washington, D. C., Oct. 19, 1871. One child:
  1239. *James Russell* (Whelpley), b. in Washington, D. C., Aug. 31, 1872.
1240. Nathaniel Edwards (Russell), b. in Washington, D. C., Feb. 24, 1848. He graduated at the Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. H., in 1870; m. Lucy C. Flack, of Lansingburg, N. Y., July 1, 1874.
1241. John Francis (Russell), b. in Washington, D. C., May 20, 1855.

813.

SAMUEL MATHER RICHARDSON[7] (*William M.*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *William*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest child of Chief Justice Richardson; born in Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 26, 1817; married MARY WHITMORE, of Chester, N. H.

He was a merchant in Illinois. He removed to Waynesville, in that State, where he was killed by the running away of a horse, May 12, 1843, aged 25 years, 4 months.

He had one son, posthumous:

1242. Samuel Mather,[8] b. in Hebron, N. H., Oct., 21, 1843; m. June 6, 1866, Georgiana Florence Burns, of Cape Elizabeth, Me. They did reside at Cape Elizabeth, Me.

814.

DANIEL SAMUEL RICHARDSON[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *William*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest son of Daniel[6] and Mary

William A. Richardson.

Ex-Secretary of the Treasury.

(Adams) Richardson, of Tyngsborough, Mass.; born there, Dec. 1, 1816; married, first, May 11, 1843, ISABELLA AIKEN, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Marston) Aiken, of Chester, N. H. Second, ANNE B. SAWYER, of Bolton, June 22, 1852.

He graduated at Harvard College, 1836; studied in the law school at Cambridge; received the degree of Bachelor of Laws, 1839. In 1839, he settled in the practice of law at Lowell. He was representative of that city to the General Court of Massachusetts three years; was a senator from Middlesex one year.

He was president of the common council of Lowell two years; alderman one year. He was judge advocate of the second division of the Massachusetts volunteer militia six years; was chairman of the board of county commissioners for Middlesex County in 1850 and several other years. He resides in Lowell.

Children.

Born in Lowell, by first wife:

1243. Mary Adams.[8]

By second wife:

1244. Anne,[8] b. June 23, 1857.

815.

HON. WILLIAM ADAMS RICHARDSON[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *William*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Hon. Daniel[6] and Mary (Adams) Richardson; born in Tyngsborough, Mass., Nov. 2, 1821; married, Oct. 29, 1849, ANNA MARIA MARSTON, daughter of Jonathan Marston, of Machiasport, Me. His mother, as heretofore stated, was a daughter of William Adams, Esq., who served in two campaigns of the Revolutionary struggle.

He prepared for college at Lawrence Academy, Groton, and graduated at Harvard in 1843. He studied law at the law school of Harvard College under Judge Joseph Story and Professor Simon Greenleaf, and received the degrees of Master of Arts and Bachelor of Laws in 1846, at the same institution. In 1846, he entered upon his first official career—that of judge advocate of a division of the Massachusetts militia, an office which he held four years. He was admitted to the Boston Bar, on motion of John A. Andrew, afterwards governor, July 8, 1848. He was aid-de-camp to Governor Briggs in 1850. After his admission to the bar, he immediately entered on the practice of the profession, as partner with his brother, Hon. Daniel S. Richardson, in Lowell, and that city now became his home.

His admitted talents were early recognized by calls to fill stations of honor and responsibility. In 1849, he was chosen to the Lowell common council, also in 1853 and 1854, and was made president of that body. In 1853, he was one of the corporators of the Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank; was appointed one of the trustees, and upon the finance committee.

His abilities as a financier were recognized by his appointment of the Wamesit (now National) Bank, in 1859, which office he held until January, 1867; also, with the exception of that time, he was a director of the Appleton Bank, Lowell, from October, 1853, until he was appointed Secretary of the U. S. Treasury. He held the important office of president of the Middlesex Mechanics' Association two years, and exercised a controlling influence in thoroughly reorganizing that influential institution.

In 1855, he was appointed to revise the General Statutes of the Commonwealth, having as associates in this laborious work Hon. Joel Parker and Andrew A. Richmond. This occupied a period of four years, and resulted in the "General Statutes of Massachusetts," enacted in 1859. The successful accomplishment of such a work, involving the harmonious adjustment of a mass of materials so complicated, can only be appreciated by an experienced professional mind. The fidelity of this great work induced the legislature, in 1859, to appoint the subject of this notice chairman of the committee to edit the General Statutes, and in 1867, as a work to be annually performed. At a subsequent session, he and Judge Sanger were charged with the duty of editing a new edition of the General Statutes and supplement, in consequence of the destruction of the original plates in the great fire of November, 1872. To this edition five or six thousand notes and references, not in the former edition, were added.

In April, 1856, he entered upon the duties of judge of probate for Middlesex County, succeeding the Hon. Samuel Phillips Prescott Fay, who died that year, after having held the office thirty-five years. On the consolidation of the office of judge of insolvency with that of judge of probate, in May, 1868, he was appointed to the new position of judge of probate and insolvency, being thus, in effect, judge of two courts at the same time. In April, 1872, he resigned the important trust, a period of sixteen years from his first taking the office of judge of probate. During his continuance in this office he brought order out of complete chaos by a thorough revisal of the entire mass of old probate blanks and probate practice.

Amid these multiplied demands upon his time, he was appointed, in 1862, one of the trustees of Lawrence Academy, in Groton, and by the legislature, in 1863, one of the overseers of Harvard College, and again, under the new law, in 1869, by the Alumni of the college. In 1860, he found it necessary to remove his law office from Lowell to Boston, and about the same time he changed his residence to Cambridge.

In April, 1869, he was appointed and commissioned judge of the superior court of Massachusetts, but declined the honor, from having been appointed, by President Grant, in the preceding month, Assistant Secretary of the U. S. Treasury. When this appointment was offered him he was taken by surprise, and accepted it at last with reluctance. Even after he had sustained the office with distinguished honor, he repeatedly sought to escape by tendering his resignation, but it was never accepted. He

was also specially commissioned as Acting Secretary of the Treasury during any absence of Secretary Boutwell, and thus was virtually for months Secretary of the Treasury.

In 1871, he was sent to Europe by Mr. Boutwell, then Secretary of the Treasury, on a mission to negotiate the new government loan, sailing from New York June 14th of that year. He was eminently successful in this at first very doubtful undertaking, having in one month obtained a favorable proposition from leading bankers in London, which he telegraphed to this country. Its acceptance was signified by the telegraph, and he remained in Europe until the affair was consummated, delivering seventy-six million dollars of the new five per cent bonds, receiving the money for the same, and investing it in old six per cent 5–20 bonds, which were brought to this country and destroyed at the treasury department. In this transaction thirty-five clerks were employed in taking the new bonds to Europe, exchanging them there, receiving and cancelling the old bonds, and bringing them back for destruction. He deposited his receipts with the Bank of England, where he had at one time to his credit personally sixteen millions of dollars, and was probably the largest depositor in that great institution. In March, 1872, he returned home with his entire force, and in a very short time his account was adjusted at the department without the discrepancy of one dollar. This was a remarkable thing, when we take into consideration the vastness of the sums and the immense labor requisite to the careful scrutiny of each bond, the placing of each one in the proper schedule, and keeping an accurate account of the whole.

On the 17th of March, 1873, he was nominated and immediately confirmed as Secretary of the U. S. Treasury. On the following day, he was sworn into this high and responsible office and entered upon its duties, having since the election of Mr. Boutwell to the Senate acted as Secretary. In June, 1874, he resigned the office of Secretary of the Treasury to accept a seat upon the bench of the U. S. Court of Claims, to which he had been appointed. The honorary degree of Doctor of Laws was conferred on Mr. Richardson, in 1873, by Columbian College, Washington, D. C. During the summer and autumn of 1875, he with his wife and daughter visited Japan and China, and made a journey around the world.

Mr. Richardson has but one child:

1245. Isabel Anna,[8] b. at Lowell, Dec. 21, 1850.

816.

Hon. George Francis Richardson[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *William*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), half-brother of the preceding, and son of Hon. Daniel[6] and Hannah (Adams) Richardson; born in Tyngsborough, Mass., Dec. 6, 1829; married Caroline Augusta Reed, of Lowell.

He was prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy; graduated at Harvard College, 1850, and graduated from the law school connected with that college in 1853, taking the first prize of fifty dollars for an essay. At the outbreak of the Rebellion, April 19, 1861, he raised a military company, called the "Richardson Light Infantry," whose officers were commissioned the next day. This company was the first to offer their services to the State of Massachusetts for three years' service. They were mustered into the U. S. service in Boston, May 21, 1861, and sailed for Fortress Monroe the next day. On the 29th, they were assigned to the regular garrison of the fortress. Their captain was Phineas A. Davis, of Lowell. Among its members was Hudson M. Richardson and Samuel M. Richardson, both of Lowell. This company, being used to handling artillery, afterwards became the Seventh Massachusetts Battery of Light Artillery.*

Mr. Richardson's home is in Lowell. He was president of the common council of Lowell two years; alderman, one year; mayor of Lowell, two years, being elected the second year without opposition. He was a member of the board of school committee four years, two of which he was chairman. He was a delegate to the National Republican Convention at Chicago, 1868, which nominated Gen. Grant as President of the United States. He was a member of the Massachusetts Senate in 1871 and 1872.

Mr. Richardson has several children, as I am informed by a kinsman of his, but a record of them I have not been able to obtain.

848.

JAMES RICHARDSON[7] (*James*,[6] *James*,[5] *James*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of James[6] and Sarah (Clark) Richardson; born in Pelham, N. H., May 15, 1773; married BETSEY ——.

He was a yeoman, and died, intestate, about 1832. At the request of the widow Betsey, Jesse Gibson, of Pelham, gentleman, was appointed administrator, Oct. 2, 1832. The widow's dower was set off March 25, 1833; of course she was living at that time. The estate was insolvent. Among the creditors were Solomon Richardson, brother of the deceased, and Eliphalet Richardson, his son.

The committee appointed to settle the estate reported that they had notified all the heirs whose places of residence were known to them; but others lived in places unknown. [Hillsborough Prob. Records, xxxvii. 135; also, xl. 36.]

---

* I give these statements as I received them. There is a manifest and glaring error in the statement that "they were mustered into the U. S. service May 21, 1861." Doubtless it should be *April*. The company above spoken of was Company G, of Lowell. They sailed from Boston April 18th, in connection with the third regiment, though not belonging to it, and arrived at Fortress Monroe April 20th. This regiment became a part of the garrison there April 22d. The Company G was assigned to that duty May 27th.

The heirs living in places known to them were:

1251. Eliphalet,[8] see below.
1252. Mary,[8] m. —— Hobbs.
1253. Edith,[8] insane. [See Hillsborough Prob. Records, xlv. 30.]

Eliphalet Richardson,[8] son of James, appears never to have married. He spent his life in Pelham, and died there in 1837, intestate. The probate records say that he left no widow, children, or father, but had a brother in parts unknown, and a sister, whose name is not given. On her recommendation, Jesse Gibson, of Pelham, was appointed administrator, Nov. 7, 1837. Among the creditors were Solomon Richardson [851], and John Richardson [850], his uncles, and Betsey Richardson, his mother, possibly a daugher of Eliphalet [860]. [Hillsborough Prob. Records, xxxvii. 360.]

851.

Solomon Richardson[7] (*James*,[6] *James*,[5] *James*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Pelham, N. H., Dec. 24, 1780; married Hannah Currier, of Pelham, March 24, 1813.

He lived in Pelham, and died Jan. 2, 1866. His wife died before him, as no mention is made of her in the settlement of the estate. By request of the heirs named below, the son, Luther C. Richardson, of Pelham, was appointed administrator, Feb. 27, 1866. [Hillsborough Prob. Records, lxxx. 147.]

The children of Solomon and Betsey were:

1254. Lavinia,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1814; m. William Lyon, Oct 5, 1841. She died Sept. 3, 1847. Her only child, Sydney J. Lyon, was living in 1866.
1255. Betsey,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1816; m. John L. Jones, April 22, 1841. She died Oct. 6, 1849. Her husband was living 1874.
1256. James,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1819; m. Laura Clifford, Nov. 13, 1842; d. July 16, 1848, leaving no wife or children.
1257. Sylvester,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1820; he was of Pelham 1866, but of Lowell 1867; living 1874.
1258. Hannah Jane,[8] b. June 7, 1823; m. —— Spalding, of Westford; living 1874.
1259. Sarah Ann,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1826; m. —— Ela, of Pelham; living 1874.
1260. Mary Currier,[8] b. Aug. 16, 1828; unm.; of Pelham; living 1874.
1261. Solomon,[8] b. March 24, 1831; he was of Los Angelos, California; living 1874.
1262. Benjamin F.,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1833; of Pelham, 1866; living 1874.
1263. Luther C.,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1835; of Pelham, 1866; living 1874.
1264. Calvin L.,[8] of Pelham.

853.

Nehemiah Richardson[7] (*Abijah*,[6] *James*,[5] *James*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Abijah[6] and Judith (Clark) Richardson, of Pelham, N. H.; born Feb. 11, 1777; married Rebecca Herrick, March 4, 1799.

He lived in Pelham, and died, intestate, about 1827. At the request of the widow Rebecca, David Cutter, Esq., a substantial yeoman, and prominent business man in Pelham [See Cutter

Genealogy, p. 114], postmaster a long series of years, justice of the peace, and deputy sheriff, and who had filled many important town offices, was appointed administrator, May 7, 1827. License was given July 3, 1827, to sell a bond which the deceased received of Solomon Richardson, his cousin, Feb. 22, 1827, "for the conveyance to him of a certain farm in Pelham." [Hillsborough Prob. Records, xxxv. 468.]

Nehemiah Richardson, therefore, died after the date of said bond, and before April 21, 1827, when John Marsh was appointed guardian of three of the children over fourteen years of age. [Hillsborough Prob. Records, xxiii. 396.]

The children of Nehemiah and Rebecca Richardson were:

1265. Mary,[8] b. March 26, 1801.
1266. Abijah,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1803.
1267. Israel,[8] b. April 19, 1805.
1268. Olive,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1807.
1269. Rhoda,[8] b. April 21, 1810.
1270. Howard H.,[8] b. May 10, 1812.
1271. Rebecca Herrick,[8] b. March 3, 1815.
1272. Nehemiah,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1818.

875.

Solomon Richardson[7] (*Wiley*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *James*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Lieut. Wiley[6] and Fanny Richardson; born in Westford, Feb. 12, 1789; married, first, May 8, 1814, Nancy Cogswell, daughter of Jeremiah Cogswell, of Westford. Second, Sarah ——.

After marriage, he lived some time in Jaffrey, New Hampshire. His father having died, 1846, he removed back to Westford, built a house on land belonging to the old homestead; and there died, Sept. 30, 1868, aged 78 years, 7 months.

His children, by second wife, Sarah, were:

1273. Charles N., b. in Jaffrey, N. H., April 12, 1839.
1274. Sarah F., b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 7, 1841.
1275. Albert Pierce, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., March 3, 1843; m. March 3, 1874, Alma Minot, daughter of Isaac and Mary Ann Minot, of Westford.
1276. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. in Westford, June 15, 1847; m. 1873, Sherman Haywood Fletcher, b. Dec. 24, 1846, a merchant, only son of Sherman Dewey Fletcher, of Westford. The father is postmaster and town treasurer.

882.

Thomas Richardson[7] (*Abijah*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *James*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Abijah[6] and Elizabeth Richardson; born in Westford, 1789; married, first, Philenda Wright, of Westford, May 9, 1811. She died in Westford, Aug. 29, 1831, aged 45 years, 9 months. Second, Mary Fletcher, of Westford, Jan. 23, 1840.

He lived in Westford; was a carpenter, a man of enterprise and energy, and acquired a fair property. He bought the Pres-

cott Mills, which from him were called Richardson Mills. During some years he was the miller of Westford. He finally sold his mills and farm to Asel [Ansel or Asahel] Davis. Davis sold to Calvert and Sargent, machinists. The mills were destroyed by fire, and a stone machine shop took their place. The flourishing village of Graniteville has been built up on the spot. He was much occupied with town business.*

Thomas Richardson died in Westford, July 17, 1861, aged 72. His widow Mary, owns a house in the centre of Westford, where she now resides, November, 1874.

The children of Thomas Richardson, all born in Westford, by first wife, Philenda, were:

1277. George Washington,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1811; m. Judith Ellenwood, of Pelham, Oct. 28, 1838; he died June 27, 1841; leaving a widow and one child.

1278. Warren,[8] b. Jan. 3, 1814; has been twice married; has children by both wives; is a trader in Londonderry, N. H.

+1279. Philenda,[8] b. March 21, 1818; m. Dec. 31, 1846, George Robert Moore.

1280. Zibiah,[8] b. March 29, 1820; m. Peter B. Prescott, of Lowell, May 30, 1841.

1281. John Gilbert,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1822; has been married, and buried his wife. He keeps an inn in Illinois.

1282. Mary Jane,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1824; m. —— Price. She died in Westford, June 6, 1867.

1283. Maria,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1826; m. Nov. 21, 1846, Daniel Lovejoy, son of Ralph and Nabby Lovejoy. He is a blacksmith, of Lowell; has one son.

1284. Sarah Elizabeth,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1828; m. 1850, Charles H. Spalding,[7] son of Calvin[6] and Sally (Wright) Spalding, of Westford. They live in Graniteville, above mentioned.

By second wife, Mary:

1285. Milton Thomas,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1843. He lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

883.

Benjamin Richardson[7] (*Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest son of Benjamin[6] and Susan (Drew) Richardson; born in Boston, March 24, 1805; married, Jan. 1, 1837, Matilda Lawrence, born in Boston, March 14, 1810, daughter of John and Mary (Dodge) Lawrence.

John Lawrence, her father, was a son of James Lawrence, who was born in Scotland, March 18, 1780; married, in Boston, December, 1803, Mary Dodge, who was born in Vermont in 1785.

Mr. Richardson, after residing in Cambridge a short time, removed to Boston, where he was many years an officer in Suffolk County jail. He owned an estate on Chambers Street, where he died, May 26, 1867. He was an upright man, quiet and unobtrusive, yet firm to his convictions of right. He was a member of the Baptist Church in Bowdoin Square, Boston.

---

*Notwithstanding all this, his brother William, and to the best of my knowledge his *only* brother, was *non compos mentis*, and died in the Westford poor house, Oct. 7, 1847, aged 65.

His children, born in Boston, were:

1286. Matilda Ophelia,[8] b. Oct 15, 1837; d. July 8, 1843.
1287. Benjamin Lewis,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1839. He enlisted in the war for the Union, in the First Massachusetts Battery, Aug. 28, 1861, and served till May 3, 1863, when he was honorably discharged on account of wounds received that day at Chancellorsville. From those wounds he never recovered, but died, at Boston, Jan. 25, 1866.
1288. Susan Cecilia,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1841; d. July 12, 1843.

884.

John Drew Richardson[7] (*Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Boston, Sept. 26, 1806; married, in Boston, Sept. 20, 1835, Elizabeth Maynard,[7] born in Sullivan, N. H., Oct. 26, 1808, daughter of Antipas[6] and Sally (Rice) Maynard, of Keene, N. H.*

He was a baker by trade, and pursued that business fifteen years. He resided in Boston proper till 1844, when he removed to South Boston. He was upright and faithful in every relation in life, and was universally esteemed for his integrity, his genial and cheerful disposition, his sympathy with the afflicted, his sound judgment, and manly character. It was often said that "he carried sunshine wherever he went." His faith in God was firm; he loved and exemplified the principles of the Christian religion. He was an active member of the Baptist Church twenty-seven years, having united with the First Baptist Church in Boston, May 29, 1836. He and his wife were original members of the Baptist Church in Bowdoin Square. When he removed his residence to South Boston, he removed his ecclesiastical relation also, and was clerk of the South Baptist Church the last seventeen years of his life. The compiler remembers him with tender interest.

He held several important positions of civil trust and responsibility. He was warden of the twelfth ward in Boston two years; a member of the city school committee eight or nine years; was

---

* The Maynard Family.

I. John Maynard,[1] born in England about 1600; came to this country, and settled in Sudbury, in 1638. He was prominent in town affairs, and died Dec. 10, 1672. Had *John, Zachary, Elizabeth, Lydia, Hannah, Mary.*

II. John Maynard,[2] born in England; came to this country with his father at eight years of age; was one of the petitioners for the new town of Marlborough, 1660; died there, Dec. 22, 1711. Children, *John, Simon, David, Zechariah, Joseph*, and five daughters.

III. David Maynard,[3] born Dec. 21, 1669; an influential man in Westborough, which was taken from Marlborough, 1717; married Hannah Wait; died Oct. 2, 1757. Had *David Jonathan, Jesse, Jotham*, etc.

IV. Jotham Maynard,[4] born in what was then Marlborough, May 29, 1714; died in Bolton, Dec 18, 1773. Had *Jotham, Antipas, Barnabas, Abiel, Abner, David, Israel*, and three more.

V. Jotham Maynard,[5] born in Marlborough, March 14, 1741; lived in Berlin; died 1788. One of his sons was

VI. Antipas Maynard,[6] born in Bolton April 27, 1776; married Sally Rice, August, 1797; resided in Sullivan, Gilsum, and Keene, all in New Hampshire; died in Keene, Nov. 15, 1833. His widow died Oct. 22, 1861, at the house of her son-in-law, John D. Richardson, in Boston.

assistant assessor of taxes in 1854, and one of the principal assessors of the city of Boston from 1855 to 1861, when he was appointed assistant assessor of the United States Internal Revenue, which office he held till his death, May 28, 1863.

His children, all born in Boston, were:

1289. Caroline Elizabeth,[8] b. June 18, 1836; d. in Boston, Sept. 25, 1840.
1290. Zilpah Maynard,[8] b. July 15, 1838; d. in Boston, July 11, 1842.
+1291. Elizabeth Caroline,[8] b. April 29, 1840; m. Francis E. Blake.
+1292. John Drew,[8] b. July 18, 1843; m. Sarah E. Van Nostrand.
+1293. Antipas Maynard,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1844; m. Ellen A. Bragdon.

885.

Susan Matilda Richardson[7] (*Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Boston, May 19, 1808; married, Jan. 12, 1827, Horatio Nelson Bowker, born in Boston, Sept. 27, 1808, son of Howard and Nancy (Gardner) Bowker.

He resided in Boston and Scituate many years; occupation, builder; present residence, 1875, South Weymouth, Mass.

Children, born in Boston:

1294. Andrew Gardner (Bowker), b. March 13, 1828; m. first, in Boston, Nov. 25, 1849, Lizzie Price. She died in Chicago, Aug. 16, 1865. Second, Oct. 6, 1867, Ruth M. Blanchard. She died in South Weymouth, Mass., March 8, 1874.
1295. Susan Matilda (Bowker), b. July 18, 1830; d. in South Scituate, Oct. 31, 1858.
1296. Ann Elizabeth (Bowker), b. Oct. 8, 1832; m. in South Scituate, June 16, 1856, William N. Moore, from New Hampshire.

Born in South Scituate:

1297. Eveline Augusta (Bowker), b. Aug. 16, 1838; m. in New York. Dec. 6, 1860, Dwight B. Rogers; have had four children, of whom three died.
1298. Helen Adeline (Bowker), b. July 8, 1842; d. in South Scituate, Jan. 8, 1844.
1299. George Richardson (Bowker), b. Oct. 31, 1844; m. in South Weymouth, Jan. 10, 1867, Adelia Parker, b. in Leicester, July 19, 1846.
1300. Horatio Nelson (Bowker), b. May 15, 1852; d. March 16, 1859.

886.

Ann Richardson[7] (*Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Boston, Sept. 24, 1810; married, in Boston, Nov. 8, 1841, Aaron Leman, born in Boston, Jan. 23, 1813, son of John and Elizabeth (Tewksbury) Leman. The Boston Directory for 1800 contains the name of John Leman, blacksmith, living on Ship Street, north end. He, Aaron, resided in Boston many years.

He died in Dorchester, Feb. 21, 1869. The widow resides in South Weymouth at present, 1875.

Children:

1301. Annie M. (Leman), b. in Boston, Sept. 15, 1841; d. in Boston, June 19, 1858.
1302. Aaron Wallace (Leman), b. in Scituate, Sept. 3, 1843; m. in Dorchester, April 29, 1868, Mary Shepherd. In the war for the Union, he enlisted, April, 1861, in the Eleventh Massachusetts Regiment. He was honorably discharged, October, 1862, on account of sickness contracted in the army, and died Feb. 7, 1869.
1303. Eugene R. (Leman), b. in Boston, Nov. 6, 1852; d. in Dorchester, June 5, 1871.

887.

Albert Richardson[7] (*Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Boston, Oct. 15, 1812; married, in Boston, Dec. 25, 1844, Nancy Maria Mason, born in Sullivan, N. H., Feb. 2, 1821, daughter of Nathaniel and Sally (Stone) Mason, of that place.

He was a carriage-smith. He resided in Boston till about 1870; removed to South Weymouth, where he now lives, 1875.

Children, born in Boston:

1304. Alfred M.,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1845.
1305. Angelo Mai,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1848; d. in Boston, June 13, 1850.

895.

Joseph Stevens Buckminster Knox (*Ann Richardson*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Robert and Ann (Richardson) Knox, and grandson of Benjamin and Ann Richardson, of Boston; born March 21, 1809; married Elizabeth Baxter, daughter of Thomas and Sophia Marshall, of Charlestown.

He was engaged in trading voyages on the north-west coast of America, and as mercantile agent on the Hawaiian Islands and Kamschatka. He died at sea, Sept. 9, 1852. His widow survives.

They had one posthumous son:

1306. Joseph Stevens Buckminster (Knox), b. in Charlestown, Dec. 24, 1852.

896.

Capt. Samuel Richardson Knox (*Ann Richardson*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born Aug. 28, 1811; never married.

He early commenced a naval career, beginning as a common sailor. He entered the U. S. Navy as midshipman in 1828, at the age of seventeen, and rose, gradually, to the rank of captain. He served in the Mediterranean and Pacific under different com-

manders; was in the exploring expedition under Wilkes; has been in coast surveys, in the Mexican war, and in the war for the Union.

Under Commodore Wilkes, in his little vessel, the "Flying Fish," he approached nearer the South Pole than any other vessel of the squadron, attaining the latitude of 70° 14′ south, between longitude 90° and 105° west. "Knox's High Land," in that locality, was so named in his honor.

In the Mexican war, he assisted in the capture of the strong castle of St. Juan de Uloa. In the late civil war, he assisted in the blockade of the southern coast off New Orleans and Texas.

At present, March, 1875, he is a captain on the retired list of the U. S. Navy, and resides in Everett, Mass., near Boston.

Eighth Generation.

927.

Edward Wilson Richardson[8] (*John*,[7] *Edward*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest son of John[7] and Eunice (Goding) Richardson, of Jay, Maine; born there, July 16, 1811; married Betsey S. Bumpus, Feb. 23, 1846. She is, without doubt, a descendant of Edward Bompasse (originally *bon pas*, a fortunate step, or *bonne passe*, a good condition), a French Huguenot, who arrived at Plymouth in the ship Fortune, Nov. 10, 1621, and joined the colony there. This ship brought over Robert Cushman and thirty-five others, with supplies, to the great joy of the suffering pilgrims, who arrived a year previous, and were now in great want. *Bompasse* easily slid into *Bumpus*. Edward W. Richardson resides in his native town, Jay, Me.

Children:

1307. Ella M.,[9] b. July 5, 1848; m. May 28, 1867, —— Wilson, of Orr's Island, Maine.
1308. Flora A.,[9] b. March 9, 1850; d. July 22, 1867.
1309. Ada E.,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1854; d. June 16, 1873.

935.

Wesley Richardson[8] (*John*,[7] *Edward*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Jay, Me., May 8, 1827; married, March 20, 1846, Annis

Buck, of Canton, Me. Canton was formerly the western part of Jay. They reside in Jay, Me.

Children:

1310. Emma L.,[9] b. June 16, 1849.
1311. Eugene W.,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1852.
1312. Marshall A.,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1856; deceased.
1313. Ennice,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1859.
1314. Hattie E.,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1863; deceased.
1315. Scott W.,[9] b, Oct. 30, 1864.
1316. Nettie D.,[9] b. April 26, 1866.
1317. Annie C.,[9] b. Oct. 16, 1868.

936.

Jonathan G. Richardson[8] (*John*,[7] *Edward*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Jay, Me., May 19, 1830; married, Oct. 8, 1848, Adeline Eliza Buck, of Canton, Me., presumed to be a sister of his brother's wife. He was a farmer; lived in Jay; and died May 18, 1871.

Children:

1318. Charles A.,[9] b. May 2, 1851; d. 1865.
1319. Alice L.,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1855.
1320. Frank W.,[9] b. June 4, 1860.

939.

George Brown Richardson[8] (*Edward*,[7] *Edward*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest son of Edward[7] and Sally (Brown) Richardson; born in Jay, Me.; married Mary Ann Wilson, believed to be his cousin, and a near relative of his grandmother.

He was in partnership with his brother, Josiah Richardson, in Boston. They kept a fruit store, No. 1, Market Square, and, it is understood, each acquired a good property. For some cause, he became dissatisfied with life, and drowned himself in Cambridge, probably West Cambridge, now Arlington, where he lived. His widow, we are informed, still resides in Arlington.

No record of their family has reached the compiler.

963.

Harriet Starr Richardson[8] (*Ezra*,[7] *Edward*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), daughter of Ezra[7] and Hannah (Leach) Richardson, of Jay, Me.; born there, April 4, 1811; married Moses Peasley. They live in Burlington, Penobscot County, Maine.

Children:

1321. Ann R. (Peasley), b. Aug. 4, 1834.
1322. Hannah A. (Peasley), b. Nov. 10, 1836.
1323. Horace L. (Peasley), b. July 9, 1838.
1324. Arune E. (Peasley), b. Feb. 10, 1841; d. July 22, 1863.
1325. Floretta E. (Peasley), b. Aug. 5, 1849; d. April 30, 1864.
1326. Edwin T. (Peasley), b. July 4, 1857.

964.

CHARLES G. RICHARDSON[8] (*Ezra*,[7] *Edward*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Jay, Me., Feb. 14, 1813; married ANGELINE EDDY, daughter of his father's second wife by a former husband. They live in Burlington, Penobscot County, Maine.

Children:

1327. George A.,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1837; d. July 14, 1856.
1328. James M.,[9] b. March 12, 1839; d. 1839.
1329. Charles R.,[9] b. Dec. 31, 1841.
1330. Charlotte E.,[9] b. July 6, 1844; d. Aug. 22, 1850.
1331. Francetta,[9] b. June 23, 1847; d. Aug. 15, 1850.
1332. Edwin M.,[9] b. April 11, 1849; d. Aug. 22, 1850.
1333. Frank W.,[9] b. June 15, 1851.
1334. Ada M.,[9] b. April 1, 1853.

975.

MARY SALINA RICHARDSON[8] (*Josiah*,[7] *Edward*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), daughter of Josiah[7] and Mary Pierce (Leach) Richardson, of Jay, Maine; born there, May 23, 1814; married, 1836, DAN READE, born 1812, seventh son of Dan Reade, Esq., who came from Attleborough, Mass., his native place, to Lewiston, Me., in the early days of the town last named. His mother was Susanna Hart, born in Durham, Maine. Dan Reade, the father, was the first schoolmaster, the first postmaster, the first town-clerk, the first justice of the peace, the first selectman, and the first representative ever chosen in the town of Lewiston, Maine.

Dan Reade, the son, suffered from ill health, when a boy, and was, therefore, unaccustomed to manual labor. He "kept store" a number of years, and became a sort of speculator. He has acquired some property, and likes fine horses. He has been agent for several parties at a distance, and is a smart, capable man. He never smokes, never uses profane words, and has not tasted of intoxicating liquors these forty years. He enjoys good health, and is always cheerful. His residence is now Auburn, Me., formerly Danville, on the Androscoggin River, and opposite Lewiston.

His wife, the principal subject of this notice, is a capable, active, cheerful, and well-educated woman. She suffers much from bad health, and though she writes much, is often obliged to write in a recumbent posture. She is nervous, impulsive, and wide-awake. She has written for the papers since she was fourteen years old.

She has a talent for poetry, and in her younger years published a small volume of poems. Her fugitive pieces are frequently seen in print, and are read on public and festive occasions. She has corresponded with several eminent writers. She is, in religious sentiment, a Unitarian, like her father. She has taken a lively interest in this RICHARDSON MEMORIAL, and has rendered the compiler very important assistance.

One of Mrs. Reade's minor poems follows this notice:*

She has but one child:

1335. Julia Arnett (Reade), b. Feb. 15, 1843; m. F. C. Goodwin, a merchant in Lewiston, Me. They have had:

1336. *Anna Tate* (Goodwin), b. Jan. 22, 1863.
1337. *Stuart Brooks* (Goodwin), b. Jan. 1, 1866; d. March, 1868.

977.

CORNELIA ALGIER RICHARDSON[8] (*Josiah*,[7] *Edward*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Monmouth, Maine, June 17, 1818; married OLIVER FROST, of Monmouth.

They reside in Monmouth, Me. He is a mechanic and farmer.

---

*The following effusion of Mrs. Reade's muse appeared originally in the Lewiston Journal.

SPRING-TIME.

BY MRS. MARY SALINA READE.

Though old as our earth is the spring-time,
  Its coming brings charms ever new,
We sing every year of its glories,
  As if only now they were true.

A bird or a bud is as welcome,
  As if bird or bud ne'er before
Had brought to our senses sweet fragrance—
  Or form'd one of nature's grand choir.

The first golden crocus that greets us,
  Refresh'd by its long winter night,
Brings back the glad, youthful emotion,
  Which gave to our childhood delight.

Though Spring has been coming and flitting,
  Since Chaos took form at His voice,
It finds us still ready with welcome—
  With hearts all prepared to rejoice.

To us who are watching and waiting,
  The first blade of grass is a ray
Of beauty from glory that's coming,
  To brighten and perfect the day.

This page of a new evolution,
  Is illumin'd with bright symbols so fraugh
With truth, that we read all unaided,
  The lessons the spring-time hath brought.

Bright Spring will be coming and going,
  When we are done watching to see
The first blade and bud—but unfolding
  For us brighter glories will be.

Their children were:

1338. Oscar F. (Frost), b. Dec. 14, 1836; m. Lizzie M. Smiley, June, 1861. They live in Monmouth. They have no children.
1339. Charles B. (Frost), b. July 12, 1839; d. Oct. 8, 1861.
1340. Mary Antoinette (Frost), b. April 9, 1842; m. Isaac H. Randall, February, 1861. They lived in Boston. She died 1872. Children:
  1341. *Melville* (Randall), b. November, 1865.
  1342. *Bertha L.* (Randall), b. November, 1869.
1343. William B. (Frost), b. Aug. 13, 1844; served in the civil war as a drummer boy.
1344. Albion S. (Frost), b. Sept. 19, 1847; d. July 11, 1867.
1345. Henry M. (Frost), b. Jan. 28, 1851; d. Oct. 19, 1854.
1346. Oliver H. (Frost), b. Nov. 15, 1853.
1347. Isaac H. (Frost), b. Oct. 14, 1856.
1348. John F. (Frost), b. March 19, 1861.
1349. Ella Linnet (Frost), b. Aug. 4, 1865.

978.

Emeretta Elizabeth Leach Richardson[8] (*Josiah*,[7] *Edward*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Monmouth, Me., Feb. 16, 1823; married Josiah W. Littlefield, Dec. 5, 1847.

He is an engineer and machinist, and resides in Augusta, Me.

Children:

1350. William B. (Littlefield), b. June 20, 1850; d. Aug. 4, 1869.
1351. Charles L. (Littlefield), b. July 4, 1852. He is an engineer.
1352. John Brooks (Littlefield), b. Aug. 3, 1855.

981.

Abigail Chenery Richardson[8] (*Ezekiel*,[7] *Edward*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest daughter of Col. Ezekiel[7] and Elizabeth Winter (Leach) Richardson; born in Jay, Me., April 16, 1808; married, June, 1832, William Augustus Evans, a brother of Hon. George Evans, who graduated, Bowdoin College, in 1815, resided in Augusta, was a representative of Maine in Congress, and her senator there, and died in 1867, aged 70.

I do not find that William A. Evans was a graduate of any college. He was, however, a lawyer, and lived in Washington, D. C., many years as a clerk. At the outbreak of the rebellion he came North, and is now, it is said, in the Aroostook region, Maine. His wife Abigail died Feb. 12, 1872.

Children:

1353. Abby Jane (Evans), m. Dr. Waters. She died "at the South" in 1864, leaving one child.
1354. Anna (Evans), is a teacher in Washington, D. C., 1874.
1355. Margaret Augusta (Evans), m. Rev. Mr. Rogers, of Maine.

983.

VICTOR MOREAU RICHARDSON[8] (*Ezekiel*,[7] *Edward*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Col. Ezekiel Richardson[7]; born in Jay, Me., May 7, 1815; married MARY JONES, daughter of Silas Jones, of Wilton, Maine.

He was a merchant many years in Portland, Me.; but returned to his native town of Jay, where he still resides, 1874.

Children:

1356. Adelaide Murray,[9] d. young.
1357. Clarence Murray,[9] b. June 2, 1847; m. Ada Abbot, Feb. 22, 1874. They live in Portland.
1358. Clara Moulton,[9] d. young.
1359. Anna Elizabeth.[9]

990.

JONATHAN FISHER RICHARDSON[8] (*Fisher*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Fisher[7] and Betsey (Bird) Richardson; born in Watertown, Mass., Aug. 19, 1796; married, March 1816, LUCINDA GODING, born in Watertown, Mass., Feb. 13, 1800. Though born in Watertown, she and her father's family were living in Jay, Me., and the marriage was performed there by his great uncle, Edward Richardson, Esq., justice of the peace.

When he was eight years old, he came from Watertown to live with Capt. Edward Richardson[6] [335], his great uncle. He was acquainted with five of his brothers, and the sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Wood [345]. He now resides in North Livermore, Me., 1874.

Children, all, I believe, born in Jay, Maine; but, perhaps, the last three were born in Livermore:

1360. Miriam M.,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1817; m. John W. Westley. She died in Reading, Mass., Sept. 21, 1854.
1361. Ann C.,[9] b. June 4, 1820; m. Elias Gray. She died at Jay, Dec. 27, 1870.
1362. Wolcott,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1822; m. first, Mary Whitman; second, Faustina Humphrey, of Jay. He lives in Cambridge, Mass. He is a dealer in cattle in Brighton and Watertown.
Children, by first wife, Mary:
1363. *Mary C.*,[10] b. about 1848; m. Albert Morse.
By second wife, Faustina:
1364. *Oscar*,[10] b. Oct. 30, 1859.
1365. *Edwin*,[10] b. September, 1864.
1366. *Bertha*,[10] b. April, 1870.
1367. Lucinda N.,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1826; m. John Fuller, of Jay, a farmer.
1368. Artemas L.,[9] b. April 5, 1828; m. first, December, 1854, Adeline Keyes, daughter of Lorenzo Keyes, of North Jay, Maine. Second, Feb. 28, 1868, Eliza Witham, daughter of Aaron Witham, of Danville, Me. He resides in Deering, Maine, and carries on gardening for Portland market.

Children, by first wife, Adeline:

1369. *Charles*,[10] b. May 16, 1855.
1370. *Flora*,[10] b. Nov. 1, 1859.

By second wife, Eliza:

1371. *Mary*,[10] b. June 21, 1869.
1372. *Herbert*,[10] b. May 5, 1870.

1373. Nelson W.,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1830; m. Sept. 4, 1852, Mary E. Goding, b. Aug. 19, 1832, daughter of Zebulon Goding, of North Livermore, Me. He lives in Deering, near Portland, Me. His business is gardening for the market. Children:

1374. *Clara Isabel*,[10] b. Nov. 28, 1854.
1375. *Cora L.*,[10] b. Dec. 17, 1856.
1376. *Nelly M.*,[10] b. Dec. 22, 1860.
1377. *Mabel F.*,[10] b. April 6, 1865.
1378. *Walter N.*,[10] b. May 28, 1868.
1379. *Willefred*,[10] b. May 5, 1872.

1380. David W.,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1832; m. Marcia A. Grout, of Jay. He died in Westbrook, Me., May 1, 1871. Had one child:

1381. *William*,[10] b. December, 1865.

1382. John S.,[9] b. March 18, 1836; m. Lucretia Gilbert, of Jay, Me. He is by occupation a carpenter, and lives in Minnesota. He was a soldier in a Massachusetts regiment in the war for the Union; was wounded, and has a pension. Children:

1383. *Alice*,[10] b. September, 1858.
1384. *Walter*,[10] d. young.
1385. *George*,[10] b. 1863.
1386. *Arthur*,[10] b. January, 1868.

1387. Horace B.,[9] b. July 6, 1839; m. first, Rosanna Packard, of Winthrop, Me. She died 1861. Second, Emily Weston, of Winthrop, Me., May, 1874. He was in the Eighth Massachusetts Regiment as a soldier during the late civil war. He is a gardener; lives in Bath, Me., and has no children, 1874.

1388. Francis Edwin,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1841; m. Almira Reed, of Jay, Me. He died in Canton, Me., May 5, 1864. His only child was:

1389. *Lewis*.[10]

991.

David Denning Richardson[8] (*Fisher*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Ezekiel*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Fisher[7] and Betsey (Bird) Richardson; born in Watertown, Mass., May, 1799; married Sally Brown Richardson [937], his cousin, daughter of Edward and Sally (Brown) Richardson. She died about 1854.

He is living in Canton, Me., on the Androscoggin River, with his son Roscoe, 1874.

Children:

1390. Coburn,[9] m. ———; lives in Massachusetts.
1391. Roscoe,[9] m. ———; lives in Canton, Me., once a part of Jay.
1392. Martha,[9] m. ———; lives "out West."
1393. Sabra Ann,[9] m. —— Allen; lives in Jay, Me.
1394. Edward Farwell,[9] m. ———. He is a school teacher in Concord, Mass.
1395. Augustus.[9]

1013.

Rev. Gilbert Brainerd Richardson[8] (*Gilbert*,[7] *Abel*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *John*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest son of Gil-

bert[7] and Hannah (Davis) Richardson, of Woburn; born in that part of Woburn which is now Winchester, July 21, 1827; married EMILY W. SPOONER, of Levant, Me.

He was prepared for college at Warren Academy, Woburn; graduated at Amherst College, 1853; went through a three years' course at the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Me., ending 1856; was ordained as pastor at Douglas, Mass., June 30, 1857; dismissed Feb. 25, 1860; installed at Edgecomb, Me., Oct. 17, 1860; spent from 1860 to 1874 in the ministry in Maine, in Edgecomb, Alna, Newcastle, and elsewhere; "has had fair success, and still loves the work." In 1874 and onward he was acting pastor of two churches in Alstead, N. H.

Children:

1396. William Nelson,[9] b. May 14, 1857; d. May 24, 1858.
1397. Frederic Brainerd,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1859.
1398. Mary Emily,[9] b. July 9, 1861.

1014.

REV. MARTIN LUTHER RICHARDSON[8] (*Gilbert*,[7] *Abel*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *John*,[3] *Theophilus*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in what is now Winchester, Mass., April 18, 1830; married ANGELOTTA WILSON, of Litchfield, Me., Aug. 18, 1859.

He was fitted for college at Warren Academy, Woburn; graduated at Amherst College, 1856; finished the regular course in Bangor Theological Seminary, 1859; was ordained at Woolwich, Me., March 7, 1860; was minister at Globe Village, Southbridge, Mass., from 1862 to 1866; at Sturbridge, Mass., from 1867 to the present time. He was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives from Sturbridge in 1871.

He has no children.

1034.

NELSON RICHARDSON[8] (*Josiah*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Josiah[7] and Betsey (Tenney) Richardson, of Weston, Vt.; born there, Nov. 6, 1809; married, first, Nov. 16, 1849, RACHEL DESBROW, born in La Grange township, Lorain County, Ohio, 1818, daughter of James and Polly (Knapp) Desbrow, of that township. She died Aug. 6, 1854. Second, February, 1855, NANCY GRIMES, born in Moon township, Alleghany County, Penn., daughter of John and Nancy (Macdonough) Grimes, of that place.

He is a tiller of the soil, and lives in Butler township, county of Richland, Ohio. Both of his children were born there.

Children, by first wife, Rachel:

1399. Elizabeth G.,[9] b. July 29, 1854.

By second wife, Nancy:

1400. George M.,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1857.

1036.

JAMES MONROE RICHARDSON[8] (*Josiah*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), half-brother of the preceding, and son of Josiah[7] and Ann (Davis) Richardson, of Weston, Vt.; born there, June 29, 1819; married, July 9, 1849, MARIA L. GRIMES, born in the township of Milton, county of Ashland, Ohio, 1825. She was the daughter of John and Nancy (Macdonough) Grimes, and sister of the second wife of Nelson Richardson, already mentioned. She died of consumption, Sept. 6, 1857, aged 32.

He was a farmer in Litchfield, Medina County, Ohio, till 1852; since then in Butler township, Richland County, Ohio.

Children, born in Litchfield, Ohio:

1401. Vienna Cynthia,[9] b. May 28, 1850.
1402. Artemas Clark,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1851.

Born in Butler township, Ohio:

1403. Emma,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1853.
1404. Charles Andrew,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1855.

1037.

ISAAC WALLACE RICHARDSON[8] (*Josiah*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Weston, Vt., July 21, 1821; married, in Medina, Ohio, March 4, 1847, JANE R. POINT, born in Bath, Summit County, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1818, daughter of David and Hannah (Dunbar) Point, of Medina, Ohio.

He is a mechanic, and has resided in various places, as Sharon, Medina, and Granger, all in Medina County, Ohio.

Children:

1405. Eliza A.,[9] b. in Sharon, Ohio, April 19, 1848.
1406. Helen B.,[9] b. in Medina, Ohio, March 25, 1853.

1038.

JOSIAH RICHARDSON[8] (*Josiah*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Weston, Vt., April 3, 1823; married, at La Grange, Lorain County, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1844, ELMIRA CRANE, who was born in the town of Cobbleskill, Schoharie County, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1829, daughter of Charles A. and Lydia (Fuller) Crane. At the time of marriage she was living in La Grange.

His occupation is agriculture. He has resided in Grafton, Lorain County, Perry, Wood County, and Fostoria, Seneca County, all in Ohio.

Children:

1407. Melissa J.,[9] b. in Grafton, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1846; d. March 10, 1846.
1408. Orin S.,[9] b. in Grafton, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1848; d. of measles, at Huntsville, Ala., March 25, 1865, aged 16.
1409. Ann Adelle,[9] b. in Perry, Ohio, June 5, 1861.
1410. Ella May,[9] b. in Fostoria, Ohio, May 13, 1865; d. July 13, 1865.
1411. Herbert O.,[9] b. in Perry, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1873.

1042.

Seth Staples Richardson[8] (*Asa*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest son of Asa[7] and Jane (Staples) Richardson, of Grafton, Lorain County, Ohio; born in Kingfield, Franklin County, Me., Oct. 31, 1826; married, first, April 22, 1853, Emily Taylor, born Aug. 3, 1835, daughter of William and Isabel (Getchel) Taylor. She died of consumption, in ———, Wood County, Ohio, April 7, 1857, aged 21 years, 8 months. Second, Mary McEwen, born in ———, Ohio, May 8, 1839, daughter of Samuel and Eliza Ann (Regan) McEwen.

He is a farmer, and resides in Fremont, Isabella County, Mich.

Children, all by second wife:

1412. Charles H.,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1861.
1413. Eliza J.,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1863.
1414. Emma B.,[9] b. 186–.
1415. George W.,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1868.
1416. Mary Lewis,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1870.

1044.

Fidelia Richardson[8] (*Asa*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in ———, Franklin County, Me., May 18, 1831; married, first, in Monroe, Mich., May 28, 1861, John Edgar, born in Cannonsburg, Penn., April 21, 1815, son of William Edgar, of that place. He died Nov. 9, 1865. Second, Dec. 13, 1872, in Weston, Wood County, Ohio, Phineas Allyn, born in Barkhampstead, Ct., Sept. 29, 1829, son of Matthew and Clara (Merrill) Allyn, of that place.

She lived in Franklin County, Me., till 1850, then being nineteen years old, when she removed with her parents to Grafton, Lorain County, Ohio. At the age of thirty, she married John Edgar, as already mentioned. They lived together very happily four years and a half, when at the date above given, Nov. 9, 1865, he was killed by the fall of a tree, and she was left a sorrowing woman. This took place in Jackson, Wood County, Ohio. He was a farmer, and she had the estate to settle; but as she could not manage the farm, she moved into the village, and engaged in dress-making, having previously learned the trade. Her little son, John Charles Fremont Edgar, born Dec. 4, 1862, was a great comfort to her.

With her present husband, Phineas Allyn, she now, 1873, lives in Traverse City, Mich. In a letter, dated Nov. 2, 1873, she says

they have a model berry farm. That year they made two tons of red raspberry jam for one firm in Chicago, and think they can make double that quantity the following year. She also says, in reference to her second marriage: "I feared I was becoming selfish. I thought I ought to be doing more good, and knew of no better way than in becoming a mother to those motherless children of Mr. Allyn. They are good children, and as devoted to me as they could be to an own mother. My husband, too, is all I could wish. His history is very interesting."

1045.

SILAS BARNARD RICHARDSON[8] (*Asa*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Asa and Jane (Staples) Richardson; born in ——, Franklin County, Me., July 18, 1833; married in ———, Wood County, Ohio, Feb. 28, 1860, CATHARINE HESS, born in Columbiana, Columbiana County, Ohio, Feb. 28, 1842, daughter of Henry and Sarah Hess; married on her birth-day.

He is a tiller of the soil, and resides in Fremont, Isabella County, Mich.

Children:

1417. Henry A.,[9] b. April 28, 1862.
1418. Sarah J.,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1864.
1419. John W.,[9] b. April 9, 1867.
1420. Silas Barnard,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1869.

1060.

ARTEMAS CLARK RICHARDSON[8] (*Artemas P.*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest son of Artemas Powers Richardson, of Weston, county of Windsor, Vt.; born May 11, 1825; married, first, in Stow, Mass., Dec. 16, 1852, CELESTIA WRIGHT PEASE, born in Weston, Vt., Jan. 31, 1831, daughter of Alpheus and Lucy (Foster) Pease, of said Weston. Second, at Somerville, Mass., March 23, 1874, EMMA MELVINA TUTTLE, born in Peru, Vt., Nov. 28, 1850, daughter of Ebenezer Holt and Hannah (Felton) Tuttle.

At the birth of his two eldest children, he lived in Boston. In 1861, and afterwards, in Somerville, near Boston. The first wife died of rheumatic fever, at Somerville, March 16, 1871, aged 40.

He is a member of the firm of Page, Fifield & Co., largely engaged in the transportation of goods in Boston, and has acquired a handsome property in that business.

Children, born in Boston:

1421. William Clark,[9] b. April 28, 1855.
1422. Mary Celestia,[9] b. July 10, 1859; d. of scarlet fever, in Somerville, June 14, 1861.

Born in Somerville:

1423. Nellie May,[9] b. Jan. 5, 1864.
1424. Hattie Edith,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1870.

1061.

NANCY MARIA RICHARDSON[8] (*Artemas P.*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and eldest daughter of Artemas Powers Richardson[7]; born in Weston, Vt., April 24, 1827; married WILLIAM WALLACE MANNING, Nov. 25, 1847. She died in Weston, Vt., Sept. 2, 1873.

Children:

1425. Fannie Maria (Manning), b. in Weston, July 11, 1848; m. Frank Shattuck.
1426. William Henry (Manning), b. in Boston, Dec. 19, 1852; unm. 1875.

1064.

MARY ANN RICHARDSON[8] (*Artemas P.*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Weston, Vt., Sept. 19, 1833; married, July 15, 1856, SAMUEL WARD HOLT, born in Landgrove, Bennington County, but adjacent to Weston, in Windsor County, Vt., Oct. 23, 1827, son of Reuben and Sybil (Piper) Holt.

He now resides in Somerville, Mass., near Boston; is one of the firm of Page, Fifield & Co., already mentioned as heavy truckmen and largely engaged in the moving of goods in Boston, and has in that business acquired a handsome property.

Children, born in Boston:

1427. Charles Lewis (Holt), b. June 5, 1861.

Born in Somerville, Mass.:

1428. Mary Inez (Holt), b. May 18, 1863.
1429. Arthur Clark (Holt), b. Aug. 18, 1868.

1065.

LUCIA CYNTHIA RICHARDSON[8] (*Artemas P.*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Weston, Vt., Dec. 18, 1840; married March 21, 1865, ORZANDO DAVIS, son of Isaac and Louisa M. (Farnum) Davis. They reside in Somerville, Mass.

Children, born in Somerville:

1430. Charles (Davis), } twins, born Feb. 20, 1869. } Both d. on the day of birth.
1431. William (Davis), }
1432. Lucia Edith (Davis), b. July 22, 1873.

1067.

SARAH AUGUSTA RICHARDSON[8] (*Leland*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest daughter of Leland[7] and Cynthia (Piper) Richardson, of Weston, Windsor County, Vt.; born on Portland Street, Boston, Nov. 24, 1831; married,

April 4, 1850, EDWARD IRVING DALE, born in said Weston, Aug. 4, 1827, son of Joshua and Hannah (Phelps) Dale, of that place.

When he was of suitable age, he worked on his father's farm, which was said to be as good as any farm in the town. At the age of twenty-one, he came to Boston, and entered the employ of Richardson, Presby & Co., teamsters, and afterwards of Page, Hart & Co., in the same business. Afterwards, he was in the employ of J. W. Blodgett & Co., dry goods jobbers, remaining but a short time in either situation, not liking the business. He next went as porter, shipper, etc., into the store of Ball & Brigham, boot and shoe jobbers, at the corner of Kilby and Central Streets. This was in July, 1850. Ever since that time, he has been intimately engaged in the boot and shoe trade in Boston, and is now a partner in the enterprising firm of Rising, Dale & Co., manufacturers and wholesale dealers in boots and shoes, No. 61 High Street, Boston, April, 1875.

To this gentleman the compiler and readers of this work are under great obligation for ample information collected by him, with uncommon industry, sound judgment, and pains-taking, respecting his wife's branch of the Richardson family.

Children, all born in Boston:

1433. Addie Marietta (Dale), b. Feb. 5, 1851; d. of rheumatism of the heart, March 7, 1867.
1434. Charles Edward Irving (Dale), b. Dec. 10, 1852; unm. 1875.
1435. Harrie Walter (Dale), b. May 21, 1862.
1436. Herbert Leland (Dale), b. Aug. 7, 1868; d. of marasmus, Jan. 24, 1870.
1437. George Richardson (Dale), b. June 22, 1871.

1068.

CYNTHIA VIENNA RICHARDSON[8] (*Leland*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Weston, Vt., May 31, 1834; married, Dec. 6, 1855, ALVIN A. ADAMS, born in Andover, Vt., adjoining Weston, July 21, 1832, son of Jerry and Doreas (Austin) Adams, and nephew of Alvin Adams, of the Adams Express Company.

He was brought up as a farmer. Soon after attaining his majority he came to Boston. He is now, 1875, and for many years has been, one of the well-known firm of Holt, Steadman & Co., large teamsters in Boston. Outside of this business, he owns considerable property, including several dwelling houses, one of which, No. 180, West Canton Street, Boston, has been occupied some years by himself and his family.

Children, born in Boston:

1438. Josephine (Adams), b. Oct. 20, 1859.
Sixteen years elapsed before another child was born, which was on
1439. Feb. 11, 1875.

1069.

Charles Leland Richardson[8] (*Leland*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Weston, Vt., June 26, 1836; married, April 11, 1861, Georgiana Blasland, born in Boston, June 2, 1838, daughter of Samuel Adams and Sarah Wood (Chaney) Blasland.

When of age, he came to Boston, and after a few years, went to Winona, Minnesota, and set up business as a merchant tailor. Not succeeding to his mind, he returned to Boston, and after a short time went into the grocery business on Lincoln Street, in the firm of B. S. McIntosh & Co. In a few years McIntosh died, and Mr. Richardson has since, on the same location, and in his own name, carried on a successful and increasing business. He is said to be a clear-headed, energetic business man.

Children:

1440. Charles Frederic,[9] b. in Boston, Feb. 14, 1863; d. of typhoid fever, Sept. 20, 1870.
1441. Samuel Irving,[9] b. in Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1864.
1442. Arthur Greene,[9] b. in Boston, Nov. 2, 1870; d. of canker, April 23, 1872.

1070.

Francelia Almy Richardson[8] (*Leland*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Weston, Vt., July 2, 1838; married, May 10, 1860, Samuel Morrison Wright, born in Tuftonborough, N. H., Dec. 19, 1837, son of Daniel Twitchell and Hannah (Morrison) Wright.

His father is a partner in the firm of Holt & Wright, teamsters, Boston, and he carries on his father's part of the business. He lives in Somerville, near Boston.

Children, born in Somerville:

1443. Frederic Irving (Wright), b. March 16, 1863.
1444. George Alvin (Wright), b. April 3, 1869.

1103.

Prescott Varnum Richardson[8] (*Samuel*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *David*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Samuel[7] and Hannah (Varnum) Richardson, of Dracut; born there, May 8, 1825; married, at San Francisco, California, Feb. 24, 1855, Rachel Briggs Darrah; born in Peru, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1828.

They live in San Francisco, California. He is a farmer.

Children, all born in San Francisco:

1445. Charlotte,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1855; d. Dec. 8, 1855, aged 15 days.
1446. Cyrus Irvin,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1856; d. Sept. 4, 1857, aged 9 months.
1447. Edwin Forrest,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1858; d. at Burlington, Vt., Feb. 28, 1865.
1448. Isabel Louisa,[9] b. May 3, 1859.
1449. Harry Davis,[9] b. Jan. 9, 1861; d. at Burlington, Vt., March 11, 1865.
1450. John McGregor,[9] b. May 11, 1866.

1105.

ANDREW RICHARDSON[8] (*Samuel*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *David*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[8] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Dracut, July 10, 1830; married, in Powhatan, county of Belmont, Ohio, April 20, 1856, MARTHA J. MARTIN, born in Belmont County, Ohio, Aug. 8, 1839. They reside in Belair, Belmont County, Ohio.

Children, born in Belair:

1451. Emeline H.[9] b. Feb. 15, 1857; d. March 16, 1861.
1452. George Frank,[9] b. Feb. 2. 1859.
1453. Mary A.,[9] b. June 22, 1860.
1454. Cyrus Sheldon,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1863.
1455. Jennie May,[9] b. Jan. 3, 1865.
1456. Martha Jane,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1870.

1116.

REV. CYRUS RICHARDSON[8] (*Samuel*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *David*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; youngest child of Samuel and Hannah (Varnum) Richardson, of Dracut; born there, March 30, 1840; married ANNIE DEARBORN, of Plymouth, N. H., Jan. 18, 1871.

He entered Dartmouth College in 1860; graduated there in 1864; then taught school two years in Cincinnati. In 1866, he entered the Theological Seminary at Andover, where he graduated, 1869. In September, 1869, he was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church in Plymouth, N. H. He was dismissed from that charge, April 1, 1873. He was installed pastor of the First Congregational church in Keene, N. H., July 10, 1873, and still remains its pastor, September, 1875.

They have but one child:

1457. Walter Dearborn,[9] b. July 10, 1872.

1117.

MILTON FOX (*Fanny Richardson*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *David*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), eldest son of Lieut. Nathaniel and Fanny (Richardson) Fox, of Dracut; born there, April 15, 1820; married SARAH WOOD.

He is a farmer in Dracut. He owns the old homestead of the Richardsons in that town. His farm is one of the largest and most productive in the State. In 1874, he employed sixty men on his farm. He raises large quantities of farm produce, especial-

ly hay. He is not a church member, but attends church, and does his part in meeting the expenses of public worship.

Children:

1458. Frederic Albert (Fox).
1459. Ella Frances (Fox).
1460. Fanny Matilda (Fox).
1461. Corinna Augusta (Fox).
1462. Alice Louisa (Fox).
All living in Dracut, 1874.

1154.

Charles Dana Richardson[8] (*Dana*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *David*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), son of Deacon Dana[7] and Emily (Swett) Richardson; born in Dracut, Oct. 4, 1841; married, at Sanbornton, N. H., Sept. 11, 1867, Sarah T. Whittier, of Sanbornton. He is a farmer, and lives at Palmyra, Nebraska.

Children:

1463. Lilla Gertrude,[9] b. July 26, 1868.
1464. Fanny May,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1870.
1465. Elizabeth,[9] b. August, 1873; d. November, 1873.

1279.

Philenda Richardson[8] (*Thomas*,[7] *Abijah*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *James*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), daughter of Thomas[7] and Philenda (Wright) Richardson, of Westford, Mass.; born there, March 21, 1818; married George Robert Moore, Dec. 31, 1846.

He was born in Gardiner, Me., in 1817, son of John and Myra Moore. He was originally a wheelwright by trade. He and his brother are manufacturers of worsted goods in the village of Brookside, in the northeast part of Westford, near the line which divides that town from Chelmsford.

Children:

1466. George Clifford (Moore), b. March 27, 1848; m. Ella G. Gilchrist, of Lowell, March 27, 1872. He is a manufacturer at North Chelmsford, but resides in Lowell.
1467. Edward (Moore), b. Jan. 20, 1852. He is a book-keeper for his brother.
1468. Mary Ellen (Moore), b. May 24, 1855; at school, March, 1874.

1291.

ELIZABETH CAROLINE RICHARDSON[8] (*John D.*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), daughter of John Drew[7] and Elizabeth (Maynard) Richardson; born in Boston, April 29, 1840; married, in Boston, Sept. 27, 1866, FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE, born in Princeton, Mass., Aug. 3, 1839, son of Pynson and Sarah (Dana) Blake, afterwards of Boston.

He has passed his life chiefly in Boston; enjoyed the advantages of its schools, and received a Franklin medal in 1852. He is an expert accountant, in the large paper warehouse of George W. Wheelwright & Son, in whose employ he has been twenty years. He is fond of genealogical inquiry, and has furnished for this volume the material which refers to the family of John Drew Richardson, his father-in-law. He is an active member of the South Baptist Church, Boston, and has been superintendent of its Sabbath School seven years. He resides in South Boston.*

1292.

JOHN DREW RICHARDSON[8] (*John D.*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Boston, July 18, 1843; married, in Boston, April 3, 1867, SARAH E. VAN NOSTRAND, born Feb. 2, 1847, daughter of William T. and Mehitable Van Nostrand.

In the war for the Union he enlisted, July 16, 1861, in the Thirteenth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers; took part in several of the great battles in Virginia, in the summer of 1862,

---

*He is descended from WILLIAM BLAKE,[1] who was born in England, 1594; married Agnes ——; came from England, May, 1630; settled in Dorchester, and was admitted freeman, March 14, 1638-9; town clerk and clerk of the writs eight years; died 1663. His son, James Blake,[2] of Dorchester, was born in England, 1623; freeman, May 26, 1652; selectman, deacon, etc. His grandson, James Blake,[3] of Dorchester, was freeman, May 23, 1677. Following him was a fourth and fifth James, all of Dorchester, and all in the line of ancestry of the subject of this notice. James Blake,[5] born Oct. 15, 1716, married Mary Pinson, May 1, 1739; was a noted land surveyor, made an actual survey of the then extensive town of Dorchester; wrote the invaluable "Annals of Dorchester;" was assessor, selectman, and town treasurer of Dorchester from 1724 to 1748, inclusive, twenty-four years; left many surveys, yet in existence, and of the highest authority in courts of law; and left in records alone upwards of one thousand folio pages; and died Dec. 4, 1750. Mary Pinson, his wife, born March 7, 1719, died June, 1, 1800, was a descendant from Thomas Pinson, who took the oath of fidelity at Scituate, 1638. [Deane's Hist. of Scituate. N. E. Hist. and Geneal. Reg., vi. 372.]

The son of James[5] and Mary (Pinson) Blake, was James Blake,[6] born in Boston, Feb. 15, 1740. He was father of Pynson Blake,[7] born Oct. 16, 1796; who lived a while in Princeton, Mass., and died in Boston, Jan. 7, 1862, and was the father of Francis E. Blake in the text, and his twin-brother, Frederic Dana Blake, who graduated, Waterville College, 1861, a clergyman.

The compiler had the pleasure of a personal acquaintance with Mr. Pynson Blake, while living in South Boston, and highly appreciated his character.

as in that of Cedar Mountain, Aug. 7th, Rappahannock Station, Aug. 18th, Thoroughfare Gap, a day or two later, and in the second battle of Bull Run, Aug. 29th, the last a very severe contest, when the Union army lost not less than six thousand men, killed and wounded, while the rebel loss was much greater. In this battle he was wounded, and obliged to obtain a discharge, which was granted Sept. 17, 1862. He resides in South Boston.

Children:

1469. Grace Treadwell,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1867.
1470. Ellis Souther,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1872; d. Jan. 17, 1874.
1471. Lizzie Maynard,[9] b. April 16, 1875.

1293.

Antipas Maynard Richardson[8] (*John D.*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Ezekiel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Boston, Sept. 22, 1844; married, in Boston, April 28, 1870, Ellen A. Bragdon, born in Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 24, 1845, daughter of Oren and Ann H. W. Bragdon.

In the war for the Union, he enlisted, Aug. 30, 1862, in the Thirteenth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers. He was engaged with his regiment, in the great battles of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862; of Chancellorsville, May 2, 1863; of Gettysburg, July 1, 2, and 3, 1863; of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864; of Spottsylvania, May 8, 1864; of North Anna, May 24, 1864; of Coal Harbor, June 3, 1864; of Petersburg, June 15, 1864.

He was honorably discharged and mustered out, Aug. 1, 1864. He resides at Neponset, newly annexed to Boston.

Children:

1472. Helena Maynard,[9] b. in Boston proper, Sept. 10, 1871.
1473. Edith Alice,[9] b. at Neponset, March 19, 1873.

The following unarranged marriages are supposed to have been of descendants of Ezekiel Richardson. This, however, is by no means certain in the case of any individual, though of most of the Richardsons in this list it is presumed. The list is compiled from records of Pelham, N. H.

1474. June 1, 1751, Amos Richardson and Sarah Wyman.
1475. Jan. 26, 1756, Amos Richardson and Mary Howard.
1476. Jan. 22, 1755, Samuel Hutchinson and Susanna Richardson.
1477. Oct. 18, 1758, Jacob Fletcher and Mercy Richardson.
1478. Aug. 2, 1770, Benjamin Gage and Sarah Richardson.
1479. Dec. 24, 1772, John Marsh and Sarah Richardson.
1480. Jan. 11, 1774, John Richardson and Margaret Gage.
1481. Jan. 18, 1787, Jesse Wyman and Hannah Richardson.

1482. June 30, 1790, Asa Richardson and Sarah Burnham.
1483. Feb. 17, 1791, Caleb Richardson and Dorcas Carlton.
1484. March 20, 1794, Zachariah Richardson and Hannah Ellenwood.
1485. Feb. 2, 1799. John Richardson and Eda Richardson.
1486. Dec. 16, 1799. Thomas Richardson and Sarah Wilson.
1487. September, 1805, Ezekiel Richardson and Mary Doty.
1488. July 2, 1807, William Reed Lyon and Mary Richardson.
1489. June 8, 1813, Daniel Gage and Abiah Richardson.
1490. Feb. 11, 1817. William Barker and Lucretia Richardson.
1491. March 29, 1821, Abijah Richardson and Elsey Carlton.
1492. Nov. 28, 1824, Nathaniel Richardson and Hannah Titcomb.
1493. Dec. 30, 1824, Oliver Morse and Survinah Richardson.
1494. June 23, 1825, John Smith, of Canaan, and Betsey Richardson, of Chester, N. H.
1495. Sept. 1, 1825, William Harvey and Ruby Richardson.
1496. Sept. 20, 1829, Nathan Richardson and Mary G. Johnson.
1497. Oct. 14, 1830, James H. Currier and Dorothy Richardson.
1498. Oct. 3, 1833. Stephen Richardson, jr., and Lydia Gilchrist.
1499. March 22, 1836, Joshua P. Hill and Miriam Richardson.
1500. May 19, 1836, Luther Coburn and Hannah Richardson.
1501. May 3, 1841, Andrew Tallant and Betsey J. Richardson.
1502. April 10, 1842, Nathan Richardson and Bethiah Johnson.
1503. March 10, 1846, Josiah Coburn and Melinda Richardson, of Dracut.
1504. Nov. 25, 1847, Benjamin Atwood, of Newbury, Vt., and Judith Richardson.

From Dracut Records.

1505. William Atwood Clough and Lydia Richardson, both of Dracut, Dec. 1, 1814.
1506. Aaron Clark, of Methuen, and Susanna Richardson, of Dracut, Dec. 11, 1817.
1507. John Cole, of Chelmsford, and Polly Richardson, of Dracut, published Jan. 2, 1795.
1508. Isaac Coburn and Sarah Richardson, both of Dracut, published Nov. 28, 1798.
1509. Josiah French and Hannah Richardson, of Dracut, Oct. 27, 1793.
1510. William Foster, jr., and Sophia Richardson, of Dracut, published Nov. 13, 1817.
1511. Henry Goodhue and Bridget Richardson, of Dracut, published Oct. 17, 1755.
1512. Howard Herrick, of Lewiston, and Elizabeth Richardson, of Dracut, published Dec. 7, 1798.
1513. Eli Hamlet and Polly Richardson, of Dracut, April 2, 1804.
1514. Samuel Richardson, 3d, of Methuen, and Abigail Mansur, published July 30, 1807.
1515. Mired Richardson and Polly Varnum, published Aug. 14, 1815.
1516. Asa Richardson, of Pelham, and Abigail Mansur, April 24, 1822.
1517. Samuel Richardson, of Methuen, and widow Dolly Jones, Feb. 10, 1822.
1518. John C. Richardson, of Methuen, and Mehitable Bailey, Nov. 26, 1812.
1519. Nathan Richardson and Olive R. Harvey, published March 14, 1818.
1520. Hiram Wood and Elizabeth Richardson, published Aug. 5, 1799.
1521. Micajah Wood and Rachel Richardson, published June 17, 1815.
1522. William Dane and Lois Richardson, of Methuen, published Aug. 24, 1810.
1523. Osgood Dane and Mary Richardson, of Methuen, published March 28, 1812.

From Nashua Records.

1524. Zachariah Hunt and widow Abigail Richardson, both of Dunstable, May 8, 1814.
1525. Alpha Richardson and Cynthia Moore, both of Nashua, Sept. 13, 1818.

From Records of Dunstable, Mass.

1526. Daniel Richardson married Rachel Lawrence, of Groton. He was living in April, 1874. She died Dec. 5, 1860. Their children were:
  1527. *Almira*, b. July 18, 1829.
  1528. *Lucy A.*, b. Feb. 12, 1832; d. July 27, 1856.
  1529. *Emeline*, b. Dec. 27, 1839; d. Aug. 1, 1863.
  1530. *Charles H.*, b. Nov. 23, 1841; d. March 31, 1865.
  1531. *Ellen E.*, b. Feb. 28, 1845; d. Oct. 22, 1866.
  1532. *Francis E.*, b. Dec. 28, 1846; d. Sept. 16, 1849.

From Records of Pelham, N. H.

Children of Thomas and Caroline Richardson:

1533. Thomas O., b. Nov. 28, 1853.
1534. Albert H., b. May 4, 1855.

POSTERITY OF SAMUEL RICHARDSON.

First Generation.

1551.

Samuel Richardson,[1] the second of the three brothers of that name who united in the settlement of Woburn, was born in England, not far from the year 1610. We do not know in what year he came to this country. Possibly he came with his elder brother, Ezekiel, in 1630, though this is not at all probable. A list of fifty-eight men, inhabitants of Charlestown, dated Jan. 9, 1633–4, is found on the records of that town. Among them is the name of Ezekiel Richardson, but not of Samuel or of Thomas, his brothers. A similar list was made out, January, 1635–6, in which Ezekiel appears, but neither of his brothers. The first notice we find of Samuel is dated July 1, 1636, when he and his brother, Thomas Richardson, with others, were on a committee to lay out lots of land for hay. In 1637, the names of Samuel and Thomas Richardson first appear in a list of inhabitants of Charlestown. The same year the town of Charlestown granted to each of them a "house-plot," clearly indicating that they had recently become residents in the place. These two brothers were admitted members of the church there, Feb. 18, 1637–8, in consequence of which they were made freemen of the colony, May 2, 1638. Samuel was chosen surveyor of the highways, March 17, 1636–7.

Putting all these things together, it amounts to a certainty, that while Ezekiel arrived in June or July, 1630, his younger brothers did not come till 1636. Ezekiel may have been twenty-five or thirty on his coming. Samuel was probably four or five years younger.

The three brothers had lots assigned them, April 20, 1638, on "Misticke side and above the Ponds," that is, in Malden, and their names, among others, appear as persons having the privilege of pasturing cows upon the Common, Dec. 30, 1638.

On the 5th of November, 1640, the three brothers and four others, Edward Convers, Edward Johnson, John Mousall, and Thomas Graves, were chosen by the church of Charlestown as commissioners or agents for the settlement of a church and town, within what were then the limits of Charlestown, but soon after erected into a separate town, and called Woburn. That whole territory was then a wide, uncultivated waste. In the February following, the commissioners built a bridge over the Aberjona

River, as the Mystic River is called, north of Mystic Pond. This bridge was known in after times as Convers' Bridge, from Edward Convers, the proprietor of the adjacent mill. He lived in the immediate vicinity, in the first house built in Woburn. His descendants lived there, or in that vicinity, and the entire locality is now in the heart of the town of Winchester.

When the church was constituted in Woburn, Aug. 14, 1642, O. S., Samuel Richardson and his two brothers, with John Mousall, Edward Johnson, Edward Convers, and William Learned, solemnly stood forth, as the nucleus around which the church was to be gathered.

The three brothers lived near to each other, on the same street, which has ever since been known as "Richardson's Row." It was by the town laid out as a street in 1647, and the three Richardsons are in the town book represented as then living upon it. It runs almost due north and south, in the north-eastern part of the present town of Winchester, but a short distance east of the Boston and Lowell Railroad, and now constitutes a part of Washington Street, in the town last named. The three brothers lived near the present line of Woburn. Cellar holes are still pointed out to designate the sites of their houses. Samuel lived near the present abode of his descendant, Luther Richardson, now living, but a short distance north from the present village of Winchester.

That Ezekiel, Samuel, and Thomas Richardson were brothers appears from the will of Ezekiel Richardson, in which he "discharges all demands between his brother Samuel Richardson and himself, and gives to Thomas Richardson, son of his brother Thomas, ten shillings." It also appears from a quitclaim deed of forty acres of land, from Samuel Richardson, dated March 27, 1657, to "my sister Susanna Richardson, now Brooks, during her life-time, and then to my cousin [*i. e.*, nephew], Theophilus Richardson" [Midd. Deeds, ii. 72], and moreover from the boundaries of said forty acres, which are "south by Samuel Richardson, north by Thomas Richardson, our brother," etc. [Midd. Deeds, ii. 154.] This deed further determines the relative position of the houses and farms of the three brothers, that Samuel lived nearest to the present village of Winchester, Thomas on the north, near Woburn line, and Ezekiel midway between them.*

Samuel Richardson was selectman of Woburn in 1644, 1645, 1646, 1649, 1650, and 1651. In 1645, he paid the highest tax of any man in Woburn; Capt. Edward Johnson the next.

---

* "The Richardsons," says Rev. Mr. Sewall, in his History, "have always been the most numerous family in Woburn. On the province tax list for both parishes [the second parish is now Burlington] in 1769, out of 330 resident males taxed, there were 42 Richardsons, 27 Wymans, 16 Reeds, and 24 Johnsons, making 109 persons of those four names; a number, which, within a trifle is equal to one-third of all the males then taxed." Again, he says of the three brothers, Ezekiel, Samuel, and Thomas, "Their descendants, bearing the name of Richardson, long have been, and still are, more numerous than persons of any other name in Woburn, and among them have been found some of the most valued members of the church and citizens of the place." [Hist. of Woburn, pp. 71, 635, 636.]

His wife was JOANNA ——. It should have been mentioned that she united with the church in Charlestown, on the 9th of the 7th month, or Sept. 9, 1639.

He died, intestate, March 23, 1658. The inventory is dated March 29, 1658. His widow Joanna and eldest son, John, were appointed administrators. [Midd. Prob. Rec., i. 142.] Lieut. John Wyman, of Woburn, was appointed guardian of his sons, John and Joseph, June 25, 1658.

The will of Joanna Richardson, widow of Samuel, is dated June 20, 1666. She probably died soon after, though the will was not proved till 1677. It is recorded Midd. Prob. Rec., iv. 122. She gives her real estate to her eldest son, John, and sons Joseph, Samuel, and Stephen, and her clothing to her daughter Elizabeth. She mentions Mary Mousall as her daughter.

The children of Samuel and Joanna Richardson, born in Charlestown, were:

1552. Mary,[2] bap. Feb. 25, 1637–8; m. Thomas Mousall,[2] son of Deacon John Mousall,[1] one of the founders of Woburn. They lived in Charlestown.

+1553. John,[2] bap. Nov. 12, 1639; m. first, Elizabeth Bacon; second, Mary Pierson; third, Margaret Willing.

Born in Woburn:

1554. Hannah,[2] b. March 8, 1641–2; d. April 8, 1642.

+1555. Joseph,[2] b. July 27, 1643; m. Hannah Green.

+1556. Samuel,[2] b. May 22, 1646; m. first, Martha ——; second, Hannah Kingsbury; third, Phebe Baldwin; fourth, Sarah Hayward.

+1557. Stephen,[2] b. Aug. 15, 1649; m. Abigail Wyman.

1558. Thomas,[2] b. Dec. 31, 1651; d. Sept. 27, 1657.

1559. Elizabeth,[2] b. 165–; living 1666, at the date of her mother's will.

Second Generation.

1553.

LIEUT. JOHN RICHARDSON,[2] eldest son of Samuel[1] and Joanna; baptized in Charlestown, Nov. 12, 1639, and doubtless born there; married, first, when short of nineteen years old, Oct. 22, 1658, ELIZABETH BACON, born Jan. 4, 1641–2, daughter of Michael Bacon, one of the original inhabitants of Woburn. Second, at Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1672,* MARY PIERSON, daughter of Barthol-

* Rev. Mr. Sewall, in his History of Woburn, p. 634, says that Lieut. John Richardson[2] married Mary Pierson Oct. 28, 1673, one year after the date in the text, and the Cambridge record gives the same date, which Mr. Sewall had evidently copied. The same error crept into Bond's Watertown Genealogies, p. 910. Mr. Sewall says also that their son Pierson was born Sept. 29, 1674. I follow the Woburn record and the transcript made by Mr. Sewall for the town. If Pierson was born "22d of 7th month, 1673," as on the Woburn record, his parents, if honest people, must have been married in 1672.

omew and Ursula Pierson, at that time of Woburn, but previously to 1652 of Watertown. Third, June 25, 1689, MARGARET WILLING, who died Oct. 28, 1726.

Michael Bacon was of Woburn, 1641; selectman, 1659, 1665, 1666, 1668, 1670. Bartholomew Pierson was of Watertown, 1640; freeman of the colony, 1648; removed to Woburn, 1652; selectman, 1665–6; died March 12, 1687.

John Richardson passed his life in Woburn; was a yeoman; constable, 1675; a soldier in "Philip's war," 1675–6; freeman, 1678; selectman, 1690 and 1692; died, intestate, Jan. 1, 1696–7, aged 58. [Gravestone.]

His children by first wife, Elizabeth, were:

+1560. John,[3] b. Jan. 24, 1660–1; m. Susanna Davis.
1561. Joseph,[3] b. Jan. 3, 1666–7; d. Feb. 13, 1697–8. The town record of his death describes him as "a cripple."

By second wife, Mary:

+1562. Pierson,[3] b. Sept. 22, 1673; m. Mary Perrin.
+1563. Jacob,[3] b. Feb. 15, 1675–6; m. Hannah Convers.
1564. William,[3] b. June 29, 1678; d. Aug. 1, 1678.

By third wife, Margaret:

1565. Willing,[3] b. Oct. 5, 1692; d. March 14, 1704, aged 11 years, 5 months. [Gravestone.]
+1566. Job,[3] b. April 30, 1696; m. Sarah Cleveland.

1555.

JOSEPH RICHARDSON,[2] brother of the preceding, and second son of Samuel Richardson,[1] was born in Woburn, July 27, 1643; married, Nov. 5, 1666, HANNAH GREEN,[2] born about 1647, daughter of Thomas[1] and Elizabeth Green, of Malden.

Thomas Green, her father, was born in England, probably about 1606. He came to this country probably before 1640; lived in the north part of Malden, now the town of Melrose; was selectman in 1658, and died Dec. 19, 1667. For a further history of him and his numerous descendants, see the Green Family, in the VINTON MEMORIAL, by the compiler of this volume.

Joseph Richardson dwelt in Woburn; was admitted freeman of the colony, May 15, 1672, and was therefore a member of the church. He was one of Major Samuel Appleton's soldiers, and was engaged in the fierce assault on the Narraganset fort, Dec. 19, 1675. In that severe encounter six brave captains fell, and eighty privates were killed. He was a selectman of Woburn, 1693, 1694, and 1702.

He died in Woburn, March 5, 1717–18. His will is dated June 24, 1717; proved April 22, 1718; recorded Midd. Prob. Rec., xv. 143. He provides very carefully and liberally for his "well-beloved wife Hannah," and, among other things, that his son "Joseph shall find her a horse, and keep the same for her use, and

a man or himself to ride before her on Sabbath days, or where she shall have occasion to go, all during her natural life, if she remains my widow." He also mentions his five children, as in the sequel. His widow Hannah died May 20, 1721.

Their children, all born in Woburn, were:

+1567. Hannah,[3] b. Oct. 22, 1667; m. Daniel Baldwin.
+1568. Mary,[3] b. March 22, 1668–9; m. first, James Fowle; second, Samuel Walker.
+1569. Elizabeth,[3] b. June 28, 1670; m. first, John Coggin; second, Jacob Wyman.
+1570. Joseph,[3] b. May 19. 1672; m. Mary Blodget.
+1571. Stephen,[3] b. Feb. 7, 1673–4; m. Bridget Richardson.

1556.

Samuel Richardson,[2] brother of the preceding, and third son of Samuel[1] and Joanna Richardson; born in Woburn, May 22, 1646; married, first, Martha ——. She died Dec. 20, 1673, the day of the birth of her daughter Martha. Second, Sept. 20, 1674, Hannah Kingsley, perhaps daughter of Samuel Kingsley, of Billerica. She was slain, with her only child, scarce a week old, by the Indians, April 10, 1676. Third, Nov. 7, 1676, Phebe Baldwin, born Sept. 7, 1654, daughter of Dea. Henry Baldwin,[1] of Woburn, by his wife Phebe Richardson,[2] daughter of Ezekiel[1] and Susanna Richardson. She died Oct. 20, 1679, aged 25. Fourth, Sept. 8, 1680, Sarah Hayward, born 1655, daughter of Nathaniel Hayward, of Malden. She survived her husband, and died Oct. 14, 1717, aged 62. The name was sometimes pronounced and written *Howard.* She died about 1717, as her will has that date.

Samuel Richardson lived upon what has recently been called the Miller farm, on Richardson's Row, less than a mile north of the present village of Winchester. He was a soldier in "Philip's war," 1675. In the afternoon of April 10, 1676, he was employed in carting manure into his field, accompanied by his son Samuel, a boy between five and six years old. Looking toward his house, he was surprised at seeing feathers flying about it and other tokens of mischief within. He also heard the screams of his wife. Apprehending that Indians might be there, he hastened home with his gun, and there found two of his family murdered, viz., his wife Hannah, who had lately been confined, and his son Thomas, twin brother to him who had been with him in the field. On further search, it was found that the infant, only a week old, had been slain by the same ruthless hands. The nurse, it appeared, had snatched it up in her arms upon the alarm of danger, and was making her escape to a garrison house in the vicinity; but so closely was she pursued by the savages, that, finding she could not save herself and the babe too, she let the babe drop, and the Indians dispatched it at once. Mr. Richardson now rallied some of his neighbors, who went with him in pursuit of the

enemy. Following them some time, they espied three Indians sitting on a rock, fired at them, killed one, and drove the others away. [Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, p. 119.]

During this war, which lasted from June, 1675, to August, 1676, the whole country was in continual fear and alarm. No man was safe in his own dwelling. Asleep or awake, at home or abroad, they were in constant jeopardy. The movements of the Indians were secret and unobserved; they lurked about in small parties, often of only two or three, as in the instance just referred to, and came upon the people unawares. They concealed themselves behind fences, crept into barns and other out-houses; they lay in wait in the night before a man's door, ready to shoot him as soon as he appeared in the morning. No age or sex was spared. Twelve or thirteen towns in Massachusetts, Plymouth Colony, and Rhode Island were utterly destroyed, and the inhabitants slaughtered or driven away. Other towns were greatly damaged. About six hundred dwelling-houses were consumed by fire. About six hundred of the inhabitants, in great part the flower and strength of the land, either fell in battle or were ruthlessly murdered.* Such a dark day, New England never saw before or since.

Samuel Richardson died April 29, 1712, aged 66. His will is dated Feb. 23, 1709–10; proved May 19, 1712; recorded Midd. Prob. Rec., xiii. 68. He mentions wife Sarah, eldest son Samuel, daughter Elizabeth Wyman, wife of Jacob Wyman, son Zachariah, daughter Sarah Richardson, daughter Hannah Pratt, sons Ebenezer, Eleazar, David, Thomas, and Jonathan, the last being a minor. He speaks of his brother Stephen and of John Vinton, their land as bordering on his own; of Joseph Richardson, jr., also, and Stephen Richardson, jr., as his cousins, that is, nephews.

His children by first wife, Martha, were:

+1572. Samuel,[3] } twins, born } Samuel m. first, Susanna Richardson[4]
1573. Thomas,[3] } Nov. 5, 1670; } [1601]; second, Esther ——.
Thomas was slain by the Indians, April 10, 1676.
+1574. Elizabeth,[3] b. about 1672; m. Jacob Wyman.
1575. Martha,[3] b. Dec. 20, 1673; d. Nov. 9, 1677.

By second wife, Hannah:

1576. Hannah,[3] b. April, 1676; slain by the Indians, April 10, 1676.

By third wife, Phebe:

1577. Zachariah,[3] b. Nov. 21, 1677; m. Mehitable Perrin, Feb. 14, 1699–1700. He died Nov. 23, 1748. No children on record.

By fourth wife, Sarah:

1578. Thomas,[3] b. Aug. 18, 1681; d. Sept. 9, 1681.
1579. Sarah,[3] b. Aug. 20, 1682; unm.; living at date of her mother's will, 1717.
+1580. Thomas,[3] b. Sept. 25, 1684; m. Rebecca Wyman.
1581. Ebenezer,[3] b. March 15, 1686–7; living at date of father's will, 1710.

---

* Trumbull's History of Connecticut, vol. i. p. 350.

1582. Infant son,[3] b. Aug. 17, 1689; d. the same day.
1583. Hannah,[3] b. Aug. 11, 1690; m. —— Pratt, prior to February, 1710.
1584. Eleazar,[3] b. Feb. 10, 1692–3; living at date of father's will, 1710.
+1585. Jonathan,[3] b. July 16, 1696; m. Abigail Wyman.
+1586. David,[3] b. April 14, 1700; m. first, Esther Ward; second, Remember Ward; third, Abigail Holden.

1557.

Stephen Richardson,[2] brother of the preceding, and fourth son of Samuel[1] and Joanna Richardson; born in Woburn, Aug. 15, 1649; married, in Billerica, Jan. 2, 1674–5, Abigail Wyman,[2] born about 1659, daughter of Francis[1] and Abigail (Read) Wyman, of Woburn.*

He resided in Woburn, which then included Burlington and a part of Wilmington. His land extended into Billerica, which then joined Woburn. He was freeman, 1690; and died March 22, 1717-18, aged 69.

His will is dated Aug. 15, 1713; proved April 22, 1718; recorded, Midd. Prob. Record, xv. 157–163. It is very long, occupying six folio pages. In it he mentions as living, wife Abigail, daughters, Abigail Vinton and Prudence Kendall, sons Stephen, William, Francis, Timothy, Seth, Daniel, and Solomon.

His widow Abigail died Sept. 17, 1720, aged 60. [Gravestone.]

Children of Stephen[2] and Abigail Richardson:

+1587. Stephen,[3] b. Feb. 20, 1675–6; m. Susanna Wilson.
1588. Francis,[3] b. Jan. 19, 1677–8; d. Jan. 27, 1677–8.
+1589. William,[3] b. Dec. 14, 1678; m. Rebecca Vinton.
+1590. Francis,[3] b. Jan. 15, 1680–1; m. Sarah Houghton.
1591. Timothy,[3] b. Dec. 6, 1682; d. Jan. 18, 1682–3.
+1592. Abigail,[3] b. Nov. 14, 1683; m. John Vinton.
+1593. Prudence,[3] b. Jan. 17, 1685–6; m. Samuel Kendall.
+1594. Timothy,[3] b. Jan. 24, 1687–8; m. Susanna Holden.
+1595. Seth,[3] b. Jan. 16, 1689–90; m. Mary Brown.
+1596. Daniel,[3] b. Oct. 16, 1691; m. Joanna (Mousall) Miller.
1597. Mary,[3] b. May 3, 1696; died before father's will, 1713.
1598. Rebecca,[3] b. June 10, 1698; d. Dec. 6, 1711.
1599. Solomon,[3] b. March 27, 1702; m. Abigail Evans, of Reading, about 1728. Became *non compos mentis* about 1730.

---

*The Wyman Family.

Lieut. John Wyman[1] and his brother Francis Wyman,[1] were among the first settlers of Woburn, 1641. They were tanners by occupation, church members, and persons of much respectability and worth Francis Wyman was admitted freeman of the colony, May 6, 1657. Their names are often found associated in legal writings. They owned together five hundred acres of land at "Shawsheen" [Billerica] in 1655. John Wyman was selectman of Woburn, 1666, 1667, and 1673. Francis Wyman was selectman of Woburn, 1674, 1675. A numerous posterity has sprung from them. Francis Wyman died Nov. 30, 1699, aged 82. John died May 9, 1684. Lieut. John Wyman, and his eldest son, John, born March 26, 1648, both took part in the great Narraganset fight, Dec. 19, 1675. The father was wounded, and the son was killed. The son was in Capt. Prentiss' troop of horse. The son married Mary Carter, daughter of Rev. Thomas Carter. John and Francis Wyman were, with one exception, the largest landholders in Woburn.

Third Generation.

1560.

JOHN RICHARDSON[3] (*John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Lieut. John[2] and Elizabeth (Bacon) Richardson; born in Woburn, Jan. 24, 1660–1; married, Oct. 22, 1680, SUSANNA DAVIS, born May 11, 1662, daughter of George and Sarah Davis. George Davis died July 4, 1667. He was probably of Woburn, and a son of Nicholas Davis, who came from England in the Planter, in 1635, aged 40, with his wife Sarah, aged 48, and his nephew, William Locke, then a boy of six years old. Mr. Nicholas Davis was a man of property, and was active in the settlement of Woburn. After 1646, he removed to York, where he died about 1670. But William Locke continued in Woburn; married Mary Clark in 1655, and became the ancestor of the Locke family. See "Book of the Lockes," by John Goodwin Locke.

The mother of the wife of John Richardson, and widow of George Davis, was Sarah Rist. She made her will in 1697, in which are found bequests to her daughters, Susanna Richardson, Hannah Boutelle, Sarah Cole, Mary Damon, to her sons John and Benjamin, and son-in-law, Timothy Wiley.

John Richardson[3] was a carpenter, and lived in Woburn. He died March 18, 1715. Settlement of his estate was made April 11, 1715. His widow married Peter Hay, of Stoneham, and died in 1734.

The children of John and Susanna Richardson were:

+1600. John,[4] b. Aug. 13, 1681; m. Eunice Roberts.
1601. Susanna,[4] b. Aug. 5, 1684; m. Samuel Richardson [1572].
+1602. Timothy,[4] b. July 24, 1687; m. Abigail Johnson.
1603. Elizabeth,[4] b. May 27, 1693; d. June 18, 1693.

1562.

PIERSON RICHARDSON[3] (*John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), half-brother of the preceding, and son of Lieut. John[2] and Mary (Pierson) Richardson; born in Woburn, Sept. 22, 1673; married MARY PERRIN, April 17, 1695.

He lived in Woburn; was selectman 1719; and died 1756, aged 83. His widow Mary lived with her husband sixty years, and survived him sixteen years. She died March 17, 1772, at Sterling, then the west parish in Lancaster, in the family of her daughter, Mrs. Sarah Sawyer, I suppose wife of Ephraim Sawyer, of that place.

The children of Pierson and Mary Richardson were:

+1604. Pierson,[4] b. Aug. 6, 1696; m. Elizabeth Nichols.
+1605. Mary,[4] b. Nov. 17, 1698; m. James Burbeen.
1606. Bartholomew,[4] b. Feb. 4, 1700–1; d. July 19, 1723.
+1607. Noah,[4] b. March 5, 1702–3; m. Phebe Walker.
+1608. Sarah,[4] b. Nov. 26, 1705; m. James Kendall.
+1609. Jabez,[4] b. April 26, 1708; m. Mehitable ——.
+1610. Lydia,[4] b. April 19, 1711; m. James Kendall.
+1611. David,[4] b. Oct. 3, 1714; m. Mary Ann Dupee.

1563.

Jacob Richardson[3] (*John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Lieut. John[2] and Mary (Pierson) Richardson; born in Woburn, Feb. 15, 1675–6; married, Nov. 9, 1697, Hannah Convers,[4] born June 12, 1680, daughter of Major James[3] and Hannah (Carter) Convers, of Woburn.*

Hannah Carter, mother of the wife of Jacob Richardson, was born in Woburn, Jan. 19, 1650–1, daughter of Capt. John Carter, one of the founders of Woburn, 1641.

Jacob Richardson passed his life in Woburn, of which town he was selectman, 1734. He died Aug. 9, 1763. His wife Hannah died Sept. 7, 1748.

In his will, dated 1750, proved 1763, he mentions as then living his sons Jacob and Edward, and also his daughter, Hannah Belknap. He makes bequests to the "children of my daughter, Elizabeth Richardson, deceast;" mentions "children of daughter Esther Wyman, deceast; children of daughter Patience Wright, deceast; daughter-in-law Mary, relict of son Enoch, and her two children, Mary and Sarah."

The receipts of the legatees, on receiving their portions, were signed, among others, by Isaac Richardson, Josiah Richardson, Addison Richardson, Oliff [Olive] Richardson, and Hannah Richardson. Isaac, Josiah, and Addison Richardson describe themselves as children of Mr. Isaac and Elizabeth Richardson.

The children of Jacob and Hannah Richardson were:

+1612. Jacob,[4] b. Sept. 3, 1699; m. Elizabeth Wyman.
1613. Hannah,[4] b. April 7, 1701; m. Benjamin Belknap,[3] May 19, 1726. He was born May 3, 1702, son of Thomas Belknap,[2] glover, of Boston, b. 1670, son of Joseph Belknap,[1] of Boston, the first of the name in Boston, by his third wife, Hannah Meekins, of Braintree.

---

*Major James Convers, born in Woburn, Nov. 16, 1645, died July 6, 1706, son of James and grandson of Deacon Edward Convers,[1] was an officer of distinguished reputation in the perilous war with the Indians of Maine, which began in 1688, and ended in 1697. His vigorous and successful defense of Storer's garrison in Wells, June, 1692, is well remembered. The attack on that garrison was made by Madokawando, chief of the Penobscot tribe, assisted by Moxus, Egeremet, and other Indian chiefs, joined by a body of French soldiers. The united strength of the hostile force was computed at five hundred men, while Convers had but fifteen in the garrison, besides as many more in some sloops in the river. The enemy exerted their utmost strength during two days, but were compelled to retire with loss, including a French officer of rank. Convers lost but one man, who had ventured outside the garrison, was caught by the Indians and shockingly tortured. [Drake's Book of the Indians, p. 291. Sewall's History of Woburn, pp. 179–182.]

1614. Elizabeth,[4] b. Feb. 18, 1702–3; m. July 2, 1728, Isaac Richardson,[4] b. April 2, 1705, son of Benjamin,[3] son of Isaac,[2] who was a son of Thomas Richardson.[1] A further notice of him is reserved for a place among the posterity of Thomas Richardson.[1]

+1615. Edward,[4] b. March 12, 1705; m. Jerusha Wyman.

+1616. Esther,[4] b. June 25, 1707; m. June 27, 1733, Capt. Benjamin Wyman,[3] born Nov. 13, 1706, eldest son of Benjamin Wyman,[2] of Woburn, who was a son of Francis[1] and Abigail (Reed) Wyman already referred to in a note under No. 1557.

+1617. Enoch,[4] b. May 26, 1709; m. Mary Johnson,

1618. Patience,[4] b. July 15, 1711; m. April 10, 1744, Thomas Wright, of Woburn. He died Oct. 22, 1748. Children:

1619. *Patience* (Wright), b. July 30, 1745; m. Nathaniel Watts, of Woburn.

1620. *Sarah* (Wright), b. July 18, 1748; m. Benjamin Convers, of Woburn.

1621. Sarah,[4] b. March 9, 1714.

1622. James,[4] b. April 23, 1716; died July 12, 1716.

1566.

Job Richardson[3] (*John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), half-brother of the preceding, and son of Lieut. John[2] and Margaret (Willing) Richardson; born in Woburn, April 30, 1696; married, March 31, 1718, Sarah Cleveland,[3]* born in Woburn, March 5, 1692, daughter of Aaron[2] and Dorcas (Wilson) Cleveland.

Children, born in Woburn:

1623. Margaret,[4] b. Jan. 22, 1718–19.

1624. Willing,[4] b. Jan. 31, 1720–1; m. in Boston, Feb. 27, 1745, Hannah Snelling, per records of North Church.

1625. Ann,[4] b. Jan. 31, 1723–4.

1626. Dorcas,[4] b. March 14, 1728–9.

---

* Aaron Cleveland,[2] father of Sarah in the text, was born in Woburn, Jan. 10, 1654–5. He was son of Moses Cleveland,[1] a joiner, who came from Ipswich, in Suffolk, Eng., settled in Woburn, 1648, and married, Sept. 26, 1648, Ann, daughter of Edward Winn, also born in England.

Aaron Cleveland,[2] their third child, married Dorcas Wilson, daughter of John Wilson, Sept. 26, 1675. They had a son, Aaron,[3] born July 9, 1680, who by wife Abigail had nine children. This Aaron[3] and Abigail resided in Woburn till 1704, and then removed successively to Medford, Cambridge, and Charlestown. In 1738, they removed to East Haddam, Ct. Their fifth son, Aaron,[4] born in Cambridge, Oct. 29, 1715, was a clergyman; graduated, Harvard College, 1735; was settled as pastor in Haddam, Ct., July, 1739; married, Aug. 4, 1739, Susanna Porter, daughter of Rev. Aaron Porter, of Medford, Mass. He was dismissed from Haddam, 1746; installed at Malden, South Church, about June, 1747, and dismissed about October, 1750. He next went to Halifax, Nova Scotia, whence he sailed for England; received orders in the Church of England, at London, 1755; came back to America, July, 1757, and while on his way to take charge of the Episcopal Church in Newcastle, Delaware, was taken sick at the house of Dr. Franklin, in Philadelphia, and died there, Aug. 11, 1757.

His son, Rev. Aaron Cleveland,[5] born at Haddam, Ct., Feb. 3, 1744, was at the father's death only thirteen years old. For want of means to educate him, he was put to learning the hatter's trade, and followed that business many years. He was ordained in 1779; resided in Norwich, Wethersfield, and West Hartford, Ct.; performed missionary labors, but was never a pastor. He died at New Haven, Sept. 21, 1815. He was father of the venerable Rev. Charles Cleveland,[6] of Boston, born June, 1772. He died in Boston, June 5, 1872; successively a broker, merchant, and city missionary there. Charles Dexter Cleveland,[7] son of the last named, was born in Salem, Dec. 3, 1802; graduated, Dartmouth College, 1827; died Aug. 18, 1869; an eminent scholar and author.

[Abridged from Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, pp. 599–603.]

1567.

HANNAH RICHARDSON[3] (*Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest child of Joseph[2] and Hannah (Green) Richardson; born in Woburn, Oct. 22, 1667; married, Jan. 6, 1684–5, her second cousin, DANIEL BALDWIN,[2] born March 15, 1659–60, son of Dea. Henry[1] and Phebe (Richardson) Baldwin, of Woburn.

Henry Baldwin, it is said, came from Devonshire, Eng. He was one of the original settlers of Woburn, 1641, of which town he became a distinguished citizen. His place of residence was at "New Bridge," or North Woburn, where some of his descendants in each generation have had their abode and been large proprietors of land. He was selectman, 1681, and a deacon of the church from 1686 till his death, which occurred Feb. 14, 1697–8. He is the ancestor of the Baldwins of New England.

Daniel Baldwin lived in Woburn, and died Jan. 24, 1718–19, aged 59. His widow Hannah died in Woburn, Sept. 28, 1736, aged 69.

Their children were:

1627. Hannah (Baldwin), b. Aug. 21, 1686.
1628. Phebe (Baldwin), b. May 13, 1690; d. March 10, 1706–7.
1629. Henry (Baldwin), } twins, born } Both died March 12, 1693.
1630. Joseph (Baldwin), } March 15, 1692; }
1631. Susanna (Baldwin), b. March 31, 1694.
1632. Daniel (Baldwin), b. Dec. 16, 1695; slain by the Indians, near Dunstable, Sept. 5, 1724.*
1633. Dorcas (Baldwin), b. Oct. 18, 1697; d. March 7, 1697–8.
1634. Joseph (Baldwin), b. March 17, 1699.
1635. Dorcas (Baldwin), b. Aug. 11, 1701; m. Thomas Wyman,[3] b. May 12, 1697, eldest son of Thomas[2] and Mary (Richardson) Wyman, and grandson of Francis[1] and Abigail Wyman, already mentioned in a note after No. 1557. Mary Richardson[3] was a daughter of Nathaniel,[2] the youngest son of THOMAS RICHARDSON.[1] They had *Thomas*, b. 1721, *Ruth*, b. 1722, *Dorcas*, b. 1726, *Abraham*, b. 1728, *Seth*, b. 1729. *Phebe*, b. 1732, *Ruth*, b. 1734, *Aaron*, b. 1736, *Daniel*, b. 1738, and *Mary*, b. 1741.
1636. John (Baldwin), b. Aug. 28, 1703.
1637. Rebecca (Baldwin), b. Dec. 19, 1705.
1638. Benjamin (Baldwin), b. March 30, 1707.
1639. Phebe (Baldwin), b. Dec. 28, 1708.

1568.

MARY RICHARDSON[3] (*Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and second daughter of Joseph[2] and Hannah (Green) Richardson; born in Woburn, March 22, 1668–9; married, first, Oct. 2, 1688, CAPT. JAMES FOWLE,[3] born in Woburn, March 4, 1666–7, eldest son of Lieut. James[2] and Abigail Fowle, of Woburn. He died March 19, 1714, aged 47 years and 14 days. [Gravestone.]

---

* Two other Woburn men, Benjamin Carter and John Burbeen, were slain at the same time. [Boston News Letter. Fox's Hist. of Dunstable, p. 108] Carter, born March 4, 1702, was a son of John, and grandson of Capt. John Carter, of Woburn.

Second, SAMUEL WALKER,[4] born in Woburn, Jan. 25, 1667–8, son of Deacon Samuel Walker,[3] who was son of Samuel,[2] who came with his father, Richard Walker,[1] from England, in 1630, and settled at Lynn.

James Fowle,[3] the first husband, was a selectman of Woburn in 1693 and 1694, also 1700 to 1714, when he died. He was town clerk from 1701 to 1714. He was also a captain in the train-bands.

Samuel Walker,[4] the second husband, was, as well as his father, a deacon of the church in Woburn. He lived in the west parish of Woburn, incorporated, 1799, as the town of Burlington, and was deacon of the church there, formed 1730. He died Sept. 28, 1744, aged 77. [Gravestone in precinct burial ground.] Mary was his second wife; his first wife was Judith Howard, married June 1, 1689.

Mary, the widow successively of both husbands, died in Charlestown, Oct. 23, 1748, aged 80. [Gravestone.] She had no children by her second husband.

Children of James and Mary (Richardson) Fowle:

1640. Mary (Fowle), b. June 18, 1689; m. James Simonds, June 17, 1714.
1641. James (Fowle), b. July 20, 1691; d. Oct. 11, 1706.
1642. Abigail (Fowle), b. Aug. 22, 1693.
1643. John (Fowle), b. Nov. 11, 1695; m. Dec. 25, 1718, Mary Convers,[4] b. Sept. 26, 1688, daughter of Samuel,[3] who was a grandson of Dea. Edward Convers,[1] of Woburn. Major John Fowle died Sept. 28, 1775.*
1644. Hannah (Fowle), b. Sept. 13, 1697.
1645. Elizabeth (Fowle), b. Aug. 9, 1699; m. Benjamin Newell, of Lynn, Dec. 28, 1721.
1646. Ruth (Fowle), b. April 6, 1701; d. March 3, 1712-13.
1647. Sarah (Fowle), b. July 29, 1703; m. Sept. 24, 1728, James Richardson,[4] son of James,[3] who was son of Nathaniel,[2] and grandson of Thomas.[1]
1648. Samuel (Fowle), b. June 10, 1705; m. Sept. 5, 1727, Susanna Reed, who died Sept. 21, 1768.
1649. Esther (Fowle), b. May 29, 1707; m. Nathan Simonds, Nov. 2, 1726. He was brother of James Simonds, who married Mary Fowle, above. Both were sons of James and Susanna Simonds, of Woburn.
1650. Martha (Fowle), b. March 12, 1708–9; m. Aug. 11, 1736, Rev. Supply Clap, ordained first pastor of Burlington, Oct. 29, 1735.
1651. Catharine (Fowle), b. Sept. 20, 1711; m. March 4, 1730, Josiah Whittemore, of Charlestown.

1569.

ELIZABETH RICHARDSON[3] (*Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and third daughter of Joseph[2] and Hannah (Green)

---

* They were parents of John Fowle, born Feb. 1, 1726–7; graduated, Harvard College, 1747; died Oct. 15, 1786, aged 61. He was many years a teacher of youth; taught the grammar school in Woburn from 1758 to 1770; was familiarly known as "Master Fowle;" a teacher of stern manners, of strict discipline, and very capable in his profession. See a striking anecdote of him in Sewall's History of Woburn, p. 225.

Richardson; born in Woburn, June 28, 1670; married, first, April 12, 1692, CAPT. JOHN COGGIN, born Aug. 27, 1666, son of John and Mary (Long) Coggin, of Woburn. Mary Long, his mother, was daughter of Michael Long, of Charlestown. Capt. John Coggin died Feb. 16, 1724–5, "aged 50." Second, Feb. 4, 1740, JACOB WYMAN,[2] born about 1665, youngest son of Lieut. John[1] and Sarah (Nutt) Wyman, who were among the earliest settlers of Woburn. She was his second wife. Both husband and wife had reached their seventieth year.

The two wives of Jacob Wyman were cousins, and both were by birth named Elizabeth Richardson. The first wife of Jacob Wyman was Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Samuel Richardson [1574]. Mr. Wyman died March 31, 1742, aged 77.

The children of John and Elizabeth Coggin were:

1652. John (Coggin), b. March 9, 1692–3; d. same day.
1653. Henry (Coggin), b. March 17, 1693–4; d. same day.
1654. Elizabeth (Coggin), b. Jan. 5, 1694–5; unm.; d. Jan. 23, 1759.
1655. Henry (Coggin), b. Aug. 21, 1697; d. same day.
1656. Joseph (Coggin), b. Sept. 22, 1698.
1657. John (Coggin), b. Aug. 3, 1699; m. first, Oct. 21, 1724, Elizabeth Jennison, b. July 12, 1704, daughter of Hon. William Jennison, of Sudbury. She died Jan. 25, 1725.* Second, Aug. 31, 1726, Sarah Wyman, b. Feb. 2, 1698, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Wyman. She died May 22, 1732. She was granddaughter of Francis[1] and Abigail Wyman, of Woburn. Capt. John Coggin died Sept. 15, 1782.
1658. Henry (Coggin), b. March 27, 1703; d. March 29, 1703. [Gravestone.]
1659. Henry (Coggin), b. July 1, 1704.
1660. Josiah (Coggin), b. Aug. 26, 1706; m. Mary ——.
1661. Abigail (Coggin), b. Sept. 6, 1708; m. Richard Snow, May 31, 1739.
1662. Mary (Coggin), b. Nov. 1, 1710; d. Nov. 28, 1789, aged 79.
1663. Joseph (Coggin), b. Sept. 1, 1713.
1664. Hannah (Coggin), b. Feb. 22, 1714–15; unm.; d. Aug. 15, 1795, aged 80.

From one of the sons of this family, and I suppose from Capt. John Coggin [1657], born 1699, was descended Rev. Jacob Coggin, born in Woburn, Nov. 5, 1781; ordained pastor in Tewksbury, Oct. 22, 1806. His father's name was Jacob, a graduate of Harvard College, 1763; a teacher in Woburn.

1570.

JOSEPH RICHARDSON[3] (*Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph[2] and Hannah (Green) Richardson, of Woburn; born there, May 19, 1672; married, Oct. 24, 1693, MARY BLODGET, born Sept. 15, 1673, daughter of Samuel and Ruth Blodget, of Woburn. Samuel Blodget was selectman, 1681. His son Samuel was selectman eight years, between 1690 and 1703, inclusive.

Joseph Richardson was selectman of Woburn, 1714 and 1716.

---

* For the JENNISON FAMILY, see the "GILES MEMORIAL," by the compiler.

He died Dec. 5, 1754, aged 82. His wife died March 11, 1752, aged 78. His will is dated June 17, 1754; proved Dec. 30, 1754; recorded Midd. Prob. Rec., xxvii. 363. In it he calls himself "gentleman;" mentions his son Josiah, of Sudbury, son Charles, of Sutton, daughters, Mary Baldwin, Hannah Carter, and Ruth Baldwin, and appoints his sons, Reuben and Oliver, executors.

Children:

1665. Mary,[4] b. Jan. 10, 1694–5; m. Henry Baldwin [49].
1666. Hannah,[4] b. Aug. 17, 1697; m. May 21, 1728, Thomas Carter, a grandson of Rev. Thomas Carter,[1] of Woburn.
+1667. Joseph,[4] b. Nov. 8, 1699; m. Susanna Wyman.
+1668. Josiah,[4] b. Jan. 12, 1701–2; m. Experience Wright.
+1669. Reuben,[4] b. June 12, 1704; m. Esther Wyman.
+1670. Oliver,[4] b. Aug. 15, 1706; m. first, Lydia Wyman; second, Eunice Pierce.
1671. David,[4] } twins, born Oct. 12, 1708; } d. same day.
1672. Samuel,[4] }
+1673. Charles,[4] b. July 27, 1710; m. first, Mary Roper; second, Susanna ——.
1674. Ruth,[4] b. June 17, 1713; m. James Baldwin [55].

For notices of Henry and James Baldwin, see Posterity of Ezekiel Richardson at the places referred to, Nos. 49 and 55.

1571.

Deacon Stephen Richardson[3] (*Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, Feb. 7, 1673–4; married, Nov. 21, 1695, Bridget Richardson[3] [28], born 1674, daughter of Theophilus,[2] and granddaughter of Ezekiel Richardson,[1] the earliest Richardson in America.

He was a captain in the militia; was selectman of Woburn, 1721; was chosen deacon of the church in Woburn, 1745, but was commonly known as "captain"; died in Woburn, Feb. 4, 1751–2, aged 79. [Gravestone.] Bridget, his wife, died July 1, 1750, aged 76. [Gravestone.] His will is dated Sept. 8, 1750; recorded Midd. Prob. Rec., xxvi. 109.

Children of Stephen and Bridget Richardson:

1675. Stephen,[4] b. June 12, 1696; d. Sept. 21, 1703, aged 7 years. [Gravestone.]
+1676. Joseph,[4] b. July 20, 1698; m. Martha (Wyman) Tidd [1697].
+1677. Thomas,[4] b. Feb. 5, 1699–1700; m. Ruth Buckuam.
1678. Bridget,[4] b. Oct. 15, 1701; d. young.
+1679. Phebe,[4] b. May 16, 1704; m. Isaac Snow.
1680. Ichabod,[4] b. Jan. 11, 1705–6; unm.; d. May 12, 1768. In his will, dated May 7, 1768, he gives all his property to the children of his brothers, Joseph and Asa, who lived in Woburn.
+1681. Stephen,[4] b. about 1707; m. Mary Sawyer.
+1682. Adam,[4] b. April 10, 1709; m. Rebecca ——.
+1683. Asa,[4] b. Dec. 12, 1713; m. Hannah Locke.
1684. Bridget,[4] b. 1722; d. Sept. 27, 1736, aged 14. [Gravestone.]

1572.

Samuel Richardson[3] (*Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Samuel[2] and Martha Richardson; born in Woburn, Nov. 5, 1670;

married, first, Jan. 6, 1603–4, SUSANNA RICHARDSON[4] [1601] born Aug. 5, 1684, daughter of his cousin, John Richardson[3] [1560]. Second, ESTHER ——.

When between five and six years old, he narrowly escaped slaughter from the savage Indians, as related under [1556]. He became a man of note in Woburn, and was much employed in public business. He was one of the board of selectmen, 1717, and during eleven years afterwards, ending in 1736. He was representative in the General Court, 1732, 1733. In 1728, Samuel Richardson, Capt. Caleb Blodget, and Capt. John Fowle [1643] were chosen trustees to receive the town's part of a loan of sixty thousand pounds [£60,000] made by the province to the several towns, and to let it out. A history of the affair, which turned out unfortunately, is contained in Sewall's History of Woburn, pp. 190–193.

He passed his life in Woburn. His first wife, Susanna, died Aug. 6, 1726, aged 42. [Gravestone.] He died Sept. 3, 1754, aged 84. [Gravestone.] His will, dated 1747, mentions wife Esther, who died 1764. On her estate, administration was granted, Oct. 23, 1764.

The heirs to his property are in the will stated to be his sons Thomas and Zachariah.

Children, all by first wife, and born in Woburn:

+1685. Samuel,[4] b. Sept. 15, 1704; m. Mary ——.
+1686. Thomas,[4] b. Nov. 19, 1706; m. first, Mary Russell; second Sarah Brooks.
1687. Ebenezer,[4] b. Jan. 18, 1708–9; d. Feb. 24, 1708–9.
+1688. Uriah,[4] b. June 30, 1710; m. Miriam Green.
1689. Susanna,[4] b. Nov. 3, 1713; m. Ebenezer Fosket, of Stoneham, Nov. 16, 1738. The name is now written *Fosdick*. She was dismissed from the church in Stoneham to the church in Dudley, May 24, 1747.
1690. Elizabeth,[4] b. Dec. 4, 1715; m. Joseph Upham, of Malden, Feb. 28, 1739–40. She was his second wife. His first wife was Martha Green, b. June 2, 1716, daughter of David[3] and Martha (Pratt) Green. See Vinton Memorial, p. 407.
+1691. Zachariah,[4] b. May 21, 1720; m. Phebe Wyman.
1692. Martha,[4] b. March 22, 1723; d. Jan. 16, 1723–4.

1574.

ELIZABETH RICHARDSON[3] (*Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, eldest daughter of Samuel[2] and Martha Richardson; born in Woburn about 1672; married, Nov. 23, 1687, JACOB WYMAN,[2] youngest son of Lieut. John[1] and Sarah (Nutt) Wyman, original settlers in Woburn. He was born about 1665; was a tanner, as were his father and uncle Francis. See WYMAN FAMILY, note under No. 1557.

Elizabeth, his wife, died Nov. 21, 1739, aged 67. He then, at the age of 75, married another Elizabeth Richardson, her cousin, aged 70, the widow of Capt. John Coggin [1569]. They were married Feb. 4, 1740. Jacob Wyman died March 31, 1742. His widow Elizabeth died May 2, 1752, aged 82.

Children of Jacob Wyman by his first wife:

1693. Jacob (Wyman), b. Sept. 11, 1688. Has descendants in Bradford and Haverhill.
1694. Samuel (Wyman), b. Feb. 7, 1689-90. Lived in Woburn.
1695. Elizabeth (Wyman), b. Jan. 7, 1691-2; m. Josiah Waters.
1696. David (Wyman), b. April 14, 1693; married Phebe Richardson,[3] of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1716. daughter of Nathaniel[2] and Mary Richardson, and granddaughter of THOMAS RICHARDSON,[3] one of the three brothers who settled in Woburn, 1641. See Posterity THOMAS RICHARDSON.[1]
1697. Martha (Wyman), b. Oct. 13, 1695; m. first, Ebenezer Tidd,[4] b. Aug. 31. 1693, son of John Tidd,[3] grandson of John Tidd,[2] who was son of John Tidd,[1] one of the original settlers of Woburn, 1641. Second, Major Joseph Richardson[4] [1676].
1698. Mary (Wyman), b. July 8, 1698; d. before 1742.
1699. John (Wyman), b. Dec. 11, 1700; graduated, Harvard College, 1721; d. July 9, 1721.
1700. Solomon (Wyman), b. April 24, 1703; d. Sept. 22, 1725.
1701. Patience (Wyman), b. April 15, 1705; married John Coggin, of Sudbury.*
1702. Ebenezer (Wyman), b. May 5, 1707; m. at Woburn, 1739, Mrs. Mary Wright. He graduated, Harvard College, 1731; minister at Union, Ct.; d. Feb. 9, 1746.
1703. Isaiah (Wyman), b. Feb. 28, 1708-9; d. Feb. 9, 1746-7.
1704. Peter (Wyman). b. Sept. 27, 1711; m. Abigail Russell, of Woburn, about 1744.
1705. Daniel (Wyman), b. May 27, 1715; m. first Rebecca ——, who died 1744. Second, Dorothy Jennison, perhaps daughter of Robert and Dorothy Jennison, of Framingham and Sutton. She died Sept. 30, 1806.

1580.

THOMAS RICHARDSON[3] (*Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), half-brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel[2] and Sarah (Hayward) Richardson; born in Woburn, Sept. 25, 1684; married, in Watertown, Sept. 29, 1713, REBECCA WYMAN,[3] born in Woburn, Nov. 11, 1693, eldest daughter of Samuel[2] and Rebecca (Johnson) Wyman, of Woburn, and granddaughter of Francis[1] and Abigail (Reed) Wyman, also of Woburn.†

---

*So says Thomas B. Wyman, in General Reg., Vol. iii, p. 35, but it seems to be an error. John Coggin's father married Sarah Wyman.

†Rebecca Wyman, in the text, had three sisters, who all married Richardsons. Her sister Abigail married Jonathan, brother of Thomas in the text. Esther married Reuben Richardson [1669], Lydia married Oliver Richardson, brother of Reuben.

Thomas Richardson, in the text, was in "Lovewell's Fight," at Pigwacket, May 8, 1725, O. S., and was one of the nine who escaped unhurt. Some account of this remarkable encounter will not here be out of place.

During the war with the Abenaquis or Eastern Indians, from 1722 to 1726, the government of Massachusetts, for the protection of the frontiers, offered a bounty of one hundred pounds for Indian scalps and captives. In pursuance of this encouragement, Capt. John Lovewell, of Dunstable, with a company of volunteers, undertook three expeditions; one in December, 1724, one in January and February, 1725, and the third in April and May, 1725. They were under a commission from the government of Massachusetts, to which Province Dunstable then belonged.

About the 16th of April, 1725, Capt. Lovewell, with forty-six men, left Dunstable on the third expedition. They went up the Merrimack River, and

He passed a long life in Woburn. He died there Jan. 12, 1774, aged 93. [Gravestone.] His wife, Rebecca, who was a grand daughter of Matthew Johnson, whose father was Capt. Edward Johnson, author of the "Wonder-Working Providence," "the father of Woburn," died April 11, 1771, aged 78. [79, gravestone].

His will is dated Nov. 8, 1771. In it he makes bequests to the children of his son Thomas, late of Worcester, deceased, viz.: Peter of Shrewsbury, who was over fourteen in 1760, etc. To the children of his son Eleazar, deceased. To his son Ralph, of Sutton. To his sons Ebenezer, David, Israel, and Lemuel, of Sutton. To Jonas, Thomas, and Sarah Richardson, of Shrews-

---

its main branch, the Pemigewasset; and, when well up the latter stream, appear to have struck off eastward through the present town of Moultonborough to Ossipee Lake. At the locality just named, a man, Benjamin Kidder, of Nutfield [Londonderry], being taken sick, they halted, constructed a rude fort, for a place of refuge, if needed, and left the sick man, with the surgeon, and eight others, with a considerable amount of provision, in the fort. This reduced their number to thirty-four, including the captain; two others, from disability, having been left at Contoocook, now Boscawen.

The names of the men who now went forward, and took part in the fight, are these, Capt. John Lovewell, Lieutenants Joseph Farwell and Jonathan Robbins, Ensign John Harwood, Sergeant Noah Johnson, Robert Usher, and Samuel Whiting, all of Dunstable; Ensign Seth Wyman, Corporal Thomas Richardson, Timothy Richardson, Ichabod Johnson, and Josiah Johnson, of Woburn; Eleazer Davis, Josiah Davis, Josiah Jones, David Melvin, Eleazer Melvin, Jacob Farrar, and Joseph Farrar, of Concord; Jonathan Frye, of Andover, Chaplain; Sergeant Jacob Fullam, of Weston; Corporal Edward Lingfield, of Nutfield, now Londonderry; Jonathan Kittredge and Solomon Keyes [pronounced Kies], of Billerica; John Jefts, Daniel Woods, Thomas Woods, John Chamberlain [who killed Paugus, the Indian chief], Elias Barron, Isaac Lakin, and Joseph Gilson, of Groton; Ebenezer Ayer, and Abiel Asten, of Haverhill. Four grandsons of Major William Johnson are here included.

They soon came to the head-waters of Saco River, thirty miles or more from their fort at Ossipee, and reached a pond or lake in the present town of Fryeburg, by the side of which they encamped. The Pigwacket or Pequaket [Indian] villages were now near at hand.

Early in the morning of Saturday, May 8, while at prayers, they heard the discharge of a gun; and soon saw an Indian on a point of land running into the lake, about a mile distant. The Indian, they supposed, was placed there for a decoy. Marching toward the Indian, some of the men fired upon him. He returned the fire, and the first shot mortally wounded Capt. Lovewell. Ensign Seth Wyman then fired, and killed the Indian.

Some delay now took place while the company were looking for their packs, which had been left in the rear, and covertly removed by the Indians. About ten o'clock in the forenoon, a large body of Indians rose, in two parties, in front and rear, and with a hideous yell, ran toward the English with arms presented. The English also presented arms, and ran to meet them. The captain being dead, and the two lieutenants soon after disabled by wounds, the command now devolved on Ensign Wyman for the remainder of the day.

The fight was maintained with great obstinacy and resolution on both sides; and continued, with but little intermission till sunset, about ten hours. The Indians had every advantage, being supposed to be seventy, some say eighty in number, and enclosing the English both in front and rear. The latter, at the outset, were but thirty-four, all told, and of this number nine were slain, soon after the fight began. But the Indians suffered the most; forty of them were killed on the spot; eighteen more died of their wounds, and only twelve escaped injury. Of the thirty-four whites who engaged in the conflict only nine escaped unhurt, viz.: Ensign Seth Wyman, and Thomas Richardson, of Woburn, Daniel Melvin, Eleazer Melvin, and Joseph Farrar, of Concord, Joseph Gilson, of Groton, Ebenezer Ayer and Abiel Asten, of Haverhill, and Edward Lingfield, of Londonderry. Nine were badly wounded, viz.: Timothy Richardson and Josiah Johnson, of Woburn, Noah Johnson and Samuel Whiting, of Dunstable, John Chamberlain, Isaac Laken, Eleazer Davis, and Josiah Jones, of Concord, and Solomon Keyes of Billerica. Some of these

bury. To Palmer and Lucretia Golding. To Lucretia Richardson, of Worcester. To David Richardson, jr., of Woburn. To his grandchildren, Eleazar Richardson and Rebecca Collins, of Lynn. Finally, to his son Zebadiah Richardson and children:

The children of Thomas and Rebecca (Wyman) Richardson were:

+1706. Thomas,[4] b. Feb. 15, 1713–14; m. Mehitable ——.
+1707. Eleazar,[4] b. May 22, 1715; m. Susanna Carter.
1708. Rebecca,[4] b. Dec. 21, 1716; d. Feb. 13, 1717–18.
1709. Isaiah,[4] b. Oct. 13, 1718; d. Feb. 16, 1722–3. [Gravestone.]
+1710. Ralph,[4] b. Jan. 3, 1719–20; married ——.
1711. Matthew,[4] b. April 9, 1721; d. Feb. 11, 1722–3. [Gravestone.]
+1712. Ebenezer,[4] b. Aug. 26, 1722; m. first, Mary Richardson; second, Sarah Richardson.
1713. Rebecca,[4] b. Nov. 12, 1724; d. Feb. 12, 1729–30.
+1714. David,[4] b. Sept. 15, 1726; m. Rebecca ——.
+1715. Zebadiah,[4] b. July 2, 1728; m. first, Sarah Barron; second, Esther Swan.
+1716. Israel,[4] b. Aug. 2, 1730; m. first, Elizabeth Hutchinson; second, Miriam Wheeler.
+1717. Lemuel,[4] b. July 31, 1734; m. Anna Preston.
1718. Sarah,[4] b. Sept. 11, 1737; m. —— Wyman.

1585.

Jonathan Richardson[3] (*Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel[2] and Sarah (Hayward) Richardson; born in Woburn, July 16, 1696; married, about 1720, Abigail Wyman,[3] born in Woburn, Feb. 5, 1695, second daughter of Samuel[2] and Rebecca (Johnson) Wyman, of Woburn. She was sister to Rebecca, wife of Thomas Richardson, just noticed. He lived in Woburn, and died July 16, 1759, aged 63. [Gravestone.]

Children:

1719. Abigail,[4] b. Oct. 29, 1721; unm.; d. Oct. 2, 1747. [Gravestone.]
1720. Sarah,[4] b. Feb. 28, 1723–4; m. 1755, David Gould, of Stoneham, his second wife. They had:
1721. *Sarah* (Gould), b. March 31, 1755; m. Job Miller, of Billerica, Feb. 27, 1776.
1722. *Abigail* (Gould), b. Oct. 17, 1758.

---

were made invalids or cripples for life. Ichabod Johnson, of Woburn, a son of Capt. Edward Johnson, of that part of Woburn which is now Burlington, was killed; and the blow gave the fond father a shock which brought him to his grave three months after, viz.: Aug 7, 1725.

Some of those who escaped the carnage suffered extremely from hunger, having scarcely tasted food from Saturday morning till Wednesday night on their arrival at Dunstable. The ten men who had been left at the fort quitted it on Sunday morning, being frightened by the report which was brought to them by Benjamin Hassell, who, seeing that the English were greatly outnumbered, deserted his companions at the very beginning of the battle, and went to their homes, leaving the exhausted, wounded, suffering men who came out of the fight, to take care of themselves.

Those who left the fatal battle ground were twenty in number, of whom eleven were badly wounded, and two died of their wounds before reaching any place where their wounds could be dressed.

Woburn, and the whole country, was in mourning for the precious lives lost in this encounter. But the power of the Indians of New England never recovered from the disaster they here sustained. [From Sewall's History of Woburn, pp. 195 *et seq.*, with additions by the compiler.]

+1723. Jonathan,[4] b. Jan. 29, 1729–30; m. first, Phebe Whittemore; second, Mary Peters.
1724. Hannah,[4] b. Oct. 29, 1733; m. Benjamin Comey, of Malden, Oct. 17, 1768.

1586.

David Richardson[3] (*Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Samuel[2] and Sarah (Hayward) Richardson; born in Woburn, April 14, 1700; married, first, Esther Ward,[4] May 21, 1724; daughter of Edward Ward,[3] of Newton. She died in childbirth, Feb. 26, 1725–6. Second, Oct. 19, 1726, Remember Ward,[4] her cousin, daughter of Jonathan Ward.[3] Edward[3] and Jonathan Ward[3] were brothers, sons of John Ward,[2] of Newton, and grandsons of William Ward,[1] of Sudbury.* She died August, 1760, aged 55. Third, Jan. 28, 1762, Abigail Holden, daughter of Joseph Holden, of Westminster. She died Aug. 5, 1777, aged 54. In her will, dated March 9, 1775, she gave her property to her brothers.

David Richardson was a blacksmith. He lived in Newton. All his children appear to have been born there. He died 1770, aged 70.

Children, by first wife, Esther:

+1725. Esther,[4] b. 1725; m. Elisha Fuller.
1726. Edward,[4] b. Feb. 26, 1725–6.

By second wife, Remember:

+1727. Jonathan,[4] b. July 1, 1727; m. Mary Woodward.
+1728. Lydia,[4] b. about 1730; m. Abijah Fuller.
+1729. David,[4] b. Feb. 24, 1732; m. first, Mary Hall; second, Hannah Mills.
+1730. Samuel,[4] b. April 25, 1734; m. first, Sarah Parker; second, Sarah Holland.
+1731. Jeremiah,[4] b. March 13, 1736; m. Dorcas Hall.
+1732. Moses,[4] b. May 17, 1738; m. Lydia Hall.
+1733. Aaron,[4] b. Oct. 2, 1740: m. Ruth Stingley.
1734. Abigail,[4] b. May 16, 1743; m. March 28, 1765, Aaron Fiske, of Newton, son of Samuel Fiske, who was son of Dea. Jonathan Fiske, of Sudbury. Children:
1735. *John* (Fiske), b. June 27, 1765.
1736. *Rebecca* (Fiske), b. Nov. 27, 1767.
1737. *Sarah* (Fiske), b. Oct. 2, 1769.
1738. *Samuel* (Fiske), b. Dec. 19, 1770.
1739. Ebenezer,[4] b. June 14, 1745; m. May 3, 1770, Esther Hall, b. July 24, 1746, sister of Dorcas Hall, the wife of his brother Jeremiah Richardson. They removed to western New York.

---

*William Ward, of Sudbury, is the ancestor of the Ward Family, as exhibited in the Ward Genealogy, from which a part of this notice is borrowed. He came to this country previous to 1639, and had thirteen children who became heads of families. He died at Marlborough, adjoining Sudbury, Aug. 10, 1687.

1740. Elizabeth,[4] b. Sept. 15, 1748; m. Jan. 18, 1770, Daniel Richards, b. Sept. 18, 1744, son of James and Mary (Flagg) Richards, of Newton. He was a selectman, and died June 18, 1815, aged 70. She died 1835. Children:
1741. *Thaddeus* (Richards), b. Sept. 9, 1770.
1742. *Polly* (Richards), b. Sept. 29, 1772; m. Benjamin Richardson,[5] her cousin [2059].
1743. *Daniel* (Richards), b. Jan. 13, 1777.
1744. *Nancy* (Richards).
1745. *Julia* (Richards).
+1746. Thaddeus,[4] b. May 29, 1750; m. Mary Sanborn.
1747. Sarah,[4] b. Aug. 25, 1755.
1748. Mary,[4] b. March 23, 1757.

[Jackson's History of Newton, pp. 397 398.]

1587.

Stephen Richardson[3] (*Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Stephen[2] and Abigail (Wyman) Richardson; born in Woburn, Feb. 20, 1675–6; married, about 1700, Susanna Wilson, born in Woburn, March 11, 1679, daughter of John Wilson of that town, afterwards of Billerica, who was a son of John Wilson, of Woburn.

He lived in Billerica, which then was adjacent to Woburn; and died intestate, Jan. 14, 1711–12, aged 36. His widow Susanna and her father, Lieut. John Wilson, of Billerica, were appointed administrators of his estate, Sept. 22, 1712. [Midd. Prob. Rec., xiii. 141.

His widow married Daniel Simonds, born in Woburn, Feb. 21, 1689–90, fifth son of Benjamin and Judith Simonds, of Woburn.

Children of Stephen and Susanna Richardson, born in Billerica:

1749. Susanna,[4] b. June 28, 1700; d. June, 1712.
+1750. Stephen,[4] b. Aug. 17, 1702; m. Amy Parker.
+1751. Henry,[4] b. June 13, 1705; m. Amy Hazeltine.
+1752. Ebenezer,[4] b. February, 1707–8; m. Ruth ——.
+1753. Amos,[4] b. Jan. 14, 1709–10; m. first, Sarah ——; second, Mary ——.
1754. Jonas,[4] b. June 27, 1712; m. in Sudbury, Mary Cutting, b. 1717, daughter of Hezekiah and Mary (Hagar) Cutting, of Sudbury. The grandfather of Hezekiah was Richard Cutting, who came from England to Watertown, 1634.

Jonas Richardson, in the record of his marriage, is said to be of Attleborough. He lived in East Attleborough. He was an original member of the Second Church in Attleborough, which was constituted Nov. 30, 1748, O. S.

1589.

William Richardson[3] (*Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen[2] and Abigail (Wyman) Richardson; born in Woburn, Dec. 14, 1678; married, Sept. 15, 1703, Rebecca Vinton, born March 26, 1683, second daughter of John[2] and Hannah (Green) Vinton, of Woburn.

He was a husbandman, and resided in Woburn till 1709 or 1710, when he removed to "Charlestown End," or the present town of Stoneham, incorporated as such Dec. 17, 1725. His land

bordered on that of his brother-in-law, John Vinton, Esq., of Stoneham. He owned several lots in common with him.

March 22, 1710, land in Charlestown [Charlestown End or Stoneham] was conveyed to John Vinton, of Woburn, husbandman, and William Richardson, of Charlestown. [Midd. Deeds, xix. 315.] There are three other deeds, dated 1700, 1709, 1712, by which land "in Charlestown"—apparently on the east side of Spot Pond in Stoneham—was conveyed to John Vinton and William Richardson. March 26, 1715, William Richardson, of Charlestown, sells land in that town to John Vinton. [Midd. Deeds, xxiii. 350.]

About the year 1718, he removed to Attleborough, where his two sons, William and Stephen, and his daughter Abigail lived not many years after. He bought land there of the proprietors Dec. 25, 1710. The time of his death is not known. His wife Rebecca is mentioned in her mother's will, dated April 21, 1729, as then living.

The children of William and Rebecca Richardson, born in Woburn, were:

1755. Rebecca,[4] b. Aug. 4, 1704; never married. She died of old age, one of the poor supported by the town, April 11, 1788.
1756. Hannah,[4] b. Oct. 28, 1706.
1757. Abigail,[4] b. April 18, 1709; m. John Shepard, Aug. 8, 1728;* his second wife. She died Nov. 23, 1730.

Born in what is now Stoneham:

+1758. William,[4] b. April 17, 1712; m. Mary Coy.
+1759. Stephen,[4] b. Sept. 7, 1714; m. Hannah Coy.
1760. Mary,[4] b. April 18, 1717; unm.; d. in Woburn, Nov. 1, 1797, aged 80.

Born in Attleborough:

1761. John,[4] b. Nov. 27, 1719.
1762. Joanna,[4] b. Sept. 17, 1722.

1590.

Francis Richardson[3] (*Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen[2] and Abigail Richardson; born in Woburn, Jan. 15, 1680–1; married, in Charlestown, July 7, 1708, Sarah Houghton. The Charlestown record of the marriage says Sarah *Holton*, the Attleborough record says Sarah *Holden;* but she was a daughter of Jonas Houghton, of Lancaster, as per deed, 1723.

He dwelt in Woburn a few years, and removed to Attlebor-

---

* John Shepard, son of Jacob Shepard, was born in that part of Dorchester which is now Foxborough, March 7, 1704, and died April 5, 1809, aged ONE HUNDRED AND FIVE YEARS! He lived in four towns, Dorchester, Stoughton, Wrentham, and Foxborough, and in two counties, Suffolk and Norfolk, without moving, for he lived on the spot where he was born more than a century! He married his third wife when only twenty-seven, and she lived with him about sixty-nine years. [See Geneal. Reg., vol. v. p. 472, and vol. vi. p. 128.]

ough. He purchased land of the proprietors of that town in 1714, and again May 19, 1719.

His children, born in Woburn, were:

1763. Sarah,[4] b. Jan. 25, 1708-9.
1764. Francis,[4] b. July 17, 1710.
1765. Mary,[4] b. July 2, 1712.

Born in Attleborough:

+1766. Jonas,[4] b. July 11, 1714; m. Esther Wellman.
1767. Seth,[4] b. Sept. 3, 1716.
1768. Abigail,[4] b. Sept. 1, 1718.
1769. A daughter, b. Oct. 11, 1720; d. Oct. 13, 1720.
1770. Mercy,[4] b. April 1, 1725.
1771. Ebenezer,[4] b. Nov. 27, 1729.
1772. Daniel,[4] b. Aug. 6, 1732.

1592.

Abigail Richardson[3] (*Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and eldest daughter of Stephen[2] and Abigail (Wyman) Richardson; born in Woburn, Nov. 14, 1683; married, March 9, 1702-3, John Vinton,[3] Esq., born in Malden, about 1678, eldest son of John[2] and Hannah (Green) Vinton, of Malden. The marriage ceremony was performed by James Russell, Esq., justice of the peace, as was common in those days.*

Mr. Vinton—often called Captain Vinton—was a man of singular ability, energy, and activity, and became a leader in every place where his lot was cast. He resided successively in Malden, Woburn, Reading, Stoneham, and Dudley. He spent the principal part of his life, from 1710 to November, 1738, in Stoneham. In 1700, he was of Woburn; in 1705 and 1706, of Reading; in 1708 and 1709, of Woburn; then lived in Stoneham, in the south-east part of the town, near the outlet of Spot Pond. In November, 1738, he sold his farm in Stoneham, containing two hundred and seventy acres, for £2,550 in bills of credit,† and removed to Dudley, then a new town, incorporated February, 1731.

---

*The Vinton family came originally from France. No documentary evidence exists of the fact; the circumstances of the case did not allow of such proof, but the unvarying tradition of the family points to such an origin. Such a tradition exists not only in this country, as I learned more than half a century ago from my aged relatives, but also in England. A letter from a gentleman of the name in England testifies to the same tradition as existing among the Vintons in that country, transmitted to him from his grandfather's grandfather.

John Vinton, of Lynn, my first American ancestor of the name, had a son Blaise, born in 1654. Beyond all possible doubt, it establishes the fact that the family had a French origin. No man of English blood would ever give this name to his child.

The family fled from France in the evil hour of persecution; precisely at what time is not known, but it must have been long before the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685. It was probably during the reign of Elizabeth, queen of England, while the fires of persecution were raging on the continent.

† This was now a depreciated currency The real value was about 2,000 silver dollars. About the same time, Capt. Vinton bought 800 or 900 acres of land in Dudley, doubtless as a provision for his sons. A further account is contained in the Vinton Memorial, p. 22 *et seq.* The name is common now in Dudley.

More than thirty deeds, bearing date between 1700 and 1727, are on record in the Middlesex Registry at East Cambridge, in which he was either grantor or grantee. In twenty of these instances land was conveyed to him.

He was active in procuring the incorporation of Stoneham, 1725. He advanced more money and did more than any other man to obtain the act of incorporation. He was one of the first board of selectmen, and served in that responsible office six years, between 1726 and 1735. He was commonly called to preside in town-meetings as moderator. He was placed on almost all important committees. At one town-meeting he was placed on *four* committees. He was representative of the town in 1734. This was a solitary instance, during the long period of eighty years from the incorporation of the town, except that Joseph Bryant was representative in July, 1775.

He died in Dudley, near the close of 1760, aged 82. His first wife, Abigail Richardson, died in Stoneham, June 21, 1720, aged 36. He was again married to Abigail (Sawyer) Convers, Nov. 29, 1720, a daughter of Joshua Sawyer, and widow of John Convers, a son of the distinguished Major James Convers. [See 1563.] His third wife, married April, 1752, was Hannah (Richardson) Baldwin, daughter of Nathaniel Richardson, of Woburn, and widow of Timothy Baldwin, of Stoneham, who died Dec. 3, 1750, aged 62.

The children of John and Abigail (Richardson) Vinton were:

1773. Abigail (Vinton), b. Dec. 28, 1704; m. Thomas Geary, of Stoneham.
1774. John (Vinton), b. June 26, 1706; m. Mary Parker, of Reading, Sept. 14, 1731.
1775. Hannah (Vinton), b. March 9, 1707–8; m. Noah Eaton, of Framingham, 1730.
1776. Mary (Vinton), b. Aug. 15, 1709.
1777. Melatiah (Vinton), b. Oct. 29, 1711; m. Sarah Upton, of Reading, Dec. 14, 1732. See Upton Memorial, p. 45.
1778. Joseph (Vinton), b. July 24, 1714; m. Hannah Baldwin, of Stoneham, February, 1734. She was daughter of his father's third wife.
1779. Rebecca (Vinton), b. March 15, 1716; m. Elijah Gore, of Dudley, 1740.
1780. Thomas (Vinton), b. 1717; m. Hannah Green, of Stoneham, March 31, 1742.
1781. Benoni (Vinton), b. June 12, 1720; m. Mary Green, her sister, April 29, 1742.

1593.

PRUDENCE RICHARDSON[8] (*Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Stephen[2] and Abigail Richardson; born in Woburn, Jan. 17, 1685–6; married SAMUEL KENDALL,[3] of Woburn, who was born there, Oct. 29, 1682, son of Thomas and Ruth Kendall, of that place.

Thomas Kendall,[2] the father, born Jan. 10, 1648–9, died May 25, 1730, was a son of Francis Kendall,[1] who came from England, married Mary Tidd, and was one of the original settlers of Woburn. His descendants have been numerous, and some of them have risen to distinction. [See Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, pp. 619–623.]

The children of Samuel and Prudence Kendall were:

1782. Samuel (Kendall), b. Sept. 4, 1711; m. Phebe Britton, of Woburn, Sept. 23, 1730.
1783. Rebecca (Kendall), b. Aug. 27, 1714; m. Raham Bancroft, of Reading, Jan. 2, 1729–30.
1784. Stephen (Kendall), b. March 10, 1717–18.

1594.

Timothy Richardson[3] (*Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, Jan. 24, 1687–8; married Susanna Holden.

He removed from Woburn to Attleborough, whither his brothers Francis and Seth also removed, about the year 1714. He purchased land of the proprietors of that town in 1710, 1715, 1716.

His children, born in Attleborough, were:

+1785. Timothy,[4] b. Oct. 18, 1715; m. Alice Wyman, 1738.

Born in Malden:

1786. Abiel,[4] b. Oct. 12, 1717.

1595.

Seth Richardson[3] (*Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen[2] and Abigail Richardson; born in Woburn, Jan. 16, 1689–90; married Mary Brown.

He was taxed in Medford in 1711, but a year or two afterwards removed to Attleborough with his brother Francis and some others of his kindred.

His children, born in Woburn, were:

1787. Stephen,[4] d. Dec. 29, 1714.

Born in Attleborough:

1788. Seth,[4] b. March 13, 1711; d. Jan. 18, 1714–15.
1789. Mary,[4] b. Oct. 6, 1715.
1790. Abigail,[4] b. March 24, 1717–18.
1791. Sarah,[4] b. Sept. 10, 1720.
+1792. Seth,[4] b. May 26, 1723; m. Sarah French.
1793. Phebe,[4] b. Oct. 17, 1725.

1596.

Daniel Richardson[3] (*Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen[2] and Abigail (Wyman) Richard-

son; born in Woburn, Oct. 16, 1691; married JOANNA (MOUSALL) MILLER, daughter of Joseph and Joanna (Mousall) Whittemore, and widow of Edward Miller, all of Woburn.

The wife of Daniel Richardson was a granddaughter of John Mousall, one of the chief founders of Woburn; one of the two deacons of the church in Woburn from its organization, Aug. 14, 1642, and for twenty-one years one of the selectmen of the town. He died March 27, 1665, leaving a widow Joanna, a son John Mousall, and a daughter Eunice, wife of John Brooks. We learn this from the will of Daniel Richardson, dated April 5, 1749, in which he mentions the fact.

Daniel Richardson lived in Woburn, in the part which is now Winchester, and near the line of Stoneham. He died April 20, 1749, aged 57. [Gravestone.]

His children were:

+1794. Joanna,[4] b. Sept. 21, 1724; m. Samuel Swan.

1795. Rebecca,[4] b. Sept. 29, 1729; m. first, 1754, Jesse Wyman,[4] b. April 7, 1731, son of David and Phebe (Richardson) Wyman [1696]. He died Nov. 2, 1754. Second, Aug. 16, 1759, Benjamin Richardson, b. May 10, 1730, son of Benjamin, of the posterity of THOMAS RICHARDSON.[1]

1796. Daniel,[4] b. July 13, 1733; d. Jan. 30, 1733-4.

Fourth Generation.

1600.

JOHN RICHARDSON[4] (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of John[3] and Susanna (Davis) Richardson, of Woburn; born there, Aug. 13, 1681; married EUNICE ROBERTS.

He lived in Woburn. At the petition of his wife and children, and with the concurrent opinion of the selectmen of Woburn, he was by the probate court of Middlesex County adjudged *non compos mentis*, and a guardian placed over him, Sept. 9, 1734. The guardian at first appointed was Peter Hay, of Woburn. Afterwards, viz.: June 7, 1736, Nathan Richardson, deacon, 1761, selectman from 1759 to 1763, was appointed guardian. He was discharged and exonerated from his guardianship March 27, 1753, after the death of John Richardson.

John Richardson, jr.—called junior on the records because an older John, son of Theophilus, was still living in Woburn—died Nov. 15, 1745. His wife Eunice died July 21, 1738.

Their children were:

1800. Joanna,[5] b. Nov. 22, 1707; d. early.
+1801. Hezekiah,[5] b. Oct. 19, 1709; m. first, Rebecca Fuller; second, Hannah Hancock.
1802. Eunice,[5] b. Dec. 28, 1711; m. John Degrusha, of Medford, Jan. 13, 1731-2.
1803. Sarah,[5] m. John Degrusha, Sept. 3, 1776.

1602.

Timothy Richardson[4] (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John[3] and Susanna Richardson; born in Woburn, July 24, 1687; married, Dec. 11, 1717, Abigail Johnson,[4] daughter of Dea. Edward and Sarah Johnson, of Woburn.*

He lived in Woburn; was badly wounded in "Lovewell's fight," at Pigwacket [Fryeburg, Me.], as already related in a note under [1580], but lived ten years afterwards, probably in much suffering. Ensign—afterwards captain—Seth Wyman, who held the command in that fight after Lovewell fell and Lieutenants Farwell and Robbins were disabled by wounds, and who bore himself so nobly in that terrible fray, was a cousin of Timothy Richardson, being a son of his mother's sister Esther.

Timothy Richardson, as above, lived in Woburn. He had a homestead of eighty acres, with dwelling-house and barn, besides forty acres bounded east on Stoneham line; also eleven acres of pasture land in Stoneham, as per inventory, dated Feb. 13, 1735-6. [Midd. Prob. Rec., xx. 245.]

He died in Woburn, June 29, 1735. His wife Abigail survived him. He left no will, but a division of his estate was made Jan. 24, 1742-3. [Midd. Prob. Rec., xxii. 250.] His widow Abigail married, April 15, 1747, Dea. Daniel Gould, of Stoneham, born 1682, a leading man in that town. [See Giles Memorial, by the compiler, p. 172.]

His children, as we learn from the probate records, were:

+1804. Ebenezer,[5] b. March 31, 1718; m. Rebecca (Fowle) Richardson.
1805. Abigail,[5] b. April 17, 1720; d. Aug. 14, 1820.
1806. Abiathar,[5] b. Aug. 15, 1722; had a share in his father's estate, 1743.

---

* The Johnson Family of Woburn.

I. Capt. Edward Johnson, "the father of Woburn." and author of the "Wonder-Working Providence;" from Kent, Eng., 1630; died April 23, 1672; wife, Susanna; children, Edward, George, William, Matthew, John, Susanna, Martha.

II. Major William Johnson, born in England, about 1630; died May 22, 1704; wife, Esther Wiswall, of Newton; eminent as a citizen, a surveyor, and a magistrate; wise, capable, public-spirited, energetic.

III. Deacon (also captain) Edward Johnson, born March 19, 1658; wife, Sarah Walker; lived in that part of Woburn which is now Burlington; many years one of the selectmen; representative in 1700; deacon from 1720 till his death. He was father of Abigail Johnson in the text, also of Esther, the mother of that brave commander, Seth Wyman. Ichabod Johnson was his youngest son by first wife; a promising young man; was killed at the beginning of the Pigwacket fight. The shock occasioned the father's death, Aug. 7, 1725, aged 68.

1807. Abigail,[5] b. 172-; m. Joshua Wright, of Woburn, March 6, 1739-40. They had *Joshua* (Wright), b. in Woburn, June 8, 1741. In 1759, they were living in Hollis, N. H.
1808. Zeli[5] (a son), b. about 1730; shared in division of his father's estate, 1743.
1809. Kezia,[5] m. Daniel Bryant, of Stoneham, 1751; living 1784. He was born 1732, son of Joseph and Sarah (Gould) Bryant, of Stoneham, and grandson of Dea. Daniel Gould, above named.
1810. John,[5] b. Jan. 1, 1735-6, posthumous; a carpenter, living in Stoneham in 1759.

1604.

PIERSON RICHARDSON[4] (*Pierson*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Pierson[3] and Mary (Perrin) Richardson, of Woburn; born there, Aug. 6, 1696; married, June 4, 1723, ELIZABETH NICHOLS, of Reading.

He lived in Woburn, and was known as Pierson Richardson, jr., because he died before his father of the same name. He died intestate in 1755, as we infer from the fact that administration was granted in that year to his widow Elizabeth. [Midd. Prob. Records.]

Children, born in Woburn:

1811. Judith,[5] b. May 14, 1725.
1812. Jabez,[5] b. Feb. 12, 1726-7; living, 1758.
1813. Mary,[5] b. June 7, 1729; living 1758, then unmarried.
1814. Pierson,[5] b. June 22, 1731; unm. He is known on the records as Pierson the *third*. He was a soldier in a company commanded by Capt. John Taplin, in an expedition against Crown Point from June to October, 1755. In his will, dated April 9, 1758, proved March 16, 1761, he remembers his mother, Elizabeth, his brothers Jabez and Simeon, his sisters, Mary Richardson, Elizabeth Brooks, Caroline, and Phebe Ann.
+1815. Elizabeth,[5] b. March 24, 1735; m. first, Nathan Brooks; second, Zebadiah Wyman.
1816. Simeon,[5] b. Nov. 14, 1739; m. Mercy ——. Children:
  1817. *Hannah*,[6] b. March 7, 1768.
  1818. *Mary*,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1774.
1819. Caroline.[5]
1820. Phebe Ann.[5]

1605.

MARY RICHARDSON[4] (*Pierson*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, eldest daughter of Pierson[3] and Mary (Perrin) Richardson, of Woburn; born there, Nov. 17, 1698; married, Sept. 5, 1721, JAMES BURBEEN;* born Aug. 21, 1696, son of James and Mary Burbeen, and grandson of John and Sarah (Gould) Burbeen. For Sarah Gould, daughter of John Gould, an early inhabitant of Stoneham, see Giles Memorial, p. 170. They lived in Woburn.

---

*James Burbeen had a sister Sarah, born June 17, 1701, wife of Rev. Timothy Walker, b. July 27, 1705; graduated, Harvard College, 1725; ordained first minister of Penacook, now Concord, N. H., Nov. 18, 1730; died greatly beloved and honored, Sept. 1, 1782, aged 77.

Children:

1821. James (Burbeen), b. July 11, 1722.
1822. Paul (Burbeen), b. April 6, 1724; graduated, Harvard College 1743; died 1795.
1823. John (Burbeen), b. Feb. 9, 1725–6.
1824. Mary (Burbeen), b. July 6, 1729; m. Joseph Varnum, Esq., of Dracut, Dec. 14, 1743.
1825. Sarah (Burbeen), b. March 7, 1733.

1607.

NOAH RICHARDSON[4] (*Pierson*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, March 5, 1702–3; married, Dec. 4, 1727, PHEBE WALKER, born Sept. 7, 1707, daughter of Samuel and Judith (Howard) Walker, of that part of Woburn which was incorporated as Burlington in 1730.

Samuel Walker, born Jan. 25, 1667–8, was the third son of Dea. Samuel and Sarah (Reed) Walker, of that part of Woburn which was incorporated, 1730, as the town of Wilmington; and was himself a deacon, first of the original church in Woburn (1709–1730) and afterwards of the church in the second precinct of Woburn, now Burlington, within the limits of which he resided. His son, Rev. Timothy Walker, born July 27, 1705, graduated, Harvard College, 1725, was the first minister of Penacook, now Concord, N. H. His wife, as we have said, was Sarah, daughter of James Burbeen, of Woburn, and sister of James Burbeen who married a sister of Noah Richardson.

Noah Richardson lived at the sign of the Ark, in Woburn. He died June 23, 1756, aged 53. His widow Phebe died April 2, 1776, aged 68. [Gravestone.]

Their children were:

1826. Noah,[5] b. Dec. 15, 1728; unm.; d. Jan. 6, 1761, aged 32. [Gravestone.]
1827. Phebe,[5] b. Aug. 6, 1730.
1828. Edmund,[5] b. July 9, 1732; a physician in Woburn; d. May 30, 1761, aged 29. [Gravestone.]
+1829. Bartholomew,[5] b. June 19, 1735; m. first, Hannah Partridge; second, Abigail Merriam.
1830. Lucy,[5] b. July 22, 1737; unm.; d. July 21, 1761. [Gravestone.]
1831. Esther,[5] b. Sept. 29, 1739; unm.; d. March 15, 1756. [Gravestone.]
1832. Abigail,[5] b. July 19, 1742; unm.; d. July 23, 1768. [Gravestone.]
1833. Sarah,[5] b. May 30, 1745; unm.; d. Dec. 9, 1767. [Gravestone.]
1834. Jude,[5] b. Jan. 15, 1748–9; m. Abigail Kidder, of Tewksbury, April 11, 1775. He lived in Wilmington; d. there, 1808, leaving a widow Abigail.

1608.

SARAH RICHARDSON[4] (*Pierson*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Woburn, Nov. 26, 1705; married, July 2, 1735, JAMES KENDALL,[4] born in Woburn, April 28, 1710, second son of Lieut. Samuel[3] and Elizabeth.

Lieut. Samuel Kendall, born in Woburn, Aug. 13, 1684, was the eldest son of Samuel and Rebecca Kendall, and grandson of Francis Kendall,[1] an early settler in Woburn, by wife Mary Tidd. Tabitha Kendall, born Jan. 22, 1706–7, youngest sister of Lieut. Samuel, was the second wife of Dea. Nathan Richardson, of Woburn [75].

Dea. James Kendall and wife Lydia, in the summer of 1742, removed to the Second Precinct of Lancaster, incorporated in April, 1781, as the town of Sterling.

Sarah, the first wife of James Kendall,[4] died three or four years after marriage, and he married, March 1, 1740–1, her younger sister, Lydia Richardson, born April 19, 1711. This second wife accompanied him to Lancaster in 1742.

James and Lydia (Richardson) Kendall were the parents of Major James Kendall, born in Woburn, March 16, 1742, who was the father of Rev. James Kendall, born at Sterling, Nov. 3, 1769; graduated, Harvard College, 1796; was ordained as pastor, at Plymouth, Jan. 1, 1800, and died there, March 17, 1859, aged 89 years, 4 months. [Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, p. 623.]

1609.

JABEZ RICHARDSON[4] (*Pierson*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, April 26, 1708; married MEHITABLE ——.

He lived in Woburn some years after marriage, and had two children born there; but at length he removed to what is now the town of Sterling, where his sister Lydia, with her husband, Dea. James Kendall, had already made their abode. He was living in 1758, when he received property from the estate of his brother, Pierson Richardson, of Woburn; but he probably died very soon after, since his widow Mehitable, then of Worcester, took to her arms a second husband, David Child, of Shrewsbury, Nov. 29, 1759.

Children of Jabez Richardson, born in Woburn:

+1835. Pierson,[5] b. about 1750; m. ——.
+1836. Lydia,[5] b. July 25, 1754; m. first, —— Wright; second, Israel Manning.
1837. Rowland,[5] went to Connecticut.

1611.

DAVID RICHARDSON[4] (*Pierson*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest child of Pierson[3] and Mary (Perrin) Richardson, of Woburn; born there, Oct. 3, 1714; married, Sept. 1, 1740, MARY ANN DUPEE,* daughter of Capt. Isaac Dupee, of Woburn. He lived in Woburn, and died 1778.

---

* Originally DUPUIS, a French name.

Children:

1838. David,[5] b. Feb. 15, 1740–1; m. Abigail ——. They had:
1839. *Jesse*,[6] b. April 10, 1769.
1840. Peter,[5] b. Oct. 25, 1742; m. Patty Grover, of Gloucester; published Dec. 16, 1769. He was a soldier of the Revolution, from Reading.
1841. William,[5] b. Sept. 7, 1745.
+1842. Josiah,[5] b. Feb. 22, 1746–7; m. first, Mary Richardson; second, Sarah Richardson.
1843. Thornton,[5] b. Jan. 8, 1748–9.
1844. John,[5] b. Nov. 18, 1750.
1845. Lot,[5] b. July 21, 1752; d. in Woburn, July 15, 1774.
1846. Mary,[5] b. Feb. 4, 1754.
1847. Edwin,[5] b. Nov. 17, 1755.

1612.

Jacob Richardson[4] (*Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Jacob[3] and Hannah (Convers) Richardson, of Woburn; born there, Sept. 3, 1699; married, June 11, 1724, Elizabeth Wyman,[3] born May 1, 1705, eldest daughter of Capt. Benjamin[2] and Elizabeth (Hancock) Wyman, of Woburn. Her mother was a daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Hancock, of Cambridge.

Benjamin Wyman,[2] her father, was the eighth son of Francis[1] and Abigail Wyman, mentioned in a note under [1557] as among the first settlers of Woburn, 1641.

Jacob Richardson lived in Woburn. He died there, intestate, Oct. 13, 1771, aged 72. His wife Elizabeth died Oct. 20, 1749.

Children:

1848. Mary,[5] b. July 18, 1725; unm.; living at settlement of her father's estate, Nov. 12, 1771.
+1849. Jacob,[5] b. Oct. 26, 1726; m. Judith Lawrence.
1850. Elizabeth,[5] b. May 19, 1728; unm.; living at settlement of estate, Nov. 12, 1771.
+1851. Bartholomew,[5] b. March 25, 1730; m. Sarah Convers.
+1852. Convers,[5] b. May 9, 1732; m. Mercy ——.
+1853. Silas,[5] b. March 9, 1733–4; m. first, Mary Cochran; second, Hannah Richardson.
1854. Jephthah,[5] b. Dec. 26, 1736; m. Alice ——. He was of Groton; one of the subscribers to Groton Academy in 1792. His will, dated Oct. 3, 1805, proved 1806, mentions wife Alice, but no children.
1855. Patience,[5] b. Dec. 22, 1738; m. Nathaniel Gowen, of Sutton, March 17, 1757. She was living at the settlement of her father's estate, Nov. 12, 1771.
1856. Philemon,[5] b. Feb. 20, 1740–1; m. ———; d. in Woburn, 1803, leaving two minor children, *Philemon* and *Azor*.
1857. Lucretia,[5] b. May 24, 1743; m. April 29, 1779, Ebenezer Parker, son of Thomas Parker, of Reading, and brother of Dea. Thomas Parker.
+1858. Zebulon,[5] b. June 6, 1745; m. Abigail Tidd.
1859. Zerviah,[5] b. June 6, 1747; m. Ephraim Parker, of Reading; published June 20, 1772. He was born in Reading, 1751, son of Ephraim and Ruth (Bancroft) Parker, and grandson of Joseph Parker. He was known as "Master Ephraim"; had no children.

1615.

EDWARD RICHARDSON[4] (*Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Jacob[3] and Hannah (Convers) Richardson; born in Woburn, March 12, 1705; married, April 14, 1730, JERUSHA WYMAN,[3] born in Woburn, July 23, 1712, sixth child—fourth daughter—of Benjamin[2] and Elizabeth (Hancock) Wyman, of Woburn. She was a sister of Elizabeth Wyman, the wife of Jacob Richardson,[4] Edward's brother.

He lived in Woburn till 1735 or later; afterwards on South Street, in Reading. His will is dated April 17, 1793; proved Sept. 3, 1793. He died June 22, 1793, aged 88. His wife Jerusha died April 10, 1782. [Gravestone.]

Children, born in Woburn:

1860. Jeremiah,[5] b. Aug. 18, 1731; living at the date of his father's will, April, 1793.
+1861. Barnabas,[5] b. March 16, 1733–4; m. Rebecca Tidd.

Born in Reading:

+1862. Zadok,[5] b. May 17, 1739; m. Sarah Brooks.
+1863. Edward,[5] b. Aug. 25, 1743; m. Sarah Tidd.
+1864. Jethro,[5] b. June 8, 1747; m. Hannah Richardson.

1616.

ESTHER RICHARDSON[4] (*Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Woburn, June 25, 1707; married, June 27, 1733, CAPT. BENJAMIN WYMAN,[3] born in Woburn, Nov. 13, 1706, eldest son of Benjamin[2] and Elizabeth Wyman, mentioned in the preceding notice, and brother of Elizabeth[3] and Jerusha Wyman,[3] already referred to. They lived in Woburn.

Children:

1865. Lucy (Wyman), b. June 9, 1735; m. Jabez Damon, of Reading, April 3, 1755.
1866. Esther (Wyman), b. Aug. 19, 1736; m. Nathaniel Brooks, jr., of Woburn, Jan. 16, 1756.
1867. Sarah (Wyman), b. July 31, 1738; m. Nathaniel Cutter, of Woburn, Oct. 24, 1758.
1868. Benjamin (Wyman), b. Jan. 1, 1739–40; m. Elizabeth Swan, of Woburn, Oct. 31, 1765. He died July 6, 1774. She died July 6, 1773, aged 30.
1869. Ruth (Wyman), b. Dec. 6, 1742; m. Jonathan Wright, of Woburn, June 6, 1765.
1870. Patience (Wyman), b. April 13, 1744.
1871. Phebe (Wyman), b. June 9, 1745; m. Ebenezer Wade, of Woburn, Nov. 8, 1764.
1872. Jonas (Wyman), b. Dec. 15, 1746; d. in the army in New York State.
1873. Martha (Wyman), b. Feb. 21, 1747–8; m. Stephen Richardson [1926], July 9, 1770.
1874. Elizabeth (Wyman), b. Aug. 22, 1751; d. Aug. 26, 1751.

1617.

ENOCH RICHARDSON[4] (*Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and third son of Jacob[3] and Hannah (Convers) Richardson; born in Woburn, May 26, 1709; married, June 3, 1735, MARY JOHNSON,[5] born in Woburn, Oct. 26, 1713, daughter of Edward[4] and Rebecca Johnson.

Edward,[4] her father, was born 1689, and was a son of Captain (also deacon) Edward Johnson,[3] born 1658, who was a son of Major William Johnson,[2] and grandson of CAPT. EDWARD JOHNSON,[1] from Kent, Eng., the author of the "Wonder-Working Providence." Ichabod Johnson,[4] slain in the "Pigwacket fight," 1725, was a brother of Edward,[4] her father.

Enoch Richardson passed his life in Woburn, and died in the summer of 1758. His will, dated May 23, 1758, proved July 31, 1758, mentions wife Mary, his children Mary, Sarah, and Enoch, and his father Jacob, who died 1763.

Children:

1875. Mary,[5] b. Dec. 30, 1735; m. David Johnson, Jan. 10, 1765.
1876. Sarah,[5] b. March 29, 1737; m. 1754, Ephraim Wyman,[4] b. April 5, 1733, son of Jacob,[3] b. Sept. 11, 1688, who was son of that Jacob Wyman[2] who married the widow of Capt. John Coggin when 75 years of age. [See 1569]. They were descendants of LIEUT. JOHN WYMAN.[1] She and her husband were living in 1771.
1877. Enoch,[5] b. April 4, 1738.
1878. Lydia,[5] b. April 20, 1744; d. July 20, 1748.
1879. Elijah,[5] b. April 19, 1752; d. Nov. 9, 1753.

1667.

JOSEPH RICHARDSON[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Joseph[3] and Mary (Blodget) Richardson; born in Woburn, Nov. 8, 1699; married SUSANNA WYMAN,[3] born there, June 30, 1695, daughter of Lieut. Seth and Esther (Johnson) Wyman, of Woburn.

Her father, Lieut. Seth Wyman,[2] born Aug. 3, 1663, was the sixth son of Lieut. John Wyman,[1] one of the founders of Woburn, 1641, a tanner, and a man of large property. See note under [1557]. He must not be confounded with Seth Wyman, the hero of Pigwacket. See note under [1580]. The father of Susanna Wyman died Oct. 26, 1715. Her mother was eldest daughter of Major William Johnson, of Woburn. See Johnson family, under [1602].

Joseph Richardson lived in Woburn, and died Dec. 7, 1725, aged 30. His wife died just three months after, aged 29, having the day before given birth to twins.

Children:

+1880. James,[5] b. March 1, 1723–4; m. Sarah Leathe.
1881. Seth,[5] } twins, born }
1882. Susanna,[5] } March 6, 1725–6; } m. James Russell, of Haverhill, 1749. He was a lieutenant in Col. Saltonstall's regiment in the expedition to Crown Point, 1756.

1668.

MAJOR JOSIAH RICHARDSON[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), second son of Joseph[3] and Mary (Blodget) Richardson; born in Woburn, Jan. 12, 1701–2; married, Oct. 23, 1728, EXPERIENCE WRIGHT, daughter and heir of Benjamin Wright, then of Sudbury, but previously of Woburn.

Benjamin Wright, her father, was born in Woburn, March 14, 1688, the youngest child of Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth (Hassell) Wright. Joseph Wright was a son of Dea. John Wright, one of the founders of Woburn, 1641; a selectman of that town, 1645, and many years afterwards. Dea. Joseph Wright, grandfather of Experience, was a selectman of Woburn, 1670, 1673, 1692, and a deacon of the church from 1698, or before, till his death, March 31, 1724, at the age of 85. He was the father of eleven children. At what time his son, Benjamin Wright, removed to Sudbury we are not informed.

Josiah Richardson, in the record of his marriage, is said to be "of Chelmsford," which we take to be a fact. His eldest son, Gideon, was born there. The Middlesex County records give his marriage as taking place in 1738, a manifest and glaring error.

He lived nearly forty years in Sudbury, and was a man of much note there. He was a major in the militia, and possessed of some property, as the following abstracts will show.

Josiah Richardson, Esquire, of Sudbury, and Cornelius Ward [the name is obscurely written, it may be *Wood*], of said Sudbury, were, in 1769, a committee of the proprietors of a township six and three-fourths miles square, on Androscoggin River, in Cumberland County. [Cumb. Deeds, vii. 159, 316.] The township here referred to was granted by the legislature of Massachusetts in 1768, and was long known as Sudbury-Canada, now the town of Bethel, Me.

Charles Richardson, of Sutton, in the county of Worcester, gentleman, gave to "his kinsman" [his brother], Josiah Richardson, of Sudbury, gentleman, all the right, etc., that the grantor had or derived from a deed received from Peter King, alias Rice, in or to a township, granted to a number of proprietors, on the Androscoggin River, in Cumberland County. The deed is dated Jan. 17, 1772. [Cumb. Deeds, xi. 398.]

Josiah Richardson, of Sudbury, sells his entire right in lot No. 37, in the township of Sudbury-Canada, to Jonathan Clarke. [Cumb. Deeds, xi. 406.]

He died August 30, 1770. His will, dated July 28, 1758, was proved Nov. 20, 1770. The inventory of his estate is dated Aug. 31, 1770, amount £421 9. 8.; and his death must have taken place the very day before. In the will he describes himself as of Sudbury, gentleman. He expresses a hope in the mercy of God, through the merits of Christ. He gives to wife Experience the improvement of one-half of his real estate; also gives her "my negro girl, named Dinah," and one-half of his personal estate.

He gives to his only son, Josiah Richardson,* all his wearing apparel, desk, armor, tools, and implements of husbandry; "my seal-ring and my cloak, and one-half of my books, and my negro man, Francis Benson," etc.

He gives his granddaughter, Experience Richardson, the daughter of Gideon Richardson, "my son, late of Wells, clerk, deceased, the sum of sixty-seven pounds, lawful money, and the other half of my personal estate." And he requires that "the said granddaughter be brought up to the age of eighteen years out of my estate in a handsome and decent manner."

Before his death, viz.: Aug. 30, 1770, apparently the very day of his death, he declared in the presence of John Jones and Mary Jones, that he gave to his wife his negro boy Caesar, who was born after he made his will [probably Dinah's son]. After the death of the widow Experience, this negro boy was to be the property of his son, Josiah Richardson.

The children of Josiah and Experience Richardson, were,

Born in Chelmsford:

+1883. Gideon,[5] b. June 5, 1730; m. Martha Thornton, of Boston.

Born in Sudbury:

+1884. Josiah,[5] b. May 29, 1733; m. Elizabeth Eveleth, of Stow.
1885. Experience,[5] m. Abishai Crossman, of Sudbury, March 31, 1772.
1886. Luther,[5] b. July 14, 1748, d. Oct. 6, 1752.

1669.

Reuben Richardson[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding and third son of Joseph[3] and Mary (Blodget) Richardson; born in Woburn, June 12, 1704; married, 1726, Esther Wyman, born Feb. 25, 1709, O. S., youngest child of Samuel[2] and Rebecca (Johnson) Wyman, of that part of Woburn which in 1799 was incorporated as the town of Burlington. Samuel,[2] her father, born Nov. 29, 1667, was the sixth son of Francis[1] and Abigail (Reed) Wyman. See note under [1557]. Rebecca, her mother, was born March 1, 1665, daughter of Matthew Johnson, who was a son of Capt. Edward Johnson, "the father of Woburn."

Reuben Richardson lived in Woburn till 1734, when he removed to Stoneham, an adjoining town, and took up his residence on its western border, near Woburn line, on the spot where the large two-story house now stands, formerly owned and occupied by his descendant, Captain William Richardson, and now by the widow of the latter. He was chosen constable, March 1, 1742; "owned the covenant," and was baptized, Aug. 5, 1744. His wife was previously a church member. He was chosen selectman,

*He calls Josiah his only son—being the only son then living. Gideon had died four months previously.

March 5, 1757, and again March 2, 1772. He died suddenly, of bilious cholic, Dec. 22, 1776, aged 72.

His widow Esther survived him more than thirty-two years, and died at the house of her son, Thaddeus Richardson, the house just mentioned, Feb. 8, 1809, having lived ONE HUNDRED YEARS, lacking one month. If she had lived till March 8, the century would have been complete, reckoning by New Style. Her gravestone says: "died Feb. 8, 1809, aged 99 years, 11 months, 14 days.

Children, most of whom lived to an advanced age, were,

Born in Woburn:

+1887. Joseph,[5] b. Feb. 9, 1727; married Abigail Felton.
1888. Esther,[5] b. April 16, 1729; m. 1751, Francis Leathe, of Woburn. They were published Sept. 20, 1751. They lived in Watertown and Salem, and had *Esther, Benjamin, William, Eleanor,* and some others.
+1889. Reuben,[5] b. Dec. 22, 1731; m. Jerusha Kendall.
+1890. Ruth,[5] b. May 23, 1733; m. John Geary.

Born in Stoneham:

+1891. Abel,[5] b. Oct. 23, 1736; m. Mary Thompson.
+1892. Caleb,[5] b. Oct. 24, 1738; m. Sarah Richardson [1925].
+1893. Elijah,[5] b. May 4, 1741; m. Ruth Gould.
1894. Mary,[5] b. Aug. 2. 1743; m. John Swan, 1774. He was of Menotomy, then a part of West Cambridge, now included in Winchester. Children: *John, Reuben, William, Mary, Stephen.*
+1895. Jerusha,[5] b. June 2, 1745; m. Reuben Locke.
+1896. Josiah,[5] b. Nov. 8, 1747; m. Jerusha Brooks.
1897. Loammi,[5] b. Jan. 12, 1749–50; died at fifteen months old.
+1898. Thaddeus,[5] b. Aug. 7, 1752; m. Lydia Vinton.
+1899. Charles,[5] b. Feb. 17, 1756; m. Anna Bruce.

1670.

OLIVER RICHARDSON[4] (*Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and fourth son of Joseph[3] and Mary (Blodgett) Richardson; born in Woburn, Aug. 15, 1706; married, first, July 24, 1726, in Reading, on the border of Woburn, LYDIA WYMAN, b. Jan. 1, 1701–2, fifth daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Johnson) Wyman, of Woburn. She died Oct. 26, 1754. Second, EUNICE PEIRCE, perhaps a daughter of Ensign John Peirce, an influential man in Woburn, March 30, 1756. She died April 5, 1774.

He was a man of note in Woburn; selectman, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, and again 1770, 1771, 1772. He was chosen, about 1756, one of a committee to take care of the town's "Loan Money";* and

* In 1664, the General Court of Massachusetts made to the town of Woburn a grant of two thousand acres of land, to be taken up wherever they could find it in the wilderness, clear of any prior claim. Fifty years passed before the town did any thing in relation to the location of this grant. In 1717, it was located in the present town of Lunenburg. This land, after further delay, was sold in 1734, to Israel Reed, of Woburn for £3,300 in bills of credit, a depreciated currency, which was loaned to individuals, but kept on in a course of depreciation, till in 1772, it became a total loss. See under [1572]. See Sewall's History of Woburn, pp. 187, 283, *et seq.*

from time to time on other important committees. He represented Woburn at a convention from numerous towns, assembled at Boston, Sept. 22, 1768, to consider what should be done in regard to the oppressive encroachments of the British ministry. He was representative of Woburn in the General Court, 1769, and the following years till 1773. His will is dated Dec. 9, 1790; proved May 5, 1795. He died April 7, 1795. [Gravestone.]

His children, all by first wife, and all born in Woburn, were:

+1900. Jesse,[5] b. Feb. 1, 1729–30; m. Jemima Brooks.
1901. Paul,[5] b. Dec. 23, 1734; m. Eusebia Harrington, b. in Lancaster, May, 1751, daughter of Rev. Timothy Harrington, graduated, Harvard College, 1737; installed pastor at Lancaster, Nov. 16, 1748. For Harrington family, see Bond's Watertown, p. 278. Paul Richardson lived a while at Lancaster, afterwards in Winchester, N. H.
+1902. Oliver,[5] b. April 28, 1737; m. Betsey Tidd.
1903. Lydia,[5] b. Dec. 21, 1740; a maiden; d. Aug. 31, 1790, aged 50.
+1904. Susanna,[5] b. March 23, 1744; m. Joshua Tay.
+1905. Samuel,[5] b. Dec. 5, 1748; m. first, Esther Simonds; second, Anna Eustis.

Reuben Richardson, Oliver Richardson, and Lieut. James Simonds contracted, in 1743, to build a saw-mill in township Narragansett, No. 6, incorporated, March 6, 1762, as the town of Templeton. Lieut. James Simonds was father of Esther Simonds in the above record and grandfather of the celebrated Count Rumford.

1673.

Charles Richardson[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Joseph[3] and Mary (Blodget) Richardson; born in Woburn, July 27, 1710; married, first, Mary Roper, of Westford, Feb. 2, 1737; second, Susanna ——.

When first married, he is described as of Oxford. His father, in his will, dated June 17, 1754, describes him as of Sutton. How long he had lived there does not appear. He continued to live there till death. But his own will, dated Jan. 13, 1779 [Worcester Prob. Rec., xviii. 480], represents him as of Ward. The explanation is that a part of Sutton was taken, with parts of Leicester, Oxford, and Worcester, to constitute the new town of Ward, April 10, 1778. The name *Ward* was exchanged, by legislative enactment, for Auburn, Feb. 17, 1837.

The will of Charles Richardson—dated as above—was proved Sept. 2, 1783, which makes him about seventy-three at the time of his death. The will provides for wife Susanna and the following children. Charles, the only son, was executor of the will.

Children:

1906. Mary,[5] m. —— Woolston.
1907. Lucretia,[5] m. Samuel Marble, of Sutton, Nov. 16, 1769.
1908. Charles.[5]

1676.

Major Joseph Richardson[4] (*Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Captain—or Deacon—Stephen[3] and Bridget Richardson,

of Woburn; born there, July 20, 1698; married, March 23, 1731, his second cousin, MARTHA (WYMAN) TIDD, born Oct. 13, 1695, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Richardson) Wyman and widow of Ebenezer Tidd. Her mother Elizabeth was a daughter of Samuel Richardson.[2] [See 1574.]

He was a yeoman, and passed his life in Woburn. He and some others were proprietors of "a tract of land lying on the back of North Yarmouth, Me." He was one of a committee who sold said land to William Story, of Boston, Nov. 6, 1753. [York Deeds, xxxi. 151–157, 179, 213.] He died in Woburn, Nov. 19, 1756.

Children:

+1909. Jonas,[5] b. Jan. 1, 1731–2; m. Martha Parker.
+1910. Levi,[5] b. Feb. 8, 1733–4; m. Abigail ——.
+1911. Martha,[5] b. Feb. 7, 1735–6; m. John Cutter.
1912. Hannah,[5] b. Sept. 23, 1739; m. John Richardson,[5] b. Feb. 5, 1731–2, son of Dea. Nathan Richardson, of Woburn. [See 191.]

1677.

THOMAS RICHARDSON[4] (*Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, Feb. 5, 1699–1700; married RUTH BUCKNAM, June 26, 1733. He lived in Malden, and died June 11, 1754.

Children:

1913. Ruth,[5] b. May 15, 1734; m. William Leathers, of Charlestown, April 29, 1755.
1914. Mary,[5] b. March 4, 1735–6.
1915. Phebe,[5] b. Sept. 19, 1738; m. William Leathers, Nov. 8, 1792.
1916. Elizabeth,[5] b. Aug. 10, 1740.
1917. Thomas,[5] b. Dec. 10, 1742.
1918. Martha,[5] b. May 24, 1745; living in Malden, a maiden, 1768.

1679.

PHEBE RICHARDSON[4] (*Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Woburn, May 16, 1704; married, April 18, 1738, ISAAC SNOW, born in Woburn, Feb. 26, 1708–9, son of Timothy and Lydia (Peirce) Snow, and grandson of John Snow, whose father, Richard Snow, was among the early settlers of Woburn.

Of Isaac Snow, Phebe was the second wife. His first wife was Esther Convers, born Oct. 1, 1704, daughter of Capt. Robert and Mary Convers. She died May 30, 1737. Robert was a son of Major James Convers, the valiant defender of Storer's garrison in Wells [1563].

Isaac Snow was a selectman of Woburn, 1756, 1758. He died March 31, 1776, aged 67. His wife Phebe died Feb. 15, 1785, aged 81.

Their children were:

1919. Phebe (Snow), b. Jan. 5, 1738–9; m. Oct. 29, 1760, Daniel Thompson.[5]* b. March 4, 1734, son of Samuel[4] and Ruth (Wright) Thompson. On the morning of April 19, 1775, the alarm being given of the approach of British troops to destroy the stores at Concord, he mounted his horse and rode to the north village in Woburn to alarm the people and urge them to resistance. He avowed his determination to oppose them even if he alone were to do it. On the retreat of the British from Concord, he fell dead in a field near the road where they were passing, shot by a grenadier who had marked the execution done by his balls. His eldest son, Isaac Snow Thompson, was a physician in Baldwin, Me. His only daughter, Phebe Thompson, m. Josiah Pierce, Esq., of the same place. His second and only remaining son, Daniel, settled in Berlin, Vt., and was father of Hon. Daniel Pierce Thompson, of Montpelier, Vt. [Woburn Journal, Jan. 10, 1852.] One other man of Woburn, Asahel Porter, fell on that eventful day. Daniel Thompson's brother Abijah, b. 1739, was father of Abijah, a sheriff, whose son, Major Abijah, was father of General Abijah Thompson, who commenced the business of tanning in Woburn, in 1814, and has accumulated a large property thereby.

1920. Bridget (Snow), b. July 17, 1742; m. Hiram Thompson, son of Ebenezer, Feb. 3, 1767.

1921. Anne (Snow), b. March 19, 1744; m. Ebenezer Reed, June 23, 1777.

1922. Mary (Snow), b. April 26, 1747; d. Dec. 8, 1753.

1681.

Stephen Richardson[4] (*Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Dea. Stephen[3] and Bridget Richardson; born in Woburn, about 1707; married, Aug. 26, 1736, Mary Sawyer, born in Woburn, Sept. 14, 1706, daughter of Joshua and Mary Sawyer, of Woburn. Her father, Joshua, born June 20, 1684, was son of Joshua Sawyer, of that place.

They lived in Woburn, on the confines of Stoneham. His will is dated 1783; proved April 4, 1787. He died March 6, 1787, aged 81. [Gravestone.] His wife Mary died Nov. 22, 1783, aged 77. [Gravestone.]

Children:

+1923. Bridget,[5] b. Sept. 30, 1737; m. Isaac Belknap.

1924. Molly,[5] b. April 20, 1739; m. Abel Belknap, his brother. They were married Oct. 6, 1765. He was born in Woburn, Jan. 13, 1738–9. They were sons of Samuel and Lydia (Stearns) Belknap, of Woburn. They removed to Newburgh, N. Y.

1925. Sarah,[5] b. March 10, 1743; m. Caleb Richardson [1892].

+1926. Stephen,[5] b. Sept. 4, 1744; m. Martha Wyman.

1682.

Dr. Adam Richardson[4] (*Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, April 10, 1709; married Rebecca ——.

---

*Daniel Thompson was a cousin of Benjamin Thompson, the father of Count Rumford.

He graduated at Harvard College, 1730; was a physician in Groton, 1744; of Woburn, 1748. He taught the grammar school in Woburn, 1747, 1748, 1749.

Children:

+1927. Winslow,[5] b. Dec. 14, 1737; m. first, Rhoda Johnson; second, Elizabeth Byram.
1928. Rebecca,[5] b. July 13, 1740.
+1929. Stephen,[5] b. July 6, 1743; m. Mercy Darling.

1683.

Asa Richardson[4] (*Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Dea. Stephen[3] and Bridget Richardson; born in Woburn, Dec. 12, 1713; married (published November, 1739) Hannah Locke,[3]* born in Woburn, April 11, 1716, daughter of Lieut. Ebenezer Locke,[2] who was son of Dea. William Locke,[1] the original emigrant, who came from England in the "Planter," 1635, when only six years old. He came under the protection of his uncle, Nicholas Davis. [Compare 1560.] For a full account of the Locke family, see "Book of the Lockes," by John G. Locke.

Asa Richardson died in Woburn, March 17, 1752, aged 38. His widow Hannah died March, 1799, aged 83.

Their children were:

1930. Hannah,[5] b. Aug. 22, 1741; m. on her birthday, Aug. 22, 1765, Thomas Reed, b. Dec. 22, 1740, son of Thomas and Lydia Reed, of Woburn.
+1931. Leonard,[5] b. Dec. 2, 1742; m. Ruth Wright.
+1932. Susanna,[5] b. May 16, 1744; m. Simon Carter.
1933. Relief,[5] b. Aug. 3, 1745; m. Joseph Reed, b. Feb. 19, 1744–5, and brother of Thomas Reed, already mentioned.
+1934. Ichabod,[5] b. March 3, 1747; m. Sarah Wyman.
1935. Lucy,[5] b. Nov. 15, 1748; d. 1757, at the age of nine years.
+1936. Edmund,[5] b. Aug. 5, 1751; m. Mary Leathe.

1685.

Samuel Richardson[4] (*Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Samuel[3] and Susannah Richardson; born in Woburn, Sept. 15, 1704; married Mary ——.

It appears that he left his native town of Woburn early in life, for we find him taxed in Exeter, N. H., July 16, 1729, and from that time till May 27, 1740; after which it does not occur. The tax in 1729 was eleven shillings; in 1740, it was fourteen shillings. His name does not occur among the deeds of Rockingham County,

* Hannah Locke in the text had a brother Samuel, born Aug. 24, 1702, whose wife was Rebecca Richardson, born July 14, 1710, a daughter of Capt. James Richardson,[3] who was a grandson of Thomas Richardson,[1] one of the founders of Woburn, 1641. This Samuel Locke kept a hotel in Lancaster, and was the father of Rev. Samuel Locke, D. D., born Nov. 23, 1731, president of Harvard College from March, 1770, to December, 1773. He was a fine scholar, but the victim of "untoward circumstances."

in which Exeter is situated, nor in the probate records, from 1720 to 1750. At length he turns up at Brookfield, Mass., but how long he lived there does not appear. He was by occupation a cooper, as the probate records of Worcester inform us.

An inventory of his estate is dated March 7, 1769, which is a statement, in effect, that he died not long before. He owned some real estate; how much does not appear. A settlement of his estate was made May 24, 1770, from which we learn that he left a widow, Mary, and the following children:

+1937. Nathan,[5] m. first, Tamsin Upham; second, Mary Belknap.
+1938. Joseph,[5] m. Priscilla Millinger.
1939. Samuel.[5]
1940. Ralph.[5]
1941. Josiah.[5]
1942. Martha or Patty.[5]
1943. Caroline.[5]
1944. Amos.[5]
1945. Sybil,[5] m. —— Blake.
1946. Mary,[5] m. ——Bowditch.
1947. Olive.[5]

1686.

Thomas Richardson[4] (*Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), second son of Samuel[3] and Susannah Richardson; born in Woburn, Nov. 19, 1706; married, first, May 6, 1735, Mary Russell,[5] born Oct. 4, 1712, daughter of John[4] and Joanna (Winn) Russell, of Woburn. John Russell,[4] her father, was son of John,[3] who was son of John,[2] who was son of John Russell,[1] who came from England, was one of the founders of Woburn, 1641; selectman, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656; and deacon of the church in 1664; but embracing Baptist views in 1669, there ensued much trouble to him, and to the church in Woburn. He died June 1, 1676. His son John[2] was ordained pastor of the Baptist Church in Boston, July 28, 1679.

John Russell,[4] the father of Mary (Russell) Richardson, was a decided Congregationalist; clerk of the Congregational Parish, Woburn; parish treasurer; parish assessor; also town clerk 1739 to 1745, six years.

Mary, the first wife of Thomas Richardson, died Jan. 11, 1741–2, aged 30.

The second wife, married Oct. 18, 1742, was Sarah Brooks, born Dec. 25, 1714, daughter of Jabez and Hephzibah Brooks, a descendant of John and Eunice (Mousall) Brooks, and of Deacon John Mousall, one of the founders of Woburn.

Mr. Thomas Richardson died in Woburn, June 13, 1773, aged 67. [Gravestone.] His widow Sarah died June 12, 1784, aged 70. [Gravestone.]

The only child of Thomas Richardson was by first wife:

+1948. Jeduthun,[5] b. April 16, 1738; m. Mary Wright,

1688.

URIAH RICHARDSON[4] (*Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, June 30, 1710; married, between 1740 and 1746, MIRIAM GREEN,[4] born March 7, 1720, daughter of Jacob[3] and Dorothy (Lynde) Green, of Malden, and sister of Rev. Jacob Green,[4] born in Malden, Jan. 22, 1721–2, who graduated, Harvard College, 1744; was pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Hanover, N. J., more than forty-three years, and was father of the eminent and Rev. Ashbel Green, D. D., pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia from 1787 to 1812, and president of New Jersey College from 1812 to 1822.

Mr. and Mrs. Richardson, after marriage, resided in Dudley, Mass., then a new town. They afterwards removed to Stafford, Ct. Further information is wanting.

1691.

ZACHARIAH RICHARDSON[4] (*Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Samuel[3] and Susanna Richardson; born in Woburn, May 21, 1720; married, May 10, 1744, PHEBE WYMAN,[4] born July 29, 1724, daughter of David Wyman,[3] born April 14, 1693, by his wife, Phebe Richardson, daughter of Nathaniel[2] and Mary Richardson, and granddaughter of THOMAS RICHARDSON,[1] of Woburn, one of the original emigrants from England.

He lived in Woburn; was a man of handsome property, most of which he gave to his son Jesse.

Zachariah Richardson, of Woburn, yeoman, bought of Jonathan Brooks, of Woburn, husbandman, about twelve hundred acres of land on the west side of Kennebec River, in the county of Lincoln, Me., the same he bought of Jonathan Fox, etc., "being one-third of three-fourths of the southerly three-quarters of lot No. 11; being three-fourths of a mile wide and ten miles long, the whole lot No. 11 contains 4800 acres, March 18, 1793. [Lincoln Deeds, xxxv. 208.] He owned land in Stoneham in 1768.

He died Nov. 22, 1804, aged 84. His widow Phebe died Aug. 3, 1809. [Gravestones.]

Their children, all born in Woburn, were:

1949. Zachariah,[5] b. April 1, 1755; m. Elizabeth Brooks, of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1767. He died Dec. 17, 1814, aged 70. She died Aug. 4, 1807, aged 65, without offspring.

1950. Phebe,[5] b. Feb. 24, 1747–8; d. young.

+1951. Susanna,[5] b. Aug. 18, 1749; m. Samuel Symmes,[5] June 4, 1771.*

1952. John,[5] b. May 15, 1753; m. Mary Thornton, May 24, 1774. He died in Woburn, Aug. 3, 1785. His widow died Feb. 2, 1793, aged 37.

1953. Ruth,[5] b. July 15, 1755; m. Capt. Joseph Brown, of South Woburn, now Winchester, Oct. 24, 1776. No children:

---

*See Symmes Memorial, by the compiler of this volume, p. 53.

1954. Jesse,[5] b. Sept. 26, 1757; d. young.
1955. Anna,[5] b. Sept. 16, 1759; d. young.
+1956. Jesse,[5] b. Aug. 20, 1761; m. Submit Brown.
1957. Phebe,[5] b. April 12, 1764; d. May 13, 1786, aged 22.
1958. Anne,[5] b. May 19, 1766; m. Joshua Reed, of Woburn, May 29, 1785. She died in Woburn, May 30, 1854, aged 88.

1706.

THOMAS RICHARDSON[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Thomas[3] and Rebecca (Wyman) Richardson; born in Woburn, Feb. 15, 1713–14; married MEHITABLE ——.

He was by trade a saddler. He lived on a slip of land, called "the County Gore," adjoining Shrewsbury, and between Worcester and that part of Sutton which is now Grafton. The owners and inhabitants of this "Gore," of whom Thomas Richardson was one, being eight in number, petitioned, March 3, 1743, to be annexed to Worcester. This was effected by a vote of the general court on the 5th of April following.

His will, dated March 23, 1759, proved May 2, 1759, and recorded in Worcester, Prob. Records, vi. 143, describes him as of Worcester; provides for wife Mehitable, and mentions his children in the following order:

1959. David,[5] b. about 1740; m. Rebecca ——. He lived in Barre, and died 1777. Children:
1960. *David.*[6]
1961. *Rufus.*[6]
1962. *Asa.*[6]
1963. *Rachel.*[6]
1964. Lucretia,[5] b. 1742. She was of Worcester, a maiden, March 3, 1774, when she and her brother Peter received their portions of their grandfather's estate.
1965. Lucy,[5] b. 1744.
+1966. Jonas,[5] b. 1746; m. Mary ——.
+1967. Peter,[5] b. about 1748; m. first, Mary Rice; second, Hannah Bond.
1968. Rebecca,[5] b. 1750; m. Palmer Goulding, jr., his second wife. They had *Palmer* (Goulding), b. 1775; d. 1790. The first wife was Abigail Heywood. He died Jan. 30, 1792. aged 69.
1969. Thomas,[5] b. 1752; m. Relief Bigelow, 1775, b. June 10, 1751, eldest daughter of Capt. Joseph and Olive Bigelow, of Shrewsbury. They lived, for a time at least, in Shrewsbury, and had:
1970. *Lucy,*[6] b. Sept. 2, 1779. He died at Harvard, 1815.
1971. Sarah,[5] m. first, March 21, 1776, Ebenezer Richardson; second, Feb. 1, 1801, Nahum Goddard, of Petersham, afterwards of Rutland, Vt., son of Robert Goddard, of Petersham, who was a deputy sheriff, 1774 and 1775. Robert Goddard was a son of Edward Goddard, one of the first settlers of Shrewsbury, who had a farm of 300 acres.*

---

*The notice here given of Sarah Richardson rests partly on the authority of Dr. Bond, in his Watertown Genealogies, p. 250, No. 256. But he makes the wife of Nahum Goddard, *Sally Richards*, instead of Sarah Richardson. Her first husband was Ebenezer Richardson. Whose son he was, does not appear.

1707.

ELEAZAR RICHARDSON[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Thomas[3] and Rebecca (Wyman) Richardson; born in Woburn, May 22, 1715; married, 1745 (published Aug. 1, 1745) SUSANNA CARTER,[4] born Oct. 20, 1715, daughter of Thomas[3] and Susanna Carter, of Woburn. Her father was a grandson of Rev. Thomas Carter,[1] the first minister of Woburn.

Eleazar Richardson lived in Woburn. He died April 17, 1753. His wife Susanna died Oct. 7, 1754. [Gravestones.]

Children:

+1972. Eleazar,[5] b. June 29, 1746; m. first, Catharine ——; second, Mary Walker; third, Lydia Upham.
1973. Rebecca,[5] b. Nov. 19, 1748; m. —— Collins, of Lynn.

1710.

RALPH RICHARDSON[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, Jan. 3, 1719–20; married ——. His wife's name does not appear.

He lived in Sutton, as is proved by his father's will. He died there, at the age of sixty-two, outliving his father but eight years. His will, dated Aug. 15, 1781, proved May 17, 1782, mentions no wife, which renders it probable that she had previously died. He makes Capt. James Greenwood his executor. [Worcester Prob. Rec., xviii. 195.]

His children, as named in the will, were:

1974. John.[5]
1975. Sarah,[5] m. —— Bixby.
1976. Mary,[5] m. —— Harback.
1977. Jonathan.[5]
1978. Abijah.[5]

1712.

EBENEZER RICHARDSON[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, Aug. 26, 1722; married, first, MARY RICHARDSON; published Oct. 7, 1747. Second, SARAH RICHARDSON, March 21, 1776.

He lived in Woburn, and died there, Sept. 8, 1783, aged 61. His second wife, Sarah, died in Woburn, Sept. 7, 1815, aged 88.

Children, all by first wife:

1979. Mary,[5] b. Oct. 30, 1748; m. Josiah Richardson [1842].
1980. Ebenezer,[5] b. June 4, 1751; probably m. Sarah Parker, of Reading; published Jan. 13, 1777. He died at Danvers, about Jan. 1, 1832, aged 80.
1981. Judith,[5] b. April 17, 1754; m. James Wyman, of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1781.
+1982. Luke,[5] b. Dec. 31, 1755; m. Mary Fowle.
1983. Jerusha,[5] b. Feb. 28, 1758.
+1984. Gideon,[5] b. Feb. 3, 1760; m. Susanna Fox.

1714.

DAVID RICHARDSON[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, Sept. 15, 1726; married REBECCA ——.

He was of Worcester, July 25, 1760, as appears from a deed to him from Charles Richardson, of Sutton [1673]. He was also of Worcester in 1774, when he received his share of his father's estate. His will, dated May 6, 1777; proved July 7, 1777, describes him as of Worcester. [Worcester Prob. Rec., xiii. 557.] In his will he provides for wife Rebecca and children as below:

1985. Arunah.[5]
1986. Peter.[5]

He also had a son

1987. David,[5] as we learn from his father's will.

1715.

ZEBADIAH RICHARDSON[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, July 2, 1728; married, first, SARAH BARRON, of Chelmsford, January, 1756; published Dec. 20, 1755. Second, ESTHER SWAN, of West Cambridge [now Arlington], April 19, 1759. She died in Woburn, April 19, 1774. They lived in Woburn, but removed to Charlestown, 1772.

Children, by second wife:

1988. Esther,[5] b. Sept. 5, 1761.
1989. Zebadiah,[5] b. Aug. 21, 1763; d. Jan. 4, 1764, aged 5 months.
1990. Rhoda,[5] b. July 17, 1766; m. Thomas Hooper, June 17, 1792.

1716.

ISRAEL RICHARDSON[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and ninth son of Thomas[3] and Rebecca (Wyman) Richardson, of Woburn; born there, Aug. 2, 1730; married, first, Aug. 13, 1762, ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON, of Sutton. The Worcester County records describe her as of Sutton, but her posterity say she was from Royalston, Mass. She was a member of the Congregational Church in Templeton. She died about 1780. Second, July 4, 1784, MIRIAM WHEELER, born Dec. 4, 1746, daughter of Joseph and Deborah Wheeler, of Marlborough.

He was a carpenter by trade, but his principal business was agriculture. He settled in Templeton, Mass., a town adjacent to Winchendon and Royalston, in the north part of Worcester County, as early as 1761. He was there in 1774, when he received his portion of his father's estate. He removed to Marlborough, in Middlesex County, in March, 1788. At that time he was living with his second wife. His son Nathaniel took care of him in his last years.

He died in Marlborough, Nov. 3, 1815, aged 85. His will is dated Oct. 27, 1803.

His children, all born in Templeton, by first wife, Elizabeth, were:

+1991. Betsey,[5] b. June 3, 1765; m. William Cutler.
+1992. Joanna,[5] bap. July 27, 1766; m. first, Ebenezer Eaton; second, Simeon Metcalf.
+1993. Hannah,[5] b. 1768; m. William Morse.
+1994. Azubah,[5] bap. April 17, 1769; m. Levi Stockwell.
+1995. Rebecca,[5] b. 1770; m. Elihu Hunt.
1996. Sally,[5] bap. May 2, 1773.
+1997. Nathaniel,[5] b. March 11, 1777; m. Sarah Barker.
1998. Ruth,[5] bap. May 10, 1778.
+1999. Artemas,[5] b. Feb. 17, 1780; m. first, Nancy Richardson; second, Mary Thompson.

By second wife, Miriam:

+2000. Lydia,[5] b. Sept. 29, 1784; m. Francis Lowell.

1717.

Lemuel Richardson[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and tenth son of Thomas[3] and Rebecca Richardson; born in Woburn, July 31, 1734; married Anna Preston, of Hardwick, Mass.

He was of Sutton when he received his portion of his father's estate in 1774. They afterwards removed to Marlow, in Cheshire County, N. H. He is said to have been by trade a carpenter.

He died in Marlow, April 14, 1818, aged 84. His wife Anna died July 31, 1820, aged 87.

Their children, all born in Sutton, Mass., were:

+2001. William,[5] b. Oct. 9, 1758; m. Lovina Taft.
+2002. Thomas Preston,[5] b. Dec. 13, 1760; m. first, Lydia Singletary; second, Esther Harris.
2003. Polly,[5] b. 1763; d. a maiden, Sept. 9, 1792, aged 29.
+2004. David,[5] b. July 23, 1766; m. first, Rhoda Gale; second, Lucy B. Sargent.
2005. Nancy,[5] b. 1768; m. Jonathan Jefts, of Mason, N. H. They lived in Stoddard, N. H., and had four children. He died Dec. 25, 1841, aged 74. She died Dec. 29, 1854, aged 86.
+2006. Samuel,[5] b. April 22, 1771; m. first, Hephzibah Tubbs; second, Susan Bryant.
+2007. Nathaniel,[5] b. 1774; never married.
+2008. Ebenezer,[5] b. 1776; m. Huldah Royce.

1723.

Jonathan Richardson[4] (*Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Jonathan[3] and Abigail (Wyman) Richardson; born in Woburn, Jan. 29, 1729–30; married, first, Dec. 13, 1759, Phebe Whittemore, of Malden, born in Woburn, Aug. 6, 1733, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Whittemore. Second, Mary Peters, of Andover, Oct. 14, 1779.

He was of Middleton, 1779; was taxed in Andover, 1780–1. He died in Woburn, Oct. 31, 1798. In his will he left his property to his niece Sarah, wife of Job Miller, of Billerica. She was the daughter of his sister Sarah, who was wife of David Gould, of Stoneham [1720].

Children:

+2009. Matthew,[5] m. Abigail ——; they lived in Goffstown, N. H.
2010. Jesse,[5] of Newport, N. H.
2011. Josiah,[5] m. Dec. 18, 1792, Abigail Richardson, of Woburn. He was of Woburn; a cordwainer.
2012. Abigail,[5] unm. in 1798.

These four children, in 1798, after the death of their father, gave a deed of some property to Job Miller and his wife Sarah [see above]. The deed was recorded, 1815, among Midd. Deeds, vol. ccxii. This establishes the fact that they were children of Jonathan Richardson,[4] of Woburn. A posterity have descended from those children, a record of whom I have been unable to obtain. This remark applies in many other cases.

1725.

Esther Richardson[4] (*David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), daughter of David[3] and Esther (Ward) Richardson, of Newton; born there, 1725; married, Nov. 15, 1750, Elisha Fuller,[4] born in Newton, March 15, 1719, eldest son of Capt. Jonathan[3] and Sarah (Myrick) Fuller, of that place. Jonathan[3] was son of Joseph[2] and grandson of John Fuller,[1] one of the first settlers of Cambridge Village, incorporated, 1679, as the town of Newton.

Elisha Fuller lived near where the Baptist Theological Seminary now is, and died 1794, aged 75.

Children of Elisha and Esther Fuller:

2013. Esther (Fuller), b. Sept. 2, 1751; m. Edward Hall, of Newton, 1772.
2014. Elisha (Fuller), b. Aug. 10, 1753; d. March, 1773.
2015. Aaron (Fuller), b. Feb. 26, 1756; m. Hannah Pond, 1784.
2016. Hannah (Fuller), b. Feb. 28, 1759.
2017. Rhoda (Fuller), b. June 19, 1761.
2018. Patty (Fuller), b. Aug. 12, 1763; m. Sylvanus Lowell, of Newton, 1791.
2019. Silas (Fuller), b. Dec. 21, 1765; m. Ruth Hoogs [Hughes], of Newton, 1793.
2020. Kate (Fuller), b. Sept. 10, 1768; d. in infancy.
2021. Kate (Fuller), b. Nov. 25, 1770; d. in infancy.
2022. Nabby (Fuller), b. May 5, 1773.

[Jackson's History of Newton.]

1727.

Jonathan Richardson[4] (*David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of David[3] and Remember (Ward) Richardson, of Newton; born there, July 1, 1727; married, Oct. 31, 1751, Mary Woodward,[5] born Feb. 28, 1733, daughter of Deacon Ebenezer[4] and Mindwell (Stone) Woodward, of Newton.

Ebenezer Stone,[3] father of Mindwell Stone, was a man of note and consideration, both in the town and province; selectman, ten years; representative, nine years, and of the executive council. He was a son of Simon Stone,[2] born in England, 1631, who came with his father, Dea. Simon Stone,[1] from England, 1635.

Jonathan Richardson and family lived in Newton till 1768, or later; after that year, they removed to Whitestown, N. Y. Such is the statement in Jackson's History of Newton. But if he ever set foot in Whitestown, it must have been after June, 1784, when the first white settler, Hugh White, from Middletown, Connecticut, arrived in that place, then but lately relieved from the inroads of savage Indians. To remove to that region [Oneida County and vicinity], now so flourishing and populous, containing a million and a half of inhabitants, was then attended with hardships and dangers, of which we can scarce have any idea. I cannot avoid serious doubt as to our Jonathan having gone to Whitestown, being unable to find his name in a copious history of Whitestown and of Oneida County, now before me.

The children of Jonathan and Mary Richardson were,

Born in Newton:

2023. Mary,[5] b. Sept. 27, 1752.
2024. Jonathan,[5] b. Dec. 30, 1753; d. young.
2025. Susanna, b. Dec. 12, 1755.
2026. Abigail,[5] b. Oct. 29, 1757.
2027. Nehemiah,[5] b. June 28, 1759.
2028. John,[5] b. April 22, 1761.
2029. Mehitable,[5] b, Aug. 10, 1764.
2030. Hannah,[5] b. Feb. 4, 1766.
2031. Lois,[5] b. Sept. 16, 1767.
2032. Jonathan,[5] b. Sept. 19, 1768.

[Jackson's History of Newton.]

1728.

Lydia Richardson[4] (*David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Newton, Mass., about 1730; married, Jan. 16, 1755, Abijah Fuller,[4] born June 1, 1723, son of Isaac[3] and Abigail Fuller, of Newton. Isaac was a son of John,[2] and the latter a son of the original John Fuller,[1] already mentioned.

They lived in Newton. Abijah, the husband, died March, 1798, aged 75.

Children, born in Newton:

2033. Sybil (Fuller), b. May 27, 1756.
2034. Rhoda (Fuller), b. Oct. 31, 1758.
2035. Lemuel (Fuller), b. Jan. 26, 1761.
2036. Esther (Fuller), b. June 9, 1763.
2037. Elijah (Fuller), b. Feb. 11, 1766.
2038. Ezekiel (Fuller), b. Feb. 2, 1768.
2039. Amasa (Fuller), b. Oct. 23, 1770.

[Jackson's History of Newton.]

1729.

DAVID RICHARDSON[4] (*David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David[3] and Remember Richardson; born in Newton, Feb. 24, 1732; married, first, Feb. 13, 1755, MARY HALL,[4] born March 7, 1734, daughter of Edward[3] and Mary (Miller) Hall, of Newton. She died 1775, aged 43. Second, Sept. 20, 1778, HANNAH MILLS, born June 3, 1748. She died June 10, 1809, aged 60.

He lived in Newton till about the time of his second marriage, and then removed to Pearsontown, now Standish, Me.

The following abstracts will be in point.

April 12, 1773. David Richardson, of Newton, Mass., yeoman, for £160 lawful money, bought of Reuben Freeman, of Pearsontown, Cumberland County, and of Catharine Freeman, his wife, two lots of land in said Pearsontown [now Standish]; one lot contains forty acres, with a house and barn thereon; bounded north-east on the road ninety-three and two-thirds rods, then south-east on another road sixty rods. The other lot contains thirty acres, bounded north-east on the main road eighty rods, north-west on another road sixty rods. Witnessed by Moses Richardson and Aaron Richardson [his brothers]. [Cumb. Deeds, vii. 528.]

Feb. 13, 1778. David Richardson, of Pearsontown, bought of John Thompson, of said place, one hundred acres of land at Ossipee, in the county of York. [York Deeds, lvi. 34.]

Dec. 4, 1787. David Richardson, of Standish, Cumberland County, yeoman, sold to his son, David Richardson, of a place called Limington, between the two Ossipees in the county of York, one hundred acres of land in said Limington. [York Deeds, lvi. 35.]

He lived in Standish from 1778 till 1807, when he removed to Monmouth, Me., where he died, May 27, 1825, aged 93.

At his death, his descendants were sixteen children, fifty-three grandchildren, and eleven great-grandchildren.

His children, by first wife, Mary, born in Newton, were:

2040. Sarah,[5] b. Aug. 25, 1755; d. young.
+2041. Mary,[5] b. March 23, 1757; m. Isaac Small.
2042. Thomas,[5] b. Nov. 2, 1758; d. young.
+2043. David,[5] b. March 20, 1761; m. Sarah Wiley.
+2044. Joseph,[5] b. July 3, 1763; m. Mary Carpenter.
+2045. Elisha,[5] b. March 21, 1766; m. Dorothy Frost.
+2046. Jonathan,[5] b. Sept. 10, 1768; m. Mary Thomas.
+2047. Huldah,[5] b. May 13, 1771; m. Ephraim Brown.
2048. Edward,[5] b. about 1773; d. young.

By second wife, Hannah, all born in Standish:

2049. Hannah,[5] } twins, born } m. Capt. Jonathan Moore, Standish.
2050. Esther,[5] } Aug. 4, 1779; } m. —— Rich. They lived in Portland; had fourteen children. One of their grandsons, —— Rich, served his country in the war of the Rebellion.
2051. Sarah,[5] } twins, born } she died, 1786.
+2052. Thomas,[5] } April 27, 1781; } m. first, Mary Ayer; second, Mary Dearborn.

2053. Nancy,[5] } twins, born } m. Capt. Artemas Richardson [1999].
+2054. Lucy,[5] } Oct. 8, 1782; } m. Philip Ayer.
2055. William,[5] b. Sept. 4, 1784; m. Lydia Ayer, daughter of Benjamin Ayer, of Standish. They lived in Monmouth, Me. He died, 1847. She died 1864. No children.

The last seven, *i. e.*, all the children of the second wife, Hannah Mills, were, at one time, rocked together in one cradle. Three pairs of twins within three and a half years! The father of this numerous family removed from Standish to Monmouth, the north side of that town, only one farm intervening between his land and the town of Winthrop. The removal took place March 28, 1807.

1730.

Samuel Richardson[4] (*David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David and Remember Richardson; born in Newton, Mass., April 25, 1734; married, first, Dec. 11, 1760, Sarah Parker,[4] born Aug. 27, 1740, daughter of Ebenezer[3] and Mindwell (Bird) Parker, of Newton. Second, widow Sarah Holland, Feb. 6, 1774.

He was a selectman of Newton four years from 1777. He was a lieutenant in the army of the Revolution.

He died Dec. 25, 1803, aged nearly 70. The widow died 1812, aged 72.

Samuel Richardson, of Newton, Middlesex County, Mass., yeoman, sold, Oct. 3, 1789, to John Cookson, jr., of Standish, thirty acres of land in Standish. [Cumb. Deeds, xxvi. 552.]

Oct. 1, 1794. He sold to Samuel McCorison, of Buxton, sixty-five acres of land in Standish. [Cumb. Deeds, xxvi. 552.]

In 1794. He sold to Dominicus Mitchell, of Standish, one hundred acres of land in Standish. [Cumb. Deeds, xxxi. 149.]

He and his brother Aaron bought and sold land together.

His children, all born in Newton, by first wife, were:

2056. Samuel,[5] b. Oct. 23, 1761; d. young.
2057. Mindwell,[5] b. Oct. 10, 1763; m. Ebenezer Stone, of Newton, Nov. 27, 1788. He was born 1759, fifth son of Dea. Jonas and Ann Stone. Dea. Jonas was son of Dea. John and grandson of Hon. Ebenezer Stone, of Newton.*
+2058. Ebenezer,[5] b. March 20, 1766; m. Rhoda Coolidge.
+2059. Benjamin,[5] b. July 18, 1768; m. Polly Richards.
2060. John,[5] b. April 20, 1771; d. 1775.
+2061. David,[5] b. Sept. 28, 1773; m. Sarah Whiting.

By second wife:

2062. Samuel,[5] b. Oct. 12, 1776.
+2063. Aaron,[5] b. Feb. 15, 1779; m. Nancy ——.
2064. Sarah,[5] b. Jan. 10, 1781; m. Reuben Stone, May, 1805.

1731.

Deacon Jeremiah Richardson[4] (*David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Newton, March 13, 1736; mar-

---

*See Bond's Watertown Genealogies, p. 587.

ried, May 7, 1761, DORCAS HALL, born Feb. 28, 1741, daughter of Edward and Mary (Miller) Hall, of Newton, and sister of his brother David's wife.

He lived in Newton. He died Dec. 11, 1816, aged 80. His widow Dorcas died May, 1832.

Children, all born in Newton:

2065. Dorcas,[5] b. Feb. 23, 1762.
+2066. Jeremiah,[5] b. July 10, 1764; m. first, Hannah ——; second, Betsey ——.
2067. Esther,[5] b. Nov. 1, 1766.
2068. Lucy,[5] b. March 24, 1769; m. Sylvanus Richards, of Dedham, Nov. 13, 1788.
2069. Mary,[5] b. March 29, 1771.
2070. Sarah,[5] b. April 16, 1774; m. Ephraim Clough, of Belchertown, Feb. 7, 1793.
+2071. Thomas,[5] b. 177–; m. Elizabeth Hall.
2072. Hannah.[5]

1732.

MOSES RICHARDSON[4] (*David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Newton, May 17, 1738; married, April 26, 1763, LYDIA HALL, perhaps a sister of the wives of his brothers, David and Jeremiah.

The record of his marriage describes him as of Brookline. After this he removed to Dorchester. In April, 1773, he was of Standish, Me., where he witnessed a deed for his brother David.

Sept. 17, 1773. Moses Richardson, of Pearsontown [Standish], yeoman, bought of Joseph McLellan and Mary, his wife, of Falmouth, Cumberland County, two thirty acre lots of land in Pearsontown, both on the north-west side of the road leading from the meeting-house to Sebago Pond, and bounded south-east on said road sixty rods. [Cumb. Deeds, viii. 45.]

We know of only the following children:

2073. Mehitable.[5]
2074. Edward,[5] settled in Lynn.

We are told that he had three sisters who settled in Baldwin, Me., viz.: Mrs. Bachelder, Mrs. Flint, Mrs. Butterfield.

1733.

CAPT. AARON RICHARDSON[4] (*David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Newton, Oct. 2, 1740; married RUTH STINGLEY.

He was, like his father, a blacksmith; spent his life in Newton, and was an active, enterprising man. He was an ensign in the military company commanded by Capt. Phinehas Cooke, in the regiment of Col. Thomas Gardner, encamped on Prospect Hill, near Boston, July 6, 1775. Not long after, he was promoted to be second lieutenant. He was a selectman of Newton three years, from 1778.

Dec. 11, 1772. Aaron Richardson, of Newton, Middlesex County, Mass., blacksmith, bought of John Mixter, of Framingham, Mass., one whole right of land lately granted to Josiah Richardson and his associates by the Great and General Court of said province, upon Androscoggin River, and is known by the name of Sudbury-Canada [now Bethel], on the south of the river. [Cumb. Deeds, viii. 40.]*

Dec. 30, 1773. He sold the land above described. [Cumb. Deeds, viii. 134.]

Jan. 12, 1775. Aaron Richardson, of Newton, sold to Jonathan Clark, of Newton, gentleman, all his right in three rights of land in Sudbury-Canada, granted to Josiah Richardson, Esq., and others by the Great and General Court, in 1768. [Cumb. Deeds, xi. 402.]*

Jan. 2, 1779. Aaron Richardson, of Newton, gentleman, bought of John York and wife Abigail, sixty acres of land in Pearsontown. [Cumb. Deeds, x. 350.]

March 29, 1780. Aaron Richardson, of Newton, gentleman, bought of Jonathan Bean, of Pearsontown, one thirty acre lot, No. 7, in Pearsontown. [Cumb. Deeds, xi. 242.]

June 9, 1781. Aaron Richardson, gentleman, of Newton, and Ruth his wife sell to David Bean, of Pearsontown one proprietor's right in Sudbury-Canada. [Cumb. Deeds, xii. 1.]

Feb. 28, 1782. Aaron Richardson, gentleman, and Samuel Richardson, gentleman [his brother], both of Newton, sold their rights of land in Pearsontown. [Cumb. Deeds, xii. 229.]

There are six other deeds of tracts of land in that vicinity, dated 1771, 1780, 1783, 1785, given by Aaron Richardson, of Newton. In two of these instances the sale was to his brother, Samuel Richardson, of Newton. In one instance, 1783, Samuel united with him in the conveyance.

Aaron Richardson, of Newton, died in the latter part of 1786, or early in 1787. He left no will, but his widow Ruth was appointed administratrix of his estate, April 7, 1787. His estate was represented insolvent. Inventory, £630. His real estate, saving the widow's thirds, was sold by auction, and an account thereof rendered Dec. 11, 1790. It appears that many persons had advanced money which he was not able to repay. His eldest son, Timothy, had done so; likewise his brother Jeremiah, and Daniel Richardson. [Midd. Prob. Records.]

His widow Ruth, as administratrix, sold about one hundred acres of his land in plantation No. 4, April 15, 1790. [Cumb. Deeds, xxiv. 148.]

The children of Aaron and Ruth Richardson were:

2075. Timothy,[5] b. Aug. 7, 1766.
2076. Ruth,[5] b. Oct. 21, 1772; probably m. —— Lord.

---

* The Josiah Richardson here referred to was Major Josiah Richardson,[4] of the town of Sudbury, Mass. [See 1668.]

2077. Jonathan,[5] b. Dec. 2, 1777; m. Lois Parker, daughter of Joseph Parker, July, 1804. They removed to Whitestown, N. Y.*
2078. Aaron,[5] b. Feb. 15, 1779.
2079. Sally,[5] b. Jan. 10, 1781.
2080. Nathan,[5] removed to Whitestown, N. Y.*
2081. Betsey.[5]

1746.

THADDEUS RICHARDSON[4] (*David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of David[3] and Remember (Ward) Richardson; born in Newton, May 29, 1750; married, about 1777, MARY SANBORN, born in 1754, probably in Limington or Standish, Me.

He was, like his father, a blacksmith; came from Newton first to Pearsontown, now Standish, in Cumberland County, Me., about 1776; he lived in Limington some years; in 1800, he was again in Standish. He removed at length to Readfield, Me., where he died, April 6, 1819, aged 69.

Feb. 12, 1777. Thaddeus Richardson, of Pearsontown, blacksmith, sold to Joseph Twitchell, of Sherborn, Middlesex County, Mass., gentleman, the sixteenth lot of interval land in Sudbury-Canada [Bethel], on the north side of Androscoggin River. [Cumb. Deeds, xix. 168.]

He also sold to Jesse Dustin, of Fryeburg, carpenter, a lot of interval and some other land in the same township, Sudbury-Canada, Dec. 3, 1777. [Cumb. Deeds, x. 445.]

Nov. 26, 1778. Thaddeus Richardson, of Pearsontown, blacksmith, and wife Mary sold to Peter Austin, of Fryeburg, county of York, yeoman, sundry tracts and rights of land in a new township, called Sudbury-Canada, in the county of Cumberland, of which forty acres are on the south-easterly side of Androscoggin River, etc.; also forty acres of interval land on the north side of said river. [Cumb. Deeds, x. 358.]

March 30, 1795. Thaddeus Richardson, of Limington, county of York, yeoman, and wife Mary, sold to Abner Libbey, of Limington, blacksmith, a part of the farm where said Richardson then lived, near the meeting-house, about twenty-five acres. [York Deeds, lxii. 96.]

May 27, 1800. Thaddeus Richardson, of Standish, gentleman, and wife Mary sold to Joseph Moody, of Limington, about eighty acres of land in Limington, on the north side of the county road. [York Deeds, lxv. 207.]

While residing in Limington, he gave to the parish the land on which the Congregational meeting-house now stands. He lived near it.

---

* Jonathan Richardson, his wife Lois, and brother Nathan, all of Whitestown, county of Oneida, N. Y., sold to Ruth Lord, of Standish [no doubt their sister], two lots of land in Standish, October, 1820. [Cumb. Deeds, xciii. 425.]

Children, born in Limington:

2082. A child, d. young.
+2083. Thaddeus,[5] b. Oct. 7, 1779; m. Sarah Blethen.
2084. Daniel,[5] b. Oct. 22, 1781; unm.; drowned, 1806, in Twelve Mile Pond, Unity, Me.
+2085. Ebenezer,[5] b. Nov. 6, 1784; m. Relief Eaton.
+2086. Asa,[5] b. Nov. 11, 1787; m. Sarah Cottle, of Augusta, Me.
2087. Mary,[5] b. Aug. 9, 1790; lived and died a maiden.
2088. Stephen,[5] b. July 15, 1792; unm.; d. on the homestead, July 28, 1847.
+2089. Jane,[5] b. Feb. 14, 1795; m. Jesse Eaton Jacobs.
2090. Joseph,[5] said to be a Congregational minister.

1750.

STEPHEN RICHARDSON[4] (*Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Stephen[3] and Susanna (Wilson) Richardson, of Billerica; born there, Aug. 17, 1702; married, 1728, AMY PARKER, daughter of Nathaniel and Bethiah Parker, of Reading. This appears from the will of Nathaniel Parker, dated 1728–9, proved 1737. They lived in Billerica.

Children, one son, nine daughters:

2091. Amy,[5] b. Feb. 14, 1728–9; m. Nathaniel Hayward, of Woburn, July 12, 1764.
2092. Abigail,[5] b. Dec. 5, 1730.
+2093. Stephen,[5] b. Dec. 2, 1732; m. Mary Wilson.
2094. Lucy,[5] b. Sept. 13, 1734.
2095. Beulah,[5] b. May 8, 1736.
2096. Susanna,[5] b. April 24, 1738; m. Oliver Pollard, of Bedford, July 22, 1762.
2097. Rachel,[5] b. Feb. 11, 1739–40.
2098. Bethiah,[5] b. Feb. 3, 1741–2.
2099. Hannah,[5] b. Nov. 14, 1743.
2100. Ruth,[5] b. Feb. 21, 1745–6.

1751.

HENRY RICHARDSON[4] (*Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Billerica, June 13, 1705; married AMY HAZELTINE, of Billerica, Feb. 20, 1732–3. They were married in Billerica by Rev. Samuel Ruggles. The record of his marriage describes him as of Chelmsford.

He was a farmer in Dracut, afterwards in Pelham, N. H. He seems to have removed in 1738; but he might have lived in both towns without any removal. There had been a long and exciting controversy between the provinces of Massachusetts and New Hampshire about their respective boundaries, which was at length decided, in 1741, by the Privy Council of England, in favor of New Hampshire. This decision cut off from Massachusetts portions of Haverhill, Dracut, and Methuen, which had always been considered as belonging to it. The portion taken from Dracut has since constituted the town of Pelham. March 2, 1754, Henry Richardson was still living in Pelham.

The following abstracts will throw light on what has been said.

Jan. 18, 1738. Major Ephraim Hildreth [see 103] and Benjamin Wood, both of Dracut, for £83 10., convey two pieces of land in Pelham to Henry Richardson, of Dracut, and Ebenezer Richardson, of Nottingham.* [Rockingham Deeds, li. 68.]

March 8, 1738. Henry Richardson conveys to Ebenezer Richardson, "both of Pelham," his interest in the same land. [Rockingham Deeds, li. 367.]

March 2, 1754. Ebenezer Richardson transfers to his brother Henry, both of Pelham, his interest in the same land. [Rockingham Deeds, xlix. 28.]

The following children of Henry and Amy Richardson were born in that part of Dracut which has, since 1741, been Pelham, and now appear on Dracut town records as born in Dracut.

2101. Amy,[5] b. May 22, 1734; d. June 10, 1734.
2102. Amy,[5] b. May 9, 1735; d. March 23, 1736.
2103. Henry,[5] b. April 9, 1737; d. April 19, 1737.
2104. Amy,[5] b. Aug. 1, 1738.
2105. Henry,[5] b. May 8, 1740.
2106. Daniel,[5] b. March 3, 1741–2; m. Lydia ——.
2107. Rebecca,[5] b. June 5, 1744; d. Dec. 16, 1749.
2108. Stephen,[5] b. in Pelham, May 2, 1747; d. Sept. 19, 1749.

1752.

Ebenezer Richardson[4] (*Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Billerica, Mass., February, 1707–8; married Ruth ——.

A short time—we know not how long—he lived in Nottingham West, now the town of Hudson, N. H., on the south line of New Hampshire, and adjoining Tyngsborough, Mass., but after January, 1738, in Pelham, N. H. See the deeds referred to in the notice of his brother Henry.

He died in Pelham, Oct. 22, 1768, aged 62. His wife Ruth died in Pelham, Oct. 20, 1783, in her eightieth year.

Their children, born in Nottingham West, were:

+2109. Ebenezer,[5] b. Feb. 4, 1733; m. Hannah Littlehale.
2110. Jonas,[5] b. Aug. 4, 1736; d. in Pelham, N. H., Sept. 24, 1747.

Born in Pelham:

2111. Ruth,[5] b. May 20, 1740; d. Aug. 21, 1758, aged 18.
+2112. Zebadiah,[5] b. March 6, 1742–3; m. Rebecca Snow.
+2113. Jonas,[5] b. Oct. 21, 1748; m. Zilpah Barker.

1753.

Dr. Amos Richardson[4] (*Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Billerica, Mass., Jan. 14, 1709–10;

---

*Ephraim Hildreth's wife was Mercy Richardson, daughter of Josiah Richardson, of Chelmsford.

married, first, SARAH ——. She died Dec. 19, 1754. Second, MARY ——.

He was a physician, and lived in Pelham, N. H. His will is dated April 26, 1765; we find it in the Rockingham probate records at Exeter. The will provides for wife Mary, and appoints his sons Eli and Joseph executors. The name *Eli* is a mistake of some copyist; the real name was *Eri*. The testator died Jan. 20, 1766, aged 55.

His children were:

+2114. Eri,[5] b. about 1740; m. Sarah Durant.
2115. Sarah,[5] b. April 13, 1743; a maiden in 1766.
+2116. Joseph,[5] b. March 5, 1745; m. Miriam Hildreth.
2117. Isaac,[5] b. 1752; d. March 3, 1754, aged two years.

1754.

JONAS RICHARDSON[4] (*Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen[3] and Susanna (Wilson) Richardson, of Billerica; born June 27, 1712; married MARY CUTTING,[4] born in Sudbury, 1717, daughter of Hezekiah,[3] granddaughter of James,[2] and great-granddaughter of Richard Cutting,[1] who, at the age of eleven years, came from Ipswich, in England, and settled in Watertown in 1634, and died March 21, 1695–6. [Bond's Watertown Genealogies, p. 194.]

The time of his marriage is not known, but it must have been after his settlement in Attleborough, and probably about 1740. He lived in East Attleborough, and was one of the original members of the church in that place—the second in Attleborough—which was constituted Nov. 30, 1748, O. S.

In the record of the birth of his children, as sent to me from Attleborough, his name is given as *Henry*, which is certainly a mistake, probably in copying, for he had a brother Henry, living in Pelham, N. H. [1751].

The children of Jonas and Mary (Cutting) Richardson were:

2118. Mary,[5] b. Aug. 8, 1741.
2119. Sarah,[5] b. Oct. 7, 1742.
2120. Jedidiah,[5] b. March 28, (1744?).
2121. Thankful,[5] b. May 26, 17—.
2122. Jonas,[5] b. April 7, 1755; d. Dec. 28, 1756.
2123. Jonas,[5] b. Aug. 6, 1757.

1758.

WILLIAM RICHARDSON[4] (*William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of William[3] and Rebecca (Vinton) Richardson; born in Stoneham, April 17, 1712; married MARY COY, of Beverly.

He, when a young child, accompanied his father to Attleborough, where he seems to have spent the remainder of life.

His children were:

2124. William,[5] b. Jan. 19, 1742–3.
2125. Vinton,[5] b. Sept. 20, 1744.
+2126. David,[5] b. Feb. 12, 1746; m. Abiah Peck.
+2127. Abiathar,[5] b. March 20, 1749; m. Martha Faulkner.
2128. Mary,[5] b. March 11, 1751.

1759.

Stephen Richardson[4] (*William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), second son of William[3] and Rebecca (Vinton) Richardson, of Stoneham; born there,* Sept. 7, 1714, O. S., equivalent to Sept. 18, N. S.; married, Nov. 11, 1736, Hannah Coy, eldest daughter of Caleb Coy, of Beverly.

When a child he accompanied his father to Attleborough, where he spent the remainder of his life.

Children, born in Attleborough:

+2129. Stephen,[5] b. Aug. 6, 1737, N. S.; m. first, Hannah Fuller; second, Mary Fuller.
+2130. Caleb,[5] b. July 7, 1739, N. S.; m. Esther Tiffany.
+2131. Daniel,[5] b. March 26, 1742, N. S.; m. Sarah Read.
2132. Hannah,[5] b. Oct. 22, 1744, N. S.
2133. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1747, N. S.; d. 1761.
2134. Rebecca,[5] b. April 18, 1750; d. Aug. 20, 1761.
+2135. Henry,[5] b. 1752; m. Olive Blackinton.

Timothy Richardson, of Kittery, Maine.

Whose son he was I have not been able to discover, but it appears almost certain that he was one of the Attleborough Richardsons, and a cousin to that other Timothy Richardson who was a son of Timothy[4] [1785], and the husband of Alice Wyman. His name occurs in sundry conveyances of land; and he married Mary Staples, daughter of James Staples, of Kittery, Maine.

May 25, 1741. Timothy Richardson, of Kittery, husbandman, bought of Robert Brooks, of Biddeford, three-quarters of an acre of land with a house on it, in Kittery, bounded in part by Piscataqua River. [York Deeds, xxiii. 30.]

Sept. 2, 1749. Timothy Richardson, yeoman, of Kittery, and wife Mary, sold to Benjamin Stacy, of Kittery, the ninth part of sixty acres of land in Berwick. Said sixty acres is part of one hundred acres set off to James Staples, etc. [York Deeds, xxviii. 157.]

From this deed and the next, it appears that the wife was Mary Staples, daughter of James Staples.

Aug. 13, 1755. Timothy Richardson, of Kittery, laborer, and Mary, his wife, Catherine Fernald, of Portsmouth [her sister], and Samuel Staples, of Falmouth, sold to John Shapleigh, gentleman,

---

*What is now Stoneham, was, until Dec. 17, 1725, known as "Charlestown End," because it constituted the extreme northern part of Charlestown.

and Joseph Staples, yeoman, both of Kittery, "all the right they had in two-thirds of the estate of their father, James Staples, of Kittery, deceased." [York Deeds, xxxiii. 1.]

Other documents confirm what is stated above. His will is dated Nov. 16, 1786; proved April 1, 1793. He must have died in the interval. Wife Mary is executrix with son Joseph.

So far as the compiler can discover from the documents in his possession, Timothy Richardson, of Attleborough, removed to Kittery, in Maine, in the summer of 1741, after having bought a house and some land there. Not long after, he married Mary Staples, daughter of James Staples, of Kittery.

His children were:

2136. Timothy,[5] b. 174– ; bought sixty-seven acres of land in Wells, Sept. 15, 1773. [York Deeds, xliii. 223.] Lived in Wells and was living at the date of his father's will, Nov. 16, 1786, and there called the eldest son.
2137. Joseph,[5] b. about 1743; was executor of his father's will, 1786. Made his own will April 30, 1798; proved Aug. 30, 1798, giving all his estate to his sister, Mary Richardson, single woman, of Lebanon, York Co., Me. Hence it is evident that he had neither wife nor children. He lived in Lebanon, Me.
2138. Abigail,[5] m. —— Foster.
2139. Mary,[5] unm. She was of Lebanon, York Co., Me. Made her will April 15, 1814; proved Sept. 6, 1824. Her inventory includes fifty acres, homestead, valued at three hundred dollars. Personal estate $37.79¼. [York Prob. Records, xxxiv. 138.]
2140. Elizabeth,[5] m. William Scammon.
2141. Susanna,[5] m. —— Frost. Had a daughter Dorcas (Frost).
2142. Catharine,[5] unm. in 1786.

1766.

Jonas Richardson[4] (*Francis*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Francis[3] and Sarah (Houghton) Richardson; born in Attleborough, July 11, 1714.

I suppose it was he who married Esther Wellman, Oct. 5, 1749; although the Attleborough record, as copied for me, says it was *Thomas* Richardson. But I think, indeed I am sure, there was no Thomas Richardson in Attleborough at that time, and in the careless way in which town records were then kept, it was easy to substitute *Thomas* for *Jonas*.

The children of Thomas [Jonas] and Esther, as reported to me, were:

+2143. John,[5] b. Aug. 14, 1750; m. Ruth Woodcock.
2144. Amos,[5] b. Oct. 6, 1755.
2145. Sarah,[5] b. Dec. 12, 1757.
2146. Charity,[5] b. May 12, 1761.

1771.

EBENEZER RICHARDSON[4] (*Francis*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Francis[3] and Sarah (Houghton) Richardson; born in Attleborough, Nov. 27, 1729; married ESTHER CHENEY. They lived in Attleborough.

Their children were:

2147. Sarah,[5] b. Jan. 15, 1752, O. S.
2148. Marcy,[5] b. Aug. 3, 1753.
2149. Dorcas,[5] b. Dec. 15, 1756.
2150. Ebenezer,[5] b. Jan. 19, 1758.
2151. Hannah,[5] b. April 3, 1761.
2152. Esther,[5] b. Oct. 28, 1765.
2153. Daniel,[5] b. March 26, 1767.
2154. Kezia,[5] b. March 28, 1769.
2155. Benjamin,[5] b. Jan. 12, 1771; m. Rachel Rounds.
2156. Roxolana,[5] b. Nov. 2, 1773.
2157. James,[5] b. April 3, 1775.
2158. Jonas,[5] b. March 4, 1777.

1785.

TIMOTHY RICHARDSON[4] (*Timothy*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Timothy[3] and Susanna (Holden) Richardson; born in Attleborough, Oct. 18, 1715; married, March 22, 1738, ALICE WYMAN,[4] born in Woburn, Nov. 12, 1717, second daughter of Timothy Wyman,[3] born April 5, 1691, who was eldest son of Timothy,[2] who was third son of Francis Wyman.[1] For the WYMAN FAMILY, see under No. [1557].

He lived in Attleborough. His children's births are recorded there from 1738 till 1756. The record, however, as copied, is faulty; his wife's name in one place being given as *Allace Wyman*, in another place as *Alice Wilmarth;* neither of which is correct.

The children's names and dates of birth were as follows:

2159. Alice,[5] b. March 24, 1739.
2160. Timothy,[5] b. March 7, 1740-1.
2161. Susanna,[5] b. March 2, 1743; d. young.
2162. Hannah,[5] b. March 12, 1745.
+2163. Wyman,[5] b. May 13, 1746; m. Ruth Lane.
2164. Abiel,[5] b. March 29, 1747.
2165. Abigail,[5] b. March 5, 1748.
2166. Stephen,[5] b. March 3, 1749.
2167. Abijah,[5] b. March 16, 1751.
2168. Susanna,[5] b. March 13, 1753.
2169. Eliphalet,[5] b. March 20, 1756.

1792.

SETH RICHARDSON[4] (*Seth,*[3] *Stephen,*[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Seth[3] and Mary (Brown) Richardson; born in Attleborough, May 26, 1723; married SARAH FRENCH.

They lived in Attleborough, and raised a family of eleven children, all of whom married and had families.

Children:

2170. George,[5] m. Mary Fuller.
2171. Lydia,[5] m. Emerson Briggs.
2172. Roxana,[5] m. Joseph Parmenter.
2173. Sarah,[5] m. Thomas Braman.
2174. Silas.[5]
2175. Nancy.[5]
2176. Phebe.[5]
2177. French.[5]
2178. Rhoda.[5]
2179. Ira.[5]
+2180. Seth,[5] b. Aug. 27, 1778; m. Susanna A. Balcom.

1794.

JOANNA RICHARDSON[4] (*Daniel,*[3] *Stephen,*[2] *Samuel*[1]), daughter of Daniel[3] and Joanna Richardson; born in what is now the town of Winchester, then South Woburn, Sept. 21, 1724; married SAMUEL SWAN, March, 1746.

He was born in Charlestown, 1720, son of Samuel, *an only child of an only child.* His house, on Charlestown Square, shared in the general destruction by fire of the whole village of Charlestown, on the afternoon and evening of June 17, 1775, the day of the battle of Bunker Hill. He then with his family went to Concord. After the evacuation of Boston by the British troops, March, 1776, he returned and built another house on Charlestown Neck, where he died, Aug. 6, 1808, aged 88. His wife Joanna died July 4, 1796.

Children:

2181. Samuel (Swan), b. August, 1747; d. September, 1749.
2182. Samuel (Swan), b. Jan. 17, 1750; m. Hannah Lamson. He served under Gen. Lincoln in the Revolutionary war. He died Nov. 14, 1825.
2183. Daniel (Swan), b. 1752; m. Elizabeth Tufts; d. 1780.
2184. Caleb (Swan), b. 1754; m. Joanna Burt; d. March, 1816.
2185. Joanna (Swan), b. 1756; d. December, 1791.
2186. Mehitable (Swan), b. 1757; d. 1759.
2187. Timothy (Swan), b. 1759; an eminent physician at Washington, North Carolina.
2188. Joseph (Swan), b. August, 1766; d. November, 1767.

For a further account of this family see Hist. Geneal. Reg., January 1856.

Fifth Generation.

1801.

HEZEKIAH RICHARDSON[5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), only son of John[4] and Eunice (Roberts) Richardson, of Woburn; born there, Oct. 19, 1709; married, first, 1748, REBECCA FULLER, of Woburn; published Oct. 29, 1748. Second, 1759, HANNAH HANCOCK, of Stoneham; published April 1, 1758.

He lived and died in Woburn, and must have died early in 1776, since administration on his estate was granted Feb. 25, 1776.

Children by first wife, Rebecca:

2189. Eunice,[6] b. Sept. 1, 1749; m. David Hadley, of Medford, March 16, 1769.

2190. Sarah,[6] b. Dec. 15, 1751; living and unm. in 1776.

By second wife, Hannah:

2191. Abiathar,[6] b. April 15, 1759. The record of his birth says 1769, which must be a mistake for 1759. He was a person *non compos mentis*, inheriting the misfortune from his grandfather. His father was his guardian while he lived, but after the death of the father guardians were appointed over him, viz.: James Steel and John Bucknam, of Stoneham. Their bond is dated Oct. 8, 1776. At that time he was about seventeen years old. He died 1782, and Jeduthun Richardson, Benjamin Edgell, and Nathan Richardson, all of Woburn, were appointed administrators of his estate. [Midd. Prob. Rec.]

2192. William,[6] b. 176–; he was over fourteen in 1776.

1804.

EBENEZER RICHARDSON[5] (*Timothy*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]) eldest son of Timothy[4] and Abigail (Johnson) Richardson; born in Woburn, March 31, 1718; married, 1740, REBECCA (FOWLE) RICHARDSON, born Nov. 21, 1706, daughter of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Prescott) Fowle, of Woburn, and widow of Lieut. Phineas Richardson,[3] who died April 11, 1738. For Phineas Richardson, see posterity of THOMAS RICHARDSON.[1]

That Ebenezer Richardson married this woman, though much older than himself, is rendered certain by a law-suit. [See court files.] She died about 1783.

On the twenty-second day of February, 1770, this man, then residing in Boston, made himself unpleasantly notorious. The British Parliament, in June, 1767, passed an act imposing duties on glass, paper, painters' colors, and tea, imported into the colonies. As Englishmen in England paid no duty on these articles, it was thought that Englishmen in America were entitled to the

same privilege. The act being therefore regarded as a direct invasion of the liberties of the colonies, the merchants of Boston, in the October following, entered into an agreement not to import or sell any of the above-named articles. In this measure they were sustained by the citizens of Boston in town-meeting assembled. The movement had the sympathy and encouragement of the province in general, and of New York, Pennsylvania, Virginia, South Carolina, and the other colonies. They also had encouragement and sympathy from several of the leading statesmen in England.*

A strict adherence to the non-importation agreement was considered essential to the liberties of America; but there were four merchants of Boston, who, after entering into it, determined no longer to abide by it. For this conduct, they were, at a town-meeting held October, 1769, by name declared enemies to their country, and as deserving to be treated as such. Their names are still on the Boston records as infamous. Thus they found themselves exposed, in no ordinary degree, to the public scorn. Even the boys in the streets, as they passed their doors, pointed at them with words of contempt. Their names were John Bernard, Theophilus Lillie, John Mein, James McMasters & Co. I regret to say two women, Anne and Elizabeth Cummings, were involved in the same infamy. John Bernard was a son of Francis Bernard, the late governor. Thomas and Elisha Hutchinson, sons of the lieutenant governor, were also of the number. To give the greater effect to this proscription, posts were by the boys planted before their doors, with a hand affixed pointing at them in derision.

One of these men, Theophilus Lillie, having been thus assailed, Ebenezer Richardson, a neighbor and confederate of his, endeavored to persuade a teamster, who was passing, to drive his cart against the post to break it down; the teamster refused. A crowd soon gathered; the boys chased Richardson to his house—it was at the north end of Boston, not far off; bricks and stones were thrown at the windows. Richardson, provoked, fired at random into the crowd of boys, dangerously wounding one of them, Samuel Gore, and mortally wounding another, Christopher Schneider, a poor German boy, eleven or twelve years of age, who died the next morning. This was on Feb. 22, 1770.

The excitement was intense. The funeral of the boy was attended by "all the friends of liberty;" the coffin was covered with appropriate inscriptions; five hundred children, in couples, walked in front of the bier; six of the boy's playmates held the pall; his relatives followed; after them came thirteen hundred inhabitants on foot; chaises and chariots closed the procession. Boston seldom, if ever, witnessed a more impressive spectacle. The first blood had been shed; the first martyr to liberty had fallen. Thoughtful persons asked, "Where will this end?"

---

* Barry's Hist. of Mass., vol. ii. p. 391. Bancroft's Hist. of U. S., vol. vi. p. 272 *et seq.*

The affray at John Gray's ropewalk, March 2d, on Atkinson Street, soon followed, and the "Boston Massacre," March 5, 1770, soon added to the general excitement, and prepared the people for a forcible and bloody resistance of the wrongs they were suffering.

Richardson, on the 20th of April following, was tried on a charge of murder. A verdict of guilty was rendered. It was murder and nothing else. Richardson, though provoked, was not at all endangered. The chief justice, Thomas Hutchinson, refused to pronounce sentence, being strongly committed to the oppressive measures of the British ministry. Richardson, after lying in prison two years, was, on application to the king, pardoned and set at liberty.*

To reward Richardson for the service he had thus rendered to the minions of arbitrary power, one of the ships from London brought to him in April, 1773, an appointment as an officer of the customs in Philadelphia.†

Richardson's business in Boston, at least a part of it, was to give information to the board of customs, of merchants or others who imported or sold articles on which duties had been imposed by Act of Parliament. Consequently he and his like were extremely obnoxious to the people. It was therefore prudent for him, after his release from prison, to get out of the way as soon as possible; for there was an intention to give him a coat of tar and feathers. Happily his case, so far as I know, is wholly singular in the Richardson family.

His children, born in Woburn, were:

2193. Rebecca,[6] b. Aug. 4, 1741; m. 1762, Robert Homer, of Stoneham; published Nov. 10, 1761. Children born in Woburn:
- 2194. *Rebecca* (Homer), b. March 5, 1763.
- 2195. *John* (Homer), b. June 6, 1767.
- 2196. *William* (Homer), b. April 2, 1769.
- 2197. *Jesse* (Homer), b. June 26, 1785.

The name Homer did not long remain in Stoneham.

2198. Lucy,[6] b. Jan. 18, 1744–5.

2199. Ebenezer,[6] b. June 16, 1746; m. first, Dec. 24, 1776, Catharine (Tufts) Wyman, widow of Nathaniel Wyman. Mr. Wyman died at Burlington, April 2, 1776. Second, Oct. 22, 1799, Kezia (Kendall) Wyman, widow of Amos Wyman, of Billerica. She was the second wife of Amos, who was born June 20, 1723, and died Sept. 19, 1797. Kezia, widow a second time, died Nov. 13, 1814, aged 75. Ebenezer lived in Billerica, and died intestate, 1808.

1815.

ELIZABETH RICHARDSON[5] (*Pierson*,[4] *Pierson*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1])' daughter of Pierson [4] and Elizabeth (Nichols) Richardson; born in Woburn, March 24, 1735; married, first, 1753, NATHAN BROOKS,

* Gordon's Hist. of Am. Revol., vol. i. p. 184. Drake's Hist. of Boston, p. 776. Barry's Hist. of Mass., vol. ii. p. 407. Bancroft's Hist. of U. S., vol. vi. p. 333.

†Essex Gazette, May 25, 1773.

of Woburn; published Dec. 28, 1752. He died Jan. 25, 1758, aged 30. Second, Jan. 26, 1764, ZEBADIAH WYMAN,[4] born Sept. 25, 1740, third son of Zebadiah Wyman,[3] who was son of Benjamin[2] and grandson of FRANCIS WYMAN,[1] one of the first settlers of Woburn.

Zebadiah Wyman[4] (her second husband) was selectman of Woburn nine years, from 1781 to 1791; town treasurer from 1779 to 1792, except two years; town clerk, 1791, 1792; was chosen deacon of the church in Woburn, Jan. 28, 1789; died April 14, 1793. Elizabeth, his wife, died Aug. 12, 1776. He then married Eunice Wyman, Aug. 6, 1777, and had several children by her.

The only child of Nathan and Elizabeth Brooks was:

2200. Nathan (Brooks), b. 1754; died April 24, 1774, aged 20.

The children of Zebadiah and Elizabeth Wyman, were:

2201. Rosamond (Wyman), b. Oct. 4, 1765; m. Feb. 14, 1788, William Abbot, of Burlington, Mass. She died Jan. 3, 1834.

2202. Zebadiah (Wyman), b. July 9, 1770; m. Dec. 22, 1799, Mary Bowers Waldron, who died April 19, 1841. He lived in Woburn; was town clerk from 1794 to 1804, inclusive, being eleven years; town treasurer from 1802 to 1813, except one year, eleven years.

1829.

BARTHOLOMEW RICHARDSON[5] (*Noah*,[4] *Pierson*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Noah[4] and Phebe (Walker) Richardson; born in Woburn, June 19, 1735; married, first, at Duxbury, Nov. 23, 1758, HANNAH PARTRIDGE,* daughter of George and Hannah (Foster) Partridge, of Duxbury. She died about 1764. Second, ABIGAIL MERRIAM, of Lexington, June 27, 1765. She was born in Lexington, March 11, 1744, daughter of Nathaniel and Esther (Muzzy) Merriam, of Lexington.

They lixed in Woburn. He was by trade a blacksmith. He was known in common parlance and on the records as Bartholomew Richardson the second, as being the second in age of that name. The Woburn records also call him Bartholomew "junior." Bartholomew, born 1730, son of Jacob and Elizabeth, had priority of age [1851].

He kept the "Ark Tavern" in Woburn, half a mile north of the Centre Village, on what is now the road to Lowell. This was in 1787, and after.

He died in Woburn, Dec. 22, 1807, in his seventy-third year.

---

*The PARTRIDGE FAMILY, of Duxbury.

I. GEORGE PARTRIDGE came from England; yeoman in Duxbury, 1636; married SARAH TRACY, November, 1638.

II. JOHN PARTRIDGE, their son, born Nov. 29, 1657; married HANNAH SEABURY, Dec. 24, 1684.

III. GEORGE PARTRIDGE, their son, born Aug. 17, 1690; was a man of note; inherited the paternal estate; his wife was Hannah (Foster) Bradford, widow of William Bradford.

IV. HANNAH PARTRIDGE, their daughter, married, 1758, Bartholomew Richardson, as in the text. [Winsor's History of Duxbury.]

In the record of his death he is called Bartholomew Richardson *the second.*

As he left no will, his son Edmund was appointed administrator Jan. 13, 1803.

Children, by first wife Hannah:

+2203. Partridge,[6] b. April 23, 1760; m. Martha Reed.
2204. Esther,[6] b. Feb. 16, 1762.

By second wife, Abigail:

+2205. Noah,[6] b. July 7, 1766; m. Catharine Fox.
2206. Lucinda,[6] b. May 8, 1768; unm.; d. of small pox, Nov. 9, 1792.
2207. Abigail,[6] b. March 25, 1770; m. Andrew Boardman, of Cambridge, Sept. 23, 1798.
2208. Jerusha Fitch,[6] b. Oct. 11, 1772; m. Timothy Poole in Reading, Dec. 24, 1798. He was born in Reading, 1762, son of Jonathan and Mary Poole. She was his second wife.
2209. Phebe,[6] b. July 27, 1776; m. Joshua Harlow, of Cambridge, hatter.
2210. Edmund,[6] b. July 30, 1778; m. Lydia Winship, of Burlington, Mass., April 5, 1829. He died in Woburn, March 25, 1830, intestate. Charles Carter was appointed administrator, Aug. 7, 1830.
2211. Hannah,[6] b. Oct. 11, 1783; she was unm. in 1808.

1835.

Dea. Pierson Richardson[5] (*Jabez,*[4] *Pierson,*[3] *John,*[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Jabez[4] and Mehetabel Richardson; born probably in Woburn about the year 1750, though his birth is not recorded; married ———.

He spent some years in Sterling, Mass., with his father, who must have died not very long after the birth of this son, probably 1758. As Pierson Richardson had a son James, it is a pretty safe inference that he was brought up in the family of Dea. James Kendall, of Sterling, whose wife was Sarah Richardson, aunt to Pierson Richardson. After coming of age, he married, but his wife's name does not appear, and removed to Templeton, the part which is now Phillipston, where he lived till his decease.

He was a yeoman and an able, energetic, enterprising man; a deacon of the church thirty or forty years, and a representative to the general court.

Oct. 27, 1795. He bought of his cousin, Major James Kendall, of Sterling, his right in the tenth and twelfth lots of land in the thirteenth range in Waterford, Me. [Cumb. Deeds, xxiv. 204.]

His will is dated Dec. 8, 1838; proved October, 1840; recorded Worcester Prob. Records, lxxxiv. 279. He therefore lived to the age of 88, or nearly. As his wife is not mentioned in the will, she must have died previously.

Children, named in the will:

2212. James.[6]
2213. Esther,[6] m. —— Stockwell.
2214. Martin.[6]

1836.

LYDIA RICHARDSON[5] (*Jabez*,[4] *Pierson*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*,[1]), sister of the preceding and daughter of Jabez and Mehetabel Richardson; born in Woburn, July 25, 1754; married, first, —— WRIGHT; second, Capt. ISRAEL MANNING, of Sterling.

I suppose her father removed from Woburn to Sterling, then the second or west precinct in Lancaster, Mass., two or three years after her birth, and within a few years, probably in 1758, died. Her mother, also, having died, she was brought up in the family of Dea. James Kendall, of Sterling, the husband of two of her aunts.

Her first husband, Wright, took part as a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and died in the army. Her second husband also, Manning, was a soldier of the Revolution, and married soon after, the date is not given. He was brought up in Capt. Sawyer's family, half a mile from Deacon Kendall's, on Kendall Hill in Sterling. He entered the military service of his country before he was nineteen. He was three years younger than his wife; born, therefore, in 1756. In 1799, he removed to the east part of Holden, Mass. He died in 1821, at the age of 65. Mrs. Lydia Manning, his widow, died in 1828, aged 75. They were buried in Holden.*

Her children, all born in Sterling, were:

2215. Pamela (Wright).
2216. Abel (Wright), d. at ten years of age.
2217. Nancy (Manning), a veteran school mistress. She taught forty-two schools, and thereby earned one thousand dollars.
2218. Lydia (Manning), m. and had a large family.
2219. Polly (Manning), m. Rev. Thomas Marshall, Baptist minister in Belchertown, Mass.; had a large family.
+2220. Abel (Manning), b. 1788; m. Mary Lilley.
2221. Sophia (Manning), m. and had a large family.
2222. Caroline (Manning), d. at the age of thirteen.

1842.

JOSIAH RICHARDSON[5] (*David*,[4] *Pierson*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of David[4] and Mary Ann (Dupee) Richardson; born in Woburn, Feb. 22, 1746–7; married, first, MARY RICHARDSON, of Woburn, April 20, 1769. Second, SARAH (WYMAN) RICHARDSON, March 19, 1782.

He married Sarah Richardson, supposing her to be a widow. She had previously been the wife of Ichabod Richardson[5] [1934], and her husband was yet living. Ichabod had been absent seven years—pressed into the British service early in the war—and his

*Most of the material, contained in this and the preceding sketch, was furnished in April, 1874, by Rev. Abel Manning, of Goffstown, N. H., then living at the ripe age of eighty-six. His memory is good, but he errs on one point, confident that his mother's father was Pierson Richardson, whereas the Woburn records make him the son of Jabez and Mehetabel; which is altogether more probable, as it is more consonant with the other known facts of the case.

wife and everybody else supposed him dead. After the war he returned, and his wife went back to her first husband. See the statement under [1934].

They lived in Woburn. He died there, Nov. 12, 1801.

Children of Josiah and Mary Richardson:

2223. Josiah,[6] b. Dec. 19, 1770; d. July 1, 1807.
2224. Betsey,[6] b. 177–.
2225. Nathaniel,[6] b. 177–.

1849.

Jacob Richardson[5] (*Jacob*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Jacob[4] and Elizabeth (Wyman) Richardson; born in Woburn, Oct. 26, 1726; married, 1750, Judith Lawrence. They were published Jan. 18, 1749–50.

They resided in Woburn. He was selectman there, 1758. He died 1780. His will is dated April 20, 1780. The widow Judith married, Nov. 25, 1781, James Wyman,[4] born Sept. 9, 1728, son of David and Phebe (Richardson) Wyman, of Woburn. She was his second wife. He was an innholder. He died Nov. 10, 1783, and she again married Jonathan Smith, Oct. 24, 1790, or 1791.

The children of Jacob[5] and Judith Richardson were:

2226. Judith,[6] b. Oct. 6, 1752; m. Josiah Brown, of Stoneham, Oct. 8, 1772.
+2227. Elizabeth,[6] b. Dec. 30, 1755; m. Josiah Locke.
2228. Patience,[6] b. Oct. 27, 1759; m. Joseph Damon, of Reading, Jan. 15, 1782. He was born 1759, a son of Jabez Damon; was a soldier of the Revolution; died 1843. She died Feb. 9, 1821, aged 62.
+2229. Jacob,[6] b. July 23, 1763; m. Ruth Wright.
+2230. Loammi,[6] b. March 30, 1767; m. first, Judith Foster; second, Mary (Young) Richardson.
2231. Anstiss,[6] b. Dec. 28, 1777; unm.; d. at Newport, R. I., on her birthday, Dec. 28, 1856, being then 79 years old.

[N. E. Hist. Geneal. Reg.]

1851.

Bartholomew Richardson[5] (*Jacob*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Jacob[4] and Elizabeth Richardson; born in Woburn, March 25, 1730; married, April 10, 1760, Sarah Convers,[6] born Aug. 26, 1737, daughter of Josiah[5] and Sarah (Evans) Convers, of Woburn.*

---

*The Convers Family of Woburn.

I. Edward Convers, born in England, 1590; came in the fleet with Winthrop, 1630; settled first in Charlestown; was selectman there, 1635 to 1640: his name stands as the first of the seven commissioners for the settlement of Woburn, 1641; was one of the most popular and useful citizens of that town; one of the deacons of the church there from 1642 till his death; lived near the mill once called by his name in South Woburn, now Winchester; died Aug. 10, 1663, aged 73.

II. James Convers, senior, his son, born in England, 1620; came to this

He lived in Woburn. There being several of the name, he is denoted on the Woburn records as "Bartholomew, senior," or "Mr. Bartholomew," being the eldest of the name. It is said he was a trumpeter at the taking of Quebec by the army of Wolfe in 1759.* What is more certain is his remarkable antiquarian taste and his large acquaintance with facts in the history of Woburn. Rev. Samuel Sewall, the historian of Woburn, acknowledges his obligations to him for very important services rendered in aid of that valuable compilation. See his Preface, p. 6.

He died in Woburn, June 14, 1812, aged 82. His widow Sarah died Feb. 1, 1825, aged 88.

Their children, all born in Woburn, were:

+2232. Sarah,[6] b. Aug. 27, 1762; m. Josiah Walker.
+2233. Bartholomew,[6] b. Aug. 24, 1764; m. Sarah Richardson [2271].
+2234. Susanna,[6] b. Jan. 1, 1769; m. first, Samuel Tidd; second, Thaddeus Davis.
+2235. Ruth,[6] b. Nov. 3, 1771; m. Abel Winn.

1852.

CONVERS RICHARDSON[5] (*Jacob*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Jacob[4] and Elizabeth (Wyman) Richardson; born in Woburn, May 9, 1732; married MERCY ——.

They lived in Groton, Mass. He died there, March, 1794, aged 62. His widow Mercy died at Portland, June 14, 1802, aged 60. The newspapers, referring to this event, give her name as MARY.

Children, born in Groton:

2236. Joshua,[6] b. April 4, 1758; d. Feb. 6, 1759.
2237. Mary,[6] b. May 17, 1761.
2238. Mercy,[6] b. Aug. 6, 1763.
2239. Joshua,[6] b. Sept. 11, 1772.

[Butler's Hist. of Groton.]

1853.

SILAS RICHARDSON[5] (*Jacob*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Jacob[4] and Elizabeth Richardson;

---

country with his father in 1630; accompanied him to Woburn, 1641; was familiarly known as Lieut. Convers; was a useful and honored citizen of Woburn; died there, May 10, 1715, aged 95 years.

III. JAMES CONVERS, junior, his son, born in Woburn, Nov. 16, 1645; not only discharged various civil trusts, including that of town clerk, and representative to the General Court, of which body he was speaker three years, but was especially distinguished for his gallant defence of Storer's garrison in Wells, with only fifteen men against three hundred French and Indians, June 10, 1692. He is the justly celebrated Major Convers. He died July 8, 1706, aged 61.

IV. JOSIAH CONVERS, his son, born in Woburn, Sept. 12, 1684; married Hannah Sawyer, of Woburn, Dec. 30, 1706; had eight children.

V. JOSIAH CONVERS, their son, born March 2, 1710; married Sarah Evans, of Reading, about 1732. They were the parents of Sarah Convers, wife of Bartholomew Richardson in the text.

* This is more likely to have been true of the other Bartholomew Richardson [1829].

born in Woburn, March 9, 1733–4; married, first, MARY COCHRAN, Dec. 20, 1759. She died Feb. 27, 1775. Second, July 10, 1777, HANNAH RICHARDSON,[5] his cousin, born in Woburn, December, 1732, daughter of Isaac[4] and Elizabeth Richardson, and widow of Phineas Richardson,[4] born Jan. 9, 1735–6, the youngest son of Lieut. Phineas Richardson, of Woburn. She used to say, pleasantly, she had married two husbands, yet had never changed her original name.*

Silas Richardson lived in Woburn, and died there in 1778, the year after his second marriage. We know this, because administration on his estate was granted Nov. 3, 1778. His second wife, "Aunt Hannah," gave a deed—styling herself a widow—Oct. 19, 1778, to her brother Addison Richardson, gentleman, of Salem.

Aunt Hannah, twice a widow Richardson, died at Woburn, Aug. 29, 1821, aged 89.

Children of Silas and Mary (Cochran) Richardson:

2240. Mary,[6] b. Oct. 31, 1760; m. her cousin, Barnabas Richardson [2256].
2241. Esther,[6] b. Oct. 30, 1762.
2242. Enoch,[6] b. Aug. 14, 1764.
2243. Silas,[6] b. June 21, 1766.
2244. Hitty[6] [Mehetabel], b. Sept. 17, 1768.
+2245. Ethan,[6] b. Dec. 4, 1771; m. Mary Young.

1858.

ZEBULON RICHARDSON[5] (*Jacob*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Jacob[4] and Elizabeth Richardson; born in Woburn, June 6, 1745; married ABIGAIL TIDD, daughter of Samuel Tidd, of Woburn, April 11, 1770.

He died Dec. 28, 1794. Administration on his estate was granted to widow Abigail, April 8, 1795.

The widow, Abigail (Tidd) Richardson, married, Feb. 26, 1798, Dea. John Temple, son of Lieut. John Temple, of Reading, and a kinsman of the excellent missionary at Malta and Smyrna, Rev. Daniel Temple, who died 1861. Dea. John Temple was uncle to William Temple, husband of Zerviah Richardson [2251].

The children of Zebulon and Abigail Richardson were:

2246. Abigail,[6] b. Oct. 16, 1770; m. Josiah Richardson [375], Dec. 18, 1792.
2247. Lucretia,[6] b. Feb. 19, 1774; m. Jacob Wright, of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1793. She died Oct. 24, 1857, aged 83 years, 8 months, 5 days.
2248. Elizabeth,[6] b. July 18, 1776; m. Jeremiah Winn, of Woburn, Oct. 30, 1797. They removed to Holden, Mass., and died there. They had:
2249. *Elizabeth* (Winn), b. in Woburn, June 6, 1798.
2250. Zebulon,[6] b. July 11, 1778; d. Jan. 31, 1795, aged 16 years, 6 months.

---

* See Posterity of THOMAS RICHARDSON.[1]

+2251. Zerviah,[6] b. Aug. 30, 1780; m. first, William Temple; second, William Colman.
2252. Fanny,[6] b. May 1, 1783; m. Aaron Sweetser, of Reading, Nov. 25, 1800.
+2253. Silas,[6] b. June 17, 1786; m. Sarah Richardson [2365].
2254. Philemon,[6] b. Aug. 13, 1791; unm.; d. at Reading, July 17, 1821.
+2255. Azor,[6] b. in Reading, Jan. 28, 1794; m. Fanny Temple.

1861.

Barnabas Richardson[5] (*Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Edward[4] and Jerusha (Wyman) Richardson; born in Woburn, March 16, 1733–4; married, June 14, 1758, Rebecca Tidd, born May 11, 1738, daughter of John and Abigail Tidd, of Woburn.

He was a cooper, and lived in Woburn. His will, made 1808, was proved 1816. He died Jan. 5, 1816, aged 82. His wife Rebecca died Jan. 14, 1788.

Their children, all born in Woburn, were:

+2256. Barnabas,[6] b. Jan. 20, 1759; m. his cousin, Mary Richardson [2240].
+2257. Abijah,[6] b. March 20, 1761; m. Elizabeth Richardson [2301].
+2258. John,[6] b. March 10, 1764; m. Sarah Wyman.
+2259. Junius,[6] b. Oct. 23, 1768; m. first, Phebe Tay; second, Nancy Tay.
+2260. Joseph,[6] b. March 19, 1771; m. first, Nancy Knight; second, Esther M. Barnes; third, Sarah Whitcomb.
2261. Rebecca,[6] b. Sept. 18, 1774; m. Thomas Knight, of Andover, Nov. 9, 1792. She died before 1808, as not mentioned in her father's will. Children:
2262. *Thomas L.* (Knight).
2263. *Rebecca* (Knight).

1862.

Zadok Richardson[5] (*Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward[4] and Jerusha Richardson; born in Reading, May 17, 1739; married, April 27, 1762, Sarah Brooks, born Dec. 9, 1740, daughter of Ebenezer and Jemima (Locke) Brooks, of Woburn. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Woburn.

He died Nov. 19, 1803. His widow Sarah died Sept. 14, 1828.

Their children were:

+2264. Zadok,[6] b. Sept. 7, 1764; m. first, Susanna Fowle; second, Mary Smith.
+2265. Asa,[6] b. Dec. 30, 1766; m. Jerusha Richardson [2242].
2266. Jesse,[6] b. April 7, 1772; d. March 24, 1819, aged 47.
2267. Jemima,[6] b. March 26, 1777; m. first, Daniel Bailey; second, —— Blanchard. She was living 1804, at the settlement of her father's estate, and was then Jemima Blanchard.

1863.

Edward Richardson[5] (*Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward[4] and Jerusha Rich-

ardson; born in Reading, Aug. 25, 1743; married, Oct. 6, 1763, SARAH TIDD,[6] born Nov. 8, 1743, daughter of Samuel[5] and Phebe (Sawyer) Tidd, of Woburn.*

He lived at or near the locality known as "Button End," in the eastern part of Woburn, adjoining Stoneham. He died Nov. 17, 1837, aged 94. His wife Sarah died Dec. 25, 1821, aged 78.

Their children were:

2268. Bridget,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1764: married Stephen Richardson [2384].
+2269. Heman,[6] b. Jan. 21, 1766; m. first, Molly Parker; second, Lydia Davis.
2270. Jerusha,[6] b. Feb. 14, 1768; m. her cousin, Asa Richardson, son of Zadok [2265].
2271. Sarah,[6] b. April 11, 1770; m. Bartholomew Richardson, 3d, son of Bartholomew and Sarah (Convers) Richardson [2233].
2272. Hephzibah,[6] b. May 4, 1775; m. June 3, 1795, Timothy Wright, b. Nov. 26, 1766, son of Timothy and Martha (Hay) Wright, of Woburn.
+2273. Edward,[6] b. Sept. 1, 1777; m. first, Hannah Perkins; second, Lydia Foster.
+2274. Samuel Tidd,[6] b. May 5, 1780; m. first, Esther Richardson [2281]; second, Betsey Carter.
+2275. Job,[6] b. Aug. 17, 1782; m. Nancy Richardson [2908].
2276. Phebe,[6] b. Aug. 27, 1785; m. Luther Parker, of Reading, March 31, 1808.
+2277. Jason,[6] b. Aug. 7, 1788; m. Mary Wyman [3064].

1864.

JETHRO RICHARDSON[5] (*Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Edward[4] and Jerusha (Wyman) Richardson; born in Reading, June 8, 1747; married HANNAH RICHARDSON, Nov. 19, 1772.

They lived in Reading. His will is dated June 28, 1814; proved Nov. 9, 1814.

He died Aug. 11, 1814, aged 67. His widow Hannah died March 2, 1828, aged 77.

Their children, born in Reading, were:

2278. Hannah,[6] b. June 6, 1773; d. young.
2279. Eunice,[6] b. Feb. 8, 1775; m. Jonathan Bancroft, of Reading, Dec. 24, 1795.

---

*The TIDD FAMILY, of Woburn.

I. JOHN TIDD embarked May 12, 1637, at Yarmouth, in the Isle of Wight, England, then aged nineteen, for America; was of Charlestown that year; united with others in the settlement of Woburn, 1642; was taxed there September, 1645; married, first, Margaret, who died 1651; second, Alice ——. He died April 24, 1657.

II. JOHN TIDD, son of John and Margaret; married, April, 1650, Rebecca Wood; had seven children, of whom one was:

III. JOHN TIDD, b. Feb. 26, 1654–5; married Elizabeth Fifield, June 12, 1678. He lived till Aug. 3, 1743, and his death is recorded as that of "Old Mr. John Tidd."

IV. EBENEZER TIDD, born in Woburn, Aug. 31, 1693; was a son of John and Elizabeth (Fifield) Tidd. He married Martha Wyman, and had by her:

V. SAMUEL TIDD, b. Aug. 20, 1716, whose wife was Phebe Sawyer. They were the parents of:

VI. SARAH TIDD, born Nov. 8, 1743, wife of Edward Richardson,[5] as in the text. All of Woburn.

+2280. Jethro,[6] b. July 11, 1776; m. Sarah Eliot Perkins.
2281. Esther,[6] b. Aug. 15, 1778; m. her cousin, Samuel Tidd Richardson [6] [2274], Nov. 8, 1798.
2282. Hannah,[6] b. March 21. 1780; unm.; d. early in life.
+2283. Jephthah,[6] b. Nov. 7, 1781; m. Rebecca Sweetser.
2284. Lucy,[6] b. Aug. 1, 1783; m. John Bowen Beers, of Woburn, Nov. 12, 1807. She died previous to 1821. They had:
2285. *John Bowen* (Beers), drowned at Woburn in the canal.
2286. *Hannah* (Beers), m. —— Dalton.
2287. *Betsey* (Beers), m. Austin H. Perkins, of Reading.
+2288. Sarah,[6] b. March 23, 1784; m. Amariah Harnden.
2289. Catharine,[6] b. Nov. 10, 1786; m. Dea. Amos Evans, of Reading, 1811.
+2290. Olive,[6] b. March 25, 1790; m. Thomas Sweetser.

1880.

Capt. James Richardson [5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel* [1]), son, apparently the only son, of Joseph [4] and Susanna (Wyman) Richardson; born in Woburn, March 1, 1723–4; married, 1749, Sarah Leathe, daughter of Francis and Sarah Leathe, of Woburn. They were published July 21, 1749.

Though the births of their children are recorded in Woburn, the parents do not appear to have made that town their constant residence. In the History of Haverhill, by Geo. Wingate Chase, p. 342, mention is made of Capt. James Richardson's company, and the names are given of thirteen Haverhill men belonging to it. The date is May 5, 1756, in the time of the "Old French war." There can be no doubt that the captain was he whose name heads this article.* On pp. 347, 355, 357, is the name of Winslow Richardson, enrolled in military companies in Haverhill. He was the son of a Woburn man.

I suppose that Capt. James Richardson afterwards resided in Danvers, and died there about Oct. 1801.

Children of James and Sarah Richardson, as recorded in Woburn:

2291. Betty,[6] b. April 23, 1754.
2292. James,[6] b. April 4, 1756.
2293. Joseph,[6] b. Jan. 19, 1758.

1883.

Rev. Gideon Richardson [5] (*Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel* [1]), son of Major Josiah [4] and Experience (Wright) Richardson, of Sudbury; born in Chelmsford, June 5, 1730; married, at the New North Church in Boston, Dec. 12, 1754, Martha Thornton, of Boston, probably a granddaughter of Timothy Thornton, an eminent citizen of Boston, who lived at the north end, owned a wharf on Ship Street, opposite Salutation Alley; was one of the committee for emitting the "Bills of Credit" of the colony, 1690; selectman, 1693; representative in the General Court,

*The view here presented is confirmed by the fact that Susanna, a sister of James Richardson, married James Russell, of Haverhill, 1749. He was a lieutenant in the expedition to Crown Point, 1756.

1693–4; assessor, 1694, and otherwise employed in public trusts.

Gideon Richardson graduated, Harvard College, 1749; was ordained pastor of the First Church in Wells, Me., Feb. 27, 1754, and died, after a pastorate of only four years, March 17, 1758, in his twenty-eighth year, much lamented.

His widow Martha was appointed administratrix of his estate, May 9, 1758. The inventory, dated April 30, 1759, amounted to £184. 11. 1., in lawful money, having a specie basis, and consisted wholly of personal estate. The account of the administratrix, sworn to by her Dec. 6, 1761, left a balance in her hands of £71. 12. 8., which was all allowed to her as her own, there being no children to provide for. [York Prob. Rec., x. 20, 280.] But his father's will provides for a daughter of Gideon:

2294. Experience,[6] b. 175–.

1884.

Josiah Richardson[5] (*Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Major Josiah[4] and Experience Richardson, of Sudbury; born in Sudbury, May 29, 1733; married Elizabeth Eveleth, of Stow, Mass., Jan. 31, 1760.

He passed his life in Sudbury, Mass. His father's will, dated July 20, 1758, informs that he was the only son then living, his elder brother, Gideon, having died four months previously.

In the valuation made in 1798, in preparation for the United States direct tax, under the law of Congress passed July 14, 1798, entitled "An Act to levy and collect a Direct Tax within the United States," the house and outbuildings of Josiah Richardson, of Sudbury, with the lot on which they stood, were valued at $550; that of his son Gideon at $150. Only twelve men in Sudbury were rated higher. Gideon's farm of thirty-three acres was valued at $170. Luther's five acres at $40. Josiah Richardson's farm, one hundred and twenty acres, was rated at $2,320. This, of course, was exclusive of the house and outbuildings, etc.

His children, born in Sudbury, were:

+2295. Gideon,[6] b. March 1, 1761; m. Lucy Hemenway, 1784.
2296. Sarah Eveleth,[6] b. May 13, 1763; m. Abel Blake, of Keene, N. H., Jan. 13, 1788.
+2297. Luther,[6] b. Nov. 24, 1764; m. Persis Hemenway, 1790.
2298. Reuel,[6] b. Sept. 13, 1768; d. young.
2299. Loa[6] [Loammi], b. July 15, 1770.

1887.

Joseph Richardson[5] (*Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Reuben[4] and Esther (Wyman) Richardson; born in Woburn, Feb. 9, 1727; married, 1761 (published Jan. 16), Abigail Felton, of Danvers.*

*As they were married in Danvers, the marriage was not recorded in Woburn; only the intention.

He was by occupation a miller; lived in Danvers and Woburn; and died in Woburn, July 3, 1823, aged 96 years and 5 months. The wife Abigail died in Woburn, Feb. 18, 1795, aged 57 years. [Gravestone.]

Their children were:

+2300. Joseph,[6] b. about 1762; m. Anna Knight.
2301. Elizabeth,[6] b. Feb. 23, 1763; m. Abijah Richardson [2257].
+2302. Malachi,[6] b. April 16, 1766; m. Sarah Brown.
2303. Reuel,[6] b. 176–; m. Abigail Proctor, daughter of Dea. Jacob Proctor, of South Danvers, now Peabody, Mass. They lived and died in Mason, N. H. He was by occupation a potter. He died intestate; his widow Abigail was appointed administratrix March 11, 1814. [Hillsborough Prob. Records, xix. 249].
+2304. Abigail,[6] b. 1773; m. Nathan Bucknam.
+2305. Mary,[6] b. 1775; m. Samuel Symmes [2441].
+2306. Caleb,[6] } twins, born } m. Mary Eaton Parker.
+2307. Joshua,[6] } May 20, 1777; } killed instantly, July 14, 1807.

1889.

Reuben Richardson[5] (*Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Reuben[4] and Esther (Wyman) Richardson; born in Woburn, Dec. 22, 1731; married, first, March 3, 1757, Jerusha Kendall, born February 13, 1734–5, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Kendall.* Second, Susanna ——.

He was a blacksmith and a farmer. He lived in Stoneham from 1734 to 1766; afterwards in Woburn till his death, Nov. 16, 1818, at the age of eighty-seven. [Gravestone.] His wife Jerusha died July 28, 1812, aged 78. [Gravestone.]

His will, dated March 16, 1818, mentions the children named below as then living.

---

*The Kendall Family, of Woburn.

I. Francis Kendall came from England, and is supposed to be the ancestor of all bearing that name in New England. In what year he came over, we are not informed; we find him in Charlestown, as one of thirty-two men who were intending to make a settlement in Woburn, 1641. He was taxed among the earliest inhabitants of Woburn, 1645. His wife was Mary ——. They had nine children, of whom four were sons. The descendants of these children are very numerous, and so far as I know highly respected.

II. Thomas Kendall was the second son, born in Woburn, Jan. 10, 1648–9. His wife was Ruth, married 1673. They also had nine children. The second son was:

III. Samuel Kendall, born in Woburn, Oct. 29, 1682. By his wife Elizabeth he was the father of Jerusha Kendall, named in the text as the wife of Reuben Richardson. She was the youngest of fifteen children, and was born in Woburn, as already stated, Feb. 13, 1734–5. He was a carpenter by trade, and extensively known as Lieutenant Samuel Kendall. He was a very active, enterprising, public-spirited man, often employed in town business. He was selectman, 1746, 1747, 1748; an original proprietor of Townsend, and active in the settlement of Athol. To that place he and his family removed about 1750, and while there suffered much from floods, and from the depredations of Indians. All but one of his fifteen children lived to mature years. Nine of them took up their abode in Sterling, Leominster, or Athol. [Sewall's History of Woburn.]

His children, all females, were,

Born in Stoneham:

+2308. Jerusha,[6] b. March 31, 1759; m. Paul Upton.
+2309. Elizabeth,[6] b. May 15, 1761; m. Zadok Wyman.
+2310. Susanna,[6] b. Nov. 1, 1763; m. Jesse Wyman.
2311. Esther,[6] b. Jan. 4, 1766; m. Joseph Wheeler Beers, of Woburn, Oct. 3, 1786.

Born in Woburn:

2312. Mary,[6] b. Oct. 1, 1775; m. Dec. 1, 1803, Calvin Brooks, b. Oct. 20, 1771, son of Ebenezer and Relief (Moore) Brooks, of Woburn. He died at Woburn, June 3, 1855, aged 84. Relief Moore, his mother, was of Sterling, then a part of Lancaster. They had:
2313. *Mary* (Brooks), b. in Woburn, July 7, 1805; m. Luther Holden, May 20, 1825.

1890.

Ruth Richardson[5] (*Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Reuben[4] and Esther Richardson; born in Woburn, May 23, 1733; married, January, 1767, Lieut. John Geary, born Sept. 22, 1727, son of John and Elizabeth (Wyman) Geary, of Stoneham, who were married March 17, 1723. She was his second wife. The first wife was Susanna Williams, of Lynn, probably Lynnfield; they were married in 1749.*

Lynnfield seems to have been his native place, for the Stoneham church records contain this notice: "Dec. 31, 1747: John Geary was dismissed from the church at Lynn-End [*i. e.*, Lynnfield] and taken under ye watch of this church."

He was a man of property and influence; was once, at least, a selectman of Stoneham. His wife was a church member. She died March 9, 1808, aged 75. He died Feb. 22, 1825, aged 97 years, 5 months.

Their children were:

+2314. Benjamin (Geary), b. Sept. 1, 1767; m. first, Persis Danforth; second, Betsey Parker.
+2315. John (Geary), b. Sept. 25, 1771; m. first, Elizabeth Morgan; second, Hannah Rowe.

---

* The name is properly, and was originally, Geary, as found in this place. It is supposed to be of Irish origin. The ancestor of the family in this country was, it is said, Dennis Geary, who settled in Lynnfield, formerly a part of Lynn, and then known as Lynn End, or Lynn District, until February, 1814, when it was incorporated as a town. Elbridge Gerry, governor of Massachusetts, 1810 to 1812, was of this family. So, at a later period, was Governor Geary, of Pennsylvania.

1891.

ABEL RICHARDSON[5] (*Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and third son of Reuben[4] and Esther (Wyman) Richardsom; born in Stoneham, October 23, 1736; married, Nov. 26, 1761, MARY THOMPSON, born July 19, 1738, daughter of Jabez and Lydia Thompson, of Woburn.* He is designated on the Woburn records as Abel Richardson, senior, or Abel the first; Abel the second being a son of Nathan[5] and Mary (Peirce) Richardson [367].

He was a soldier in the "Old French war," 1756 to 1760, in the neighborhood of Lake George; † also in the Revolutionary war in the year 1776.

He resided in South Woburn, within the limits of the present town of Winchester. He had a grist-mill on the Aberjona River in Winchester, within half a mile of the spot where this is written, and where the great and constantly traveled road from Woburn to Boston crosses that stream. Capt. John Symmes, of Medford, and John L. Sullivan, of Boston, owned a mill privilege lower down the stream, and raised their mill-dam, to obtain a greater water-power. This interfered with Mr. Richardson's rights as a mill owner. He sued them for damages. There were several lawsuits about it, which lasted ten years or more, and were not finally settled till 1820 or later. These suits were decided against Sullivan and Symmes.‡

When very aged, his hair, which had been of a silvery white, began to assume a degree of color.

He died May 27, 1831, aged 95 years and 7 months. [Gravestone.] His wife Mary died January 16, 1832, aged 93.

Their children were:

2316. Abel,[6] b. Aug. 25, 1762; d. Oct. 18, 1764.
2317. Mary,[6] b. Aug. 18, 1764; unm.; had much skill and large experience as a nurse; living in 1855.
+2318. Abel,[6] b. Jan. 26, 1767; m. Lucy Childs.
+2319. Ruby,[6] b. June 11, 1769; m. Jonathan Wyman.
2320. Lydia,[6] b. April 3, 1771; m. Jan. 12, 1799, Asa Wilkins, of Lyndeborough, N. H.
+2321. Reuben,[6] b. March 10, 1773; m. Lucretia Tufts.
+2322. Isaac,[6] b. Feb. 25, 1776; m. Elizabeth Hurd.
+2323. Enoch,[6] b. Nov. 17, 1779; m. Rebecca McIntire.

---

*Her parentage is erroneously stated in "Vinton Memorial," p. 390. As given in the text it is sustained by probate records.

She was a descendant from JAMES THOMPSON, who was born in England about 1593; came with his wife to New England, 1630; was of Charlestown, 1632; freeman, 1634; one of the founders of Woburn, 1641; one of the first board of selectmen in that town, 1644, and died in 1682. He had three sons, Simon, James, and Jonathan.

From one of these sons, and probably from Jonathan, Jabez Thompson in the text was descended. If so, he was a cousin of Benjamin Thompson, born in Woburn, Nov. 27, 1729, father of Sir Benjamin Thompson, the famous Count Rumford. The defective state of Woburn records prevents greater accuracy.

† In the Old French war, Massachusetts made the most strenuous exertions to drive the French from Canada. She had annually five thousand five hundred men in the field; in 1758, seven thousand.

‡ For a fuller account see "Symmes Memorial," by the compiler of this volume, p. 56.

1892.

CALEB RICHARDSON[5] (*Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and fourth son of Reuben[4] and Esther Richardson; born in Stoneham, Oct. 24, 1738; baptized there, April 9, 1739; married, July 9, 1767, SARAH RICHARDSON[5] [1925], born March 10, 1743, daughter of Stephen[4] and Mary (Sawyer) Richardson, and granddaughter of Dea. Stephen[3] and Bridget Richardson.*

He was a farmer, possessed a good property, and passed his life in Stoneham. He resided in the house afterwards occupied by his son Rufus, deceased, and destroyed by fire a few years since. He was surveyor of highways, 1772; selectman, 1777; one of a committee to hire soldiers for the army, 1778; one of a committee to settle with Rev. John Cleaveland, Aug. 1794.†

He died after an illness of only twenty hours, April 4, 1814, aged 75 years, 5 months. He was at church the day previous, which was Sunday, both forenoon and afternoon. His wife Sarah died Dec. 3, 1812, aged 69 years, 8 months.

Their children were:

+2324. Sarah,[6] b. June 22, 1769; m. Captain David Geary.
2325. Caleb,[6] b. June 6, 1771; d. April 28, 1772.
+2326. Caleb,[6] b. June 1, 1773; m. Sarah Willey.
+2327. Rufus,[6] b. Aug. 7, 1775; m. first, Anna Geary; second, Martha Gardner.
+2328. Reuben,[6] b. May 13, 1777; m. Sarah Vinton.
+2329. Josiah,[6] b. Aug. 6, 1779; m. Betsey Vinton, her sister.
2330. Mary,[6] b. Nov. 5, 1781; d. of consumption, Jan. 22, 1803.

1893.

ELIJAH RICHARDSON[5] (*Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]) brother of the preceding, and fifth son of Reuben[4] and Esther Richardson; born in Stoneham, May 4, 1741; married, 1773, published June 4, to RUTH GOULD,[5] born Oct. 17, 1753, daughter of Daniel[4] and Ruth (Bancroft) Gould, of Stoneham.

He was by trade a cooper, but his principal occupation was agriculture. He was a selectman, 1783. He lived in Stoneham, in the house afterwards owned and occupied by his son Elijah, and now by Micah Williams, the husband of his granddaughter, on the road from Stoneham Village to Woburn. He and his wife were received into the church at the same time by Rev. John Searl.

---

*By a mistake in the "Vinton Memorial," pp. 29 and 46, Stephen Richardson, the husband of Mary Sawyer, and father of the wife of Caleb Richardson in the text, is made the son of William and Rebecca (Vinton) Richardson. He was a son of Dea. Stephen and Bridget Richardson, as stated in the text. The whole paragraph marked 43 in the Vinton Memorial, p. 46, is therefore erroneous.

†Rev. John Cleaveland, born in Chebacco Parish, now the town of Essex, Mass., Jan. 6, 1749-50, was minister of Stoneham from October, 1785, to October, 1794. He was minister of the *town*, and the town paid him. He had been a soldier of the Revolution.

His wife Ruth died Sept. 1811, aged 58. He died May 20, 1832, aged 91.

Their children were:

2331. Susanna,[6] b. June 14, 1775; m. Jesse Richardson [2385].
+2332. Elijah,[6] b. May 20, 1779; m. Mary Vinton.
+2333. Ruth,[6] b. April 16, 1787; m. Benjamin Woods.

1895.

JERUSHA RICHARDSON[5] (*Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Reuben[4] and Esther Richardson; born in Stoneham, June 2, 1745; married, 1773, REUBEN LOCKE,[4] born March 16, 1748–9, son of Stephen[3] and Mehitable (Raymond) Locke, of Lexington. Stephen,[3] born Jan. 26, 1718, was the youngest son of Joseph,[2] who was a son of WILLIAM LOCKE,[1] who was born in London, 1628, and when a child of six years old came across the ocean with his uncle, Nicholas Davis, and with him settled in Woburn, 1641.*

Reuben Locke was a soldier in the Revolutionary army. He was taken prisoner, confined in prison at Forton, England, and almost starved.

He lived in the north part of Lexington, Mass. In the record of "intentions of marriage," Stoneham, Dec. 23, 1772, he is said to be "of Charlestown." This may be a mistake, for he, his father, and grandfather, all lived in Lexington.

He died Jan. 28, 1823, in his seventy-fourth year. His widow Jerusha died Nov. 15, 1833, aged 88.

Their children, all born in Lexington, were:

2334. Jerusha (Locke), b. Jan. 16, 1774; m. David Simonds, of Lexington, July 23, 1795. She was living in 1852.
2335. Mehitable (Locke), b. March 27, 1775; unm.; d. at Lexington, Oct. 2, 1841, aged 66.
2336. Lydia (Locke), b. March 23, 1777; unm.; d. at Stoneham, Sept. 15, 1854.
2337. Betsey (Locke), b. Sept. 1, 1780; m. James Wyman, Jan. 25, 1798, son of James Wyman, of Lexington. A farmer.
2338. Reuben (Locke), b. Jan. 15, 1782; m. Feb. 2, 1804, Mary Wiley, b. Feb. 24, 1785, daughter of Phinehas Wiley, of Stoneham. They lived in Stoneham.
2339. Loammi (Locke), b. June 5, 1783; m. March 5, 1805, Mary Foster, b. Oct. 3, 1784. They lived in Lexington.
2340. Charles (Locke), b. June 16, 1786; m. Dec. 8, 1812, Abigail Nichols, of Cohasset; b. Dec. 5, 1791. He was a farmer in Lexington, and deacon of the church there.
2341. Stephen (Locke), b. Sept. 27, 1791; m. April 6, 1813, Sukey (Susanna?) Willey, of Stoneham, daughter of James Willey. [Book of the Lockes, corrected.]

1896.

DEA. JOSIAH RICHARDSON[5] (*Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Stoneham, Nov. 8, 1747;

* For a full account of the LOCKE FAMILY, see the "Book of the Lockes," by John Goodwin Locke, Boston, 1853.

married, April 11, 1776, JERUSHA BROOKS, born July 13, 1757, daughter of Benjamin and Susanna (Kendall) Brooks, of Woburn.*

He resided in Woburn; was a farmer and shoemaker. He was chosen deacon of the church there, Jan. 28, 1789, and, as was then usual, continued in the office till death. He died Dec. 28, 1795, aged 48. [Gravestone.]

His will is dated Dec. 25, 1795, only three days before his death. He appoints his wife Jerusha sole executrix.

His inventory included a house and barn and twenty-five acres of land, all valued at $1500; also half of a dwelling-house, half of a barn, half of a shop, and forty acres of land, valued at $667; also four acres of wood-land, $80; shoemaker's shop, $35; also personal estate, $675. So that he was well-to-do, for those days. Elijah Leathe was appointed guardian for the children.

The widow Jerusha married Dec. 9, 1806, Ebenezer Wade, of Woburn, and died Sept. 12, 1842, aged 85.

Children:

2342. Jerusha,[6] b. May 4, 1777; d. Aug. 27, 1778.
+2343. Josiah,[6] b. May 8, 1780; m. Hannah Brooks.
+2344. Benjamin Brooks,[6] b. Aug. 11, 1783; m. first, Sarah Bond Davis; second, Abigail Cushing.
+2345. Lemuel,[6] b. Sept. 2, 1785; m. Nancy Richardson.
2346. Amasa,[6] b. May 30, 1790; d. March 6, 1792.
+2347. Clarissa,[6] b. Oct. 12, 1794; m. John Lovering.

1898.

THADDEUS RICHARDSON[5] (*Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Reuben[4] and Esther Richardson; born in Stoneham, Aug. 7, 1752; baptized Aug. 23; married, Nov. 2, 1780, LYDIA VINTON,[6] born March 15, 1759, daughter of John[5] and Lydia (Nichols) Vinton, of South Reading, now Wakefield.

Her father was only child of John Vinton,[4] who was the eldest son of John[3] and Abigail (Richardson) Vinton, of Stoneham. [See 1774.] John Vinton[3] was eldest son of John Vinton,[2] of Woburn, who was the eldest son of JOHN VINTON,[1] of Lynn, the emigrant from England. See VINTON MEMORIAL.

Lydia Vinton and her twin sister Mary looked so much alike, that at a certain time each pretended to be the other, in an interview with the young man to whom the other was engaged to be married, and carried out the deception successfully.

On the spot where he was born, Thaddeus Richardson resided all his days. It was in the west part of Stoneham, on the road to Woburn, and close upon the Woburn line. His son, Capt. William Richardson, lived there after him. He had a valuable farm, besides which he employed many people at shoemaking,

*Benjamin Brooks, her father, born April 14, 1717, son of Jabez and Hephzibah Brooks, was killed by the falling of a tree, Jan. 6, 1769, aged 52.

and by the diligent prosecution of this business acquired considerable property. He was distinguished for his social qualities, bland demeanor, and devoted piety. He and his wife Lydia were received into the church June 6, 1786. He was selectman of Stoneham, 1793.

His will is dated Oct. 1, 1827. He died June 14, 1828, aged 76. His wife Lydia died Aug. 25, 1836, aged 77.

Their children were:

2348. Thaddeus,[6] b. 178–; d. at seven or eight years of age.
+2349. William,[6] b. Jan. 30, 1786; m. Mary Upham Gould.
+2350. Lydia,[6] b. May 6, 1788; m. first, Eli Starr; second, Henry Van Voorhis.

1899.

Lieut. Charles Richardson[5] (*Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and thirteenth child of Reuben[4] and Esther (Wyman) Richardson; born in Stoneham, Feb. 17, 1756; baptized five days after; married, June 26, 1777, Anna Bruce,[5] born Jan. 27, 1759, daughter of George[4] and Mary (Holt) Bruce, of Woburn.

George Bruce,[4] her father, born May 18, 1732, was son of John[3] and Rose Bruce. John[3] was son of John,[2] who was a son of George Bruce,[1] a Scotchman, by his wife Elizabeth Clark, daughter of William Clark, of Woburn; they were married in Woburn, Dec. 20, 1659.

Charles Richardson[5] lived in Stoneham, Woburn, and Salem. He died at over eighty years of age.

Children, born in Stoneham:

+2351. Charles,[6] b. Aug. 30, 1778; m. Sarah Mansfield.
2352. Anna,[6] b. March 24, 1781; m. William Poole, of Danvers.
2353. Sarah,[6] b. May 28, 1790; m. April 28, 1814, Ebenezer Sprague Upton,[5] b. in Danvers, July 17, 1790, youngest son of John[4] and Joanna (Dodge) Upton, of Danvers. He was a trader in South Danvers, now Peabody. For their children, seven in number, see the Upton Memorial, by the compiler of this volume, p. 164.
2354. Jonas,[6] b. March 29, 1792; d. of scarlatina, Feb. 16, 1796.

1900.

Jesse Richardson[5] (*Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Oliver[4] and Lydia (Wyman) Richardson; born in Woburn, Feb. 1, 1729–30; married, Dec. 29, 1756, Jemima Brooks, born Aug. 20, 1737, daughter of Ebenezer and Jemima (Locke) Brooks, of Woburn.

Jemima Locke,[4] her mother, was a daughter of William,[3] who was a son of William,[2] who was a son of the first William Locke,[1] who, when six years old, came from England with his uncle, Nicholas Davis, in 1634, and came to Woburn in 1642. See "Book of the Lockes."

Jesse Richardson lived in Woburn. He died there, Nov. 5, 1813, aged 83 years, 9 months. Administration on his estate was granted to the widow Jemima, April 5, 1814. She died Sept. 11, 1817, aged 80.

Their children were:

2355. Rebecca,[6] b. Jan. 10, 1757.
+2356. Lois,[6] b. June 10, 1759; m. John Fowle, the third.

1902.

Oliver Richardson[5] (*Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, April 28, 1737; married, June 22, 1769, Betsey Tidd, born 1749.

They settled in Stoneham about 1772. He died there, May 2, 1827, aged 90. His wife Betsey died Feb. 28, 1805, aged 56.

Their only child was:

+2357. Oliver,[6] b. Nov. 7, 1773; m. Mary Richardson[6] [2386].

1904.

Susanna Richardson[5] (*Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Woburn, March 23, 1744; married, Dec. 3, 1762, Joshua Tay, born April 3, 1741, son of William and Abigail Tay, of Woburn. Lieut. William Tay, his father, was selectman of Woburn from 1772 to 1779 inclusive, eight years.

They lived in Woburn, but I find no record of their children there. Joshua Tay died in Woburn, Dec. 29, 1801, aged 61. [Gravestone.] His wife Susanna died in Woburn, Sept. 13, 1833, aged 90. [Gravestone.]

Their children were:

2358. Joshua (Tay), b. 1765; he was an idiot; d. Feb. 2, 1826, aged 61.
2359. Ebenezer (Tay), b. 176–; m. Sarah Winn, of Woburn, April 28, 1796; d. in Woburn, Dec. 31, 1822.
2360. Susanna (Tay), m. John Convers, of Woburn.
2361. Lydia (Tay), m. Ebenezer Cummings, of Woburn, Nov. 29, 1810.
2362. Lucy (Tay), b. 1775; unm.; d. Nov. 22, 1793, aged 18.
2363. Oliver (Tay), b. 177–; m. Joanna Cummings, of Woburn, Sept. 13, 1812. They lived in Woburn.

1905.

Samuel Richardson[5] (*Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Oliver[4] and Lydia (Wyman) Richardson; born in Woburn, Dec. 5, 1748; married, first, 1763, Esther Simonds, born March 2, 1750, daughter of James and granddaughter of James Simonds, of Woburn. She made a will Aug. 7, 1778; presented for probate Sept. 29, 1778. In her will she left property to the children of her brother, Joshua Simonds, having none of her own. Second, 1782, Anna Eustis,

of Boston, a relative of Governor Eustis. She died in Woburn, Dec. 3, 1835. [Gravestone.]

Samuel Richardson died in Woburn, Oct. 15, 1839, aged 91. [Gravestone.]

Children by second wife, Anna:

+2364. Samuel,[6] b. Jan. 4, 1784; m. Sarah Wyman [3063].
2365. Sarah,[6] b. Nov. 30, 1788; m. Silas Richardson [2353].
+2366. Anna Eustis,[6] b. Aug. 28, 1796; m. Luke Tidd [2882].

1909.

Capt. Jonas Richardson[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Major Joseph[4] and Martha (Wyman) Richardson; born in Woburn, Jan. 1, 1731–2; married Martha Parker, of Reading, July 27, 1756.

He lived in Woburn; was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and died, intestate, Jan. 11, 1776, aged 44. His widow Martha was appointed administratrix, Feb. 12, 1776.

Children:

2367. Martha,[6] b. July 26, 1757.
2368. Jonas,[6] b. May 4, 1760.
2369. Lucy,[6] b. June 1, 1763.
2370. Betsey,[6] b. March 24, 1770.

1910.

Levi Richardson[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Major Joseph Richardson[4]; born in Woburn, Feb. 8, 1733–4; married Abigail Farwell.

I think he was a soldier in the expedition to Crown Point, from June to October, 1755, in a company commanded by Capt. John Taplin. The record which is before me says Louis Richardson; another record says Lewis Richardson. But in those times there was no Louis or Lewis Richardson, either of Reading, Woburn, or vicinity. The record should have said *Levi*.

Levi Richardson was a goldsmith by trade. He was of Hallowell, Me., in 1795, and bought of Thomas Craig, of Readfield, "a certain tract or parcel of land, with a dwelling-house and barn thereon, in said Readfield, on the road leading to Sandy River, June 1, 1795." [Lincoln Deeds, xxxiv. 250.]

Levi Richardson, late of Hallowell, blacksmith, was sued by D. Tuckerman, 1796, and by John Jones, 1797. [Lincoln Deeds, xxxvii. 229, xxxviii. 242.

After the birth of one child, 1754, he removed to Maine. His widow Abigail married a Bacon; settled in what is now Waterville, and had six other children, two sons and four daughters.

Levi and Abigail Richardson had one child:

+2371. Joseph,[6] b. in Woburn, Jan. 5, 1754; m. Jerusha Reed.

1911.

MARTHA RICHARDSON[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Woburn, Feb. 7, 1735–6; married, Nov. 28, 1758, JOHN CUTTER,[4] born at Medford, June 19, 1737, son of John[3] and Hephzibah (Brooks) Cutter, of Medford; afterwards of South Woburn, now Winchester.

The father was a farmer, a deeply religious man, and of exemplary character.

John Cutter,[4] the husband of Martha Richardson, lived in what are now the city of Somerville and the town of Winchester. Previously to 1777, he served in the Revolutionary army, as one of the quota of Woburn. After the war, he and his wife removed to Ohio, and were among the earliest settlers of Cincinnati. He died of small pox, about 1793.

Their children, born in Woburn, were:

2372. Seth (Cutter), b. Aug. 25, 1760.
2373. Joseph (Cutter), b. Oct. 25, 1762.

[Cutter Genealogy.]

1923.

BRIDGET RICHARDSON[5] (*Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]) eldest daughter of Stephen[4] and Mary (Sawyer) Richardson; born in Woburn, Sept. 30, 1737; married, January, 1759, MAJOR ISAAC BELKNAP,[5] born in Woburn, Dec. 14, 1733, second son of Samuel[4] and Lydia (Stearns) Belknap, of that town.

Samuel Belknap,[4] his father, born May 24, 1707, was a son of Benjamin Belknap,[3] by his wife Hannah Richardson [1613]. Lydia Stearns, his mother, born April 21, 1707, was a daughter of Isaac and Mary (Merriam) Stearns, of Billerica. See Bond's Watertown Genealogies, p. 456, number 15.

Isaac Belknap was a major in the Revolution. He lived some years in Woburn, but removed to Newburgh, N. Y., about 1751. His wife Bridget died Aug. 8, 1777, aged 40. He then married, Sept. 10, 1778, Mrs. Deborah (Alden) Coffin, daughter of Col. Briggs Alden, of Duxbury.

Major Isaac Belknap died April 29, 1815, aged 81.

The children of Isaac and Bridget Belknap were:

2374. Bridget (Belknap), b. Oct. 26, 1759; d. July 27, 1768.
2375. Isaac (Belknap), b. Oct. 3, 1761.
2376. Mary (Belknap), b. Oct. 4, 1763; m. Derick Amerman.
2377. Elizabeth (Belknap), b. April 26, 1765; m. John Warren.
2378. Olive (Belknap), b. March 26, 1767; d. June 5, 1768.
2379. Bridget (Belknap), b. Sept. 18, 1768; m. Leonard Carpenter.
2380. Richardson (Belknap), b. July 26, 1770; d. same day.
2381. Abel (Belknap), b. Oct. 14, 1772; d. June, 1773.
2382. William (Belknap), b. May 27, 1774; d. Sept. 15, 1774.
2383. Olive (Belknap), b. July 29, 1777; d. Aug. 2, 1777.

1926.

LIEUT. STEPHEN RICHARDSON[5] (*Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and only son of Stephen[4] and Mary (Sawyer) Richardson; born in Woburn, Sept. 4, 1744; married, July 9, 1770, MARTHA WYMAN,[4] born Feb. 25, 1748, seventh daughter of Capt. Benjamin[3] and Esther (Richardson) Wyman [1873].

He lived at "Button End," in Woburn, close upon the confines of Stoneham. He was a lieutenant in the Continental army before 1777. He died of a fever, occasioned by drinking cold water in a hot day, June 18, 1783, aged 39. [The gravestone says, *July* 18, 1783.] Martha, the widow, died "very suddenly," Sept. 25, 1793, aged 45 years, 7 months.

Their children, all born in Woburn, were:

+2384. Stephen,[6] b. April 29, 1771; m. Bridget Richardson [2268].
+2385. Jesse,[6] b. Feb. 24, 1773; m. Susanna Richardson [2331].
2386. Mary,[6] b. Oct. 28, 1775; m. Oliver Richardson[6] [2357].
2387. Martha,[6] b. March 23, 1777; unm.; idiotic; d. in Woburn March 20, 1854, aged 77.
2388. Wyman,[6] b. Feb. 19, 1779; d. in infancy.
+2389. Wyman,[6] b. Oct. 19, 1780; m. Mary C. B. Baldwin.

1927.

WINSLOW RICHARDSON[5] (*Adam*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Dr. Adam[4] and Rebecca Richardson; born Dec. 14, 1737; married, first, 1763, RHODA JOHNSON, daughter of Benjamin Johnson. Second, 1768, ELIZABETH BYRAM, born 1747, daughter of Lieut. Joseph Byram, by his wife Mary Bowditch, of Braintree.

He lived, for a time at least, in Haverhill, Mass. He was in 1757 enrolled in a military company in that town. In 1759, till Nov. 20, he served, as a private, in the company of Captain Edmund Moore, in Col. Bagley's regiment, raised for the reduction of Canada. He served in the same company, from November, 1759, to January, 1761. See Chase's History of Haverhill, pp. 347, 355, 357.

We find his marriages and the names of his children in Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, where, it seems, he resided for a while. He became a resident of Whately in 1778, but his stay there was short. He was a housewright or carpenter.

His children, by first wife, Rhoda, were:

2390. Benjamin,[6] b. 1764.
2391. Ruth Holman,[6] b. 1765.

By second wife, Elizabeth:

2392. Susanna,[6] b. 1771.
2393. Joseph Byram,[6] b. 1773.

1929.

STEPHEN RICHARDSON[5] (*Adam*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born July 6, 1743; married MERCY DARLING.

He was a blacksmith, and lived in various places. In 1768, he lived in Bridgewater; after that in Pembroke, Mass., which at that time bordered on Bridgewater. In 1791, he removed to Buckfield, then called Bucktown, in Maine. That town was then in Cumberland County, but now in Oxford County.

March 15, 1793, he bought of Stephen Swett, physician, of Bucktown, one hundred acres of land in that town; which in the June following he sold, and probably bought elsewhere. [Cumb. Deeds, xx. 77, 219.]

His sons were all farmers or mechanics.

His children, all born in Pembroke, Mass., were:

+2394. John D.,[6] b. April 8, 1768; m. Lydia Willard.
+2395. David,[6] b. December, 1772; m. Hannah Martin.
+2396. Stephen,[6] b. March 24, 1775; m. Lydia Crooker.
2397. Rebecca,[6] b. June 24, 1777; m. April 22, 1804, Thomas Loring, who was born 1774, and died 1862, aged 89. She died Aug. 1852. They lived in Turner, Me.
2398. Ruth,[6] b. July 31, 1779; m. Jabez Pratt; lived in Buckfield.
+2399. Adam, b. May 25, 1781; m. Margaret Crooker.
2400. Fanny,[6] m. David Record; lived in Buckfield.
2401. Polly,[6] m. Jotham Roberts; lived in Brooks, Me.
2402. Mercy,[6] b. Feb. 20, 1793; m. Benjamin Young. This couple, only, of the above, were living in Hartford, Maine, 1874.

1931.

LEONARD RICHARDSON[5] (*Asa*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Asa[4] and Hannah (Locke) Richardson; born in Woburn, Dec. 2, 1742; married, June 22, 1769, RUTH WRIGHT, born 1750, daughter of Dea. John Wright, deacon from 1758 to 1763, when he died. Her sister, Mary Wright, was the wife of Dea. Jeduthun Richardson [1948].

He was a soldier in the army of the Revolution three years from and after 1777. His brother Ichabod was also a Revolutionary soldier.

They resided in Woburn. He died in 1783; his inventory being dated Oct. 6, 1783.

His widow Ruth married Joseph Bruce, and with him removed to Farmington, Ct. She died April 21, 1828, aged 78.

Children of Leonard and Ruth Richardson:

2403. Leonard[6], b. Dec. 24, 1769; m. Sarah ——. They lived in West Cambridge, now Arlington. They had:
2404. *Martha H.*,[7] a minor in 1835.
2405. Asa,[6] b. July 31, 1772.
2406. Ruth,[6] unm.; living in Woburn, 1851.

[Book of the Lockes, p. 56.]

1932.

SUSANNA RICHARDSON[5] (*Asa*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Woburn, May 16, 1744; married, Feb. 14, 1764, SIMON CARTER,[4] born March 28, 1741, son of Jabez[3] and Abigail Carter, of Woburn.

Jabez Carter,[3] his father, was born Sept. 17, 1700, son of John,[2] and grandson of Capt. John Carter,[1] one of the founders of Woburn.

Simon Carter lived in Woburn, and served in the Revolutionary army previous to 1777, as one of the quota of Woburn.

The children of Simon and Susanna Carter were:

2407. Jasper (Carter), b. April 8, 1765.
2408. Simon (Carter), b. Jan. 20, 1767.
2409. Manning (Carter), b. July 31, 1773.
2410. Bill (Carter), b. Dec. 11, 1778; d. Sept. 29, 1805.
2411. Abigail (Carter), b. Sept. 15, 1781.
2412. A child; d. Nov. 21, 1784.
2413. Susanna (Carter), b. Dec. 21, 1786.

1934.

ICHABOD RICHARDSON[5] (*Asa*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, March 3, 1747; married, June 6, 1770, SARAH WYMAN,[5] born Oct. 10, 1752, daughter of James Wyman,[4] innholder, of Woburn.

James Wyman[4] was son of David,[3] and grandson of Jacob[2] and Elizabeth (Richardson) Wyman, of Woburn [1696.]

Ichabod Richardson[5] was one of the "eight months' men," in the continental army, 1775. He was taken prisoner, carried to England, pressed into the British service, and detained seven or eight years, to the close of the war. On his return he found that his wife, supposing him dead, had, March 19, 1782, married Josiah Richardson,[5] born Feb. 22, 1746–7, son of David,[4] son of Pierson Richardson[3] [1842].

The wife Sarah returned to her first husband. She died in Woburn, June 19, 1786. Ichabod Richardson died Feb. 5, 1792.

They had one child:

+2414. Ichabod,[6] b. Jan. 17, 1771; m. Ruth Baldwin.

1936.

EDMUND RICHARDSON[5] (*Asa*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest offspring of Asa[4] and Hannah (Locke) Richardson; born in Woburn, Aug. 5, 1751; married, March 19, 1771, MARY LEATHE, born April 22, 1743, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Leathe, of Woburn. Of course she was eight years, and some more, older than her husband.

He was, like his two brothers and brother-in-law, a soldier of

the Revolution. He was one of the "eight months' men," in 1775, and also served afterwards.

He died before 1800, as we learn from the Probate records.

His children were:

2415. Mary,[6] b. June 9, 1771; called Molly and Polly in the record.
2416. Levi,[6] b. April 25, 1773; d. Oct. 20, 1774.
2417. Relief,[6] b. July, 1777; called *Lefey* in the record.
2418. Susanna,[6] called *Sukey* in the record.
2419. Edmund,[6] d. in Woburn, April 5, 1822.

1937.

NATHAN RICHARDSON[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Samuel[4] and Mary Richardson, of Brookfield; born, we suppose, between 1730 and 1740; married, first, TAMSIN UPHAM, Feb. 16, 1774. She was born Dec. 26, 1744, daughter of Isaac and Hannah Upham. Second, MARY BELKNAP.

He lived in Brookfield, Mass.; was a prosperous farmer; and had by second wife at least one son:

+2420. Nathan,[6] b. Nov. 16, 1781; m. first, Asenath Rice; second, Betsey Alden; third, Grace S. Barnard.

Probably there were more.

1938.

JOSEPH RICHARDSON[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Samuel[4] and Mary Richardson; born in Brookfield about 1740; married PRISCILLA MILLINGER, daughter of John Millinger.

He was a cooper, like his father. He lived for some time in Brookfield, but removed to Barrè, Mass., 177–, and to Athol about 1780. The date of his death does not appear; but his wife Priscilla died previous to Sept. 4, 1787, when the guardian to her children presented his account. He met with some accident, which made a cripple of him many years before he died.

His children were:

2424. Jesse,[6] b. 1775.
2425. Polly or Mary,[6] b. in Barrè, Mass., May 16, 1776; m. —— Clement. They lived in Petersham, Mass., and had *Harris* (Clement) *Lydia*, *Theodore*, *Mary*, *Rufus*, *Lucy*, *Florinda*, and one or two more. Of these, Theodore Clement lives on Tremont Street, Boston; was formerly in the boot and shoe business; acquired a handsome property, and retired from business several years ago. Lydia Clement married —— Hildreth, of Petersham, a farmer. Mary Clement married Dr. Willis, of Royalston, Mass. The other daughters all died of consumption, unmarried.
2426. Olive,[6] b. 177–; m. —— Weed. They were parents of Otis H. Weed, of Boston.
2427. Betsey,[6] b. about 1780; unm.
+2428. Joseph,[6] b. in Athol, Mass., Aug. 31, 1783; m. Sally ——.

1948.

DEA. JEDUTHUN RICHARDSON[5] (*Thomas*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), only offspring of Thomas[4] and Mary (Russell) Richardson; born in Woburn, April 16, 1738; married, March 24, 1761, MARY WRIGHT, born Jan. 29, 1741, daughter of Deacon John Wright,[4] by his wife Mary Locke,[3] youngest daughter of James Locke,[2] who was a son of DEACON WILLIAM LOCKE,[1] the original emigrant from England. [See under 1900].

John Wright,[4] her father, born July 14, 1708, was chosen deacon of the church in Woburn, Aug. 9, 1758.* He was son of Dea. Josiah Wright,[3] born 1674, chosen deacon, 1736, who was a son of Joseph Wright,[2] and grandson of DEA. JOHN WRIGHT,[1] one of the founders of Woburn. [Sewall's Hist. of Woburn.]

Jeduthun Richardson[5] was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary army, both before and after 1777. He was chosen deacon July 23, 1796; he resigned the office from age in 1812. He was selectman of Woburn 1778 to 1785, inclusive, except in 1781. He bought forty-two acres of land in Stoneham, of Jonathan Green, 1768.

He was a man of excellent character and great respectability. He died Oct. 11, 1815, in his seventy-eighth year. [Gravestone.] The widow Mary died Nov. 4, 1820 in her eightieth year.

Their children were:

+2429. Jeduthun,[6] b. Oct. 13, 1761; m. Sarah Tay.
+2430. Mary,[6] b. Aug. 17, 1764; m. Jonathan Thompson.
+2431. Sarah,[6] b. Jan. 29, 1767; m. William Fowle.
2432. Thomas,[6] b. Jan. 27, 1769; d. Feb. 22, 1769.
+2433. Thomas,[6] b. March 29, 1770; m. first, Rebecca Bucknam; second, Mary Lawrence.
2434. Samuel,[6] b. June 26, 1772; d. Sept. 22, 1792.
+2435. Luther,[6] b. Aug. 25, 1774; m. Susanna Crafts.
+2436. Calvin,[6] b. Feb. 5, 1777; m. Sarah Steele.
+2437. Fanny,[6] b. May 20, 1779; m. John Vining.
+2438. Pamela,[6] b. July 13, 1782; m. John Symmes.
+2439. Abby,[6] b. March 7, 1785; m. Oliver Clark.

1951.

SUSANNA RICHARDSON[5] (*Zachariah*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), daughter of Zachariah[4] and Phebe (Wyman) Richardson; born in Woburn, Aug. 18, 1749; married, June 4, 1771, SAMUEL SYMMES,[5] born in South Woburn, now Winchester, Oct. 20, 1746, son of Zechariah Symmes,[4] who lived in the last house in Woburn, as you approach Boston from the north-west. He was a descendant of Rev. Zechariah Symmes, minister of Charlestown, 1634–1671.†

---

* Dea. John Wright, in a fit of delirium, died by his own hand, April 29, 1763.

† For a full account of Rev. Mr. Symmes and his descendants, see the "Symmes Memorial," by the compiler of this volume.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, previous to 1777; was a thrifty farmer, and a man of handsome property. He died Sept. 11, 1816, aged 70.

Children, all born in South Woburn:

2440. Susanna (Symmes), b. April 1, 1772; m. Jesse Johnson, Dec. 19, 1792.
2441. Samuel (Symmes), b. Oct. 28, 1776; m. Mary Richardson, b. 1775, daughter of Joseph and Abigail Richardson [2305], of Danvers.
2442. Mary (Symmes), b. March 30, 1779; d. at the age of 16.
2443. Zechariah (Symmes), b. Jan. 1, 1780; d. in infancy.
2444. Zechariah Richardson (Symmes), b. Jan. 2, 1781; m. Nancy Richardson [2482].
2445. Joseph Brown (Symmes), b. Feb. 2, 1783; m. Lydia Wyman.
2446. A child, d. Feb. 21, 1785.
2447. John (Symmes), b. May 19, 1786; m. first, Abigail Green; second, Sophia Spalding.
2448. Nancy (Symmes), b. April 19, 1788; m. James Hill, of Stoneham.
2449. Stephen (Symmes), b. May 18, 1790; m. Priscilla Reed.
2450. Horatio (Symmes), b. Nov. 8, 1795; m. Charlotte Johnson.

1956.

Jesse Richardson[5] (*Zachariah*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Zachariah[4] and Phebe (Wyman) Richardson; born in Woburn, Aug. 20, 1761; married, Dec. 7, 1781, Submit Brown, born 1763, a sister of Capt. Joseph Brown, of South Woburn, the husband of Ruth Richardson, a sister of the above-named Jesse. This Capt. Brown lived in a house which stood on the spot where the compiler now resides.

Jesse Richardson lived in South Woburn, now Winchester; was in the army of the Revolution. He died Feb. 12, 1837, aged 75. His wife Submit died July 8, 1836, aged 73. [Gravestones.]

Their children were:

+2451. Jesse,[6] b. July 28, 1782; m. Lora Stevens.
+2452. Zachariah,[6] b. Dec. 6, 1784; m. Esther Wyman [3062].
2453. Phebe,[6] b. March 14, 1787; m. Elijah Davis, of Woburn, March 9, 1809.
+2454. John,[6] b. Aug. 23, 1789; m. Lucy Frost, of Andover.
+2455. Submit Brown,[6] b. Nov. 25, 1791; m. Rufus Thompson.
2456. Desire Hartwell,[6] b. Nov. 4, 1794; m. Joshua Cummings, of Woburn, May 16, 1813.
+2457. Ruth Brown,[6] b. Dec. 9, 1797; m. Dennis Bucknam.
+2458. Samuel,[6] b. Feb. 26, 1800; m. first, Harriet Richardson [3343]; second, Susan B. Pearson.

1966.

Jonas Richardson[5] (*Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Thomas[4] and Mehitable Richardson; born on the "county gore," in the county of Worcester, about 1746; married Mary ——.

He lived in Shrewsbury, adjacent to the town of Worcester.

His children were:

2459. Azubah,[6] b. Sept. 5, 1772.
2460. Abel,[6] b. Feb. 26, 1774.
2461. Mary,[6] b. July 27, 1775.
2462. Elizabeth,[6] b. July 12, 1777.
2463. Persis,[6] b. Oct. 31, 1778; m. Daniel A. Tainter.
2464. Catharine,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1780.

[Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury.]

1967.

PETER RICHARDSON[5] (*Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas[4] and Mehitable Richardson; born on the Worcester "county gore," about 1748; married, first, about 1765, MARY RICE, of Worcester; second, HANNAH BOND,[5] of Cambridge, April 13, 1780. She was born on the old homestead of the BOND family, in Watertown, March 31, 1758, daughter of Jonas Bond,[4] a farmer, who was a son of Jonas Bond,[3] Esq., of Watertown, a man of great influence in that place (born 1691, died 1768), who was a son of Col. Jonas Bond,[2] and grandson of WILLIAM BOND,[1] of Watertown, from whom are descended most of the persons bearing the name of Bond in New England. [Bond's Watertown Genealogies.]

Peter Richardson was of Shrewsbury at the date of his grandfather Thomas Richardson's will, 1771, and received his portion under it, March 4, 1774. He resided on the road to Grafton, where Lewis Smith afterwards lived. He and his wife Mary were admitted to the church in Shrewsbury in 1772, and were dismissed to the church in Grafton 1778, which implies a removal to that place.

He died in Woburn, Oct. 22, 1804, aged 62 years. His second wife, Hannah, died 1823, the mother of two daughters, whose names are not reported.

The children of Peter and Mary Richardson, born in Shrewsbury, were:

+2465. John,[6] b. 1766; m. Abigail Haven.
2466. Nathan,[6] b. Sept. 5, 1772; d. in infancy.
2467. Arethusa,[6] b. Aug. 5, 1773.
+2468. Mary,[6] b. March 31, 1775; m. Arunah Allen.
2469. Nathan,[6] b. March 21, 1777.

[Partly from Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury.]

1972.

ELEAZAR RICHARDSON[5] (*Eleazar*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Eleazar[4] and Susanna (Carter) Richardson; born in Wo-

burn, June 29, 1746; married, first, CATHARINE ——, who died Jan. 10, 1785, aged 41. Second, June 30, 1785, MARY WALKER, born Dec. 9, 1758, daughter of Joshua and Mary Walker, of Woburn. She died Jan. 1, 1788, aged 31. Third, LYDIA UPHAM GROVER; married at Boston, Dec. 4, 1788.

He was a Revolutionary soldier; lived in Woburn, and died there, Feb. 1, 1808, aged 62. His will is dated June 28, 1805; proved Feb. 16, 1808.

His children, all by first wife, Catharine, and all born in Woburn, were:

2470. Stephen Newhall,[6] b. July 28, 1769; d. Oct. 1, 1790. [The Woburn record says he died Oct. 10, 1792.]
2471. Eleazar Carter,[6] b. Oct. 13, 1770; m. in Lynn, July 5, 1795, Hannah Mansfield.
2472. John,[6] b. March 18, 1772; d. Oct. 16, 1773.
2473. John,[6] b. Dec. 22, 1773; d. Aug. 3, 1775.
2474. Susanna,[6] b. Aug. 8, 1775.
2475. Catharine,[6] b. June 1, 1777; m. —— Jarson.
2476. Benjamin,[6] b. Jan. 10, 1779.
2477. Elizabeth,[6] b. Dec. 20, 1780; m. Lemuel Poor, of Andover, Dec. 28, 1797.
2478. Rebecca,[6] b. June 29, 1783; m. Jesse Upham, Nov. 4, 1802. She died May 18, 1856, aged 73.
2479. Ruth,[6] b. Jan. 9, 1785; m. Asa Upham, Feb. 21, 1808. She was living 1867.

[From Asa Upham's Family Bible, copied by Thomas Bellows Wyman.]

1982.

LUKE RICHARDSON[5] (*Ebenezer*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Ebenezer[4] and Mary Richardson; born in Woburn, Dec. 31, 1755; married, March 9, 1781, MARY FOWLE, born Oct. 9, 1761, daughter of Josiah and Margery (Carter) Fowle, of Woburn.

He lived in Woburn, and died there, September, 1783; "buried Sept. 9, 1783." Town record.

His widow married Dr. Sylvanus Plympton, of Woburn, May 12, 1785. He graduated, Harvard College, 1780; was a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, and died in 1837. His sons, Sylvanus and Augustus, were also physicians and graduates of Harvard.

The only child of Luke Richardson was:

+2480 Luke,[6] b. Aug. 18, 1781; m. Fanny Tufts, of Boston.

1984.

GIDEON RICHARDSON[5] (*Ebenezer*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Ebenezer and Mary Richardson; born in Woburn, Feb. 3, 1760; married, Sept. 16, 1782, SUSANNA FOX, born July 31, 1762, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (Carter) Fox, of Woburn.

Jonathan Fox, her father, born in Woburn, March 26, 1716, was the youngest son of Rev. John and Mary (Tyng) Fox, of Woburn. Rev. John Fox, her grandfather, was minister of Woburn from 1703 till his death in Woburn, Dec. 12, 1756. His father, Rev. Jabez Fox, was minister of Woburn from 1678 till his death, Feb. 28, 1702–3. The wife of Rev. John Fox was Mary Tyng, daughter of Hon. Edward Tyng, a distinguished man in the province, who was of the council of Sir Edmond Andros in 1687.

Jonathan Fox, already mentioned, was a selectman of Woburn in 1757, and from 1763 till 1769, and was known as Col. Fox. It is supposed the family descended from John Fox, author of the "Book of Martyrs."

Gideon Richardson passed his life in Woburn, and died there, April 12, 1803, aged 43. He left no will. His wife died May 14, 1793, in her twenty-ninth year.

Their children were:

2481. William,[6] b. Feb. 14, 1783; unm.; he went away to a distance and died, leaving no family. At least no provision was made for him or any family of his in the distribution of his father's estate.

+2482. Nancy,[6] b. Feb. 14, 1785; m. Zechariah Richardson Symmes [2444].

+2483. Eleazar Tyng Fox,[6] b. March 7, 1787; m. Eliza Avery Messinger.

2484. Jerusha,[6] b. March 14, 1789; m. —— Wright.

1991.

BETSEY RICHARDSON[5] (*Israel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest offspring of Israel[4] and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Richardson; born in Templeton, Mass., June 3, 1765; married WILLIAM CUTLER about 1785. He was born Aug. 4, 1760.

Probably her true name was ELIZABETH. Being the eldest daughter, she was without doubt named for her mother, after the custom of those times. But her name has come down to us as *Betsey*, these names being then regarded as convertible.

Her husband was a farmer. They lived in Templeton, after marriage, about twenty years, and then removed to Florida, in the north part of Berkshire County, Mass., and remained there some years longer. Overtaken by old age, they removed to the adjoining town of Charlemont, where they ended their days in the family of their daughter, Mrs. Hannah Hill.

Mr. Cutler died there, April 10, 1831, aged 70. Mrs. Cutler died there, Aug. 22, 1837.

Their children were,

Born in Templeton:

+2485. John (Cutler), b. Dec. 22, 1786; m. first, Sally Comstock; second, Clarissa Bills; third, Lucy W. Park.
+2486. Sally (Cutler), b. Feb. 1, 1790; m. Asa Doty.
2487. Elizabeth (Cutler), b. Jan. 27, 1792; m. Moses Fuller.
2488. Hannah (Cutler), b. March 9, 1794; m. Samuel Hill.
+2489. Mary (Cutler), b. Aug. 8, 1796; m. George Sheldon.
2490. William (Cutler), b. April 6, 1798; d. Aug. 18, 1801.
2491. Rebecca (Cutler), b. June 7, 1800; unm.; d. March 13, 1835.

Born in Florida, Mass.:

2492. Nancy (Cutler), b. May 13, 1804; m. Robert V. Blanchard.
2493. Seraphina (Cutler), b. June 12, 1808; m. first, Ira Gardner; second, Joshua Campbell.

1992.

Joanna Richardson[5] (*Israel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Templeton, Mass.; baptized there, July 27, 1766; married, about 1787, Ebenezer Eaton; second, about 1800, Simeon Metcalf.

She and her first husband lived in Gardner, Mass., adjoining Templeton. It is said that he died about 1800, but it was probably some years previous. She and her second husband lived in Barrè, Mass., where she died, at the birth of her daughter Joanna, at the age of about 37.

A bequest is made to her in her father's will, dated Oct. 27, 1803, and she must therefore have been living at that time. Her second husband, Metcalf, died July 22, 1827.

Her children by first husband, born in Gardner, were:

+2494. George (Eaton), b. Feb. 19, 1788; m. Apphia Smith.
Two infant daughters, d. young.

By second husband, born in Barrè:

2495. Joanna (Metcalf), b. 1803; d. at the age of 23.

1993.

Hannah Richardson[5] (*Israel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Templeton, Mass., 1768; married, May 23, 1791, William Morse, born in Medfield, Mass., Aug. 31, 1761.

He was a blacksmith by trade. They lived in Hubbardston, adjacent to Templeton, in Worcester County, Mass.

She died in Hubbardston, Nov. 25, 1809, aged 41. He died at Saratoga Springs, July 21, 1830, aged 69.

Children, all born in Hubbardston:

2496. Harriet (Morse), b. Aug. 9, 1792; d. July 13, 1795.
+2497. William (Morse), b. Aug. 23, 1794; m. Louisa Stone.
+2498. Hannah (Morse), b. July 30, 1796; m. Ephraim Spring.
+2499. Stillman (Morse), b. Oct. 7, 1798; m. first, Mary Ann Slocomb; second, Sarah Miller Warren; third, Augusta P. Clark.
+2500. Eliza (Morse), b. Oct. 6, 1800; m. John Church.
2501. Amia (Morse), b. Jan. 21, 1803; m. first, Nehemiah Harrington; second, Thomas H. Brown.
+2502. Horace (Morse), b. June 8, 1805; m. Harriet E. Williams.
2503. Richardson (Morse), b. Nov. 23, 1809; d. Feb. 17, 1810.

1994.

Azubah Richardson[5] (*Israel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Templeton, Mass.; baptized there, April 17, 1769; married, May 23, 1787, Levi Stockwell, from Athol, Mass., a town near Templeton.

She died after giving birth to one child, and therefore is not named in her father's will. The husband removed to the northern part of Vermont.

They had but one child:

2504. Sally (Stockwell); after becoming of age she went to the northern part of Vermont and married.

1995.

Rebecca Richardson[5] (*Israel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Templeton, Mass., 1770; married Elihu Hunt, born 1770.

They lived in Florida, Berkshire County, Mass. He was a farmer. He died Sept. 21, 1836, aged 66. She died in Florida, Mass., April 30, 1850, aged 80.

Children, born in Florida, Mass.:

2505. Rebecca (Hunt), b. 1804; m. Daniel Thayer, of North Adams.
2506. Charles (Hunt), b. October, 1809; m. Mary Blanchard, 1837. They live in Florida, Mass. Two children.
2507. Mary B. (Hunt), b. Dec. 21, 1810; m. John Edgerton, 1833. She died in Hawley, Mass., Dec. 5, 1835. No children.
2508. Eliza (Hunt), d. young.

1997.

Nathaniel Richardson[5] (*Israel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Israel[4] and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Richardson; born in Templeton, Mass., March 11, 1777; married, Oct. 7, 1807, Sarah Barker, born in Nelson, N. H., July 10, 1784, daughter of William Barker.

He came with his father and step-mother to Marlborough, N. H., in March, 1788, at the age of eleven, and lived there till his death, which took place Nov. 16, 1843, aged 66.

His occupation through life was agriculture. He lived on the farm with his parents, and took care of them in their declining years.

Children:

+2509. William,[6] b. Jan. 18, 1808; m. Harriet N. Greenwood.
2510. George,[6] b. Nov. 18, 1809; unm.; d. Dec. 18, 1858.
+2511. Darius,[6] b. Sept. 8, 1811; m. first, Rebecca D. Page; second, Ruth T. Woodward.
+2512. Mary,[6] b. Jan. 10, 1814; m. Joab F. Adams.
+2513. Artemas,[6] b. Feb. 29, 1816; m. Lavinia G. Bemis.
+2514. Louisa B.,[6] b. July 10, 1818; m. Christopher Tilden.
+2515. Stillman,[6] b. Dec. 25, 1820; m. Sarah P. French.
2516. Charles,[6] b. Dec. 2, 1822; m. May 14, 1860, Rebecca Hardy, b. at Hollis, N. H., Aug. 12, 1826, daughter of Moses and Rebecca Hardy. He is a farmer; resides at Hollis, N. H., and has no children.
2517. Hannah,[6] b. Aug. 12, 1825; m. her cousin, Thompson H. Richardson[6] [2527].
2518. Horatio,[6] b. Jan. 5, 1827; d. Jan. 8, 1827.
2519. Reuel N.,[6] b. July 2, 1830; m. June 20, 1854, Ann B. Dunklee, b. in Marlboro, Vt., Feb. 29, 1832. He was a farmer; lived at Williamstown, Vt., and died there, July 18, 1856. His wife died there, Dec. 15, 1859. One child, died in infancy.

1999.

Capt. Artemas Richardson[5] (*Israel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, son of Israel[4] and Elizabeth Richardson; born in Templeton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1780; married, first, Nov. 23, 1801, Nancy Richardson[5] [2053], born in Standish, Me., Oct. 8, 1782, daughter of David Richardson,[4] of that place, by his second wife, Hannah Mills. She died after giving birth to one child. Second, May 23, 1804, Mary Thompson, born in Buxton, Me., Oct. 4, 1779.

He passed some years of early life as a sailor before the mast, and rose to the position of captain. He lived a while in Standish, then nearly twenty years in Baldwin, and finally in Hiram, all in Maine.

July 13, 1802. Artemas Richardson, of Standish, mariner, bought of Eleazar Flint, of Baldwin, formerly Flintstown, about one hundred acres of land in Baldwin. [Cumb. Deeds, xxxviii. 63.]

Soon after his first marriage, he went on a sea-voyage, probably of considerable length. Arriving at Portland, on his return, the sad news awaited him that his young wife and infant son were both dead and buried. Before his final voyage, his wife exacted from him the promise that if he returned he would never go to sea again. He died in Hiram, Me., June 13, 1844, aged 64.

His children were, by first wife:

2520. An infant son, died as above.

By second wife, born in Baldwin, Me.:

+2521. Artemas,[6] b. Feb. 6, 1805; m. first, Dorcas Hubbard; second, Sarah F. Ingalls.
+2522. Nancy R.,[6] b. Feb. 4, 1807; m. Benjamin Chadbourne.
2523. Joanna H.,[6] b. Dec. 25, 1808; m. Nov. 12, 1843, John L. Clemons, b. in Hiram, Me., Aug. 27, 1806. He is a farmer; resides in Hiram; has one child.
+2524. George E.,[6] b. July 7, 1811; m. Ruth W. Clemons.
+2525. Mary M.,[6] b. Sept. 6, 1813; m. Peleg C. Wadsworth.
+2526. Thomas J.,[6] b. May 24, 1816; m. Mary A. Libby.
+2527. Thompson H.,[6] b. March 20, 1819; m. his cousin, Hannah Richardson [2517].
2528. Betsey F.,[6] b. June 18, 1821.

Born in Hiram, Me.:

+2529. Sarah B.,[6] b. May 14, 1825; m. Reuben Small.

2000.

Lydia Richardson[5] (*Israel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), half-sister of the preceding, daughter of Israel[4] and Miriam (Wheeler) Richardson; born at Templeton, Mass., Sept. 29, 1784; married, Aug. 4, 1806, Francis Lowell, from Washington, N. H.

She came with her father to Marlborough, N. H., in March, 1788. After marriage she and her husband continued to reside in the same place. She died Dec. 8, 1867, aged 83.

She had but one child:

+2530. Eunice (Lowell), b. Sept. 20, 1806; m. Joseph Collins.

2001.

William Richardson[5] (*Lemuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Lemuel[4] and Anna (Preston) Richardson; born in Sutton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1758; married, in Marlow, N. H., April 27, 1784, Lovina Taft, born in Smithfield, R. I., April 27, 1763.*

About the time of their marriage they removed from Sutton to what is now East Alstead, N. H.

He died March 23, 1833, aged 75. The wife Lovina died Aug. 9, 1841, aged 78.

Their children were:

2531. Calvin,[6] b. April 16, 1785; m. Mindwell Barrett, May 9, 1810. They had eight children, whose names have not been reported. He died in Mount Holly, Vt., Oct. 23, 1852, aged 67.
2532. Betsey,[6] b. Nov. 8, 1789; m. Thomas Hale, 1810. They had two daughters. She died in Hartford, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1857, aged 68.
2533. Luther,[6] b. Jan. 28, 1792; m. Eliza Downing, in Ohio. He died in Michigan. His brother William, giving this record, says he had 708 heirs, meaning probably 78.

---

* Was the true name Lavinia?

2534. Anna,[6] b. March 9, 1794; m. John Dustin, December, 1835.* He died in Gilsum, N. H., April 18, 1874, aged 80. She is still living in that place, June, 1875.

+2535. William,[6] b. Feb. 28, 1796; m. Ruth Hemingway. He furnished this record in June, 1875.

2536. Sally,[6] b. March 20, 1799; m. Abijah Hastings, of Sullivan, N. H., July, 1840. He was a farmer. He died October, 1854. She died May 5, 1862, aged 63.

2537. Philena,[6] b. May 9, 1801; m. Ezra Hemingway, Aug. 30, 1825. He was a shoemaker and farmer. He died at Fox Lake, Wisconsin, Dec. 6, 1859. She was living there in 1875.

2538. Lois,[6] b. April 7, 1803; m. Jesse Hemingway, July 1, 1827. He is a farmer at St. Joseph, Michigan.

2539. Lemuel,[6] b. July 25, 1807; m. Lovina Burbank, of New York State. He is a farmer and joiner; lives at Fond du lac, Wisconsin.

2002.

Thomas Preston Richardson[5] (*Lemuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Lemuel[4] and Anna (Preston) Richardson; born in Sutton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1760; married, first, Sept. 15, 1783, Lydia Singletary, born Sept. 13, 1766; died Nov. 19, 1799. Second, June 3, 1802, Esther Harris, a widow, born May 27, 1757; died Oct. 5, 1840.

He lived in Marlow, N. H., and died there, Feb. 29, 1840.

Children, all by first wife, and born at Marlow:

2540. Amos Singletary,[6] b. Sept. 20, 1784; d. April 25, 1785.

2541. Rebecca,[6] b. March 19, 1786; m. Jonathan Livermore Mack, July 2, 1806, a farmer. They resided in Charlestown, N. H. She died there, Feb. 3, 1829. He died there, June 22, 1861. They had eight children.

2542. Rhoda,[6] b. Feb. 24, 1788; m. Nov. 16, 1817, John Whitcomb, b. June 17, 1792; d. Aug. 28, 1849. They resided in Keeseville, N. Y. Children:

2543. *Preston Singletary* (Whitcomb), b. Nov. 15, 1819; m. Oct. 4, 1843, Eliza Lee Palmer, b. Sept. 11, 1820; d. March 30, 1873.

2544. *John Harvey* (Whitcomb), b. March 11, 1825; d. April 2, 1843.

2545. Lydia,[6] b. April 23, 1790; d. July 19, 1829.

2546. Polly,[6] b. Oct. 20, 1792; d. at Hartford, Vt., November, 1867.

2547. Preston,[6] b. April 16, 1795; d. at Marlow, N. H., March, 1813.

2548. Nancy,[6] b. April 11, 1797; d. April 11, 1815.

2549. Abigail,[6] b. Oct. 30, 1799; d. Sept. 22, 1802.

The above is from the family Bible, and was furnished by a granddaughter.

2004.

David Richardson[5] (*Lemuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and third son of Lemuel[4] and Anna (Preston) Richardson; born in Sutton, Mass., July 23, 1766;

---

* Very probably a descendant of Thomas and Hannah Dustin, of Haverhill, Mass., the latter of whom killed and scalped ten Indians on an island at the confluence of the Contoocook and Merrimack Rivers, April, 1697. See Chase's History of Haverhill, p. 185 *et seq.*

married, first, 1788, RHODA GALE, of East Alstead, N. H. She died Feb. 3, 1814. Second, November, 1814, LUCY BLANCHARD SARGENT, a widow, born in Leicester, Mass., Feb. 26, 1779.

He was a farmer, and lived in Alstead, N. H., till 1796, when he removed to Williamstown, Vt. He resided in Williamstown a year and a half, and then bought a farm in Barrè, Vt., an adjoining town, where he remained till his death.

He died April 26, 1845. Lucy, his second wife, died Sept. 26, 1864.

His children, by first wife, were,

Born in Alstead, N. H.:

2550. A son,[6] b. Sept. 6, 1789; d. Sept. 22, 1789.
2551. Rhoda,[6] b. Aug. 22, 1790; d. Oct. 9, 1791.
+2552. David,[6] b. May 7, 1792; m. Hortensia Richards.
+2553. Rhoda,[6] b. Feb. 2, 1794; m. Guy Carleton Nichols.
+2554. Roxana,[6] b. Nov. 15, 1795; m. Thomas Green Parker.

Born in Barrè, Vt.:

+2555. Mary,[6] b. May 2, 1798; m. Joel Lyman.
+2556. Lemuel,[6] b. Feb. 27, 1800; m. first, Caty Cook; second, Persis (Cook) Keith; sisters.
+2557. Susan,[6] b. Jan. 27, 1802; m. George Allen Cheney.
+2558. Polly Olds,[6] b. Nov. 29, 1804; m. Samuel B. Spooner.

By second wife:

+2559. Thomas Preston,[6] b. June 15, 1815; m. first, Rachel R. Smith; second, Almira Fairbank.
+2560. Nancy Melissa,[6] b. July 26, 1817; m. Elisha Lathrop.
+2561. Adeline Amanda,[6] } twins, born } m. Israel W. Sulloway.
+2562. Caroline Malvina,[6] } Feb. 2, 1819; } m. Charles H. Bill.

2005.

NANCY RICHARDSON[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Sutton, Mass., 1768; married, about 1797, JONATHAN JEFTS, of Mason, N. H., born June 1, 1767.

He was a farmer; settled in Stoddard, N. H., and lived there till his death, which took place Dec. 25, 1841, at the age of 73. His wife Nancy died Dec. 29, 1854, aged 88.

Their children were:

2562.[a] Jonathan (Jefts), b. Sept. 4, 1798; m. May 10, 1821, Elmira Hodgman, b. Aug. 17, 1801. He died Aug. 13, 1846.
2562.[b] Gilbert (Jefts), b. Feb. 21, 1802; m. June 27, 1827, Eliza Eaton, who was b. June 10, 1806. They are both living, December, 1875; I suppose in Stoddard.
2562.[c] Betsey (Jefts), b. November, 1805; m. Daniel Peasley, 1842. She died May 23, 1874.
2562.[d] Salome (Jefts), b. 180–; d. March 7, 1813.

2006.

SAMUEL RICHARDSON[5] (*Lemuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and fourth son of Lemuel[4] and Anna

(Preston) Richardson; born in Sutton, Mass., April 22, 1771; married, first, Feb. 7, 1796, HEPHZIBAH TUBBS, of Marlow, N. H. Second, SUSAN BRYANT, of Alstead, N. H., born Feb. 1, 1790.

He was a farmer; lived for a time in Marlow, N. H.; afterwards in Williamstown, Vt., where he died, Nov. 17, 1855. His wife Susan died Sept. 19, 1853.

Children, by first wife, born in Marlow:

2562.[e] A child,[6] b. Oct. 22, 1796; d. Oct. 30, 1796.
+2563. Jonathan,[6] b. April 6, 1798; m. Lucinda Huntley.
2564. Elvira,[6] b. November, 1805; m. John Bryant, brother of Susan Bryant, the second wife of the above Samuel Richardson. She died 1838. They had:
2565. *Mary Angeline* (Bryant).
2566. *Lorenzo* (Bryant), d. April, 1844.

By second wife:

2567. John Bryant,[6] b. June 13, 1823; m. ———. He had one or two children. He lived in Millbury, 1851; d. at his father's house in Williamstown, Vt., Nov. 29, 1856.
2568. Winslow L.,[6] b. Nov. 14, 1824; d. in Boston, Sept. 25, 1851.
2569. Mary,[6] b. Oct. 12, 1828; m. George Cofran. "They live at the West."

2007.

NATHANIEL RICHARDSON[5] (*Lemuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and fifth son of Lemuel[4] and Anna (Preston) Richardson; born in Sutton, Mass., 1774. He lived in Marlow, N. H., and died March 10, 1862, aged 87.

He was never lawfully married, but was nevertheless a father. He repented of his fault, and was regarded afterwards as a good man.

The son was:

+2570. Wilder,[6] b. Oct. 19, 1799; m. Mehitable Glidden.

2008.

EBENEZER RICHARDSON[5] (*Lemuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), youngest son of Lemuel[4] and Anna (Preston) Richardson; born in Sutton, Mass., 1776; married, June 3, 1794, HULDAH ROYCE, born 1778.

They lived a short time in Alstead, N. H.; removed to Marlow, an adjoining town, and died there.

The husband died May 20, 1841, aged 64. The wife died Nov. 15, 1845, aged 67.

Children:

2571. Edmund,[6] b. Sept. 24, 1796; d. June 15, 1804.
+2572. Nathaniel,[6] b. Aug. 30, 1798; m. Mary Huntley.
2573. Stillman,[6] b. May 27, 1804; m. Persis Smith. They removed to Chesterfield, N. Y. They had children: *Edmund*,[7] *Lovina*,[7] *Augusta*.[7] "She left him some years ago."

2574. Rhoda,[6] b. April 28, 1806; m. Orin Gale. They lived a while at Au Sable Forks, N. Y. They are both deceased. They had four children: *Ebenezer, Julia, Edmund, Alonzo.*

2575. Thomas Preston,[6] b. March 11, 1815; m. Betsey E. Barden, March 18, 1834. Deceased. One child:

2576. *Stillman*,[7] b. Oct. 21, 1835.

2577. Edmund Alonzo,[6] b. Jan. 27, 1822; m. Roxana Flint, of Clinton, N. Y. They live at Au Sable Forks, N. Y.

2009.

Matthew Richardson[5] (*Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Jonathan Richardson,[4] of Middleton and Woburn; married Abigail ——.

He lived in Goffstown, N. H. He was there at the date of his father's will, 1798, and died there in 1818. His own will is dated May 23, 1816; proved March 9, 1818. Of course he died in the interval. He appointed his wife Abigail and son Nathaniel executors. Nathaniel was to have the real estate and to pay out the specific legacies. [Hillsborough Prob. Rec., xxvi. 373.]

Children mentioned in the will:

+2578. Nathaniel Davidson,[6] m. Leafy [Olivia or possibly Relief] ——.

2579. Page.[6]

2580. Sophia.[6]

2581. Clarissa.[6]

2582. Jesse.[6]

2041.

Mary Richardson[5] (*David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), daughter of David[4] and Mary (Hall) Richardson; born in Newton, Mass., March 23, 1757; married Isaac Small, of Black Point, Scarborough, Me.

She removed in 1775, with her father's family, when she was eighteen years old, from Newton to Standish, Me., then called Pearsontown. She and her husband settled in Limington, Me. The dates are not reported.

Children:

+2583. Edward (Small), b. about 1780; m. Betsey Davis.

+2584. Sally (Small), b. June 13, 1785; m. Nathaniel Sawyer.

+2585. Polly (Small), b. 178–; m. Nathaniel Clark.

+2586. Isaac (Small), m. Abigail Clark.

2587. Joshua (Small), m. Fanny Small. They lived and died in Limington, Me. They had five children. The only surviving one, Eleanor, m. Lewis Clark, and is now, 1874, living in Limington.

2588. David (Small), m. Mary Adams. They had:
Edwin (Small), d. in China, Me.
Charles (Small), living, 1876, in Portland, Me.
Albion K. Parris (Small), a clergyman at Fall River, Mass.
Mary A. (Small), m. Dr. Lewis Whitney, of Yarmouth.

2589. Hannah (Small), m. Alvah Small, of Limington. She died in Peru, Me., leaving one son, A. C. Small, living in Peru, Me., 1874.

2043.

David Richardson[5] (*David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David[4] and Mary (Hall) Richardson; born in Newton, Mass., March 20, 1761; married, July 1, 1784, Sarah Wiley, born Sept. 10, 1762, daughter of James Wiley, of Andover, Mass.*

In 1784, soon after marriage, he settled in Standish,† Me., then called Pearsontown. He bought a one hundred acre lot in Standish, Oct. 27, 1787. [Cumb. Deeds, xv. 538.]

In 1826, he visited his uncle, Ebenezer Richardson [1739], in Western New York, where he contracted fever and ague, of which he died, July 3, 1827, aged 66 years and 5 months. His wife died Nov. 11, 1826, aged 64 years, 2 months. [Gravestones.]

Their children, born in Limington, Me., were:

+2590. David,[6] b. Sept. 13, 1785; m. Anna Tyler.
+2591. James,[6] b. Oct. 13, 1786; m. Hannah Hibbert.
+2592. Thomas,[6] b. Nov. 15, 1788; m. Nancy Small.
2593. Charlotte,[6] b. Oct. 2, 1791; unm.; d. Sept. 25, 1818.
+2594. Isaac,[6] b. Feb. 24, 1794; m. Abigail Chick.
+2595. Abner,[6] b. Oct. 24, 1796; m. Olive T. Lewis.
2596. Ezra,[6] b. Nov. 12, 1799; unm.; drowned in Limington, July 18, 1822.
2597. William,[6] b. July 13, 1802; m. Rebecca Frink, of Gorham, Me. He owned seventy acres of land in Buxton. In July, 1845, he was represented insane by Solomon Strout and Ezra Small, selectmen of Limington, and his brother David was appointed his guardian. He died insane, July, 1847, leaving one child, whose name is not reported.

2044.

Joseph Richardson[5] (*David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David[4] and Mary (Hall) Richardson; born in Newton, Mass., July 3, 1763; married, about 1782, Mary Carpenter, who was born May 25, 1754. As she was accustomed, in old age, to relate many incidents connected with Marblehead, it is supposed that she was born there or in that vicinity.

He came from Newton to Standish, Me., with his father's family in 1778. About 1785, he removed to Baldwin, Me., a few miles distant, then called Flintstown. Of that place he was one of the first settlers. At that time, Baldwin and the region around was an almost unbroken wilderness, where the wild animals of the forest held undisputed sway, and only the trails of the red man conducted the unfrequent traveler over the ground, along the streams, and through the deep, dark woods. The

* Her father, James Wiley, was a soldier in the old French and Indian war. Once he was lost seven days and had nothing to eat but a piece of a small dog. He was also a soldier of the Revolution.

† Such is the statement made to me. But as all his children were born in Limington, the error is apparent.

young adventurer erected his log-cabin on the southerly slope of the Saddleback mountain, in a rough, heavily-wooded locality, though the soil was good. A few decaying apple trees still mark the spot.*

The earliest conveyance of land in Flintstown to Joseph Richardson, that I have been able to find, is from Lewis Sabin, of Flintstown, of twenty acres, dated Sept. 22, 1789. [Cumb. Deeds, xxiii. 14.]

He died in Baldwin, Feb. 21, 1836, aged 72 years, 7 months. His wife Mary died there Sept. 23, 1846, aged 92. Her mother died in Baldwin at the age of 96.

The children of Joseph and Mary Richardson were,

Born in Standish:

2598. Samuel,[6] b. May 26, 1782; d. March 14, 1785.
+2599. Abigail,[6] b. Jan. 10, 1784; m. Benjamin McCorson.
+2600. Joseph,[6] b. July 3, 1785; m. Charlotte Thompson.

Born in Baldwin:

+2601. Sarah,[6] b. June 22, 1787; m. Eleazar Marr.
+2602. Samuel,[6] b. May 1, 1789; m. first, Sarah Mansfield; second, Hannah Towle.
+2603. Huldah,[6] b. July 11, 1791; m. Barnabas Whitcomb Sawyer.
+2604. Ephraim,[6] b. June 11, 1793; m. first, Charlotte Wellington; second, Mary Sprague.
+2605. Mary,[6] b. May 22, 1795; m. Dudley Moody.
2606. Hannah,[6] b. Dec. 22, 1798; d. Feb. 11, 1799.

2045.

Elisha Richardson[5] (*David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David[4] and Mary (Hall) Richardson; born in Newton, Mass., March 21, 1766; married Dorothy Frost. She died April, 1837.

He went with his father in 1778 to Standish, but removed to Limington, Me., in 1838, and afterwards we find him in Falmouth, Me., and again in Limington.

In 1838, he bought of his son, George F. Richardson, about thirty acres of land in Falmouth, on the west side of Presumpscot River. [Cumb. Deeds, clxx. 60.]

Oct. 10, 1840. Elisha Richardson, of Falmouth, sold to Isaac Richardson [2594], his nephew, son of his brother David, of Gorham, Me., land in Durham, Me. [Cumb. Deeds, clxx. 237.]

1843. Elisha Richardson, of Limington, sold to Isaac Richardson six acres of marsh land in Falmouth. [Cumb. Deeds, cxciv. 24.]

It is said that he joined the society of Friends or Quakers.

---

* Connected with the family of Joseph Richardson in some way—I have not been able to learn how—was Eleazar Flint, one of the three men of that name who settled early in Baldwin, who were large proprietors there, and from whom that town and the adjoining town of Sebago, on Sebago Lake, received the name of *Flintstown*. As Flint is a Reading name, they were probably from Reading, Mass. See under No. 1999.

His children were:

+2607. George F.[6] [Frost?], b. about 1791; m. Anna Higgins.
2608. James,[6] b. about 1793; d. at the age of about fifteen years.
2609. Mary,[6] } twins, born } d. unm. September, 1837, aged 29.
2610. Eliza,[6] } about 1803; } m. John Goodwin,* of Baldwin, Me. His third wife. Her children were:
2611. *Eugene* (Goodwin), b. 1847.
2612. *Mary Eliza* (Goodwin), b. 1849; m. —— Schermerhorn.
2613. *Newton* (Goodwin), b. 1852.

2046.

Jonathan Richardson[5] (*David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Newton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1768; married, March 14, 1790, Mary Thomas, daughter of John Thomas, of Westbrook, Me., then called Stroudwater, and now Deering, in the near vicinity of Portland. She had a brother, Benjamin Thomas.

He went with his father, David Richardson,[4] in 1778, to Standish, Me., where all his children were born. About 1814, he removed to Monmouth, Me. In his latter years he was in reduced circumstances, and was assisted by his half-brother William [2055], of Monmouth, who had no children.

His children, born in Standish, were:

+2614. Mary,[6] b. Dec. 31, 1790; m. Waterman Stanley.
+2615. John Thomas,[6] b. Oct. 27, 1792; m. Mary Orcutt.
+2616. Henry,[6] b. June 8, 1794; m. Sally Withington.
2617. Thomas,[6] b. Jan. 11, 1800; m. in Standish, May, 1829, Bathsheba Stevens, of Winthrop. They settled in Monmouth, Me. He died in Brunswick, Me., July 8, 1869. She died August, 1870. No children.
+2618. Jonathan,[6] b. April 23, 1802; m. Ruth Lewis.
+2619. Benjamin,[6] b. May 1, 1805; m. first, Ruth P. Graves; second, Clara H. Manning.
2620. Louisa,[6] b. June 26, 1808; m. 1835, Moses Fogg, of Wales, Me. They had: *Harris*, d. young; *Orin*, *Emily*, *Harris*.
2621. Lucy,[6] b. June 8, 1812; m. May 18, 1837, James Bowdoin Johnson, of Monmouth, Me. He was son of William and Deidamia (Hayden) Johnson, of Monmouth. They settled in that town. He died March 14, 1874. She died Oct. 25, 1874. No children.

2047.

Huldah Richardson[5] (*David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of David[4] and Mary (Hall) Richardson; born in Newton, Mass., May 13, 1771; married, Sept. 1, 1791, Ephraim Brown, of Baldwin, Me. They resided in Baldwin, Me.

---

* John Goodwin's first wife was Abigail Brown, daughter of Ephraim and Huldah (Richardson) Brown [2626]. His second wife was Sally Chase, of Limington.

Children:

2622. Ephraim (Brown).
2623. Cyrus (Brown).
2624. David (Brown).
2625. Joseph (Brown).
2626. Abigail (Brown), m. John Goodwin, of Baldwin, who afterwards m. Sally Chase, of Limington, and Eliza Richardson,[6] daughter of Elisha[5] [2610].
2627. Mary (Brown).

2052.

Deacon Thomas Richardson[5] (*David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), half-brother of the preceding, and son of David[4] and Hannah (Mills) Richardson; born in Standish, Me., April 27, 1781; married, first, Mary Ayer, born in Buxton, Me., Feb. 2, 1788, daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth Ayer. She died Nov. 21, 1818, a few days after giving birth to her last child, Mary. Second, Mary Dearborn, daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Freese) Dearborn, of Monmouth, Me.

He lived twenty-six years in his native Standish. He removed, March 28, 1807, with his father, to Monmouth, Me. He was a deacon in Monmouth.

Children by first wife,

Born in Standish:

+2628. Lucy Ayer,[6] b. March 28, 1806; m. Rufus Moody.

Born in Monmouth:

+2629. Aaron A.,[6] b. July 5, 1808; m. Sarah Lincoln.
+2630. Elbridge Gerry,[6] b. April 23, 1810; m. Sarah Gamage.
+2631. Nancy,[6] b. Nov. 28, 1812; m. Moses Frost.
2632. Hartley Benson,[6] b. March 11, 1814; unm.; insane; lives with his sister Nancy.
2633. Thomas Mills,[6] b. July 26, 1816; d. young.
2634. Mary,[6] b. Nov. 13, 1818; m. Lyman Fairbank. She died at the age of 31.

By second wife:

+2635. Thomas Mills,[6] b. Nov. 5, 1820; m. Bernice Perry.
+2636. Jesse Pierce,[6] b. May 3, 1822; m. Fidelia King.
2637. Almatia A.,[6] b. Feb. 5, 1824; m. William Augustus Lawrence, son of William Lawrence, of Gardiner, Me. He was a trader. She died in Minnesota. Children: *Arthur Augustus*, *Lillie*.
2638. William Jordan,[6] b. June 29, 1827; m. Amanda Strout, born in Wales, Me. They resided a while in Monmouth; went to California, where he died, in 1873.

2054.

Lucy Richardson[5] (*David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Standish, Me., Oct. 8, 1782; married Philip Ayer, a cousin to her brother Thomas' first wife.

They settled in Standish, where their only child was born.

Philip Ayer was a Methodist preacher; so was his son by Lucy. After Lucy's death, Philip Ayer married Mary Moody, aunt to Rufus Moody [2628].

Philip and Lucy Ayer had:

2639. His name is wanting, but probably Philip. He died in the winter of 1873-4.

2058.

Captain Ebenezer Richardson[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Samuel[4] and Sarah (Parker) Richardson, of Newton, Mass.; born there, March 20, 1766; married, Nov. 25, 1791, Rhoda Coolidge, born March 14, 1774, daughter of David and Dorothy (Stearns) Coolidge, of Watertown.

He was a farmer and a captain in the militia. He removed to Dublin, N. H., in 1808, and settled on lot 21, range 5, purchased of Isaac Morse. This was on the westerly side of the township, near Stone Pond. He was one of the board of selectmen of Dublin in 1813, 1814, and 1815.

His wife Rhoda died of cancer, Oct. 9, 1823. He did not marry again. He died Feb. 17, 1850, aged 84.

His children, all born in Newton, Mass., were:

2640. Rhoda,[6] b. Sept. 6, 1792; unm.; d. of typhus fever, Nov. 28, 1844.
+2641. Samuel,[6] b. Jan. 13, 1795; m. Mary Kidder.
+2642. Caroline,[6] b. May 22, 1797; m. Cyrus Frost.
2643. Sarah,[6] b. Feb. 14, 1803; m. Solomon Van Rensselaer Allen, May 19, 1836. Their residence is Rushford, Alleghany County, N. Y. Children:
2644. *William Henry* (Allen).
2645. *Samuel Richardson* (Allen).
2646. *Sarah Anna* (Allen).

[Bond's Watertown Genealogies, p 177.]
[Mason's Hist. of Dublin, N. H.]

2059.

Benjamin Richardson[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Newton, Mass., July 18, 1768; married, 1793, his cousin, Polly Richards, born Sept. 29, 1772, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Richardson) Richards, of Newton [1742].

He removed to Needham, and died May, 1838, aged 70.

Children:

2647. Daniel Richards,[6] b. Dec. 20, 1795.
2648. Benjamin.[6]
2649. Asa.[6]
2650. Mary.[6]
2651. Ann.[6]
2652. Samuel.[6]
2653. Julia.[6]

2061.

Capt. David Richardson[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel[4] and Sarah (Parker) Richardson; born in Newton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1773; married, June 9, 1796, Sarah Whiting, born Aug. 6, 1769, of Franklin, Mass.

He was a farmer and a militia captain. He settled in Dublin, N. H., in 1808, on lot 21, ranges 4 and 5, also purchased of Isaac Morse, very near his brother Ebenezer [2058], who removed to Dublin about the same time. Like his brother, he was a highly respectable man. He was moderator of the town meetings held in 1816, 1817, 1819, 1820, 1821, and 1823.

He died Nov. 3, 1840, aged 67. His widow Sarah, after his death, lived with her son Aaron, and died May 11, 1852.

Their children were,

Born in Newton:

2654. Hannah,[6] b. April 28, 1797; d. June 4, 1811.
2655. David,[6] b. Nov. 13, 1799; d. Nov. 11, 1801.
2656. John,[6] b. Sept. 11, 1802; d. Dec. 2, 1802.
2657. Aaron,[6] b. Nov. 19, 1805; m. Abigail Nims, Oct. 17, 1839. She was born 1814. Both were living in 1850.

Born in Dublin, N. H.:*

2658. Nancy,[6] b. Oct. 20, 1809; d. May 24, 1810.
2659. David P.,[6] b. Aug. 3, 1812; d. Sept. 3, 1832.

[Mason's Hist. of Dublin, N. H.]

2063.

Aaron Richardson[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), half-brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel[4] and Sarah Richardson; born in Newton, Mass.; married Nancy ——.

He was a husbandman; lived in Amherst, N. H. He died, intestate, 1812, leaving widow Nancy, who was appointed administratrix Oct. 6, 1812, and three minor children, under fourteen years of age, whose names are below, and of whom their uncle, Capt. Ebenezer Richardson [2058], was appointed guardian Oct. 20, 1812. It seems that the widow Nancy, after this, lived in Boston; for in her account, dated April 13, 1814, she charges for making "two journeys from Boston to Amherst" to court. [Hillsborough Prob. Rec., xix. 133, etc.]

The children were:

2660. Nancy.[6]
2661. Sarah.[6]
2662. Aaron Parker.[6]

---

* The following family was reported in the United States census as living in Dublin, N. H., in the year 1850. I have not been able to find their proper place in this Memorial: William B. Richardson, aged 42. Harriet N. Richardson, his wife, aged 32. W. Warren Richardson, their son, aged 12. Caroline G. Richardson, their daughter, aged 10. Herbert W. Richardson, their son, aged 4. All born in New Hampshire.

2066.

JEREMIAH RICHARDSON[5] (*Jeremiah*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Deacon Jeremiah[4] and Dorcas (Hall) Richardson; born in Newton, Mass., July 10, 1764; married, first, HANNAH ——. She died in 1804. Second, BETSEY ——.

The information we have respecting him is quite meagre and fragmentary.

June 21, 1796. Jeremiah Richardson, of Gilmanton, in the county of Strafford, N. H., yeoman, bought of Samuel Goodwin, of Warner, county of Hillsborough, N. H., a one hundred acre lot in New Penacook, county of York, Me., on the north side of the river that runs through said town. [Cumb. Deeds, xxix. 35.]

Dec. 8, 1804. Jonathan Conner was appointed administrator of the estate of Hannah, wife of Jeremiah Richardson, late of Gilmanton. [Strafford Prob. Records, ix. 323.]

From this it appears that Hannah, the first wife of Jeremiah Richardson, had lately died, and there can be no doubt that it was her brother who was appointed administrator and that her maiden name was Conner.

Jeremiah Richardson, her husband, sold seventy-one acres of land in Gilmanton, his interest and right in the same being derived, through his wife, from Philip Conner.

He died previous to August, 1814, when a second account of administration on his estate was presented in court by Joseph Richardson, the administrator, probably his son. A dower had been set off, Jan. 9, 1812, to Betsey Richardson, the widow. [Strafford Prob. Records, xiv. 95 and xv. 507.]

One of the children of Jeremiah Richardson probably was:

2663. Joseph,[6] already mentioned. Another was:

2664. William,[6] b. 1801. He was a member of the class which completed a Theological course at the Andover Seminary in September, 1830; was ordained pastor of the Second Congregational Church at Wilton, N. H., Dec. 15, 1830, and continued in that relation ten years. He was stated supply at Lyndeborough, N. H., one year, and at Deering, N. H., from 1842 to 1846. He then made a home at Manchester N. H., and died there Sept. 6, 1869, aged 68. His will, dated March 13, 1861, proved Nov. 18, 1869, gives his estate to his wife, Olive T. Richardson, during her life. Other legatees were his nephew, Horace P. Dudley, and the N. H. Bible Society. No children.

2071.

CAPT. THOMAS RICHARDSON[5] (*Jeremiah*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Newton, Mass., 177–; married, 1806, ELIZABETH HALL.

He passed his life in Newton, and died October, 1832.

Children:

2665. Lucy,[6] b. April 5, 1807; m. —— Hart.
2666. Hannah,[6] b. April 15, 1809; m. May 11, 1845, John Gibbs, b. Sept. 29, 1815, son of Deacon Pelatiah and Mary (Stearns) Gibbs, of Livermore, Me. The eldest sister of this Mary Stearns was Hannah, b. April 28, 1768, who married Deacon Henry Bond, a farmer in Livermore. They were the parents of Henry Bond, M. D., the compiler of the Watertown Genealogies. See Chapman's Dartmouth Alumni.
2667. Thomas J.,[6] b. April 24, 1811.
2668. Elizabeth,[6] b. Aug. 24, 1813.
2669. Dorcas,[6] b. March 7, 1816.
2670. Jeremiah,[6] b. May 15, 1818.
2671. Elmira.[6]

2083.

Thaddeus Richardson[5] (*Thaddeus*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Thaddeus[4] and Mary (Sanborn) Richardson; born in Limington, Me., Oct. 7, 1779; married Sarah Blethen, of Unity, Maine, Dec. 25, 1805.

He was a farmer. He resided in Unity three or four years; then in Readfield a year, more or less; then, after 1810, in Phillips, all in Maine.

Their children were,

Born in Unity:

2672. Thaddeus,[6] b. 1806; d. young
+2673. Mary Jane,[6] b. Sept. 20, 1807; m. Jacob J. Barker.

Born in Readfield:

+2674. Eliza Ann,[6] b. Feb. 13, 1810; m. Gilman Hawes.

Born in Phillips:

+2675. Increase Blethen,[6] b. May 8, 1812; m. Mary Coburn.
2676. Susan Pratt,[6] b. Dec. 2, 1814; m. Daniel Houghton, of Weld, Me., a farmer. She died October, 1848. He also is deceased. No children.
2677. Stephen,[6] b. about 1816; d. young
+2678. Ebenezer,[6] b. April 6, 1817; m. first, Sarah Bass; second, Elvira Eveleth.
+2679. Phebe Cotton,[6] b. Jan. 4, 1820; m. Stillman Gordon.
2680. Hubbard Chandler,[6] b. May 11, 1822; unm.; d. at Boylston, Mass., Feb. 19, 1845.
+2681. Theodore Muzzey,[6] b. April 17, 1824; m. first, Lizzie A. White; second, Emeline O. Cram.
2682. Ann Johnson,[6] b. March 18, 1826; m. Thomas Hoyt, son of Levi Hoyt. A farmer at Fort Fairfield. She died there, August, 1860. No living child.
2683. Johannes Henderson,[6] b. May 22, 1832; m. Sarah Sweetser, of North Yarmouth, Dec. 13, 1862. A farmer; resides at Fort Fairfield. Children:
2684. *Leila E.*,[7] b. October, 1863.
2685. *Marion E.*,[7] b. September, 1871

2085.

EBENEZER RICHARDSON[5] (*Thaddeus*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, son of Thaddeus[4] and Mary Richardson; born in Limington, Me., Nov. 6, 1784; married RELIEF EATON, a native of Readfield, Me.

They settled in Readfield. He was a farmer. He died Aug. 29, 1843, aged 59. She died March 1, 1874, aged 84.

Their children were:

2686. Hester,[6] b. Feb. 20, 1813; d. young.
2687. Mary,[6] b. March 2, 1818; m. Harrison O. Morrill, of Boscawen, N. H. He is a jeweler, also a farmer. They resided for a time in Mount Vernon, Me.; then in Baltimore, Md. In 1862, they returned to Boscawen, where they now reside. Children:
  2688. *William H.* (Morrill), b. in Mount Vernon; now resides in Chicago; a machinist.
  2689. *Emma E.* (Morrill), b. in Baltimore; unm.
  2690. *Edward* (Morrill), b. in Boscawen.
2691. Samuel H.,[6] b. Nov. 7, 1821; m. Caroline E. Marston, of Mount Vernon, Me., daughter of David Marston. Second, Nancy Marston, her sister. Eight children. They reside in Featherstone, Minnesota.
2692. William Eaton,[6] b. Aug. 1, 1823; m. Belinda Hurd. He resided a while in Mount Vernon, Me., then in Baltimore; then in Chicago; then in East St. Louis, Illinois, in spring of 1873, where he now is. His business, a pork-packer. Children:
  2693. *Frank*,[7] b. in Baltimore.
  2694. *Ida*,[7] b. in Chicago; d. young.
2695. Relief,[6] b. Jan. 19, 1825; d. young.
2696. Sarah Ann,[6] b. April 2, 1827; m. Morton Standish from Mass., a machinist. They reside in Chicago.
2697. George Frost,[6] b. Aug. 2, 1828; m. Abby A. Jose, b. in Readfield. They reside in Readfield. A farmer. Children:
  2698. *Hattie Ann*,[7] b. April 8, 1859.
  2699. *William M.*,[7] b. Dec. 8, 1860.
  2700. *Georgie May*,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1872.

2086.

ASA RICHARDSON[5] (*Thaddeus*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thaddeus[4] and Mary Richardson; born in Limington, Me., Nov. 11, 1787; married, 1817, SARAH COTTLE, of Augusta, Me.

He was a farmer. He settled on one-half of the homestead in Readfield, which his father gave him about the time of his marriage. Removed to Augusta about 1845. He died January, 1873, aged 85.

Children:

2701. Sullivan,[6] d. young.
2702. Daniel,[6] unm.; settled in Readfield.
2703. Sarah,[6] m. George Hammond, from Gardiner, Me. They resided in Readfield, but are now in Brunswick. One child:
  2704. *Francis* (Hammond), b. in Readfield.
2705. Elvira,[6] m. William Smith, of Hallowell, Me. She lived and died in Hallowell; had one son and two daughters.

2706. Mahala,[6] m. first, Eleazar Hutchinson, of Gardiner. He went to California. They had three children. Second, ———. Husband's name not reported.
2707. Charles,[6] had been married about a week and his wife left him; lives in Augusta, Me.
2708. Asa,[6] m. ———. His name was changed to *Frank*. He lives in Lawrence, Mass. "A smart man."
2709. Mary Jane,[6] unm.; works in a factory at Lowell.
2710. Stephen,[6] m. ———; resides in Natick, Mass.; has had two or more children. A capable man.
2711. Caroline,[6] m. William Smith, previously the husband of her sister Elvira; lives in Augusta.
2712. Emeline,[6] m. —— Doyle, of Augusta, a stone-cutter; lives in Manchester. Two or more children.
2713. Alfred Cutler,[6] was in the army; now, 1874, in Boston.

2089.

Jane Richardson[5] (*Thaddeus*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Thaddeus[4] and Mary Richardson; born in Limington, Me., Feb. 14, 1795; married, Aug. 29, 1820, Jesse Eaton Jacobs, born Dec. 8, 1797,* son of John Jacobs.

He is a farmer; lives in Mount Vernon, Me.; has built about 1300 rods of stone wall on his own land. Of course there is no lack of stone in Mount Vernon.

Children:

2714. John (Jacobs), b. March 10, 1821; m. first, Perintha A. Wing; second, Mary Jane Bradley, daughter of Jacob Bradley, of Vienna, Me. He lived with the first wife in Nova Scotia about four years. They came back to Mt. Vernon, and she died soon after. No children.
2715. Edwin Ruthven (Jacobs), b. March 30, 1823. Before his marriage, he went with his brother Jesse to California, and each brother got money enough to buy him a farm in Mt. Vernon. Edwin's wife was Albina Bradley, sister to Mary, just mentioned.
2716. Lewis (Jacobs), b. March 3, 1825; d. August, 1860.
2717. Mary (Jacobs), b. Sept. 3, 1827; m. John B. Stain, of Mt. Vernon, Me., son of John, son of John, who came from Germany; lives in Mt. Vernon.
2718. Sarah Jane (Jacobs), b. Aug. 25, 1830; m. first, Henry Robinson; second, Samuel Sweetser. She died of the Panama fever on the way to California. No children.
2719. Jesse (Jacobs), b. Dec. 19, 1834; m. first, Joanna Ladd, daughter of Stephen and Mary (French) Ladd; second, Lydia C. Bradley, widow of James Bradley. He went to California with his brother Edwin [2715]. See above. He is a farmer; lives in Mt. Vernon, Me.
2720. Sewall (Jacobs), b. Dec. 9, 1837; d. young.

Here is the dividing line, in the fifth generation, between the descendants of Samuel[2] and Stephen,[2] sons of Samuel Richardson.[1]

---

* His mother was Sarah Basford, daughter of Ebenezer Basford, of Deerfield, N. H. She was twice married. With her first husband, Jesse Eaton, she came on snow-shoes, through the woods, from Readfield Plain, four miles, to their subsequent home in Mount Vernon. March 27, 1789. Her second husband, John Jacobs, was a soldier in the army of the Revolution six years. She had four children by each husband.

2093.

STEPHEN RICHARDSON[5] (*Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), only son of Stephen[4] and Amy (Parker) Richardson, of Billerica, Mass.; born there, Dec. 2, 1732; married MARY WILSON, of Billerica, Jan. 5, 1769; married by Rev. Henry Cummings.

They lived in Billerica. Mary, widow of Stephen Richardson, died in Billerica, Feb. 13, 1814. [Billerica Records.]

Children, born in Billerica:

2721. Stephen,[6] b. April 20, 1770.
2722. Silas,[6] b. April 7, 1773.
2723. Mary,[6] b. Sept. 16, 1774.
2724. Martha,[6] b. Oct. 20, 1780.

2109.

EBENEZER RICHARDSON[5] (*Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Ebenezer[4] and Ruth Richardson, of Pelham, N. H.; born Feb. 4, 1733, in that part of Dracut which was separated by an order of the Privy Council of England from Massachusetts in 1741, and which was long known as Nottingham West, N. H.; married HANNAH LITTLEHALE, March 29, 1762. She may have been of Old Dunstable. She died Feb. 20, 1776, aged 39.

He lived in Pelham, N. H. He also lived, as it would appear, for a time in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H. The births of his children are recorded in Pelham, and they were doubtless born there.

Children:

2725. Hannah,[6] b. Aug. 15, 1762; m. Jan. 18, 1787, Jesse Wyman,[5] b. Jan. 21, 1760, son of Aaron Wyman, of Pelham; his second wife.
2726. Samuel,[6] b. March 25, 1765.
2727. Isaac,[6] b. Sept. 18, 1767; d. Sept. 23, 1767.
2728. Betty,[6] b. Sept. 9, 1768.
2729. Isaac,[6] b. Sept. 18, 1770.
2730. Asa,[6] b. Feb. 22, 1773.

2112.

REV. ZEBADIAH RICHARDSON[5] (*Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Ebenezer[4] and Ruth Richardson, of Pelham; born March 6, 1742–3, in that part of Dracut which was cut off from Massachusetts in 1741, and which became the town of Pelham, N. H.; married REBECCA SNOW, born 1739–40, daughter of Joseph and Bridget Snow, of Nottingham West, now the town of Hudson, N. H. She had a brother, Henry Snow, born 1721, who lived in Nottingham West. Their father, Joseph Snow, died between 1740 and 1743. The inventory of his estate was recorded, 1747, by John Snow, of Dunstable, who had been appointed administrator.

Zebadiah Richardson served nine months in the war of the Revolution. He resided in Plymouth, N. H., many years; in Amherst, N. H., two years; in Sanford, Me., two years, after which he removed to Fryeburg, Me., where he passed the remainder of his life. He was a Baptist minister, and was pastor of the Baptist Church in Fryeburg from 1787 to 1805, when the church was dissolved. He then connected himself with the Baptist Church in Cornish, Me., still residing in Fryeburg. He died from bilious cholic about 1820, in Sanford, Me., during a visit to that place. His wife Rebecca died in Fryeburg, in 1822, aged 82.

Their children were:

+2731. David,[6] b. in Nottingham West, Aug. 5, 1763; m. Polly Dearborn.
2732. Nathan,[6] b. in Pelham, Sept. 20, 1765; supposed to have died young.
+2733. Zebadiah,[6] b. in Amherst, N. H., Jan. 26, 1769; m. Phebe Charles.
2734. Bridget,[6] b. in Sanford, 1773; m. Benjamin Walker, of Conway, N. H. She died in Fryeburg. Had a daughter who married Reuben Wyman, of Chatham, N. H.
+2735. Caleb,[6] b. in Plymouth, N. H., July 4, 1782; m. Mehitable Osgood.
+2736. Joshua,[6] b. April 4, 1784; m. Mary McIntyre.
+2737. Luther,[6] b. in Sanford, 1787; m. Hannah Chandler.
2738. Hannah,[6] m. Robert McKeen, of Conway, N. H.
2739. Sarah,[6] m. Henry McKeen, brother of Robert. These two brothers were descendants of a Mr. McKeen, one of the founders of Londonderry, N. H.

2113.

Jonas Richardson[5] (*Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Ebenezer[4] and Ruth Richardson; born in Pelham, N. H., Oct. 21, 1748; married Zilpah Barker, April 4, 1782.

They lived in Pelham till 1786, or later, after which they removed to Vermont.

Children, born in Pelham:

2740. Ruth,[6] b. Jan. 10, 1783.
2741. Jonas,[6] b. May 12, 1784.
2742. Achsah,[6] b. June 7, 1786.

2114.

Eri Richardson[5] (*Amos*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Dr. Amos Richardson,[4] of Pelham, N. H.; born there about 1740; married, Sept. 26, 1762, Sarah Durant, probably of Dracut. They lived in Pelham, N. H.

Their children were:

2743. Amos,[6] b. Feb. 27, 1764.
2744. Reuben,[6] b. March 30, 1766; d. Oct. 5, 1767.
2745. Phebe,[6] b. Jan. 25, 1768.
2746. Eldad,[6] b. Nov. 20, 1769.
2747. Lemuel,[6] b. Aug. 23, 1771.
2748. Rhoda,[6] b. July 5, 1774.
2749. Benjamin,[6] b. March 20, 1777.
2750. Eri,[6] b. March 6, 1779.

Eri Richardson, probably a son of the last named, married Sophronia Bidwell, Sept. 11, 1848. Both parties were of Lowell.

2116.

JOSEPH RICHARDSON[5] (*Amos*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Dr. Amos Richardson;[4] born in Dracut, March 5, 1745; married, May 11, 1767, MIRIAM HILDRETH, born March 7, 1743, daughter of Josiah and Rebecca (Wright) Hildreth, of Dracut. Josiah Hildreth [197], born Feb. 14, 1710–11, was the second son of Major Ephraim and Mercy (Richardson) Hildreth, who were among the first settlers of Dracut.

They lived in Pelham, N. H. Joseph Richardson died April 10, 1827, aged 82. His wife Miriam died 1830, aged 87.

Their children were:

+2751. Miriam,[6] b. Aug. 24, 1768; m. Joshua Wyman.
+2752. Joseph,[6] b. Jan. 21, 1771; m. first, Mary Hibbard; second, Lydia Wilkins.
2753. Sarah,[6] b. March 10, 1773; m. John Huggins. Had four sons and five daughters.
+2754. David,[6] b. Jan. 15, 1776; m. Sarah Goodwin Ford.
2755. Josiah,[6] b. Dec. 12, 1778. He was a Baptist minister many years, and died at the age of 79.
2756. Mercy,[6] b. May 4, 1781; m. Aaron Hibbard, and died at the age of 82.
2757. Rebecca,[6] b. Nov. 25, 1783.
+2758. Amos,[6] b. Nov. 27, 1785; had two wives; their names not reported.

These eight children were all married, unless Rebecca be an exception, and settled near their father in Pelham, N. H. Five of them, at least, were on adjoining farms, with large families, making a very pleasant family circle. All of them lived to an advanced age.

2124.

WILLIAM RICHARDSON[5]* (*William*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of William[4] and Mary (Coy) Richardson; born

---

* The records of Attleborough were so loosely kept one hundred and one hundred and fifty years ago, that it is almost impossible to construct any account of the Richardsons then living in that town and their descendants which may be safely relied on.

The leading facts of the case seem to be these. The Richardsons of Attleborough came originally from Woburn and Stoneham. The first removal was about 1714. William Richardson[3] [1589] and his brother Timothy[3] [1594],

in Attleborough, Jan. 19, 1742–3; married MILLE (AMELIA) CAPRON, March 23, 1797.

This family removed to Western New York after 1817.

Children, born in Attleborough:

2759.[a] William,[6] b. June 4, 1798.
2759.[b] Mille (Amelia),[6] b. Nov. 9, 1799.
2759.[c] Elias,[6] b. March 3, 1802.
2759.[d] Horace,[6] b. Nov. 22, 1803.
2759.[e] Fanny,[6] b. Feb. 22, 1807.
2759.[f] Herbert,[6] b. March 20, 1811.
2759.[g] Hannah,[6] b. Sept. 13, 1813.
2759.[h] Sarah Jane,[6] b. June 8, 1817.

2126.

DAVID RICHARDSON[5] (*William*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of William[4] and Mary (Coy) Richardson; born in Attleborough, Mass., Feb. 12, 1746; married ABIAH PECK.

They lived in Attleborough. He (David) was, in 1780, one of the Committee of Safety.

Children:

2760. Cynthia,[6] b. March 31, 1771.
2760¼. Nancy,[6] b. Nov. 27, 1774.
2761. David,[6] b. Jan. 3, 1779.
2762. Schuyler,[6] b. May 3, 1781.

2127.

ABIATHAR RICHARDSON[5] (*William*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of William[4] and Mary (Coy) Richardson; born in Attleborough, March 20, 1749; married MARTHA FAULKNER, May 24, 1770. He lived in Attleborough.

Children:

2763. Martha,[6] b. Feb. 19, 1771.
+2764. Abiathar,[6] b. May 20, 1773; m. ——

---

both being sons of Stephen[2] and grandsons of SAMUEL RICHARDSON,[1] one of the three brothers who settled in Woburn, 1641, purchased together half a share in the lands of the proprietors of Attleborough, Dec. 25, 1710. Francis Richardson [1590], another brother, made a similar purchase in 1714. Timothy made a further purchase in February, 1715–16. Not far from the same time their younger brother, Seth[3] [1595], also bought land there. These four brothers removed from Woburn and Stoneham to Attleborough between 1714 and 1718, and were the progenitors of the Attleborough Richardsons.

Within twenty or thirty years afterwards they were joined by Jonas Richardson [1754], son of their eldest brother Stephen[3] [1587], from Billerica, and perhaps by others of their kindred. We may also reckon as one of the patriarchs of Attleborough, John Richardson[4] [1761], born Nov. 27, 1719, the youngest son of William Richardson,[3] already mentioned. By and by their posterity began to scatter, so as to make it difficult to keep any trace of them. Some of the name still remain in Attleborough; fifteen were taxed there in 1832.

Mr. Daggett, the historian of Attleborough, mistakes in reckoning John Richardson[4] [1761] as a brother of William,[3] whereas he was his son, and the compiler of this volume has erred in making Henry[5] [2135] a brother of Col. Stephen, whereas he was his cousin. Later information has led to this conclusion.

+2765. Chloe,[6] b. Oct. 9, 1775; m. Rev. Ebenezer Lazell.
2766. Elias,[6] b. Aug. 4, 1778; d. May 29, 1800
2767. Fanny,[6] b. Dec. 11, 1780.
2768. Louisa,[6] b. June 6, 1783.
+2769. Edward,[6] b. July 27, 1785.
2770. Polly,[6] b. Sept. 22, 1794.

2129.

Col. Stephen Richardson[5] (*Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Stephen[4] and Hannah (Coy) Richardson, of Attleborough; born there, Aug. 6, 1737, N. S.; married, first, April 30, 1761, Hannah Fuller, born Dec. 1, 1739, daughter of Aaron Fuller, of Ashford, Ct. She died Nov. 4, 1764, after the birth of her third child, aged 25. Second, May 16, 1765, Mary Fuller, born Dec. 8, 1735, daughter of Samuel Fuller, of Attleborough. They lived in the north part of Attleborough.

He passed his life in that town, and was a man of note and influence in that town and vicinity. He was a military captain in 1774; a colonel in 1778. At the first outbreak of the Revolution, he took an active and leading part in opposition to the oppressive measures of the British ministry. The town, Dec. 6, 1774, established "a superior and an inferior court, to hear and determine controversies that had arisen, or might arise in that town." Of seven inferior judges, Capt. Stephen Richardson was one. March 19, 1776, he was chosen a member of the "Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety." May 22, 1776, he was chosen one of a committee of five to prepare instructions to the representative of the town, Capt. John Stearns. Among other things, it was enjoined on the representative, that if the Continental Congress should declare the country independent of Great Britain, he should, in behalf of the town, sustain and defend them in so doing.

In October, 1777, he commanded a company, under Col. John Daggett, grandfather of the historian of that name, from Attleborough, stationed for one month on Rhode Island.

January 12, 1778, Col. Stephen Richardson, his brother, Capt. Caleb Richardson, and five others, were chosen to prepare instructions to the representatives of the town, relative to the Articles of Confederation. Col. Stephen Richardson and two others were chosen, Aug. 2, 1779, members of the convention to meet at Concord the following October, for the purpose of forming a State Constitution.

He was a representative of the town of Attleborough in 1783 and 1785.

He died Nov. 18, 1808, aged 71. The wife Mary died Nov. 18, 1804, aged 69.

His children were,

By first wife, Hannah:

2771. Stephen,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1762.
2772. Elizabeth,[6] b. May 30, 1763.
2773. Hannah,[6] b. Nov. 4, 1764.

By second wife, Mary:

2774. Mary,[6] b. Dec. 3, 1766.
2775. Josiah,[6] b. March 30, 1768; d. May 13, 1768.
2776. Philena,[6] b. March 23, 1769.
2777. Elvira,[6] b. Nov. 6, 1772.
+2778. Moses,[6] b. Dec. 12, 1774; m. first, Hannah Pond; second, Eliza Andrews.
2779. Aaron,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1778.

One of the above sisters was the wife of Ezra Ingraham, and another of Elijah Ingraham, of Pawtucket. The two Ingrahams, with Moses Richardson, in the above record, and his cousin, Abiathar Richardson, jr. [2764], were owners of a cotton factory in East Attleborough, 1814 to 1820.

2130.

Capt. Caleb Richardson[5] (*Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Stephen[4] and Hannah (Coy) Richardson; born in Attleborough, July 7, 1739, N. S.; married Esther Tiffany.

He passed his life in Attleborough. Like his brother Stephen, he was an active patriot in the time of the Revolution. He was captain of a company of "eight months' men," sixty-four in number, enlisted to serve from May 1, 1775, to the end of the year. During the occupation of Boston by the British, they were stationed at Roxbury. In July, 1776, he had command of a company enlisted for five months, or during the remainder of the year, with his cousin, Stephen Richardson [2166], for lieutenant. They were stationed in New Jersey, and shared in the hardships and disasters of that campaign. He commanded a company on Rhode Island, during Sullivan's fruitless campaign there, in September, 1778.

He was chosen from time to time on important committees. In January, 1778, he and his brother Stephen were members of a committee to prepare instructions to the representatives of the town in relation to articles of confederation. In March, 1779, he was a member of the committee of public safety. He was representative of Attleborough in 1789, and one of the board of selectmen in 1790.

Of his children, we have the names of only the following:

2780. Caleb,[6] b. Dec. 16, 1762; m. ———. He removed to Harford, in Susquehanna County, Penn. He had:
  2781. *Edward*,[7] principal of a seminary.
  2782. *Elias*.[7]
2783. Lois,[6] b. Jan. 20, 1766.
2784. Esther,[6] b. Dec. 23, 1778.

2131.

Daniel Richardson[5] (*Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and third son of Stephen[4] and Hannah (Coy) Richardson; born in Attleborough, March 26, 1742, N. S.; married Sarah Read. They lived in Attleborough.

Their children were:

2785. Sarah,[6] b. Nov. 26, 1762.
2786. Rebecca,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1764.
2787. Daniel,[6] b. April 6, 1765.
2788. Abigail,[6] b. Aug. 9, 1767.
2789. Alice,[6] b. Aug. 20, 1769.
2790. Selene,[6] b. Aug. 24, 1771.
2791. Alfred,[6] b. Dec. 8, 1773.
2792. Noah,[6] b. June 27, 1780.
2793. Roxana,[6] b. Dec. 8, 1782; d. Oct. 31, 1798.
2794. Philena,[6] b. Sept. 20, 1784.
2795. Lucinda,[6] b. July 12, 1788.

2135.

JOHN RICHARDSON[5] (*John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), appears, on a review of the case and with later information, to have been a son of John Richardson[4] [1761], who was born in Attleborough, Nov. 27, 1719, and a grandson of William[3] and Rebecca (Vinton) Richardson, who removed to Attleborough from what is now the town of Stoneham—then known as "Charlestown End"—about the year 1718.

JOHN RICHARDSON,[4] born in Attleborough soon after the removal, viz., in 1719, received his name out of regard to John Vinton, Esq., of Stoneham, his mother's brother. He married, April 19, 1742, ELIZABETH —— (probably Elizabeth Wyman).

Their children were:

2135.[a] Lucy,[5] b. Dec. 5, 1742.
2135.[b] John,[5] b. May 24, 1744; m. Ruth Woodcock.
2135.[c] Wyman,[5] b. May 13, 1746; m. Ruth Lane.
2135.[d] Betsey,[5] b. April 7, 1748.
2135.[e] Joel,[5] b. Oct. 10, 1750; m. Sarah Wyman.
2135.[f] Henry,[5] b. Aug. 7, 1752; m. Olive Blackinton.

2135.b

JOHN RICHARDSON,[5] son of the above John[4] and Elizabeth Richardson; born in Attleborough, May 24, 1744; married RUTH WOODCOCK. They lived in Attleborough. The wife died April 23, 1801. The husband died June 2, 1811, aged 67.

Children:

+2805. John,[6] b. Sept. 6, 1769; m. Patty Everett.
2806. Royal,[6] b. March 2, 1771; d. Nov. 24, 1797.
2807. Ruth,[6] b. March 21, 1774.
2808. Joel,[6] b. June 2, 1776; lost at sea on his passage from Charleston, S. C., to Providence, Dec. 20, 1804.
2809. Jason,[6] b. June 11, 1784; d. March 21, 1785.

2135.c

WYMAN RICHARDSON[5] (*John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), second son of John[4] and Elizabeth Richardson; born in Attleborough, May 13, 1746; married, Oct. 31, 1771, RUTH LANE, born at Norton, Mass., Dec. 1, 1752.

They lived in Attleborough a few years, and removed to Swanzey, N. H. It would seem, also, that their latter years were passed in Acworth, N. H.

The wife died in Acworth, Jan. 2, 1835, aged 82. The husband died in Acworth, Oct. 14, 1839, aged 93.

Their children were,

Born in Attleborough:

2810. Ruth,[6] } twins, born } lived from birth twelve hours.
2811. Orra,[6] } Aug. 8, 1772; }
2812. Azubah,[6] b. Feb. 8, 1775; d. at Acworth, August, 1838.
+2813. Wyman,[6] b. June 10, 1777; m. Deliverance Bolles.

Born in Swanzey, N. H.:

2814. Elkanah,[6] b. July 9, 1780; d. at Stow, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1836.
2815. Stephen,[6] b. June 4, 1783.
2816. Luna,[6] b. May 10, 1785; d. at Stow, Ohio, July 11, 1824.
2817. Ruth,[6] b. Sept. 18, 1787.
2818. Calvin,[6] b. July 17, 1790; m. at Richmond, Nov. 20, 1810; d. at Wolcott, Vt., July 12, 1871.
2819. Lucy,[6] b. June 14, 1793; d. at Newfane, Vt., May, 1830.
2820. Sophia,[6] b. July 8, 1796; d. at Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 25, 1813.
2821. Esther,[6] b. April 27, 1799; m. at Newfane, Vt., May 12, 1823.

2135.e

Joel Richardson[5] (*John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of John[4] and Elizabeth Richardson; born in Attleborough, Oct. 10, 1750; married, about 1776, Sarah Wyman.

About 1795, they removed from Attleborough to Belgrade, Me. He died Jan. 7, 1819, aged 68. Sarah, his wife, died Dec. 10, 1845.

Their children were:

2822. Joel,[6] b. May 11, 1777.
2823. Henry,[6] b. April 28, 1779.
2824. Daniel,[6] b. April 8, 1781.
2825. Elizabeth,[6] b. June 11, 1784.
2826. Sarah,[6] b. Feb. 27, 1787.
2827. Ariel,[6] b. June 17, 1789.
2828. Silas,[6] b. Oct. 6, 1796.
2829. Stephen,[6] b. May 30, 1799.

2135.f

Henry Richardson[5] (*John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John[4] and Elizabeth Richardson; born in Attleborough, Aug. 7, 1752; married, June 23, 1774, Olive Blackinton, born in Attleborough, Dec. 8, 1755.

Between 1795 and 1800, he and his brother Joel removed from Attleborough to Belgrade in Maine. He was drowned Nov. 4, 1827, aged 75.

Children:

2830. Olive,[6] b. in Attleborough, Aug. 20, 1777; m. Thomas McGrath, a farmer. They removed to Ohio about the year 1818. The cold season of 1816, when it was said the ground froze every month in the year, was the inducement for the removal. Before leaving, they had a son:
Cyrus (McGrath).
+2831. Henry,[6] b. Dec. 29, 1777; m. Deborah ——.
+2832. Otis,[6] b. Dec. 6, 1780; m. Jedidah Tilton.
+2833. George,[6] b. May 31, 1783; m. Lovicy Robbins.
2834. Mary,[6] b. Aug. 16, 1786; m. Caleb Rowe. He was a carpenter, and lived in Belgrade, Me. Children:
Sanford (Rowe), now living in Belgrade, 1876.
Elvira (Rowe), living in Waterville, 1876.
+2835. Oliver,[6] b. March 19, 1789; m. Lydia Page.
2836. Betsey,[6] b. in Franklin, Mass., June 18, 1792; m. James Steadman, of Sidney, Me., a house joiner. Both are deceased.
+2837. Anthony Wayne,[6] b. in Attleborough, June 20, 1795; m. Olive Chase.

2155.

Benjamin Richardson[5] (*Ebenezer*,[4] *Francis*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Ebenezer[4] and Esther (Cheney) Richardson; born in Attleborough, Jan. 12, 1771; married Rachel Rounds.

Children, born in Attleborough:

2838. Benjamin Cheney,[6] b. Jan. 5, 1796.
2839. Daniel,[6] b. Feb. 13, 1798.
2840. Rachel Rounds,[6] b. Jan. 28, 1800.
2841. Esther,[6] b. June 2, 1802.
2842. Drucy[6] [Drusilla], b. Nov. 12, 1804.
2843. Charles,[6] b. Nov. 21, 1808.

2180.

Seth Richardson[5] (*Seth*,[4] *Seth*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Seth[4] and Sarah (French) Richardson; born in Attleborough, Aug. 27, 1778; married, first, Susanna A. Balcom, July 29, 1802; married by Rev. Mr. Read. She died Feb. 23, 1832, aged 52. Second, January, 1833, Mrs. Hannah G. Sanborn, widow of Timothy Sanborn. She died Nov. 29, 1871, aged 88 years. She had two daughters by her former husband, who married two of Seth Richardson's sons, Amasa and John.

He lived in Attleborough a few years after marriage, and removed thence to Vassalborough, Me., on Kennebec River. He died Aug. 18, 1856, aged 78.

Children:

+2844. Seth,[6] b. March 28, 1803; m. Clarissa Wood.
+2845. Susanna,[6] b. March 5, 1805; m. John Cummings, 1832.
2846. Sally,[6] b. April 5, 1807; unm.; d. Oct. 1, 1826.
+2847. Amasa,[6] b. June 22, 1809; m. Sophronia G. Sanborn, 1837.
+2848. Cynthia,[6] b. May 19, 1811; m. Dudley Colman, 1833.
+2849. John,[6] b. Sept. 7, 1813; m. first, Hannah G. Sanborn; second, Cynthia Cross.

+2850. Alfred,[6] b. Sept. 23, 1815; m. Jane Brown, February, 1838.
2851. Ira,[6] b. April 8, 1819; m. Lucia Marble, 1844. One son: *Alfred*,[7] b. 1843. They live in Minnesota.
2852. Eliza F.,[6] b. Jan. 24, 1822; m. James W. Sylvester, 1839. They had thirteen children.

NOTE.—Mr. John Daggett says that while preparing his History of Attleborough he found on the tax list of that town for 1832 the names of fifteen Richardsons. It is much to be regretted that he did not copy their names. He kindly furnished for this volume the greater part of what it contains relating to the Attleborough Richardsons.

Sixth Generation.

2203.

PARTRIDGE RICHARDSON[6] (*Bartholomew*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Pierson*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Bartholomew[5] and Hannah (Partridge) Richardson; born in Woburn, April 23, 1760; married MARTHA REED, May 11, 1784.

After marriage he lived a few years in Cambridge, and removed, as early as 1794, to Biddeford, Me., where he was living in 1811; how much longer we know not.

May 1, 1794. Partridge Richardson, of Biddeford, yeoman, bought of Tristram Morrill, of Biddeford, trader, a tract of land in Biddeford, on the road leading from Saco bridge to Rev. Mr. [Nathaniel] Webster's meeting-house, formerly belonging to Rev. Moses Morrill, containing about one and one-half acres, with the dwelling-house thereon, formerly the parsonage. [York Deeds, lv. 435.]

September 16, 1794. Partridge Richardson, of Biddeford, yeoman, sold this same property to George Partridge, of Duxborough, Plymouth County, Esquire [his mother's brother]. [York Deeds, lv. 415.]

April 3, 1799. Partridge Richardson, of Biddeford, yeoman, sold to Thomas Cutts, of Pepperellborough, one acre and seventy poles of land in Biddeford. This land began at Saco River, on the north-west side of the parsonage in Biddeford, on the road from Winter Harbor to Saco Falls.* [York Deeds, lxvi. 33.]

---

*Biddeford and Pepperellborough were on opposite sides of Saco River. Pepperellborough is now the town of Saco, on the east side of the river. Rev. Moses Morrill was minister of Biddeford from 1742 to 1778. Tristram Morrill was his son. It seems that Partridge Richardson purchased the estate which had been used for a parsonage, but not being able to pay for it, conveyed the title to his uncle, Hon. George Partridge, still continuing to occupy it.

The date of his death is not known. It was probably in 1811, when Augustus and Bartholomew, his sons, were reported as minors.

His children were:

2853. George Partridge,[7] b. 178–; he lived in Duxbury; was a man of note; had a daughter, Charity Bush Richardson, who married George Augustus Stearns, her cousin, of Northfield, Mass.

2854. Statira,[7] b. in Cambridge, March 20, 1789; m. Nov. 24, 1807, Calvin Stearns, b. Nov. 5, 1778; a carpenter, of Northfield, Mass. They had ten children, one of whom, George A. Stearns, married Charity Bush Richardson, just mentioned. For a record of the whole family, see Bond's Watertown Genealogies, p. 496.

2855. Augustus.[7]

2856. Bartholomew.[7]

The two last were minors in 1811.

2205.

Noah Richardson[6] (*Bartholomew*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Pierson*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, July 7, 1766; married, May 29, 1796, Catharine Fox, born May 27, 1769, daughter of Jonathan and Zerviah Fox, and granddaughter of Rev. John Fox, third pastor of the First Church in Woburn.

He was about to settle in Concord, N. H., and was drowned there in the Merrimac River, as he was crossing that stream in a boat to go to his labor, Aug. 9, 1796, aged 30, a few weeks after marriage. The widow married, May 26, 1799, Samuel Gardner, of a part of Charlestown now included in the town of Winchester.

He had a daughter (posthumous):

2857. Mary,[7] b. March 10, 1797.

2220.

Rev. Abel Manning (*Lydia Richardson*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Pierson*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), only son of Capt. Israel and Lydia (Richardson) Manning, of Sterling, Mass.; born there 1788; married Mary Lilley, of Goffstown, N. H.

He graduated at Brown University, Providence, in 1817; studied divinity with Rev. Nathanael Emmons, D. D., of Franklin, Mass. He has preached in various places, and with a good degree of success. About 1819, he preached in Goffstown, N. H., to a small, feeble church, which had been nine years without a pastor. The Lord blessed his labors; a revival of religion commenced, resulting in nearly one hundred conversions. He did not settle there, but went to Vermont as a missionary. As such, he labored in Plymouth, in the county of Windsor, in that State, where a still greater revival took place, extending to other towns, especially to Ludlow, an adjoining town. He received ordination as the first minister in Plymouth, Nov. 20, 1823. He was a minister in Epsom, near Pembroke, N. H., in 1833, and in other places.

He and his wife now, April, 1874, live in Goffstown, N. H., among her friends. He is eighty-six years of age, and though deaf, enjoys comfortable health. He has never had children.

2227.

ELIZABETH RICHARDSON [6] (*Jacob*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), daughter of Jacob [5] and Judith (Lawrence) Richardson; born in Woburn, Dec. 30, 1755; married, Dec. 27, 1775, JOSIAH LOCKE,[4] born Feb. 3, 1753, youngest son of Jonathan [3] and Phebe Locke. Jonathan [3] being son of James [2] and grandson of DEACON WILLIAM LOCKE,[1] the original emigrant.

They resided in Woburn, in the part now Winchester. He died Aug. 5, 1811, aged 57. She died April 2, 1835, aged 79.

Children:

2858. Sarah (Locke), b. Dec. 25, 1777; m. first, June 24, 1801, Shadrach Shattuck, b. Aug, 21, 1779, son of Simeon Shattuck, of Fitchburg. He lived in Charlestown; was thrown from his carriage on Charles River Bridge and instantly killed, June 5, 1823, aged 43. Second, in 1827, Silas Stickney, a schoolteacher, formerly of Beverly, who died Oct. 14, 1847. Ten children by first marriage.

2859. Josiah (Locke), b. Dec. 23, 1779; m. Jan. 30, 1803, Susanna Frost, who was born Aug. 27, 1779. He resided in Woburn, and was drowned Aug. 21, 1818, aged 38. His widow married Henry Gardner, Oct. 7, 1834.

2860. Asa (Locke), b. May 5, 1781; m. April 7, 1807, Lucy Wyman, b. Dec. 5, 1789, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Wright) Wyman, of Woburn. They lived in Winchester, formerly South Woburn. They had eight children, of whom:

2861. *Almira Wyman* (Locke), m. Hiram Andrews, 1829.

2862. *Josiah*, m. Harriet Priscilla Symmes, 1843.

2863. *Daniel Wyman* (Locke), m. his cousin, Adeline M. Locke. For further information see Symmes Memorial, p. 81.

2864. Artemas (Locke), b. July 18, 1784; m. April 25, 1816, Ruth Butterfield, b. March 13, 1791, daughter of Samuel Butterfield, of West Cambridge, now Arlington. She died Aug. 11, 1851. They lived in Arlington. Eight children.

2865. Micajah (Locke), b. Dec. 14, 1786; m. Sept. 20, 1812. Elmira Russell, daughter of Amos Russell, of West Cambridge. He was a farmer; resided in Lexington, near the line of West Cambridge; and died Dec. 23, 1842. Twelve children.

2866. Betsey (Locke), b. March 5, 1788; d. June 23, 1793.

2867. Mary (Locke), b. Aug. 3, 1791; m. June 14, 1812, Charles Richardson,[7] of Sudbury.

2868. Alfred (Locke), b. Oct. 8, 1792; m. Anna D. Pierce, April 14, 1814. She died Dec. 20, 1822, aged 31. He also died Dec. 21, 1825. He was an innkeeper in West Cambridge. Two sons.

2869. Jonathan (Locke), b. March 26, 1794; m. March 5, 1816, Elizabeth S. Russell, b. March 27, 1796, daughter of Amos Russell, sister of Elmira, wife of his brother, Micajah Locke. They lived in the west part of Winchester, on the farm which belonged to his great grandfather, James Locke,[2] and has ever since been in possession of the family. Children:

2870. *Elizabeth Richardson* (Locke), b. June 10, 1816; m. December, 1835, Daniel Fifield.

2871. *Adeline Matilda* (Locke), b. Sept. 24, 1817; m. April 20, 1843, her cousin, Daniel Wyman Locke [2863], b. Dec. 21, 1819, son of Asa Locke, already mentioned.

There were eight other children. See Locke Genealogy.

2229.

JACOB RICHARDSON[6] (*Jacob*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Jacob[5] and Judith (Lawrence) Richardson; born in Woburn, July 23, 1763; married, May 25, 1786, RUTH WRIGHT, born May 17, 1767, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (Wyman) Wright, of Woburn.

He was a cordwainer. He was one of the selectmen of Woburn, 1803 and 1804. He died March 17, 1819, aged 56. [Gravestone.] His wife Ruth survived.

Their children were:

2872. Jacob,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1786; unm. His will, dated April 29, 1835, proved Nov. 17, 1835, describes him as then of Henniker, N. H.; mentions no wife or children, but devises his property to his brother George and George's daughter, Susan Winn Richardson, as also to his sister Louisa, wife of Jonas Bacon, of Woburn. He gave a sum of money to the Baptist Society in Woburn. It is evident, therefore, that he was not married.
+2873. George,[7] b. March 3, 1789; m. Nancy Winn.
+2874. Marcia,[7] b. June 26, 1793; m. John Cummings.
2875. Louisa,[7] m. Jonas Bacon, of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1818.

2230.

LOAMMI RICHARDSON[6] (*Jacob*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, March 30, 1767; married, first, Nov. 26, 1789, JUDITH FOSTER, of Wilmington. She must have died in 1810, guardians being appointed for her minor children that year. Second, MARY (YOUNG) RICHARDSON, born May 4, 1770, daughter of William and Elizabeth Young, and widow of Ethan Richardson [2245].

He lived in Wilmington, Mass., a town adjoiniug Woburn.

His children, all by first wife, were:

2876. Nancy,[7] b. April, 1789; m. Jesse Cutler.
+2877. Sewall,[7] m. Mary Buxton.
+2878. Loammi,[7] m. Abigail Eaton.
2879. Ebenezer,[7] unm.; drowned.
2880. Susanna,[7] m. Frank Cutler.
2881. Ellen,[7] unm.; died.
2882. Sarah,[7] m. James Mellen, of Charlestown.
2883. Zebulon.[7]
2884. Mary Jane,[7] b. Jan. 12, 1808; m. Stillman Howard, of Stoneham.
2885. Henry M.,[7] } twins born } m. Emma Allen, of Stoneham, Aug.
2886. Harriet,[7] } Feb. 3, 1810; } 1, 1838; d. in Stoneham, abt. 1871. Harriet m. Samuel S. Crouch, Sept. 28, 1829.

2232.

SARAH RICHARDSON[6] (*Bartholomew*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest offspring of Bartholomew[5] and Sarah (Convers) Richardson; born in Woburn, Aug. 27, 1762; married, May 8, 1783, JOSIAH WALKER, born March 17, 1759, son of Josiah Walker, of Woburn. They lived in Woburn.

Their children were:

2887. Josiah (Walker), b. Feb. 5, 1784; m. widow Mary Griffin.
2888. Sarah (Walker), b. Feb. 13, 1791; m. Uriah Manning, of Woburn, Nov. 11, 1811.
2889. Hannah (Walker), m. Benjamin Franklin Thompson, b. 1799; selectman of Woburn, 1845, 1846; deacon of the church in Woburn, 1836 to 1840; afterwards deacon of the church in Winchester, a new church formed early in 1841. Deacon Thompson lived in the centre of the new town of Winchester, and died there in 1863. His widow still resides there, November, 1875.

2233.

Lieut. Bartholomew Richardson[6] (*Bartholomew*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, Aug. 24, 1764; married, May 29, 1794, Sarah Richardson,[6] born April 11, 1770, daughter of Edward[5] and Sarah (Tidd) Richardson, of Stoneham [2271]. In the record of marriage she is said to be "of Bedford."

On the Woburn records he is described as Bartholomew Richardson, "the third." He is also described as Lieut. Bartholomew Richardson, junior. The third meeting-house in Woburn, near the common, finished in 1752, having been reduced to ashes on the night of June 17, 1808, the town voted, June 19th, to build a new one. A committee of three, viz.: Major Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, Lieut. Willard Jones, and Lieut. Bartholomew Richardson, jr., were chosen to contract for the materials and workmanship; and such was the zeal and diligence with which this committee discharged their trust, that within one year from the destruction of the former house the new one was ready for occupation, and was solemnly dedicated June 28, 1809. The pews were sold by auction June 19th, and the proceeds of the sale amounted to $10,911, exceeding the cost of the building by $3,000. He was a selectman of Woburn in 1837 and 1844.

His children were:

+2890. Bartholomew,[7] b. March 15, 1795; m. first, Jerusha Wyman [3065]; second, Sarah Clark.
+2891. Sarah,[7] b. June 29, 1796; m. first, Hezekiah J. Pearson; second, Jonathan Bell.
+2892. Edith,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1802; m. first, Reuben R. Beers; second, Elisha Green.

2234.

Susanna Richardson[6] (*Bartholomew*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Woburn, Jan. 1, 1769; married, first, Dec. 28, 1786, Samuel Tidd,[7] born Nov. 18, 1765, son of Samuel Tidd,[6] of Woburn. Samuel,[6] the father, born May 17, 1741, was son of Samuel[5] and Phebe Tidd; Samuel,[5] born Aug. 20, 1716, was son of Ebenezer Tidd,[4] born Aug. 31, 1693, by his wife Martha Wyman; Ebenezer[4] was son of John,[3]

born 1654–5, who was son of John,[2] who was son of John Tidd,[1] who at the age of nineteen came from England, May, 1637, and settled in Woburn, 1641.

Samuel Tidd, the husband of Susanna Richardson above, died Aug. 1, 1804, aged 39, and she took as second husband DEACON THADDEUS DAVIS, of Bedford, Dec. 13, 1808. She died April 20, 1852, aged 83.

The children of Samuel and Susanna (Richardson) Tidd were:

2893. Samuel B. (Tidd), b. Nov. 6, 1787; m. first, Mary Davis, of Bedford; second, March 2, 1820, Hannah B. Symmes,[7] b. in Woburn, about 1802, daughter of Zechariah[6] and Hannah (Richardson) Symmes. Hannah, b. Aug. 23, 1779, was daughter of Nathan Richardson, of Woburn [621].

2894. John (Tidd), b. April 14, 1789; a captain; m. first, Susanna Davis, of Bedford, sister of Mary Davis, his brother Samuel's wife. Second, Julia Ann Claflin, of Boston, Nov. 24, 1825; third, Susan Butters, of Wilmington, June 5, 1834.

2895. Susanna (Tidd), b. July 14, 1791; m. John Edgell, of Woburn.

2895.[a] Luke (Tidd), b. Dec. 4, 1793; m. May 8, 1817, Ann Eustis Richardson,[6] daughter of Samuel [2366].

2895.[b] Marshall (Tidd), b. 1802; d. Oct. 13, 1802.

2895.[c] Marshall (Tidd), b. March 14, 1804; m. Sept. 23, 1826, Sarah Ann Martin, of Woburn. He died April 22, 1851.

2235.

RUTH RICHARDSON[6] (*Bartholomew*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Woburn, Nov. 3, 1771; married, July 29, 1795, ABEL WINN,[5] of "Woburn Precinct," incorporated Feb. 28, 1799, as the town of Burlington. He was a son of Lieut. Joseph Winn,[4] born 1734, son of Timothy,[3] who was son of Joseph,[2] and grandson of Edward Winn,[1] who settled in Woburn, 1641.

They resided in Burlington, Mass. She died Jan. 24, 1848, aged 77.

Children:

2895.[d] Ruth (Winn), b. Feb. 22, 1796; m. Samuel Abbott, of Andover; published Nov. 11, 1815.

2895.[e] Betsey (Winn), b. Feb. 22, 1798; m. Augustus Roundy, of Beverly.

2895.[f] Abel (Winn), m. Lydia S. Lovering, of Woburn, April 19, 1827.

2895.[g] Mary (Winn), m. Timothy Newhall, of Woburn; published April 3, 1828.

2895.[h] George (Winn), m. Maria Parker, of Woburn.

2245.

ETHAN RICHARDSON[6] (*Silas*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), youngest son of Silas[5] and Mary (Cochran) Richardson; born in Woburn, Dec. 4, 1771; married, Jan. 26, 1792, MARY YOUNG, born May 4, 1770, daughter of William and Elizabeth Young, of Woburn. William Young died April 16, 1812.

Ethan Richardson lived in Woburn, and died there, intestate,

Jan. 26, 1804, aged 32. His widow Mary married Loammi Richardson [2230].

Children:

2895.[i] Silas,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1792; m. Rhoda Osgood, of Reading, April 18, 1820. He lived in South Reading, now Wakefield. He died Dec. 7, 1859, without issue. He left an adopted child.

+2895.[j] Alpheus,[7] b. May 6, 1795; m. Nancy Farrier.

2895.[k] Mary,[7] b. April 13, 1797; m. Lieut. Joseph Bryant, son of Elias Bryant, of Stoneham.

2895.[l] Noah,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1799; d. at Bedford, aged 17.

2895.[m] Clarissa,[7] b. May 4, 1802; m. Aaron Stone, a farmer, son of John and Martha Stone, of Stoneham.

2251.

ZERVIAH RICHARDSON[6] (*Zebulon*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), daughter of Zebulon[5] and Abigail (Tidd) Richardson; born in Woburn, Aug. 30, 1780; married, first, Sept. 23, 1800, WILLIAM TEMPLE, born 1773, son of William and Rebecca Temple, of Reading, and a relative of the excellent missionary, Rev. Daniel Temple, missionary at Malta 1821 to 1844, who died at Reading, Aug. 9, 1851. William Temple died April, 1802. Second, WILLIAM COLMAN, of Byefield, April 19, 1809.

She died in Boscawen,* N. H., July 24, 1815, aged 35.

Her only child was:

2895.[n] William (Temple), b. Sept. 15, 1801; m. June 12, 1823, Susanna Noyes, daughter of Tristram Noyes, of Boscawen. He was a blacksmith by occupation, but of a stirring and inquisitive mind. He lived in Boscawen, N. H., from 1819 to 1865; since that time in East Woburn, Mass. He was a deacon in the church at Boscawen from 1858 to 1865, and has rendered important assistance in the preparation of this Memorial.

2253.

SILAS RICHARDSON[6] (*Zebulon*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Zebulon[5] and Abigail (Tidd) Richardson; born in Woburn, June 17, 1786; married, Dec. 1, 1808, SARAH RICHARDSON[6] [2365], born Nov. 30, 1788, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Eustis) Richardson, of Woburn. The record of his marriage says "of Reading."

They lived in Reading, Woburn, Boston, Charlestown, and,

---

* An obituary notice appeared in the Concord, N. H., Gazette of Aug. 8, 1815, two weeks after her death, from which we extract the following:

"To a vigorous and well-cultivated mind and a heart susceptible of every virtuous impression, Mrs. Colman added that fervent and rational piety so necessary in forming a complete character. As an affectionate wife, a tender parent, a friend and a Christian, she is deeply lamented. Though she had resided but a short time in the Society [Congregational in Boscawen], yet the deep impression which her virtues made on those who are capable of estimating true worth of character has hardly ever been exceeded. She rested on Christ alone for salvation, and proved her faith by her works. She bore her last painful illness with exemplary fortitude and resignation."

after 1830, in Andover. He died in Andover, Oct. 28, 1865, aged 79. His widow Sarah died May 25, 1866, aged 77½ years.

Their children were:

2896. Mary,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1809; m. John Fillebrown, August, 1828.
2897. Betsey Eustis,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1811; m. George E. Leathe, Sept. 29, 1863. They live in Reading.
+2898. Samuel Stillman,[7] b. May 25, 1815; m. Rhoda Abbott.
2899. William Colman,[7] b. 1817; unm.; d. 1841, aged 24.
2900. Darius,[7] b. February, 1822; m. Julia Farnham, June, 1847. They reside in Andover. No children.
2901. Frank,[7] b. Nov, 17, 1828; m. Charlotte Barr, of Lowell, Jan. 26, 1854. They resided in Andover. He died in Andover, Nov. 12, 1874. Children:
2902. *William Francis*,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1856.
2903. *Frederic Albert Eustis*,[8] b. March 28, 1866.
2904. Silas,[7] b. in Charlestown, Jan. 16, 1830; m. Charlotte Hill, of Andover, June 5, 1857. No children. They lived a while in Andover, afterwards in Reading. He died June 26, 1874.

2255.

Azor Richardson[6] (*Zebulon*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Zebulon[5] and Abigail (Tidd) Richardson; born in Reading, Jan. 28, 1794; married, Dec. 3, 1818, Fanny Temple, daughter of Dea. Daniel and Sarah Temple, of Reading, and sister of Rev. Daniel Temple, missionary at Malta and Smyrna.

They resided some years in Reading; afterwards in Medford; and finally in Clinton, Lenawee County, Michigan.

Children, born in Reading:

2905. Anstiss Matilda,[7] b. Aug. 26, 1820; m. first, —— Clark; second, A. C. Edwards, living at Sonoma, California.
2906. Rachel Dix,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1822; d. Sept. 24, 1823.

2256.

Barnabas Richardson[6] (*Barnabas*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Barnabas[5] and Rebecca (Tidd) Richardson; born in Woburn, Jan. 20, 1759; married, May 23, 1782, his fourth cousin, Mary Richardson[6] [2240], born Oct. 31, 1760, daughter of Silas[5] and Mary (Cochran) Richardson.

He was a cooper; lived in Woburn; and died Oct. 23, 1823, aged 64 years, 9 months. His wife Mary died Oct. 13, 1823, aged 63.

Their children were:

2907. Mary,[7] b. June 1, 1783; d. March 22, 1790.
2908. Nancy,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1784; m. Job Richardson [2275], March 30, 1802.
+2909. Barnabas,[7] b. Jan. 15, 1787; m. Rachel Perkins.
2910. A child, a month old, d. Jan. 20, 1790.
2911. Mary,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1791; m. John Goodwin, 3d, of Reading, April 8, 1813.
+2912. Cornelius,[7] b. May 15, 1794; m. Susan Gilson.

2257.

ABIJAH RICHARDSON[6] (*Barnabas*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), second son of Barnabas[5] and Rebecca (Tidd) Richardson; born in Woburn, March 20, 1761; married, March 5, 1789, ELIZABETH RICHARDSON[6] [2301], born Feb. 23, 1763, daughter of Joseph[5] and Abigail (Felton) Richardson, of Woburn.

They lived in Woburn, near the line of Stoneham, until 1791 or 1792, when they removed to Peterborough, N. H., in the north-east part of that town. In March, 1794, they, with their three small children, removed from Peterborough to Dublin, N. H., an adjoining town. The snow was about three feet deep in the woods, it being on the declivity of the Grand Monadnock. His means of subsistence being very scanty, he took his family into a small log-hut in the woods, the best accommodation he could then obtain. In June following, as he was clearing up a piece of land, a tree which he was cutting down in its fall threw him high in the air. On coming to the ground his shoulder was broken and he was otherwise severely injured. He was at first completely bewildered, and reached his cabin only by the help of his wife. He was for a long time laid aside from labor. Thus disabled, he could not supply the needs of his children when asking for a piece of bread.

One night there was nothing in the house to eat, and the family went to bed without their supper. The children, the oldest being under the age of five years, thought it rather hard; but their father comforted them by the assurance that they should have their food when he and mother had theirs. The next morning a Mr. Todd, one of the neighbors, chanced to call, and the father told him of his destitute condition. "Well, Well!" said the old gentleman, "such things ought not so to be!" He started immediately for home, and soon returned with bread and milk and other provision, sufficient to last till other arrangements could be made. The first time he went out to work, after he was able to do anything, he cut his foot badly with the axe.

The father's health was poor, and on his eldest son, Abijah, even in early boyhood, devolved many duties which most boys escape. For instance, he had to chop wood for the kitchen fire. Many a time, in cold weather, he had to do this with no shoes to his feet. He would take a board, heat it by the fire, and carry it out to stand on to protect his bare feet and keep them out of the snow. This boy Abijah afterwards gave convincing evidence of piety and became a deacon in the church. He was living in 1874. The other children, so far as I am informed, did well in life.

The parents were good people. They transferred their relation from the church in Woburn to the church in Dublin.

In July, 1840, the father fell from a load of hay, broke his back and run the pitchfork into his leg. He died within three days afterwards. All these accidents happened on a spot not forty rods square.

He died and went to his final rest July 12, 1840, in his eightieth year. His wife Elizabeth died Jan. 9, 1853, in her ninetieth year. After her husband's death she lived with her son Malachi in the homestead.

Their children were:

+2913. Abijah,[7] b. in Woburn, Aug. 1, 1789; m. Mary Hay.
2914. Elizabeth,[7] b. in Woburn, Aug. 24, 1791; d. Feb. 16, 1823.
+2915. Reuel,[7] b. in Peterborough, N. H., Sept. 2, 1793; m. Betsey Davis.
2916. Luke,[7] b. in Dublin, Aug. 4, 1795; m. first, May 13, 1819, Judith Marshall, daughter of Aaron Marshall. She died February, 1821. Second, July 11, 1822, Lucy B. Pratt, born 1806, daughter of John Pratt. Luke Richardson was a deacon in the church, and died March 26, 1865.
+2917. Malachi,[7] b. in Dublin, Sept. 25, 1798; m. Tamasin Greenwood.
2918. Mary,[7] b. in Dublin, Dec. 22, 1800; m. March 28, 1837, Rev. Daniel B. McClenning, a Congregational minister. He was ordained in 1852, and has been pastor of churches in Peterborough, Bethlehem, and Hanover Centre, all in New Hampshire. In 1873 and 1874, he was at Hanover Centre.
2919. Joshua,[7] b. in Dublin, July 13, 1807; m. first, Rebecca Nurse, of Westmoreland, N. H.; second, ———. They resided for some time at Chesterfield, N. H. In 1874, they were at Iowa Falls, Iowa. He has two sons and two daughters.

2258.

John Richardson[6] (*Barnabas*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and third son of Barnabas[5] and Rebecca Richardson; born in Woburn, March 10, 1764; married Sarah Wyman, of Woburn, Dec. 15, 1785.

He removed to Dublin, N. H., taking the northern half of the same lot with his brother Abijah, about the same time.

His children were:

+2920. John T.,[7] b. about 1787; m. Alinda Hill.
2921. Cynthia,[7] b. about 1790; m. Samuel Smith, of Sharon, N. H., Dec. 25, 1821. They removed to Maine.
2922. Sarah R.,[7] b. 1793; d. Nov. 14, 1825, aged 32.
2923. Josiah,[7] b. 1799; m. Polly Knowlton, June 16, 1825. He died March 3, 1834, aged 35.

2259.

Junius Richardson[6] (*Barnabas*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and fourth son of Barnabas[5] and Rebecca Richardson; born in Woburn, Oct. 23, 1768; married, first, Phebe Tay, of Woburn, April 18, 1793. She died May 28, 1820, aged 46. [Gravestone.] Second, March 15, 1821, Nancy (Tay) Bennett, born Dec. 31, 1784, daughter of William and Hannah Tay, of Woburn, and widow of Thomas Bennett, of Dunstable. They lived in Woburn.

Children, all by first wife:

2924. Rebecca,[7] b. 1794; d. Feb. 24, 1806, aged 12 years.
+2925. Junius,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1798; m. Mary Fowle.
+2926. Aaron Tay,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1803; m. Lavinia Bennett.
2927. Clark,[7] b. June 20, 1807; d. March 8, 1830, aged 23. [Gravestone.]
2928. Phebe Tay,[7] } twins, born } d. June 17, 1829, aged 20.
2929. Anonymous, } Oct. 20, 1809; } d. Nov. 10, 1809.
2930. Marshall Locke,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1812; m. Mary Gilson, of Medford, May 5, 1839. In another record it is Mary Richardson.

2260.

Joseph Richardson[6] (*Barnabas*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and fifth son of Barnabas[5] and Rebecca (Tidd) Richardson; born in Woburn, March 19, 1771; married, first, Nancy Knight; second, Esther M. Barnes; third, Sarah Whitcomb, born Sept. 8, 1788.

My information respecting this family is very meagre.

Children:

2931. Nancy,[7] m. Aaron Wait.
2932. George M.[7]
2933. Thomas,[7] m. first, Lydia Jewell; second, Lavinia Snow.
2934. Justus,[7] m. Martha C. Means.
2935. Lucy M.,[7] m. George W. Todd.
2936. Mercy.[7]
2937. Sherman,[7] m. Lydia F. Blood.
2938. Cynthia M.[7]
2939. Joseph A.,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1826; m. Julia Cushman.
2940. Charles Beecher,[7] b. Jan. 20, 1830; m. Mary E. F. Simonds, b. July 28, 1834. They live in Hollis, N. H. They have:
2941. *Helen J.*,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1853.

2264.

Zadok Richardson[6] (*Zadok*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Zadok[5] and Sarah (Brooks) Richardson; born in Woburn, Sept. 7, 1764; married, first, Nov. 5, 1789, Susanna Fowle, daughter of James Fowle, of Woburn. She died Feb. 19, 1791. Second, March 23, 1797, Mary Smith, of Boston.

They dwelt in Reading. He died in Woburn, Feb. 15, 1810, aged 46.

Children by second wife:

2942. Mary,[7] b. May 9, 1797; m. Jeremiah Gilson, of Woburn. She died in the winter of 1873–4.
2943. Francis Smith,[7] b. March 8, 1799; d. at Woburn, Dec. 28, 1811.

2265.

Asa Richardson[6] (*Zadok*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, Dec. 30, 1766; married, May 7, 1789, his cousin, Jerusha Richardson[6] [2270], born Feb. 14, 1768, daughter of Edward[5] and Sarah (Tidd)

Richardson, who lived at "Button End," in the east part of Woburn.

When married they were, the record says, both of Woburn. They lived in Reading. He died Feb. 9, 1817. Jerusha, his wife, died Oct. 10, 1815, aged 47.

Their children were:

2944. An infant, d. April 30, 1790.
+2945. Asa,[7] b. June 21, 1790; m. first, Emily Farrington; second, Lucinda Brown.
2946. George,[7] b. Aug. 3, 1792; d. Dec. 21, 1804.
2947. Jerusha,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1794; m. Aaron Mackintire, March 18, 1813. Both living in Reading, 1874.
2948. Asenath,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1798; m. William Young, of Woburn, March 19, 1840.
2949. Pamela,[7] b. 1800; m. David J. Pearson, Dec. 2, 1827.
2950. Lavinia,[7] b. March 19, 1803; m. John Cowdrey, of Stoneham, Sept. 28, 1826.
2951. Sarah Tidd,[7] m William Jordan, May 1, 1833.

2269.

Heman Richardson[6] (*Edward*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Edward[5] and Sarah (Tidd) Richardson; born in Woburn, Jan. 21, 1766; married, first, June 2, 1790, Mary (or Molly) Parker, of Bedford, born June 2, 1772, and died April 29, 1830. Second, Lydia Davis, 1832. She died between May and September, 1852. She left her property by will, dated May 2, 1852, to her brother, Paul Davis. [Worcester Prob. Rec., xciii. 94.]

He was a tanner and farmer. He removed to Holden, in Worcester County, Mass., on arriving at the age of twenty-one, and there passed the remainder of his life. He died June 5, 1844, aged 78.

Children, all born in Holden, and all by first wife:

+2952. Mary,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1792; m. first, Daniel Davis; second, Rufus Fuller.
+2953. Heman,[7] b. Nov. 23, 1793; m. Sally Barbour.
2954. Sybil,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1796; m. John Barbour, of Benson, Vt. She died April 2, 1822, leaving one son, who is now living. December, 1873.
+2955. Roxana,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1799; m. Micah Holbrook.
2956. Samuel,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1802; m. Hannah Bartlet, of Holden, 1824. He was a dentist in Middletown. He died Aug. 20, 1848, leaving two sons and one daughter.
2957. John,[7] b. July 15, 1805; m. Sarah Chaffin, of Holden. He lives in Holden, and is a farmer. He has two sons and one daughter, now, 1873, living in Holden, all married.
2958. Edward,[7] b. March 27, 1809; m. ———. He is a farmer; lives in Holden; has two sons living there, both married. His oldest son is deceased. Names not reported.
+2959. Merrill,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1811; m. first, Emily Allen; second, Eunice Terry.
2960. Isaac C.,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1814. He was a teacher in St. Louis, Mo., where he died, Sept. 7, 1839, aged 25.

All the children of Heman and Mary Richardson, with one exception, were members of the church.

2273.

EDWARD RICHARDSON[6] (*Edward*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward[5] and Sarah Richardson; born at "Button End," in Woburn, Sept. 1, 1777; married, first, HANNAH PERKINS, I suppose of Reading, April 30, 1799. She died March 18, 1830. Second, LYDIA FOSTER, of Wilmington, Nov. 23, 1830.

He lived in Woburn, and died there, in 1856.

Children, all by first wife, Hannah:

+2961. Warren,[7] b. Jan. 31, 1801; m. Beulah ——.
2962. Hannah.[7]
2963. Maria,[7] b. 1817; d. of cancer, April 7, 1821, aged 4 years.

2274.

SAMUEL TIDD RICHARDSON[6] (*Edward*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward[5] and Sarah (Tidd) Richardson; born in Woburn, May 5, 1780; married, first, Nov. 8, 1798, his cousin, ESTHER RICHARDSON[6] [2281], born Aug. 15, 1778, daughter of his uncle, Jethro Richardson.[5] She died Aug. 30, 1851. Second, BETSEY CARTER, of Burlington, June 17, 1852.

At his first marriage he was but eighteen years and six months of age. He resided in Woburn, and died there, Feb. 7, 1858, aged 77.

Children, all by first wife:

+2964. Samuel Tidd,[7] b. May 9, 1802; m. Mehetable Bachelder.
+2965. Preston,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1804; m. Janet Harnden.
+2966. Faxon,[7] b. May 21, 1806; m. Elizabeth D. Knight.
2967. Submit Brooks,[7] b. Dec. 10, 1810; m. Jonas Stephen Hale, of Woburn; published Dec. 26, 1829.
2968. Esther,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1812; m. Samuel Brooks; published Oct. 6, 1832. She died July 30, 1864. No children.
+2969. Pierson Bartholomew,[7] b. Oct. 30, 1815; m. first, Eleanor Brooks; second, Nancy M. Harnden.
2970. Sarah Clark,[7] b. May 7, 1820.

2275.

JOB RICHARDSON[6] (*Edward*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward[5] and Sarah Richardson; born in Woburn, Aug. 17, 1782; married, first, according to the Reading town record, March 30, 1802, but according to the family record, March 4, 1801, to NANCY RICHARDSON[7] [2908], born Nov. 18, 1784, daughter of Barnabas[6] and Mary Richardson, of Woburn. She died in Charlestown, Jan. 28, 1850, after suffering paralysis over two years. Second, HANNAH CHILD, Sept. 1, 1850. The husband died in Charlestown, Nov. 11, 1868, of old age, aged 86, his life closing with a short season

of paralysis. The second wife was living with a brother, October, 1873.

He was a respectable citizen of Charlestown; a dealer in shoes, and is said to have become possessed of considerable property.

Children:

2971. An infant, b. in Woburn, 1802; d. July, 1802.
2972. Phebe,[7] b. April 13, 1804; m. John Sawyer, June 20, 1824; living in Charlestown, 1873. Their only son:
2973. *John Francis* (Sawyer), b. Dec. 20, 1824; d. at age of 30.
2974. John Coolidge,[7] b. March 29, 1808; unm.; living 1873.
+2975. William Shepard,[7] b. June 26, 1810; m. Anna B. Shedd.
+2976. Job,[7] b. Dec. 9, 1815; m. Eliza Ann Carlton.
2977. Nancy,[7] b. July 9, 1819; m. Oct. 28, 1841, to Caleb Trowbridge Symmes,[8] b. in Charlestown, Feb. 23, 1817, eldest son of Caleb[7] and Mary (Bowers) Symmes, of Charlestown. He has been, since 1843, the faithful and upright cashier of the Lancaster bank, in the town of Lancaster, Mass. They had two children, who both died in infancy. Mrs. Symmes complains bitterly of the time and labor it has cost her to furnish for this volume a few items of information respecting her father's family! [See Symmes Memorial, by the compiler of this volume.]
2978. Moses,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1827; m. Mary Barker, June 14, 1849. She died May 12, 1870, aged 39.

2277.

Jason Richardson[6] (*Edward*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Edward[5] and Sarah (Tidd) Richardson; born in Woburn, Aug. 7, 1788; married July 7, 1811, Mary Wyman [3064], fourth daughter of Jesse and Susanna (Richardson) Wyman, of Woburn. They lived in Woburn. He died, the date not reported.

His widow married Seth Temple, of Reading, Sept. 4, 1853.

The children of Jason and Mary Richardson were:

+2979. Alvan Roswell,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1815; m. Sarah Jane Stacy.
2980. Abby Ann,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1817; m. Benjamin Bradley Brown, Oct. 28, 1837. She died of consumption, Aug. 15, 1865, aged 48.
2981. Mary Ann,[7] b. February, 1819; d. aged one year and a half.
+2982. Jason,[7] b. May 15, 1820; m. Caroline Cutting.
+2983. Alfred Maxwell,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1823; m. Nancy Jane Eaton.
2984. Ann Maria,[7] b. May 14, 1826; m. James Stillman Leathe, Aug. 1, 1844.
2985. Nancy Cutter,[7] b. April 15, 1828; m. Jonas Gerry, of Troy, N. H., Oct. 6, 1847. Probably a native of Stoneham.
2986. Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. June 30, 1830; m. Isaac Holmes Kendall, Nov. 25, 1847.
2987. Malvina,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1835; m. Burrill Putney, of Woburn, June 20, 1871.

2280.

Jethro Richardson[6] (*Jethro*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Jethro[5] and Hannah Richardson; born in Reading, Mass., July 11, 1776; married Nov. 2, 1797, Sarah

ELIOT PERKINS, born 1772, daughter of Andrew Perkins, of Middleton.

They lived in Reading, where he died intestate, Feb. 26, 1821, aged 44 years, 7 months. His widow, Sarah E. Richardson was appointed administratrix on his estate, 1821.

The widow Sarah died Nov. 13, 1839, aged 67.

Their children were:

2988. Eunice Perkins,[7] b. Sept. 2, 1798; unm.; d. in Lynnfield, 1868.
+2989. Jeremiah,[7] b. March 6, 1802; m. Nancy G. Sweetser.
2990. Isaiah,[7] b. March 13, 1804.
+2991. Osborn,[7] b. March 21, 1806; m. Mary Ann Russell.
2992. Jackson,[7] m. twice; lives in East Boston; has three children.
2993. A child; d. 1809.
2994. Phebe,[7] m. ——; lives in Beverly; has several children.

2283.

JEPHTHAH RICHARDSON[6] (*Jethro*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Jethro[5] and Hannah Richardson; born in Reading, Mass., Nov. 7, 1781; married Feb. 22, 1804, REBECCA SWEETSER, daughter of Phineas and Rebecca Sweetser, of Reading.

They lived in Reading. He died May 25, 1853.

Children:

2995. Louis Capet,[7] b. June 4, 1804; m. Lucy Cox, of Dover, N. H. He died in Concord, Mass. Children:
2995.[a] *George W.*,[8] b. December, 1832; d. May 5, 1853, aged 21 years, 5 months.
2995.[b] *Charles A.*,[8] b. 1835; m. Sarah E. Stevens, of Reading. They were living in Boston, 1869.
Also two daughters, residing in Cleveland, Ohio.
2996. Louisa Sweetser,[7] b. 1806; m. May 25, 1826, Elijah Hallowell, of Concord, Mass.
2997. Henry Gould,[7] b. Aug. 10, 1808; m. April 15, 1839, Harriet Temple, of Reading; b. 1816, daughter of John, son of John, son of John Temple. He was originally a cabinet maker in Reading; then a manufacturer of shoes from 1835 to 1857; then he devoted himself to the purchase and sale of hides and leather, in Boston, till his warehouse was destroyed in the great fire in Boston, November, 1872. He lives in Reading; has only one child:
2998. *Clara*,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1848; m. Dec. 23, 1867, to Edwin Fogg Burleigh, of Laconia, N. H.
2999. Elizabeth Townsend,[7] b. Dec. 1, 1810; m. Charles L. Moore, of Reading, April 28, 1829. They had:
3000. *Elizabeth* (Moore), m. —— Ford, of Medford. She died 1867.
3001. George Whitefield,[7] b. July 28, 1812; m. ——. He died at New Orleans.
3002. Harrison Gray,[7] b. April 20, 1814; unm.; d. in San Augustin, Texas
3003. Richard Baxter,[7] b. 181–; m. first, May 27, 1846, Louisa J. Damon, daughter of Edmund and Ruth Damon, of Reading. She died Oct. 11, 1850, aged 27. Second, Tryphena T. Nichols, of Peterborough, N. H. He lived in Peterborough, N. H., at least after his second marriage, and died in 1868. Children
By first wife, Louisa:
3004. *Emma Louisa*,[8] b. May 22, 1847; living in Reading, 1869.
By second wife:
3005. *Le Roy*,[8] living in Peterborough, N. H., 1869.

3006. Rebecca Foster,[7] b. May 29, 1817; m. Henry M. Pratt, of Reading, Aug. 25, 1845. They were living in Haverhill, Mass., 1869; having four sons and one daughter.
3007. Hannah Emerson,[7] m. John Noyes, formerly of Maine; living in Haverhill, 1869; no children.
3008. Angelina Thornton,[7] m. Alfred Ballard. She is deceased.

2288.

Sarah Richardson[6] (*Jethro*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Jethro[5] and Hannah Richardson; born in Reading, Mass., March 23, 1784; married Amariah Harnden, of Wilmington, July 11, 1810. They lived in Reading.

Children were:

3009. Adolphus H. (Harnden).
3010. William Farnsworth (Harnden), b. in Reading, Aug. 23, 1812; m. a lady from Newton. He was the originator, in March, 1839, of the Express business, whose benefits are now enjoyed by millions in this and other lands. Agreeably to previous announcement in the newspapers, he started, March 4, 1839, on a trip as a public messenger, from Boston to New York, on the Boston and Providence railroad, and a Long Island steamboat. He had in charge a few bundles, and orders from booksellers, and some parcels of bank-notes from brokers, to deliver or exchange. The business rapidly increased, extending through this country and foreign countries, till, in 1864, it was estimated that, in the aggregate, a capital of more than ten millions of dollars was employed in its prosecution, yielding a return to the stockholders of nearly fifteen per cent. Mr. Harnden died in 1848, leaving a widow and two sons, now living in California. One son is named *Frederic*. Mr. Harnden's brother Adolphus, his agent on the New York route, lost his life in the ill-fated steamer Lexington, burned on Long Island Sound, Jan. 13, 1840.

2290.

Olive Richardson[6] (*Jethro*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; youngest offspring of Jethro[5] and Hannah Richardson; born in Reading, March 25, 1790; married 1818, Thomas Sweetser, Esq., born 1795, son of Thomas and Sarah (Pratt) Sweetser, of Reading, and grandson of Phinehas Sweetser, of Stoneham.

He is a man of eminent ability and high reputation. He has been often employed in probate matters, and other business of importance.

Children of Thomas and Olive Sweetser:

3011. Olivia (Sweetser), m. Rev. Richard Tolman, who graduated at Amherst college in 1839; at Theological Seminary at Andover in 1844, was ordained Sept. 17, 1845, over the Third Congregational Church in Danvers, where he was pastor till 1848; pastor at South Dennis, Mass. 1849 to 1852; pastor at Tewksbury, 1852 to 1870; since then in Hampton, Va.
3012. Fairfield (Sweetser), d. young.
3013. Sarah (Sweetser), m. Franklin Fletcher, formerly of New Hampshire; now or recently of Reading.
3014. Kirke (Sweetser), m. —— Boyce, of Reading.

2295.

GIDEON RICHARDSON[6] (*Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Josiah[5] and Elizabeth (Eveleth) Richardson; born in Sudbury, Mass., March 1, 1761; married LUCY HEMENWAY, born May 7, 1766, second daughter of Benjamin Hemenway, of Framingham, by his wife Lucy Stone, of what is now Wayland, Mass.

His life was passed in Sudbury. His will, dated May, 1833, and other records inform us of the children whose names follow. He died Oct. 9, 1833. His wife Lucy died Jan. 10, 1834.

Children of Gideon and Lucy Richardson:

+3015. Reuel,[7] b. Jan. 15, 1785; m. Orra Bird.
+3016. Josiah,[7] b. May 20, 1786; m. Nancy Brown.
+3017. Benjamin Hemenway,[7] b. Dec. 21, 1789; m. Emily Cutter.
3018. Polly,[7] b. 1790; d. young.
+3019. William,[7] b. May, 1791; m. Synia Higgins.
+3020. Persis,[7] b. March 14, 1793; m. James Bowdoin Puffer.
+3021. Abel B.,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1794; m. first, Caroline Wheat; second, Eliza Wheat.
+3022. Lucy Stone,[7] b. March 24, 1796; m. Joseph Cutter.
3023. Elizabeth,[7] b. Dec. 18, 1797; m. Augustus Hunt, of Sudbury, April 10, 1820. They lived in Sudbury. He died Dec. 10, 1836. She died July 18, 1831. They had:
Harriet Augusta (Hunt), b. Feb. 26, 1822; m. Sumner Moore, of Sudbury, Aug. 9, 1834 (?).
3024. Dexter,[7] d. in Waltham, Dec. 7, 1873.
+3025. Martha,[7] b. April 13, 1803; m. Roland Cutler.
+3026. Joseph,[7] b. July 16, 1804; m. Emily Fisher.
+3027. Henry,[7] b. Oct. 26, 1807; m. Lucy Fisher.

[Partly from Haven Genealogy, by Josiah Adams.]

2297.

LUTHER RICHARDSON[6] (*Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Josiah[5] and Elizabeth (Eveleth) Richardson; born in Sudbury, Mass., Nov. 24, 1764; married, June, 1790, PERSIS HEMENWAY, born April 12, 1769, third daughter and child of Benjamin and Lucy (Stone) Hemenway, of Framingham, Mass.

They lived in Sudbury. He died, intestate, Oct. 5, 1814. His wife Persis died March 11, 1812.

Their children were:

+3028. Charles,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1791; m. Mary Locke.
+3029. Lucy,[7] b. Jan. 17, 1793; m. Gardner Hunt.
+3030. Luther,[7] b. March 14, 1799; m. Nancy Stetson.
+3031. Prentiss,[7] b. July, 1802; m. Harriet Nichols.

2300.

JOSEPH RICHARDSON[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Joseph[5] and Abigail (Felton) Richardson; born probably in Danvers, about 1762; married, Sept. 28, 1795, ANNA KNIGHT, of Stoneham.

He was admitted a member of the church in Stoneham, Oct. 9, 1791. He appears to have lived in Danvers, Stoneham, and Woburn. He lived in Woburn in 1798 and afterwards. He died in Woburn, Sept. 17, 1841, aged 78.

His children, born in Woburn, were:

3032. George Manly,[7] b. Dec. 9, 1798.
3033. Thomas,[7] b. Oct. 8, 1801.
+3034. Joseph,[7] b. about 1803; m. first, Susan Converse; second, Roxana Richardson [3107].

2302.

Malachi Richardson[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Danvers, April 14, 1766; married, March 22, 1792, Sarah Brown, born April 12, 1770, daughter of Ephraim and Sarah Brown, of Stoneham.

They lived in Stoneham, and were worthy members of the church in that place. By occupation he was a shoemaker. His wife Sarah died May 28, 1814, aged 44. He died Sept. 24, 1846, aged 80 years, 5 months.

Their children were:

3035. Jonas,[7] b. May 5, 1794; d. September, 1807.
3036. Sarah,[7] b. May 28, 1796; unm.; living in Stoneham, 1876.
3037. Abigail,[7] b. May 21, 1800; unm.; living in Stoneham, 1876.
3038. Mary,[7] b. April 7, 1807; m. William Griffin Fuller, a trader, of Stoneham, May 10, 1835. She died Sept. 13, 1839.

2304.

Abigail Richardson[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Joseph[5] and Abigail (Felton) Richardson; born in Stoneham, 1773; married, June 2, 1795, Nathan Bucknam, born June 22, 1771, son of John and Anna Bucknam, of Stoneham. John Bucknam, his father, was born in Stoneham, Aug. 19, 1730.

They lived in Stoneham, on the main road to Boston. She was a member of the church, and the church record says, "She lived as a Christian." She died June 8, 1816, aged 43. [Gravestone.] She had no children.

After her death Mr. Bucknam married, May 18, 1818, Mrs. Phebe Parker, of Reading. She died May 6, 1825, aged 46. His third wife, married Jan. 18, 1827, was Mary Eaton, of Stoneham, who died June 3, 1847, aged 70. [Gravestone.]

Mr. Nathan Bucknam, a very worthy man, died May 26, 1847, aged 76. [Gravestone.]

2305.

Mary Richardson[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born 1775; married, April 23, 1807, Samuel Symmes,[6] born Oct. 28, 1776, son of Samuel[5] and

Susanna (Richardson) Symmes, of South Woburn, now Winchester, Mass. For Susanna Richardson, see [1951].

He was a farmer. They lived on Washington Street, Winchester. He died Aug. 31, 1851, aged 75. She died of old age, Nov. 26, 1852, aged 77.

Their children were:

3039. Mary (Symmes), born 1809; m. March 30, 1852, Andrew Todd, b. 1819, in Temple, Me. Mr. Todd was 33 years of age at marriage, his wife was 43. It was a first marriage on both sides. Both are now living in Winchester, November, 1872.
3040. Abigail Felton (Symmes), b. Nov. 2, 1812; d. Nov. 11, 1812.
3041. Samuel Felton (Symmes), b. 1814; d. March 13, 1832, aged 18.

2306.

Caleb Richardson[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born May 20, 1777; married, June 11, 1807, Mary Eaton Parker, daughter of Josiah and Hannah (Gardner) Parker, of Woburn.

They lived in Woburn, the part now included in Winchester. He died there, April 18, 1864, aged 87 years. The wife Mary died Sept. 16, 1854, aged 72.

Their children were:

3042. Joshua Gardner,[7] b. March 29, 1808; the Woburn record says Feb. 25, 1808.
3043. An infant, d. March 15, 1810, aged 3 months.
3044. Mary Parker,[7] b. May 20, 1811.
3045. Caleb,[7] b. July 27, 1814.
3046. Abigail,[7] b. May 28, 1817.

2307.

Joshua Richardson[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), twin brother of the preceding; born May 20, 1777; unmarried.

He was by trade a cordwainer, and left neither widow nor child. He was killed instantly, at the age of thirty, July 14, 1807, by the falling of Major Jeremiah Clap's house frame in Woburn, which he, with several others, were in the process of raising. Samuel Wright, aged twenty-seven, son of Dea. Josiah Wright, and grandson of Dea. John Wright [1948], was also instantly killed. John Lyman died the next day, and Nathan Parker died July 19th, of injuries received at the same time. From thirty to forty persons were more or less injured. [Woburn Records.]

For Dea. John Wright, see the notice of Dea. Jeduthun Richardson [1948].

2308.

JERUSHA RICHARDSON[6] (*Reuben*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest offspring of Reuben[5] and Jerusha (Kendall) Richardson; born in Stoneham, March 31, 1759; married, 1779, PAUL UPTON,[4] born in Wilmington, Aug. 12, 1751, second son of Richard Upton, of that town. She was his second wife. They lived in Wilmington.

Children of second wife, Jerusha:

3047. Patty (Upton), b. Jan. 29, 1780; unmarried.
3048. Reuben (Upton), b. May 31, 1783; went to New Hampshire.
3049. Elijah (Upton), b. Nov. 6, 1785; m. Sarah ——.
3050. Russell (Upton), b. July 4, 1788; went to New Hampshire.
3051. Jerusha (Upton), b. June 30, 1792; m. —— Beers, of Woburn.
3052. Paul (Upton), b. Nov. 20, 1795; m. Sarah ——.
3053. Mary (Upton), b. June 30, 1800; d. 1821.

2309.

ELIZABETH RICHARDSON[6] (*Reuben*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and second daughter of Reuben[5] and Jerusha Richardson; born in Stoneham, May 15, 1761; married, June 12, 1781, ZADOK WYMAN,[5] born Aug. 10, 1760, son of Nathan[4] and Rebecca (Russell) Wyman, of Woburn.

They lived in Woburn. He died about 1840, aged 80. She died Feb. 7, 1847, aged 86.

Children:

3054. Elizabeth (Wyman), b. Nov. 30, 1781.
3055. Nancy (Wyman), b. May 26, 1784; m. Thomas Adams, of Cambridge, Nov. 28, 1805.
3056. Zadok (Wyman), b. Dec. 20, 1787; m. first, Betsey Holden, of Stoneham, Nov. 24, 1807. She died Nov. 16, 1823. Second, Eliza Hadley, Dec. 28, 1826. He lived in Woburn; was a cooper.
3057. Elijah (Wyman), b. May 13, 1792; m. Phebe Tay, of Woburn, Dec. 16, 1817. He lived in Woburn; was a shoemaker.
3058. Amasa (Wyman), b. April 16, 1795; m. Lydia Hill, of Stoneham, April 25, 1818.
3059. Jerusha (Wyman), b. April 26, 1800; m. Thomas Mansfield.
3060. An infant, b. Nov. 10, 1806; d. the next day.

2310.

SUSANNA RICHARDSON[6] (*Reuben*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and third daughter of Reuben and Jerusha Richardson; born in Stoneham, Nov. 1, 1763; married, Feb. 17, 1785, JESSE WYMAN,[5] born June 23, 1764, son of Jesse[4] and Esther Wyman, of Woburn. Jesse[4] was son of Zebadiah,[3] who was son of Benjamin[2] and grandson of FRANCIS WYMAN,[1] one of the founders of Woburn, 1641.

They lived in Woburn. Jesse Wyman,[5] the husband of Susanna, died Jan. 21, 1807, aged 42. Susanna, the wife, died Jan. 17, 1829, aged 65.

Their children were:

3061. Susanna (Wyman), b. Oct. 9, 1786; m. Moses Pearson, of Andover, Sept. 13, 1804. They live in Woburn.
3062. Esther (Wyman), b. June 22, 1788; m. Zechariah Richardson [2452].
3063. Sarah (Wyman), b. Dec. 5, 1791; m. Samuel Richardson [2364].
3064. Mary (Wyman), b. April 12, 1793; m. Jason Richardson [2277].
3065. Jerusha (Wyman), b. Jan. 31, 1796; m. Bartholomew Richardson [2876].
3066. Betsey (Wyman), b. Dec. 25, 1799; m. Richard Richardson[7] [616].
3067. Adeline (Wyman), b. March 23, 1803; m. May 11, 1820, Stephen Cutter,[7] b. at Medford, Oct. 22, 1797, son of John and Mary (Hall) Cutter. Since 1830 he has lived in Winchester. For some years carried on largely the mahogany business at "Cuttersville," in that town.
3068. Nancy (Wyman), b. May 19, 1805; m. first, Aug. 17, 1826, William Cutter, brother of Stephen, just named. He died at Chelsea, Oct. 22, 1826. Second, Nov. 29, 1827, Henry Cutter, brother of Stephen and William, just named. They live in Winchester. [See Cutter Genealogy, pp. 238, 239.

2314.

Benjamin Gerry (*Ruth Richardson*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Lieut. John and Ruth[5] (Richardson) Gerry or Geary; born in Stoneham, Sept. 1, 1767; married, first, 1787, Persis Danforth, born 1766, daughter of Joshua and Kezia (Reed) Danforth, of South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass. She died Sept. 5, 1829, aged 63. Second, June, 1830, widow Betsey Parker, of Danvers.

They lived near "Farm Hill," in the north-east part of Stoneham. He died about 1847, aged 80.

Children, all by first wife:

3069. Ruth (Gerry), b. April 14, 1788; m. July 28, 1807, Capt. John Hay Wright, b. March 1, 1778. His father, grandfather, and great-grandfather all bore the name of Timothy Wright, and all lived in Stoneham. Capt. Wright's mother was Martha, daughter of Peter Hay, of Stoneham.
3070. Benjamin (Gerry), b. March 30, 1790; m. Sally Kennedy, of South Reading, now Wakefield. They were living, a few years since, in Melrose. No children.
3071. William (Gerry), b. Sept. 18, 1791; unm. He was a shoe dealer in Baltimore. He died in 1815.
3072. Samuel (Gerry), b. Dec. 18, 1794; m. Charlotte Young, of Reading; lives in Charlestown. Children: *Charlotte, Samuel, Benjamin, William, Sarah.*
3073. Sophia (Gerry), b. April 18, 1796; m. John Rayner, of South Reading, Jan. 6, 1820.
3074. Pamela (Gerry), b. March 28, 1798; unm.; living in Chelsea.
3075. Persis Danforth (Gerry), b. May, 1800; m. first, Samuel Copp, of Lynn, 1827; second, John Roberts, of Lynn.
3076. Lucetta (Gerry), b. April 20, 1802; m. Capt. Ira Wiley, of South Reading. Children: *Ira, Augusta, Louisa.*
3077. Betsey (Gerry), b. July 1, 1804; m. Thomas Swain Hartshorn, of South Reading.

2315.

JOHN GERRY (*Ruth Richardson,*[5] *Reuben,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Stoneham, Sept. 25, 1771; married, first ELIZABETH MORGAN, of Beverly; second, HANNAH ROWE, of Hillsborough, N. H.

He was a dealer in shoes, and resided successively in Stoneham, Hillsborough, N. H., Albany, New York City, and finally died in his native Stoneham, October, 1826, aged 55. His widow was living in Lynnfield about 1850.

Children by first wife, Elizabeth:

3078. Israel (Gerry), b. in Stoneham, Sept. 24, 1795.
3079. John (Gerry), b. in Stoneham, June 8, 1798.
3080. Betsey (Gerry).
3081. Luke (Gerry).
3082. Hannah (Gerry).

By second wife, Hannah:

3083. Jane (Gerry).
3084. Sophronia (Gerry).
3085. Elbridge (Gerry).
3086. William (Gerry).

2318.

ABEL RICHARDSON[6] (*Abel,*[5] *Reuben,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Abel[5] and Mary (Thompson) Richardson; born in South Woburn, now the town of Winchester, Jan. 26, 1767; married LUCY CHILDS, Feb. 19, 1795.

He lived in Woburn, and is designated on the records as Abel Richardson the *third;* his father being Abel the first; a son of Nathan[5] [367] being Abel the *second.*

He died in Woburn, March 15, 1850, aged 83. His wife Lucy died in Woburn, July 8, 1829, aged 56.

Their children were:

+3087. Abel,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1795; m. Mary Hollis, 1816.
3088. A son, d. Nov. 3, 1803.
3089. Emeline,[7] b. 1809; d. Sept. 1, 1821, aged 12 years.
3090. Samuel,[7] b. September, 1814; d. Nov. 24, 1815, aged 14 months.
Probably there were others; the records are defective.

2319.

RUBY RICHARDSON[6] (*Abel,*[5] *Reuben,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Abel[5] and Mary (Thompson) Richardson; born in South Woburn, now Winchester, June 11, 1769; married Feb. 21, 1788, JONATHAN WYMAN,[5] born Oct. 7, 1763.

His father, grandfather, and great grandfather, all bore the name of Jonathan Wyman, and all had their home in Woburn. The eldest of them was born in Woburn, July 13, 1661; died there Dec. 15, 1736, and was a son of JOHN WYMAN, one of the founders of Woburn, 1641.

Ruby and her husband lived in Manchester, N. H., Stoneham, and Woburn. The wife, Ruby, died Sept. 2, 1853, aged 84.

Their children were,

Born in Manchester:

3091. Jonathan (Wyman), b. March 16, 1789; m. Sarah Merrifield.

Born in Stoneham:

3092. Stephen Hall (Wyman), b. Jan. 31, 1791; lived in Greenfield, New Hampshire.
3093. John (Wyman), b. 1792.

Born in Woburn:

3094. Abel (Wyman), b. Sept. 27, 1793; m. Maria Wade, May 2, 1817.
3095. Abigail (Wyman), b. Sept. 3, 1795; m. Reuben Stiles.
3096. Joseph (Wyman), he was of Portsmouth, N. H., and South Berwick, Me., 1832.
3097. Sylvester (Wyman), m. Harriet Stiles.
3098. Ray (Wyman), b. 1805. He was confined in the State Prison of Mass. Oct. 16, 1822, when only seventeen years of age, was pardoned Feb. 23, 1826.
3099. Ruby (Wyman), m. Joseph Russell.
3100. Eppes (Wyman), m. Amanda Stiles.

2321.

REUBEN RICHARDSON[6] (*Abel*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Abel[6] and Mary (Thompson) Richardson, born March 10, 1773; married LUCRETIA TUFTS, daughter of James Tufts, innkeeper, of Medford.

He lived in Medford. His gravestone stands in the old cemetery in Medford. He died Feb. 4, 1830, aged 57.

His children were:

3101. John W.,[7] d. Feb. 13, 1834.
3102. Albert,[7] m. Lydia R. Stratton, of Woburn, April 15, 1832.
3103. Electa.[7]
3104. Ann Lucretia.[7]
3105. Louisa.[7]

2322.

ISAAC RICHARDSON[6] (*Abel*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, Feb. 25, 1776; married BETSEY or ELIZABETH HURD, of Charlestown, Dec. 20, 1801. They lived in Woburn.

Their children were:

3106. Eliza,[7] b. Feb. 26, 1803.
3107. Roxana,[7] b. Dec. 10, 1804; m. Joseph Richardson[7] [3034].
3108. Lorenzo,[7] b. April 5, 1807.
3109. Catharine,[7] b. March 27, 1809.
3110. Freeman,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1811.
3111. Fanny,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1815.
3112. John J.,[7] b. July 12, 1818.

2323.

Enoch Richardson[6] (*Abel*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Abel[5] and Mary (Thompson) Richardson; born in South Woburn, now Winchester, November, 17, 1779; married Rebecca McIntire, of Lyndeborough, N. H.

He lived in Peterborough, N. H., and died in 1854. His will is dated July 14, 1853; and proved Aug. 2, 1854; recorded Hillsborough Prob. Records, lv. 455. Edwin Steele, the executor, presented the will. From the will it appears that the wife had previously deceased; the will requires the executor to put up grave stones for the testator and his wife.

We learn from the will that the children were:

3113. George Thompson.[7]
3114. Alexander Thompson.[7]
3115. Lucy K.,[7] who was the wife of Joel Avery, who had also deceased, leaving children as follows:
  3116. *Orlando* (Avery).
  3117. *Lucy Ann* (Avery).
  3118. *Rodney* (Avery).
  3119. *James* (Avery).
  3120. *Sanford* (Avery).

2324.

Sarah Richardson[6] (*Caleb*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), daughter of Caleb[5] and Sarah Richardson; born in Stoneham, June 22, 1769; married Jan. 23, 1791, to Capt. David Gerry, born Sept. 3, 1751, son of David and Kezia (Holden) Gerry of Stoneham.

David Gerry, or Geary, the father, was born in Stoneham, Nov. 27, 1728, son of Thomas and Abigail (Vinton) Geary of Stoneham. His mother, Abigail Vinton, was the eldest child of John Vinton, Esq. [1592].

Capt. David Gerry, the husband of Sarah Richardson, was a respectable citizen of Stoneham, possessing a good property, and often employed in town affairs. She was his third wife.

His first wife, married Dec. 31, 1772, was Elizabeth Damon, of Reading. His second wife, married 1777, was Anna Bucknam, born July 3, 1757, daughter of John and Anna Bucknam, of Stoneham, and sister of Nathan Bucknam [2304]. By the first marriage,

he had only *David*, born March 26, 1773; chosen deacon of the church in Stoneham, Sept. 11, 1812; died of lung fever, Jan. 4, 1853, aged 80. By the second marriage, he had *Anna*, born Dec. 29, 1777, the wife of Rufus Richardson [2327], also Abner, Betsey, Thomas, and Zaccheus.

Mrs. Sarah Gerry was admitted to the church in Stoneham, April 6, 1787. Capt. David Gerry, her husband, died March 17, 1807, aged 56. She survived him nearly thirty-two years, and died, in widowhood, Jan. 14, 1839, aged 70.

Their children, all born in Stoneham, were:

+3121. Reuben (Gerry), b. Nov. 11, 1791; m. first, 1816, Sarah Green, daughter of Reuben Green, of South Reading. She died December, 1832. Second, widow Elizabeth Baker, of Ipswich, He went to Alton, Ill., and died there, 1840.

+3122. Elbridge (Gerry), b. Aug. 20, 1793; m. first, Betsey Cowdrey, b. July 2, 1794, daughter of Capt. George Cowdrey, of Stoneham. She died April, 1826, aged 32. Second, Minerva Hitchcock Griffin, daughter of Daniel Griffin, of Andover. Col. E. Gerry died Dec. 18, 1868, aged 75.

3123. Joshua (Gerry), b. Oct. 12, 1795; d. Aug. 13, 1796.

+3124. Sarah (Gerry), b. May 21, 1797; m. Dec. 29, 1814, Capt. William Wiley, of Stoneham. He died Aug. 11, 1831, aged 41. She died Aug. 16, 1835.

3125. Caleb (Gerry), b. Aug. 9, 1799; d. Sept. 27, 1801.

3126. Eliza (Gerry), b. July 5, 1801; m. Joseph Leeds, of Stoneham, June 5, 1823. She died Jan. 19, 1824. No children.

+3127. Arad (Gerry), b. Feb. 28, 1804; m. Sally Lynde, daughter of Stephen and Hannah Lynde, of Stoneham. He died March 23, 1833.

+3128. Ira (Gerry), b. June 29, 1806; m. Jan. 11, 1832, Paulina Gerry, b. March 20, 1814, daughter of Robert Gerry, of Malden, who was a son of Reuben, and grandson of David and Kezia Gerry above mentioned. Ira Gerry, Esq., died Nov. 23, 1875, much esteemed. No children.

2326.

Capt. Caleb Richardson [6] (*Caleb*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Caleb [5] and Sarah Richardson; born in Stoneham, June 1, 1773; married Sept. 15, 1801, Sarah Willey, born July 5, 1769, daughter of James and Hannah Willey, of Stoneham.

He passed his life in Stoneham; was an active and capable man; and often employed in town business. He was chosen town clerk, town treasurer, and selectman, March 5, 1798, March 4, 1799, and March 1805. He was also captain of a militia company. He never formally united with the church, but was a constant attendant on public worship. His wife, a church member, died June 21, 1811, aged 42. [The gravestone says, erroneously, 1814.] He died Nov. 22, 1815, aged 42, much valued. They had no children.

2327.

Capt. Rufus Richardson[6] (*Caleb*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Caleb[5] and Sarah Richardson; born in Stoneham, Aug. 7, 1775; married, first, Nov. 18, 1801, Anna Gerry, born Dec. 29, 1777, daughter of Capt. David and Anna (Bucknam) Gerry, of Stoneham. See under [2324]. She died Sept. 5, 1808, aged 31. Second, June 21, 1814, Martha Gardner, born April 9, 1790, daughter of Henry and Martha Gardner, of Woburn. She was sister of Dea. Henry Gardner, deacon of the church in Woburn from 1828 to 1837.

He passed his life in Stoneham, on the spot where he was born. He was a prosperous farmer, was captain of a militia company; chosen town treasurer and collector, 1821. He was a constant attendant on public worship in all sorts of weather, even to the close of life, but did not connect himself by covenant with the church till the summer previous to his death. His second wife was a church member.

His death occurred Nov. 6, 1853, aged 78. On the second of November he went alone in his wagon, on business, to Charlestown; a trip he had made weekly, or nearly so, many years. After his return home in the evening, as he was putting away his wagon, he fell, through the infirmity of age, broke several ribs, and died of the injury four days after. He was universally esteemed. His widow Martha still survives, December, 1875.

Children, by first marriage:

3129. Anna,[7] b. May 11, 1802; d. June 16, 1802.
+3130. Rufus,[7] b. July 5, 1803; m. Elizabeth Iris.
3131. Caleb,[7] b. Dec. 18, 1805; unm.

By second marriage:

3132. Faustina,[7] b. June 11, 1815; unm.; d. May 8, 1834, aged 18 years, 11 months. She was very intelligent and exemplary. She had been attending Miss Grant's seminary at Ipswich; came home Feb. 1834, in declining health, and died of consumption.
3133. Ann Ellen,[7] b. Feb. 8, 1826; m. Oct. 9, 1860, Dr. William Flint Stevens, of Stoneham, b. Jan. 17, 1807, son of Rev. John Hathaway Stevens, many years pastor at Stoneham. They have had *John Hathaway* (Stevens), b. about 1864. One daughter, *Florence*, d. in infancy.

2328.

Deacon Reuben Richardson[6] (*Caleb*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Caleb[5] and Sarah Richardson; born in Stoneham, May 13, 1777; married, Oct. 22, 1801, Sarah Vinton,[6] born Jan. 19, 1780, eldest daughter of Ezra[5] and Sarah (Green) Vinton, of Stoneham. She was baptized and admitted to the church in Stoneham, Sept. 9, 1798.

He was a highly respected citizen of Stoneham, where he passed all his days. He was town clerk, 1803; selectman, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1821; was often called to preside in town and church meetings, and often placed on important committees. He carried on, during many years, the manufacture of shoes, employing many people, and acquired a fair property. When about fifty years of age, he relinquished that business, and devoted himself to farming. He was admitted with twelve others, May 13, 1827, to the church in Stoneham, these being the first fruits of a revival which brought in about thirty members in all. He was chosen deacon, June 6, 1834.

He fell on the ice in his door-yard, Feb. 10, 1845, and broke his thigh near the head of the bone, an injury which not only caused severe and prolonged suffering, but permanently disabled him. He had a cough, at times violent, many years. Still he was able to ride to meeting, where he was ever a constant attendant, and sometimes to Boston. From October, 1850, his health failed rapidly; he sank into a pulmonary consumption, and died March 19, 1851. His end was peace.

His widow Sarah is still living, February, 1876, in the family of her son-in-law, Mr. Vinton, in Winchester, at the age of 96.

Children, all born in Stoneham:

+3134. Reuben,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1802; m. Miranda Matthews, 1830.
3135. Sarah,[7] b. May 8, 1805; unm.; d. of cancer in the breast, Nov. 9, 1850, after an illness of six years, which she bore with exemplary patience and fortitude.
+3136. Mary,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1809; m. Rev. Stillman Pratt.
+3137. Laurinda,[7] b. Oct. 26, 1813; m. Rev. John A. Vinton.
3138. Adeline,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1818; unm.; resides with her mother.

2329.

Deacon Josiah Richardson[6] (*Caleb*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Caleb[5] and Sarah Richardson; born in Stoneham, Aug. 6, 1779; married, May 24, 1801, Betsey Vinton,[6] born Nov. 5, 1781, second daughter of Ezra[5] and Sarah (Green) Vinton and sister of Sarah Vinton, wife of his brother, Reuben Richardson.[6]

She was baptized and admitted to the church in Stoneham at the same time with her mother, Oct. 14, 1798.

He resided a while, after marriage, in his native town of Stoneham; then settled in Malden; was a deacon of the Orthodox Congregational Church there; a manufacturer of shoes, and a man of much respectability. He died Feb. 24, 1843, aged 64. His widow, Mrs. Betsey Richardson, died in Lynn, in a house he had built there, Aug. 6, 1873, in her ninety-second year.

Their children, all born in Stoneham, were:

+3139. Betsey,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1802; m. Uriah Oakes.
+3140. Josiah,[7] b. July 28, 1805; m. Rebecca Abbott.
+3141. John Green,[7] b. March 17, 1807; m. Ann Eliza Trask.
+3142. Angelina,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1810; m. John Carmel Tuck.

2332.

Elijah Richardson[6] (*Elijah*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), only son of Elijah[5] and Ruth (Gould) Richardson; born in Stoneham, May 20, 1779; married, Nov. 13, 1804, Mary Vinton,[6] born Oct. 6, 1783, third daughter of Ezra[5] and Sarah (Green) Vinton and sister of Sarah and Betsey Vinton, in the two preceding paragraphs.

She was baptized on her mother's faith, Nov. 11, 1798, but never united herself formally with any church. Her mother was an excellent woman.

He passed his life in Stoneham; was a respectable farmer; selectman and town clerk in 1806. He died Dec. 27, 1843, aged 65. His widow Mary died April 8, 1851, aged 68.

Their children were:

+3143. Phebe,[7] b. March 25, 1812; m. Micah Williams.
3144. Mary Vinton,[7] b. May 13, 1821; d. July 9, 1837, aged 16.

2333.

Ruth Richardson[6] (*Elijah*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Elijah and Ruth Richardson; born in Stoneham, April 16, 1787; married, April 7, 1814, Benjamin Woods, son of Seth Woods, of Woburn.

They lived in Woburn. He was by trade a mason, and died in the autumn of 1853. She continued to reside in Woburn.

Children:

3145. Ruth (Woods), b. 1815; m. David Dexter Hart, of Woburn. He lived in Woburn, but was a seller of tickets of the Boston and Lowell Railroad at the depot in Boston.
3146. Benjamin (Woods), b. June 27, 1820; m. Mary ——.
3147. Abner Gould (Woods), b. Jan. 12, 1823; m. —— Brewster.
3148. Francis (Woods), b. Aug. 2, 1825; unm. in 1855 and in California.
3149. Albert (Woods), b. Oct. 12, 1827; m. —— Brewster, sister of his brother Abner's wife.

2343.

Capt. Josiah Richardson[6] (*Josiah*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Deacon Josiah[5] and Jerusha (Brooks) Richardson; born in Woburn, May 8, 1780; married, June 26, 1804, Hannah Brooks, born June 30, 1781, youngest child of Nathaniel and Esther (Wyman) Brooks, of Woburn.

His mother, Esther Wyman, was born in Woburn, August 19, 1736, and was the second daughter of Benjamin and Esther (Richardson) Wyman [1866]. She was married to Nathaniel Brooks, Jan. 16, 1756. She died March 4, 1815, aged 78. Her sister Martha, born 1748, married Stephen Richardson [1926].

Capt. Josiah Richardson was a prosperous farmer, and passed his life in Woburn. He died June 17, 1860, aged 80.

His children were:

3150. Josiah Mandlebert,[7] b. July 16, 1805; d. Aug. 1, 1809.
3151. Amasa Edwin,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1806; d. Sept. 30, 1807.
3152. Edwin,[7] b. July 26, 1808; m. April 17, 1837, Lucy Griswold, a native of Johnson, Vt. No children.
+3153. Hannah Maria,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1810; m. Harrison Parker.
+3154. Josiah Mandlebert,[7] b. April 8, 1812; m. Soviah Baker.
3155. Henry Harrison,[7] b. May 18, 1814; unm.
3156. An infant, b. July 27, 1816; d. Aug. 17, 1816.
+3157. John Gardner,[7] b. July 29, 1817; m. Almira F. N. French.
3158. Clarissa,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1821.
3159. Esther Wyman,[7] b. Jan. 12, 1823; d. Dec. 17, 1825.
+3160. Reuben Brooks,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1824; m. Abby Frances McIntire.

2344.

Benjamin Brooks Richardson[6] (*Josiah*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Dea. Josiah[5] and Jerusha (Brooks) Richardson; born in Woburn, Aug. 11, 1783; married, first, May 21, 1807, Sarah Bond Davis, born March 6, 1786, daughter of Nathaniel and Milicent Davis, of Woburn. She died May 6, 1815. Second, Jan. 3, 1822, Abigail Cushing, born Oct. 3, 1779, daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Sawyer) Cushing, of Haverhill, Mass.

They lived in Woburn, half a mile south of the Center Village. He died Feb. 27, 1867.

His children were, by first wife, Sarah:

+3161. Jerusha,[7] b. May 9, 1808; m. Jeremiah Holmes Kimball.
+3162. Benjamin,[7] } twins, born } m. Marianna H. Thompson.
+3163. Sarah,[7] } July 23, 1810; } m. Daniel P. Hatch.
3164. Elijah Davis,[7] b. Oct. 27, 1812; m. Elizabeth Eaton Hall, of Methuen, May, 1838. They reside in Woburn. Children:
3165. *George Warren*,[8] b. July 5, 1841; living in Woburn, 1873.
3166. *Charles Elijah*,[8] b. March 4, 1845; living in Woburn, 1873.
3167. Milicent Locke,[7] b. April 19, 1815; m. Fifield H. Jewett, of Tewksbury, Mass., Feb. 11, 1840. Children:
3168. *Lucretia Milicent* (Jewett), b. Oct. 22, 1843.
3169. *Abby Ann* (Jewett), b. June 30, 1846.
3170. *Augustus Fifield* (Jewett), b. June 15, 1851.

By second wife, Abigail:

3171. James Cushing,[7] b. April 3, 1824; m. Lydia Bartlet Taylor, Sept. 4, 1853. They reside in Woburn. One child:
3172. *Mary Abby*,[8] b. April 16, 1855.

2345.

Lemuel Richardson[6] (*Josiah*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Dea. Josiah[5] and Jerusha Richardson; born in Woburn, Sept. 2, 1785; married, April 11, 1811, Nancy Richardson[7] [614], born March 17, 1790, a daughter of Abel[6] and Ann (Tufts) Richardson, of Woburn.

He was a farmer, residing in Woburn, at some distance south of the Center Village.

He died Feb. 12, 1852, aged 72 years, 5 months. His widow Nancy died Oct. 2, 1866, aged 76 years, 6 months.

Their children, all born in Woburn, were:

3173. Nancy Emeline,[7] b. March 24, 1813; d. July 2, 1832, aged 19.
3174. Lemuel Gerrish,[7] b. March 10, 1815; m. April, 1840, Martha Davis Locke, b. Jan. 29, 1819, daughter of Davis and Hannah (Russell) Locke, of West Cambridge, now Arlington, Mass. He resides in Woburn; is a leading man in that town; has been one of the board of selectmen, an assessor, coroner, etc. Has one child, perhaps others.
3175. *Martha Ann*,[8] b. May 16, 1850.
3176. Mary,[7] b. June 14, 1818; m. May 5, 1836, Joshua Caldwell, a native of Marblehead. They live, or did live, in Arlington.
3177. William Harris,[7] b. according to family record, March 4, 1821, but by Woburn record, May 5th; m. May 28, 1846, Caroline Elizabeth Smith, b. Feb. 20, 1825, in what is now the town of Winchester, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Locke) Smith; resided for a time in Arlington, afterwards in Woburn. One child:
3178. *Florella Antoinette*,[8] b. March 5, 1849.
3179. Caroline Tufts,[7] b. May 8, 1826; m. Oct. 14, 1842, Cyrus Blood, then of Woburn, afterwards of Methuen. Three daughters: *Mary Caroline, Ellen*, and one other.

2347.

Clarissa Richardson[6] (*Josiah*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Josiah[5] and Jerusha Richardson; born in Woburn, Oct. 12, 1794; married, June 27, 1817, John Lovering, born in Woburn, but in 1855, when this record of marriage was made, settled in Deering, N. H.

Children:

3180. Eunice (Lovering), m. Jacob Gordon, of Henniker, N. H.
3181. Josiah (Lovering), m. Asenath Gregg, of Deering, N. H.
3182. Hannah (Lovering), unm. in 1855.
3183. Clarissa Ann (Lovering), b. December, 1820; m. Hiram Patten, of Henniker, N. H.
3184. Ebenezer (Lovering), m. —— Crow, of Medford.
3185. Nancy Emeline (Lovering), killed, at the age of seven, by the fall of a window-sash in a school-house.

2349.

Capt. William Richardson[6] (*Thaddeus*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Thaddeus[5] and Lydia (Vinton) Richardson; born in Stoneham, Jan. 30, 1786; married, April 9, 1807, Mary Upham Gould, born Dec. 25, 1792, daughter of Daniel and Eunice (Coates) Gould, of Stoneham.

Her father, Daniel Gould, Esq., was one of the leading citizens of Stoneham, and the first representative from that town after its incorporation in 1725; the only representative, indeed, till 1806, with two exceptions, viz., Capt. John Vinton in 1734, and Col. Joseph Bryant in 1775.

Capt. William Richardson passed his life on the spot where he was born and where his father spent all his days. The house is in Stoneham, very near the line of Woburn, commanding a fine western prospect. He was extensively engaged in the manufacture of shoes, and had a good property. He was a captain in the militia. He died Nov. 22, 1855, in his seventieth year. His widow still occupies the old homestead, 1873.

Their children were:

3186. Thaddeus,[7] } twins, born } Thaddeus died Dec. 8, 1807.
3187. William,[7] } Aug. 24, 1807. } William lived in Malden, and married, successively, two sisters, Jane Packard and Mary Packard. His children were:
  3188. *Mary.*[8]
  3189. *Charlotte.*[8]
  3190. *Angelina.*[8]
3191. Thaddeus,[7] b. March 4, 1809; m. July 1, 1840, Martha Gardner Pillsborough, b. Oct. 20, 1812, adopted daughter of Capt. Rufus Richardson [2327], daughter of his second wife. They reside in Charlestown. One child:
  3192. *Ella Florence,*[8] b. April 24, 1842; d. Oct. 29, 1856.
3193. Daniel Gould,[7] b. May 5, 1818; unm.; lives on the homestead.

2350.

Lydia Richardson[6] (*Thaddeus,*[5] *Reuben,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Thaddeus[5] and Lydia (Vinton) Richardson; born in Stoneham, May 6, 1788; married, first, May 19, 1805, Eli Starr, born Feb. 6, 1776, and died June 1, 1829, aged 53. He resided some years in Stoneham. He was one of the board of selectmen in 1809. He taught school there; afterwards was a dealer in shoes and dry goods in Boston. Second, married, Oct. 5, 1830, Henry Van Voorhis, of Malden, a morocco leather dresser and a man of property, who died March 2, 1843, aged 63.

She was attractive in person, amiable in disposition, accomplished in manner, and possessed of true goodness of heart. She was admitted a member of Park Street Church in Boston, on profession, with thirty-six others, on Sabbath, Sept. 7, 1823. She died in Malden, April 10, 1839, aged 51.

She had but one child:

3194. Lydia Richardson (Starr), b. in Stoneham, Aug. 21, 1805; m. Dec. 1, 1830, to John Bigelow, b. May 26, 1802, in Westminster, Mass., son of Luke and Asenath Bigelow, of that place. He has been long and favorably known as an importer of watches and jewelry in Boston, doing a large business.

2351.

CHARLES RICHARDSON[6] (*Charles*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Lieut. Charles[5] and Anna (Bruce) Richardson; born in Stoneham, August 30, 1778; married SARAH MANSFIELD, of Stoneham, March 11, 1801.

They lived in Salem. Both were living there when the compiler visited that place, April, 1862.

Children:

3195. Jonas,[7] b. May 1, 1802; d. of yellow fever, at Mobile, Sept. 10, 1839.
3196. Charles Mansfield,[7] b. Jan. 17, 1807; m. Caroline Mansfield Tracy, April 16, 1835. He is and has long been a hardware merchant at 207 Essex Street, Salem, of the firm of Adams, Richardson & Co. He has no children except an adopted one, viz.:
3197. *Juliette Tracy*,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1839.

2356.

LOIS RICHARDSON[6] (*Jesse*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), daughter of Jesse[5] and Jemima (Brooks) Richardson; born in Woburn, June 10, 1759; married DEA. JOHN FOWLE, Oct. 18, 1780.

He is denoted, on the records, as John Fowle, *the third*, of Woburn; was deacon of the church there, 1805, and afterwards, and was selectman of the town, 1802, 1803, 1805, 1806. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary struggle, 1778. His wife Lois died Feb. 2, 1840, aged 81.

Their children, all born in Woburn, were:

3198. Lydia (Fowle), b. Feb. 4, 1781; m. Ezra Kendall, of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1802.
3199. John (Fowle), b. June 27, 1784.
3200. Jesse Richardson (Fowle), b. June 24, 1786; m. Mary Bruce, of Woburn, June 5, 1814. She died April 5, 1845.
3201. Margery (Fowle), b. June 7, 1788; m. Jonathan Thompson [3318], of Woburn, Dec. 22, 1808.
3202. Leonard (Fowle), b. Nov. 21, 1791; m. Ruby L. Adams, of Woburn, Dec. 27, 1818.
3203. Lois (Fowle), b. Jan. 6, 1793.
3204. Mira (Fowle), b. March 26, 1795; m. William Flagg, of Woburn, June 21, 1821.
3205. Josiah (Fowle), b. Dec. 9, 1797; m. Kezia Baldwin, of Woburn, Aug. 12, 1827.
3206. Eusebia H. (Fowle), b. Dec. 21, 1800; m. Nov. 20, 1825, John Vinton,[7] b. in Boston, 1799, eldest son of John[6] and Rebecca (Cartwright) Vinton, of Boston, and grandson of Lieut. John Vinton,[5] of Malden. Mr. Vinton lived in Woburn many years, and died there, Nov. 13, 1848. His widow Eusebia was living there 1855.
3207. Elbridge (Fowle), b. March 25, 1803.

2357.

OLIVER RICHARDSON[6] (*Oliver*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), only offspring of Oliver[5] and Betsey (Tidd) Richardson; born in Stoneham, Nov. 7, 1773; married, Feb. 16, 1796, MARY RICHARDSON[6] [2386], born Oct. 28, 1775, daughter of Lieut. Stephen[5] and Martha (Wyman) Richardson, of Stoneham.

He lived in Stoneham and followed the business of manufacturing shoes many years. He was a skillful mechanic; could make and repair clocks and do other nice work. He was town clerk, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811; town treasurer, 1810; selectman, 1807, 1808, 1810.

He died April 5, 1858, aged 85. His wife Mary died April 2, 1858, three days previous.

Their children, all born in Stoneham, were:

3208. An infant son, b. Jan. 14, 1797; d. Jan. 30, 1797.
3209. Oliver,[7] b. Jan. 14, 1798; d. Oct. 5, 1801.
3210. Betsey Tidd,[7] b. April 27, 1800; unm.; d. May 2, 1837.
+3211. Oliver Wyman,[7] b. April 26, 1806; m. Ruth G. Richardson [3244].
3212. Mary,[7] b. May 25, 1809; unm.; d. April, 1824.
3213. Philenia,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1812; m. Dec. 7, 1837, Jesse Green,[6] b. June 18, 1789, only son of Jesse[5] and Sarah (Bucknam) Green, of Stoneham. He was selectman, 1816, 1817, 1818; d. Oct. 27, 1868. For the Green family, see Vinton Memorial.
3214. Sumner,[7] b. March 15, 1817; m. Violet E. Pike, of Hanover, N. H., November, 1855. They reside in Stoneham.

2364.

SAMUEL RICHARDSON[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Samuel[5] and Anna (Eustis) Richardson; born in Woburn, Jan. 4, 1784; married, Aug. 31, 1809, SARAH WYMAN[6] [3063], born in Woburn, Dec. 5, 1791, daughter of Jesse[5] and Susanna[6] (Richardson) Wyman, all of Woburn.

They lived in Woburn. He died there, June 26, 1841, aged 57½ years.

Their children were:

3215. William Eustis,[7] b. July 16, 1810; d. Feb. 4, 1830, aged 20.*
3216. Abner,[7] b. Jan. 25, 1812; m. 1843, Abigail Converse, of Amherst, N. H. Children:
  3217. *Mary Abby*.[8]
  3218. *Sarah W.*,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1849.
3219. A child, b. 1818; d. Jan. 14, 1820, aged 2 years.
3220. Sarah C.,[7] b. 1820; m. Daniel F. Weston, Dec. 8, 1837. She died Sept. 2, 1872, aged 52.
3221. Jerusha,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1823; m. Louis Leclaire, June 11, 1846.

2366.

ANNA EUSTIS RICHARDSON[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Samuel[5] and

*Named out of respect to Dr. William Eustis, governor of Massachusetts in 1823 and 1824, a relative of his mother.

Anna (Eustis) Richardson; born in Woburn, Aug. 28, 1796; married, March 8, 1817, LUKE TIDD, born in Woburn, Dec. 4, 1793, son of Samuel and Susanna (Richardson) Tidd of that place. [See 2353]. They lived in Woburn.

Their children were:

3222. An infant, d. July 26, 1818.
3223. Anna Eustis (Tidd), b. Dec. 30, 1819; m. Elijah H. Smith, of Woburn, Sept. 2, 1845.
3224. Luke Richardson (Tidd), b. May 3, 1822.

2371.

JOSEPH RICHARDSON[6] (*Levi*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Levi[5] and Abigail (Farwell) Richardson; born in Woburn, Jan. 5, 1754; married JERUSHA REED, whose father was a native of Woburn, and settled on Swan Island in Kennebec River.

He settled in Winslow, on the Kennebec River, near Waterville, Me. He was a farmer and lumberer.

He probably went to Maine when quite young. He was of Winslow in 1778, as we learn from two deeds on record.

May 5, 1778. Joseph Richardson, of Winslow, yeoman, bought of Joseph Carter, of Winslow, husbandman, a part of a lot on the east side of Kennebec River, fronting on said river. [Lincoln Deeds, xiii. 36.]

Nov. 9, 1778. Joseph Richardson, of Winslow, quit-claimed to Ephraim Osborn, of Winslow, fifty acres on the east side of Kennebec River. [Lincoln Deeds, xli. 6.]

He had a homestead farm of one hundred acres, with the buildings. After his death, which appears to have taken place early in 1796, his widow married Solomon Parker.

Children:

3225. Levi,[7] b. about 1780; m. first, Sally Hobbs, daughter of George Hobbs, of Fairfield, Me. Second, a daughter of Robert Hunter.
3226. Sally,[7] b. 178–; m. Richard Woods; settled in Winslow, and had children.
3227. William,[7] b. 178–; m. —— Spalding. He was a sea-faring man; lived in various places; d. in Boston.
+3228. Samuel,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1789; m. first, Hannah Hobbs; second, Hannah Leavitt.
3229. Rhoda,[7] b. 179–; m. Levi Hobbs, son of George Hobbs, of Fairfield, Me.
+3230. Ebenezer,[7] b. 179–; m. first, Sylvia Brockway; second, Sally Frost.

2384.

STEPHEN RICHARDSON[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Lieut. Stephen[5] and Martha (Wyman) Richardson; born in Woburn, on the confines of Stoneham, April 29, 1771; married Jan. 20, 1791, to BRIDGET RICHARDSON[6] [2268],

born Feb. 11, 1764, eldest daughter of Edward[5] and Sarah (Tidd) Richardson, of Woburn.

They resided, all their lives, at "Button End" in Woburn, very near the line of Stoneham. He was a cultivator of the soil, and a very substantial, upright, worthy man. He hopefully experienced the renewing grace of God in June, 1791, and was admitted to the church in Stoneham in November following. His wife, also, was a member of that church. Both were blameless and exemplary in all their conduct. They were happily united in the conjugal state more than sixty-three years.

The wife died April 16, 1854, aged NINETY. The husband died Jan. 20, 1857, aged 86. By will he gave a large proportion of his property to the cause of missions.

Their children were:

3231. Sarah,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1791; m. James Moreland, from Hudson, N. H., formerly Nottingham West. They lived in Woburn, on the border of Stoneham. She died April 12, 1839. They had but one child:
  3232. *Nancy* (Moreland), b. June 19, 1823; m. William Winn. She died in Boston, April 29, 1855.
+3233. Stephen,[7] b. March 17, 1793; m. first, Lucy Kendall; second, Almira Kendall, sisters.
+3234. Bridget,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1795; m. Charles Temple.
3235. Hephzibah,[7] b. April 10, 1797; unm.; living, 1873.
+3236. Synda,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1801; m. Amos Moreland.
3237. Varnum,[7] b. May 28, 1808; unm.; of feeble intellect; d. Oct. 23, 1845.

2385.

DEA. JESSE RICHARDSON[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Lieut. Stephen[5] and Martha (Wyman) Richardson; born in Woburn, Feb. 24, 1773; married Dec. 1, 1796, SUSANNA RICHARDSON[6] [2331], born June 14, 1775, daughter of Elijah[5] and Ruth (Gould) Richardson, of Stoneham.

On the Woburn Records he is designated as Jesse Richardson the *third*. He resided some time in Nottingham West, N. H., now the town of Hudson, formerly a part of Dunstable, Mass. But he chiefly resided in Woburn, his native town, and died there, Dec. 16, 1838, aged 65 years, 9 months, 23 days [gravestone]. His wife Susanna died there Dec. 13, 1852, aged 77.

Their children were:

3238. Hart,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1797; d. Dec. 20, 1797.
3239. Susanna,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1798; d. Oct. 6, 1801.
3240. Eliza,[7] b. June 5, 1801; d. Jan. 27, 1810.
3241. Abner,[7] b. Aug. 30, 1803; d. July 10, 1804.
+3242. Susanna,[7] b. May 14, 1805; m. Daniel P. Thompson.
+3243. Benjamin Franklin,[7] b. April 16, 1807; m. Sarah Green.

3244. Ruth Gould,[7] b. March 27, 1809; m. Oliver W. Richardson [3211].
3245. Eliza,[7] b. May 9, 1811; m. John Bucknam Richardson [3347].
+3246. Abner,[7] b. Oct. 31, 1814; m. Louisa Mary Worcester.
+3247. Elijah,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1818; m. first, Lucy L. Butters; second, Sarah McDaniels.

2389.

Wyman Richardson,[6] Esq. (*Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Lieut. Stephen[5] and Martha (Wyman) Richardson; born in Woburn, Oct. 19, 1780; married, Dec. 4, 1823, Mary Carter Brewster (Coolidge) Baldwin, born Sept. 11, 1784, daughter of Benjamin Coolidge[5] and Mary Carter Brewster. Her father Benjamin Coolidge,[5] born 1752, was a merchant in Boston, but retired from business and lived in Woburn, where he died in 1819. Her mother, whose name she bore, was a descendant of Elder William Brewster, of Plymouth. She, the mother, died in 1820, aged 63.

The lady first named in this paragraph was first married, May 1, 1808, to Col. Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, born Dec. 15, 1777, second son of Col. Loammi Baldwin, of Woburn. Col. B. F. Baldwin died Oct. 11, 1821, aged 43. For her children by this marriage see note below.*

Wyman Richardson, her second husband, graduated at Harvard College, 1804; studied law; practised law at Woburn. He died in Woburn of an affection of the heart, June 22, 1841, aged 61.

Her third husband, married March 4, 1845, was Burrage Yale, Esq., of South Reading, now Wakefield. This was a very unfortunate connection for her. She was a most estimable, accom-

---

* Col. Benjamin Franklin Baldwin was a descendant, in different lines, of the two brothers, Ezekiel[1] and Samuel Richardson,[1] who united with others in the founding of Woburn, 1641. Phebe Richardson,[2] the eldest daughter of Ezekiel, was the wife of Henry Baldwin, the first American ancestor of the Baldwin family in America. Ruth Richardson,[4] a great-granddaughter of Samuel Richardson,[1] was the grandmother of Col. B. F. Baldwin.[6]

Col. B. F. Baldwin lived at "New Bridge," or North Woburn, as did his father before him. Like his father and brother, he devoted himself to the study and practice of civil engineering, and assisted his brother Loammi (born in Woburn, May 16, 1780) in the construction of the great mill dam across the Back Bay in Boston and in other public improvements. He died suddenly, Oct. 11, 1821, aged 43.

His children, by Mary C. B. Coolidge, were:

Mary Brewster (Baldwin), b. March 26, 1809; d. Dec. 28, 1817.
Clarissa (Baldwin), b. Nov. 29, 1810; d. July 15, 1813.
Loammi (Baldwin), b. April 25, 1813; m. Helen E. Avery, of Exeter, March 2, 1847.
Mary Brewster (Baldwin), b. Jan. 16, 1815; m. Dec. 28, 1836, Roswell Park, b. in Lebanon, Ct., Professor of Natural Philosophy and Chemistry in the University of Pennsylvania; afterwards rector of the Episcopal Church in Pomfret, Ct.
Clarissa Coolidge (Baldwin), b. Dec. 1, 1819; m. May 26, 1843, Lewis Williams, M. D., graduated, Harvard College, 1842, son of Dea. Job Williams, of Pomfret, Ct.

plished, and worthy lady. He was in every respect unfit to be her husband, and they soon separated.*

The children of Wyman Richardson by this lady were:

3248. Wyman Baldwin,[7] b. Dec. 8, 1824; m. Nov. 8, 1846, Mary Ann Mackintire, of Danvers. He is a currier in South Danvers, now Peabody. He had two children:
  3249. *Clara Coolidge*,[8] b. April 13, 1853; d. Aug. 25, 1865.
  3250. *Kate Wyman*,[8] b. July 3, 1855; m. L. F. Baldwin, Sept. 11, 1873.
3251. Catharine Coolidge,[7] b. July 6, 1827; m. George P. Phinney, b. in Lexington, Mass., Jan. 24, 1824, a son of Elias Phinney, Esq.† She died May, 1867, the mother of six children.

2394.

John Darling Richardson[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *Adam*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Stephen[5] and Mercy (Darling) Richardson, of Buckfield, Me.; born in Pembroke, Mass., April 8, 1768; married Lydia Willard.

He resided in Turner, Me., and was a blacksmith and farmer.

His children were:

3252. Abigail,[7] b. 1796; m. John Curtis. She is still living, 1875, in Bristol, Me., at the age of 79.
3253. Benjamin,[7] unm.; was a sea-faring man; d. 1855.
3254. Polly,[7] m. John Ash, a farmer. They live in Turner, Me., 1875.
3255. Lyman,[7] b. about 1800; m. Mercy Buck.
3256. Jules R.,[7] a shoemaker; lived in Buckfield, Me.; d. 1851.
3257. Ruth,[7] m. Benjamin Curtis, a farmer, in Bristol, Me.

2395.

David Richardson[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *Adam*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen Richardson, of Buckfield, Me.; born in Pembroke, Mass., December, 1772; married Hannah Martin, 1794.

Oct. 24, 1794. David Richardson, of Buckfield, Cumberland County, Me., bought of Isaac West, of Phips' Canada [afterwards

---

* Burrage Yale was born in Meriden, Conn., March 27, 1781; descended from Capt. Thomas Yale, an early settler of the colony of New Haven, and an ancestor of Governor Yale, from whom Yale College received its name. He came to South Reading, about 1810, as a tin peddler, barefoot, walking by the side of his tin cart. He pursued the business of making and selling tin ware till he became one of the heaviest tin ware dealers in the State, employing in the sale one hundred peddlers. In 1812 or 1813, he opened an extensive country store in his house. He was a very shrewd and accomplished business man and accumulated a large estate. But the report is, that his habits and proceedings in his family were so ungentle, so harsh and unreasonable, that his wife, who had been accustomed to kinder usage, could not live with him and went to live with her relatives in Connecticut. He died in 1860, aged 79.

† Elias Phinney, born in Nova Scotia, 1780; graduated, Harvard College, 1801; practiced law in Thomaston and Charlestown; came to Lexington, 1823; had a farm in the south part of Lexington in a high state of cultivation. See a further notice of him in Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, p. 180.

Jay, Me.], a lot of land in Hebron, Cumberland County, containing one hundred acres. [Cumb. Deeds, xxiv. 68.]

July 14, 1797. David Richardson, of Hebron, Cumberland County, Me., sold to Jesse Fuller the land just mentioned. His wife Hannah also signs the deed. [Cumb. Deeds, xxvii. 253.]

He removed to Avon, Me., and died there in 1848.

Children:

3258. Hannah,[7] b. April 19, 1797; m. George Preston, a farmer. They lived in Belgrade, Me. He died April 5, 1869.
3259. Sophia,[7] b. July 22, 1799.
+3260. David,[7] b. April 22, 1801; m. ———.
3261. Otis,[7] b. April 26, 1803; m. Elizabeth Heath. He was a shoemaker; resided in Avon, Me.; deceased.
+3262. Martin,[7] b. 1805; m. Hannah Corbet.
3263. Varanus,[7] b. March 16, 1808; unm.; d. Sept. 7, 1828.
+3264. Thomas,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1812; m. Mercy Dibble.

2396.

Stephen Richardson[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *Adam*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and third son of Stephen[5] and Mercy (Darling) Richardson; born in Pembroke, Mass., March 24, 1775; married, about 1800, Lydia Crooker.

He was a farmer; resided in Buckfield and afterwards in Turner, both towns formerly in Cumberland County, but now in Oxford County, Me. He died June 21, 1824.

Children:

3265. Rebecca,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1802; m. Stephen Day, a farmer in Greene, Kennebec County, Me. He died Aug. 27, 1859.
3266. Lydia,[7] b. 1803; m. Edward Brown, a farmer, of Turner, Me.
3267. Alden,[7] b. May 24, 1805; unm.; resided in Turner; d. Aug. 18, 1830.
3268. Mercy,[7] b. Dec. 12, 1808; m. Thomas Merrill, a farmer, now living in Iowa.
+3269. Stephen,[7] b. July 24, 1810; m. Lucinda Bonney.
3270. Asa,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1814; m. Susan Wallace, of Bristol, Me. He was a farmer; resided in Hartford, Me. He died Aug. 16, 1867.

2399.

Adam Richardson[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *Adam*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Stephen and Mercy Richardson; born in Pembroke, Mass., May 25, 1781; married Margaret Crooker.

At the age of ten, he removed with the other members of his father's family to Buckfield, Me., where he died, Dec. 28, 1843.

Children:

3271. Susan,[7] b. Feb. 7, 1806; m. Sullivan Bicknell, March 18, 1830. She died in Buckfield, 1867.
3272. Margaret,[7] b. Feb. 21, 1808; m. Philo P. Andrews; residence, Otisfield, Cumberland County, Me.
3273. Winslow,[7] b. Oct. 1, 1810; m. Caroline Young, April 17, 1841. He is a farmer, and resides in Sumner, Oxford County, Me., 1874.
3274. Adam,[7] b. July 18, 1812; m. Jane Elizabeth Cushman, May 28, 1864. He is a farmer, and resides in Minot, Cumberland County, Me. Children:
  3275. *Almira E.*,[8] b. May 15, 1865.
  3276. *Jane L.*,[8] b. April 28, 1867.
3277. Rosella,[7] b. March 22, 1815; m. Henry Jones, 1833; residence, Turner, Me. She died 1867.
3278. Patience C.,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1817; m. Asa Bicknell, 1847; residence, Minot, Me.
3279. Mary F.,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1820; m. Horatio Bonney, 1843; residence, Hebron, Me.
3280. Lemuel C.,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1822; d. 1854.
3281. Stephen D.,[7] b. May 25, 1825; m. Lizzie J. Marshall, April 15, 1855. He is a minister of the gospel, of the Calvinist Baptist order. He was residing in Hebron, Me., in 1875. One child:
  3282. *Albert M.*,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1863.
3283. Rachel C.,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1827; m. Luther B. Atwood, Dec. 25, 1857; residence, Minot, Me., 1875.

2414.

Ichabod Richardson[6] (*Ichabod*,[5] *Asa*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), only son of Ichabod[5] and Sarah (Wyman) Richardson; born in Woburn, Jan. 17, 1771; married, Sept. 21, 1791, Ruth Baldwin, born June 5, 1772, daughter of Reuel and Kezia Baldwin.

They lived in Woburn a short time after marriage, and then removed to Milford, N. H. Their children's births are on the records of Old Dunstable, of which Milford was once a part. The records are now kept at Nashua.

Their children were:

3284. Reuel Baldwin,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1791; went from home; his history is not known.
3285. James Baldwin,[7] b. Jan. 17, 1794; went from home; his history is not known.
+3286. Alpha,[7] b. July 12, 1796; m. Cynthia ——.
3287. Calvin B.,[7] b. May 9, 1799; m. first, —— McIntire; lived for a time in Woburn; had children, who all died; "went out West;" m. second, ———. He died December, 1849. By second wife he had:
  3288. *William H.*,[8] now, 1875, a merchant in Boston. Further information is promised, but has not been received.
3289. Reuben Johnson,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1802.
3290. Sarah Wyman,[7] b. March 22, 1804; m. M. A. Webber, of Bedford, Mass. He died 1840 or 1845. She is living, 1874, in the family of her son-in-law, Mr. Webber, postmaster in Bedford.
3291. Rodney,[7] b. July 23, 1806; killed by a grindstone.
3292. John,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1812; unm.; d. in the Mexican war, October, 1848.

2420.

Dr. Nathan Richardson[6] (*Nathan*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Nathan Richardson,[5] of Brookfield, Mass.; born there, Nov. 16, 1781; married, first, Nov. 28, 1805, Asenath Rice, born Nov. 11, 1784, daughter of Peter and Azubah Rice, of Brookfield. She died Sept. 8, 1820. Second, Sept. 4, 1821, Betsey Alden, born May 25, 1797. She died Dec. 5, 1832, aged 36. Third, Dec. 4, 1834, Grace (Stearns) Barnard, born Jan. 19, 1790, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Bigelow) Stearns, of Waltham, and widow of Jacob Barnard, a noted innkeeper of Boston.

The following notice of Dr. Richardson is copied from the History of Old Reading by Lilley Eaton:

"From early life he was very fond of books. When sent to the post-office, several miles distant, with money to buy his dinner, he would go without his dinner and use the money to buy a book. On the way home he would allow the horse to move at his own will and give himself to reading the new volume.

"This love of reading continued through life. He was especially fond of poetry. Pope's Essay on Man, Milton's Paradise Lost, and the entire book of Job he could repeat throughout.

"He studied medicine with the eminent Dr. Kittredge, of Reading. He commenced practice as a physician in North Reading about the time of his first marriage, 1805. He had the custom of that parish and several neighboring towns.

"After several years' residence in that place he removed to the West Parish, the present town of Reading. After the death of his wife, 1820, he determined to remove to Cambridge; but some of the prominent citizens of South Reading, with Burrage Yale at their head, unwilling that so excellent a physician should leave the neighborhood, prevailed on him to remove to that place. He accordingly removed thither in 1821.

"He became identified with South Reading, and during the remainder of his life was one of its most active citizens. He was foremost in every plan for the improvement and welfare of the town. Although in the receipt of a generous income, he would never present a bill for professional services. His ledger was a curiosity, showing nothing on the debit side. In cases where a physician at the present day would obtain one hundred dollars or more, his fee would be a sum so insignificant as to provoke a smile.

"Probably no physician of that day had so large a practice. In pulmonary cases he was without a rival. His practice extended through the New England States, and obliged him to erect a private hospital at his own home. During his days of practice at home, the carriages of his patients would line both sides of the main street near his residence.

"He died, very suddenly, of apoplexy, Sept. 17, 1837, aged 56. A monument was erected to his memory by his son, Dr. Solon O. Richardson."

His third wife, left a widow, died Nov. 26, 1872, aged 82.

The children of Dr. Nathan Richardson were,

By first wife, born in Reading:

3293. Winslow Varnum,[7] b. Jan. 23, 1807; d. 1825, aged 18.
+3294. Solon Osmond,[7] b. July 19, 1809; m. Susan Barnard.
3295. Asenath,[7] b. Jan. 23, 1811; living in Wakefield, 1871.
3296. Louisa,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1815; living in Wakefield, 1871.
3297. Martha,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1817; m. William Hutchins.
3298. Mary,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1819; m. Elbridge Sweetser.

By second wife, born in South Reading, now Wakefield:

3299. Elizabeth,[7] b. May 30, 1822; m. Joseph K. Richardson.
3300. Warren,[7] b. Dec. 1, 1823; m. first, Lucy Taylor Hall, June 9, 1853; second, Mary Ann Hall, Aug. 15, 1859.
3301. Alden B.,[7] b. Sept. 27, 1825; m. June 18, 1848, Betsey ——.
+3302. Nathan,[7] b. July 20, 1827; m. Mary A. Moore.
3303. Joseph Varnum,[7] b. June 11, 1829; d. April 29, 1833.
3304. Tryphosa,[7] b. March 19, 1831; m. Francis Tufts, Nov. 27, 1851.
3305. Almira,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1823; d. Feb. 26, 1855.

2428.

Joseph Richardson[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Joseph[5] and Priscilla (Millinger) Richardson; born in Athol, Mass., Aug. 31, 1783; married Sally ——.

He lived in Leominster, Mass.; how long is not stated. He is described as having been "an honest, industrious, persevering, and temperate man; kind to his family, and respected by all who knew him."

He died in Leominster, Nov. 12, 1844. His wife Sally survived him.

Their children were:

+3306. Lysander,[7] b. Dec. 24. 1810; m. first, Amanda Baker; second, Abby Smith; third, Maria A. Rice.
3307. Emily,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1812; m. Elbridge Houghton, February, 1843. She died in Sterling, Mass., Sept. 1, 1849. Had one son:
3308. *Joseph Richardson* (Houghton), born 1844. He went to California several years ago.
3309. Sarah,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1815; married Mason Wheeler, of Leominster, June, 1847.
+3310. Alanson,[7] b. in Orange, Mass., March 26, 1820; m. Susan S. Pierce.

2429.

Jeduthun Richardson[6] (*Jeduthun*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Deacon Jeduthun[5] and Mary (Wright) Richardson; born in Woburn, Oct. 13, 1761; married Oct. 6, 1789, Sarah Tay, born March 22, 1770, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Johnson) Tay, of Woburn.

He lived in Medford, and was a butcher. He was living there as early as 1795. In 1810, he was surveyor of highways, and

fence-viewer. In 1821, he was chairman of the Board of Selectmen. He died in Medford in 1826. His will is dated July 22, 1825; proved 1826.

Their children were:

3311. Jeduthun,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1790; unm.; d. in Medford.
3312. Sarah,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1791; m. —— Staniels.
3313. Harriet,[7] b. April, 1793; d. Oct. 3, 1793, aged 6 months.
3314. Harriet,[7] b. June 15, 1794; d. July 23, 1803.
3315. Elizabeth,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1796; d. Nov. 7, 1815.

2430.

Mary Richardson[6] (*Jeduthun*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and eldest daughter of Deacon Jeduthun[5] and Mary (Wright) Richardson; born in Woburn, Aug. 17, 1764; married Aug. 9, 1781, Jonathan Thompson, born April 26, 1760, second son of Dea. Samuel and Abigail (Tidd) Thompson, of Woburn.

Samuel Thompson, the husband's father, was deacon from 1777 to 1812; justice of the peace; selectman, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779; representative to the General Court, 1785, 1786, 1789, 1792, 1793, 1798, 1805, 1806; and served on many important committees. He died Aug. 17, 1820. He was a cousin of Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford.*

Jonathan Thompson was a farmer in Woburn. He died Nov. 21, 1836, aged 76. His widow Mary died March 27, 1864, aged NINETY-NINE years, 7 months, 10 days.

Their children, thirteen in all, were:

3316. Samuel (Thompson), b. Feb. 26, 1782; d. Sept. 13, 1802.
3317. Mary (Thompson), b. Feb. 6, 1784; d. Sept. 4, 1785.
3318. Jonathan (Thompson), b. April 24, 1786; m. first, Dec. 22, 1808, Margery Fowle [3201], b. June 7, 1788, daughter of Dea. John Fowle. Second, Elizabeth Jenkins, Sept. 21, 1848.
3319. Luke (Thompson), b. Jan. 20, 1789; m. Betsey Chamberlain, 1815.
3320. Mary (Thompson), b. Feb. 25, 1791; m. Benjamin Wood, Dec. 25, 1810.
3321. Cyrus (Thompson), b. March 10, 1793; m. Abigail Noble, Dec. 26, 1816. He lives in North Woburn; is a justice of the peace, surveyor, etc.
3322. Emily (Thompson), b. Jan. 28, 1795; unm.; living in Woburn, 1851.
3323. Lydia (Thompson), b. March 29, 1798; m. Thaddeus Parker, 1821. He was a wheelwright in Woburn, 1851. No children.
3324. Abigail (Thompson), b. Aug. 23, 1800; m. Joshua Jones, May 6, 1825. She died Aug. 1, 1848.
3325. Samuel (Thompson), b. Nov. 13, 1803; unm.; d. August, 1848.
3326. Albert (Thompson), b. May 13, 1808; m. Saviah B. Nichols, April 22, 1834. He was a deputy sheriff in Woburn.

Two others, names not reported.†

---

*Sewall's History of Woburn. †Book of the Lockes.

2431.

SARAH RICHARDSON[6] (*Jeduthun*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Woburn, Jan. 29, 1767; married, Nov. 7, 1782, WILLIAM FOWLE, born April 25, 1763, son of Josiah and Margery (Carter) Fowle, of Woburn.

His father, Josiah Fowle, born in Woburn, July 14, 1731, was son of Major John and Mary (Convers) Fowle, of Woburn. His brother John Fowle, who graduated Harvard College, 1747, was during the twelve years from 1758 to 1770, the very eminent teacher of the grammar school in Woburn; a stern disciplinarian, "the terror of all idlers and rogues."*

William Fowle was a farmer in Woburn. He died there, Jan. 18, 1850. His wife Sarah died Dec. 30, 1847, aged 80 years, 11 months.

Their children were:

3327. William (Fowle), b. March 3, 1783; m. Nancy [or Ann] Hilton, of Dorchester, April 6, 1814.
3328. Sarah (Fowle), b. Nov. 22, 1784; m. Jonas Hale, of Woburn, Sept. 17, 1806.
3329. Susan (Fowle), b. Feb. 4, 1787; d. Dec. 17, 1788.
3330. Susan (Fowle), b. Jan. 2, 1789; unm.; d. Nov. 18, 1850.
3331. Josiah (Fowle), b. Jan. 4, 1791; m. Mary Carr, at Scarborough, N. C. He and his wife were lost at sea, six months after marriage, on the passage home from the West Indies.
3332. Mary (Fowle), b. April 21, 1793; m. Benjamin Fowle, of Woburn, Feb. 21, 1815.
3333. Fanny (Fowle), b. March 10, 1795; m. Ezra W. Reed, Oct. 27, 1814.
3334. Samuel R. (Fowle), b. Feb. 10, 1797; m. first, Martha Marsh, in North Carolina, in 1822. Second, Ann Marsh, November 1847, her sister.
3335. James (Fowle), b. April 19, 1799; d. June 1, 1818.
3336. Luther (Fowle), b. March 17, 1801; d. June 16, 1822.
3337. Luke (Fowle), b. Dec. 15, 1802; m. first, Rhoda Clark, May 16, 1826. She died April 22, 1838. Second, his cousin, Eliza Richardson, daughter of Calvin Richardson, Aug. 21, 1845 [3359].
3338. Jeduthun (Fowle), b. Dec. 21, 1804; m. Louisa Locke, Dec. 9, 1828
3339. Edward (Fowle), b. May 30, 1807; m. first, Mary Locke, Sept. 16, 1828, sister of Louisa just mentioned; second, Deborah Parker, March, 1835; third, Hannah Damon, May 24, 1838.
3340. Abigail (Fowle), b. March 28, 1809; m. Caleb McIntire, of Reading, April 7, 1829.†

This was a very prolific family. At the celebration held by the Richardson Family in Woburn, August, 1868, it was said that the posterity of William and Sarah (Richardson) Fowle then numbered two hundred.

---

*Sewall's History of Woburn, p. 225.

†Chiefly from the "Book of the Lockes" issued in 1853.

2433.

THOMAS RICHARDSON[6] (*Jeduthun*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Dea. Jeduthun and Mary (Wright) Richardson; born in Woburn, March 29, 1770; married, first, May 15, 1794, REBECCA BUCKNAM, born Aug. 17, 1774, daughter of John and Anna Bucknam, of Stoneham. Anna, wife of John Bucknam, was born in Stoneham, Dec. 5, 1733, and was a daughter of Timothy and Mary Wright. John Bucknam, born Aug. 19, 1730, was a son of Edward and Rebecca.

Rebecca, wife of Thomas Richardson,[6] died March 1, 1829, aged 55 [gravestone]. He married, second, April 22, 1830, MARY LAWRENCE, born March 10, 1789, probably a daughter of Dea. Ebenezer Lawrence, of Woburn, who died there in 1842, aged 84.

Thomas Richardson[6] lived in South Woburn, now Winchester, on the spot where his ancestor SAMUEL RICHARDSON[1] settled in 1641. He owned a farm of two hundred or more acres. He pursued many kinds of business; was a farmer, miller, and made wooden ware, such as tubs and pails, and was a man of worth and piety. He brought up his children to attend on public worship, and to fear God. He died 1847.

His children, all by first wife, were:

3341. Rebecca,[7] b. July 4, 1795; m. Jesse Converse, April 3, 1817.
3342. Laura,[7] b. July 18, 1799; d. July 29, 1799.
3343. Harriet,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1800; m. Dec. 27, 1825, Samuel Richardson[6] [2458]. She died Nov. 14, 1826.
3344. Thomas,[7] b. July 9, 1802; d. Oct. 1, 1803.
+3345. Thomas,[7] b. May 31, 1804; m. Mary E. Dale.
3346. Mary Ann,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1806; m. May, 1844, Peleg Lawrence, brother of her father's second wife. They live in Winchester.
+3347. John Bucknam,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1808; m. Eliza. Richardson [3245].
3348. Sumner,[7] b. March 7, 1811; m. first, Abigail J. Dale, of Boston, sister of his brother Thomas' wife, April 19, 1836. She died Sept. 13, 1836, aged 26. Second, Eliza H. Collamore, daughter of Anthony Collamore, of Pembroke, Mass., Nov. 27, 1837. They reside in Winchester. He was the poet at the celebration by the Richardson Family, Aug., 1868. No children.
+3349. Luther,[7] b. May 28, 1813; m. first, Elizabeth A. Pierce; second, Martha Jane Page.
+3350. Jeduthun,[7] b. June 10, 1816; m. first, Rebecca Wood; second, Sarah Elizabeth Locke.
3351. Abby,[7] b. May 17, 1818; m. George Sanderson from Lunenburg, Mass. They reside in Winchester.
+3352. Linda,[7] b. Feb. 29, 1820; m. John Buxton. They reside in Winchester.

Of this family it has been said that all are strictly temperate; all refrain from the use of tobacco in any form; and all, both husbands and wives, are members of the church of Christ.

2435.

LUTHER RICHARDSON,[6] ESQ. (*Jeduthun*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Dea. Jeduthun Richardson;[5] born in Woburn, Aug. 25, 1774; married

Aug. 3, 1803, SUSANNA CRAFTS, born May 2, 1782, daughter of Daniel and Abigail Crafts, of Roxbury.

He graduated at Harvard College, 1799; studied law, had an office in Boston, and resided in Roxbury. He is said to have been a good lawyer. He died Nov. 14, 1811, aged 37.

In his will, recorded Norfolk Prob. Records, p. 174, he gives to his son Augustus Luther a silver table urn marked *ad filium;* gold watch; gold shell snuff-box, and library. "The reason for not giving him anything further is not for want of parental affection, but because I think it will be more for his lasting benefit and usefulness to dispose of my estate as I shall hereinafter." The testator also gives to his daughter Susanna a large silver tankard, marked L. S., and a gold ring. "The reason for giving her no more is the same as in the case of Augustus Luther." He gives the whole remainder to his wife Susanna, she to educate and support the children at her discretion; who are to have the property at her death. He would rather his son would be educated to be a good citizen, than to hazard the chance of his being an eminent man at greater expense.

The affair turned out poorly. The estate was heavily in debt. It required many months to settle it. The personal estate was not sufficient to pay the debts, and it became necessary to sell the real estate, and the reversion of the widow's dower. The receipts were $8,822.70; payments, mostly to creditors, $8,049.51. The real estate consisted chiefly of land in Roxbury and Stoneham.

The widow Susanna married Elisha Hathaway, of Boston, June 1, 1814, who died March 3, 1850, aged 75. She died Dec. 18, 1850, aged 68.

The children of Luther and Susanna Richardson were:

3353. Augustus Luther,[7] b. July 14, 1805; a merchant in Cuba.
3354. A child, b. Dec. 5, 1806; d. in infancy.
3355. Susanna,[7] b. June 17, 1809; d. Oct. 23, 1811.

2436.

DEACON CALVIN RICHARDSON[6] (*Jeduthun,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Deacon Jeduthun Richardson;[5] born in Woburn, Feb. 5, 1777; married Feb. 5, 1800, SARAH STEELE, born March 24, 1778, daughter of James and Susanna Steele, of Stoneham.

He lived in what is now the town of Winchester, then South Woburn, perhaps less than a mile from where this is written, on a part of the original homestead of his first American ancestor. He was a deacon of the Orthodox Congregational Church in Woburn, from 1825 to 1849, and was always regarded as a worthy man. He died Feb. 26, 1866, at the advanced age of eighty-nine. His wife Sarah died "of old age," says the record, Sept. 2, 1855, aged 77 years, 6 months.

Their children were:

+3356. Calvin,[7] b. April 1, 1801; m. Mary Elizabeth Wade.
+3357. Sarah,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1804; m. Samuel B. White.
+3358. Samuel Steele,[7] b. July 19, 1806; m. first, Lydia A. Meade; second, Sophia Stanton.
3359. Eliza,[7] b. July 17, 1808; m. her cousin, Luke Fowle [3337].
+3360. Susan b.[7] July 31, 1810; m. Frederick Flint.
3361. Charlotte,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1812; d. Jan. 4, 1827.
3362. Mary,[7] b. May 4, 1814; m. Nov. 27, 1833, her cousin, Luther Richardson Vining [3375], a shoe-dealer in Portland, Maine. Children:
3363. *Mary Eliza* (Vining), b. Aug. 25, 1834.
3364. *Sarah Frances* (Vining), b. Sept. 23, 1835; d. April 18, 1849.
3365. Fanny,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1816; m. Nov. 12, 1840, Timothy W. Meade, of Bedford. Children:
3366. *Charlotte E.* (Meade), b. Sept. 26, 1842.
3367. *Charles H.* (Meade), b. July 21, 1844.
+3368. John S.,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1818; m. Lydia W. Collamore.
3369. Abigail,[7] b. July 11, 1820; m. Artemas Meade, of Woburn, May 5, 1841. Children:
3370. *John Ames* (Meade), b. July 16, 1842.
3371. *Abby Adeline* (Meade), b. Dec. 1, 1844.
3372. *Asa Warren* (Meade), b. Feb. 6, 1848.

2437.

Fanny Richardson[6] (*Jeduthun*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Woburn, May 20, 1779; married, May 9, 1808, John Vining, born April, 1781. The record of marriage describes him as "of Templeton."

He resided at Templeton, and was a shoemaker.

Their children were:

3373. John Richardson (Vining), { twins, born
3374. Fanny Richardson (Vining), { June 27, 1810; }
John married Martha A. Clough, November, 1846, and lives in Woburn.
Fanny married George W. Comee, May 2, 1833. She died Aug. 30, 1838.
3375. Luther Richardson (Vining), b. May 20, 1812; m. his cousin Mary Richardson[7] [3362], Nov. 27, 1833. He was a dealer in shoes, in Portland.
3376. Josiah (Vining), b. Dec. 19, 1815; d. Oct. 28, 1817.
3377. Andre (Vining), b. April 21, 1817; d. Oct., 18, 1817.
3378. George (Vining), b. Dec. 29, 1818; m. Martha B. Emery, Nov. 14, 1844.
3379. Willard (Vining), b. March 23, 1821; m. Miranda Cody, at Webster, Mass., July, 1843. He died in California, 1849.

2438.

Pamela Richardson[6] (*Jeduthun*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Dea. Jeduthun Richardson[5]; born in Woburn, July 13, 1782; married, June 28, 1804, John Symmes,[6] born Jan. 27, 1781, eldest son of Capt. John[5] and Elizabeth (Wright) Symmes.

They resided at "Symmes' Corner," a locality then in the north part of Medford, now in the town of Winchester. It was his birth-place, and but a short remove from hers. In addition to the cultivation of a valuable farm, part of which he inherited from his earliest American ancestor, Rev. Zechariah Symmes, of Charlestown, he pursued, during many years, the occupation of a wheelwright, as his father had done before him. He held, at different times, most of the offices of trust in the town and parish. He settled the estates of many deceased persons. He attended public worship at Medford, and was a deacon of the Congregational Church in that town from 1818 till his death; which occurred Feb. 15, 1860, at the age of 79. Pamela, his wife, died Dec. 1, 1845, aged 63.

Their children were:

3380. John Albert (Symmes), b. March 30, 1805; d. May 30, 1808.
3381. Pamela (Symmes), b. Feb. 3, 1807; m. Horatio A. Smith, May 28, 1852.
3382. Mary Wright (Symmes), b. Oct. 26, 1809; unm.; resides at "Symmes' Corner."
3383. John Albert (Symmes), b. Nov. 3, 1812; m. Lydia Maria Smith, June 1, 1839. He was a trader in South Woburn, now Winchester, and died Feb. 19, 1849, aged 36.
3384. Charles Carey (Symmes), b. Nov. 15, 1814; m. Lydia Fletcher Clark, daughter of Dea. Oliver Clark, of Tewksbury, Nov. 10, 1840. He went to Canada East at sixteen years of age, and died of cholera at Three Rivers, Aug. 4, 1854. His wife died March 26, 1859.
3385. Henry Richardson (Symmes), b. April 13, 1818; m. March 25, 1842, his cousin Abigail Symmes, daughter of his father's youngest brother Charles Symmes, of Aylmer, Canada East. They reside at Three Rivers, C. E.
3386. Luther Richardson (Symmes), b. March 21, 1822; m. Elizabeth Abby Ayer, Nov. 1, 1848. They reside at "Symmes' Corner," Winchester.

For a full account of the SYMMES FAMILY, see the Symmes Memorial, by the compiler of this volume.

2439.

ABBY RICHARDSON[6] (*Jeduthun*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and youngest offspring of Dea. Jeduthun Richardson[5]; born in Woburn, March 7, 1785; married DEA. OLIVER CLARK, of Tewksbury, Oct. 31, 1816.

Their children were:

3387. Oliver Richardson (Clark), b. March 6, 1819; m. Nov. 25, 1840, Julia Ann Cutter, b. Dec. 3, 1823, eldest daughter of Stephen and Adeline (Wyman) Cutter, of Winchester. [See 3067.] He was, and may yet be of the firm of Cutters and Clark, manufacturers of mahogany in Winchester, and dealers in the same in Boston. He has been a deacon, and a member of the Senate of Mass. He now resides in Tewksbury. A record of his children's names may be found in the Cutter Genealogy, p. 238, as also of the Cutter Family, with which he is thus connected.

3388. Edward Warren (Clark), b. Oct. 6, 1820; m. May 2, 1850, Harriet Maria Phillips, b. at Westborough, Mass., Aug. 8, 1824, daughter of Ebenezer Morgan Phillips, of that town. He graduated at Dartmouth College, 1844; at Theological Seminary, Andover, 1847; was ordained pastor of the Bethesda Church in Reading, Jan. 1, 1850; dismissed 1853; installed at Auburndale, Mass., July 1, 1857; dismissed June 20, 1861; was chaplain of the Forty-seventh Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers from March 25. 1863 to Sept. 11, 1863; was installed at Claremont, N. H., Feb. 25, 1864; dismissed June 21, 1870; since that date without pastoral charge at Westborough, Mass.
3389. Joshua (Clark), b. June 30, 1822.
3390. Abby Richardson (Clark), b. Jan. 3, 1825.
3391. George A. (Clark), b. Jan. 29, 1827; d. Feb. 21, 1827.

2451.

Jesse Richardson[6] (*Jesse*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Jesse[5] and Submit (Brown) Richardson; born in what is now Winchester, then South Woburn, July 28, 1782; married, 1810 (published April 27, 1810), Lora Stevens, daughter of Rev. John Hathaway Stevens, of Stoneham.

They lived in Woburn. The record of his marriage calls him Jesse Richardson, "the fifth," there being five of that name then in Woburn. He died Dec. 11, 1843, in his sixty-second year.

His children were:

+3393. Almira,[7] b. Feb. 12, 1812; m. Calvin Cass.
+3394. John Hathaway,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1815; m. Susan Hall.
3395. Lora,[7] b. June 10, 1818; d. May 18, 1819.
+3396. Nathaniel Andrew,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1820; m. Hannah Hall.
3397. Darius Stevens,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1833; unm.; d. Dec. 27, 1855.

2452.

Zachariah Richardson[6] (*Jesse*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Jesse[5] and Submit (Brown) Richardson; born in what is now Winchester, Dec. 6, 1784; married, Oct. 28, 1810, Esther Wyman [3062], born June 22, 1788, second daughter of Jesse[5] and Susanna (Richardson) Wyman, of Woburn. They lived in South Woburn.

Children:

3398. Walter Augustus,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1811; unm.; lives with his brother Zachariah.
3399. Submit Brown,[7] b. July 17, 1814; d. Aug. 29, 1814.
+3400. William,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1816; m. Jane Webb Brawn.
3401. Susanna,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1819; m. June 23, 1853, Peter Warren, of Woburn, but a native of Waterborough, Me.; a carpenter. She died November, 1867.
3402. Harriet,[7] b. July 19, 1821; m. John Hopley, of Woburn, Nov. 15, 1842. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church. She died Jan. 1, 1850.

3403. Adeline Annette,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1824; m. Calvin L. Parker, son of Luther and Phebe Parker. He is a provision dealer in Winchester.

3404. Zachariah,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1827; m. Feb. 7, 1867, Persis Garland Pettingell, b. 1832, in Salisbury, N. H. One child:

3405. *Flora*,[8] b. March 7, 1870.

3406. Francis Stillman,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1830; m. Sarah Johnson Dexter. She was born at Holmes' Hole, Martha's Vineyard, Mass. She died Nov. 15, 1874. He lives in Winchester, and works in a mill for sawing mahogany, in the "Cutter Village."

Children:

A daughter, b. Oct. 31, 1855.
Augustus,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1857.
Granville D.,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1859.
Anna J.,[8] b. July 26, 1866.

3407. Esther Wyman,[7] b. Jan. 15, 1836; m. John Royal Furbush, now of Woburn, but formerly of Palmyra, Me., a currier. She died Oct. 11, 1875.

2454.

John Richardson[6] (*Jesse*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in South Woburn, Aug. 23, 1789; married Lucy Frost, of Andover.

He graduated at Harvard College, 1813; taught school some years in Newburyport; was principal of the Academy in Leicester from February, 1819, to August, 1833, when he resigned the situation and removed to North Andover, where he resided till his death in 1841. He owned and occupied a place in Leicester. He left no offspring.

2455.

Submit Brown Richardson[6] (*Jesse*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Jesse[5] and Submit (Brown) Richardson; born in South Woburn, Nov. 25, 1791; married, Jan. 19, 1815, Rufus Thompson, born March 22, 1791, son of Leonard and Esther Thompson, of Woburn. Leonard Thompson was a brother of Jonathan Thompson, the husband of Mary Richardson[6] [2430]. Both were cousins of Count Rumford.

They lived in Woburn. She died April 14, 1841, aged 49.

Children:

3408. Submit Brown (Thompson), b. Nov. 29, 1815; d. Nov. 7, 1836.

3409. Esther Wyman (Thompson), b. Jan. 30, 1818; m. Horace Hatch, of Woburn, Dec. 12, 1841.

3410. Maria Josephine (Thompson), b. Jan. 16, 1820; m. Nason M. Hatch, of Woburn, May 5, 1842.

2457.

Ruth Brown Richardson[6] (*Jesse*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in South Wo-

burn, Dec. 9, 1797; married, Nov. 1, 1818, DENNIS BUCKNAM, brother of Hon. Bowen Bucknam, of Woburn. They lived in Woburn.

Children:

3411. Elizabeth (Bucknam), b. May 12, 1822.
3412. Otis (Bucknam), b. Nov. 29, 1827; m. Susan A. Jones, of Woburn, July 22, 1845.
3413. Lora (Bucknam), b. April 4, 1829; m. Cyrus Tay, of Woburn, May 9, 1848.
3414. Lavinia (Bucknam), b. Jan. 26, 1836; m. Edwin Taylor, of Woburn.
3415. Ruth (Bucknam), b. Jan. 7, 1839.

2458.

SAMUEL RICHARDSON[6] (*Jesse*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Jesse[5] and Submit (Brown) Richardson; born in South Woburn, Feb. 26, 1800; married, first, Dec. 27, 1825, HARRIET RICHARDSON[7] [3343], born Sept. 10, 1800, daughter of Thomas[6] and Rebecca (Bucknam) Richardson. She died Nov. 14, 1826, aged 26. [Gravestone.] Second, May 29, 1828, SUSAN BURBEEN PEARSON, born in Lyndeborough, N. H., June 7, 1808, daughter of Moses and Susan (Wyman) Pearson. Her father, Moses Pearson, was a native of Wilmington, Mass.

Samuel Richardson is a farmer, now living, 1876, and has passed his life in what is now Winchester, formerly South Woburn.

Children, by first wife, Harriet:

3416. Samuel Rosewell,[7] b. Nov. 2, 1826; d. Dec. 25, 1826.

By second wife, Susan:

+3417. Henry,[7] b. Feb. 27, 1829; m. Fanny Lyman McKee.
3418. Harriet,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1830; m. George L. White, of Calais, Vt., Dec. 26, 1848.
3419. Samuel,[7] b. May 23, 1833; m. Catharine Nelson, of Woburn.
3420. Moses Pearson,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1835. He enlisted, May, 1861, in the Second Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers; was wounded in the leg at the battle of Cedar Mountain, Aug. 9, 1862; again wounded in the arm and side at Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863; made first lieutenant, May 24, 1864.
3421. Susanna Albina,[7] b. Jan. 24, 1838; unm.; d. March 15, 1874.
3422. Jesse,[7] b. March 31, 1840. He enlisted, July 8, 1862, in the Second Massachusetts Regiment; was wounded in the head at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863; returned to duty, Sept. 1, 1863; is now a clerk in Winchester.
3423. Luke,[7] b. July 4, 1849.

2465.

JOHN RICHARDSON[6] (*Peter*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Peter[5] and Mary (Rice) Richardson; born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 1766; married, about 1790, ABIGAIL HAVEN, daughter of Moses Haven and sister of Samuel Haven, Esq.

He lived some years in Grafton, Mass., but removed to Shrewsbury about 1793. He died in Shrewsbury, July 21, 1842, aged 76. His wife Abigail died in Worcester, March 31, 1859, aged 90.

Their children were,

Born in Grafton:

3424. John,[7] b. March 12, 1791; unm.; went to Ohio, and died there about 1820.

Born in Shrewsbury:

3425. Appleton,[7] b. March 2, 1794; unm.; d. Aug. 15, 1818.
3426. Harriet,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1796; m. Aaron Howe, of Shrewsbury, 1816. They lived in Worcester.
3427. Amelia,[7] b. April 15, 1799; m. Ebenezer H. Bowen, of Worcester, Dec. 15, 1829; his second wife.
3428. Adeline,[7] b. March 10, 1802; m. Rufus Stowe, of Grafton.
3429. William Haven,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1805; d. Jan. 19, 1844.
3430. Jane,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1808.
3431. Henry.[7] [Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury.]

2468.

Mary Richardson[6] (*Peter*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Peter[5] and Mary (Rice) Richardson; born in Shrewsbury, Mass., March 31, 1775; married Rev. Araunah Allen, born Aug. 18, 1767, fourth son of Elnathan and Thankful (Hastings) Allen, of Shrewsbury. He was a Baptist minister in Vermont more than fifty years.

Children:

3432. John Jarvis (Allen), b. Oct. 24, 1789.
3433. Rhoda (Allen), b. April 14, 1791.
3434. Jubal Eldridge (Allen), b. March 20, 1793.
3435. Levina Johnson (Allen), b. July 15, 1797.
[Bond's Watertown Genealogies, p. 5, No. 23.]

2480.

Luke Richardson[6] (*Luke*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), only son of Luke[6] and Mary (Fowle) Richardson; born in Woburn, Aug. 18, 1781; married Fanny Tufts, of Boston, May 5, 1823.

They lived in Medford, a town then adjoining Woburn. He died, intestate, in 1831, and his widow Fanny was appointed administratrix, Dec. 7, 1832. He left four daughters, all minors.

Children:

3436. Mary R.[7]
3437. Louisa Brown.[7]
3438. Frances Ann.[7]
3439. Ellen Lucretia.[7]

2482.

NANCY RICHARDSON[6] (*Gideon*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*, *Samuel*[1]), daughter of Gideon[5] and Susanna (Fox) Richardson, of Woburn; born there, Feb. 14, 1785; married, March 28, 1809, ZECHARIAH RICHARDSON SYMMES [2444], born in South Woburn, now the town of Winchester, Jan. 2, 1781, son of Samuel and Susanna (Richardson) Symmes [1951], of that place, and a descendant, in the fifth generation, from Rev. Zechariah Symmes, of Charlestown, 1634–1671.

They lived in South Woburn, on the west side of the great road to Boston, now the main street in Winchester, and only a few rods from Medford line. It was nearly opposite to what was formerly known as the "Black Horse Tavern," now the dwelling-house of Mr. Josiah Francis Stone.

Zechariah Richardson Symmes was by trade a wheelwright, but died in the possession of a handsome property, part of which came from his ancestors. He died of disease of the heart, Oct. 16, 1850, in his seventieth year. His widow Nancy died in Winchester, June 21, 1871, aged 86.

Their children were:

3440. Jerusha Richardson (Symmes), b. April 29, 1810; m. March 5, 1846, Joseph Wyman, of West Cambridge, now Arlington, b. Aug. 19, 1805. He died March 9, 1863. She still lives in Winchester, 1876. They had no children.
3441. William (Symmes), b. 1818; d., aged 3 years and 9 months.
3442. Nancy (Symmes), b. Feb. 3, 1824; m. Feb. 17, 1853, Henry Wait Howe, b. 1822, son of John Howe, who was born in Boston, 1784. Henry Wait Howe died March 30, 1858. Their only child was:
3443. *Lucy Wyman* (Howe), b. May 1, 1855; d. Sept. 16, 1855.

Mrs. Howe and her sister Mrs. Wyman dwell together in Winchester. For a full account of the SYMMES FAMILY, the reader is referred to the "Symmes Memorial," by the compiler of this volume.

2483.

ELEAZAR TYNG FOX RICHARDSON[6] (*Gideon*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Gideon[5] and Susanna (Fox) Richardson, of Woburn; born in Woburn, March 7, 1787; married, about 1815, ELIZA AVERY MESSINGER, born Jan. 22, 1797, daughter of Col. Daniel Messinger, of Boston, by his wife Susanna Hewes Hinckley, also of Boston.

Col. Messinger was an eminent man in his day. He kept a well-known hat store in Boston, at the corner of Newbury Street and Sheafe's Lane, or as we should now say, of Washington and Avery Streets. He commanded a uniformed military company and was colonel of a well-equipped Boston regiment. His wife Susanna was born in Wellfleet, Cape Cod, in July, 1772, and was a daughter of Captain Thomas Hinckley,[4] a shipmaster, who

afterwards removed to Boston. Capt. Hinckley was a great-grandson of Governor Thomas Hinckley, of the Plymouth colony, who died at Barnstable, April 25, 1706, aged 86.

Mr. Richardson was also well-known in his day. He came to Boston while a youth and made it his permanent abode. After reaching his majority, he became the partner of Mr. John West, who had for some years, or since 1792, been a bookseller in Boston.* The firm was West and Richardson, and the store was No. 75 Cornhill—Old Cornhill—now a part of Washington Street, a few steps north of School Street, and very near the Old South Church, but on the other side of the street. The store had been occupied by John West as a bookstore from the year 1800 and probably some years earlier. It is now occupied by William H. Piper & Co., and is still used as a bookstore. In a few years, Melvin Lord, who is still living, was taken into partnership.

Mr. Lord has obligingly furnished for this publication the following valuable sketch, which the compiler is happy to insert:

"Eleazar Tyng Fox Richardson was brought up to the bookselling business in the store of John West, No. 75 Old Cornhill, in the building next below [*i. e.*, north] the corner of School Street on the northerly side. Here Mr. West began business in the year 1792, the situation, however, being then considered rather too high up in town! † On Mr. Richardson coming of age, or about that time, Mr. West took him into partnership. [This would be about 1808.] The firm was West & Richardson. Some years after, Melvin Lord, who had served his time with Thomas & Andrews, was taken into the concern, the firm thereupon becoming West, Richardson & Lord; Mr. West, however, was only a nominal partner, he having previously retired from the business and gone into paper-making in Taunton.‡ Before long, Mr. West's name was dropped, the firm being reduced to the actual participants, Richardson & Lord.

"Mr. Richardson died in May, 1829, leaving the management of the business, for a time, wholly in the hands of Mr. Lord. But matters being arranged, he soon [viz., 1830] took another partner into the business, John Calvin Holbrook,§ continuing the

---

* I find his name as a bookseller and dealer in blanks and stationery, at No. 75 Cornhill, in a Boston Directory for 1800, printed by John Russell for Mr. West.

† Very little of the business of Boston was transacted south of Summer Street.

‡ John West was of Taunton in 1817.

§ John Calvin Holbrook[7] was born Jan. 7, 1808, one of the younger sons of John Holbrook,[6] of Brattleborough, Vt., by his wife Sally Knowlton, of Newfane, Vt. John Holbrook, of Brattleborough, was long and favorably known as the publisher of many valuable books, among others, of that great and valuable work, The Comprehensive Commentary on the Bible, in five ponderous volumes, 1836, edited by Rev. William Jenks, D. D., the firm being Holbrook & Fessenden, and latterly the Brattleborough Typographical Company. Frederic Holbrook, governor of Vermont in 1861, was also his son. John C. Holbrook was ordained pastor, 1843, at Dubuque, Iowa; he was dismissed April, 1864, and shortly after installed at Homer, Cortland County, N. Y. In 1870, Sept. 5, he was dismissed from Syracuse, N. Y., and settled at Stockton, Cal., Dec. 15, 1870. He was dismissed from Stockton, Nov. 1, 1872, and has since been Secretary of the N. Y. State Home Mission Society, Syracuse, N. Y.

same under the firm of Richardson, Lord & Holbrook, retaining Richardson's name in identification with the old establishment.

"Mr. Richardson was a very pleasant, sensible man, and of sterling business capacity.

"The transactions of the establishment, taken together, were very extensive. They were not, by any means, confined to the ordinary retail trade of the shop, which, however, was considerable. They had wholesale dealings with nearly, if not quite, every bookseller and publisher, of consequence, in New England, and with many in other parts of the country, especially in the large cities, having at the same time transactions with many literary and professional gentlemen in various places.

"The publications of the house, under its different dynasties, were numerous, and had reference to varied subjects, embracing law, physic, and divinity, together with a long list of school books. In the last-mentioned line they were very much engaged. After 1820, the firm devoted themselves especially to the publication of school books. Many a man, in high standing in the community, has been taught his letters and learned how to spell out of their books. Among the issues of this class of books may be named the following: The Child's Primer, Webster's, Perry's, and Emerson's Spelling Books, Pierpont's series of Reading Books, Cyrographical Copy Books, English, Latin, and French Grammars, Arithmetics, Dictionaries, Geographies, Speakers, Histories, universal and particular, Walker's Geometry, Vose's and Worcester's Astronomy, Sullivan's Moral, Political, and Historical Class-books, Watts' Logic, Grund's Philosophy, Hentz's French Reader, Bailey's Algebra, School Bibles and Testaments, Bookkeeping, Hall's School Manual, Whelpley's Compend of History, Works by William Russell, Peter Parley, and other eminent authors. Of spelling books, the number they issued was very large, one contract with Noah Webster for his spelling book being for the right of publishing three hundred and fifty thousand (350,000) copies, and another for four hundred and twenty thousand (420,000). The Farmer's Almanac, by Robert B. Thomas, was their publication, and of this they distributed some hundreds of thousands of copies annually. Mr. Richardson himself being a singer, the company, at different periods of the establishment, issued several valuable collections of sacred music in large numbers."

The compiler may add from his own knowledge that Mr. Richardson was very fond of music, one of the original members of the Handel and Haydn Society, of Boston, and the firm published, in 1827, the fifth edition of the Boston Handel and Haydn Society's Collection of Sacred Music, and in 1830 the ninth edition of the same work.

Mr. Richardson died May 11, 1829, in his forty-third year. His widow married, May 28, 1840, Hon. Anthony Colby, of New London, N. H., who was governor of New Hampshire one year. He died July 20, 1873, aged 80 years, 8 months. The widow is still living, 1875.

The children of Mr. Richardson were:

+3444. William Fox,[7] b. Feb. 12, 1816; m. first, Elizabeth Bean Messinger; second, Cornelia Brown; third, Mrs. Mary (Brown) Felt, her sister.
3445. Daniel Messenger,[7] d. at the age of thirteen.
3446. Charles Tyng,[7] d. in childhood.

2485.

JOHN CUTLER (*Betsey Richardson*,[5] *Israel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of William and Betsey (Richardson) Cutler, of Templeton, Mass.; born in Templeton, Dec. 22, 1786; married, first, SALLY COMSTOCK, Sept. 2, 1806; second, CLARISSA BILL, Dec. 11, 1809. She was born in Palmyra, N. Y., 1787. She died Aug. 4, 1843, aged 56. Third, LUCY W. PARK, Feb. 17, 1844. She died Dec. 17, 1872, aged 74.

He lived for a short time in Florida, Berkshire County, Mass.; then for sixteen years in Palmyra, N. Y.; then in Amherst, Ohio.

Children, by first wife, Sally,

Born in Florida, Mass.:

3447. Eunice (Cutler), b. Jan. 10, 1807; unm.

Born in Palmyra, N. Y.:

3448. William (Cutler), b. July 11, 1809; m. first, Pamela Bunnell; second, Esther Van Auken. He died at North Adams, Michigan, July 9, 1870. Had eleven children.

By second wife, Clarissa, born in Palmyra:

3449. Betsey (Cutler), b. Feb. 21, 1811; m. Phineas Upham, b. in Canton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1809, son of Amos and Margaret Upham.
3450. Stephen D. (Cutler), b. July 30, 1814; m. Telotsey Gardner, Jan. 2, 1836. They lived in Ohio and Indiana. He died at Manchester, Iowa, April 28, 1864.
3451. Sally (Cutler), b. April 25, 1816; m. at Ontario, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1836, Phineas Upham, already mentioned as the husband of her sister Betsey. They live in Fulton, Missouri.
3452. Artemas R. (Cutler), b. May 12, 1818.
3453. Martha A. (Cutler), b. March 29, 1820.
3454. Jacob A. (Cutler), b. March 13, 1822; unm.; d. June 17, 1873.

Born in Amherst, Ohio:

3455. John (Cutler), b. Aug. 15, 1824; m. Mary A. Park, Jan. 21, 1847. He lives in Welshfield, Ohio. Seven children.
3456. Cordelia (Cutler), b. March 15, 1827; d. Aug. 29, 1839.
3457. Mary J. G. (Cutler), b. July 22, 1830; m. E. S. Foot, 1853; d. 1864.

2486.

SALLY CUTLER (*Betsey Richardson*,[5] *Israel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of William

and Betsey (Richardson) Cutler; born in Templeton, Mass., Feb. 1, 1790; married ASA DOTY, Oct. 8, 1822.

He was a cotton manufacturer in North Bennington, Vt. He died there, May 28, 1855. She died there, Feb. 16, 1860.

Children:

3458. Mary (Doty), b. in Cheshire, Mass., June 18, 1824; m. Oct. 25, 1860, Squire L. Allen, b. at Petersburg, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1816, son of Squire and Priscilla Allen. They reside in Pittsfield, Mass.

3459. Ann (Doty), b. in Bennington, Vt., May 7, 1826; m. Oct. 2, 1848, Lucius G. Welch, b. in Saybrook, Ct., May 11, 1824, son of William Welch. They reside in Troy, N. Y. He is a railroad conductor.

3460. Maria (Doty), b. in Bennington, Vt., Aug. 15, 1827; unm.; resides with her sister, Mrs. Allen, at Pittsfield, Mass.

3461. William (Doty), b. Dec. 23, 1828; d. Jan. 28, 1829.

2489.

MARY CUTLER (*Betsey Richardson*,[5] *Israel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Templeton, Mass., Aug. 6, 1796; married GEORGE SHELDON, born in Adams, Mass., Aug. 29, 1793. She died in Adams, Mass., Feb. 4, 1825.

He is a farmer, lived in Adams, and now lives in Lee, N. Y.

Children, all born in Adams, Mass.:

3462. Eliza (Sheldon), b. Sept. 11, 1817; m. May 3, 1854, Loring Bushnell, b. in Rome, N. Y., June 7, 1803, son of Asa and Lydia Bushnell; d. in Lee, N. Y., March 18, 1858.

3463. Julia (Sheldon), b. Oct. 18, 1818; m. March 12, 1845, Charles G. Loomis, b. in Lee, N. Y., May 23, 1821. They have three children.

3464. William (Sheldon), b. Nov. 14, 1820; m. Nov. 18, 1844, Nancy Hall, b. in Ripley, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1823, daughter of Sylvester and Harriet Hall. They live in Lee, N. Y., and have five children.

3465. Olive (Sheldon), b. April 20, 1823; m. Oct. 12, 1856, James Dingman. They lived at Sandy Creek, N. Y. She died April 23, 1861.

3466. Anson (Sheldon), b. Feb. 9, 1825; m. Susan Bronson, Feb. 9, 1847. He resides at Manchester, Iowa; is a farmer, and keeps a city livery-stable.

2494.

CAPT. GEORGE EATON (*Joanna Richardson*,[5] *Israel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Ebenezer and Joanna (Richardson) Eaton; born in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 19, 1788; married, 1811, APPHIA SMITH, born at Truro, Cape Cod, June 22, 1792, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Smith.

He followed the sea in his early days; was a school teacher several years; and lastly a farmer. He has been captain in the

State militia, and was always addressd as "Captain." He lived in Phillipston, Mass., ten or fifteen years; then in Heath, Mass., and died in Gouverneur, Saint Lawrence County, N. Y. He was active in town affairs, and was in some office nearly all the time. He possessed remarkable bodily strength, of which sundry proofs are remembered, particularly one at the raising of the frame of a barn, twenty feet long by fourteen feet high, when the whole weight of one side chiefly came upon him. He died March 3, 1863, aged 75.

Children, born in Phillipston:

3467. Artemas Richardson (Eaton), b. Aug. 27, 1813; married Emeline Brown, of North Adams, Massachusetts, 1836. He resided in Chester, Iowa, and died there, Feb. 22, 1862. Had five children.
3468. Stephen Earl (Eaton), b. Jan. 8, 1816; m. March 24, 1836, Ruth A. Phillips, b. April 8, 1818, daughter of Elisha and Patience Phillips, of Ashfield, Mass. He resides at Elmwood, Nebraska. Has ten children.
3469. Albert George (Eaton), b. Sept. 17, 1818; m. Aug. 10, 1846, Hannah H. Smith, b. in Putney, Vt., Jan. 30, 1824, daughter of William and Sophia Smith. He has been a merchant; resides in Gouverneur, Saint Lawrence Co., N. Y. Has six children.
3470. Sarah Ann (Eaton), b. June 2, 1820; m. Oct. 19, 1841, Josiah G. Morgan, b. in Gouverneur, Feb. 8, 1819, son of Isaac and Margaret Morgan. He is a millwright; three children.
3471. John Brigham (Eaton), b. Sept. 1, 1822; m. Oct. 3, 1848, Elizabeth A. Smith, b. at Gouverneur, Jan. 20, 1826, daughter of Isaac and Abigail Smith. Resides at Gouverneur and is a millwright. Three children.
3472. Lucilla Apphia (Eaton), b. Feb. 11, 1825; m. Aug. 10, 1846, Joseph B. Smith, son of Joseph Smith, of Williamstown, Vt. He was a shoe dealer; he died Aug. 24, 1857

Born in Heath, Mass.:

3473. Maria Smith (Eaton), b. Oct. 10, 1828; m. April 5, 1854. George Hamlin, b. Nov. 13, 1826, son of Horace and Nancy Hamlin. He is a farmer; resides in Gouverneur, N. Y.
3474. Joanna (Eaton), b. June 1, 1831; d. April 12, 1838.

2497.

William Morse (*Hannah Richardson*,[5] *Israel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of William and Hannah (Richardson) Morse; born in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Mass., Aug. 23, 1794; married, Sept. 29, 1830, Louisa Stone, born Jan. 6, 1806, daughter of Sampson and Louisa Stone.

He was a blacksmith, and died in Hubbardston, May 21, 1857.

Children:

3475. Arabella (Morse), b. Dec. 18, 1831; d. Aug. 1, 1833.
3476. William Lucien (Morse), b. April 10, 1834; m. Mary Jane Mateer, born near Mount Sterling, Ky., June 28, 1839. He is a hardware merchant in Pana, Ill. Two children.

3477. Samuel (Morse), b. March 28, 1836; unm. He was a painter in Chicopee, Mass. He was second lieutenant of the Twenty-seventh Massachusetts Regiment of Infantry in the war of the Rebellion; was killed in the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864, aged 28, and was buried on the battle-field. At the time of his death, he was serving as captain.

3478. Theodore (Morse), b. Sept. 16, 1838.

3479. Gaylord Scott (Morse), b. Sept. 18, 1843; m. March 10, 1870, Susan M. Stipe, b. at Troy, Illinois, May 7, 1852.

2498.

Hannah Morse (*Hannah Richardson*,[5] *Israel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Hubbardston, July 30, 1796; married, June 21, 1815, Ephraim Spring, born at Williams City (Williamstown?), Mass., Feb. 14, 1793.

He was a stonecutter. He lived in Hubbardston, Mass., till about 1822; then removed to Calais, Maine, where he died June 3, 1868. His wife Hannah died there, Nov. 26, 1863, aged 67.

Children, born in Hubbardston, Mass.:

3480. Mary (Spring), b. May 16, 1816; m. Aug. 30, 1835, James S. Hall, b. in Bowdoin, Me., Sept. 10, 1808. They live in Calais, Me. He is a dealer in dry and W. India goods. Five children.

3481. Eliza (Spring), b. Sept. 30, 1820; m. Stephen H. Jones, of Dennysville, Me., June 26, 1841. He is in U. S. employ. Eleven children.

Born in Calais, Me.:

3482. Ephraim (Spring), b. July 31, 1827; m. Kezia McAlister, from Wilton, N. B. He lived in Calais, and died there, Feb. 12, 1870.

3483. Hannah A. (Spring), b. Dec. 6, 1833; m, 1855, James A. Lovejoy, b. at St. Stephen, N. B., April 25, 1831. He is a lumber dealer. They live at Minneapolis, Minn. Five children.

3484. Lucius S. (Spring), b. Sept. 10, 1836; m. Mary Kelly, of St. Stephen, N. B. He is a railroad engineer. One child, *Charles* (Spring).

2499.

Stillman Morse (*Hannah Richardson*,[5] *Israel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of William and Hannah (Richardson) Morse; born in Hubbardston, Mass., Oct. 7, 1798; married, first, April 16, 1822, Mary Ann Slocomb, daughter of Samuel and Mary Slocomb, of Hubbardston. She died July 27, 1823. Second, Sept. 1, 1825, Sarah Miller Warren. She died June 30, 1841. Third, May 14, 1843, Augusta P. Clark, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Clark, of Hubbardston.

He lived in Hubbardston; drove a stage, did team work, speculated, and died Oct. 6, 1854. His widow lives in South Gardner, Mass., 1875.

He had by second wife eight children, of whom seven died young.

By third wife:

3485. Edward Alexander (Morse), b. March 23, 1844; m. Jan. 16, 1868, Mary E. Marean, b. at Hubbardston, Jan. 3, 1845. He is a salesman in a wholesale dry goods store in St. Louis. Two children.
3487. Henry (Morse), b. Feb. 27, 1846; d. Aug. 2, 1847.
3488. Josephine A. (Morse), b. July 29, 1848; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Chester B. Kendall, b. at Hubbardston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1842. They live in South Gardner, Mass. He is a dealer in coal.

2500.

Eliza Morse (*Hannah Richardson*,[5] *Israel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Hubbardston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1800; married, May 26, 1822, John Church, Esq., born July 1, 1792, at Hubbardston, son of Capt. Asa and Rachel Church. He was a merchant in Hubbardston; was postmaster, justice of the peace, and a man of public spirit and enterprise. He died March 9, 1833.

Children:

3489. John Blanchard (Church), b. June 24, 1823. He is a manufacturer of gloves and mittens in Johnstown, Fulton County, N. Y.
3490. Adelphia Eliza (Church), b. Sept. 1, 1825.
3491. Asa Hurd (Church), b. May 23, 1828; lives in Boston.
3492. Amy Harrington (Church), b. May 3, 1830; d. Sept. 14, 1831.
3493. Eunice Almeda (Church), b. April 16, 1832.

2502.

Horace Morse (*Hannah Richardson*,[5] *Israel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of William and Hannah (Richardson) Morse; born in Hubbardston, Mass., June 8, 1805; married, March 17, 1831, Harriet E. Williams, born at Petersham, Mass., April 29, 1809, daughter of Perley and Alice Williams.

He was a provision dealer; passed his life in his native Hubbardston, and died there, Sept. 26, 1863.

Children:

3494. Elizabeth Stevens (Morse), b. Jan. 16, 1832; m. Feb. 8, 1852, George Gay, son of Rev. Samuel Gay, of Hubbardston. They live in Pittsfield, Mass.
3495. Harriet Alice (Morse), b. Dec. 25, 1833; unm.; d. Oct. 15, 1858.
3496. William Horace (Morse), b. Dec. 12, 1845; m. Nov. 23, 1869, Mary H. Moore, daughter of John B. Moore, of Concord, Mass. He resides at Worcester, Mass.; is a banker and dealer in financial securities of all kinds, bonds, stocks, exchange on England, France, Germany, etc.
3497. Helen Emerson (Morse), b. Dec. 1, 1844; m. Albert H. Waite, June 21, 1870.

2509.

William Richardson[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Israel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Nathaniel[5] and Sarah (Barker) Richardson; born in Marlborough, county of Cheshire, N. H., Jan. 18, 1808; married, April 26, 1836, Harriet N. [ewell] Greenwood, born in Marlborough, Vt., Aug. 21, 1817, daughter of William and Betsey Greenwood, of that place.

He lives in Marlborough, N. H.; has been a hard-working man; his occupation, agriculture, lumbering, laying stone wall, building roads, and the like. His wife Harriet died in Marlborough, N. H., Aug. 5, 1864. He yet lives in that place, April, 1875.

Children, born in Marlborough, N. H.:

3498. Warren W.,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1837; m. Harriet E. McIntire.
3499. Caroline G.,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1839; m. Jan. 4, 1860, J. Frank Mason, b. at Dublin, N. H., April 19, 1835, son of Samuel and Anna Mason. They live at Harrisville, N. H., and have, born there:
  3500. *Frank E.* (Mason), b. Nov. 16, 1864.
  3501. *Anna H.* (Mason), b. Nov. 9, 1871.
3502. Herbert W.,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1845.
3503. Edwin G.,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1850; d. July 26, 1873.
3504. Ervin,[7] b. Sept. 19, 1853; d. Jan. 8, 1854.

2511.

Darius Richardson[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Israel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Marlborough, N. H., Sept. 8, 1811; married, first, May 9, 1839, Rebecca D. Page, born August, 1819, daughter of Sewall and Rebecca Page. She died in Marlborough, Nov. 11, 1849. Second, Sept. 24, 1850, Ruth T. Woodward, born Jan. 29, 1820, daughter of Joseph and Olive Woodward, of Marlborough, N. H.

He is a farmer and butcher; resides at Marlborough, April, 1875.

Children, by first wife, Rebecca:

3505. Henry D.,[7] b. Jan. 10, 1840; unm. He is nearly blind from an injury received in one eye in his childhood and in the other eye in maturer years; lives with his father.
3506. C. Delavan,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1842; m. Sept. 19, 1871, S. Edna Knight, b. in Dublin, N. H., Oct. 3, 1848, daughter of Josiah and Martha Knight. He is a machinist; resides at Marlborough, N. H. Has one child:
3507. *Katie M.*,[8] b. July 11, 1872.
3508. Sarah D.,[7] b. March 3, 1847; m. April 12, 1864, J. Appleton Mason, b. in Dublin, N. H., Sept. 2, 1839, son of Samuel and Anna Mason. He is a farmer in Harrisville, N. H. One child:
3509. *W. Vinton* (Mason), b. May 20, 1866.

By second wife, Ruth:

3510. Ella D.,[7] b. July 6, 1852; m. Jan. 21, 1871, Wilbur Fisk Wallace, b. Nov. 29, 1850, son of Frederic and Fanny Wallace, of Marlborough, N. H. They reside in Marlborough

2512.

Mary Richardson[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Israel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Nathaniel[5] and Sarah (Barker) Richardson; born in Marlborough, N. H., Jan. 10, 1814; married, July 23, 1845, Joab F. Adams, born in Winchester, N. H., Oct. 17, 1799, son of Amos and Mary Adams.

He has been a tin peddler and has worked in palm leaf. He resides in Winchester, N. H., 1875.

Children:

3511. Sarah L. (Adams), b. Dec. 12, 1846.
3512. Charles E. (Adams), b. Feb. 9, 1848; d. Aug. 13, 1848.
3513. Charles E. (Adams), b. March 5, 1849.
3514. Asa L. (Adams), b. Jan. 17, 1851; d. Jan. 13, 1856.
3515. Frank L. (Adams), b. Jan. 2, 1856.

2513.

Artemas Richardson[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Israel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Marlborough, N. H., Feb. 29, 1816; married, Feb. 1, 1841, Lavinia G. Bemis, born in Windham, Vt., Aug. 20, 1821.

He resides in Marlborough, N. H. His occupation has been teaming and fluting washboards.

Children, born in Marlborough, N. H.:

3516. Lucius J.,[7] b. Jan. 30, 1842; m. Emily R. Hill, from Winchester, N. H., Jan. 1, 1867; lived at Ashuelot, N. H. He died Jan. 6, 1868.
3517. Charles E.,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1845; m. Nov. 1, 1865, Louisa C. Richardson, daughter of Mather and Nancy Richardson, of Nelson, N. H.; is a worker in wood; resides in Marlborough, N. H. Children:
  3518. *Frank A.*,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1866.
  3519. *Forest E.*,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1868.
3520. Ellen L.,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1848.
3521. Anna E.,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1851; d. Dec. 14, 1869.

2514.

Louisa B. Richardson[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Israel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Marlborough, N. H., July 10, 1818; married, July 8, 1841, Christopher Tilden, born Aug. 25, 1813, son of Benjamin and Lucinda Tilden.

He lives in Marlborough, N. H.; was formerly a shoemaker, but now, April, 1875, works in a pail factory.

Had one child:

3522. Oliver W. (Tilden), b. Oct. 1, 1848; d. Dec. 27, 1865.

2515.

Stillman Richardson[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Israel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel[5] and Sarah (Barker) Richardson; born in Marlborough, Cheshire County, N. H., Dec. 25, 1820; married, June 5, 1850, Sarah P. French, born Dec. 12, 1822, in Oxford, N. H., daughter of Daniel and Asenath French.

He is a farmer; resides in Marlborough, N. H., February, 1875. He passed six or eight years with friends in Hiram, Me.

Children,

Born in Hiram, Me.:

3523. Daniel Leroy,[7] b. Sept. 19, 1851; unm.; He takes a lively interest in Genealogy, and has furnished for this Memorial very full and satisfactory notices of the posterity of his great grandfather, Israel Richardson.[4]
3524. Martha A.[7] b. March 11, 1854; d. March 8, 1855.
3525. Martha A.,[7] b. Feb. 29, 1856; d. Dec. 13, 1856.

Born in Marlborough, N. H.:

3526. Ann L.,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1858.
3527. George O.,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1859.

2521.

ARTEMAS RICHARDSON[6] (*Artemas,*[5] *Israel,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Capt. Artemas[5] and Mary (Thompson) Richardson; born in Baldwin, Maine, Feb. 6, 1805; married, first, Dec. 13, 1829, DORCAS HUBBARD, born at Limington, Me., Aug. 8, 1803. She died at Gorham, Maine, Aug. 9, 1853, aged 50. Second, SARAH F. INGALLS, April 6, 1868.

He is an agriculturist; has lived in Gorham, Me., and now, February, 1875, lives in Baldwin, Me. In years past, he visited California in quest of gold.

Children, all by first wife, Dorcas:

3528. Almira W.,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1830; d. Feb. 25, 1831.
3529. Almira W.,[7] b. Aug. 26, 1832; m. Marcus J. Crawford.
3530. Nathaniel,[7] b. Aug. 3, 1834; d. in Nevada, California, July 23, 1854.
3531. Mary T.,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1836; m. April 30, 1870, William D. Dean, from Lincolnshire, England.
3532. Ruth H.,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1838.
3533. Darius,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1840.
3534. Charles,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1842.

2522.

NANCY R. RICHARDSON[6] (*Artemas,*[5] *Israel,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Baldwin, Me., Feb. 4, 1807; married, Oct. 31, 1827, BENJAMIN CHADBOURNE, born in Hiram, Me., Feb. 14, 1798, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Chadbourne.

He is a farmer, and resides in North Bridgton, Me.

Children:

3535. George E. (Chadbourne), b. in Hiram, Me., Aug. 26, 1828; m. Oct. 12, 1851, Louisa B. Libbey, b. Sept. 13, 1832. He is a farmer in North Bridgton, Me. They have had six children, of whom one is deceased.
3536. Mary A. (Chadbourne), b. in Hiram, Me., May 15, 1833; m. Dec. 25, 1858, Charles B. Thompson, of Saint Catharine, Canada West. He is a merchant. She died there, Oct. 6, 1866. Two children.

2524.

GEORGE E. RICHARDSON[6] (*Artemas,*[5] *Israel,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Baldwin, Me., July 7, 1811; married, Nov. 2, 1833, RUTH W. CLEMONS, born in Hiram, Me., Aug. 18, 1813.

He was a farmer, and for some time was a gold hunter in California. He died in North Bridgton, Me., July 3, 1869. His wife died Aug. 22, 1847.

Children, all born in Hiram, Me.:

3537. Zilpah B.,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1836; m. first, July 12, 1857, Benjamin W. Bullard, b. June 6, 1812. He resided in Westbrook, Me., and died June 8, 1862. Second, Feb. 12, 1866, Austin B. Frisbie, b. Nov. 12, 1828. She had two children by the first husband; four by the second.
3538. Ruth Clemons,[7] b. March 27, 1838; d. Jan. 21, 1839.
3539. George H.,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1840.
3540. Joanna H.,[7] b. May 21, 1842; m. Oct. 16, 1870. Thomas Hayes, born in Liverpool, England, March 10, 1833.
3541. Hannah,[7] b. Jan. 21, 1844; d. Feb. 12, 1844.
3542. Artemas M.,[7] b. April 28, 1845; m. Oct. 30, 1870, Mary O. Bennett, b. at East Fryeburg, Me., Dec. 11, 1850, daughter of John P. and Mary I. Bennett. He is a carriage-maker in Lowell, Mass.

2525.

Mary M. Richardson[6] (*Artemas,*[5] *Israel,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Samuel,*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Capt. Artemas[5] and Mary (Thompson) Richardson; born in Baldwin, Me., Sept. 6, 1813; married, Dec. 4, 1837, Peleg C. Wadsworth, born in Hiram, Me., April 26, 1797, son of Charles L. and Ruth Wadsworth.

He was a farmer in Hiram, Me.

Children:

3543. Bethiah S. (Wadsworth), b. Nov. 3, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Charles H. Gould, from Cornish, Me., born Aug. 13, 1841. He is a farmer in North Bridgton, Me. Two children.
3544. Artemas Richardson (Wadsworth), b. May 20, 1841; m. Dec. 24, 1873, Emma M. Smith, of Nevada, California. He is a merchant in Nevada.
3545. Ellen L. (Wadsworth), b. March 4, 1843; m. Jan. 24, 1867. Lorenzo Moore, a lawyer, from Biddeford, Me. They reside in Kansas and have two children.
3546. Joanna Richardson (Wadsworth), b. March 30, 1844; m. Dec. 26, 1864, Hazen W. Spring, b. Feb. 20, 1833. He formerly resided in Buenos Ayres, S. America. He is now a farmer in New Gloucester, Maine.
3547. Peleg F. (Wadsworth), b. July 20, 1845.
3548. Ruth R. (Wadsworth), b. May 8, 1847.
3549. Rispah B. (Wadsworth), b. July 8, 1851.
3550. Frank L. (Wadsworth), b. July 20, 1854.
3551. Louisa (Wadsworth), b. July 23, 1856.

2526.

Thomas J. Richardson[6] (*Artemas,*[5] *Israel,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Baldwin, Me., May 24, 1816; married, Jan. 8, 1841, Mary A. Libbey, from Limington, Me., born June 3, 1818.

He is a farmer in Cornish, county of York, Me. Like several of his brothers, he has been a seeker for gold in California.

Children,

Born in Cornish, Me.:

3552. Seward B.,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1843; m. Harriet T. Ayer, Feb. 25, 1866. They reside in Cornish. They have one child:
3553. *Elizabeth M.*,[8] b. in Portland, Sept. 1, 1868.
3554. Helena,[7] b. June 29, 1846.
3555. Genio,[7] b. April 16, 1848; d. May 17, 1848.
3556. Susanna,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1850; d. Nov. 11, 1852.

Born in Standish, Me.:

3557. Anne,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1860.

2527.

THOMPSON H. RICHARDSON[6] (*Artemas*,[5] *Israel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Baldwin, Me., March 20, 1819; married, Feb. 4, 1845, his cousin, HANNAH RICHARDSON[6] [2517], daughter of Nathaniel[5] and Sarah (Barker) Richardson.

He is a farmer in Hiram, Me., but of late, like three of his brothers, has been a gold hunter in California.

Children, born in Hiram, Me.:

3558. Horatio S.,[7] b. May 21, 1846; m. Aug. 20. 1872, Ella C. Thurston, born in Marlborough, N. H., Dec. 4, 1848, daughter of Frank R. and Fanny Thurston. He is an apothecary and druggist in Cambridgeport, Mass.
3559. Leroy B.,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1847; d. May 14, 1849.
3560. Emma A.,[7] b. May 7, 1850.

2529.

SARAH B. RICHARDSON[6] (*Artemas*,[5] *Israel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Hiram, Me., May 14, 1825; married, October, 1847, REUBEN SMALL, born Oct. 31, 1824.

He is a blacksmith in Cornish, Me. His wife Sarah died June 25, 1870.

Children:

3561. George R. (Small), b. March 7, 1851; d. March 7, 1856.
3562. Frank R. (Small), b. June 25, 1855.
3563. Charles H. (Small), b. Oct. 28, 1856.
3564. Frederic C. (Small), b. Dec. 28, 1858.
3565. Edwin C. (Small), b. March 4, 1866.

2530.

EUNICE LOWELL (*Lydia Richardson*,[5] *Israel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), daughter of Francis and Lydia (Richardson) Lowell, of Washington, N. H.; born there, Sept. 20, 1806, forty-five days only after the marriage of her parents, if the records speak truly. She married, June 18, 1823, in her seventeenth year, JOSEPH COLLINS, of Marlborough, N. H.

The husband died Sept. 7, 1840, aged 35. The wife died July 23, 1854. They had five children. Their second child:

3566. Harriet C. (Collins), b. in Marlborough, N. H., Aug. 26, 1833, m. first, Jan. 22, 1855, Alfred Richardson, b. at Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 1, 1833, son of Amos and Ruth Richardson. He lived in Swanzey, and died Jan. 17, 1862. The widow married, second, Henry Raymond, of Boston, Oct. 22, 1863.

2535.

WILLIAM RICHARDSON[6] (*William*,[5] *Lemuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of William[5] and Lovina (Taft) Richardson; born in East Alstead, county of Cheshire, N. H., Feb. 28, 1796; married, July 9, 1834, RUTH HEMINGWAY, of Marlborough, N. H., born April, 1801.

He inherited from his father the house and farm in East Alstead, where he was born and brought up, and still lives there, June, 1875. After more than forty years' cohabitation, his wife, an excellent woman, who had long suffered from rheumatism and had not walked a step for more than five years, died, April 9, 1875, aged 74. He is still living, at the age of nearly eighty, and has furnished, June, 1875, for this Memorial, a satisfactory account of his father's family. Of four brothers and five sisters only five are now living.

The children of William and Ruth Richardson are:

3567. Mary Mason,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1836; unm.; lives with her father.
3568. Sarah Eliza,[7] b. June 7, 1838; m. Jan. 3, 1860, Willard Evans, a farmer, of Westmoreland Depot, N. H. They have three children.
3569. Luther,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1840; a wood sawyer for Cheshire Railroad.
3570. Martha Jane,[7] b. March 20, 1843; m. Aug. 27, 1868, Erastus Pratt Kidder, of East Alstead, a maker of rakes, boys' sleds, and the like.

2552.

DAVID RICHARDSON[6] (*David*,[5] *Lemuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of David[5] and Rhoda (Gale) Richardson; born in Alstead, county of Cheshire, N. H., May 7, 1792; married, in Barrè, Vt., Sept. 30, 1819, HORTENSIA RICHARDS, of that town.

He was a farmer. He resided in Barrè, Vt., till 1823, when he

removed to a farm he had purchased in what became the town of Brasher, county of St. Lawrence, N. Y. This region, bordering on the River St. Lawrence and near Lake Ontario, was then an almost unbroken forest, and it was known in Vermont as "the far West" and "the Western Country." Of course he encountered all the labors and hardships incident to the settlement of a new country. With his own hands he cleared up his farm, felling and burning up the trees, making stone wall, etc. He also built a house, probably of logs laid on each other.

He was a man of great moral worth, of the Methodist denomination, ready to every good work, sustaining an unblemished Christian character, amiable, benevolent, cheerful, and beloved by all.

He died of consumption, Aug. 9, 1866, aged 74. His wife is still living, June, 1875.

Their children were,

Born in Barrè, Vt.:

3571. Mary Ann,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1821; m. April 24, 1853, A. C. Moody, a farmer.
3572. Julia,[7] b. Oct. 31, 1822; m. Nov. 30, 1846, William Curtis, a manufacturer of boards and shingles. They have had nine children, two of whom are married.

Born in Brasher:

3573. Warren,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1825; came to his death from falling into a pail of scalding water, at the age of 1 year and 10 months.
3574. Susan,[7] b. March 28, 1828; m. Samuel Butler, a farmer, Nov. 30, 1846.
3575. Maria,[7] b. May 26, 1829; choked to death with a pea, aged 3 years and 10 months.
3576. David Nathaniel,[7] b. Aug. 2, 1831; m. Dec. 27, 1859, Harriet Burget, who died March 8, 1874. Children:
  3577. *Frank*,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1860.
  3578. *Willie Warren*,[8] b. June 24, 1863.
  3579. *Anna Bertie*,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1869.
3580. Francis Clarke,[7] b. April 29, 1836; m. Feb. 6, 1862, Julia Ann Beckley, of Barrè, Vt. He was a farmer; d. of consumption, July 21, 1863.
3581. Lemuel Belding,[7] b. June 19, 1837; d. young.
3582. Lucy Maria,[7] b. Dec. 24, 1839; d. June 10, 1858.

2553.

Rhoda Richardson[6] (*David*,[5] *Lemuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of David and Rhoda (Gale) Richardson; born in Alstead, N. H., Feb. 2, 1794; married, Feb. 4, 1816, Guy Carlton Nichols, born in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 3, 1793.

He was a millwright, and dwelt successively in Waitsfield, Vt., in Agawam, in Springfield, Mass., and in Stockholm, St.

Lawrence County, N. Y., where he died, May 5, 1855. After his death, Rhoda, the widow, went to live with her son Guy Carlton, in Bement, Illinois, and died there, July 3, 1866.

Their children were,

Born in Waitsfield, Vt.:

3583. Lucius W. (Nichols), b. Feb. 22, 1817; m. first, Mary Pamela Butnam, of Hopkinton, N. H., 1845; second, Laura Castle, of Burlington, Vt., in October, 1847. He is a clergyman. They reside in Aurora, Illinois.

3584. Elvira (Nichols), b. May 13, 1818; m. Albert Gallatin Kingsbury, Oct. 9, 1842. They reside at Stockholm, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., and have three children.

3585. David Richardson (Nichols), b. Oct. 8, 1819; m. first, 1846, Lucy J. Webster, of Stockholm, N. Y. She died in 1863. Second, Eva J. Doane, of Shoreham, Vt. They reside at Alexandria Bay, N. Y.

3586. Rhoda Louisa (Nichols), b. Oct. 30, 1821; m. Watson J. House, November, 1843. He is a dealer in produce; resides in Le Roy, Minn. They have seven children.

Born in Long Meadow, Mass.:

3587. Hiram Morfet (Nichols), b. Sept. 24, 1823; m. Jane Nash, of Brasher, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., July 4, 1844. He lived in Stockholm, N. Y. He died May 18, 1849. Had one child.

Born in Agawam, Mass.:

3588. Mary Ann (Nichols), b. June 26, 1825; m. first, Samuel Warren Webster, October, 1843; second, Amos Chase Moody, b. Nov. 1, 1812, in Keene, Essex County, N. Y. She has had eleven children. She now resides in Lake City, Minn.

3589. Guy Carlton (Nichols), b. April 9, 1827; m. March 20, 1854, Caroline C. Rowe, b. in Virgil, Cortland County, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1831. He is a millwright, carpenter, and farmer; has resided the last eighteen years in Bement, Ill. His mother now has her home with him, July, 1875. He has three children.

3590. Lemuel Preston (Nichols), b. Feb. 11, 1829; m. Hannah H. Closson, at Stockholm, N. Y., July 4, 1852. He was a farmer, and died Jan. 15, 1873. His widow resides in Reedsville, Wis. She was born in Godmanchester, in the District of Montreal, in the Province of Lower Canada, March 27, 1829.

Their children were:

David Lemuel (Nichols), b. Oct. 28, 1854.
Caroline Eugenia (Nichols), b. Jan. 20, 1857.
Mary Eva (Nichols), b. Dec. 23, 1860.
George Carlton (Nichols), b. Feb. 22, 1865.
Charles Benton (Nichols), b. June 17, 1866.
Lemuel Preston (Nichols), b. Dec. 7, 1872.

Born in Stockholm, N. Y.:

3591. Clarissa Jeannette (Nichols), b. October, 1831; d. young.

3592. An infant daughter, b. 1834; d. young.

3593. Frances Jeannette (Nichols), b. Oct. 16, 1837; m. first, Josiah Hazelton Closson, of Stockholm, N. Y., May 14, 1854. After having six children by him, she was divorced at Pekin, Ill., June, 1866. Second, Erskine Austin Hunn, b. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 28, 1830. They were married in Chicago, Aug. 3, 1867; reside in Geneseo, Ill.

2554.

ROXANA RICHARDSON[6] (*David*,[5] *Lemuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of David and Rhoda (Gale) Richardson; born in Alstead, N. H., Nov. 15, 1795; married THOMAS GREEN PARKER, September, 1813.

They lived in Barrè, Vt., where she died, April 22, 1827, in her thirty-second year.

Children:

3594. Delia Nancy (Parker), b. in Barrè, Vt., June 15, 1814; married in Williamstown, Vt., an adjoining town, March 19, 1843, to Josiah White of that place, a man much older than herself, but a man of property and influence. She was his second wife, and had been his house-keeper. Mr. White died in Williamstown, November, 1850. They had but one child, a son, who died March 27, 1845. Twenty years after the death of Josiah White, his widow married in Barrè, April 16, 1870, Orel Towne.

3595. Louisa Charlotte (Parker), b. June 7, 1816; m. Phineas Thompson, of Barrè, Vt., Dec. 24, 1834. Children, all born in Barrè:

3596. *Lucius Quinton* (Thompson), b. Feb. 1, 1836; d. in Barrè, May 10, 1860.

3597. *Emma Ardella* (Thompson), b. Dec. 10, 1839; d. in Barrè, Feb. 14, 1858.

3598. *Helen Marion* (Thompson), b. May 19, 1844; m. George Cutler, of Orange, Vt., Dec. 1, 1870.

3599. *Adeline Amanda* (Thompson), b. July 14, 1850.

3600. *Corrie Louisa* (Thompson), b. July 19, 1858; d. Aug. 26 1862.

2555.

MARY RICHARDSON[6] (*David*,[5] *Lemuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Barrè, Vt., May 2, 1798; married, Jan. 18, 1827, JOEL LYMAN, born in Royalton, Vt., May 20, 1803.

He lived at Fort Covington, N. Y., was a deacon of the Congregational Church at that place, if there be one, which I doubt;* a mill-wright; a good Christian man, highly esteemed by all who knew him. His wife was a devoted Christian woman. She died June 12, 1867. He died Sept. 18, 1872.

Children:

3601. Mary Caroline (Lyman), b. Sept. 23, 1832; d. Jan. 15, 1841.

3602. Martha Rhoda (Lyman), b. Jan. 21, 1835; m. first, Ira L. Taylor, Nov. 2, 1854; he died Jan. 24, 1856. Second, Ethan L. Taylor, Oct. 18, 1860. He is an apothecary in Massena, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

---

*I am very decided in the belief that there is no Congregational Church in or near Fort Covington, N. Y. There is none in a full list in my hands of all the Congregational churches in the United States and Canada. My informant may have intended to say "Presbyterian Church."

2556.

LEMUEL RICHARDSON[6] (*David*,[5] *Lemuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Barrè, Vt., Feb. 27, 1800; married, first, CATY COOK, of Barrè, March 17, 1825. She died March 29, 1874. Second, her sister, PERSIS (COOK) KEITH, a widow, Nov. 26, 1874.

He has been a farmer, and much devoted to the pleasures of the chase. Early in life, he bought a parcel of new land for a farm in Elmore, in the county of LaMoille, Vermont, in a mountainous region, where he could give full scope to his tastes. He cleared up a portion of this land, and built a log-house, in which he and his wife lived a few years, till he could clear up more land. He then built a brick house, in which they lived till 1846 or 1847. He then sold his house and farm; moved back to South Barrè, and took a part of the homestead where he was born. There he still lives, June, 1875. He never was blessed with offspring.

2557.

SUSAN RICHARDSON[6] (*David*,[5] *Lemuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of David and Rhoda (Gale) Richardson; born in Barrè, Vt., Jan. 27, 1802; married, Sept. 1, 1829, GEORGE ALLEN CHENEY, born in Brandon, Vt., Aug. 15, 1797.

He resided and still resides at Fort Covington, N. Y.; was by occupation a clothier; a man highly esteemed; a deacon of the church there, of which his wife also was a worthy member. She died there, Oct. 6, 1867.

Their children were:

3603. George Lyman (Cheney), b. Sept. 2, 1830; d. Dec. 17, 1840.
3604. Seymour Howard (Cheney), b. June 27, 1832; m. Sept. 1865, Adeline Grinnell, of Chicago. He is a tin-man by trade. They reside in Fond-du-lac, Wisconsin.
3605. Susan Abby (Cheney), b. May 17, 1834; m. John Brown, Nov. 27, 1873. They reside at Carleton Place, Province of Ontario, in Canada, where he belongs; he has a store of dry goods and groceries.
3606. Mary Jane (Cheney), b. Feb. 16, 1836; unm.*

---

*Miss Mary Jane Cheney has had a remarkable history. While a student in a Conference Seminary in Schoharie County, N. Y., she accepted an offer to become the preceptress in an academy in North Carolina. She occupied the position between two and three years; then resigned it and came home. Having been at the South so long, the severe winters of the North proved too bracing, and physicians advised a return to Carolina. She accordingly went South in October, 1860, and took a situation as private teacher in a wealthy family, at a high salary. Her term was to close in the June following. But in April, 1861, the war of the Rebellion commenced, and the excitement attendant thereon was so intense, affecting all classes, that it was safe for her neither to depart, nor to remain. Though earnestly desirous to return to the North, she found it would not be permitted. She was compelled, therefore, to remain where she was, and to have her feelings wounded by the invectives, slanders, and calumnies, daily and unsparingly uttered against the northern

3607. Henry H. (Cheney), } twins, born } d. Oct. 20, 1841.
3608. William H. (Cheney), } Oct. 7, 1840; } unm. William was an officer in the Federal army during the war for the Union, 1861 to 1864. He served in Co. H., Fifth Regiment Vermont Volunteers three years and four months. He died at Chicago, Oct. 13, 1866.
3609. George Wainwright (Cheney), b. March 20, 1844. He is a wholesale and retail grocery dealer in Chicago, June, 1875.
3610. Richardson (Cheney), b. Jan. 17, 1846; he is now, June, 1875, a ticket agent in Chicago, Ill., for the Chicago and North Western Railway Co.

2558.

POLLY OLDS RICHARDSON[6] (*David*,[5] *Lemuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of David[5] and Rhoda (Gale) Richardson; born in Barrè, Vt., Nov. 29, 1804;

---

people. In this abuse, the southern ladies, even those of rank and influence, took the lead.

These ladies, some of them, even walked the streets with revolvers in their belts, evidently watching for an opportunity to shoot anybody who might differ from them. Some of them had actually threatened to shoot "that Yankee teacher," if they ever set eyes on her again. She, therefore, dared not to go out but under protection from the gentleman, at whose house she was staying. The gentlemen of the South, she says, with very few exceptions, were kind and respectful towards her. She affirms, that on one occasion the mother of the gentleman at whose house she stayed, attempted her life by putting poison in the food designed for her. She and a lady friend, Miss Sarah P. Ballard, from her own native place, teacher of a ladies' seminary, five miles distant, made several attempts to get away, but passports were refused.

After a stay of some weeks at Raleigh, the capital of the State, Miss Cheney accepted a situation as teacher in a wealthy and influential family in Virginia, where she was promised protection and a good home while the war continued. As money was not to be had, it being all wanted for the supply of the "confederate" armies, the gentleman stipulated that for teaching ten months in his family she should receive two thousand pounds of first-rate yellow-leaf tobacco, well cured and pressed, packed in first-class hogsheads, ready for delivery as soon as the war was over, and subject to her order.

Her school in this gentleman's house continued a year and a half. She labored very hard to keep up the interest of the scholars, and had the satisfaction of seeing her school a marked success. Families for miles around sent their daughters, and had them boarded in the vicinity, to receive the benefit of the thorough discipline and instruction there given; and the original number was more than doubled. But even in this kind family, she was daily and deeply pained by observing the feelings of hatred expressed towards the North, and the stories exultingly related of cruel treatment inflicted on prisoners who had fallen into the power of the "secesh" officers. She had to be a quiet listener, and to appear perfectly unmoved, though, for aught she knew, one of her own brothers might be a sufferer in the case. It was to her like dying by inches.

At length, when almost in despair of any favorable turn, an opportunity was presented by the kindness of an honorable gentleman in North Carolina, to her and her friend, Miss Ballard, to get away. They were included in a list of about one hundred and fifty "refugees," who, under some sort of arrangement, were allowed to depart. They were taken to Newbern, N. C., then occupied by Federal troops, and there delivered to the care of Federal officers. They came to New York by water. She reached home, Oct. 16, 1863.

But the Virginia gentleman, in whose house she had labored so faithfully and so long, refused her the stipulated tobacco, on the plea that he had put his name to no written engagement. And for want of written evidence, the claim could not be collected by law.

This interesting lady now, June 1875, keeps house, her mother having died, for her father at Fort Covington, N. Y.

married, Feb. 10, 1830, SAMUEL BRIGHAM SPOONER, a native of Hardwick, Mass.

He made his home in Springfield, Mass., was a mason by trade; and is described as "a very fine man." He was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1836.

He died in Springfield, Mass., May 8, 1862. His widow still lives there, June, 1875.

Their children were:

3611. Samuel Brigham (Spooner), b. Nov. 2, 1830; graduated at Yale College, 1853; taught school in Woodbury, Ct., New Haven, Ct., and Jackson, Mich., five years; received degree of A. M. from Yale; was in the business of manufacturing and selling flour, two and a half years; was clerk and treasurer of the City of Springfield, 1862; which offices he resigned to take part in the war; he served ten months as Captain and Major of the Forty-sixth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, in the department of North Carolina. He was made register of probate and insolvency for Hampden County in 1863, which office he still holds, June, 1875. He was a member of the common council, of Springfield in 1871, and Mayor of that City, 1872 and 1873. He married Jennie M. Bishop, of Springfield, Oct. 29, 1864. They have two children.

3612. Mary Jane (Spooner), b. June 7, 1833; m. Justin Leroy Worthy, Aug. 26, 1858. They reside in West Springfield, Mass. He is a manufacturer of flour, and does a large business. They have two children.

3613. Olcott Richardson (Spooner), b. July, 25, 1834; d. Oct. 14, 1836.

3614. Lawton Richardson (Spooner), b. Feb. 23, 1837.

3615. Caroline Frances (Spooner), b. March 3, 1842; m. Frank Beebe, Aug. 26, 1868. Their home is in Springfield; his business in Holyoke, on the other side of Connecticut River.

3616. Abby Ardelle (Spooner), b. Oct. 1, 1850.

2559.

THOMAS PRESTON RICHARDSON[6] (*David*,[5] *Lemuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), half-brother of the preceding, and son of David[5] and Lucy (Blanchard) Richardson; born in Barrè, Vt., June 15, 1815; married, first, Feb. 19, 1845, RACHEL REBECCA SMITH, born Nov. 24, 1818. They were probably married in Stockholm, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. She died in Berlin, Wis., Oct. 4, 1855. He married, second, Nov. 5, 1856, ALMIRA FAIRBANK, born Dec. 12, 1827.

He was a farmer, and lived at Stockholm, N. Y., till the spring of 1853. He then bought a place at Brasher Falls, N. Y., in the same county, where he lived a while, and then, 1854, removed to Berlin, Wis. He afterwards removed to Dodge, in Minnesota, where he died, Dec. 24, 1874. He also lived in Waupaca, Wis., a few years.

Children, by first wife, Rachel:

3617. Lucy Caroline,[7] b. Dec. 7, 1845; m. first, William Evans, Jan. 1, 1860. He enlisted, Nov. 28, 1864, in the thirty-second regiment, and died at Decatur, Alabama, July 21, 1865. Second, Albert Gowan, a farmer. He was a soldier in the Twenty-

first Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers, enlisted 1862, and afterwards in the marine service eight months. He came home when the war was over, married, and now lives, 1875, in Ladoga, Wis. Her children have been:

3618. *Ida Mariette* (Evans), b. Aug. 20, 1861.
3619. *Willard Clarence* (Gowan), b. March 1, 1869.
3620. *Arthur Preston* (Gowan), b. Dec. 21, 1874.

3621. Emily Adelia,[7] b. April 10, 1847; m. Sept. 24, 1867, John Gowan, brother to Albert Gowan, just mentioned, and like him a farmer. Children:

3622. *Milton* (Gowan), b. Nov. 29, 1868.
3623. *Adeline* (Gowan), b. Feb. 28, 1870.
3624. *Clarence* (Gowan), } twins, born
3625. *Calista* (Gowan), } February, 1872.
3626. *Harriet Almira* (Gowan), b. February, 1874.

3627. Lemuel Preston,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1848.
3628. David Parker,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1850.
3629. Mary Antoinette,[7] b. April 27, 1853; m. William Brackenbury, Sept. 21, 1871. They reside in Waupaca, Wis.
3630. Eliza,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1855; d. Oct. 9, 1855.

Children, by second wife, Almira:

3631. Nettie Eliza,[7] b. June 9, 1861.
3632. Charles Aba,[7] b. Jan. 28, 1863.
3633. Edward Ellis,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1864.
3634. Alvah Fairbank,[7] b. June 8, 1866.
3635. Mattie Julina,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1869.

2560.

Nancy Melissa Richardson[6] (*David*,[5] *Lemuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of David[5] and Lucy (Blanchard) Richardson; born in Barrè, Vt., July 26, 1817; married, Nov. 1, 1838, Elisha Lathrop, a native of Canaan, N. H. He is a tanner and farmer.

Children:

3636. Caroline Malvina (Lathrop), b. June 27, 1839; m. March 31, 1863, Freeman Gilman, of West Fairlee, Vt. He died April 29, 1870, aged 39.
3637. George Elisha (Lathrop), b. March 10, 1853.

2561.

Adeline Amanda Richardson[6] (*David*,[5] *Lemuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Barrè, Vt., Feb. 2, 1819; married Israel Woodbury Sulloway, Oct. 2, 1837.

He is a native of Salem, N. H.; a manufacturer of woolen yarn and men's stockings. They have lived successively in Saxonville, Mass., in Barrè, Vt., in Enfield, N. H., and now, 1875, in Waltham, Mass.

Children,

Born in Saxonville:

3638. Alvah Woodbury (Sulloway), b. Dec. 25, 1838; m. Susan Keith Daniel, of Franklin, N. H., June 5, 1866. They reside in Franklin, N. H. He is a manufacturer of hosiery and flannel, and doing a good business. They have one child:
3639. *Alice* (Sulloway), b. Aug. 5, 1871.
3640. Adelaide Louisa (Sulloway), b. Dec. 29, 1840; unm. in 1875.

Born in Barrè, Vt.:

3641. Alice Lucy (Sulloway), b. June 23, 1843; m. Herbert Bailey, of Brookline, N. H., Dec. 27, 1864. They reside at Enfield Center, N. H., where he is a manufacturer of men's under-clothing, at the Montcalm Mills. Children, b. at Enfield Center:
3642. *Anna Louisa* (Bailey), b. April 21, 1866.
3643. *Florence Katie* (Bailey), b. March 30, 1867.
3644. *Susan Daniel* (Bailey), b. Nov. 26, 1868.
3645. *Mary Adelaide* (Bailey), b. May 11, 1870.
3646. Anna Eliza (Sulloway), b. Nov. 24, 1845; d. in Waltham, Mass., Dec. 21, 1865.

2562.

Caroline Malvina Richardson[6] (*David*,[5] *Lemuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), twin sister of the preceding, and daughter of David[5] and Lucy (Blanchard) Richardson; born in South Barrè, Vt., Feb. 2, 1819; married, in South Barrè, Sept. 24, 1844, Charles Henry Bill,[9] born in Boston, Dec. 23, 1818, second son of Benjamin[8] and Elizabeth (Cutter) Bill, then of Boston, but after 1834 of Saxonville, Mass.*

Mr. Bill's mother, Elizabeth Cutter, born Oct. 14, 1794, was a daughter of Joseph[5] and Prudence (Thompson) Cutter, of Sudbury. Joseph[5] was a son of Nathaniel Cutter,[4] born 1731, of Sudbury, who was a son of Nathaniel,[3] born in Charlestown, 1691, who was a son of Nathaniel,[2] born 1663, and grandson of Richard Cutter,[1] ancestor of all the Cutters in New England.

Charles Henry Bill was a machinist by trade, a very ingenious man, a practical mechanic. Some years ago, he manufactured rifles of a superior quality. He now resides in Waltham, near Boston, and keeps a hardware store in the Rumford Building,

---

* The Bill Family of Boston and Chelsea.

I. John and Dorothy Bill came from England about 1635 and settled in Boston. He died December, 1638.

II. James Bill, their son, born in England, 1615; came with them. He lived at Pulling Point, Chelsea; died Feb. 1, 1687-8; was buried on Copps Hill, Boston.

III. Jonathan Bill, his son, born in Boston, 1654; lived at the North End, Boston, and at Pulling Point; died April, 1729; buried in Chelsea.

IV. Jonathan Bill, born in Boston, 1680, and died at Pulling Point, 1731.

V. Charles Bill, born at Pulling Point, March 22, 1710-11.

VI. Benjamin Bill, born at Chelsea, Nov. 17, 1741; lived in Chelsea; died about 1772.

VII. Benjamin Bill, born at Chelsea, Jan. 19, 1762; died July 22, 1790.

VIII. Benjamin Bill, born at Chelsea, March 5, 1790; married, May 20, 1814, Elizabeth Cutter, of Sudbury, as in the text.

where he is doing a good business. His son is in partnership with him, the firm being C. H. Bill & Son.

The readers of this volume are under great obligations to Mrs. C. H. Bill for the great care and diligence she has exercised to collect for this Memorial full and accurate notices of the descendants of her grandfather, Lemuel Richardson.

She has but one child:

3647. Charles Richardson (Bill), b. Jan. 29, 1848; m. Mary Emma Johnson, of Waltham, June 17, 1874.

2563.

JONATHAN RICHARDSON[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Lemuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Samuel[5] and Hephzibah (Tubbs) Richardson; born in Marlow, county of Cheshire, N. H., April, 1798; married, 1817, LUCINDA HUNTLEY, born April 10, 1800, daughter of Elisha Huntley, of Marlow.

He was an innkeeper in Washington, N. H., and in Cambridge, Mass.; was policeman fourteen years in New York City, and kept the Fairfax House in Virginia. He invented a machine for flooding dry docks, for which he obtained a patent, Feb. 23, 1869, which his children think valuable.

He died in Virginia, April 2, 1873. His wife died in Virginia, April 11, 1857.

Their children were,

Born in Marlow:

3648. Samuel Alonzo,[7] b. Nov. 24, 1818; m. ———. She soon died. He resides in West Swanzey, N. H., near Keene. He is a night watchman in a mill and has been such for years.

3649. Elisha Huntley,[7] b. April 21, 1826; m. ———; has four children. He resides in Lynchburg, Va., and has a position in the service of the Orange and Alexandria Railroad.

Born in Boston, Mass.:

3650. Lucinda Amanda,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1834; d. Aug. 28, 1856.

Born in New York City:

3651. Jonathan,[7] b. October, 1841; d. November, 1843.

3652. Elvira,[7] b. Jan. 28, 1843; m. May 26, 1861, Eben Pratt Knight, b. Dec. 1, 1824. He is a tanner. They reside in Marlow, N. H. She has furnished these notices of her father's family. She has one son:

3653. *Willie Eugene* (Knight), b. Sept. 15, 1863.

2570.

WILDER RICHARDSON[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Lemuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Nathaniel Richardson[5]; born in Marlow, N. H., Oct. 19, 1799; married MEHITABLE GLIDDEN, of Unity, N. H., Feb. 10, 1825.

He lived in Marlow, and took good care of his mother, notwithstanding her fault. He was a farmer.

He died April 11, 1872. His wife Mehitable died in Boston, at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Simonds, Dec. 23, 1874.

Children:

3654. Abby Amanda,[7] b. Dec. 26, 1826; m. May, 1848, William Simonds, of Hancock, N. H., b. March 16, 1825. He was by trade a currier; resided first, in Antrim, N. H., then in Marlow. They now live in Boston. They have one son:
3655. *Charles Wilder* (Simonds).
3656. Nancy Mehitable,[7] b. March 11, 1833; m. Winslow Whittemore, a farmer, of Marlow, N. H. They have a son:
3657. *Frederic Preston* (Whittemore).
3658. Polly Elvira,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1838.

2572.

Nathaniel Richardson[6] (*Ebenezer*,[5] *Lemuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Ebenezer[5] and Huldah (Royce) Richardson; born in Marlow, county of Cheshire, N. H., August 30, 1798; married, first, 1818, Mary Huntley, born August, 1797. She died Nov. 30, 1862, aged 65 years, 3 months.

There is a second wife, but her name has not been reported.

He lives, June, 1875, in the north part of East Alstead, N. H.

Children:

3659. Mary Ann,[7] b. 1819; she died June 15, 1819, at the age of four months.
3660. Nathan H.,[7] b. March 4, 1823; d. Nov. 18, 1828. He weighed 85 pounds when five years old.
3661. Rosina Delight,[7] b. April 12, 1834. A prodigy of corpulence. At her birth she weighed but six and a half pounds; at ten months, fifty pounds; at five years old, she weighed one hundred and sixty-three (163) pounds; at the age of seven, two hundred and fourteen (214) pounds; at the age of twenty-one, she weighed four hundred and forty-five (445) pounds. Her stature was five feet ten inches. She was repeatedly carried about the country on exhibition. These statements were made in print, and verified. She was not all flesh, for it is said she was intelligent and affable. She became the wife of John A. Woods, March 11, 1869, and now lives, I am informed, in the State of Florida. She has no children. Her first exhibition to the public was in 1839, when she was five years old. This tour was undertaken, it is said, partly for the sake of her health, which, it was supposed, might be benefitted by the journey. The journey occupied five or six weeks, and included Lowell, Boston, and the neighboring towns. At the age of seven, when weighing 214 pounds, her parents were persuaded again to exhibit her to the public, both in the New England Museum at Boston, and in the Lowell Museum for the space of eight weeks. In October, 1852, being then at the age of eighteen, and extremely corpulent, another journey was undertaken; another in August, 1853, and again in October, 1853, when she was carried to Philadelphia, Washington, D. C., and other cities. In January, 1854, Col. J. H. Wood, who already had a museum in Cincinnati, and desired to have another in Philadelphia, proposed that she should accompany him in a tour through the principal cities

of the Union. The proposal was accepted, and she was exhibited in Baltimore, Philadelphia, New York City, Pittsburgh, Wheeling, Steubenville, Zanesville, Newark, Lancaster, Circleville, Chilicothe, Columbus, Springfield, Dayton, Cincinnati, and Louisville. She was visited by thousands. She was no doubt extremely corpulent; but that she ever weighed eight hundred pounds, or that it ever took 155 yards of calico to make her a full dress, as was reported, it is impossible to believe. The utmost credulity cannot extend her weight beyond four hundred or four hundred and fifty pounds. For so much, I have the statement of a lady who knew her and had no motive to deceive.

2578.

NATHANIEL DAVIDSON RICHARDSON[6] (*Matthew*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Matthew[5] and Abigail Richardson, of Goffstown, N. H.; married OLIVIA —— or RELIEF ——, vulgarly called *Leafy*.

He lived in Goffstown; inherited by will his father's real estate. He was a husbandman. His own will is dated, June 28, 1847; proved Jan. 6, 1852; recorded Hillsborough Prob. Rec., lvii. 247.

His children, named in his will, were:

3662. Mary.[7]
3663. Margaret Ann.[7]
3664. William.[7]

The daughters were to have a home at his dwelling-house until married. The son was to have the residue of the estate.

2583.

EDWARD SMALL (*Mary Richardson*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Isaac and Mary (Richardson) Small, of Limington, Me.; born there about 1780; married BETSEY DAVIS. He spent his life in Limington, and died there.

Children:

3665. Eliza (Small).
3666. Edward (Small).
3667. Polly (Small).
3668. Susan (Small).
3669. Kennard (Small).
3670. Lucinda (Small), m. Cyrus Small, now living in Limington.
3671. Ezra (Small), now living in Limington, 1874.

2584.

SALLY SMALL (*Mary Richardson*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Limington, Me., June 13, 1785; married, Dec. 4, 1809, NATHANIEL SAWYER, born in Limington, March 3, 1783.

They lived in Limington, Conway, N. H., and finally in Baldwin, Me. Mr. Sawyer died there, June 7, 1857. Mrs. Sawyer died there, June 14, 1854.

Children:

3672. Hannah B. (Sawyer), b. in Limington, Aug. 4, 1811; d. March 1816.
3673. Ebenezer (Sawyer), b. in Conway, N. H., Oct. 23, 1813; m. Zana C. Small, in Limington, Jan. 31, 1838. They now live in Baldwin, 1874, and have five children. He furnished this record.
3674. Isaac Newton (Sawyer), b. in Limington, May 16, 1816. He died in Ohlstown, Ohio, Aug. 2, 1849.

The remainder were born in Baldwin:

3675. Mary B. (Sawyer), b. Jan. 18, 1819; m. Stephen Brown, Nov. 17, 1841.
3676. Nathaniel (Sawyer), b. Oct. 23, 1821; lost at sea, Sept. 12, 1857.
3677. Hannah (Sawyer), b. July 16, 1824; d. June 8, 1832.
3678. David (Sawyer), b. Feb. 16, 1827; d. Feb. 17, 1827.
3679. Joshua (Sawyer), b. June 16, 1829; d. June 20, 1829.

2585.

Polly Small (*Mary Richardson*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Limington, Me., 178–; married Nathaniel Clark.

They lived a while in Limington, Me., but removed to Milwaukie, Wisconsin, where they died.

Children:

3680. Nancy (Clark), m. —— Ingersoll. She died at Danville Junction, Maine.
3681. Sylvia (Clark), m. David Strout; d. in Auburn, Me. They had two children, now living in LaCrosse, Wisconsin.
3682. Moses (Clark), drowned in Limington.
3683. Mary (Clark), m. William Lord; now living in Platteville, Wis.
3684. Abby (Clark), m. Cyrus K. Lord; now at LaCrosse, Wis.
3685. Caroline (Clark), now living in Milwaukie, Wis.
3686. Isaac (Clark), a lawyer; now living in Milwaukie, Wis.
3687. David (Clark), a physician; now living in ———, N. H.
3688. Statira (Clark), m. George W. Lakin; living in Milwaukie, Wis.
3689. Warren (Clark), living at Danville Junction, Maine.

2586.

Isaac Small (*Mary Richardson*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; married Abigail Clark.

He lived and died in Limington, Me.

Children:

3690. Samuel (Small), m. Hannah Pease; living in Cornish, Me.
3691. Sarah (Small), m. Rev. Albert Cole, Congregationalist minister in Cornish, Me.
3692. Mary Ann (Small), m. Dr. Charles Barker. Lived and died in Wayne, Me.
3693. Abby (Small), m. Dr. Charles Barker, of Wayne.

2590.

DAVID RICHARDSON[6] (*David*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of David[5] and Sarah (Wiley) Richardson; born in Limington, Me., Sept. 13, 1785; married, 1805, ANNA TYLER, of Limington.

Her grandfather, Abram Tyler, was a soldier in the French and Indian war of 1755 and onward, and received a bullet shot in his thigh, which was cut out several years afterwards. He was also a captain in the Revolutionary war.

David Richardson, husband of Anna, was a yeoman. He passed his life in Limington, except that he removed to Standish, Me., in 1812 and back to Limington in March, 1815. His house in Limington was destroyed by fire on the night of March 22, 1822, and he, with his son Isaac, then six years old, perished in the flames. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow Anna, June 11, 1822. The inventory of his estate, sworn to by said administratrix, June 10, 1823, included a farm in Limington, with the buildings thereon, a farm in Hollis, Me., eighty acres, with the buildings thereon, a lot of land in Harrison, Me., the whole value of the real estate being $1,900. [York Prob. Rec., xxx. 18, and xxxii. 195.]

The names of the children, as given on the probate records, correspond with those given below, except that Nathaniel is called Marshall and John is called Colby. All the children, except David, being under fourteen, were placed under a guardian, Solomon Strout, June 10, 1823.

The widow Anna married Theophilus Waterhouse previous to June 13, 1826. [York Prob. Rec., xxxvi. 316.]

Theophilus Waterhouse died Nov. 14, 1847, aged 75 years and 4 months. Anna, twice a widow, died Feb. 13, 1861.

Children of David and Anna Richardson,

Born in Limington:

+3694. David,[7] b. July 3, 1806; m. Susan Libby.
+3695. James M.,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1811; m. Maria L. B. Strout.

Born in Standish:

3696. Benjamin,[7] b. Aug. 15, 1812; unm. He was robbed and murdered in Texas, in 1836.
+3697. Nathaniel Marshall,[7] b. June 10, 1814; m. Mary McDonald.

Born in Limington:

3698. Isaac,[7] b. 1816; perished in the conflagration of his father's house, March 22, 1822.
3699. Charlotte,[7] b. April 28, 1817; m. Cyrus Fogg, of Limerick, Me., Oct. 19, 1836. He was born in Limerick, June 13, 1803. She was living, 1874.
3700. John Colby,[7] b. 1818; unm.; d. at the age of 18.
3701. Almira B.,[7] b. May 14, 1821; m. Jan. 17, 1841, Gilman Lougee, b. in Parsonsfield, Me., Jan. 8, 1817. They live in Parsonsfield, 1874.
3702. Ann Maria,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1822, after the death of her father; m. Sept. 29, 1841, Moses Strout, then of Standish; he was born in Limington, Jan. 20, 1818. They live in Buxton, Me., 1874.

2591.

JAMES RICHARDSON[6] (*David*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of David[5] and Sarah (Wiley) Richardson; born in Limington, Me., Oct. 13, 1786; married, 1813, HANNAH HIBBERT, of Cornish, Me., who was born April 28, 1795.

He left Maine in December, 1822, and removed to Verona, Oneida County, N. Y. His wife died there, Sept. 16, 1825, at the age of thirty, in the full triumph of a living faith in Christ as her only and all-sufficient Saviour. After her death, the widowed husband returned to his native Limington, where he died, Jan. 16, 1840, aged 53.

His children were:

+3703. Jeremiah Hibbert,[7] b. in Cornish, Me., Sept. 26, 1814; m. Alvira Lanning.
+3704. John McDonald,[7] b. Feb. 14, 1817; m. Dorcas A. Preston.
+3705. Lydia McDonald,[7] b. in Limington, Me., May 1, 1819; m. Sylvester Middlesworth.
+3706. Hannah O.,[7] b. in Limington, Me., April 21, 1821; m. John Marselus.
+3707. Abner James,[7] b. in Limington, Feb. 6, 1823; m. Floretta A. Abell.

2592.

THOMAS RICHARDSON[6] (*David*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and third son of David[5] and Sarah Richardson; born in Limington, Me., Nov. 15, 1788; married, Aug. 18, 1811, NANCY SMALL, of Limington, born Feb. 1, 1790.

He passed his life in Limington, except that from 1817 to 1820 he lived in Standish, a town in the vicinity. He died in Limington, Dec. 12, 1873, aged 85.

His children were,

Born in Limington:

3708. Sarah W.,[7] b. Feb. 7, 1812; m. Lyman Cady, of Biddeford, Me., June 21, 1854.
3709. Frederic,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1814; d. in Standish, June, 1819.
3710. Benjamin F.,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1815; m. Hannah Parsons, of Parsonsfield, February, 1843. They reside in Lowell, Mass., 1874.

Born in Standish:

3711. Martha A.,[7] b. March 11, 1817; m. Rev. Lewis H. Witham. They reside in Saco, 1874.
+3712. Frederic,[7] b. March 13, 1820; m. Hannah Y. Moody.

Born in Limington:

3713. Ezra,[7] b. Aug. 26, 1822; m. Amanda H. Storer, of Hiram, Me., May, 1858. They reside in Gorham, Me., 1874.
3714. Emily Jane,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1827; m. Sardis D. Underwood, Sept. 17, 1850. They reside in Limington, 1874.

3715. William S.,[7] b. June 1, 1829; m. first, Emeline H. Pillsbury; second, Betsey Strout, of Biddeford, Nov. 25, 1867. They reside in Scarborough, 1874.
3716. Erastus A.,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1831; m. Martha E. B. Philpot, of Limerick, Me., March 17, 1868.

2594.

Isaac Richardson[6] (*David*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and fourth son of David[5] and Sarah (Wiley) Richardson; born in Limington, Me., Feb. 24, 1794; married, July 11, 1819, Abigail Chick, then of Limington. She was born March 25, 1795, in Falmouth, Me., in the part now constituting the town of Deering, formerly denominated Stroudwater.

They dwelt in Limington, 1818, when he purchased of Thomas Moulton, of Standish, his farm of 100 acres, in Standish [Cumb. Deeds, lxxxii. 298], and not long after removed thither. We find him in Gorham, 1843, when he made a purchase of six acres of marsh land. [Cumb. Deeds, cxciv. 24.]

He died in Gorham, Oct. 4, 1872, aged 78. His widow Abigail died in Gorham, Jan. 18, 1875, in her eightieth year.

Their children were,

Born in Standish:

3717. Louisa Maria,[7] b. Jan. 14, 1820; m. Isaac Cobb, of Portland, April 5, 1855. He is a printer in Portland. The compiler thanks him for valuable material furnished for this volume.

Born in Limington:

+3718. Dolly Frost,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1821; m. Rufus Mosher, of Gorham, Me.
3719. Lydia McDonald,[7] b. April 12, 1824; unm.; lives in Gorham, 1875.
+3720. Isaac,[7] b. July 19, 1826; m. Caroline L. Sanborn.
+3721. Freeman Haskell,[7] b. Aug. 26, 1828; m. Abigail F. Irish.
+3722. John Morrill,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1830; m. Dorcas Ann Freeman.

2595.

Abner Richardson[6] (*David*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and fifth son of David[5] and Sarah (Wiley) Richardson; born in Limington, Me., Oct. 24, 1796; married, in Limington, March 18, 1827, Olive T. Lewis, of Hiram, Me., born Jan. 8, 1804. They are still living in Limington, 1874.

Their children, all born in Limington, have been:

+3723. Marshall Lewis,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1828; m. first, Martha A. Johnson; second, Lydia Ann Durgin; third, Eliza A. Jellerson.
3724. George F.,[7] b. June 29, 1830; d. Nov. 17, 1837.
3725. Mary M.,[7] b. Oct. 21, 1832; m. Francis N. Bacon, October, 1850. They live in California.

3726. Elizabeth C.,[7] b. Feb. 27, 1835; m. Cyrus Abbott, Feb. 21, 1861. They live in Gorham, Me.
3727. Lucinda S.,[7] b. July 9, 1837; m. Royal H. Libby, December, 1860. They reside in Limerick, Me.
3728. George A.,[7] b. Jan. 12, 1840; unm., 1874.
3729. Charlotte A.,[7] b. May 28, 1842; unm.; d. Sept. 12, 1871.
3730. Sarah Abby,[7] b. Jan. 25, 1845; unm.; d. July 1, 1865.
3731. Harriet Olive,[7] b. April 16, 1849; m. Alpheus Spiller, Feb. 24, 1869.

2599.

Abigail Richardson[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest offspring of Joseph[5] and Mary (Carpenter) Richardson; born in Standish, Me., Jan. 10, 1784; married Benjamin McCorson, Sept. 8, 1805.

They lived in Standish. She died there, July 24, 1848, aged 64½ years.

Children:

3732. Mary (McCorson), second wife of Loammi Kimball.
3733. Rebecca (McCorson), first wife of Loammi Kimball.
3734. Daniel (McCorson), m. first, —— Cressy, of Gorham, Me.; second, Harriet Clay, of Buxton, Me.
3735. Benjamin (McCorson), m. ———; lives in the east part of Maine.
3736. Samuel (McCorson), killed by the fall of a tree at the age of 14.
3737. James (McCorson), twice married. He is a dentist.
3738. Catharine (McCorson), m. ———; d. a few months after marriage.
3739. Lucy (McCorson), d. young.
3740. Twin sons, anonymous.

2600.

Deacon Joseph Richardson[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph[5] and Mary (Carpenter) Richardson; born in Standish, Maine, July 3, 1785; married, May 26, 1808, Charlotte Thompson, born in South Reading, Mass., now Wakefield, May 2, 1786. She was the daughter of Isaac Snow Thompson, M. D., by his wife Charlotte Hayes. Dr. Thompson was a physician in Baldwin, Maine, eldest son of Daniel Thompson, who was killed by a British grenadier, on the retreat of the British troops from Concord, April 19, 1775 [see 1919].

Soon after birth, his parents removed with him from Standish to Baldwin, then called Flint's town, from Eleazar Flint, one of the early settlers, and a large proprietor of that township. Thus the scenes amid which he was brought up were singularly wild and romantic. On a large rock, the children used to play. One day Joseph and his sister Abigail were near it amusing themselves, when seeing a large black bear with cubs approaching, they supposed it a dog, and called it "Bose." The unmolested brutes went on their way, leaving the children unharmed, to tell the thrilling story in riper years.

In the midst of the forest was the "camp" where the family

made maple sugar. Here Joseph, while tending the kettles, employed his leisure moments in reading and committing to memory select verses and hymns from a fragment of a book, which, together with a well-worn copy of the Scriptures, constituted almost the entire family library. These hymns, so often sung and repeated, were a source of great enjoyment to him in after life, and their influence was not lost, perhaps is not yet lost upon his children. In a log hut, in the corner of a large fire-place, by the light of pitch-pine knots, he learned to cypher, on a piece of whetstone. In these simple ways his education commenced, but he always took pleasure in adding to it. Finding his way to Fryeburg Academy, he became a successful teacher of common schools.

His wife was an active, devoted Christian; the first person who taught a grammar school in Baldwin. Soon after their marriage, they removed to a place in Baldwin, on the westerly slope of Saddleback Mountain, where all their children were born.

He cultivated and owned a farm in that place, and was respected and honored by all. He was deacon of the Congregational Church in Baldwin and Sebago from its organization, in 1821, till his death. This church has always been small. He, and especially his wife, took a lively interest in its welfare. He was one of the original trustees of ministerial and school funds till his death. He was clerk of said boards for several years; selectman, assessor, and superintending school committee-man at various times; justice of the peace, etc.

Many conveyances of land by him are on record in the Cumberland Registry of Deeds. The last is dated 1843, two parcels of land, respectively of sixty and fifty acres, both in Baldwin, on Saco River, to Ephraim Flint, of Baldwin, formerly Flint's town. [Cumb. Deeds, cccxxxi. 109.]

About the year 1832, he changed his residence to a more easterly part of Baldwin, where he died, Sept. 21, 1848, aged 63. Charlotte, his wife, died there, Feb. 26, 1843, in her fifty-seventh year.

Their children, all born in Baldwin, were:

3741. Charlotte Thompson,[7] b. May 20, 1809; d. July 29, 1811.

+3742. Mary,[7] b. April 1, 1811; m. Rev. Elkanah Walker.

3743. Joseph Carpenter,[7] b. March 3, 1813; unm.; grad. Bowdoin College, 1840. He taught school successively in and near Philadelphia. Ill health compelled him to spend some months at his home in Baldwin. His health being somewhat improved he accepted the charge of the Mathematical department in the Seminary in Gorham, Me. He was an able mathematician. He was successful in this employment about two years, when he was seized with inflammation of the lungs, in consequence of which he died in Baldwin, Sept. 26, 1846.

+3744. Daniel Thompson,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1815; m. Eliza Ann Sawyer.

+3745. Charlotte,[7] b. July 19, 1817; m. Joseph Emerson Smith.

+3746. Phebe Pierce,[7] b. July 30, 1819; m. Rev. John Haskell Merrill.

3747. Samuel Stone,[7] b. April 21, 1821; unm., 1874. He went to California in 1849; is still there; is mining engineer at Happy Camp, California.

+3748. Isaac Thompson,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1823; m. Maria Dunklee.

3749. Ebenezer,[7] b. May 29, 1826; d. March 29, 1829.

3750. John,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1828; unm.; d. Feb. 27, 1848.

3751. Persis Hannah,[7] b. April 2, 1831; unm.; d. Feb. 22, 1850.

2601.

SARAH RICHARDSON[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and second daughter of Joseph[5] and Mary (Carpenter) Richardson; born in Baldwin, Me., June 22, 1787; married, September, 1810, ELEAZAR MARR, born July 12, 1789.

He was a farmer and cooper. They lived in Baldwin, Me. He died there, April 16, 1859, in his seventieth year. She died Oct. 26, 1831.

Their children were:

+3752. Hannah (Marr), b. July 24, 1811; m. Royal Clark, 1831.
+3753. Mary (Marr), b. Dec. 30, 1814; m. Abishai Flint.
3754. John Burnell (Marr), b. March 31, 1816; d. March 16, 1817.
+3755. Joseph Richardson (Marr), b. March 7, 1819; m. first, Lucetta Harris; second, Eliza Ann Danford.
+3756. John Burnell (Marr), b. Oct. 23, 1821; m. Maria W. Phinney.
+3757. Wesley (Marr), b. April 1, 1824; m. Julia Sanborn.

2602.

SAMUEL RICHARDSON[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph[5] and Mary (Carpenter) Richardson; born in Baldwin, Me., May 1, 1789; married, first, Jan. 3, 1813, SARAH MANSFIELD, who died Jan. 30, 1833.* Second, HANNAH TOWLE. He died at Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri, 1864.

Children, by first wife, Sarah:

3758. Samuel Lyman,[7] b. Oct. 19, 1813; unm.; d. in early manhood.
3759. Edward Young,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1816; a physician at Louisville, Ky., 1852.
+3760. David Mansfield,[7] b. Jan. 5, 1819; m. Octavia L. Bryant.
3761. Emily Melville Cox,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1824; m. first, Babcock Goodman. He, with a daughter of theirs, died on the Humboldt River, Nevada. Second, —— Johnson. He and a second daughter died at Eliot, Cal. One son living, by first husband: *Albert Babcock* (Goodman), b. at Trenton, Missouri, 1855.

By second wife, Hannah:

3762. Mary,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1835; d. when about four years of age.
3763. Harriet Frances,[7] m. Rev. T. G. Thurston, a Congregational minister, and, I suppose, a son of Rev. Asa Thurston, one of the first missionaries to the Hawaiian Islands.† She died at Grass Valley, Placer County, Cal., June 6, 1872, leaving one daughter.
3763. Samuel Lyman,[7] is living at or near Los Angelos, Cal.

---

* The Portland Argus recorded her death as having taken place March 25, 1833.

† She accompanied her husband to Hawaii and returned to California.

2603.

HULDAH RICHARDSON[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Joseph[5] and Mary (Carpenter) Richardson; born in Baldwin, Maine, July 11, 1791; married, Oct. 19, 1815, BARNABAS WHITCOMB SAWYER, born Oct. 23, 1774. He was of Buxton, Me., a teacher of music.

He died Dec. 5, 1858. She was living, April, 1874.

Children:

3764. Lucy W. (Sawyer), b. Sept. 25, 1816; m. Abraham Anderson, of Windham, Me., June 23, 1856. They have two children: *Lucy Jane* and *George*.
3765. Silas W. (Sawyer), b. Oct. 8, 1818; m. Charity Scott. They have two sons, four daughters.
3766. William (Sawyer), b. Sept. 23, 1820; m. Almira Smith, Oct. 19, 1851.
3767. Levi L. (Sawyer), b. July 18, 1822; m. Lydia Dearborn, of Campton, N. H.
3768. Phineas I. (Sawyer), b. April 15, 1824; d. February, 1826.
3769. Sarah (Sawyer), b. Nov. 28, 1826; m. Samuel Putney, of Chelmsford, Mass. No issue.
3770. Joseph (Sawyer), b. Nov. 10, 1827.
3771. Nathaniel W. (Sawyer), b. June 27, 1830; m. Hannah Martin, Feb. 8, 1856.
3772. Stephen H. (Sawyer), b. Nov. 4, 1832; m. first, Adelia Hazelton; second, Charlotte Woods, of Buffalo, N. Y.

2604.

EPHRAIM RICHARDSON[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph and Mary Richardson; born in Baldwin, Me., June 11, 1793; married, first, Oct. 22, 1822, CHARLOTTE WELLINGTON, born April 4, 1793, daughter of Enoch and Sarah (Richardson) Wellington, of Cambridge, who was a son of Joseph Wellington, of Lexington. [See 584.] She died June 9, 1842. Second, Jan. 12, 1843, MARY SPRAGUE, born May 10, 1803, daughter of John and Charity Sprague, a descendant of Francis Sprague, who arrived at Plymouth, in the ship Ann, July, 1623. The second wife was living, April, 1874.

He was a tanner and shoemaker, and is now deceased, April, 1874. He lived at Monmouth and Lewiston, both in Maine.

Children,

Born in Monmouth:

+3773. Cornelius W.,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1824; m. Amanda M. Farrar.

Born in Lewiston:

+3774. Harriet W.,[7] b. June 27, 1826; m. Joseph H. Davis.
+3775. Anne E.,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1828; m. Ira Hale.
3776. Sarah A.,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1831.

2605.

MARY RICHARDSON[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Joseph[5] and Mary Richardson; born in Baldwin, Me., May 22, 1795; married, 1817, DUDLEY MOODY, born in Monmouth, Me., Oct. 26, 1789, son of Rev. Gilman Moody, of Gilmanton, N. H.

The parents of Dudley Moody saw their eleven children grow up to become useful members of society.

He lived at Kent's Hill, Readfield, Me. He died there, Oct. 2, 1865, aged 76. His wife Mary, who was eminent for unobtrusive piety and great amiableness, died at Kent's Hill, Readfield, May 16, 1862, aged 67.

Their children were:

3777. Elizabeth James (Moody), b. Dec. 6, 1818; m. Rev. Howard Brooks Abbott.
3778. Mary Ann (Moody), b. Feb. 16, 1820; m. George Washington Jewett.
3779. Joseph Gilman (Moody), b. at Kent's Hill, Dec. 7, 1829; m. 1870, Ella Simpson, of New York City.
3780. Harriet Amelia (Moody), b. at Kent's Hill, April 10, 1832; m. 1850, Alvan Packard, fourth son of Joshua and Harriet Packard, of Kent's Hill. No children.

2607.

GEORGE FROST RICHARDSON[6] (*Elisha*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Elisha[5] and Dorothy (Frost) Richardson; born about 1791; married HANNAH HIGGINS, otherwise ANNA, of Limington, Me., May 30, 1816. In the record of his marriage he is said to be of Limington.

He resided in Brunswick, Me. He was a manufacturer and dealer in lumber. He sometimes transacted business in New Orleans. He is in one deed said to be of Topsham; it was before he went to Brunswick. [Lincoln Deeds, lxxxiv. 247.]

George F. Richardson, of Brunswick, in 1838, sold to Elisha Richardson, of Falmouth (his father), about thirty acres of land in Falmouth, on the west side of Presumpscot River. [Cumb. Deeds, clxx. 60.]

In 1846, Isaac Richardson [2594], his cousin, son of David, and Rufus Mosher [3718], whose wife was a daughter of said Isaac, both of Gorham, Me., as administrators of the estate of George F. Richardson, sold to Nahum Perkins a piece of land and a mill-privilege, with the buildings thereon, on the east side of Chandler's Stream, in Durham, it being the same that said George F. conveyed to Elisha Richardson in 1840. [Cumb. Deeds, cxcviii. 186.]

It appears, therefore, that George F. Richardson died previous to 1846. Anna Richardson, his widow, died in Limington, Dec. 7, 1849, aged 61. She was many years a member of the Congregational Church in Topsham, Me.

They had five children, all of whom are deceased. Their names have not been reported to the compiler except one, viz.:

3781. Ann Maria,[7] b. 1817; d. November, 1836, aged 19.

2614.

MARY RICHARDSON[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest offspring of Jonathan[5] and Mary (Thomes) Richardson; born in Standish, Me., Dec. 31, 1790; married, 1815, WATERMAN STANLEY, son of Royal Stanley. His mother was a Fairbanks. Mrs. Mary Stanley died Feb. 3, 1860.

Children:

3782. Emily (Stanley), m. Newton Bonney, son of James Bonney. He was born in Winthrop, but resided in Monson, Me. They had but one child and she died young.
3783. John L. (Stanley), m. ———; had only one child: *Mary Ida*, b. 1857. He is deceased. The child and her mother live in Winthrop, Me.
3784. Orin Henry (Stanley), b. Aug. 19, 1824; m. first, Hannah Joy, who died Sept. 13, 1870; second, Nancy B., widow of Benjamin F. Reams, and daughter of Joshua and Mary (Cluff) Littlefield. Orin H. Stanley is a trader at Winthrop Center. He had three sons by first wife, who all died young.
3785. Horace (Stanley), drowned at the age of six years.

2615.

JOHN THOMES RICHARDSON[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and eldest son of Jonathan[5] and Mary (Thomes) Richardson; born in Standish, Me., Oct. 27, 1792; married, in Winthrop, Me., November, 1819, MARY ORCUTT, daughter of Leonard Orcutt, of Winthrop, but formerly of Bridgewater, Mass.

He was by trade a carpenter. He lived in Monmouth, Me., after marriage till about 1825; then in Winthrop a few years. He removed to Brunswick, 1832, and thence in 1852 to Lawrence, Mass., where he passed the remainder of his life.

John T. Richardson, of Brunswick, in 1846, sold to Amos Downing, of Winthrop, Me., part of a house on Mason Street, Brunswick. [Cumb. Deeds, cxcvi. 496.]

"He and his wife, in 1817, two years before marriage, became members of the First Christian church in Monmouth; lived as exemplary Christians, and died in the hope of a resurrection to eternal life."

The wife died of consumption, in Lawrence, Jan. 27, 1869. The husband died there, of heart disease, Oct. 14, 1872.

Their children were:

3786. Leonard Orcutt,[7] b. in Monmouth, Oct. 2, 1820; m. first, Caroline Augusta Lombard; second, Elizabeth Weedon.
3787. Martha Merrill,[7] b. in Winthrop, July 5, 1826; m. Cyrus Bishop Richardson [3792], her cousin.
3788. Mary Adeline,[7] b. in Winthrop, May 23, 1828; m. Royal D. Fifield, of Warren, N. H., September, 1873.

2616.

HENRY RICHARDSON[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Jonathan[5]

and Mary (Thomes) Richardson; born in Standish, Me., June 8, 1794; married SALLY WITHINGTON, Jan. 22, 1824.

He formerly lived in Monmouth, Me. He removed to Portland in 1860, and there lived in the family of his daughter, Sarah Prentiss. He was a good man, a member of the Methodist Church.

Children:

3789. George E.,[7] b. Nov. 25, 1824; m. Esther Fickett, of Portland; they were published July 21, 1855. She died 1865. They had no issue.

3790. James W.,[7] b. July 29, 1826; m. first, Eliza A. S. Bennett, of Dorchester, Mass., June 29, 1852; second, Sarah Gunnison, of Kittery, Me., Jan. 29, 1863. No children by either wife. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy about 1860; served on board the steamer Mohican in pursuit of slavers; in the war of the Rebellion was in the first engagement at Hilton Head, S. C., Nov. 7, 1861; was at Bay Point, opposite Hilton Head, and in many other naval battles. At the end of three years he re-enlisted, and afterwards enlisted a third time and served a third term. He is now, 1874, employed in the navy yard at Kittery.

3791. Sarah A.,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1830; m. George M. Prentiss, of Portland, Sept. 9, 1852.

2618.

JONATHAN RICHARDSON[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Jonathan[5] and Mary (Thomes) Richardson; born in Standish, Me., April 23, 1802; married, 1825, RUTH LEWIS, of Buckfield, Me. After his death, she married a Robbins, of Buckfield.

They lived in Winthrop and Monmouth. Both are deceased.

Children:

+3792. Cyrus Bishop,[7] b. April 23, 1826; m. his cousin, Martha Merrill Richardson[7] [3787].

3793. Willard F.,[7] } twins, born } Willard F., unm.; a shoemaker;
3794. William F.,[7] } Aug. 22, 1827; } went away, and was to have sailed from New York for Australia, June, 1853, and has not since been heard from.
William m. 1858, Phebe W. Page. They live in Wentworth, N. H. They have one child:
Frank Albert,[8] b. June, 1860.

3795. Joseph W.,[7] b. May 5, 1830; unm. He enlisted, August, 1862, in Co. B of the Sixteenth Regiment of Maine Infantry, in the U. S. service; was living in New York City, 1874.

3796. Charles G.,[7] b. July 22, 1831; d. Oct. 17, 1836.

3797. Mary Jane,[7] b. Nov. 13, 1833; unm.; d. Feb. 6, 1859.

2619.

BENJAMIN RICHARDSON[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Jonathan[5] and Mary (Thomes) Richardson; born in Standish, Me., May 1, 1805; married, first, Feb. 12, 1833, RUTH P. GRAVES,

born April 17, 1807. She died in Byron, Me., Feb. 8, 1838. Second, in South Paris, Me., Oct. 29, 1839, CLARA H. MANNING, born in Limington, Me., Jan. 3, 1812. They live in Monmouth, Me.

Children, by first wife:

3798. One child, who died young.

By second wife:

2799. Edwin A.,[7] b. Nov. 29, 1842; m. May 2, 1868, Louisa Hathaway, of Monmouth, Me., b. April 20, 1849. No children. He was in the army during the war of the Rebellion.
3800. Melvin M.,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1847; unm. in 1874.

2628.

LUCY AYER RICHARDSON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest offspring of Deacon Thomas and Mary (Ayer) Richardson, of Monmouth, Me.; born in Standish, Me., March 28, 1806; married, 1830, RUFUS MOODY, born in Monmouth, Feb. 24, 1805, son of David and Joanna (Fairbanks) Moody, of that place.

They settled in Monmouth, near the residence of her father. Mr. Moody operated a saw-mill and grist-mill, and carried on a farm. In July, 1874, Mr. Alfred Poor, at my request, called on her and obtained a great amount of information, relative to the numerous descendants of her grandfather, David Richardson[4] [1729], who, in 1778, removed from Newton, Mass., his native place, to Standish, Me. The account she gave corresponded remarkably with those obtained from other sources.

Her children, all born in Monmouth, are:

3801. Lucy Ann (Moody), b. Aug. 22, 1831; unm.; a milliner at Monmouth Centre.
3802. David Thomas (Moody), b. April 28, 1833; m. Elizabeth Owen, born in Leeds, Me., daughter of Thomas and Betsey (Bates) Owen, of that town. He resides in North Monmouth; is a farmer and dealer in lumber. Children:
  3803. *Charles Frank* (Moody), b. June 30, 1857.
  3804. *Frederic Ernest* (Moody), b. Jan. 1, 1860; d. young.
3805. Marcia Mills (Moody), b. Jan. 14, 1840; m. George Ellis, born in Walpole, Mass., June 20, 1828, son of Hartford and Mary (Estey) Ellis, of that town. He is a blacksmith. They live in Walpole. They have one child:
  3806. *Bertrand Marshall* (Ellis), b. in Monmouth, March 23, 1874.
3807. Franklin Gilman (Moody), b. April 22, 1845; m. Emma A. Washburn, b. in Guildhall, Vt., Nov. 14, 1847, daughter of Daniel and Pamela (Randall) Washburn, of that place. He is a harness-maker, and resides in Monmouth. He was in the Thirty-first Maine Regiment, Company E, in 1862–1864; was in the battle of the Wilderness, and at the capture of Richmond. He has one child:
  3808. *Daniel Rufus* (Moody), b. in Guildhall, May 25, 1868.

2629.

AARON A. RICHARDSON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and eldest son of Deacon Thomas[5] and Mary (Ayer) Richardson; born in Monmouth, Me., July 5, 1808; married SARAH LINCOLN.

He is a mill-wright and machinist. In August, 1874, he was living in Brunswick, Me.

Dec. 28, 1837. Aaron A. Richardson and Benjamin H. Meder bought of John M. O'Brien, of Brunswick, land in Brunswick. [Cumb. Deeds, clix. 51.]

1839. Aaron A. Richardson sold his undivided half of the same to C. W. Hawkes. [Cumb. Deeds, clx. 283.]

Children:

3809. George Lincoln,[7] m. Sarah ——; lives in Brunswick; is a tin-plate worker.
3810. Charles,[7] m. ——; lives in Brunswick.
3811. Almalia,[7] unm.; lives in Brunswick.

2630.

ELBRIDGE GERRY RICHARDSON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Deacon Thomas[5] and Mary (Ayer) Richardson; born in Monmouth, Me., April 23, 1810; married, Aug. 24, 1835, SARAH GAMAGE, of North Anson, Me.

They passed the greater portion of their married life in North Anson, Me.; at length removed to Monmouth, his native town. In the autumn of 1852, he started on a voyage to California, but died on the way, Oct. 11, 1852. His widow Sarah died May 6, 1872, at the residence of their daughter Lucy, in Readfield, Me.

Their children, all born in Anson, were:

3812. Joshua G.,[7] b. May 9, 1836; m. Mary F. Branch, of Lewiston, Me., Aug. 18, 1862. He served his country faithfully three years in our great civil war. His Bible once saved his life. He is now engaged in trade in Lewiston. His wife died Jan. 16, 1874. They had one child:
  3813. *Edward Elbridge*,[8] b. July 24, 1867.
3814. Mary A.,[7] b. Oct. 8, 1841; m. John C. Chase, of Lewiston, April 1, 1863. Both were living in Elysian, Minnesota, in 1874. Two children:
  3815. *Millie* (Chase), b. Nov. 8, 1864.
  3816. *Elbridge Dennet* (Chase), b. Dec. 4, 1869.
3817. Lucy A.,[7] b. Oct. 27, 1845; m. Charles A. Mace, of Readfield, Me., June 7, 1863. They now, 1874, reside in Lewiston, and have:
  3818. *William Thomas* (Mace), b. Dec. 30, 1868.
  3819. *Albert Eugene* (Mace), b. April 8, 1872.
3820. Thomas Mills,[7] } twins, born { Thomas M., unm., 1874; re-
3821. William G.,[7] } March 17, 1848. { sides at Elysian, Minn.
  William is a graduate of the Boston Theological Institute, a member of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and pastor of Appleton Methodist Episcopal Church at Neponset, within the present corporate limits of Boston, 1874.
3822, Almatia L.,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1850; d. Dec. 9, 1851.

2631.

NANCY RICHARDSON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Dea. Thomas[5] and Mary (Ayer) Richardson; born in Monmouth, Me., Nov. 28, 1812; married MOSES FROST, son of Moses and Abigail (French) Frost; his second wife.

He was a carpenter and farmer, and lived in Winthrop, Me. His first wife was Clarissa Moody, a sister of Rufus Moody, the husband of Nancy's sister, Lucy Ayer Richardson. He had by her, Alfred, Eliza A., Joseph A., and Albert H. (Frost).

The children of Moses and Nancy (Richardson) Frost were:

3823. Moses French (Frost), d. young.
3824. Moses Channing (Frost), b. July, 1847; unm.; a farmer.
3825. Mary Anna (Frost), b. Oct. 12, 1849; m. Daniel W. Knowlton, son of William and Caroline (Taft) Knowlton. He is a manufacturer of straw in his native place. No issue.
3826. Ada Bernice (Frost), b. Aug. 25, 1852; m. George W. Wood, b. in Winthrop, Me., about 1847. One child:
3827. *Albert Waldo Knowlton* (Wood), b. Aug. 30, 1873.

2635.

THOMAS MILLS RICHARDSON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), half-brother of the preceding, and son of Deacon Thomas[5] and Mary (Dearborn) Richardson; born in Monmouth, Me., Nov. 5, 1820; married BERNICE PERRY, of Litchfield, Maine.

They resided in Monmouth and Brunswick, where their children were born. He died at Pike's Peak, 1872. His widow now)1874) lives in Canon City, Fremont County, Colorado.

Children:

3828. Helen.[7] } d. young, and were buried in one grave.
3829. Georgiana,[7] }
3830. Edna,[7] d. young.
3831. Caroline,[7] living 1874.
3832. Arthur Thomas,[7] living, 1874.

2636.

JESSE PIERCE RICHARDSON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas[5] and Mary (Dearborn) Richardson; born in Monmouth, Me., May 3, 1822; married FIDELIA KING, born March 8, 1820, daughter of Amasa and Mehitable (Jacobs) King, of Winthrop.

He is a farmer, and occupies the farm of his aged father, in his native Monmouth, 1874.

Children:

3833. Novella Frances,[7] b. March 17, 1845; unm. in 1874.
3834. Ella Maria,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1846; m. George King, b. in Monmouth, Jan. 22, 1848, son of Samuel O. and Belinda (Allen) King. He is a dealer in shoes in Monmouth. They have:
3835. *Georgia Ella* (King), b. Aug. 1, 1873.
3836. Millard Fillmore,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1850; unm., 1874.
3837. Chester M.,[7] d. young.
3838. Wilfred Ayer,[7] b. April 3, 1859.

2641.

Dr. Samuel Richardson[6] (*Ebenezer*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), only son of Captain Ebenezer[5] and Rhoda (Coolidge) Richardson; born in Newton, Mass., Jan. 13, 1795; married, 1820, Mary Kidder, daughter of Isaac and Mary Kidder, of Townsend, Mass.

He studied medicine with Dr. Moses Kidder, of Dublin, N. H., and Dr. Stephen H. Spaulding, of the same place; afterwards with that very able and distinguished physician, Dr. Amos Twitchell, a native of Dublin. N. H., who graduated at Dartmouth College in 1802, and was a pupil of Dr. Nathan Smith at Hanover, N. H. Dr. Twitchell began the practice of medicine in Keene, N. H., and so continued; was very celebrated in his profession, and died at Keene, May, 26, 1850, aged 69.

Dr. Richardson practiced medicine at Peterborough, N. H., till 1838, when he removed to Watertown, Mass., which some, and among them Dr. Henry Bond, compiler of the Watertown Genealogies, have called his native place.

His children were:

3839. Ebenezer Coolidge,[7] b. April 25, 1820; m. Dec. 5, 1847, Clara R. Hartwell, of Ware, Mass., daughter of Joseph and Mary Hartwell of that place. He received the degree of M. D. from Harvard College, 1842, and settled as a physician in Ware.
3840. Harriet Caroline,[7] b. May 18, 1822; m. Dec. 8, 1842, Symmes Gardner, a merchant in Boston.
3841. Sarah Elizabeth,[7] b. April 1, 1829; d. of scarlet fever, July 29, 1834. [In part from Bond's Watertown.]

2642.

Caroline Richardson[6] (*Ebenezer*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Capt. Ebenezer and Rhoda (Coolidge) Richardson; born in Newton, Mass., May 22, 1797; married, Nov. 1, 1821, Cyrus Frost, Esq., of Marlborough, N. H., a town between Dublin and Keene.

They settled on the homestead of her father in Dublin, N. H.

Their children, all born in Dublin, were:

3842. Almira (Frost), b. July 20, 1823; d. Dec. 21, 1823.
3843. Sarah Jane (Frost), b. April 20, 1825; d. Feb. 5, 1826.
3844. Ebenezer Richardson (Frost), b. May 26, 1828; living in Boston, 1854.
3845. Laura Sophia (Frost), b. May 16, 1830.
3846. Edward Jonathan (Frost), b. June 17, 1833.
3847. Sarah Elizabeth (Frost), b. June 23, 1836.
3848. Harriet Coolidge (Frost), b. Dec. 31, 1838.
3849. Amanda Caroline (Frost), b. April 14, 1842.
[Bond's Watertown Genealogies, p. 177.]

2673.

Mary Jane Richardson[6] (*Thaddeus*,[5] *Thaddeus*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest daughter of Thaddeus[5] and Sarah (Blethen) Richardson; born in Unity, Me., Sept. 20, 1807; mar-

ried, Nov. 11, 1826, JACOB J. BARKER, born April 7, 1803, son of Benjamin and Ann (Johnson) Barker, of Phillips, Franklin County, Me.

They lived in Phillips, Me. She died Nov. 19, 1851.

Children, all born in Phillips:

3850. Charles (Barker), b. Sept. 4, 1827; d. May 31, 1834.
3851. George W. (Barker), b. June 26, 1829; m. Katie Hoar. They now live in Waupaca Co., Wisconsin, and have three children. He is a farmer.
3852. Thaddeus Richardson (Barker), b. June 10, 1831; m. Jane Dunham. He is a farmer, and lives in Phillips, Me. Have two children.
3853. Clara A. (Barker), b. Aug. 27, 1832; m. Thomas J. Wyman. Present home, Sparta, Monroe County, Wisconsin.
3854. John A. (Barker), b. Jan. 15, 1835; m. ——; lives in the British Province of New Brunswick.
3855. Hiram A. (Barker), b. Jan. 7. 1838; unm. in 1874.
3856. Eliza J. (Barker), b. Jan. 29, 1840; m. Sylvester G. Pierce, machinist. They live in Lewiston, Me. Two children.
3857. Henrietta (Barker), b. April 8, 1841; m. Albert Shattuck, carpenter. Present home, Sparta, Monroe County, Wisconsin.
3858. Martha A. (Barker), b. April 4, 1844; m. Thomas B. Hodges, shoemaker. An unhappy match. They separated.
3859. Mary A. (Barker), b. July 15, 1846; m. Calvin Percy, a carpenter. He died 1871. She lives a widow, in Sparta, Monroe County, Wisconsin.
3860. Charles L. (Barker), b. June 12, 1848; m. Ellen Hutchins. He is a carpenter. They live in Lawrence, Mass.
3861. Florilla (Barker), } twins, born } d. Oct. 26, 1851.
3862. Florida (Barker), } May 21, 1851; } d. Sept. 8, 1851.

2674.

ELIZA ANN RICHARDSON[6] (*Thaddeus*,[5] *Thaddeus*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and second daughter of Thaddeus[5] and Sarah (Blethen) Richardson; born in Readfield, Me., Feb. 13, 1810; married, about 1834, GILMAN HAWES, born Aug. 18, 1807, in what is now Hookset, N. H., son of Stephen J. and Betsey (Stearns) Hawes, of that place.

They resided in Weld, Franklin County, Maine, a short time; then in the neighboring town of Phillips, where their first child was born; removed back to Weld, where their second child was born. They removed to Readfield, and lived on the farm of her grandfather, Thaddeus Richardson, and took the care of her aged grandmother. Her husband is a farmer, and still occupies, 1874, the farm formerly belonging to Thaddeus Richardson.[4] He has been constable and collector nine years, and town treasurer three years.

Children:

3863. Mary Amanda (Hawes), b. Feb. 8, 1835; unm.; a teacher.
3864. Sarah Maria (Hawes), b. Nov. 8, 1838; m. Alden Packard, born in Hallowell, Me., July 18, 1834, son of Alden and Lois (Tibbetts) Packard. They resided at Kent's Hill, in Readfield, Maine, where she died, Oct. 3, 1869, and he died Dec. 19, 1870. One child:
3865. *Albert Hawes* (Packard), b. Oct. 7, 1865.

3866. Sewall Jacobs (Hawes), b. Nov. 10, 1842; m. Oct. 29, 1868, Caroline M. Fletcher, b. in New Sharon, Me., Jan. 29, 1849, daughter of Rufus F. and Mary S. (Atkins) Fletcher. Children:
3867. *Sarah P.* (Hawes), b. April 17, 1870.
3868. *Llewellyn G.* (Hawes), b. Nov. 18, 1871.
3869. Isadore Alethea (Hawes), b. in Readfield, Me., March 1, 1847; m. Aug. 6, 1865, George Melville Park, b. in Dixfield, Me., July, 1838; entered Bates College and stayed two years; graduated at the Theological Seminary in New Hampton, N. H., 1866; settled over the Free-will Baptist Church in Gilford, N. H.; continued there till Nov. 1870, when he became pastor of a church in Farmington, N. H.

2675.

Increase Blethen Richardson[6] (*Thaddeus*,[5] *Thaddeus*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thaddeus[5] and Sarah (Blethen) Richardson; born in Phillips, Franklin County, Me., May 8, 1812; married, by Rev. Hermon Stinson, Mary Coburn, Oct. 22, 1835, daughter of Jacob Coburn, of Weld, Me.

He was a farmer, and dwelt in Phillips till 1861; then removed to Mars Hill, Aroostook County, Me., where he died, Jan. 27, 1873. The widow is still there, May, 1874, with her son Lafayette.

Children:

3870. Sarah Jane,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1836; m. H. K. Lander. They reside at Mars Hill, Aroostook County, Me. They have four children.
3871. Jacob C.,[7] b. Feb. 15, 1838; m. —— Foster. They lived at Fort Fairfield, Me., till his death, Aug. 6, 1869.
3872. Samuel G.,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1840. He enlisted, Aug. 8, 1862, in Co. F of the Eleventh Regiment of Maine Volunteers, in which he served till the close of the war. He has since married; lives at Mars Hill, and has four children.
3873. Hadassah Francena,[7] b. Sept. 12, 1841; m. ———; has two children, and resides at Boylston, Mass.
3874. Lafayette,[7] b. Aug. 5, 1843; m. ———; has three children; lives on the home farm with his mother, at Mars Hill, Me.
3875. Hubbard C.,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1845; m. ———; lives at Fort Fairfield, Me.
3876. Susan H.,[7] b. Sept. 18, 1847; m. —— Byron; has two children; lives at Linneus, Me.
3877. George N.,[7] b. Jan. 30, 1849; d. Feb. 3, 1849.
3878. Anna May,[7] b. April 27, 1854; d. Aug. 19, 1865.

2678.

Ebenezer Richardson[6] (*Thaddeus*,[5] *Thaddeus*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thaddeus[5] and Sarah (Blethen) Richardson; born in Phillips, Me., April 6, 1817; married, first, Sarah Bass, of Weld, Me.; second, Elvira Eveleth, of Phillips.

He was a farmer. He died at Fort Fairfield, Me., of consumption, June, 1865. The widow and her daughter now reside in Lewiston, Me., 1874.

Their children were,

By first wife, Sarah:

3879. Cyrus Greenwood,[7] graduated at Waterville College, 1864, and at the law school in Albany, N. Y. He is married, has one child, and is now a practicing lawyer in Denver, Colorado.

By second wife, Elvira:

3880. Clara E.,[7] b. about 1854; unm., 1874.

2679.

PHEBE COTTON RICHARDSON[6] (*Thaddeus*,[5] *Thaddeus*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Phillips, Me., Jan. 4, 1820; married, March 11, 1841, STILLMAN GORDON, son of Samuel Gordon, of Weld, Me. She was a second wife.*

They lived in Weld, Me., but removed to Fort Fairfield, Me., not long before the husband's death, the date of which is not reported. The widow Phebe died at Lewiston, Me., April 9, 1874.

Children,

Born in Weld:

3881. Nathan (Gordon), b. Aug. 16, 1842. He was a soldier in the war against the Rebellion, and was in seven battles. The last of these, in which he was killed, was at Kenesaw Mountain, in Central Georgia, June 27, 1864, he being not quite twenty-two years of age. Our loss in killed and wounded was full 8,000.†

3882. Rebecca H. (Gordon), b. Jan. 28, 1845; unm.; d. Jan. 24, 1864.

3883. Eliza Ann (Gordon), b. May 9, 1849; unm.; living, 1874.

3884. Sarah Elizabeth (Gordon), b. March 31, 1851; unm.; living, 1874.

Born at Fort Fairfield:

3885. Ada E. (Gordon), b. Sept. 11, 1856; unm.; living, 1874,

2681.

THEODORE MUZZEY RICHARDSON[6] (*Thaddeus*,[5] *Thaddeus*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Phillips, Me., April 17, 1824; married, first, ELIZABETH A. WHITE, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Gove) White. She died Sept. 30, 1851. Second, EMELINE O. CRAM, of East Livermore, Me.

He is a farmer and a dealer in cattle; resides in Presque Isle, Me.; has been selectman, member of the school committee, member of the State legislature in 1872, 1873, etc.

---

* The writing of the record sent to me being obscure, makes it uncertain whether the middle name was *Cotton* or *Colton*.

† Such is the official statement of General Sherman. Two unsuccessful assaults were made on the very strong earth works of the rebels, which, however, they were compelled to abandon.

His only child was by the first wife:

3886. Charles Henry,[7] b. Oct. 27, 1850; m. Ada O'Brien, of Presque Isle, Me. He resides with his father, 1874.

Descendants, in the sixth generation, of Stephen,[2] the fourth son of SAMUEL RICHARDSON,[1] now follow:

2731.

DAVID RICHARDSON[6] (*Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Rev. Zebadiah[5] and Rebecca (Snow) Richardson; born in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.,* Aug. 5, 1763; married, 1790, POLLY DEARBORN,† born May 19, 1769, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Sarah (Clough) Dearborn, of Plymouth, N. H. She died in Gloucester, near Ottawa, Canada West. Sarah Clough, her mother, was a sister of the wife of Col. William Webster, of Plymouth.

At seventeen years of age, David Richardson served three months in the army of the Revolution, for which, near the close of his life, he drew a pension. After marriage, he lived on the farm of his wife's uncle, Peter Dearborn, on Baker's River, in Plymouth, N. H. He owned land adjoining thereto, purchased of Enoch George in 1794. [See Grafton Deeds, xxvi. 221.] About 1799, he removed to Danville, Vt., and about 1801, to Compton, Canada East, having purchased a farm in the south part of that town. In 1823, he sold it and bought another farm in what is now known as "Richardson's Village," where he erected a grist-mill. In 1827 or 1828, he sold again, and removed

---

* Hudson, N. H., is on the line of Massachusetts and very near Lowell.

† The DEARBORN FAMILY.

I. GODFREY DEARBORN was the progenitor of the Dearborn Family in the United States so far as is known. He is said to have been a native of Exeter, in England. He came from England after 1634 and previous to 1639. His name does not occur in a list of the freemen of Massachusetts It appears that he settled in Exeter, N. H. He was one of the thirty-five who, with Rev. John Wheelwright, signed the compact at Exeter in 1639. He lived in Stratham, then a part of Exeter; was selectman of Exeter, 1648; afterwards removed to Hampton.

II. THOMAS DEARBORN, his son, was born in England in 1634; came with his father and lived in Hampton, N. H. He was a deacon; died April 14, 1710.

III. EBENEZER DEARBORN, his son, was born in Hampton, Oct. 3, 1689; his wife was Abigail Sanborn, born Oct. 1, 1686, daughter of Joseph Sanborn. The charter of Chester, N. H., is dated May 8, 1722. He is one of the grantees named in the charter, but was living in Hampton, 1729. He shortly after removed to Chester; was selectman, deacon, captain, etc., and died March 15, 1772.

IV. BENJAMIN DEARBORN, his third son, was born in Hampton, Aug. 13, 1713; married —— Colcord, of Kingston, N. H. He sold his property in Hampton, November, 1767, and removed to Plymouth, N. H.

V. CAPT. SAMUEL DEARBORN, his son, was born in Hampton, 1745; removed with his father to Plymouth, N. H.; was the father of Polly Dearborn in the text. The genealogy of the Dearborn family may be found in Chase's History of Chester and in the N. E. Geneal. Register, vol. ii. p. 81, *et seq.*

with his wife and unmarried son, David Frederic, to Gloucester, near Ottawa, Canada West, where she died. Some time after, her remains, with those of her daughter Miriam, and those of this daughter's husband, were re-interred in Ottawa, Canada West, making but one grave, and the gravestone inscribed with only the name of William Brennan.

After her death, he returned to Compton and died there, in the family of his eldest son, Samuel, May 13, 1849.

His children were:

+3886. Samuel,[7] b. in Plymouth, N. H., Aug. 3, 1791; m. first, Mehitable Shurtleff; second, Abigail (Ladd) Kathon.
+3887. Daniel Clough,[7] b. June 20, 1793; m. Olive Huntington, of Compton.
+3888. Sarah,[7] b. March 14, 1795; m. Ebenezer Badger.
+3889. Roswell,[7] b. June 24, 1797; m. first, ——; second, Louisa ——.
+3890. Henry,[7] b. April 30, 1799; m. Hannah Badger.

Born in Danville, Vt.:

3891. A daughter, b. Aug. 21, 1801; drowned at the age of ten or twelve months.

Born in Compton, Canada East:

+3892. Miriam Snow,[7] b. May 19, 1804; m. William Brennan.
3893. Melinda,[7] b. September, 1806; d. young and unmarried.
3894. Clarissa,[7] b. June 10, 1811; m. Amos Saunders. They reside near St. Paul, Wis. Children: *David, Theodore.*
3895. David Frederic,[7] b. January, 1814; unm.; lived in Gloucester, Canada West; deceased.

2733.

Zebadiah Richardson[6] (*Zebadiah,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *Stephen,*[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Rev. Zebadiah[5] and Rebecca (Snow) Richardson; born in Amherst, N. H., Jan. 26, 1769; married, in Chatham, N. H., about 1790, to Phebe Charles, born 1772, daughter of John Charles, of Fryeburg, Me.

He removed from Chatham, N. H., to the neighboring town of Fryeburg, Me., in 1802; thence to Canada East in 1803, where he remained nearly four years; thence, late in 1806, he removed to Belmont County, Ohio, on the Ohio River, in the eastern part of that State; next, in 1809, to Hamilton County, near the mouth of the Little Miami River and near Cincinnati; again, in 1812, to Houston, Shelby County, Ohio, on the upper waters of the Great Miami River, where was his home till he died. When he first lived there the country was new, and during the war of 1812 the settlers were much exposed to the incursions of the Indians. While many other people in that region, for security, left their homes and took refuge in forts and block-houses, he remained at home with his numerous family, fortifying his buildings, which were probably constructed of logs, as well as he could, and was never seriously molested.

He died at Houston, Dec. 15, 1822, aged 53 years, 10 months,

and 19 days. His wife Phebe survived him, and lived on the home farm with her son Snow till 1834. She then went to live with her daughter, Mrs. Nancy Spear, still in Houston, where she died, June 4, 1850, in her seventy-ninth year.

The children of Zebadiah and Phebe Richardson were,

Born in Chatham, N. H.:

+3896. Zebadiah,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1794; m. first, Betsey Childers; second, Mary Smyder.

3897. Phebe,[7] b. 179–; m. Robert Hurley. They had eleven children. They removed to Indiana. She died in 1864 or 1865.

3898. Polly,[7] b. 179–; m. first, previous to 1812, John Managan. They had three children. Second, John McClure. They had six children. She died in De Kalb County, Missouri, 1867.

+3899. Jonas,[7] b. 179–; m. Pamela Childers.

+3900. Joshua,[7] b. 179–; m. twice.

+3901. Snow,[7] b. June 23, 1800; m. Mary McCame.

Born in Fryeburg, Me.:

3902. Sally,[7] b. about 1802; m. first, Moses Stuart. They had five children. Second, John Bush. They had two children. They removed to Missouri, 1844. She died in Arkansas about 1857.

3903. Clarissa,[7] b. about 1804; m. Samuel Buffington, December, 1823. They had eleven children. She died in Marion, Ind., about 1856, aged 51.

+3904. Eri,[7] b. about 1806; m. first, Margery Stuart; second, Eva (Grant) Baylies.

Born in Belmont County, Ohio:

+3905. Thomas,[7] b. 1808; m. Phebe Carter.

Born in Houston County, Ohio:

3906. Nancy,[7] b. June 29, 1812; m. first, John Spear, Aug. 1, 1830. He died August, 1854. They had seven children. Second, Samuel Marshall, September, 1864. He died Feb. 14, 1872. She is still living, February, 1875.

3907. Cynthia,[7] b. 1814; m. Azariah Julian, about 1832. They had two children. She died in Goshen, Ind., about 1835.

3908. Matilda,[7] b. 1816; d. 1818.

2735.

Caleb Richardson[6] (*Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Rev. Zebadiah[5] and Rebecca (Snow) Richardson; born in Plymouth, N. H., July 4, 1782; married Mehitable Osgood, born in Concord, N. H., July 7, 1788, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Jane Osgood, of Conway, N. H.

He was by occupation a farmer. They removed from Fryeburg, Me., to Danville, Venango, Pa., about 1815. The wife died May 13, 1854. The husband died May 27, 1855.

Their children were,

Born in Fryeburg, Me.:

+3909. Susanna,[7] b. March 16, 1811; m. James Middleton.

+3910. John Osgood,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1812; m. Mary Richardson, his cousin.

+3911. David Nye,[7] b. Jan. 5, 1815; m. Margaret Courson.

Born in Venango County, Pa.:

+3912. Cyrus Johnson,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1816; m. Jane Siggins.
3913. James Dawson.[7]
+3914. William Middleton,[7] b. May 14, 1823; m. Julia Ball.

Born in Warren County, Pa.:

+3915. Caleb Snow,[7] b. April 15, 1827; m. Elizabeth Proper.
3916. Mehitable,[7] b. Oct. 17, 1829; m. Sept. 17, 1846, David Ball, son of Isaac and Sally Ball, and brother of Julia Ball, just mentioned. No issue. She died near Tidioute, Pa., Jan. 17, 1863.

2736.

Rev. Joshua Richardson[6] (*Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Rev. Zebadiah[5] and Rebecca (Snow) Richardson; born April 4, 1784; married, 1804, Mary McIntire, born in Fryeburg, Me., Sept. 3, 1776.

They lived in Fryeburg, Me., but at length removed to Danville, Venango County, Pa. He died in Warren County, Pa., Sept. 1, 1860. His wife Mary died Jan. 5, 1861.

They had ten children, most if not all born in the State of Maine, as follows:

3917. Rufus,[7] b. Aug. 4, 1805; m. 1829, Eunice Brown, who was born 1809. He died March 16, 1864.
3918. Joshua,[7] b. March 9, 1807; d. Sept. 14, 1817.
3919. Mary,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1808; m. 1831, her cousin, John Osgood Richardson[7] [3910], son of Caleb Richardson. She died 1869.
+3920. John,[7] b. in Fryeburg, Me., Nov. 3, 1810; m. first, Mary McGill; second, Lydia B. Mallet.
+3921. Joseph,[7] } twins, born } m. Nancy Parshall.
+3922. Benjamin,[7] } June 29, 1812; } m. Lydia Brown.
3923. Rebecca,[7] b. July 17, 1814; d. March 27, 1815.
3924. Rebecca Snow,[7] b. May 16, 1816; m. Feb. 25, 1834, Christian Roupe, who was born Jan. 11, 1809.
+3925. Lorenzo Dow,[7] b. June 29, 1819; m. Maria Louisa Brown.
3926. Joshua,[7] b. Oct. 14, 1823; killed at the battle of Williamsburg, on the James River, Virginia, May 5, 1862.

2737.

Luther Richardson[6] (*Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Rev. Zebadiah[5] and Rebecca (Snow) Richardson; born in Sanford, county of York, Me., 1787; married Hannah Chandler, daughter of Joseph Chandler, of Concord, N. H.

He resided many years in Chatham, N. H., and several years represented that town in the New Hampshire legislature. He was a farmer. He passed his latter years in the adjacent town of Fryeburg, Me., and died Feb. 27, 1864.

His children were:

3927. Drusilla,[7] b. April 4, 1815; m. Oct. 14, 1838, Charles Tibbetts, of Fryeburg, who was born Oct. 12, 1815. They reside in Fryeburg. Children:
  3928. *Charles Henry* (Tibbetts), b. July 22, 1841; m. Harriet C. Cummings.
  3929. *Fanny* (Tibbetts).
  3930. *Kate* (Tibbetts).
3931. Joseph Chandler,[7] b. Jan. 31, 1823; m. Esther Copp, of Stowe, Me., May, 1861. They lived in Fryeburg. He has been in the insane asylum at Augusta, Me., several years previous to this date, 1873. Children, born in Fryeburg:
  3932. *Anna*,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1862.
  3933. *Nellie*,[8] b. May 22, 1865.

2751.

Miriam Richardson[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Amos*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest offspring of Joseph[5] and Miriam (Hildreth) Richardson; born in Pelham, N. H., Aug. 24, 1768; married Joshua Wyman,[5]* Sept. 9, 1788.

They removed from Pelham to Cornish, N. H., in March, 1794, and passed the remainder of life in that town. Mr. Wyman was a man of a strong, well-balanced mind; he was highly esteemed in the town where he lived, and was one of the board of selectmen at the time of his death. He and his wife were admirable specimens of the old Puritan character, of that character which, under God, has sustained New England through so many perils and has made it what it is. They held fast the form of sound words, which came down from the early ages; they always attended public worship whatever the state of the weather, and the country being new, usually, at least for many years, went on horseback. The husband and father, when he found death approaching, called his family of eight children to his bed-side and affectionately addressed them, one by one, on the great concerns of eternity, giving them such counsel as only a Christian father can address to his children in a dying hour. The result was, five of the children, soon after his death, became, as was hoped, the regenerate children of God. He died at the early age of thirty-eight, June 9, 1815. A funeral sermon, preached by Rev. Joseph Rowell, the pastor of the Congregational Church in Cornish, was published, accompanying which was Mr. Wyman's dying address to his wife and children.

His wife was eminently worthy of such a husband. She outlived him more than thirty years, and brought up in the fear and love and service of God her large family of children. She was a

---

* The Wyman Family.
I. Francis Wyman, settled in Woburn, Mass., 1641.
II. William Wyman, his second son.
III. Edward Wyman, his sixth son. He removed to Pelham.
IV. William Wyman, his second son; was born in Pelham, then a part of Dracut, Aug. 12, 1736. His wife was Phebe Gage.
V. Joshua Wyman, was born in Pelham, Nov. 4, 1777; husband of Miriam Richardson in the text.

noble Christian woman. She had great strength of character. She managed with great skill and success a large farm. Her house was always the abode of peace and joy. She looked well to the ways of her household, and in due time they all rose up and called her blessed. They all grew up to be godly men and women, prosperous in worldly affairs, and respected in society. All were members of evangelical churches except one son, and he died in the hope of eternal life through the merit of a glorious Redeemer. Nor has the blessed influence of her instructions, examples, and prayers yet been lost among her posterity, as the compiler has opportunity to know. Her youngest son, Edward Wyman, who lived in the adjacent town of Newport, rose to the rank of brigadier general in the New Hampshire militia, besides filling many other places of trust.

Mrs. Miriam (Richardson) Wyman died Dec. 17, 1848, in her eighty-first year.

Her children were,

Born in Pelham, N. H.:

3934. Joshua (Wyman), b. Dec. 26, 1788; m. Lucy Wellman. They had one son and two daughters.
3935. Sarah (Wyman), b. Oct. 8, 1790.
3936. Miriam (Wyman), b. Jan. 31, 1794; m. Bradford Stevens—I think this was the name. They had two daughters.

Born in Cornish, N. H.:

+3937. Phebe (Wyman), b. Oct. 31, 1796; m. James Ripley Wellman.
3938. Sophia (Wyman), b. Feb. 5, 1799; m. Dwight Chapin, of Newport, N. H. They had one son and two daughters. If I mistake not, the son was Rev. Jason Chapin, a home missionary in Ohio, who died 1846, aged 45.
3939. Milton (Wyman), b. March 7, 1801; m. Elizabeth Newton. They had one son and two daughters.
3940. Edward (Wyman), b. March 31, 1803; d. Nov. 16, 1803.
3941. Edward (Wyman), b. Sept. 26, 1804; m. Cynthia Peck. No children. He was a brigadier general; d. in Newport, N. H., April 4, 1864.
3942. Pamela Frost (Wyman), b. May 3, 1807; m. Frederic Chapin, of Newport, N. H. Had two sons. She died March 29, 1859.

2752.

JOSEPH RICHARDSON[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Amos*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph[5] and Miriam (Hildreth) Richardson; born in Pelham, N. H., Jan. 21, 1771; married, first, MARY HIBBARD; second, LYDIA WILKINS.

Their children were:

3943. Eri,[7] m. ——. He is deceased.
3944. Joseph,[7] m. Sylvia Day; they had four sons and two daughters. One of the sons was *Asa Richardson*, a captain in the late war.
3945. Samuel,[7] had two wives and two children.

3946. Ariel,[7] m. —— Armstrong; had one son and three daughters.
3947. Bradley,[7] is deceased.
3948. Benjamin.[7]
3949. Maria,[7] deceased.
3950. Miriam,[7] m. Frederic Claggett, of Newport, N. H.
3951. Belinda,[7] m. Lyman Rich. She is dead.
3952. Mary.[7]
3953. Nancy,[7] m. John Lane.
3954. Polly,[7] died.

2754.

David Richardson[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Amos*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph[5] and Miriam (Hildreth) Richardson; born in Pelham, N. H., Jan. 15, 1776; married Sarah Goodwin Ford, born in Claremont, N. H., Dec. 17, 1784, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Lydia (Goodwin) Ford, of Claremont.

Capt. Daniel Ford, her father, was a shipmaster many years. He had by wife Lydia two sons and four daughters.

David Richardson lived a while in Pelham, then in Cornish, N. H. He died there, March 20, 1846, aged 70. His widow Sarah died at Hanover, N. H., Aug. 15, 1867, aged 83.

Their children, all born in Cornish, were:

+3955. Daniel Ford,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1807; unm.
3956. Stillman,[7] b. June 7, 1809; unm. He had nearly completed a literary and a theological course at the Baptist Seminary at New Hampton, N. H., when he died of consumption, July 22, 1843, aged 34. He was nearly ready to enter the Christian ministry.
3957. Mercy Eleanora,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1811; unm. She hopefully experienced divine grace, was baptized by immersion, and joined the Baptist Church, at seven years of age; had nearly finished a literary course, at New Hampton, with a view of becoming a teacher, when she died of consumption, April 28, 1839, aged 27.
+3958. Horace,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1814; m. Sarah H. Rand.
3959. Stephen,[7] b. Dec. 18, 1816; d. Aug. 18, 1818. "A bright flower early plucked."
+3960. Martha Rhoda,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1818; m. Rev. Jonathan S. Herrick. He also married her cousin Sarah[7] [3966].
+3961. David Sidney,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1821; m. Cleora Stone.
3962. Sarah Jane,[7] b. Feb. 23, 182–.

2758.

Amos Richardson[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Amos*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph and Miriam Richardson, of Pelham, N. H.; born there, Nov. 27, 1785; had a first and second wife, whose names are not reported.

He lived in Pelham, and died in 1853, aged 68.

Children:

3963. Amos.[7]
3964. William.[7]
3965. Comings.[7]
3966. Sarah,[7] m. Rev. Jonathan Simonds Herrick, a Baptist minister, who also married her cousin Martha [3960].
3967. Louisa.[7]
3968. Charlotte,[7] m. Caleb Blood. She is deceased. They have a son:
3969. *Daniel Richardson* (Blood), who lately graduated at Brown University, Providence.
3970. Cordelia.[7]

2764.

Abiathar Richardson[6] (*Abiathar*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Abiathar[6] and Martha (Faulkner) Richardson; born in Attleborough, Mass., May 20, 1773; married, but his wife's name is not reported.

He was one of the firm of Ingraham, Richardson & Co., cotton manufacturers, Attleborough. This firm commenced business in Attleborough in 1811. It consisted of Elijah Ingraham, whose wife was a daughter of Col. Stephen Richardson, of Moses Richardson, a son of Col. Stephen, of this Abiathar Richardson, jr., and, I think, also of Ezra Ingraham, who married another daughter of Col. Stephen Richardson. Afterwards a Mr. Whitaker was added to the firm, which then became Whitaker, Richardson & Co. Their factory was in East Attleborough. At length the concern assumed the name of Mechanics Factory.

Abiathar Richardson, jr., was representative of Attleborough in 1815, 1820, 1821, 1827.

What children he had I know not, except that he had a son:

3971. Abiathar Augustus,[7] who died young, but bequeathed to the parish of East Attleborough the handsome sum of eleven thousand dollars, to constitute a school fund to be under the direction of a board of trustees, to be chosen annually by said parish.

2765.

Chloe Richardson[6] (*Abiathar*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Abiathar[6] and Martha (Faulkner) Richardson; born in Attleborough, Oct. 9, 1775; married, probably about 1794, Rev. Ebenezer Lazell, a native of Bridgewater, Mass., who was ordained pastor of the Second Congregational Church in Attleborough in 1793. He was in the ministry in East Attleborough less than five years, and then with his wife removed to the State of New York.

2769.

Edward Richardson[6] (*Abiathar*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Attleborough, July 27, 1785.

He was a partner with Major Ebenezer Tyler, of Pawtucket, R. I., Elias Ingraham, of Attleborough, Peter Grinnell and his son, Abner Daggett, of Providence, and Nehemiah Dodge, of Providence, in a manufacturing establishment, commenced in 1809, under the name of the Attleborough Manufacturing Company, the name being changed, 1821, to that of Tyler Manufacturing Co. The business for some years was quite prosperous. Major Tyler was a very capable man; the father of Rev. William Tyler, settled as pastor in South Weymouth, and lately died at Auburndale, at an advanced age.

2778.

Moses Richardson[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Col. Stephen[5] and Mary (Fuller) Richardson, of Attleborough; born there Dec. 12, 1774; married, first, Hannah Pond, born in Mansfield, Mass., Aug. 4, 1779, daughter of Stephen Pond, of that town. Her mother was a daughter of Seth Gilbert, of Norton, Mass. Second, Eliza Andrews, of Providence, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Gladding) Andrews. Her father was a son of Zephaniah Andrews; her mother was a daughter of Nathaniel Gladding, of Providence.

He lived in East Attleborough, and was a partner with his second cousin, Abiathar Richardson, jr., and his brothers-in-law, Elijah Ingraham and Ezra Ingraham (who as I understand married his sisters), as owners and managers of a cotton manufactory in East Attleborough from 1811 to 1822 and probably longer. Moses Richardson was, some of the time at least, the managing partner, and transacted most of the business. The firm was Ingraham, Richardson & Co. There was also a firm, Richardson, Ingraham & Co., composed, I believe, of the same individuals. My father conducted their business in Boston.

Moses Richardson afterwards lived in Providence, and died there Aug. 9, 1859, aged 85.

He had by first wife, three children, whose names are not known, and all deceased.

Children by second wife:

3972. Thomas A.[7]
3973. Charles.[7]
3974. George.[7]
3975. Sophia F.[7]
3976. Henry,[7] living in Providence.
3977. Albert.[7]
3978. Josiah W.[7]
3979. James L.[7]
3980. Oscar.[7]
3981. Frank.[7]
3982. Elizabeth.[7]

Several of these sons are jewelers in Providence.

2805.

CAPT. JOHN RICHARDSON[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of John[5] and Ruth (Woodcock) Richardson, of Attleborough; born there, Sept. 6, 1769; married PATTY EVERETT, April 5, 1792. When a mere boy, he ran away and enlisted as a soldier in the Continental army, but his mother followed him on horseback and brought him back.

He was in early life engaged in cutting nails, and was the first to apply water power to that business. He afterwards engaged in the cotton manufacture; putting out the yarn to weave in private families, as was then the custom, there being no power looms at that time. In 1804, he purchased land and a water privilege for a mill-site, in the northeast part of Attleborough, on the Ten-mile River, a branch of Pawtucket River, and near Wrentham. He erected a small cotton factory there, which was destroyed by fire about 1824.

His mother, Ruth Woodcock, was a descendant from John Woodcock, who owned the garrison-house where the Hatch house now stands. It was built for the security of the inhabitants against the Indians.

He was a captain in the militia, a leading man in Attleborough, and a deputy sheriff. He held town offices for many years, and represented that town in the legislature of Massachusetts in 1811, 1812, and 1813.

He died Nov. 28, 1847, aged 78.

His children were:

3983. John Everett,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1793; d. Oct. 30, 1845.
3984. Sylvia,[7] b. Nov. 23, 1794; m. Warren Blake, of Attleborough.
3985. Jason,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1796; m. Clarissa Ellis. He d. May 17, 1867.
3986. Wealthy,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1802; m. Ansel Richardson.
3987. Julia Ann,[7] b. Sept. 2, 1804; m. Reuben C. Morrill
+3988. Rowena Williams,[7] b. May 20, 1809; m. Anson P. Morrill. The two Morrills were brothers.

2813.

WYMAN RICHARDSON[6] (*Wyman*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Timothy*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Wyman[5] and Ruth (Lane) Richardson; born in Attleborough, Mass., June 10, 1777; married at Richmond, N. H., October 22, 1802, DELIVERANCE BOLLES, born at Richmond, N. H., July 23, 1782. The marriage ceremony was performed by her uncle, Elder Nathaniel Bolles.

They lived at Swanzey, N. H. (joining Keene), and both died there. The husband died Feb. 26, 1868, aged 91. The wife died Aug. 11, 1870, aged 88.

Children, all born in Swanzey:

3989. Wyman,[7] b. March 5, 1803; m. at Orange, Mass., Aug. 13, 1827.
3990. Nathaniel,[7] b. Dec. 21, 1804; m. at Athol, Mass., Oct. 31, 1830.
3991. Delia,[7] b. April 23, 1807; m. at Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 6, 1832.
3992. Luna Bolles,[7] b. Dec. 27, 1809; m. at Peterborough, N. H., Nov. 28, 1834.

3993. Thankful,[7] b. Jan. 17, 1813; m. at Winchester, N. H., Sept. 6, 1836.
3994. Nathan,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1815; d. at Swanzey, Aug. 24, 1816.
3995. Almira,[7] b. Oct. 16, 1817; m. at Keene, N. H., May 13, 1847.
3996. Nathan Gleason,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1820; d. at Swanzey, Sept. 4, 1823.
+3997. Nathan Henry,[7] b. May 31, 1823; m. Martha Ann Barber, May 31, 1849.
3998. Phebe Sophia,[7] b. April 19, 1826; m. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Nov. 13, 1849.

I have copied the above just as I received it. It is obviously imperfect.

2831.

Henry Richardson[6] (*Henry*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Henry[5] and Olive (Blackinton) Richardson; born in Attleborough, Mass., Dec. 29, 1777; married Deborah ——.

He was a blacksmith; lived and died in Belgrade, Me.

His children were:

3999. Sophronia.[7]
4000. Albert,[7] was drowned by the upsetting of a boat in the lake. His son, *William*,[8] unm.; lives in Belgrade.
4001. Eveline.[7]
4002. Maria.[7]
4003. Olive[7]
4004. Abigail.[7]

2832.

Otis Richardson[6] (*Henry*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Henry and Olive Richardson; born in Attleborough, Mass., Dec. 6, 1780; married about the end of December, 1800, Jedidah Tilton, born on Martha's Vineyard in 1782, daughter of Cornelius Tilton. When she was three years old, or in 1785, her father and his family removed from the Vineyard to Belgrade, Me., then very thinly inhabited. In 1806, they removed to what is now the town of Mercer in Somerset County, Me. This was going further into the wilderness. The land had belonged to the "Plymouth Company," so called.

He was an agriculturist, and is now living, 1876.

His children were,

Born in Belgrade:

4005. Mayhew,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1801; m. Jane Bacon in Charleston, Me., in 1829. He was a machinist by trade. His wife died in 1849 or 1850. He removed to Ottawa, Illinois, 1851 or 1852. Children: *Hiram*,[8] *Caroline*,[8] *Oscar*.[8]
+4006. William,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1803; m. first, Mary Wilson; second, ——; third, ——.
4007. Huldah,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1804; unm.; d. in Mercer, Nov. 20, 1843, aged 39.

Born in Mercer, Maine:

+4008. George,[7] b. July 17, 1807; m. first, Meribah Taylor; second, Sarah M. Howland.

2833.

George Richardson[6] (*Henry*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and third son of Henry[5] and Olive Richardson; born in Attleborough, Mass., May 31, 1783; removed with his father's family to Belgrade in Maine about 1790; and married Lovicy (or Louisa) Robbins.

He was a clothier, and pursued that business in Augusta, Me., where four of his children were born. He then removed to Belgrade, Me., to take care of his aged parents. The father died in 1827, and a year or two after George and his family removed to Michigan.

His children were:

4009. Asa,[7] b. in Augusta; d. in Belgrade, before the removal.
4010. Emily,[7] b. in Augusta.
4011. Mary,[7] b. in Augusta.
4012. Charles,[7] b. in Augusta
4013. George,[7] b. in Michigan.

Several others, born in Michigan, whose names are not known.

2835.

Oliver Richardson[6] (*Henry*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and fourth son of Henry and Olive Richardson, born in Attleborough (probably) March 19, 1789; removed with his father's family to Belgrade, Me.; married Lydia Page, daughter of Caleb Page, of Belgrade.

He was a millwright; lived in Belgrade till after the birth of four children; then removed to Milford, on the Penobscot River, twelve miles above Bangor. He died in 1874.

Children:

4014. Hiram,[7] lives in Canaan, Me., 1875.
4015. Oliver.[7]
4016. Henry.[7]
4017. Mary.[7]

The above were born in Belgrade; two daughters were born in Milford.

2837.

Anthony Wayne Richardson[6] (*Henry*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Henry[5] and Olive (Blackinton) Richardson; born in Attleborough, Mass., June 20, 1795; married, 1827, Olive Chase, daughter of Moses Chase, of Waterville.

At the time of their marriage, he was at the age of thirty-two, and his wife but sixteen. He pursued the occupations of shoemaker and carpenter. He is deceased; the wife is yet living.

Their children were:

4018. Anthony,[7] he was a carpenter; lived and died in Mass.
4019. John,[7] he is a carpenter; lives in East Cambridge, Mass.
4020. Maria.[7]
4021. William.[7]

Two others; names not furnished.

2844.

SETH RICHARDSON[6] (*Seth*,[5] *Seth*,[4] *Seth*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Seth[5] and Susanna (Balcom) Richardson; born in Attleborough, Mass., March 28, 1803; married CLARISSA WOOD, 1833.

As his father removed to Vassalborough, Me., we conclude that he also made it his home.

His children were:

4022. Jason S.,[7] m. ———.
4023. Catharine,[7] m. ———.
4024. Alfred W.,[7] d. in the war of the Rebellion.
4025. Christopher,[7] d. in childhood.
4026. George M.,[7] m. ———.

2845.

SUSANNA RICHARDSON[6] (*Seth*,[5] *Seth*,[4] *Seth*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Attleborough, March 5, 1805; married JOHN CUMMINGS, 1832.

She died Nov. 19, 1848.

Children:

4027. John W. (Cummings).
4028. Isaac (Cummings).
4029. Hugh A. (Cummings).
4030. Stillman (Cummings).
One more; name unknown. Two of the above died in the war of the Rebellion.

2847.

AMASA RICHARDSON[6] (*Seth*,[5] *Seth*,[4] *Seth*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Seth[5] and Susanna Richardson; born, we suppose, in Vassalborough, Me., June 22, 1809; married SOPHRONIA G. SANBORN, 1837. She was a daughter of his father's first wife by a former husband.

He now lives in Anoka, Minnesota.

He has one son:

4031. Charles G.,[7] b. 1840; m. Georgiana Trask in 1870. Lives with his father in Anoka, Minn.

2848.

CYNTHIA RICHARDSON[6] (*Seth*,[5] *Seth*,[4] *Seth*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Seth[5] and Susanna Richardson; born probably in Vassalborough, Me., May 19, 1811; married DUDLEY COLMAN, 1833.

Children:

4032. Cynthia M. (Colman).
4033. Gilford R. (Colman), m. Ellen Webber.
4034. Susannah (Colman), m. Calvin Hathaway.
4035. Roxana (Colman), m. —— Church.
4036. Judith (Colman).
4037. Charles (Colman), m. Mary Gardiner.
4038. Elvira (Colman), m. Wallace Gilbert.
4039. Seth Richardson (Colman).
4040. Eliza (Colman), m. Edward Lang.
4041. Eleanor (Colman), d. at the age of nine years.

2849.

JOHN RICHARDSON[6] (*Seth*,[5] *Seth*,[4] *Seth*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Seth[5] and Susanna (Balcom) Richardson; born Sept. 7, 1813; married, first, HANNAH G. SANBORN, daughter of his father's first wife by a former husband, Oct. 1, 1837. She died Jan. 1, 1843. Second, CYNTHIA CROSS, Aug. 2, 1843; married by Elder Cressy.

Children,

By first wife, Hannah:

4042. Boardman,[7] b. Jan. 24, 1839; m. Lizzie M. Appleton, Nov. 28, 1869.
4043. Mary F.,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1841; m. Gustavus V. Webber, May 20, 1860. She died June 6, 1870. They had:
Alice H. (Webber), b. Jan. 4, 1866.
Oliver A. (Webber), b. May 16, 1867.

By second wife, Cynthia:

4044. Orson F.,[7] b. March 15, 1845; enlisted in the Union army; d. Oct. 17, 1862.
4045. Ellen C.,[7] b. Aug. 4, 1846; m. George Jones, May 12, 1866. They have:
4046. *Willard A.* (Jones), b. Feb. 25, 1867.
4047. *Rosella* (Jones), b. Oct. 20. 1868.
4048. *Wallace C.* (Jones), b. Feb. 11, 1874.
4049. John N.,[7] b. Aug. 15, 1848.
4050. Laura R.,[7] b. Aug. 10, 1850.
4051. Henry K.,[7] b. April 8, 1852.
4052. Clara I.,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1854; m. Charles I. Perley, June 3, 1871.
4053. Seth B.,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1856.
4054. Lincoln,[7] } twins, born }
4055. Hamlin,[7] } Dec. 23, 1860. }

2850.

ALFRED RICHARDSON[6] (*Seth*,[5] *Seth*,[4] *Seth*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Seth[5] and Susanna Richardson; born Sept. 23, 1815; married JANE BROWN, February, 1838.

Children:

4056. George A.,[7] b. 1838.
4057. Seth H.[7]
4058. Enoch.[7]
4058.[a] Oscar U.,[7] d. in 1873.

Seventh Generation.

2873.

George Richardson[7] (*Jacob*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Jacob[6] and Ruth (Wright) Richardson; born in Woburn, March 3, 1789; married Nancy Winn, of Woburn, Oct. 13, 1811.

They lived in Woburn. He died there, Oct. 29, 1835, aged 47. [Gravestone.] His will is dated Oct. 6, 1835. In this instrument he mentions only wife Nancy, and Susan, George, and Nancy as his children.

Children:

4059. Mary Winn,[8] b. June 27, 1812; she died before the date of her father's will.
4060. Susan Winn,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1817; d. Nov. 4, 1836, aged 18 years.
4061. George,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1820.
4062. Nancy Winn,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1828.

2874.

Marcia Richardson[7] (*Jacob*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Woburn, June 26, 1793; married, May 2, 1811, Dea. John Cummings, of West Cambridge, now Arlington, Mass.

He was a tanner in the western part of Woburn, in a locality to which the designation Cummingsville is now applied. He was largely engaged in that business, and was a deacon in the Baptist Church. He is deceased. His widow Marcia is now living in Woburn.

Their children, born in Woburn, were:

4063. John (Cummings), b. Oct. 19, 1812; m. —— Phillips, of Swamscot. He is an active, capable, and very successful business man. He owns several farms and a large stock of domestic animals. He has filled many of the town offices; has been a selectman and representative of the town, and is now a senator in the State legislature. He is president of the Shawmut Bank in Boston. Has no children.
4064. Nancy (Cummings), b. Dec. 19, 1814.
4065. Cyrus (Cummings), b. Sept. 21, 1817; m. —— Shed; in California.

2877.

Sewall Richardson[7] (*Loammi*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Loammi[6] and Judith (Foster) Richardson; born in Wilmington, Mass.; married Mary Buxton, of Woburn, June 18, 1828. She died April 22, 1874.

Their children, born in Woburn, were:

4066. Charles Sewall,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1829; m. Mary J. Larned, Nov. 19, 1854.
4067. James Newman,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1831.

2878.

LOAMMI RICHARDSON[7] (*Loammi*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Wilmington; married, in Woburn, Nov. 28, 1816, ABIGAIL EATON. The town record of their marriage says, "both of Woburn."

Their children were:

4068. Lydia Foster,[8] b. July 31, 1817; m. Daniel Eames, of Wilmington.
4069. Abby,[8] b. 1819; m. George W. Heath, April 8, 1841.
4070. Eliza Ann,[8] b. April 6, 1821; m. Albert Manning.
4071. Judith,[8] m. Henry Eaton, of South Reading, now Wakefield.
4072. Lucinda,[8] m. George W. Pierce, March 26, 1845.
4073. Harriet,[8] m. Reuben F. Newhall, Feb. 12, 1849.
4074. Mary Jane,[8] m. Reuben Brown.
4075. Sarah L.,[8] m. Daniel J. Johnson, Feb. 19, 1865.
4076. Alfred,[8] m. Helen Mitchell. They had:
Albert Henry,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1855.
Lillian Edith.[9] b. Jan. 28, 1858.
4077. George L.,[8] m. Priscilla Tucker.
4078. Henry M.,[8] m. Lydia A. Lewis.
4079. Calvin,[8] m. ———; went to Vermont.

2890.

BARTHOLOMEW RICHARDSON[7] (*Bartholomew*,[6] *Bartholomew*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Pierson*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Bartholomew[6] and Sarah Richardson; born in Woburn, March 15, 1795; married, first, June 13, 1816, JERUSHA WYMAN [3065], born in Woburn, Jan. 31, 1796, daughter of Jesse and Susanna (Richardson) Wyman, and granddaughter of Reuben and Jerusha (Kendall) Richardson. She died Oct. 10, 1821, in her twenty-sixth year, without offspring. Second, 1822, SARAH RICHARDSON CLARK, of Tewksbury; they were published Oct. 12, 1822. They lived in Woburn.

Children, by second wife, Sarah:

4080. Horace,[8] b. June 23, 1825; d. Sept. 23, 1825.
4081. Sidney Smith,[8] b. June 24, 1828.
4082. Bartholomew,[8] b. June 16, 1830.
4083. Francis,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1836.
4084. Sarah Ann,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1837.
4085. Nancy Clark,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1840.

2891.

SARAH RICHARDSON[7] (*Bartholomew*,[6] *Bartholomew*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Pierson*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Woburn, June 29, 1796; married, first, HEZEKIAH J. PEARSON, July 2, 1818. He died in Woburn, Aug. 25, 1830, aged 36. Second, JONATHAN BELL, of Burlington, Mass., March 15, 1835.

Children, by first husband, born in Woburn:

4086. Bartholomew Richardson (Pearson), b. April 21, 1819.
4087. Rosina Cambold (Pearson), b. March 10, 1821.
4088. John Flavel (Pearson), b. Jan. 10, 1823.
4089. Willard Jones (Pearson), b. Dec. 14, 1824.
4090. Horace Richardson (Pearson), b. March 14, 1828.

2892.

EDITH RICHARDSON[7] (*Bartholomew*,[6] *Bartholomew*,[5] *Noah*,[4] *Pierson*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Woburn, Sept. 24, 1802; married, first, REUBEN ROYAL BEERS, Dec. 23, 1822; second, Oct. 11, 1866, ELISHA GREEN, of Stoneham, born May 23, 1800, son of Thomas and Anna (Knight) Green, of that place. He was a house joiner, and brother of Rev. Samuel Green, born 1792, pastor of Essex Street Church, in Boston, from 1823 to 1834, and of Rev. David Green, one of the secretaries of the American Board of Commissioners of Foreign Missions, who died April 7, 1866.

Children, by first husband, born in Woburn:

4091. Reuben Royal (Beers), b. Aug. 20, 1827.
4092. Sarah Richardson (Beers), b. April 18, 1829; m. May 25, 1848, Oliver Richardson Fowle, b. 1824, son of John and Eleanor Fowle, of Woburn.
4093. Orin Parker (Beers), b. Oct. 29, 1838.
4094. Leroy (Beers).

2895.j

ALPHEUS RICHARDSON[7] (*Ethan*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Ethan[6] and Mary (Young) Richardson; born in Woburn, May 6, 1795; married, in Stoneham, April 28, 1822, NANCY FARRIER, from Greenfield, N. H., a native of Peterborough, N. H.

His father died when he was but 8 years and 8 months of age, and in 1812 Oliver Richardson, of Stoneham, was appointed his guardian.

He was a trader in Stoneham. He was extensively known as ALPHA RICHARDSON, but the Woburn town records exhibit his name as ALPHEUS. It is safe to follow the authorized record.

He died May 7, 1868, aged 73 years and 1 day. His wife Nancy died July 26, 1856.

Their children, all born in Stoneham, were:

4095. Sumner,[8] b. April 16, 1823; m. 1844, Betsey E. Mansfield, of South Reading, now Wakefield. One daughter:
  4096. *Amelia*.[9]
4097. John,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1825; d. Aug. 29, 1834.
4098. Nancy Ellen,[8] b. March 3, 1829; m. John Frazier, of Pictou, N. S., 1851. They had one child:
  4099. *John Elmer* (Frazier), b. April 26, 1852, who died Sept. 15, 1852. The mother died Sept. 13, 1853.

4100. Silas Newton,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1830; d. Jan. 18, 1857.
4101. Clarissa Rebecca,[8] b. June 13, 1833; d. Sept. 24, 1856.
4102. Mary Jane,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1835; m. 1856, Lorenzo D. Hawkins. Children:
4103. *Elmer Newton* (Hawkins), b. Nov. 2, 1861; d. Jan. 19, 1869.
4104. *Helen Louisa* (Hawkins), b. Feb. 10, 1867.
4105. A daughter, b. Feb. 27, 1871.

2898.

Samuel Stillman Richardson[7] (*Silas*,[6] *Zebulon*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Silas[6] and Sarah Richardson; born in Reading, Mass., May 25, 1815; married Rhoda Abbott, May 21, 1840. They reside in Andover.

Children:

4106. Alvan,[8] b. June 4, 1843.
4107. Sarah F.,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1845.
4108. Ellen P.,[8] b. Dec. 31, 1847.

2909.

Barnabas Richardson[7] (*Barnabas*,[6] *Barnabas*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Barnabas[6] and Mary Richardson; born in Woburn, Jan. 15, 1787; married Rachel Perkins, of Middleton, Sept. 19, 1812. She was a daughter of Andrew and Rachel Perkins.

He was by trade a cooper. When I called on them for information, about 1856, they were living in an ancient house in the south-west part of Reading, near the line of Woburn. Their children, however, at least those whose names follow, were on the Woburn records.

Children:

+4109. George A.,[8] b. in Woburn, May 2, 1816; m. Harriet Leathe, of Reading.
4110. Johnson,[8] b. in Woburn, Nov. 19, 1821; m. Dorcas G. Fenderson, Feb. 14, 1849. They had, b. in Woburn:
4111. *Lilla Medora*,[9] b. March 31, 1851.
4112. Barnabas,[8] b. in Woburn, Aug. 22, 1823.

2912.

Cornelius Richardson[7] (*Barnabas*,[6] *Barnabas*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, May 15, 1794; married, 1816, Susanna Gilson, of Tyngsborough; they were published July 19, 1816.

He was a cooper. They lived in Woburn.

Their children were:

4113. Cornelius Rosewell,[8] b. June 26, 1817.
4114. Ithamar Bradley,[8] b. July 27, 1819.
4115. A child, born and died January, 1825.
4116. Osborn Bennett,[8] b. April 29, 1826.
4117. Mary Clifford,[8] b. July 14, 1830.

2913.

Dea. Abijah Richardson[7] (*Abijah*,[6] *Barnabas*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Abijah[6] and Elizabeth Richardson, of Dublin, N. H.; born in Woburn, near the line of Stoneham, Mass., Aug. 1, 1789; married, April 29, 1819, Mary Hay, born 1796, daughter of Thomas Hay, of Dublin, N. H. I presume that she and her father were emigrants from Stoneham, and of Scotch descent.

Abijah Richardson was by occupation a carpenter, wheelwright, and farmer. In his boyhood he was very kind and dutiful to his parents in their feeble, disabled condition, and with them suffered much from poverty. He was a deacon in the church in Dublin, and was living in September, 1874.

His children, born in Dublin, were:

4118. Elizabeth,[8] b. June 6, 1820; m. Augustine Wood, b. Feb. 7, 1812, son of Salmon Wood. They reside on a farm in Dublin. Children:
  4119. *Curtis A.* (Wood), b. April 7, 1846.
  4120. *Samuel R.* (Wood), b. June 25, 1850.
4121. Mary Rebecca,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1824; unm.; d. Nov. 4, 1866.
4122. Abigail,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1827; d. May 28, 1851.
4123. Samuel A.,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1830; m. Mary J. Whitney, daughter of Dr. Whitney, of Troy, N. H. He is a physician in Marlborough, N. H. He served through the war of the Rebellion as a surgeon in the U. S. army. One child:
  Mary Bell,[9] deceased.

2915.

Reuel Richardson[7] (*Abijah*,[6] *Barnabas*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Peterborough, N. H., Sept. 2, 1793; married, May 31, 1821, Betsey Davis, born in Hancock, N. H., April 6, 1798.

He lived in Peterborough, N. H., and died there, Aug. 4, 1873, aged 80.

Children, all born in Peterborough:

4124. Lydia Jane,[8] b. April 22, 1822; m. Sept. 20, 1843, Albert G. Hubbard, of Rindge, N. H. They have one child:
  Nellie M. (Hubbard), m. to Charles Davis, of Acworth.
4125. Betsey,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1823; d. May 13, 1828.
+4126. Charles Reuel,[8] b. July 10, 1827; m. Mary E. Fay.
+4127. Mary Eliza,[8] b. July 31, 1829; m. Solomon Garfield.
4128. Nancy Davis,[8] b. June 11, 1832; d. at Acworth, N. H., April 9, 1874.
4129. Emeline L.,[8] b. Feb. 19, 1834; m. November, 1861, Dearborn Lakin, of Greenfield, N. H. No children.
4130. Joshua,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1837; m. Almeda L. Bullard, of Peterborough, Oct. 6, 1859. One child:
  4131. *Flora Francelia*,[9] b. in Peterborough, Sept. 27, 1861.

2917.

MALACHI RICHARDSON[7] (*Abijah*,[6] *Barnabas*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Abijah and Elizabeth Richardson, of Dublin, N. H.; born there, Sept. 25, 1798; married, March 23, 1837, TAMASIN GREENWOOD, born March 28, 1810, daughter of Aaron and Mary Greenwood.

They were residing on the homestead in Dublin some years ago.

Children:

4132. Sarah,[8] b. June 30, 1838; m. Charles Fosdick, Sept. 27, 1873.
+4133. Luke Felton,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1839; m. Mary Rebecca Eaton, 1864.
4134. Lucy Ann,[8] b. July 10, 1841; d. Feb. 26, 1846.
4135. Malachi Wilson,[8] b. March 11, 1843; killed at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 2, 1864.
4136. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1845; m. Frank Mason Twitchell, Feb. 8, 1870. Children:
4137. *Florence Emma* (Twitchell), b. Jan. 2, 1871.
4138. *Bertha Lowena* (Twitchell), b. Aug. 31, 1872.
4139. Emily Ann,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1849.
4140. Julia Lowena,[8] b. June 16, 1851.

2920.

JOHN T. RICHARDSON[7] (*John*,[6] *Barnabas*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of John[6] and Sarah (Wyman) Richardson, of Dublin, N. H.; born probably in Woburn, about 1787; married, Oct. 21, 1821, ALINDA HILL, daughter of Asahel Hill, I suppose of Dublin.

He lived for some time in Dublin, and then removed to Peterborough, N. H. He died, suddenly, early in 1835. His widow Alinda married —— Page, of Peterborough. By request of the widow, Rufus Forbush was appointed administrator, Feb. 3, 1835.

The children of John T. and Alinda Richardson were:

4141. Harriet A.[8]
4142. Mary A.[8]
4143. George L.[8]
4144. Emily M.[8]

All under the age of fourteen in September, 1836.

[Hillsborough Prob. Rec., xlii. 10.]

2925.

JUNIUS RICHARDSON[7] (*Junius*,[6] *Barnabas*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Junius[6] and Phebe (Tay) Richardson, of Woburn; born there, Aug. 21, 1798; married MARY FOWLE, of Woburn, Dec. 23, 1818.* They lived in Woburn.

Their children were:

4145. Junius,[8] b. April 3, 1817.*
4146. Elizabeth,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1820.
4147. Mary Wyman,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1822.

---

* I give the dates in both places as I find them on Woburn town record. They cannot both be correct.

2926.

AARON TAY RICHARDSON[7] (*Junius*,[6] *Barnabas*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, Aug. 18, 1803; married, 1829, LAVINIA BENNETT, of Woburn; they were published Nov. 1, 1829. There is no record in Woburn of their marriage. They were probably married out of town, though in the record of the "intention" both parties are said to be of Woburn.

Their children, born in Woburn, were:

4148. Clark Tay,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1830; m. Hannah A. ——. They had:
4149. *Edward Clark*,[9] b. in Woburn, June 23, 1854.
4150. Alfred Bennett,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1832.
4151. Anna Lavinia,[8] } twins, born
4152. Emma Lavinia,[8] } Nov. 10, 1845.

2945.

ASA RICHARDSON[7] (*Asa*,[6] *Zadok*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Asa[6] and Jerusha Richardson, of Reading; born June 21, 1790; married, first, EMILY FARRINGTON, March 3, 1816. She died August, 1836. Second, LUCINDA BROWN, April 18, 1838.

They lived in Woburn. He died Sept. 18, 1847, aged 57.

His children, all by first wife, were:

4153. Mary Ann,[8] b. June 5, 1816; m. Aug. 19, 1838, Charles P. Brooks, of Charlestown.
4154. Emily,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1818; m. —— Eames, of Wilmington.
4155. Delia,[8] b. July 30, 1819; m. James M. Eames, April 12, 1841. They reside in Reading.
4156. William,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1823; m. Elizabeth Goddard. They reside in Lafayette, Ind. No children.

2952.

MARY RICHARDSON[7] (*Heman*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest daughter of Heman[6] and Mary (Parker) Richardson; born in Holden, Mass., Feb. 13, 1792; married, first, DANIEL DAVIS, of Holden, Nov. 29, 1810. He died May 24, 1815, leaving one son, whose name has not been reported. Second, RUFUS FULLER, who died Nov. 13, 1847. She died Feb. 5, 1865, aged 73.

Her children, by second husband, were:

4157. Mary Richardson (Fuller), d. July 30, 1838.
4158. Merrill (Fuller), lives in Phillipston, Mass., 1873.
4159. Pliny F. (Fuller), served in behalf of the cause of the Union through the war of the Rebellion. Now lives in Phillipston, 1873.

The above is all that the compiler is able to record.

2953.

HEMAN RICHARDSON[7] (*Heman*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and eldest son of Heman and Mary Richardson; born in Holden, county of Worcester, Mass., Nov. 23, 1793; married SALLY BARBOUR, of Benson, Vt.

The compiler has been particularly unsuccessful in his endeavors to obtain information respecting this family and some of its adjuncts. In the present case, he is informed that Heman Richardson was a book-binder; that he lived in Middlebury, Vt.; that he died Aug. 20, 1872; that he had eight children, of whom five were living in 1873. Nothing more has been communicated.

2955.

ROXANA RICHARDSON[7] (*Heman*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Heman[6] and Mary (Parker) Richardson; born in Holden, Mass., Nov. 17, 1799; married, Aug. 14, 1823, MICAH HOLBROOK, born Aug. 15, 1794, son of David and Judith (Bullard) Holbrook, of Holden.

The ancestors of Micah Holbrook lived in Sherborn [it was Sherburne previous to May 3, 1852], an ancient town in the county of Middlesex. They had some connection with the HOLBROOK Family of "Old Spain" in Weymouth, derived from THOMAS HOLBROOK, who is supposed to have come from Weymouth in Dorsetshire, Eng., in 1624.

Micah Holbrook and his immediate family have resided in Worcester since 1854. Their children were all living in 1873.

Their children are:

4160. Caroline (Holbrook), b. May 16, 1824; m. March 5. 1845, Rev. Abijah Perkins Marvin, b. in Lyme, Ct., Feb. 1, 1813, son of Asahel, and Azubah (Sill) Marvin, of that place.* He graduated at Trinity (then called Washington) College, Hartford, Ct., in 1839; at the Theological Seminary in New Haven in 1842. He was pastor of the Congregational Church in Winchendon, Mass., from 1844 to 1866, and of the Orthodox Church in Lancaster, Mass., from 1872 till Oct. 21, 1875, when he was dismissed. He is the author of "Worcester in the War," and a "History of Winchendon."

4161. Charles Warren (Holbrook), b. May 10, 1828; m. Catharine C. Cross, Nov. 30, 1853, daughter of Rev. Joseph W. Cross, of

---

*His descent in the line of the Marvin Family is as follows:
I. REYNOLD MARVIN came from England, and settled in Hartford, Ct., 1636.
II. REYNOLD MARVIN.
III. REYNOLD MARVIN.
IV. ELISHA MARVIN.
V. TIMOTHY MARVIN.
VI. ASAHEL MARVIN.
Asahel Marvin, the last named, married Azubah Sill, daughter of Capt. Micah Sill, a Revolutionary officer, who was descended from Capt. Sill, of Cambridge, Mass., who came there, 1635, and was a noted Indian fighter.
Mr. Marvin, on the father's side, is a descendant of Rev. Richard Mather, of Dorchester.

West Boylston, Mass., by his second wife, Frances A. J. Vose. He graduated at Williams College, 1851, and now lives in Boston.

4162. William Dexter (Holbrook), b. Nov. 1, 1830; m. Charlotte E. Pratt, of Worcester, May 1, 1854. They live in Worcester, 1873. They have:

4163. *Dora* (Holbrook), b. July 20, 1856.

2959.

Rev. Merrill Richardson[7] (*Heman*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Heman[6] and Mary (Parker) Richardson; born in Holden, Mass., Oct. 4, 1811; married, first, Emily Allen, daughter of Dea. Ira Allen, of Middlebury, Vt. She died June 12, 1844. Second, Jan. 1, 1845, Eunice Terry, daughter of Eli Terry, of Terryville, Ct.

He was prepared for college at Leicester Academy; graduated at Middlebury College, 1835; taught the academy at Middlebury, Vt., two years; received his theological training at New Haven, Ct., under Dr. Taylor and others; settled in the ministry, 1841, in the parish of Terryville, town of Plymouth, Ct., where he received a salary of fifteen hundred dollars; was installed pastor of the Fourth Congregational (Salem Street) Church in Worcester, Jan. 27, 1858; was dismissed Sept. 22, 1870; was installed pastor of the New England Congregational Church, in the city of New York, Nov. 16, 1870; was dismissed May 14, 1872; was installed pastor of the First Congregational Church, in Milford, Mass., June 12, 1873.

He is considered an able, and is undoubtedly a popular, preacher. The degree of Doctor in Divinity was conferred on him by Middlebury College, 1871.

His children have been,

By first wife, Emily:

4164. Merrill C.,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1839; d. Feb. 21, 1840.
4165. Martha,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1842.

By second wife, Eunice:

4166. Willis Terry,[8] b. July 20, 1848.
4167. Charles Holbrook,[8] b. April 16, 1850.
4168. Leila,[8] b. July 2, 1855; d. Sept. 21, 1855.
4169. Franklin Whittemore,[8] b. June 26, 1861.

2961.

Warren Richardson[7] (*Edward*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Edward[6] and Hannah (Perkins) Richardson, of Woburn; born there, Jan. 31, 1801; married Beulah ——.

He lived in Woburn.

Children:

4170. Nelson Warren,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1824.
4171. Theodore,[8] b. March 1, 1827.
4172. Joanna Maria,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1838.
4173. Lucilla,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1847.

2964.

Samuel Tidd Richardson[7] (*Samuel T.*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Samuel Tidd Richardson,[6] by his wife and cousin Esther Richardson;[6] born in Woburn, May 9, 1802; married Mehetable Bachelder, said to be of Woburn, July 21, 1823.

They lived in Woburn. The wife Mehetable died there, May 12, 1833, aged 27. The husband died there, Feb. 20, 1837, aged 34 years and 9 months.

There is but one child of theirs on record, viz.:

4174. Sarah,[8] b. May 13, 1824; m. James Bancroft, son of Timothy Bancroft, of Reading. I am informed that they have several children.

2965.

Preston Richardson[7] (*Samuel T.*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn Oct. 18, 1804; married Janet Harnden, daughter of Timothy Harnden, of Wilmington, Mass., April 26, 1837.

He is a shoemaker, and lives in the southwest part of Reading.

Children:

4175. Everett Preston,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1837; m. Mary C. Goodwin. He is a draughtsman; resides in Lawrence. He has a son:
4176. *Edward*,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1872.
4177. Another son, b. Jan. 23, 1844.
4178. Elton Foster,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1849.

2966.

Faxon Richardson[7] (*Samuel T.*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and third son of Samuel Tidd Richardson;[6] born in Woburn, May 21, 1806; married Elizabeth D. Knight, of Woburn; they were published, Sept. 27, 1828.

They had a child, who died Nov. 20, 1829, aged two months.

The father died Aug. 28, 1830, aged 24. His widow Elizabeth married Sewall Winn, of South Reading (now Wakefield), May 3, 1844.

2969.

Pierson Bartholomew Richardson[7] (*Samuel T.*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and fourth son of Samuel Tidd Richardson;[6] born in Woburn, Oct.

30, 1815; married, first, ELEANOR BROOKS, of Reading, Jan. 24, 1837; second, NANCY M. HARNDEN, April 28, 1839. The record describes her as of Washington, N. H., but she, beyond doubt, was a native of Wilmington, Mass., and may have been a sister of Preston Richardson (his brother's) wife.

He lived in Woburn, and died there, July 18, 1847. He probably had no offspring by his first wife.

His children, by the second wife, were:

4179. Edward E.[8] [Everett?], b. May 16, 1840.
4180. Hamlet J.,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1842.
4181. Nancy Irene,[8] b. 1847; m. Jan. 21, 1874, Harlan Page Pratt, b. 1847, son of Benj. F. and Harriet Newell Pratt, all of Reading.

2975.

WILLIAM SHEPARD RICHARDSON[7] (*Job*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Job[6] and Nancy Richardson, of Charlestown, Mass.; born there, June 26, 1810; married ANNA B. SHEDD, Sept. 23, 1832. They lived in Charlestown.

Their children were:

+4182. William Coolidge,[8] b. July 19, 1834; m. Sarah Wellington.
4183. Caroline Virgin,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1842; d. June 28, 1846.
4184. Eli Shedd,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1845; m. Sarah E. Bartlet, of Charlestown, Aug. 17, 1870. They have one child:
4185. *John Caleb*,[9] b. April 10, 1872.

2976.

JOB RICHARDSON[7] (*Job*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 9, 1815; married ELIZA ANN CARLTON, Nov. 22, 1842, niece of his father's second wife.

He lived in Charlestown; but in the hope of bettering his condition, went, as thousands did, to California, soon after the acquisition of that country by the United States and the consequent discovery of gold there. He went around Cape Horn, and died in that land of promise, Nov. 3, 1849, aged 34. His wife's mind, for some cause, lost its balance, and she died in the insane asylum at Worcester, Aug. 2, 1871.

Their children were:

4186. Jane C.,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1843; d. May 25, 1844.
4187. Job,[8] b. June 27, 1845; d. April 6, 1846.
4188. James W.,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1847; d. September, 1852.

2979.

ALVAN ROSWELL RICHARDSON[7] (*Jason*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Jason[6] and Mary (Wyman) Richardson; born in Woburn, Aug. 31, 1815; married SARAH JANE STACEY, of Lynn.

Their children were:

4189. Ruth Ann Eustis,[8] d. young.
4190. Linville,[8] m. Ellen Boynton.
4191. Emily Maria,[8] m. William Searle, of Milford, N. H.

2982.

JASON RICHARDSON[7] (*Jason*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, May 15, 1820; married CAROLINE CUTTING.

They lived, I believe, in Woburn. He died Feb. 28, 1851, aged 30 years and 8 months.

Their children were:

4192. Eugenia,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1846; m. George Carter, of Wakefield, April 25, 1866.
4193. Franklin Eugene,[8] b. May 6, 1847; m. Fanny Clark. He is depot master at Biddeford, Me.
4194. Jason W.,[8] m. Mary Harnden.

2983.

ALFRED MAXWELL RICHARDSON[7] (*Jason*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, Nov. 18, 1823; married, Oct. 28, 1847, NANCY JANE EATON, daughter of Edmund Eaton, of Reading.

Formerly they lived in Winchester, but now reside in Salem, N. H.

Their only child was:

4195. Edmund Eaton,[8] b. in Winchester, June 4, 1852.

2989.

JEREMIAH RICHARDSON[7] (*Jethro*,[6] *Jethro*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Jethro[6] and Sarah E. P. Richardson; born in Reading, Mass., March 6, 1802; married NANCY G. SWEETSER, July 14, 1829, a daughter of Ezra Sweetser, of Reading.

They removed to Salem, where he died, about 1863. The widow was living in Salem in 1869.

Their children were:

4196. A daughter,[8] m. Mr. Towne, of Salem, cashier of Naumkeag Bank.
4197. Jeremiah,[8] m. ———; living, probably, in Connecticut.
4198. Maria,[8] m. an apothecary in Salem; living, 1869.
4199. A daughter,[8] m. —— Richardson, formerly of Woburn.
4200. A daughter,[8] m. Dr. Quimby, of Salem.
4201. A son,[8] now, 1869, a student in Harvard College.
4202. A young son,[8] now, 1869, with his mother in Salem.

I regret that this schedule is so imperfect. The son [4201], mentioned as a student in Harvard College, was probably Charles Warren Richardson, who graduated at that college in 1869.

2991.

Osborn Richardson[7] (*Jethro*,[6] *Jethro*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Reading, March 21, 1806; married Mary Ann Russell, of Lynnfield, June 23, 1836.

He lived in Reading and Lynnfield. I am told he is yet living in Lynnfield, 1875.

Children, born in Reading:

4203. Arthur C.,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1837.
4204. Byron,[8] b. July 15, 1839.

3015.

Reuel Richardson[7] (*Gideon*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Gideon[6] and Lucy (Hemenway) Richardson; born in Sudbury, Mass., Jan. 15, 1785; married, Sept. 18, 1808, Orra Bird, born Jan. 1, 1789, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Bird, of Waltham.

They lived in Saxonville, a locality in Framingham, Mass., famous for the woolen manufacture.

Their children were:

4205. Marie Antoinette,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1809; d. ———.
4206. Horatio Bird,[8] b. Oct. 14, 1811; d. April 26, 1812.
+4207. Horatio Bird,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1813; m. Nancy Webb.
+4208. Mary Bird,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1814; m. Daniel Lawrence.
4209. Harriet,[8] b. March 18, 1817; m. Charles N. Wilson, of Dover, Mass., June 19, 1845.
4210. William,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1819; m. Margaret Louisa Hill, of Newton, Mass., May 28, 1843. They had:
Frank Usher,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1844.
4211. Fanny Woodbury,[8] b. June 11, 1822; m. James J. Randall, April, 1842.
4212. Charles Bird,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1824; m. ———.
4213. Ellen,[8] b. May 2, 1827.
4214. Charlotte Eliza,[8] b. March 22, 1831.

All living, 1844, in Saxonville except the first two.

3016.

Josiah Richardson[7] (*Gideon*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Sudbury, Mass., May 20, 1786; married Nancy Brown, of Sudbury, born 1787. She died in Cambridge, a widow, Jan. 22, 1875. They lived in Sudbury.

Children:

+4215. Elbridge Gerry,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1810; m. Melinda Clark.
4216. Mary B.,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1812; unm.; living in Boston in 1845.
4217. Sarah B.,[8] b. May 26, 1814; m. Ebenezer Boutelle, of Townsend, Sept. 4, 1832; d. at Marietta, Ohio, 1835, without issue.

4218. Persis H.,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1816; m. Daniel Tainter,* of Watertown, Nov. 26, 1840. They had:
4219. *Elizabeth* (Tainter), b. Aug. 25, 1841.
4220. Synia H.,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1818; m. George W. Whittemore, of Boston, Oct. 4, 1837. They had:
4221. *George Henry* (Whittemore), b. Aug. 19, 1839.
4222. *Charles Franklin* (Whittemore), b. July 23, 1842.
4223. William H.,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1820; d. April 28, 1836.

3017.

Benjamin Hemenway Richardson[7] (*Gideon*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and third son of Gideon[6] and Lucy (Hemenway) Richardson; born in Sudbury, Mass., Dec. 21, 1789; married, Jan. 21, 1819, Emily Cutter, born in Sudbury, Oct. 22, 1799, daughter of Joseph[5] and Prudence (Thompson) Cutter, of Sudbury. [See Cutter Genealogy, p. 258.]

They lived in Sudbury. He died there, Nov. 22, 1841, aged 52. She died there, Jan. 4, 1839, aged 40.

Their children were:

+4224. Benjamin Hemenway,[8] b. May 21, 1821; m. first, Hannah Sophia Fay; second, Emma A. Elliot.
4225. Emily Cutter,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1823; m. Dexter C. Jones, Jan. 3, 1847. They reside in Sudbury.
+4226. James Thompson,[8] b. Feb. 19, 1826; m. first, Electa Alice Buel; second, Susan (Sherman) Parmenter.
+4227. Mary Jane,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1828; m. Frank S. Allen.
4228. John Calvin,[8] b. June 21, 1830; d. April 21, 1833.
4229. Laura Ann,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1833; m. Henry P. Sherman, of Waltham, Oct. 2, 1865. They reside in Waltham, and have:
4230. *Charles* (Sherman), b. September, 1868.

3019.

William Richardson[7] (*Gideon*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and fourth son of Gideon[6] and Lucy (Hemenway) Richardson; born in Sudbury, Mass., May 15, 1791; married, first, May, 1818, Synia Higgins, of Lexington, Ky., a daughter of Richard and Sally (Allen) Higgins, of Virginia. She died Dec. 8, 1854. Second, in 1857, Mrs. Mary A. Lindsley, a widow, of New Albany, Ind.

In February, 1815, just after the war with England, he left Boston for New Orleans, accomplishing the journey in *fifty-three days!* He went to Richmond, Va., by stage; the rest of the journey, through Virginia, Tennessee, etc., on horseback; alone, through the untrodden wilderness, often without food except cold corn-bread or hominy at an occasional Indian hovel; fording and

* He was doubtless a descendant of Joseph Tainter, who, at the age of twenty-five, embarked at Southampton, Eng., April 24, 1638, in the Confidence, of London; had a share in the division of land in Sudbury, 1639, but lived in Watertown, where he was selectman many times between 1657 and 1680. He died Feb. 20, 1689-90.

swimming through creeks and swamps, often in the worst of weather, sleeping at one time for three weeks on the bare ground among the snakes of the swamps and the wolves and panthers of the forest, his horse sharing with him his hard bed and fare. He reached his destination April 12th, a journey of eighteen hundred and twenty-one miles in fifty-three days.

In October of the same year he went to Lexington, Ky., on business, and remained there through the following winter, returning thence to New Orleans in the spring of 1816. In May, 1818, he was married in Lexington, Ky., as already stated.

In 1819, he removed to Lexington, Ky., which was his home till 1837, when he removed to Louisville, Ky., where he resided till his death.

By occupation he was a merchant, manufacturer, and banker. For the last twenty-six years of his life he was cashier and president of the Northern Bank of Kentucky at Louisville.

He was for thirty years a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church, and had the happiness of receiving seven of his children into the same church, several of whom occupy important positions in Church and State. Very few men have filled that important and responsible station so happily and faithfully as he. All of his descendants have been baptized in the Presbyterian Church, and all of the children, except one, and all of the grandchildren, who are of sufficient age, are members of that church in full communion. He was the originator of the sunrise prayer-meeting, so generally observed by the churches in the south-west and elsewhere on New Year's morning.

It may be a matter of interest to some to state that though the family is large and scattered, and their political faith quite decided, *not one of them has ever voted the Democratic ticket.*

He died Jan. 23, 1863, in his seventy-second year. The first Mrs. Richardson died Dec. 8, 1854.

The children are thirteen in number, as below:

+4231. William Allen,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1819; m. Mary Churchill Short.
4232. Henry,[8] b. March 16, 1820; d. Dec. 18, 1822.
+4233. Mary,[8] b. June 11, 1821; m. William Burke Belknap.
+4234. Richard Higgins,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1823; m. Octavia Woodbridge.
4235. Caroline Higgins,[8] b. April 23, 1825; unm.; resides in Louisville, Ky.; a well-educated and accomplished lady.
+4236. Tobias Gibson,[8] b. Jan. 3, 1827; m. first, Sarah E. Short; second, Ida Slocum.
+4237. Lawrence,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1828; m. Alice Walker.
4238. Henry,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1830; d. Aug. 10, 1832.
4239. Josiah,[8] b. May 6, 1832; m. Matilda Bowman, June, 1872, daughter of Rev. Arnold Bowman and Nancy N. Fullenwider, his wife, of Mattoon, Ill. He (Josiah) is a physician; resides in Louisville, Ky. Has one child:
4240. *Anna T.*,[9] b. May 12, 1873.
4241. Francis William,[8] b. May 12, 1834; d. Oct. 23, 1835.
4242. Morgan,[8] b. May 22, 1836; d. Sept. 7, 1850.
4243. Sally Allen,[8] b. March 5, 1838; m. Dec. 17, 1864, Rev. Robert T. Thorne, son of James and Phebe (Townsend) Thorne, of Brooklyn, N. Y., now rector of an Episcopal Church in Middletown, Ct.
4244. Lucy,[8] b. Dec. 17, 1839; d. April 27, 1852.

3020.

PERSIS RICHARDSON[7] (*Gideon*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Gideon[6] and Lucy (Hemenway) Richardson; born in Sudbury, Mass., March 14, 1793; married JAMES BOWDOIN PUFFER, Nov. 30, 1815.

They resided successively in Leominster, Mass., Troy, N. Y., and Lowell, Mass. In 1845, they were living in Saxonville, a village in Framingham, Mass.

Their children were:

4245. Joanna Eames (Puffer), b. in Leominster, Aug. 30, 1816.
4246. William Henry (Puffer), b. in Leominster, May 19, 1818; d. Dec. 3, 1818.
4247. William Henry (Puffer), b. in Troy, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1820.
4248. Elizabeth Richardson (Puffer), b. in Troy, N. Y., April 22, 1823; d. Dec. 23, 1826.
4249. Dexter Richardson (Puffer), b. in Troy, N. Y., July 21, 1825; d. Oct. 5, 1826.
4250. Lucy Hemenway (Puffer), b. in Lowell, Nov. 16, 1827.
4251. Dexter Richardson (Puffer), b. in Lowell, Dec. 8, 1829.
4252. James Bowdoin (Puffer), b. at Saxonville, May 12, 1833; d. Aug. 27, 1834.

3021.

ABEL B. RICHARDSON[7] (*Gideon*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and fifth son of Gideon[6] and Lucy Richardson; born in Sudbury, Mass., Oct. 24, 1794; married, first, CAROLINE WHEAT, of Hollis, N. H., who was born Oct. 27, 1809, and died July 10, 1846; second, her sister, ELIZA WHEAT. They lived in Sudbury.

Children, all born in Sudbury, and all by first wife:

4253. George Otis,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1831.
4254. Marshall Marcellus,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1833.
4255. Thomas Cummings,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1834.
4256. Caroline Elizabeth,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1837; d. April 22, 1837.
4257. Albert Blake,[8] b. April 29, 1838; d. May 15, 1842.
4258. Lyman Ballard,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1841.
4259. Albert Blake,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1843.
4260. Josiah Wheat,[8] b. June 12, 1846; d. Sept. 24, 1846.

3022.

LUCY STONE RICHARDSON[7] (*Gideon*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Sudbury, March 24, 1796; married, May 11, 1820, JOSEPH CUTTER,[6] of Sudbury, born May 17, 1790, son of Joseph[5] and Prudence (Thompson) Cutter, and grandson of Nathaniel Cutter,[4] all of Sudbury.

He was a farmer in Sudbury, and died there, Jan. 28, 1854. The widow was living in Sudbury, 1870.

Their children were:

4261. Joseph Dana (Cutter), b. May 16, 1821; m. Sarah Moore, of Marlborough, Mass., Oct. 8, 1844. A provision dealer in Waltham, Mass.
4262. Caroline Richardson (Cutter), b. Feb. 25, 1823; m. Robert Best, of Natick.
4263. Lucy Ann (Cutter), b. Feb. 28, 1824; m. Hiram Howard Goodnough, Jan. 1, 1852. They reside in Sudbury.
4264. Charles Augustus (Cutter), b. March 17, 1826; m. Abby A. Allen, of Sudbury.
4265. Dexter Josiah (Cutter), b. Sept. 21, 1827; m. Sarah Stearns, of Waltham. He is paymaster and clerk of the Boston Manufacturing Company in Waltham.
[For further information, see Cutter Genealogy, pp. 257, 258.]

3025.

MARTHA RICHARDSON[7] (*Gideon*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Sudbury, Mass., April 13, 1803; married, Dec. 18, 1823, ROLAND CUTLER, born in Sudbury, June 8, 1798, son of Roland Cutler, who was a son of Asher Cutler, all of Sudbury.

He settled in Boston about the year 1822. He became a member of the firm of Francis E. Faxon & Co., who were shoe and leather dealers, on a large scale, at No. 53 North Market Street, Boston.* He retired from business with a competency about 1850, and died at Orange, N. J., Aug. 28, 1873.

Children, all born in Boston:

4266. Henry Stephen (Cutler), b. Oct. 7, 1824. He is a doctor of music, an honor conferred on him by Columbia College, New York, June, 1864, he being then organist and choir-master in Trinity Church, New York City. During some years he resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.; now, May, 1875, he resides in Boston.
4267. Caroline Elizabeth (Cutler), b. Oct. 13, 1826; m. Levi P. Stone; now, May, 1875, living in Llewellyn Park, Orange, N. J.
4268. Martha Richardson (Cutler), b. March 16, 1829; d. in Boston, in infancy.
4269. Mary Ann Jackson (Cutler), b. Nov. 10, 1831; d. in Boston, in 1844.

---

* Francis E. Faxon was a son of Nathaniel Faxon,[7] who was born in Old Braintree, in the part that is now the town of Quincy, Feb. 17, 1777, by his wife, Eunice Bass, daughter of Seth Bass, of same town. Nathaniel Faxon came to Boston in August, 1800, and began business for himself March 12, 1801, in the manufacture and sale of boots and shoes, at the corner of Merchants Row and what was then known as Market Square. Many thousands of people have noticed the sign of the GREAT BOOT; it has met my eyes thousands of times, suspended over his store-door about 1812, replaced by a still larger boot, erected at his subsequent place of business, No. 53 North Market Street, immediately after the erection of the Quincy Market and the building of the stores on North and South Market Streets, about 1825.

Nathaniel Faxon[7] was a son of James[6] and Mary (Field) Faxon, of Old Braintree, who was a son of Capt. James Faxon, who was descended from THOMAS FAXON,[1] ancestor of the Faxon family in America. For a record of this family, see the VINTON MEMORIAL, by the compiler of this volume, p. 311, *et seq.* The Faxons have been a highly respectable family, enterprising and successful in business.

4270. George W. (Cutler), b. Dec. 9, 1834; became an officer in the army during the late civil war; d. at Llewellyn Park, Orange, N. J., March 9, 1864.
4271. Edward R. (Cutler), b. Jan. 15, 1841; now, 1875, a practicing physician in Waltham, Mass.

3026.

JOSEPH RICHARDSON[7] (*Gideon*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and seventh son of Gideon and Lucy (Hemenway) Richardson; born in Sudbury, July 16, 1804; married EMILY FISHER, of Sudbury, April 5, 1829.

They were living in Northborough, Mass., September, 1874.

Their children were:

4272. Stephen Ambrose,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1830.
4273. Edward Fisher,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1832; d. Feb. 15, 1832.
4274. Martha Elizabeth,[8] } twins, born }
4275. Ann Eliza,[8] } Dec. 17, 1832. }
4276. Amanda Malvina,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1834.
4277. Edward Payson,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1836.
4278. Rosina,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1838.
4279. Harriet Fanning,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1840.
4280. Emily,[8] b. June 15, 1843; d. Nov. 16, 1843.
4281. Marietta,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1844.

3027.

HENRY RICHARDSON[7] (*Gideon*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, eighth and youngest son of Gideon Richardson,[6] of Sudbury; born there, Oct. 26, 1807; married LUCY FISHER, of Lowell, Nov. 25, 1828.

They lived some years in Lowell, Mass., and then removed to Bloomington, Illinois, which was their home in 1845.

Their children were:

4282. Henry Watts,[8] b. in Lowell, Dec. 23, 1830.
4283. Justin Wisner,[8] b. in Bloomington, March 31, 1836. He had an office, and business of some sort, in Millington, Illinois; but in December, 1874, "sold out," and removed to Sheridan, Ill., a village five miles distant, where he assisted in conducting the "Sheridan News Setler."
4284. Lunsford Pitts Yandall,[8] b. in Bloomington, Nov. 5, 1838.
4285. John Chester,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1841.

3028.

CHARLES RICHARDSON[7] (*Luther*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Luther[6] and Persis (Hemenway) Richardson, of Sudbury, Mass.; born there Oct. 10, 1791; married, June 14, 1812, MARY LOCKE, born in Woburn, the part now included in Winchester, Aug. 3, 1791, daughter of Josiah[4] and

Elizabeth (Richardson) Locke. Josiah Locke[4] was a son of Jonathan,[3] who was a grandson of Dea. William Locke,[1] the original emigrant.

Charles Richardson resided a few years in Charlestown, Mass.; he was there in 1812. Some time after, he removed to Mount Vernon, N. H., adjoining Amherst, of which it was formerly a part. He was a deputy sheriff and jailer about twenty years in Amherst. After this, he removed to Manchester, N. H., and for many years was paymaster in the Amoskeag Mills. In 1873, he was a citizen in Worcester, Mass., and is probably there now. His wife Mary died in Worcester, March 22, 1875.

Their children were:

4286. Charles Augustus,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1813; unm.; lived in Manchester, N. H., where he died Aug. 26, 1853.

4287. Andrew Jackson,[8] b. April 20, 1815; m. July 5, 1843, Elizabeth Page, daughter of James Page, of Boston. He was a merchant in Boston; afterwards in New York. No children.

4288. William Henry Worthington,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1816; d. in Amherst, N. H., Dec. 22, 1816.

4289. William Henry Harrison,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1817; m. Eliza R. Pray, of Boston, July 22, 1847. He was a partner in the firm of Richardson, Kendall & Co., merchants, Milk St., Boston, and died in Boston, May 3, 1857. Had one daughter:

4290. *Anna Isabel*,[9] b. in Boston, July 20, 1856.

4291. Mary Ann,[8] b. July 23, 1820; m. May 9, 1849, James Franklin Allen, b. Feb. 26, 1809. They reside in Worcester. No children

4292. Luther Frederick,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1823; m. Sarah H. Stearns, of Watertown. He is a partner in the firm of Richardson, Bird & Co., Franklin Street, Boston, 1872. Lives in Medford. His children, born in Medford, are:

4293. *Emma Stearns*,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1861.

4294. *Helen Frances*,[9] b. July 15, 1869.

4295. Edmund Parker,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1825; d. at Amherst, N. H., Sept. 5, 1826.

4296. Sarah Elizabeth,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1827; m. June 28, 1854, George Sumner, b. July 25, 1824. He is a merchant in Worcester. They have two sons and two daughters.

4297. Benjamin Franklin,[8] b. April 30, 1829; unm. He is now, 1872, a partner in the firm of Richardson, Bird & Co., merchants, Franklin Street, Boston. See above, No. 4292.

4298. Edward Prentiss,[8] b. March 29, 1831; unm. He enlisted as a private in the Fifty-first Massachusetts Regiment, July, 1862. In November following, he went with it to Newbern, N. C. He died of malarial fever in the McKim Hospital, in Baltimore, July 19, 1863. His body was brought to his father's residence in Worcester, Mass., the day after his regiment returned. It was interred in Mount Auburn Cemetery.

4299. Frances Adelia,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1837; unm. Resides in Worcester.

3029.

Lucy Richardson[7] (*Luther*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Luther[6] and Persis Richardson; born in Sudbury, Mass., Jan. 17, 1793; married, Jan. 12, 1815, her cousin, Gardner Hunt, born Dec. 2, 1792, son of Josiah and Sarah (Hemenway) Hunt, of Sudbury.

They lived in Sudbury. She died March 29, 1819, aged 26. The husband, Gardner Hunt, died Oct. 24, 1869, thus outliving her a full half century.

After the death of the first wife Lucy, Mr. Hunt married Lucretia Dakin, Oct. 14, 1824, and had by her five children. She died Feb. 7, 1837, aged 30. He then married, third, Betsey Rogers, of Sudbury, May 31, 1838.

Their children were:

+4300. Harriet Atwood (Hunt), b. Feb. 20, 1816; m. Charles Hunt.
+4301. Emory (Hunt), b. Jan. 19, 1818; m. Alice H. Brown.

3030.

LUTHER RICHARDSON[7] (*Luther*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Sudbury, Mass., March 14, 1799; married NANCY STETSON, born in Boston, Dec. 31, 1799, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Stetson, of Boston. Benjamin Stetson, her father, was a man of note during the war of 1812; he was commissary for supplying the United States military and naval forces; kept a store for that purpose, and probably made money by the office.

Luther Richardson lived in Waltham and Lowell, and died there, intestate, March 13, 1837. His widow Nancy was appointed administratrix, Dec. 4, 1838.

They had five children,

Born in Waltham:

+4302. Elizabeth Ann,[8] b. June 7, 1824; m. William Stearns.

Born in Lowell:

+4303. Lucy Amanda,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1825; m. Isaac N. Swazey.
+4304. Charles Lowell,[8] b. May 14, 1827; m. first, Mary B. Winch; second, Harriet B. Gillis.
+4305. Edwin Prentiss,[8] b. April 22, 1829; m. Myra B. Haraden.
4306. Mary Adelaide,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1834.

3031.

PRENTISS RICHARDSON[7] (*Luther*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Sudbury, Mass., July, 1802; married, Dec. 6, 1826, HARRIET NICHOLS, born in Southborough, Mass., Nov. 9. 1804, daughter of John and Hannah Nichols, of that place.

They lived in Lowell, Boston, Holyoke, and perhaps in other places. He died in Holyoke, May 31, 1859. She died in Somerville, Jan. 9, 1858.

Their children were:

4307. Henrietta Augusta,[8] b. in Lowell, Sept. 5, 1827; m. April 12, 1853, Stephen Holman, b. in Royalston, Mass., Dec. 29, 1820, son of Stephen and Hannah Holman. Children:
  4308. *Harriet Prentiss* (Holman), b. in Holyoke, March 13, 1864.
  4309. *Charles Richardson* (Holman), b. Sept. 3, 1865.
4310. Harriet Prentiss,[8] b. in Boston, March 6, 1839; d. in Holyoke, March 18, 1855.

3034.

Joseph Richardson[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Joseph[6] and Anna (Knight) Richardson; born about 1803; married, first, Susan Converse, Oct. 5, 1823. She died in Woburn, Oct. 5, 1830, aged 29. Second, Roxana ——, probably Roxana Richardson [3107], born Dec. 10, 1804, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth [Hurd] Richardson.

Children, by first wife, Susan:

4311. Susan Elizabeth,[8] b. in Woburn, May 6, 1824.

By second wife, Roxana:

4312. Henrietta,[8] b. in Woburn, March 1, 1834.

3087.

Abel Richardson[7] (*Abel*,[6] *Abel*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Abel[6] and Lucy (Childs) Richardson; born in Woburn, Aug. 31, 1795; married Mary Hollis, of Woburn, June 18, 1816.

He lived in Woburn, and on the town records is designated as Abel Richardson the *fifth*, his grandfather, born 1736, being the *first*. He died in Woburn, Feb. 22, 1845, aged 49.

His children were:

4313. George,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1816.
4314. Sullivan,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1818.
4315. Mary,[8] b. Oct, 12, 1820.
4316. Emeline,[8] b. March 14, 1822.
4317. John,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1824.
4318. Sophia,[8] b. March 14, 1826.
4319. Lucy Ann,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1827.

3121.

Reuben Gerry (*Sarah Richardson*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Capt. David and Sarah (Richardson) Gerry, of Stoneham; born there, Nov. 11, 1791; married, first, Sarah Green, daughter of Reuben Green, of South Reading, now Wakefield; they were published Sept. 28, 1816. She

died December, 1832. Second, ELIZABETH BAKER, a widow, of Ipswich. She was living, 1855.

He was a trader in Stoneham and South Reading. Becoming dissatisfied, he removed to Alton, Ill., and died there in 1840.

His children, by first wife, were:

4320. Sarah (Gerry), b. Feb. 10, 1818; m. Ezekiel Pratt. She died in St. Louis, about 1850.
4321. Reuben (Gerry), b. April 30, 1820; m. ———; is deceased.
4322. Elizabeth Andrews (Gerry), b. March 13, 1823.
4323. Ellen (Gerry), d. young.
4324. Lyman (Gerry), b. Dec. 12, 1832; m. —— Bonney; lived in Oxford, Me.

3122.

COL. ELBRIDGE GERRY (*Sarah Richardson*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Stoneham, Aug. 20, 1793; married, first, Jan. 16, 1817, BETSEY COWDREY, born July 2, 1794, daughter of Capt. George Cowdrey, of Stoneham. She died April 20, 1826, aged 32. Second, June 12, 1828, MINERVA HITCHCOCK GRIFFIN, born Oct. 10, 1805, daughter of Daniel Griffin, of Andover.

He lived in Stoneham; was a noted sportsman, and died Dec. 18, 1868, aged 75.

His children, by first wife, were:

4325. Mary Stevens (Gerry), b. Sept. 2, 1818; m. Alfred Johnson Rhoades, formerly of Salem, some years a trader in Stoneham.
4326. Elbridge (Gerry), b. June 17, 1825; m. Catharine Bryant Gilson, born Oct. 30, 1830, daughter of Leonard and Sally Gilson, of Stoneham; married 1846; divorced ——.

3124.

SARAH GERRY (*Sarah Richardson*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Stoneham, May 21, 1797; married, Dec. 29, 1814, CAPT. WILLIAM WILEY, born April 5, 1790, son of Phineas and Susanna (Green) Wiley, of Stoneham.

They lived in Stoneham. He died there, Aug. 11, 1831, aged 41. His widow Sarah died Aug. 16, 1835, aged 38. Both died of consumption.

Their children were:

4327. Sarah Gerry (Wiley), b. Jan. 3, 1816; unm.; d. in Stoneham, Aug. 5, 1836.
4328. William (Wiley), b. Feb. 22, 1818; m. May 14, 1841, Mary Allen, daughter of Nehemiah Allen, of Stoneham. He died Jan. 28, 1846.
4329. Eliza Gerry (Wiley), b. June 10, 1821; m. Lyman Dike, of Stoneham, Dec. 18, 1845.
4330. Mary Jane (Wiley), b. May 14, 1828; m. John B. Pike, of Stoneham.

3127.

ARAD GERRY (*Sarah Richardson*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and fifth son of Capt. David and Sarah (Richardson) Gerry; born in Stoneham, Feb. 28, 1804; married, Jan. 22, 1826, SALLY LYNDE, born May 24, 1803, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Willey) Lynde, of Stoneham.

They lived in Stoneham. He died March 23, 1833, aged 29. His widow Sally married, Sept. 24, 1835, Peter Green, born June 1, 1813, son of Peter and Rebecca (Hosmer) Green, of Stoneham, and this second husband died about Aug. 10, 1871.

The children of Arad and Sally Gerry were:

4331. Sarah (Gerry), b. Dec. 16, 1826; m. January, 1852, Charles Nichols, of North Woburn.
4332. Arad (Gerry), b. Nov. 10, 1828; m. January, 1852, Eliza Jane Gerry, daughter of Robert Gerry, and sister of Paulina Gerry, in the next paragraph. He was a trader in Stoneham.
4333. Betsey (Gerry), b. Oct. 9, 1830; teacher in Stoneham.

3128.

IRA GERRY, ESQ. (*Sarah Richardson*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Capt. David and Sarah (Richardson) Gerry; born in Stoneham, Mass., June 29, 1806; married, Jan. 11, 1832, PAULINA GERRY, born March 20, 1814, daughter of Robert Gerry, of Malden.* Robert Gerry died April 1, 1873, at the house of Arad Gerry, in Stoneham, his son-in-law.

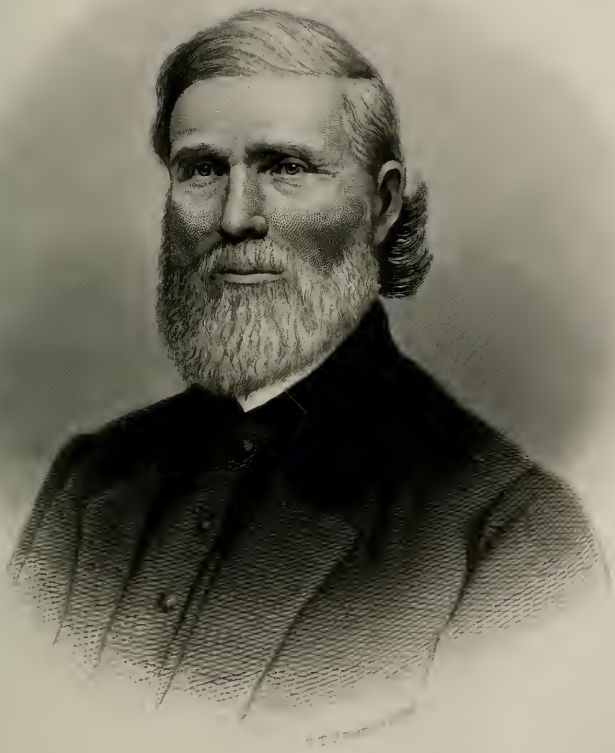
He early commenced business in Stoneham as a merchant and a manufacturer of shoes. By frugality and economy, united with careful attention to business and strict integrity, he acquired a handsome property. He was much employed in town business, and filled nearly every office in the gift of the town, being successively assessor, selectman, overseer of the poor, and member of the school committee. He represented the town in the State legislature in 1835, when only twenty-nine years of age. He was justice of the peace many years. As an insurance agent, he insured more than one-half of the houses in town. He was ten

---

*The GERRY FAMILY.

The earliest of the name in this country known to us is DENNIS GEARY, who settled in Lynnfield, originally a part of Lynn. He is supposed to be the ancestor of the Gerry family in this country. The name is evidently of Irish origin. It was formerly written *Geary*, and pronounced *Gary*. It is so found in the records of Stoneham, even so late as 1830. Thomas Geary was one of the early settlers of Stoneham; he was taxed there in 1726 and 1727, immediately after the incorporation of the town. His wife was Abigail Vinton, born in Reading, Dec. 28, 1704, the eldest child of John Vinton, Esq., the leading man and largest land holder in Stoneham. Their son, David Geary, born in Stoneham, Nov. 27, 1728, married Kezia Holden, March 30, 1748. David and Kezia (Holden) Geary had David, born Sept. 3, 1751, who married Sarah Richardson[6] in the text, and died in Stoneham, Sept. 16, 1798, aged 70.

Elbridge Gerry, governor of Massachusetts 1810 to 1812, afterwards vice-president of the United States, was of this family; some say a cousin.



Pra Gerry.

years treasurer of the Stoneham Savings Bank, resigning that position only from failing health in 1873.

His business habits were characterized by great accuracy. He was often employed in transfers of real estate, and wrote more deeds, it is supposed, than any other man in the town. There were few men in Stoneham, during the latter half of his life, but were in some way brought into business relations with him, and the testimony of all is that his conduct was marked with strict impartiality and justice. In his domestic circle he was considerate and kind. His wife deeply mourns the departure of him who has scarcely been absent from her a day for nearly forty-four years.

He died in Stoneham, Nov. 23, 1875, in his seventieth year. He had no children.

3130.

RUFUS RICHARDSON[7] (*Rufus*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Rufus[6] and Anna (Gerry) Richardson; born in Stoneham, July 5, 1803; married ELIZABETH IRIS, a stranger, April 8, 1827.

They lived in Stoneham. He died Feb. 9, 1831.

His wife, and the mother of his children, after the death of their father, utterly and finally forsook them, giving no previous notice, and never troubled herself about them any more. They were well provided for by their paternal grandfather, who was appointed their guardian in 1831.

The children were:

4334. Rufus,[8] b. Nov. 15, 1828; m. —— Webster; lives in Charlestown.
4335. Caleb,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1830; m. ——; lives in Malden.

3134.

REUBEN RICHARDSON[7] (*Reuben*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), only son of Deacon Reuben[6] and Sarah (Vinton) Richardson; born in Stoneham, Sept. 26, 1802; married, April 15, 1830, MIRANDA MATTHEWS, born Aug. 31, 1805, daughter of James and Hannah Matthews, of Stoneham.

They resided in the north part of Stoneham. For some years he carried on the business of a butcher, in which he was quite successful. He afterwards devoted himself to husbandry. His health during many years was not good. He at length died of pulmonary consumption, Oct. 7, 1842. He was one of the board of selectmen, of Stoneham, about 1838.

Miranda, his widow, died at Stoneham, Aug. 22, 1858.

Their children were:

+4336. Reuben,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1831; m. Mary Elizabeth Richardson.
4337. Henry Shirley,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1834; m. Anna E. Moore, Dec. 18, 1864. They reside in Stoneham. No children.
4338. William Wallace,[8] b. April 19, 1838; unm. Resides in Stoneham.

3136.

MARY RICHARDSON[7] (*Reuben*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Deacon Reuben[6] and Sarah (Vinton) Richardson; born in Stoneham, Feb. 6, 1809; married, March 22, 1841, REV. STILLMAN PRATT, born in Reading, April 24, 1804; son of Deacon Benjamin and Mary (Smith) Pratt, and grandson of Ephraim Pratt, of that place.

She was his second wife. His first wife was Eleanor Dickinson, daughter of Dea. Ransom and Betsey Dickinson, of Amherst, Mass., by whom he had Mary and Betsey, twins, who died in infancy, also Stillman Baxter, born in Orleans, Cape Cod, Nov. 24, 1837, and Ransom Dickinson, born there, 1838.

Mr. Pratt graduated at Amherst College in 1831; pursued a three years' course of theological study at the seminary at Andover; was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church in Orleans, Cape Cod, April 22, 1835; was dismissed in 1839; then supplied the pulpit for a time in Eastham, an adjoining town; at the time of his second marriage he was acting pastor of the Congregational Church in South Adams, Berkshire County, Mass., a church gathered under his own labors, to whom he was minister about eight years. After leaving South Adams, 1848, a church and congregation were a second time gathered through his instrumentality in the rising village of Melrose, near Boston. After this, he was pastor in Carver, Mass., from 1851 to 1854. He was editor of a monthly publication, called the Mother's Assistant, from 1850 to 1852, and edited the Middleborough Gazette in 1854. He removed to Middleborough, in Plymouth County, where he died of dysentery, Sept. 1, 1862, aged 58. He was active, impulsive, and useful as a gospel minister. Mrs. Mary Pratt, his wife, a most estimable woman, died at Stoneham, Aug. 6, 1848, aged 39.

Their children, born in South Adams, both now living, were:

4339. Thomas Strong (Pratt), b. Sept. 24, 1842; m. Adeline ——. He is a printer, and resides in Mansfield, Bristol County, Mass.
4340. Sarah Eleanor (Pratt), b. July 21, 1845; m. William White, a native of St. John, New Brunswick, now residing in Marlborough, Mass.

3137.

LAURINDA RICHARDSON[7] (*Reuben*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and third daughter of Deacon Reuben[6] and Sarah (Vinton) Richardson; born in Stoneham, October 26, 1813; married, Feb. 24, 1840, REV. JOHN ADAMS VINTON, born in Boston, Feb. 5, 1801, eldest son of Deacon Josiah and Betsey (Giles) Vinton, of that place.

She was his second wife. The first wife was Orinda Haskell, born in Strafford, Vt., Jan. 14, 1805, daughter of Thomas L. and Orinda (Carpenter) Haskell, successively of Strafford, Vt., and

Hanover, N. H. They were married at Hanover, June 6, 1832. She died Aug. 4, 1838. He died Nov. 13. 1877.

Both wives enjoyed the advantages of the Ipswich Female Seminary, under the able tuition of Miss Zilpah P. Grant and Miss Mary Lyon. Both wives, also, were able and successful teachers of common schools.

Mr. Vinton's early opportunities for acquiring knowledge were very limited, being only such as the common schools, and those of very inferior sort, in Boston and Braintree, where his childhood was spent, afforded; and he learned but little, except by himself in private, until he had passed the age of twenty-two. But having an unquenchable thirst for an education, with a view to the ministry of the gospel, he was no sooner liberated from the restraints of shop-keeping, than he engaged, with all his powers, in the business of preparing for college. His father, not feeling able to supply the means, two of his uncles, and two other gentlemen, agreed to bear the expense. With only fifteen dollars in his pocket, soon reduced to less than one, he started for Exeter from Boston, June 18, 1823, going nearly all the way, forty-eight miles, on foot, under a burning sun, having, three weeks before, walked nearly all the way from Philadelphia to Boston, and was admitted a student of Phillips (Exeter) Academy, on the 27th of June. At Exeter, to make up felt deficiencies, he studied very hard, even till past midnight, and with such success, that in fourteen months he was found prepared to enter any college in the land. He entered Dartmouth College, Sept. 22, 1824.

While a member of college, he employed his winter vacations in teaching school, to obtain money to pay expenses, and his spring and fall vacations in pedestrian tours, to see the country. He visited Northampton, Hartford, and the towns along Connecticut River, from its mouth nearly to its source, New Haven, Providence, Middlebury, Burlington, Vt. Lakes Champlain and George, Cape Ann, Portland, the White Mountains of N. H., and many other places, going on foot nearly all the way, the travel amounting to considerably more than one thousand miles. In these journeys, he was careful to take religious tracts with him and distribute them by the way; and to converse on the great concerns of eternity as he had opportunity, often with entire strangers. This had been his practice from the beginning of his religious life in 1819. One of the most able and influential of our clergymen, a man of fine taste and scholarship, and now greatly renowned as the author of many of our sweetest and noblest hymns, remembers to this day* conversations of this sort. He once said to me,

---

* The reference here is to the author of the beautiful hymn, known and sung wherever the English language is spoken, beginning.

"My faith looks up to Thee,
Thou Lamb of Calvary,
Saviour Divine."

A son of the author of this sublime hymn undertook, at a public meeting of the American Board of Missions, a few years since, when Mr. Vinton was more than seventy years of age, suffering from deafness and severe bodily ill-

"I remember, Brother V., how you used to walk, and talk with me about my soul!" He repeated this in a letter not long ago.

Mr. Vinton graduated at Dartmouth College, August 20, 1828, holding the fifth rank, in a class of forty members, considered one of the best that ever left that college. Of that class, ten became presidents and professors in college, six of whom ranked below him. His appointment was the Greek Oration. His whole expense in college was less than seven hundred dollars, nearly two hundred of which was gained by personal labor.

He passed three years of study in the Theological Seminary at Andover, which he completed September 28, 1831.

From his childhood the subject of these notices had felt a deep interest in foreign missions. Even from the age of nine or ten, before any missionaries had left these shores, he was familiar with the idea of sending the gospel to the heathen. In the Old Panoplist he read notices of what the English and German missionaries were doing in India, South Africa, and elsewhere. The names of Carey, Marshman, and Ward, of Vanderkemp and Kicherer, and even of Ziegenbalg, Grundler, and Swartz, were familiar to his thoughts. He heard Judson, Nott, and Hall preach before they left this country. His interest increased with each revolving year. In college and at the seminary it was the general expectation that he would become a missionary. The question being referred to the judgment of his classmates at Andover, thirty-nine out of forty, by a formal vote, expressed their opinion that he ought to engage in the foreign missionary service. Dr. Woods, his instructor in theology, whom he often consulted, warmly encouraged this devotion of himself to that good cause.

At Andover he was one of a circle of students, known to each other as the "Society of Brethren," originally existing in Williams College, who were pledged to go out as missionaries to the heathen, if God in his providence should open the way. All these brethren favored his going, and none more decidedly than Schauffler, Emerson, Munson, Lyman, Wright, and others, who afterwards went out as missionaries, some of them at the cost of their lives by savage violence. The person whom these remarks chiefly respect made a formal and explicit tender of himself as a

---

ness, to crowd him off from the platform, to which he had been admitted by special permission of the Home Secretary, because there was no other place where he could hear; thus in effect forbidding his presence in the meeting, denying him a seat when there were thirty or forty vacant seats close at hand, and compelling him to stand in a corner by himself an hour and forty minutes by the clock, till he could endure it no longer. It must have afforded rare sport to this strange young man, thus to abuse an aged minister of the gospel, old enough to be his grandfather, who had seen many years of hard labor in the endeavor to benefit his fellow men, and who had rendered services to the Missionary Board in arranging, compiling, and indexing many thousand of their official papers, the accumulation of half a century, in eighty or ninety portly volumes; services which the Foreign Secretary pronounced "invaluable." And this young savage, on being afterwards respectfully asked to apologize for his brutal treatment, took no notice of the request, thus in effect repeating the original offense. His father justified him in so doing, thus showing that a man may make excellent hymns, and yet disregard the rules of common decency. Wounding expressions and abusive words were used, which the sufferer bore in silence and forbears to repeat.

foreign missionary to the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions about the first of January, 1831. To his great surprise and disappointment, the offer was not accepted. The slender and frail health of his intended wife was the reason assigned for the refusal.

He feels the disappointment to this day. His studies and his plans had been directed to this object. His plans for life were now broken up. The field of labor for which he supposed he was best fitted was refused him. After the lapse of more than forty years, he still thinks he ought to have been a foreign missionary. He has never been entirely satisfied with the life he has since led in the United States. His voice being slender and his lungs weak, he has never been very successful as the occupant of a pulpit. Men of whom it might be said, "*vox et praeterea nihil*," have had greatly the advantage of him, and during a twenty years' ministry in New England his services as a preacher have been obtained for less than two thousand dollars.

He has not, however, been without some degree of encouragement and success. In Bloomfield (now Skowhegan), Me., a happy revival of religion took place under his labors, nearly doubling the church in that important place within three months.*

He spent in all seven years in Maine as a preacher, four years in Vermont, and five years in Massachusetts, besides being a chaplain in the State Alms House in Monson, Mass., and performing an agency for the New Hampshire Bible Society, and an agency for the American Society for Meliorating the Condition of the Jews, located in the city of New York. He spent in all twenty years in the ministry, much of the time preaching to destitute and needy churches, and much of the time under the direction of the Maine Missionary Society. He loved the work, but was compelled in 1852 to quit it, from the failing health of himself and wife. What little strength they had utterly failed.

Since 1852, he has devoted himself chiefly to writing for the press. This employment commenced in 1818, when seventeen years of age. There is at hand a list of one hundred and thirty articles from his pen which have appeared in eight or ten influential periodical publications since that time, most of them religious in character, though some were historical and literary. Some were articles of considerable length, as, "Japan," 18 pages, 8vo.; "Reminiscences of the Early History of Park Street Church, Boston," in eight numbers; "Memoir of Rev. Jonathan Parsons," 22 pages; "Memoir of Rev. Parsons Cooke," 26 pages; "History of the Antinomian Controversy of 1637," about 80 pages, and some others, as, Reminiscences of Rev. Dr. Griffin, of Professor

---

* An intelligent lady residing in that place, in a letter to a third person, dated June, 1874, remarks: "Mr. Vinton's labors in that place may rightly be compared to the sowing of seed which was soon followed by a plentiful harvest. . . . I cannot adequately express my recollections of his ministry. Heaven will afford me higher joy in meeting him there, with all who were led thither by him. . . . I feel assured you will not think me guilty of adulation if I say that Cowper's description of the minister whom Paul would approve often occurs to my mind when I think of Mr. Vinton."

Stuart, History of Plymouth County, etc. For a time, Mr. Vinton's articles in the Boston Recorder were printed as editorial. To as many as fifteen extensive and valuable works, extending through thirty or forty octavo volumes, he prepared analytical indexes. The works are: Bancroft's History of the United States, ten volumes; Plutarch's Morals, five volumes; Parkman's Conspiracy of Pontiac, two volumes; Parkman's Jesuits in North America, Parkman's Discovery of the Great West, Wood's New England Prospect, The Hutchinson Papers, Mourt's Relation, Church's Indian War, News from Virginia, Lechford's Plain Dealing, and some others. To these may be added seven bound volumes, 8vo. size, wholly his own, as, The Vinton Memorial, The Giles Memorial, The Upton Memorial, The Symmes Memorial, Sketches of the Vinton and other Families, The Sampson Family, The Female Review. Besides all these, he has assisted Rev. Dr. Anderson and other eminent writers with supplements to their works. Allibone and Duykinck, in their encyclopedias, have made respectful mention of him and his labors.

He now resides in Winchester, Mass., and though daily occupied with writing has, during three or four years past, been confined to his house by bodily illness.

His children, by second wife, have been:

4341. Arthur (Vinton), b. at West Randolph, Vt., March 22, 1841; d. Aug. 25, 1842.
4342. Laurinda Ellen (Vinton), b. at Williamstown, Vt., March 31, 1843; d. Oct. 4, 1843.
4343. Alfred Clarence (Vinton), b. at Stoneham, July 16, 1844; m. Emma Frances Mills, Oct. 16, 1872. He graduated, Harvard College, 1866; is now an attorney at law in Boston; residing in Winchester. They have:
Helen Mills (Vinton), b. Oct. 6, 1874.
4344. Lucy (Vinton), b. in Bristol, Me., May 2, 1849; d. the same day.

3139.

Betsey Richardson[7] (*Josiah*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest child of Dea. Josiah[6] and Betsey (Vinton) Richardson; born in Stoneham, Jan. 26, 1802; married Uriah Oakes, born Dec. 1, 1797, son of Uriah Oakes, of Malden.

He was a trader in South Malden, now the town of Everett, and acquired a handsome property. He and his wife are living, 1876.

Their children have been:

4345. Uriah (Oakes), b. 182–.
4346. Josiah Richardson (Oakes), b. Sept. 28, 1829.
4347. Elizabeth (Oakes), b. April 28, 1831.
4348. Charlotte (Oakes), b. 183–; d. young.
4349. Angelina (Oakes), b. Dec. 10, 1835; d. July 12, 1836.
4350. Charlotte Augusta (Oakes), b. June 3, 1840; m. Charles Long, of Belmont, Oct. 21, 1868.
4351, Hannah (Oakes), b. June 26, 1843.

3140.

JOSIAH RICHARDSON[7] (*Josiah*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Stoneham, July 28, 1805; married, May 18, 1836, REBECCA ABBOTT, daughter of William and Abigail Abbott, of Malden, formerly of Wilton, N. H.

He was a trader in South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., about ten years; then removed to Lynn, where he now resides.

Children:

4352. Josiah,[8] b. 1838; d. on the day of his birth.
4353. Abigail Sawtell,[8] b. March 10, 1841.
4354. Josiah,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1842; d. July 19, 1843.
4355. Catharine Rebecca,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1844.

3141.

JOHN GREEN RICHARDSON[7] (*Josiah*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Stoneham, March 17, 1807; married ANN ELIZA TRASK, of Augusta, Me.

He resided in Malden; was employed in Barrett's Dye House, and died about the 20th of May, 1855.

Children:

4356. Angerona.[8]
4357. Susan Staniels.[8]

3142.

ANGELINA RICHARDSON[7] (*Josiah*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Dea. Josiah[6] and Betsey (Vinton) Richardson; born in Stoneham, Oct. 9, 1810; married, at Malden, June 19, 1832, JOHN CARMEL TUCK, born Nov. 18, 1809, son of William Tuck, of Lynn.

They reside in Lynn. During many years he has been a dealer in flour and grain in Lynn and Boston.

Their children were:

4358. John Richardson (Tuck), b. July 3, 1833; d. Aug. 23, 1833.
4359. Mary Angelina (Tuck), b. April 23, 1836; m. Jan. 8, 1867, Rev. Francis Homes, son of Henry Homes, of the well-known and highly respectable firm of Homes & Homer, hardware dealers, Boston. He was lately a teacher in Easton, Mass.
4360. Sarah Elizabeth (Tuck), b. March 26, 1838; m. William Strong.
4361. Priscilla Jane (Tuck), b. July 31, 1839.
4362. Ellen Augusta (Tuck), b. Sept. 10, 1841; d. Nov. 12, 1863.
4363. John Richardson (Tuck), b. May 12, 1843.
4364. Charles Warren (Tuck), b. Dec. 16, 1844; d. Sept. 28, 1845.
4365. Charles Warren (Tuck), b. Dec. 20, 1846.
4366. Emma Frances (Tuck), b. Feb. 8, 1849; d. Aug. 29, 1849.
4367. George Francis (Tuck), b. Aug. 14, 1850; d. Sept. 15, 1850.

3143.

PHEBE RICHARDSON[7] (*Elijah*,[6] *Elijah*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), daughter of Elijah[6] and Mary (Vinton) Richardson; born in Stoneham, March 25, 1812; married, Nov. 27, 1838, MICAH WILLIAMS, born in South Reading, now Wakefield, Aug. 27, 1807, only son of William and Hannah (Wait) Williams, of that place.

His mother, Hannah Wait, was a daughter of Hannah Vinton, by her husband Micah Wait, of Malden. This Hannah Vinton was a daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Green) Vinton, of Stoneham, who were the parents of Ezra Vinton, the father of Mary (Vinton) Richardson, already mentioned. [See Vinton Memorial, pp. 71, 122.]

Micah Williams is a thriving and most respectable yeoman, in Stoneham, on the farm formerly owned and occupied by his wife's father.

Their children, all born in Stoneham, were:

4368. Mary Vinton Richardson (Williams), b. Sept. 15, 1839.
4369. Martha Green (Williams), b. Nov. 27, 1841.
4370. Elijah Richardson (Williams), b. Jan. 20, 1845; d. of malignant erysipelas, Jan. 20, 1862.
4371. Phebe Howard (Williams), b. March 7, 1850.

3153.

HANNAH MARIA RICHARDSON[7] (*Josiah*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), daughter of Capt. Josiah[6] and Hannah (Brooks) Richardson, of Woburn; born there, Nov. 6, 1810; married, July 10, 1834, HARRISON PARKER, son of Loea and Anna (Bancroft) Parker, of Reading.

They reside in Winchester, formerly South Woburn. They are both worthy members of the Orthodox Congregational Church in that place. He is a manufacturer and dealer in mahogany furniture, doing business daily in Boston.

They have only a daughter:

4372. Eugenia Elizabeth (Parker).

3154.

JOSIAH MANDLEBERT RICHARDSON[7] (*Josiah*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, April 8, 1812; married, Nov. 11, 1838, SOVIAH BAKER, a native of Temple, Me.

He died Sept. 2, 1843, aged 31, killed by the fall of a chimney,* at a fire in Woburn, where he was on duty as a hose man.

---

*It is worthy of note that Benjamin Brooks, his mother's grandfather, was killed by the fall of a tree, Jan. 6, 1769, aged 52.

His widow married Luther Tidd, of Georgetown, Mass., and died Aug. 27, 1850, aged 33.

Josiah M. Richardson had but one child:

4374. Marantha,[8] b. July 26, 1839.

3157.

JOHN GARDNER RICHARDSON[7] (*Josiah*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, July 29, 1817; married, Jan. 4, 1852, ALMIRA FRANCIS NICHOLS, born July 5, 1827, daughter of Benjamin and Betsey J. Nichols and widow of Charles French, all of Bedford, Mass.

They lived in what is now the town of Winchester, then South Woburn. The wife died June 19, 1858.

Children:

4375. Josiah Francis,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1852; d. April 11, 1854.
4376. Francis G.,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1855; d. May 16, 1856.
4377. Florence E.,[8] b. June 17, 1857.

3160.

REUBEN BROOKS RICHARDSON[7] (*Josiah*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Josiah[6] and Hannah (Brooks) Richardson; born in Woburn, Sept. 15, 1824; married, July 10, 1851, ABBY FRANCES MCINTIRE, born July 15, 1831, daughter of Caleb and Abigail (Fowle) McIntire, of Reading, and great-granddaughter of Dea. Jeduthun[5] [1948], and Mary (Wright) Richardson, of Woburn.

They reside in Woburn, and have one child:

4378. Clara Maria,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1854.

3161.

JERUSHA RICHARDSON[7] (*Benjamin B.*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest child of Benjamin Brooks[6] and Sarah Bond (Davis) Richardson; born in Woburn, May 9, 1808; married, Nov. 17, 1832, JEREMIAH HOLMES KIMBALL, born June 16, 1802, son of Ezra and Lydia Ruhamah (Fowle) Kimball, of Woburn.

They lived in Woburn. He died Sept. 20, 1849.

Their children were:

4379. Charles (Kimball), b. June 22, 1833.
4380. John (Kimball), b. Feb. 10, 1835.
4381. George (Kimball), b. Aug. 16, 1836.
4382. Miron (Kimball), b. June 8, 1841.
4383. Ellen Maria (Kimball), b. Aug. 16, 1844.

3162.

BENJAMIN RICHARDSON[7] (*Benjamin B.*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, July 23, 1810; married, April 20, 1854, MARIANNA HUBBARD THOMPSON, born Jan. 23, 1829, daughter of George and Mary (Phillips) Thompson, of Medford. George Thompson was a native of Edinburgh, in Scotland. His wife, Mary Phillips, was a native of Shrewsbury, in England.

They lived in Woburn, and had one child:

4384. Mary Alice,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1855; d. soon after birth.

3163.

SALLY RICHARDSON[7] (*Benjamin B.*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), twin sister of the preceding; born in Woburn, July 23, 1810; married, April 7, 1835, DANIEL PETTY HATCH, a native of Wells, in Maine.

They lived, I suppose, in Woburn. The wife died Jan. 24, 1849.

Children:

4385. Sally Ann (Hatch), b. July 22, 1837; d. Aug. 11, 1837.
4386. Benjamin Franklin (Hatch), b. Sept. 16, 1838.
4387. Jerusha Gardner (Hatch), b. July 5, 1841.
4388. Sarah Abigail (Hatch), b. July 6, 1844.

3211.

OLIVER WYMAN RICHARDSON[7] (*Oliver*,[6] *Oliver*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Oliver[6] and Mary[6] Richardson; born in Stoneham, April 26, 1806; married, May 1, 1832, his cousin, RUTH GOULD RICHARDSON,[7] born March 27, 1809, daughter of Dea. Jesse and Susanna Richardson [3244].

He was a farmer and also a manufacturer of shoes, in Stoneham, living near the line of Woburn. He died Sept. 29, 1858.

His children were:

4389. Oliver Francis,[8] } twins, born } d. June 26, 1833.
4390. Frances Oliver,[8] } June 8, 1833; } d. July 17, 1833.
4391. Oliver George,[8] b. April 26, 1834; m. Emily Currier. They live in Stoneham.
4392. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1837; m. Reuben Richardson [4336], June 28, 1860.
4393. William Park,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1841; d. of typhoid fever, Oct. 14, 1866.
4394. Philena Green,[8] b. March 11, 1847; m. Charles Choate Hart, son of David Dexter Hart, of Woburn [3145].

3228.

SAMUEL RICHARDSON[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Levi*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Joseph[6] and Jerusha (Reed) Richardson; born in Winslow, Me., Sept. 23, 1789; married, first, HANNAH

HOBBS, daughter of George Hobbs, of Fairfield, Me. Second, HANNAH LEAVITT.

He was a farmer, and dealer in lumber. He lived in Winslow, till after the birth of two children; then removed to Canaan, Me., where his other children were born, and where both of his wives died. He now lives with his daughter, Mrs. Smith.

Children, by first wife,

Born in Winslow:

4395. Sophronia,[8] b. 181–; m. Sampson Powers, of Canaan. She died in Pittsfield, Me., and he went to Wisconsin. Children: *Frank, Hannah, Kezia.*
4396. Jerusha Ann,[8] b. 181–; m. first, —— Card in Lowell. He soon died. Second, —— Bear. They joined the Mormons at Salt Lake.

Born in Canaan, Me.:

4397. Hannah,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1820; m. Seth E. Smith, son of Peter G. and Polly (Brown) Smith. He was born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 13, 1820. He is a carpenter. They resided in Lowell two years, and removed to Bethel, Me., where their three children were born.
4398. Raiment,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1822; m. Sophronia Fowler, of Canaan. He was a farmer, and died about 1860. Children:
  4399. *John.*[9]
  4400. *Lysander.*[9]
4401. Eliza,[8] d. young.
4402. Henry,[8] d. young.
4403. Caroline,[8] m. —— Chase.
4404. Martha,[8] m. Lorenzo Smith, a brother of Seth, already mentioned. They lived in Bethel, Me., where she died July, 1873.
4405. William,[8] unm.; resides in Michigan.

By second wife:

4406. Melissa,[8] d. young.
4407. Manuel,[8] d. young.

3230.

EBENEZER RICHARDSON[7] (*Joseph,*[6] *Levi,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born 179–; married, first, SYLVIA BROCKWAY, of Mackadaw, Nova Scotia; second, SALLY FROST.

They resided a while in Nova Scotia and returned to Canaan, Maine.

Children:

4408. George,[8] m. Elizabeth Walker; went to Michigan.
4409. Caroline,[8] m. —— Gage; went to Massachusetts.
4410. Charles,[8] m. ———; lives in Alpena, Michigan.
4411. Allen,[8] m.—— Fowler; lives in Alpena, Michigan.
4412. Reed,[8] m. —— Nelson; lives in Alpena, Michigan.
4413. Clarinda,[8] m. —— Prince; lives in Alpena, Michigan.
4414. Ebenezer,[8] lives in Alpena, Michigan.

There were several others whose names were not reported.

3233.

Deacon Stephen Richardson[7] (*Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Stephen[6] and Bridget Richardson; born at "Button End" in Woburn, on the confines of Stoneham, May 17, 1793; married, first, Lucy Kendall, daughter of John Kendall, of Woburn. She died in Woburn, June 16, 1818, aged 28 [gravestone]. Second, Almira Kendall, her sister.

They reside in the north-east part of Woburn, near the line of Stoneham, two miles from the Centre Village. He and his sons operated a saw-mill on the Aberjona River.

He became a member of the Congregational Church in Woburn, Nov. 8, 1818; of which church he was chosen deacon, April 7, 1836.

Children, born in Woburn,

By first wife, Lucy:

+4415. Stephen Kendall,[8] b. April 23, 1818; m. Adelia M. Weston.

By second wife, Almira:

4416. Cyrus,[8] } twins, born } Cyrus m. Eleanor Beers, of Woburn, May
4417. Lucy,[8] } Jan. 11, 1820; } 11, 1841. Resides at Springfield, Ill. Lucy m. May 21, 1840, Rev. Allen Lincoln, of Gray, Me. She died at Gray, July 25, 1846.
4418. Marshall,[8] b. April 6, 1823; m. ——; resides at Woburn.

3234.

Bridget Richardson[7] (*Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Stephen[6] and Bridget Richardson; born in Woburn, Jan. 8, 1795; married, April 13, 1815, Dea. Charles Temple, son of Dea. Daniel and Sarah Temple, and brother of the excellent missionary, Rev. Daniel Temple.

They resided at Reading till 1834; then at Woburn till 1841; afterwards at Worcester.

Their children were,

Born in Reading:

4419. Charles A. S. (Temple), b. March 10, 1816; m. Eliza M. Russell, of Woburn, Nov. 2, 1841. They resided for a time at Worcester; later, at Upton, Mass.
4420. Roswell N. (Temple), b. March 16, 1817; shoemaker at Reading.
4421. Washington W. (Temple), b. Feb. 3, 1819; farmer, at Orono, Me.
4422. Daniel G. (Temple), b. Sept. 20, 1820; dentist, at Farmersville, Louisiana.
4423. Rosanna R. (Temple), b. June 14, 1822.
4424. Henry A. (Temple), b. Dec. 7, 1823; m. Eliza C. Gilman, a widow, of Boston, Jan. 14, 1849; civil engineer.
4425. Julia A. (Temple), b. Sept. 4, 1825; m. first, George A. Fitts, of Worcester, Sept. 4, 1844; divorced. Second. Lucius O. Ackley, of Wheeling, Va., Jan. 30, 1856. Residence, Wheeling.
4426. Stephen E. (Temple), b. May 16, 1827; m. Hannah M. Smith, of Worcester, April 18, 1850. Assistant in a store in Boston, 1856.
4427. George Dwight (Temple), b. April 7, 1829; d. March 21, 1834.
4428. Sarah F. (Temple), b. Jan. 9, 1831; m. Cyrus Darling, of Worcester, Oct. 29, 1849.
4429. Lucy E. (Temple), b. Jan. 19, 1833.

Born in Woburn:

4430. Amelia C. (Temple), b. Nov. 7, 1834; teacher in Worcester, 1856; a missionary teacher in the Female Boarding School at Suk el Ghurb, on Mount Lebanon, in Syria, from Aug., 1858, to the Spring of 1862; returned to this country and married July 29, 1862, Dea. George Gould, of Chelsea; now, 1873, resides at Jamaica Plain, Boston.

4431. George Dwight (Temple), b. Feb. 13, 1836; civil engineer; at Worcester, 1856.

3236.

SYNDA RICHARDSON[7] (*Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Woburn, Feb. 24, 1801; married, June 22, 1823, AMOS MORELAND, from Hudson, N. H., brother of James Moreland, her sister Sarah's husband.

They resided some years in Hudson, N. H., formerly called Nottingham West; afterwards at "Button End," Woburn.

Their children were:

4432. Stephen Richardson (Moreland), b. Feb. 19, 1824; m. Sarah Johnson.

4433. Ellen Elizabeth (Moreland), b. June 20, 1827; m. George Fowle.

4434. Leonard Newton (Moreland), b. Feb. 17, 1831; d. July 15, 1845.

4435. Hannah Eliza (Moreland), b. June 19, 1833.

3242.

SUSANNA RICHARDSON[7] (*Jesse*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), daughter of Deacon Jesse[6] and Susanna Richardson; born May 14, 1805; married in Woburn, Sept. 20, 1824, DANIEL PAGE THOMPSON, a son of David and Rachel Thompson. He was from Gilford, N. H., but then a resident in Woburn.

She died March 1, 1843, aged nearly 38. After her death he married Fanny Gould Richardson, Nov. 15, 1843.

They lived in Woburn. He died Oct. 7, 1852, aged 54.

The children of Susanna Richardson were:

4436. Susan Richardson (Thompson), b. March 16, 1825; m. April 13, 1843, John Murray, then of Woburn.

4437. Mary Baldwin (Thompson), b. Jan. 16, 1828; m. James H. Mason, a Methodist preacher.

4438. Daniel Hart (Thompson), b. June, 1829; m. Abby Coates. They were living in Fitchburg, 1855.

4439. Ruth Gould (Thompson), b. May 14, 1831; m. Henry Dunlap, of Concord, N. H.

4440. Martha Wyman (Thompson), b. March 10, 1837; unm. in 1855.

The children of Daniel P. Thompson, by the second wife, Fanny, born in Woburn, were:

4441. Walter C. (Thompson), b. Sept. 16, 1844.

4442. Elizabeth G. (Thompson), b. Feb. 5, 1848; d. Feb. 21, 1848.

3243.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RICHARDSON[7] (*Jesse*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Dea. Jesse Richardson[6]; born April 16, 1807; married, April 28, 1830, SARAH GREEN,[6] born April 19, 1811, daughter of Capt. Josiah[5] and Sarah (Skinner) Green, of Stoneham.*

They lived in Stoneham. He was by occupation a wheelwright. He has been selectman and assessor of Stoneham. He made two visits, each of several months' duration, to California. His wife died about the first of January, 1876.

Their children were:

4443. An infant son, b. July, 1832; d. at three weeks old.
4444. John,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1837.
4445. Franklin,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1841; m. Oct. 8, 1866, Lucinda P. Putnam, daughter of George A. Putnam, of Danvers.
4446. Nancy Jane,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1847; d. July 20, 1851.

3246.

ABNER RICHARDSON[7] (*Jesse*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born Oct. 31, 1814; married, May 12, 1842, MARIA LOUISA WORCESTER, of Stoneham.

He was a shoemaker. They lived in Stoneham till May, 1854, when they removed to Madison, Wis.

Their children, born in Stoneham, were:

4447. Susanna Inez,[8] b. May 14, 1843; deceased.
4448. Sewall Worcester,[8] b. April 5, 1847.

3247.

ELIJAH RICHARDSON[7] (*Jesse*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Dea. Jesse[6] and Susanna Richardson; born in Woburn, Jan. 3, 1818; married, first, LUCY LURANA BUTTERS, of Wilmington, Mass., Feb. 3, 1839. She died Dec. 26, 1842, aged 24 years. Second, SARAH MCDANIELS, Dec. 5, 1844. This is the name reported to me by the friends of the family; the town record of the marriage gives her name as *Sarah Rogers*. They lived in Woburn.

---

* This Sarah (Green) Richardson was the fifteenth of a family of sixteen children; eight of them the children of one wife, Elizabeth Green, and eight by a second wife, Sarah Skinner. The father of these children was forty-two years older than the second wife. He married the second wife when he was sixty-four years of age and she was twenty-two, a difference of forty-two years in their ages. The second wife had sisters old enough to be her grandmother. See a full account of this remarkable case in the VINTON MEMORIAL, pp. 425, 426.

Children,

By first wife:

4449. Lucy Maria,[8] b. June 30, 1842.

By second wife:

4450. Emma Ann,[8] b. October, 1846.
4451. Susanna,[8] b. July, 1848.

3260.

DAVID RICHARDSON[7] (*David*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Adam*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of David[6] and Hannah (Martin) Richardson; born (probably in Hebron, Me.) April 22, 1801; married ———; wife's name not reported.

He was a farmer in Avon, Franklin County, Me.

Children:

4452. Sophia D.,[8] b. July 1, 1826.
4453. Mary,[8] b. July 16, 1829.
4454. Martin Varanes,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1838; d. Oct. 25, 1864. Children:
  4455. *David*,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1860.
  4456. *Frederic*,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1862.

3262.

MARTIN RICHARDSON[7] (*David*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Adam*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David[6] and Hannah (Martin) Richardson; born probably in Hebron, Me., perhaps in Avon, Me., 1805; married HANNAH CORBET.

He was—perhaps is—a farmer in Avon, Franklin County, Me.

Children:

4457. Thirza,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1842.
4458. Angelia,[8] b. July 29, 1847.

3264.

THOMAS RICHARDSON[7] (*David*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Adam*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born Nov. 9, 1812; married MERCY DIBBLE.

He is a farmer in Strong, Franklin County, Me.

Children:

4459. Augustus L.,[8] b. April 12, 1843; d. Oct. 19, 1861.
4460. Thoas F.,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1847; d. April 27, 1848.
4461. Charles B.,[8] b. June 26, 1855.
4462. George H.,[8] b. Oct. 14, 1858; d. Dec. 29, 1861.

3269.

STEPHEN RICHARDSON[7] (*Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Adam*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Stephen[6] and Lydia (Crooker) Rich-

ardson, of Buckfield and Turner, Me.; born July 24, 1810; married LUCINDA BONNEY.

He resided in Paris, Oxford County, Me.; was a dealer in hardware.

His children were:

4463. George C.,[8] b. April 3, 1843; d. Feb. 11, 1864.
4464. Charles E.,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1845; m. Louisa Bent (or Burt, for the writing is indistinct) June 27, 1866. He resides in Paris, Me.; is a dealer in hardware. Children:
  4465. *Georgia*,[9] b. March 18, 1867.
  4466. *Frank A.*,[9] b. March 16, 1869.
4467. Julius P.,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1847; unm. in 1875; resides in Paris, Me., and is a dealer in hardware.

3286.

ALPHA RICHARDSON[7] (*Ichabod*,[6] *Ichabod*,[5] *Asa*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Ichabod[6] and Ruth (Baldwin) Richardson; born in Milford, N. H., July 12, 1796; married CYNTHIA ——, born Sept. 20, 1794.

He was a tanner, currier, and machinist. He invented a machine for splitting leather. He resided in Boston for a time; removed to Enfield, N. H., but died in Boston, April 3, 1852, in his fifty-sixth year. His widow Cynthia died Oct. 24, 1874, aged 80. I am informed that her father lived to the age of 92.

Children of Alpha and Cynthia Richardson:

4468. Alpha H.,[8] b. November, 1818; m. Mary H. Hayden. He was a currier; resided in Wells, Me., where he died in 1857. The inventory included, real estate, a dwelling house and seventy rods of land valued at $200; personal estate, $88.84; estate insolvent. Children:
  4469. *Abby Louisa*,[9] b. about 1842.
  4470. *James B.*,[9] b. about 1845; d. from being shot.
4471. James B.,[8] b. about 1820; m. Ann Eliza Potter, daughter of Thomas Potter, of Concord, N. H. He resides in Lowell; is an overseer of looms in one of the factories. Children:
  4472. *George Hayden*,[9] unm., in California; is a reporter.
  4473. *James B.*,[9] unm.; a weaver, in Lowell.
  4474. *Charles*,[9] unm.
  4475. *Frederic*,[9] d. young.
4476. George Everett,[8] b. in Nashua, June 18, 1821; m. Margaret A. Danforth, b. in Milford, N. H., 1830, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Taylor) Danforth. He has resided in Nashua since marriage; is a watchmaker and jeweler. One child:
  4477. *Herbert Danforth*,[9] b. April 22, 1868.
4478. Cynthia E.,[8] } twins, born } unm.; living, 1874.
4479. Mary E.,[8] } Jan. 8, 1824; } d. young.
4480. Cornelia A.,[8] b. 1832; unm.
4481. Helen M.,[8] d. young.
4482. Harriet A.,[8] b. 1834; unm.
4483. Charles E.,[8] b. 1836; m. Imogene Godfrey; lives in Springfield, Vt. Children:
  4484. *Elizabeth*.[9]
  4485. *Charles*.[9]
  4486. *Alcott*.[9]

3294.

Dr. Solon Osmond Richardson[7] (*Nathan*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), second son of Dr. Nathan[6] and Asenath (Rice) Richardson; born in Reading, July 19, 1809; married, April 3, 1837, Susan Barnard, born Sept. 28, 1818, daughter of Jacob Barnard, an innkeeper of Boston, first husband of his father's third wife. At the time of the marriage, she was of North Reading.

He pursued his literary course at the public schools of Reading, and at Atkinson Academy, N. H., and the Pinkerton Academy in Derry, N. H. His father's time being engrossed with his extensive practice, he studied the medical profession at the Medical School connected with Dartmouth College, and received the degree of M. D. from that institution, Nov. 30, 1831. He then immediately entered on the practice of medicine with his father, in his native town of South Reading.

For a time he was assistant surgeon in the State Prison.

Besides practice at home, he had offices in Salem, Lowell, and Boston; visiting each of those cities on certain days, driving to and from them in a private carriage.

Following in the steps of his father, he gave special attention to the proper methods of treating diseases of the heart, throat, and lungs.

The father, as early as 1808, had introduced into his practice a remedy, which he called "Sherry Wine Bitters," which proved, it is said, an effective and useful agent in the cure of some diseases. The son, in his own practice, made extensive use of the article, and ultimately went largely into its manufacture and sale. He provided several expensive teams, which were constantly employed in transporting the medicine to different parts of the New England States. Fearful of the effect on his health, which was never robust, of too much business, when the extensive practice of his father devolved on him, he very reluctantly abandoned the profession in which his father had succeeded so well, as his only chance for life, and gave all his energies to the preparation and sale of the "Bitters." In this business he prospered so highly, the business amounting in 1868 to one hundred thousand dollars annually, that he was able not only to support his family very handsomely, but to bestow considerable sums for the improvement and prosperity of the town.

Becoming interested in military affairs, he favored, in 1851, the formation of a local uniformed military company, which, from respect to him, was called the "Richardson Light Guard."* At the

*It was composed mainly of men residing in South Reading, now Wakefield. When it became evident, in January, 1861, that secession of the Southern States was seriously intended, every member of this company manifested his readiness, when called, to march to the field of battle. News being received, at noon, April 19, 1861, of the attack on our troops at Baltimore, the church bells were rung, guns were fired, the members of the company began immediately to rally, and at three o'clock in the afternoon, the company marched forth from their armory, numbering eighty-seven men, rank and file,

outset, he presented to the company the sum of five hundred dollars. For years the expenses of the company, parades, target practice, music, and often a bountiful collation, were borne by him.

In 1852, he was chosen town treasurer, which office he chose to leave after one year. He was through life a member and liberal supporter of the Universalist society.

He died, as his father did, of apoplexy, suddenly attacked when making a social call at the house of Cyrus Wakefield, Aug 31, 1873, aged 64, after an illness of a few hours. His remains rest in the Mount Auburn Cemetery. [Lilley Eaton's History of Old Reading.]

His children were:

4487. Solon Osmond,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1841; m. Apphia Foster, Oct. 2, 1862. Their children were:
  4488. *Solon Osmond.*[9] b. April 11, 1864.
  4489. *Dana Foster,*[9] b. Jan. 27, 1871.
4490. Susan Ella,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1849; d. Aug. 15, 1851.

3302.

Nathan Richardson[7] (*Nathan,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Samuel*[1]), half-brother of the preceding, and son of Dr. Nathan Richardson[6] by his second wife; born in South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., July 20, 1827; married Mary A. Moore, October, 1855. He was a music dealer in Boston, in company with George D. Russell, firm of Russell and Richardson.

He went to Europe; studied music there; became quite celebrated as the author of "Richardson's New Method for the Piano Forte." Of the work just mentioned, twenty-five thousand copies are sold yearly. Its success is world-wide; it gains friends everywhere; it is used by thousands of music teachers.

He died in Paris in 1858.

3306.

Lysander Richardson[7] (*Joseph,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Joseph[6] and Sally Richardson, of Leominster, Mass.; born Dec. 24, 1810; married, first, Amanda Baker, of Orange, Mass., August, 1831; second, Abby Smith, of Athol. She died in 1871. Third, Maria A. Rice.

He lives in Athol, Mass.; is a millwright. By his first wife he had nine children, only three of whom are now living, viz.:

---

under the command of Capt. John W. Locke. At half-past five, P. M., they left town by railroad, and spent the night in Faneuil Hall, Boston. On the 21st they took the cars for New York; then went to Annapolis by water, and reached Washington on the 25th, the second regiment there. The company had enlisted for three months; were stationed at Alexandria, and were in the first Bull Run battle.

Dr. Richardson paid $200 in aid of filling the quota of men, under the call of July 18, 1864.

4491. Emily Ann,[8] b. 1833; m. Frank Bullard, of Athol. One child: *Geneva Johnson* (Bullard).
4492. Homer,[8] lives in New York; has one son:
4494. *Lysander*,[9] b. about 1863.
4493. Frederic,[8] lives in Athol; has two children.
The other names have not been reported.

3310.

ALANSON RICHARDSON[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Orange, county of Franklin, Mass., March 26, 1820; married, June 6, 1844, SUSAN SAWYER PIERCE, born in Charlestown, Mass., July 31, 1821, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Sawyer) Pierce.

He lived with his father in Leominster, until the death of the latter in 1844; in which time he taught school six winter terms. After this he served sixteen years in various town offices, as member of the school committee, overseer of the poor, selectman, and assessor of Leominster. One year he was representative of that town in the State Legislature. After which, he engaged in the manufacture of goods made of horn, as combs, and the like, declining all further service as a town officer.

His children, all born in Leominster, were:

4495. Sarah Elizabeth,[8] b. May 18, 1845; a school teacher.
4496. Arthur A.,[8] b. July 20, 1846; a salesman.
4497. Carrie Isabel,[8] b. June 22, 1862, d. Aug. 21, 1863.
4498. Jennie Mabel,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1864.

3345.

DEA. THOMAS RICHARDSON[7] (*Thomas*,[6] *Jeduthun*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Thomas[6] and Rebecca (Bucknam) Richardson; born in Woburn, on or very near the spot where lived his first American ancestor, SAMUEL RICHARDSON,[1] one of the founders of Woburn, 1641; born there, May 31, 1804; married, Dec. 9, 1830, MARY E. DALE, in the record said to be of Woburn, but originally from Milford, N. H.

He possesses a handsome property, and resides on Warren Street, Woburn Centre. He has been a deacon of the Orthodox Church in Woburn since 1841.

He has had no children.

3347.

JOHN BUCKNAM RICHARDSON[7] (*Thomas*,[6] *Jeduthun*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, Dec. 15, 1809; married, April 14, 1835, ELIZA RICHARDSON[7] [3245], born May 9, 1811, daughter of Deacon Jesse[6] and Susanna Richardson.

They lived for a time in South Woburn, now Winchester, but removed to Swampscot, Mass.

Children, born in Woburn:

4499. Rebecca Bucknam,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1837; m. Henry Seger.
4500. Mary Eliza,[8] b. March, 1842; d. March, 1850.

3349.

LUTHER RICHARDSON[7] (*Thomas*,[6] *Jeduthun*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, May 28, 1813; married, first, June 2, 1839, ELIZABETH A. PIERCE, born July 29, 1813, daughter of Ephraim Pierce, of Stoneham. She died of consumption, Aug. 3, 1853, aged 40. Second, June 6, 1854, MARTHA JANE PAGE, born in Merrimack, N. H., daughter of Capt. John Page, of Woburn.

He occupies a part of the farm which was possessed by his first American ancestor, SAMUEL RICHARDSON,[1] of Woburn, 1641. The land has never been sold or passed out of the name. The house in which he lives is very ancient; it is said to be nearly or quite two hundred years old.

His children, all by second wife, have been:

4501. A daughter, b. Dec. 16, 1855.
4502. Martha Page,[8] b. April 6, 1857.
4503. Mary Dale,[8] b. Nov. 5, 1860.

3350.

JEDUTHUN RICHARDSON[7] (*Thomas*,[6] *Jeduthun*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, June 10, 1816; married, first, April 14, 1841, REBECCA WOOD, daughter of Sylvanus Wood, of Burlington, Mass. She died May 11, 1847, aged 29. Second, Jan. 1, 1849, SARAH ELIZABETH LOCKE, born Feb. 3, 1824, daughter of Benjamin Amos and Sarah (Marrett) Locke, of Lexington.

He resided at Woburn, and was a shoemaker.

His children were,

By first wife:

4504. Lucy Jane,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1843.
4505. Alvan Thomas,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1844.
4506. Rosella,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1846; d. Jan. 24, 1847.

By second wife:

4507. Alvan,[8] b. 1849.
4508. Eliza Maria,[8] b. June 26, 1853.

3352.

LINDA RICHARDSON[7] (*Thomas*,[6] *Jeduthun*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and youngest child of

Thomas and Rebecca (Bucknam) Richardson; born in Woburn, Feb. 29, 1820; married JOHN BUXTON, May 26, 1841. They reside in Winchester.

Their children have been:

4509. Abby E. (Buxton), b. Nov. 18, 1843; m. May 11, 1870, Barnet W. Redfern, b. in Charlestown, 1842, son of William C. and Lucy Redfern.
4510. John Henry (Buxton), b. Nov. 14, 1845; m. July 29, 1869, Minnie Poor, b. in Lowell, 1849, daughter of Thomas and Olive Poor.
4511. Thomas E. (Buxton), b. 184–; a pianoforte maker; d. Aug. 31, 1861.
4512. Charles Richardson (Buxton), b. Jan. 6, 1851.
4513. Harriet (Buxton), b. Nov. 5, 1853.
4514. Albert B. (Buxton), b. Oct. 22, 1864.

3356.

CALVIN RICHARDSON[7] (*Calvin*,[6] *Jeduthun*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Dea. Calvin[6] and Sarah (Steele) Richardson; born in Woburn, April 1, 1801; married, April 21, 1825, MARY ELIZABETH WADE, daughter of James and Susan Wade, of Woburn.

About 1854, he was a trader in Stoneham, supplying families with flour and meal. In 1858, he dwelt in Winchester, near the village. He died there, Dec. 24, 1863, aged 62 years, 8 months.

His children were:

4515. Calvin Luther,[8] b. April 12, 1828; d. April 30, 1831.
4516. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. March 8, 1831; d. Feb. 25, 1832.
4517. John Calvin,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1832.
4518. Luther Wade,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1833; unm.; d. May 9, 1853.
4519. James Austin,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1835.
4520. Francis A.,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1839.
4521. Julia Elizabeth,[8] b. April 11, 1845.

3357.

SARAH RICHARDSON[7] (*Calvin*,[6] *Jeduthun*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Woburn, Sept. 6, 1804; married, April 18, 1826, SAMUEL BARTLET WHITE, of Woburn, who was born May 17, 1803. Their home was in Woburn.

Their children were:

4522. Samuel Bartlet (White), b. Jan. 14, 1827.
4523. William Henry (White), b. Oct. 26, 1829.
4524. Calvin Richardson (White), b. July 27, 1836.
4525. Sarah Richardson (White), b. Sept. 8, 1838.

3358.

SAMUEL STEELE RICHARDSON[7] (*Calvin,*[6] *Jeduthun,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Calvin[6] and Sarah (Steele) Richardson; born in Woburn, July 19, 1806; married, first, May 29, 1832, LYDIA ABIGAIL MEADE, of Bedford, born March 6, 1806. She died of consumption, on board the steamer Golden Gate, on the Mississippi River, near Memphis, Nov. 27, 1852. Second, March 10, 1858, MRS. SOPHIA STANTON, a widow, born 1810, daughter of Benjamin and Nancy Cook, of Wakefield, N. H.

He resided in Winchester, Mass., in or near the village; was a merchant, and for a time largely engaged in business. He died of lung fever, Jan. 20, 1869, aged 62 years, 6 months.

His children were:

4526. Ellen,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1834.
4527. Samuel Meade,[8] b. April 24, 1838.

3360.

SUSAN RICHARDSON[7] (*Calvin,*[6] *Jeduthun,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Woburn, July 31, 1810; married FREDERIC FLINT, of Reading, Sept. 19, 1831. They reside in Woburn.

Children:

4528. Susan (Flint), b. Oct. 5, 1834.
4529. Frederic Augustus (Flint), b. May 25, 1837.
4530. John Richardson (Flint), b. Oct. 24, 1839.
4531. Franklin (Flint), b. July 22, 1847.

3368.

JOHN S. RICHARDSON[7] (*Calvin,*[6] *Jeduthun,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Dea. Calvin Richardson[6]; born in Woburn, Feb. 11, 1818; married, 1840, LYDIA W. COLLAMORE, of Pembroke, Mass.; they were published, Oct. 10, 1840.

He lives in Winchester; is a farmer and dealer in cattle for the markets.

His children were:

4532. Lavinia,[8] b. June 6, 1841.
4533. Lydia Ella,[8] b. Aug. 2, 1844; d. June 20, 1848.
4534. John Winslow,[8] b. June 15, 1846; a butcher; m. Jan. 2, 1872, Rebecca R. Burnham, b. 1846, daughter of Richard Burnham, then of Winchester.
4535. Adeliza,[8] b. April 26, 1849; m. Joseph Stone, b. in Boston, 1843.
4536. Anna Steele,[8] b. April 30, 1851.
4537. Emma Collamore,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1854.
4538. Sarah S.,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1860.
4539. A son, b. Dec. 1, 1864.

3393.

ALMIRA RICHARDSON[7] (*Jesse*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), daughter of Jesse[6] and Lora (Stevens) Richardson; born in Woburn, Feb. 28, 1812; married, March 4, 1841, DEA. CALVIN CASS, born in Bridgewater, N. H., May 20, 1815.

In early life he resided in Acton, Mass., but made his home afterwards in Bristol, N. H. He was widely known among Christian people of all denominations in New Hampshire as an active, self-denying servant of the Lord Jesus Christ. He was an early advocate of the anti-slavery cause, and was one of the founders of the American Missionary Association, formed to support that cause. He was also a life-long friend of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions and of the American Bible Society. He was often a delegate from the Congregational Church in Bristol to councils and conferences, and was elected deacon of that church in 1861. He was always at the post of duty. [From an obituary notice in Congregationalist, June 8, 1871.]

He died in Bristol, N. H., May 24, 1871, aged 56 years, 4 days.

He had an only child:

4540. Almira Frances (Cass), b. July 11, 1842, who with his wife Almira survived him.

3394.

JOHN HATHAWAY RICHARDSON[7] (*Jesse*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Zachariah*, *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, Jan. 2, 1815; married, first, June 17, 1840, SUSAN HALL, daughter of Stephen Hall, of Chelsea, Mass. She died March 18, 1856. Second, LYDIA BROWN, of Wakefield, 1858.

He received his name out of respect to his mother's father, Rev. John Hathaway Stevens, of Stoneham. He lived in Stoneham, Woburn, and elsewhere.

Children,

By first wife, Susan, born in Woburn:

4541. Susan Staniels,[8] b. April 29, 1841; m. Henry Poor, now of Windsor, Vt.
4542. John Arthur,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1843; m. Hannah Bulwer, of Albany, New York.
4543. Lora Stevens,[8] b. June 28, 1844; unm.; living in Lowell, 1876.
4544. Charles Oren,[8] b. June, 1846; unm.; living in Boston, 1876.

By second wife, Lydia, born in Stoneham:

4545. Elsie Corinna,[8] b. 1860.

3396.

NATHANIEL ANDREW RICHARDSON,[7] ESQ. (*Jesse*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, born in Woburn, Aug. 29, 1820; married, April 17, 1845, HANNAH HALL, born October, 1819, daughter of David and Alice Hall, of Barrington, N. H.

He is a capable and active man of business, and has had large experience in public affairs. At the age of twenty-one years and two months, he was elected representative of Woburn in the State Legislature, and served as such three successive years, 1842, 1843, and 1844; a thing, except in one instance, unprecedented in the State. After the division of the town, April, 1850, he was postmaster of Winchester three or four years. He was selectman of Winchester two years. He has been a justice of the peace. He was appointed by President Lincoln commissary of subsistence for the army in the war against the Rebellion, with the rank of major, which office he held in 1863, 1864, and 1865. Since the war, he has been weigher and guager in the Boston Custom House. He now devotes himself chiefly to agriculture. His farm in Winchester was a part of the original grant to his first American ancestor, SAMUEL RICHARDSON,[1] in 1641, having never been alienated. He lives in Winchester.

His children have been:

4546. Zenoni Andrew,[8] b. March 10, 1846; unm.; lives with his father, 1876.
4547. Viola Alice,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1847; m. Dec. 23, 1869, George Warren Richardson, born 1843, at Barrington, N. H., son of Joseph P. and Elizabeth H. Richardson. He is a teamster in Winchester.
4548. Flora Hall,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1850; d. Sept. 28, 1851.
4549. Nathaniel Andrew,[8] b. May 28, 1853; d. July 22, 1853.
4550. Flora Hall,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1855.
4551. Lora Hall,[8] b. May 22, 1860; d. March 12, 1874, aged 13 years, 9 months.

3400.

WILLIAM RICHARDSON[7] (*Zachariah*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Zachariah[6] and Esther (Wyman) Richardson; born in Woburn, Sept. 10, 1816; married, April 1, 1843, JANE WEBB BRAWN, born in Windham, Me., Feb. 13, 1817, daughter of John and Rebecca (Bailey) Brawn. Her father, John Brawn, was born in South Berwick, Me.

He has passed his life in agricultural pursuits, near his native spot in Winchester.

His children, born in Winchester, are:

4552. Helen Arabel,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1844.
4553. Adelaide Louisa,[8] b. March 29, 1850.
4554. Elbridge Byron,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1852.
4555. William Gardner,[8] b. March 20, 1855.

3417.

Col. Henry Richardson[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Zachariah*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Samuel[6] and Susan B. (Pearson) Richardson; born in Winchester, Mass., Feb. 27, 1829; married, Nov. 2, 1850, Fanny Lyman McKee, of Woburn.

He started in life as a boot and shoemaker in his native town. He left home, Feb. 23, 1854, at the age of twenty-five, to make his way in the world. He arrived in Cleveland, Ohio, in four or five days. In that place, he pursued his former employment two years, and then became connected with the police department of that city. Not long after he was appointed a deputy-sheriff of the County of Cuyahoga, of which Cleveland is the chief town. He served as such two years. He enlisted, April 21, 1861, immediately after the attack on Fort Sumpter as a private in Co. D, of the Twenty-third Ohio Regiment of Volunteers; previously known as the Cleveland Rifle Grenadiers. On the 16th of May, he was promoted to be second lieutenant; promoted July 23, 1861, to be first lieutenant in Co. B in the same Regiment; Dec. 17, 1861, promoted captain of Co. E, of the Fifty-fourth Ohio Regiment; promoted August, 1862, to be colonel of the One Hundred and Twenty-fourth Ohio Regiment. He served in Western Virginia until Nov. 26, 1861. He was with Sherman in Western and Middle Tennessee in 1862 and 1863; was present in the severe battle of Pittsburg Landing, on Tennessee River, otherwise known as the battle of Shiloh, April 6 and 7, 1862, between the forces of Grant, Sherman and Buel on one side, and those of Beauregard and Johnston on the other.* In this battle he was wounded, being crippled by a shell, but went into the conflict again within two hours. As captain, he led eighty-four men into the battle, of whom only eleven came out unharmed. Both the first and second lieutenants were wounded.

After this he took part in the operations down the Mississippi River, and at Holly Springs was appointed provost marshal. He was present in the siege of Corinth, May, 1862; at the siege of Vicksburg, June, 1863, and at the capture of Arkansas Post, on Red River, Arkansas.

Disabled by long and arduous service, he was compelled to leave the army, and come home in March, 1864.

He has since the war resided in Brooklyn Village, a suburb of Cleveland, Ohio, successfully pursuing the employments of peace.

The foregoing account he gave to me personally in my own house in Winchester, Dec. 19, 1873. He is a strong, well-built man, of a large, athletic, compact frame, full six feet in height, of a noble, commanding presence, of generous disposition, striking the most casual observer as a man of mark.

His wife is still living.

---

*This great battle opened the way to Memphis and to Vicksburg.

His children, both born in Winchester, are:

4556. James Henry,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1851; m. Nov. 2, 1873, Laura E. Case, of Cleveland, O. He is an architect in Cleveland.
4557. Wilbur Stevens,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1853; living with his father, 1873.

3444.

William Fox Richardson[7] (*Eleazer T. F.*,[6] *Gideon*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Eleazar Tyng Fox Richardson,[6] of Boston; born Sept. 12, 1816; married, first, April 11, 1839, Elizabeth Bean Messinger, born March 8, 1821, daughter of William and Duraxa (Fales) Messinger, of Wrentham, Mass. She died May 1, 1846. Second, Cornelia Brown, daughter of Enoch and Mary (Tyler) Brown, of Wrentham. She died Jan. 4, 1864. Third, Mrs. Mary (Brown) Felt, a widow, daughter of Enoch and Mary (Tyler) Brown, and sister of the second wife.

He has been engaged in the iron business since 1835. In 1836, he became a partner in that business, with his mother's brother, George W. Messinger. The style of the firm has gone through the following changes: Messinger & Richardson, Messinger & Company, Richardson & Edmunds, William Fox Richardson, Joyce & Richardson. In the last mentioned firm, adopted 1861, Mr. William Fox Richardson was a special partner.

Living in Boston, he was a member of the common council of that city in the years 1856, 1857, 1858. He has been president of the Everett National Bank, president of the Boston Penny Savings Bank, and director of some other public institutions.

At present, April, 1874, he resides in Cambridge.

Children, by first wife, Elizabeth:

+4558. Charles Tyng,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1840; m. Charlotte Ann Estabrook.
4559. Helen Elizabeth,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1843; d. Dec. 4, 1843.
4560. William Walter,[8] b. April 12, 1846; d. Aug. 18, 1846.

By second wife, Cornelia:

4561. Daniel Messinger,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1848; d. Sept. 1, 1860.
4562. Clara Tyler,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1851; d. Jan. 7, 1864.
4563. William Fox,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1854.
4564. Eliza Colby,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1857.
4565. George Messinger,[8] b. July 21, 1861.

3694.

David Richardson[7] (*David*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of David[6] and Anna (Tyler) Richardson, of Limington, Me.; born there, July 3, 1806; married, June 15, 1823, being then hardly seventeen years of age, Susan Libby, of Limington, born Sept. 3, 1799.

He lives in Limington, 1874, and has rendered valuable assistance in furnishing materials for the history of his branch of the

family, the descendants of David Richardson,[4] who was born in Newton, Mass., Feb. 24, 1732, and removed thence to Standish, Me., in 1778. He narrowly escaped death when his father's house was consumed by fire, March 22, 1822. A young man named Libby was killed at that time by the fall of a chimney.

His children, all born in Limington, have been:

4566. Henry,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1823; m. Emily Whitney, daughter of Moses Whitney, of Watertown, Mass. They now, 1874, live in Detroit. He is a manufacturer. Children:
  4567. *Albert C.*,[9] b. at Northbridge, Mass., Oct. 10, 1848; d. July 17, 1850.
  4568. *Charles H.*,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1850; d. Dec. 13, 1850.
+4569. Charles,[8] b. July 24, 1825; m. Olive T. Dorr.
4570. Matilda,[8] b. May 31, 1827; m. Frederic C. Dimick, of Limington.
4571. Roxana,[8] b. July 6, 1829; d. Aug. 15, 1833.
+4572. David M.,[8] b. March 4, 1832; m. Susan M. Dustin.
4573. Martin V.,[8] b. May 24, 1836; m. Dec. 9, 1859, Eunice B. Moody, b. Dec. 24, 1839, daughter of Walter H. Moody, of Limington, Me.
4574. Melinda,[8] b. June 29, 1838; m. Sumner C. March, of Minot, Me.

3695.

JAMES M. RICHARDSON[7] (*David*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Limington, Me., Jan. 4, 1811; married, March 27, 1835, MARIA L. B. STROUT, born April 12, 1815, daughter of Col. Strout, of Limington.

Their children were:

4575. Marillla Marks,[8] b. March 9, 1836; d. Nov. 13, 1854.
4576. David Millard,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1837; m. Emma C. Pingree, Dec. 13, 1859. He enlisted as a private, about the first of September, 1862, in Co. F, of the Fourteenth Massachusetts Regiment, in the late civil war; was a prisoner several months in Andersonville prison, but escaped and came home before the close of the war. He died June, 1869.
4577. Louisa Maria,[8] b. June 3, 1839; m. Larkin Jordan, Aug. 3. 1861.
4578. Abbie Francena,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1841; m. Mark L. Jordan, Jan. 29, 1859.
4579. James Edwin,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1844 (?).

3697.

NATHANIEL MARSHALL RICHARDSON[7] (*David*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Limington, Me., June 10, 1814; married, 1838, MIRIAM MCDONALD, born Sept. 5, 1812. She is living, but insane.

Children, all born in Sebago, Me.:

4580. John Colby,[8] b. June 19, 1839; unm. in 1874.
4581. Alonzo Hamilton,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1841; unm., 1874.
4582. Laura Ann,[8] b. April 14, 1843; m. Edward Pike, of Sebago, about 1861.

4583. Harriet Frances,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1844; m. Willard F. Batchelder, of Portland, Sept. 14, 1867.
4584. Benjamin McDonald,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1848; unm., 1874.
4585. Hannah Augusta,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1850; m. Franklin Brown, March 4, 1872. They reside in Gorham, Me.
4586. Isaac Newton,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1851; m. Laurana Calef, April, 1873. They reside in Standish.

3703.

Jeremiah Hibbert Richardson[7] (*James*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of James[6] and Hannah (Hibbert) Richardson, of Limington, Me.; born in Cornish, Me., Sept. 26, 1814; married, in Marengo, Iowa County, Iowa, Jan. 23, 1848, Alvira Lanning, born in Jackson County, Ind., Jan. 23, 1829.

He left Maine with his parents and their family in 1823; lived twenty years or more in New London Village, in the township of Verona, Oneida County, N. Y.; in 1846, after his father's death, took up his abode in the flourishing town of Marengo, Iowa County, Iowa; bought a farm, and has lived on that farm ever since. He is represented as in good circumstances.

He attached himself to the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1845, and has been a class-leader since 1847, now twenty-eight years. His wife is still living.

Their children, all born at Honey Creek Township, Iowa, have been:

4587. Harriet Lana,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1848; m. Christopher Columbus Sullenburger, April 16, 1867.
4588. Lewis William,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1849; d. May 13, 1861.
4589. Francis Asbury,[8] b. June 23, 1858.
4590. Hannah Lydia,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1866.

3704.

John McDonald Richardson[7] (*James*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of James[6] and Hannah (Hibbert) Richardson; born in Cornish or Limington, Me., Feb. 14, 1817;* married, at Camden, Oneida County, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1845, Dorcas A. Preston, born at Camden, Aug. 13, 1819. She is yet living.

He left Maine with his father's family in 1823. After a residence of over twenty years in the locality of New London, in Verona, Oneida County, N. Y., he removed to Iowa in 1850. He was engaged in agricultural pursuits there ten years.

Having been elected sheriff of Iowa County, in the State of Iowa, he sold his farm, and removed to Marengo, the county seat, where is a beautiful village of over two thousand inhabitants, with a court house and five church buildings, besides two more

* Isaac Cobb [3717] states that he was born in New London, Oneida County, N. Y., which would be six years before the family left Maine for that place.

to be erected in the summer of 1874. He was sheriff four years, and transacted a general collecting business in the county, having an office in the court house. He has just been elected mayor for the borough of Marengo for the year 1876.

He has furnished the notices of his father's family for this Memorial. He says that all his father's family that are living, and those who have died, are, and were, members of the Methodist Church, and that all of them who formerly lived in New London, Oneida County, are now in Marengo, Iowa.

His children have been,

Born in New London, Verona, Oneida County, N. Y.:

4591. Cordelia Medora,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1847; m. Edward H. Norton, Aug. 6, 1865.

Born in Iowa:

4592. Sperry Preston,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1854; d. July 21, 1855.
4593. Florence Marion,[8] b. Nov. 7, 1855; d. April 12, 1857.

3705.

Lydia McDonald Richardson[7] (*James*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Limington, Me., May 1, 1819; married, in New London, Oneida County, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1837, Sylvester Middlesworth, a mechanic.

She left Maine with her father's family in 1823, and went to Verona, N. Y., to reside. She and her husband removed to Iowa in 1846, and lived there till death. The husband died in Iowa County, April, 1861. The wife died there, Feb. 20, 1864.

They had nine children, four sons and five daughters. All came to maturity but one, and all but one are now deceased. He now lives with his uncle, John M. Richardson, the mayor. The name of no one of the children is reported.

3706.

Hannah O. Richardson[7] (*James*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Limington, Me., April 21, 1821; married, April 15, 1839, at New London, in the township of Verona, Oneida County, N. Y., John Marselus.

She left Maine October, 1823, and went to join her father's family in Verona, N. Y. She died at Marengo, Iowa County, in the State of Iowa, July 31, 1859. Her husband is still living, May, 1874. They had one son and six daughters. One is dead; all but one are now living in Marengo. No name is reported.

3707.

Abner James Richardson[7] (*James*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Liming-

ton, Me., Feb. 6, 1823; married at New London, a precinct in the town of Verona, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1848, FLORETTA A. ABELL, born at that place, Sept. 18, 1827.

He left Maine with his sister Hannah, to join his father's family, in October, 1823. After residing twenty-five or thirty years in Verona, he removed to the township of Honey Creek, in the county and State of Iowa. He lived on the farm he purchased there in 1852; was in good circumstances and sustained an irreproachable character. He was converted to Christ and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church in March, 1843, and ever after adorned his profession, sustaining many important official trusts. He was greatly respected and loved. He died April 18, 1875, aged 52.

His children, all born at Honey Creek, are:

4594. James Hewitt,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1854.
4595. Hannah Elizabeth,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1861.
4596. Nettie Flora,[8] b. March 1, 1864.
4597. Hibbert Nelson,[8] b. April 30, 1866.

3712.

FREDERIC RICHARDSON[7] (*Thomas*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Thomas[6] and Nancy (Small) Richardson, of Limington, Me.; born in Standish, March 13, 1820; married, Dec. 10, 1846, HANNAH Y. MOODY, born in Limington, Sept. 1, 1823.

Children, all born in Limington:

4598. Luella M.,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1847.
4599. Maria N.,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1852.
4600. Willis F.,[8] b. May 13, 1855.

3718.

DOLLY FROST RICHARDSON[7] (*Isaac*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), daughter of Isaac[6] and Abigail (Chick) Richardson, successively of Standish, Limington, and Gorham, all in Maine; born in Limington, Nov. 19, 1821; married, Dec. 25, 1844, RUFUS MOSHER, of Gorham. They lived in Gorham.

Children, born in Gorham:

4601. Edward (Mosher), b. December, 1845; d. in the spring of 1846.
4602. Rufus (Mosher), b. Jan. 17, 1847; m. March 13, 1872, Mary H. Finnard, of Biddeford, Me., b. March 4, 1847. They reside in Biddeford. He is a painter.

3720.

ISAAC RICHARDSON[7] (*Isaac*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Isaac[6] and Abigail (Chick) Richardson; born in Limington, Me., July 19, 1826; married, July 18, 1852, CAROLINE L. SANBORN, of Gorham, Me., born Nov. 24, 1831.

He was enrolled as a private in Co. D, in the Second Regiment

of U. S. Sharpshooters, under Capt. McClure, Feb. 17, 1864. He was wounded May 31, 1864, near Deep Bottom, Va., by a bullet through the hand. He was afterwards transferred to the Seventeenth Maine Regiment, Co. G, Capt. Greene, and then to the First Maine Heavy Artillery, Co. G, Capt. James A. Godfrey. He was discharged from the service Sept. 11, 1865. He now lives in Portland, Me.

Children, born in Gorham:

4603. Isaac,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1853.
4604. George F.,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1855; d. Nov. 16, 1856.
4605. George F.,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1857.
4606. Edward M.,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1859.

3721.

Freeman Haskell Richardson[7] (*Isaac*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Limington, Me., Aug. 26, 1828; married, March 23, 1856, Abigail F. Irish, of Gorham. They live in Gorham, Me.

Children:

4607. Arthur Lindon,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1858; d. Jan. 28, 1862.
4608. Arthur Freeman,[8] b. July 23, 1863.

3722.

John Morrill Richardson[7] (*Isaac*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Limington, Me., Dec. 13, 1830; married, Nov. 20, 1853, Dorcas Ann Freeman, of Windham, Me., born June 14, 1835.

He enlisted as a private in the Thirtieth Maine Regiment, November, 1863, and served till the close of the war. He lives in Bridgton, Me.

Children:

4609. Dolly Frost,[8] b. in Gorham, Sept. 14, 1854; m. Joseph P. Ingalls, of Bridgton, March 11, 1872.
4610. Nellie Louisa M.,[8] b. in Sebago, April 20, 1857; d. in Bridgton, Jan. 7, 1876.
4611. Georgiana,[8] b. in Casco, Me., Aug. 23, 1859.
4612. Charles E.,[8] b. in Casco, Me., Sept. 2, 1861.
4613. Abigail,[8] b. in Naples, Me., Nov. 17, 1863; d. May 6, 1864.
4614. John Irving,[8] b. in Naples, May 4, 1867.
4615. Lydia W. M.,[8] b. in Naples, Aug. 8, 1869.

3723.

Marshall Lewis Richardson[7] (*Abner*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Abner[6] and Olive (Lewis) Richardson; born in Limington, Me., Aug. 28, 1828; married, first, March 14, 1854, Martha A. Johnson, born Oct. 20, 1835, and died Feb. 10, 1864. Second, Nov. 8, 1866, Mrs. Lydia Ann Durgin, a widow, daughter of James M. and Mary Chadbourne, of Waterborough, Me. She died May 31, 1872. Third, Eliza A. Jellerson, Sept. 17, 1873.

Children,

By first wife, Martha:

4616. Letitia E.,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1855.
4617. Clovis W.,[8] b. April 22, 1858.
4618. Mabel A.,[8] b. June 20, 1863.

By second wife, Lydia:

4619. James C.,[8] b. May 18, 1869.

3742.

Mary Richardson[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), daughter of Dea. Joseph[6] and Charlotte (Thompson) Richardson, of Baldwin, Me.; born there, April 1, 1811; married, March 5, 1838, Rev. Elkanah Walker, born in North Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 7, 1805.

He was the fifth son and seventh child of Jeremiah and Jane (Marston) Walker, of North Yarmouth, Me. He was prepared for college at Kimball Union Academy, Plainfield, N. H., but did not enter college; at least did not graduate. He went through a course of theological study at the seminary in Bangor, Me., completing the course in 1837. He was ordained to the work of a missionary to the heathen in February, 1839. In March, following, with as little delay as possible, he started with his new wife, overland, for the Oregon Territory, leaving the western frontier of the State of Missouri April 22d, and after traversing an unexplored wilderness of two thousand miles from that frontier arrived at the missionary station of Dr. Marcus Whitman,* at Wallawalla, among the Kayuses Indians, Aug. 29.

---

* To this very capable and faithful man the United States and the whole Christian world owe a debt of gratitude which can never be repaid. The Indians living near the Columbia River, having obtained from the white people some knowledge of the true God, sent men over the mountains to learn more about the Maker and Benefactor of the universe. This led to the sending of missionaries among them. Rev. Samuel Parker and Henry H. Spalding, ordained missionaries, and Dr. Marcus Whitman, a physician, left the white settlements on a mission to these Indians early in March, 1836. It took several months to reach their destination, the only way of traveling being on horseback. As a physician, Dr. Whitman had excellent opportunities of becoming acquainted with the fur traders and trappers in that region, who were nearly all connected with the Hudson's Bay Company and other companies of like character. From what he saw and heard, he soon became convinced that a plan had been laid to obtain possession of the whole region in the interest of Great Britain and of the Romish faith. This purpose, indeed, had been avowed by Sir George Simpson, the leading official of the Hudson's Bay Company, in 1828, and everything seemed tending to its accomplishment. The Hudson's Bay Company had already established several colonies of their retired servants (mostly Catholics) in those territories.

Dr. Whitman, like a true Christian patriot, seeing that there was no time to be lost, hastened over the Rocky Mountains, in mid winter, proceeded to Washington, saw Mr. Webster, Secretary of State, and President Tyler on the subject. They told him he was too late, for negotiations had already commenced to cede that whole country to England, it being supposed to be of no value to us—so they had heard—in exchange for some fishing grounds. Dr. Whitman persuaded them not to do so; told them the exceeding value of the country, and that he himself was about to lead a colony of a thousand souls across the mountains. As he was a missionary, they believed him, and so the transfer was stopped.

Mr. and Mrs. Walker were accompanied by Messrs. Cushing Eells, and Asa Bowen Smith, and their wives, missionaries destined to the same field. Messrs. Eells and Walker and their wives spent the winter with Dr. Whitman. In the following spring they commenced a new station among the Spokan or Flathead Indians, near Fort Colville, a trading-post of the Hudson's Bay Company. It was on the Spokan River, a branch of Clarke's River, which is the northern branch of Columbia River. They continued to labor among these Indians between nine and ten years. On the 29th of November, 1847, the philanthropic and excellent Dr. Whitman, his wife, Mr. Rogers, his assistant, two adopted children, and nine other white men, not connected with the mission, were massacred by the Indians, no previous warning having been given.

In consequence of this terrible affair, all our missions among the Oregon Indians were speedily discontinued. Mr. and Mrs. Walker removed to the Willamette Valley. He has since labored among the white people, and is now, or was lately, pastor of a Congregational Church at Forest Grove, Washington County, Oregon.

Mrs. Walker was baptized in infancy; joined the Congregational Church in Baldwin, Me., in 1831; removed with her husband to Oregon in 1838, as already stated; has enjoyed firm health, and made a visit with her husband to the Eastern States in the summer of 1871, after an absence of thirty-three years.

Their children have been,

Born at Waiilutpu, Oregon, where they spent their first winter:

+4620. Cyrus Hamlin (Walker), b. Dec. 7, 1838; m. Lucy Maria Tanner.

Born at Tshimakain, Oregon, their missionary station:

+4621. Abigail Boutwell (Walker), b. May 24, 1840; m. James Anderson Karr.

+4622. Marcus Whitman (Walker), b. March 16, 1842; m. Sarah M. Junkin.

+4623. Joseph Elkanah (Walker), b. Feb. 10, 1844; m. E. Ada Claghorn.

4624. Jeremiah (Walker), b. March 7, 1846; d. at Forest Grove, Oregon, Jan. 15, 1870.

4625. John Richardson (Walker), b. Dec. 31, 1847; m. June 19, 1872, Jeannette Morrison, daughter of Daniel Morrison, Esq., of St. John, N. B.

Born at Forest Grove, Oregon:

4626. Levi Chamberlain (Walker), b. Feb. 8, 1850; graduated, Pacific University, June, 1873.

4627. Samuel Thomas (Walker), b. May 2, 1852; pursuing a scientific course of study in Pacific University, located at Forest Grove, Oregon.

3744.

Hon. Daniel Thompson Richardson[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Deacon Joseph[6] and Charlotte (Thompson) Richardson, of Baldwin, Me.; born there, Aug. 8, 1815; married, Aug. 8, 1843, Eliza Ann Sawyer, born in Baldwin, July 17, 1820, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Sawyer, of that place.

He commenced teaching school at eighteen; was fitted for college at the seminary at Readfield, Me.; graduated at Bowdoin College in the class of 1841. Teaching more than a year after graduating, with failing health, he found it expedient to discontinue for a time such pursuits, and resort to manual labor. He therefore spent most of his time for five years on a farm; then removed to East Baldwin, where he has since been engaged in trade. He has been postmaster twenty-four years; trustee of ministerial and school funds of Baldwin twenty-five years; town clerk every year excepting three or four, for twenty-five years; superintending school committee about the same number of years; selectman and assessor six or eight years; justice of the peace or trial justice for the county of Cumberland about twenty years; United States claim agent since the breaking out of the Rebellion; was twice appointed assistant marshal of the United States; all of which offices, except that of town clerk, he holds at the present time, 1874.

He has taught in all about thirty-five schools of different kinds, besides, occasionally, select schools. In the year 1860, he represented the towns of Baldwin and Harrison in the State Legislature; was senator for Cumberland County in the years 1865 and 1866.*

His children have been:

4628. Howard Thompson,[8] b. April 17, 1845; m. Jan. 18, 1866, Abbie Caroline Graffam, b. April 2, 1843. He served nine months against the enemies of his country in the war of the Rebellion, in Co. K, of the Twenty-fifth Regiment of Maine Volunteers. He and his wife reside in the city of Boston. They have one child.

4629. *Edwin Francis*,[9] b. in Baldwin, Me., Aug. 22, 1866.

4630. Joseph Carpenter,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1846; m. Feb. 24, 1872, Mary Laura Senior, of Philadelphia. In the war of the Rebellion, he served two and one-half years in Co. E, of the Twenty-sixth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, to the close of the war. In this service, he went to Red River, came back into Maryland, was under Sheridan in his campaign through the Shenandoah Valley, and was in several severe battles. He was not off from duty a day on account of sickness, and received no serious wound, though once knocked heels over head into the ditch by the bursting of a shell, the gun in his hands being reduced to splinters. He died in Philadelphia, without issue, Nov. 22, 1872.

4631. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. May 21, 1848; d. Sept. 2, 1851.

---

*All the families of the country may be safely challenged to produce a record equal in all respects to this.

4632. Leland Sawyer,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1850.
4633. Daniel Thompson,[8] b. July 1, 1852.
4634. Mary Charlotte,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1854; resides in Boston.
4635. John Samuel,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1855.
4636. Ann Eliza,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1858.
4637. Clara Augusta,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1860.
4638. Phebe Maria,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1862; d. April 14, 1870.
4639. George Parker,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1866.

3745.

Charlotte Richardson[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Deacon Joseph[6] and Charlotte (Thompson) Richardson, of Baldwin, Me.; born there, July 19, 1817; married, Dec. 17, 1851, Joseph Emerson Smith, Esq., of Hollis, N. H. He was born in Hollis, Dec. 24, 1804, son of Rev. Eli and Ama (Emerson) Smith.

Rev. Eli Smith, his father, was born in Belchertown, Mass., 1759; graduated at Brown University, Providence, 1792, and was minister of Hollis, N. H., from 1793 to 1830. Ama Emerson, his wife, was born in Hollis, Aug. 20, 1769, and was the eldest child of Rev. Daniel Emerson, who preceded Mr. Smith as minister of Hollis. She was sister of Rev. Daniel Emerson, born 1777; graduated, Harvard College, 1794; settled as a minister in Dartmouth, Mass., 1806; and died there, Nov. 16, 1808. She was sister, also, of Rev. Joseph Emerson, born in Hollis, Oct. 13, 1777; graduated Harvard College, 1798; was tutor in Harvard College, 1801–1803; was ordained pastor in Beverly, Mass., and died May 3, 1833. She was sister, moreover, of Rev. Ralph Emerson, born Aug. 18, 1787; graduated Yale College, 1811; Andover Theological Seminary, 1814; tutor in Yale College, 1814–1816; ordained pastor, Norfolk, Ct., June 12, 1816; professor of Ecclesiastical History in Theological Seminary, Andover, 1829 to 1853; died at Rockford, Ill., May 20, 1863, aged 76.

Mr. and Mrs. Smith reside in Hollis, N. H. Mrs. Smith has rendered very important aid in furnishing materials for this volume.

Their children have been:

4640. Daniel Emerson (Smith), b. Nov. 2, 1852; d. Oct. 19, 1871.
4641. Joseph Richardson (Smith), b. Aug. 18, 1856.

3746.

Phebe Pierce Richardson[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Joseph and Charlotte Richardson; born in Baldwin, Me., July 30, 1819; married, Oct. 21, 1847, Rev. John Haskell Merrill, born in Falmouth, Me., Feb. 23, 1817.

He graduated at Bowdoin College, 1844; and at the Theological Seminary, Bangor, 1847. In the record of his marriage in the

papers, he is described as of Sedgwick, Me., because preaching there at the time.

He was successively pastor at Pembroke, and at Tamworth, N. H. He died in Hollis, N. H., May 13, 1861.

His wife was a very worthy, useful woman. She became truly religious at the age of five, and united with the church at twelve. She pursued a course of liberal study at the Methodist Seminary on Kent's Hill, Readfield, Me., and at the Female Seminary in Gorham. She was a fine scholar, and afterwards a very successful teacher. She died at Tamworth, N. H., Feb. 15, 1859.

Her children were:

4642. Joseph Humphrey (Merrill), b. at Sedgwick, Me., July 24, 1848; d. Dec. 9, 1848.
4643. John Carpenter (Merrill), b. at Sedgwick, March 24, 1850; an orphan bereft of both parents at eleven; abandoned, from ill health, a long-cherished hope of a college course of education, when nearly fitted; appointed State Librarian at Des Moines, Iowa, in 1868, which position he filled with great efficiency, young as he was, till his death, Sept. 8, 1871, aged 21; unm.
4644. Joseph Lane (Merrill), b. at Pembroke, N. H., Jan 22, 1852; fitted for college at the High School, Cambridge, Mass., entered Harvard College, 1871.
4645. Samuel Hidden (Merrill), b. at Tamworth, N. H., Feb. 4, 1854.
4646. Charles Humphrey (Merrill), born at Tamworth, Sept. 13, 1856; adopted by Gov. Samuel Merrill, of Iowa; d. at McGregor, Dec. 19, 1861.
4647. Jeremiah Evarts (Merrill), b. at Tamworth, March 27, 1858.

3748.

Dr. Isaac Thompson Richardson[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and eighth child of Dea. Joseph[6] and Charlotte (Thompson) Richardson; born in Baldwin, Me., Oct. 5, 1823; married, in Sedgwick, Me., Lucia Maria Duncklee, Aug. 1, 1849. She was born in South Merrimac, N. H., Jan. 27, 1823, daughter of James and Hannah Duncklee, of that place.

He studied medicine with Calvin Cutter, M. D., an eminent physician in Nashua, and extensively known as a lecturer upon anatomy, physiology, and hygiene; attended medical lectures at Pittsfield, Mass., also at New York and Philadelphia.

He died at South Merrimack, N. H., Oct. 5, 1852. His wife died Oct. 24, 1853.

Their only child was:

4648. Calvin Cutter,[8] b. at South Merrimack, N. H., April 8, 1850. His parents being both dead, his uncle, Joseph Emerson Smith, was appointed guardian, Sept. 5, 1854. [Hillsborough Prob. Records, lvii. 302].

3752.

Hannah Marr (*Sarah Richardson*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest daughter of Eleazar and Sarah (Richardson) Marr, of Baldwin, Me., born July 24, 1811; married, Oct. 7, 1831, Royal Clark, born in Baldwin, Sept. 9, 1804.

He was a farmer in Hiram, Me.

One child:

4649. Rowena (Clark), b. Aug. 5, 1840; d. March 23, 1841.

3753.

Mary Marr (*Sarah Richardson*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born Dec. 30, 1814; married, March 28, 1831, Abishai Flint, born March 26, 1808, son of John Cummings Flint by his wife Elizabeth Richardson. Their mothers were cousins.

He was a farmer. She died Feb. 13, 1857.

Their children, born in Baldwin, were:

4650. Sallie (Flint), b. June 14, 1832; m. Sept. 1, 1855, Ralph Flint, b. Dec. 22, 1829; son of Deacon Ephraim Flint, of Baldwin. On the day of his marriage he started for Wisconsin; became a lumber merchant; and after a stay there of 30 years, returned to Baldwin.

4651. Henry Butler (Flint), b. May 15, 1835; m. Sept. 5, 1855, Ada B. Staples, b. April 11, 1834, daughter of Oliver and Betsey Staples, of Baldwin.

4652. Nathan Ripley (Flint), b. March 31, 1841; m. June 27, 1865, Ellen R. Burnell, daughter of Eleazar and Abby Bachelder Burnell. Their grandmothers, Elizabeth and Ann Richardson, were sisters.

3755.

Rev. Joseph Richardson Marr (*Sarah Richardson*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Baldwin, Me., March 7, 1819; married, first, Lucetta Harris, of Gray, Me.; second, Eliza Ann Danford, Dec. 26, 1853.

He was pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Geneva, Kane County, Illinois. In April, 1857, they removed to Kansas with the wife's brothers, the Danfords, and organized the Mound City Town Company, where they took up their residence. He served two years as a county judge. In 1859, he was installed as pastor of a Baptist Church. In 1871, he removed to Fort Scott in Kansas.

Children, by first wife:

4653. Edward A. (Marr), lives at Gray Corner, Me., 1874.

By second wife:

4654. Eben Danford (Marr), b. May 28, 1859.
4655. Helen Lillian (Marr), b. Sept. 13, 1861.

3756.

JOHN BURNELL MARR (*Sarah Richardson*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Baldwin, Me., Oct. 23, 1821; married MARIA W. PHINNEY, of Gorham, Me., April 8, 1844.

He settled at first as a farmer in Baldwin. Removed, 1854, to Wisconsin. Went into the army during the war of the Rebellion. Died in the hospital at Philadelphia, Oct. 19, 1864.

Children:

4656. John W. P. (Marr), b. in Baldwin, Oct. 22, 1849; m. Frances M. Freeman in Bristol, Wisconsin, Oct. 13, 1872.
4657. Sarah E. L. (Marr), b. Nov. 11, 1856; d. Feb. 22, 1858.

3757.

WESLEY MARR (*Sarah Richardson*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Baldwin, Me., April 1, 1824; married JULIA SANBORN, Nov. 28, 1850.

Their children, all born on the home farm, in Baldwin:

4658. Ossian F. (Marr), b. Oct. 25, 1851.
4659. Herbert D. (Marr), b. Aug. 18, 1854.
4660. Everett J. (Marr), b. Jan. 21, 1858.
4661. Morella S. (Marr), b. July 20, 1861.
4662. Ardella L. (Marr), b. Oct. 7, 1863.
4663. John J. (Marr), b. Oct. 2, 1871.

3760.

DAVID MANSFIELD RICHARDSON[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Samuel[6] and Sarah (Mansfield) Richardson; born in Baldwin, Me., Jan. 5, 1819; married OCTAVIA LUCRETIA BRYANT, May, 1844.

They resided in 1874, at Mendon, El Dorado County, California.

Their children were:

4664. William G. M.,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1846; m. Mary Barton, April, 1872. They had one son:
  4665. *Frederic.*[9]
4666. Lucretia Young,[8] b. April, 1848; m. James Morgan, May 13, 1868. They have one son, and two daughters.
4667. Edith Bryant,[8] b. June 17, 1855, at Mendon, El Dorado Co., California. She died June 12, 1872.

3773.

CORNELIUS W. RICHARDSON[7] (*Ephraim*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), only son of Ephraim[6] and Charlotte (Wellington) Richardson; born in Monmouth, Me., Jan. 1, 1824; married, Nov. 25, 1847, AMANDA M. FARRAR, daughter of George and Lucy Farrar, of Lewiston, Me.

He lives in Brunswick, Me. Occupation, shoemaker.

Children, all born in Brunswick:

4668. Emma A.,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1849; d. June 23, 1868.
4669. Charles L.,[8] } twins, born } d. Aug. 19, 1867.
4670. Frederic I.,[8] } Jan. 14, 1851; }
4671. Anna A.,[8] b. May 29, 1854.
4672. Hattie E.,[8] b. May 12, 1858.
4673. Minnie A.,[8] b. May 10, 1860.
4674. Willie E.,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1863.
4675. Susan E.,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1868.

3774.

HARRIET W. RICHARDSON[7] (*Ephraim*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]) sister of the preceding; born at Lewiston, Me., June 27, 1826; married, Nov. 24, 1864, JOSEPH H. DAVIS, son of Benjamin and Patience Davis, of Durham, Me.

He is by occupation a carriage-maker.

Children:

4676. Frank E. (Davis), b. Dec. 9, 1865.
4677. Henry W., (Davis), b. May 28, 1867; d. Aug. 25, 1867.

3775.

ANNIE E. RICHARDSON[7] (*Ephraim*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born at Lewiston, Me., Jan. 9, 1828; married IRA HALE, of North Yarmouth, Me., September, 1847.

Children:

4678. Harriet W. (Hale), b. Oct., 1849; d. Feb. 27, 1868.
4679. Fannie C. (Hale), b. Dec. 25, 1851; m. DeClaire Bishop, who was b. in Portland, Me., Jan. 1, 1855.

The descendants, in the seventh generation, of Stephen,[2] the younger son of SAMUEL RICHARDSON,[1] now follow:

3886.

SAMUEL RICHARDSON[7] (*David*,[6] *Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of David[6] and Polly (Dearborn) Richardson; born in Plymouth, N. H., Aug. 3, 1791; married,

first, 1811, in Compton, Canada East, MEHITABLE SHURTLEFF,[6] born May 19, 1792, daughter of Joel[5] and Eunice (Scott) Shurtleff. She died in Compton, C. E., Aug. 28, 1842, aged 50. Second, in Compton, C. E., March 18, 1845, MRS. ABIGAIL (LADD) KATHON, a widow, born Oct. 21, 1793, daughter of John Ladd, of Lyndon, Vt. She died Feb. 4, 1869.

Mehitable Shurtleff,[6] the first wife, was daughter of Joel,[5] who was son of Benoni[4] (the twin), who was son of John,[3] son of William,[2] son of WILLIAM SHURTLEFF,[1] of Marshfield, the emigrant ancestor of all of the name in New England, and perhaps in the United States, and whose name first appears in Plymouth in 1634.

Samuel Richardson[7] removed with his father's family to Compton, and passed the remainder of his life there. He was a farmer, in moderate circumstances, and much respected in the town. He died June 13, 1866, aged 75.

His children, all born in Compton, and all by first wife, were:

4680. Susan Amanda,[8] b. Feb. 29, 1812; m. Sept. 4, 1839, in Compton, Joel Huntington. They removed to Bolivar County, Miss. He died Feb. 3, 1845. She died July 20, 1842. They had:
  4681. *Charles Oscar* (Huntington), b. Oct. 24, 1840; m. Louisa Atkinson.
  4682. *Eliza Amanda* (Huntington), b. April 27, 1842; m. Christopher Atkinson.
+4683. Roswell Minard,[8] b. April 7, 1814; m. Ann H. Hapgood.
+4684. Emeline,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1824; m. Jacob Gilson.
+4685. Caroline Amelia,[8] b. May 10, 1827; m. Andrew S. Macbean.
+4686. Charles Frederic,[8] b. March 30, 1831; m. Charlotte C. Savage.
4687. Adeline Louisa,[8] b. March 30, 1833; m. Jan. 25, 1859, George P. Barnet, b. Aug. 1, 1829, a well-to-do farmer in Compton. No children.
4688. Mary Maria,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1837; m. Enoch N. Clement, of Bath, N. H., April 29, 1862. They have one child:
  4689. *Grace* (Clement), b. in Lancaster, N. H., Oct. 4, 1862.

3887.

DANIEL CLOUGH RICHARDSON[7] (*David*,[6] *Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Plymouth, N. H., June 20, 1793; married OLIVE HUNTINGTON.

He was a millwright and mill owner. He died in Compton, C. E., May 28, 1851, aged 57 years, 11 months.

Children:

4690. Emma,[8] m. ———; d. in Hanson, Mass., 1872.
4691. Chauncey,[8] went "West."

3888.

SARAH RICHARDSON[7] (*David*,[6] *Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Plymouth, N. H., March 14, 1795; married EBENEZER BADGER, of Compton,

C. E., a descendant of the family of that name in Gilmanton, N. H. She died in Ohio.

Children:

4692. Joseph Smith (Badger), b. 1812; resides in Mendon, N. Y.
4693. Francis Cogswell (Badger), b. 1814; resides near Cleaveland, O.
4694. Mary Jane (Badger), m. Russell Frizzle; resides in Ohio.
4695. Sarah (Badger), m. George Lothrop; resides in Ohio.

3889.

Roswell Richardson[7] (*David*,[6] *Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Plymouth, N. H., June 24, 1797; married, first, ———; second, Louisa ——. He resides in Tulare County, California, 1875.

Children, by first wife:

4696. Georgiana Ann,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1852; m. James P. Flagg, June 30, 1871. They had:
Roswell P. (Flagg), b. April 18, 1872; d. Nov. 23, 1872.
4697. Benjamin Franklin,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1854.
4698. Gustavus Adolphus,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1856.

3890.

Henry Richardson[7] (*David*,[6] *Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David[6] and Polly Richardson; born in Plymouth, N. H., April 30, 1799; married Hannah Badger, of Compton, C. E., sister of Ebenezer Badger, the husband of Henry's sister, Sarah Richardson.

He was a farmer, and spent his life in Compton. He died Jan. 17, 1853. The wife died Aug. 21, 1858.

Their children were:

4699. Joseph Barclay,[8] b. Dec. 31, 1819; m. Eliza Grace, of Boston, 1842. He died in Compton, May 30, 1852. Children:
4700. *Hannah E.*[9]
4701. *Zoulette.*[9]
4702. Eliza,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1821; m. Julius B. Hill, March 19, 1839. Children:
4703. *Cynthia* (Hill), b. June 20, 1841; m. Nathaniel B. Smith, of Compton.
4704. *Percival* (Hill), b. Sept. 24, 1851; m. Cordelia Collins, of Lewiston, Me.
+4705. Henry R.,[8] b. March 6, 1824; m. Martha Rugg.
4706. William A.,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1825; unm.; d. March 30, 1850.
4707. Lydia A.,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1829; m. Jeremiah Chesley; resides in Barrington, N. H. They have a son:
John (Chesley), b. June, 1868.
4708. Charlotte C.,[8] b. April 15, 1831; m. Horace F. Robie, 1852; resides in Fitchburg, Mass., 1875.
4709. Parsons Smith,[8] b. June 16, 1833; unm.; in California.
4710. Sarah J.,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1835; m. Calvin D. Tower, 1858. They reside in Worcester, Mass. One child:
4711. *Grace Eliza* (Tower), b. September, 1858.
4712. Victoria A.,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1837; m. Robert Nelson. They reside in Brockville, C. W. Children: *Stella, William, Grace, Eliza, Nellie.*

3892.

MIRIAM SNOW RICHARDSON[7] (*David*,[6] *Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Danville, Vt., May 19, 1804; married WILLIAM BRENNAN, of Irish descent.

They removed to Gloucester, C. W., where both died.

Their children were:

4713. Eliza Ann (Brennan), } twins, born } m. John McVicar.
4714. Mary Ann (Brennan), } May 11, 1830; } m. John Gray.
4715. James Frederic (Brennan), b. Jan. 2, 1834; m. Mary Travor.
4716. Matilda (Brennan), b. Jan. 22, 1838; m. James Newton.
4716.[a] William David (Brennan), b. Dec. 29, 1840; m. Laura C. Smith, of Malone, N. Y. He graduated at Middlebury College; was a captain in the Union army in the war of the Rebellion; lost a foot in the service; was made major by brevet. He is now a lawyer in Malone, N. Y., 1875. She graduated at Vassar College.

3896.

ZEBADIAH RICHARDSON[7] (*Zebadiah*,[6] *Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Zebadiah[6] and Phebe (Charles) Richardson; born in Chatham, N. H., Sept. 1, 1794; married, first, about 1818, BETSEY CHILDERS, who died, 1850, after giving birth to eleven children. Second, MARY SMYDER, a widow, who is now living, February, 1875.

He enlisted in the regular army in 1812, at the age of eighteen, and remained therein seven years. He died April 27, 1858, aged 63 years and nearly 8 months.

His children, all by first wife, were:

4717. Zebadiah.[8]
4718. Phebe.[8]
4719. Nancy.[8]
4720. Minerva.[8]
4721. A son.
4722. Alfred,[8] } twins.
4723. Adeline,[8] }
4724. Elizabeth,[8] b. August, 1840; d. August, 1859.
4725. Noah.[8]
4726. Two infants.

No dates were given except in one instance. All are now deceased, February, 1875.

3899.

JONAS RICHARDSON[7] (*Zebadiah*,[6] *Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Chatham, N. H., about 1798; married PAMELA CHILDERS, sister of his brother Zebadiah's wife.

He removed to Mercer County, Ohio, and died there about 1837.

Children:

4727. John,[8] married and left children; d. ———.
4728. David,[8] married; has a large farm in Mercer County, Ohio; is now living, February, 1875.
4729. Simeon,[8] unm.; deceased.
4730. Elizabeth,[8] m. ———.

3900.

Joshua Richardson[7] (*Zebadiah*,[6] *Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Chatham, N. H., about 1799; he has been married twice, but names and dates were not reported.

He went to Ohio with his father's family in 1806; in his childhood, but while yet very young, went beyond their knowledge, perhaps enticed away, and his friends heard nothing from him for twenty-six or more years. It then appeared that he had obtained a home in Little Rock, Arkansas. He died there about 1870.

Some of his sons were in the rebel army. Names and dates and other particulars, are wanting. It is said that the noted rebel general, Bill Richardson [4731] was one of his sons.

3901.

Rev. Snow Richardson[7] (*Zebadiah*,[6] *Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and fourth son of Zebadiah[6] and Phebe (Charles) Richardson; born in Chatham, N. H., June 23, 1800; married, June 1, 1824, Mary McCame, born in Mason County, Kentucky, Sept. 23, 1800.

He went to Ohio with his father's family in 1806, and lived with them in Belmont, Hamilton, and Shelby Counties. He resided in Shelby County until 1853, when he removed to Yellow Springs, where he lived till his death in February, 1861.

He was engaged in agricultural pursuits till 1844, when he began to preach, and united with the Miami Christian Conference. He continued to preach as long as his health permitted.

"He possessed more than ordinary intellectual powers, and strong sympathies. He never seemed to tire under his arduous labors. He was an earnest man, a self-sacrificing Christian, and a true friend."

His death was caused by an abdominal tumor, of large size, Feb. 1, 1861.

His children were:

4732. Maria,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1825; m.; has three children.
4733. Thomas,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1826; m. first, Caroline A. Bowdle, March 1853. She died. He and a second wife are both living, February, 1875, in London, Ohio. He is a farmer.
4734. Eliza,[8] b. March 9, 1828; m. David Watson, M. D., of Belle Fontaine, Ohio.

4735. Caleb,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1830; m. Hannah Moshier, 1854. He is a carpenter; resides at Pleasant Gap, Missouri. He has two children living.
+4736. James M.,[8] b. April 8, 1832; m. Sarepta A. Maxwell.
+4737. D. William,[8] b. May 4, 1836; m. Mary F. Bowdle.
4738. John,[8] b. June 6, 1839; d. in 1851, in consequence of being thrown from a horse.

3904.

Eri Richardson[7] (*Zebadiah*,[6] *Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Fryeburg, Me., about 1806; married, first, Margery Stuart, who died two years afterwards, leaving no child. Second, Eva (Grant) Baylies, a widow.

He removed from Ohio to Arkansas about 1860; but soon after on the breaking out of the Rebellion, found it necessary to leave, and removed to some place in Iowa.

His children were:

4739. Mary.[8]
4740. Marcus.[8]
4741. Margery.[8]
4742. Phebe.[8]
4743. Thomas.[8]

3905.

Thomas Richardson[7] (*Zebadiah*,[6] *Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Zebadiah[6] and Phebe (Charles) Richardson; born probably in Belmont County, Ohio, in 1808; married Phebe Carter, about 1830.

Both of them died in 1860, or near that time, within a few hours of each other.

Children:

4744. Rachel.[8]
4745. Jemima,[8] d. young.
4746. Clarissa.[8]
4747. Newton.[8]
4748. David.[8]
4749. Milton,[8] d. 1860.

3909.

Susanna Richardson[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), daughter of Caleb[6] and Mehitable (Osgood) Richardson; born in Fryeburg, Me., March 16, 1811; married, in Warren County, Pa., Nov. 2, 1824, James Middleton, born Jan. 1, 1804.

They celebrated their golden wedding, Nov. 2, 1874. They reside in Pennsylvania, probably in Warren County.

Children:

4750. William (Middleton), deceased.
4751. Caleb Richardson (Middleton), living, February, 1875.
4752. Osgood (Middleton), deceased.
4753. Cyrus (Middleton), deceased.
4754. Mary Jane (Middleton), living, February, 1875.
4755. Mehitable Emeline (Middleton), deceased.
4756. Hannah (Middleton), deceased.

Of the above, only Caleb R. and Mary Jane are living, February, 1875.

3910.

JOHN OSGOOD RICHARDSON[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and eldest son of Caleb[6] and Mehitable (Osgood) Richardson; born in Fryeburg, Me., Dec. 6, 1812; married, 1831, MARY RICHARDSON,[7] born Oct. 29, 1808, his first cousin [3919], eldest daughter of his uncle, Rev. Joshua Richardson, of Fryeburg.

He was a blacksmith. Not long after marriage, he removed to Warren County, Pa., where he still lives, February, 1875. His wife Mary died in 1869.

Their children, all born in Warren County, Pa., have been:

4757. James B.,[8] b. 1833; m. Fanny Marble, 1859. He is a merchant. They now live at Sharon, Wisconsin, February, 1875. Children:
  4758. *Emma*,[9] b. in Warren Co., Pa.
  4759. *Ella*,[9] b. in Warren Co., Pa.
  4760. A son, b. in Illinois.
4761. Joshua H.,[8] b. 1835; m. Amanda Shay, 1858. He is a farmer, and lives in Warren Co., Pa. P. O. address, Tidioute, Warren Co., Pa. Children:
  4762. *Jessie*,[9] b. 1861; d. 1871.
  4763. *Lennie*,[9] b. 1863.
  4764. *Bert*,[9] b. 1869.
4765. Mary,[8] b. 1837; m. Jefferson Burton, 1860. Four children.
4766. Lavilla,[8] b. 1839; m. Markham Bingham, a farmer, 1863. Four children.
4767. John,[8] b. 1843; a soldier, slain at Gettysburg, July 1 to 3, 1863.
4768. William,[8] b. 1849; m. Emma Gregg, 1871. They have one son. P. O. address, Lottsville, Warren Co., Pa.
4769. George,[8] b. 1853.
4770. A son, d. in infancy.

3911.

DAVID NYE RICHARDSON[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Fryeburg, Me., Jan. 5, 1815; married, 1834, MARGARET COURSON, daughter of Anthony and Elizabeth Courson.

He went to Iowa in 1853, and died there, Nov. 21, 1853.

Children:

4771. Marilla,[8] b. 1836; m. —— Hessenan, 1851. One child.
4772. Mehitable,[8] b. 1838; m. ——Wray, 1859. Five children.
4773. Wilbur Fisk,[8] b. 1841; d. 1843.

4774. Caleb,[8] b. 1842; d. at the siege of Vicksburg, 1862.
4775. Helen,[8] b. 1845.
4776. Luther,[8] b. 1846.
4777. Delia,[8] b. 1848.
4778. David Nye,[8] b. 1851.

3912.

Cyrus Johnson Richardson[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Venango County, Pa., Sept. 16, 1816; married, 1836, Jane Siggins, daughter of George and Jane Siggins.

They live in Minnesota. Post-office address, Washington, P O., Minn.

Children:

4779. George Siggins,[8] b. 1837; has a wife and two children; lives in Kansas.
4780. Caleb,[8] b. 1839; d. 1859.
4781. Phebe Jane,[8] b. 1841; m. M. P. Hunter; has six children.
4782. Isaac Homer,[8] b. 1843; d. 1864, in the hands of the rebels, in their prison at Andersonville.
4783. Cyrus Young,[8] b. 1853.
4784. Alice,[8] b. 1856.

3914.

William Middleton Richardson[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Venango County, Pa., May 14, 1823; married, Sept. 17, 1846, Julia Ball, daughter of Isaac and Sally Ball.

He is a farmer. He lived many years in Venango County, Pa., but his P. O. address is now, 1866–1876, Fredonia, N. Y.

Children, all but the last born in Venango County, Pa.:

4785. Harriet Julia,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1848.
4786. Eva Alma,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1850; d. Nov. 6, 1856.
4787. Nora Alva,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1852; d. Feb. 3, 1855.
4788. William Cyrus,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1855; d. Jan. 1, 1857.
4789. Herbert Orlando,[8] b. March 20, 1858.
4790. Ernest Fremont,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1862.
4791. Dana Clyde,[8] b. in Fredonia, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1866.

3915.

Caleb Snow Richardson[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Warren County, Pa., April 15, 1827; married, June 19, 1849, Elizabeth Proper, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Proper.

He is a farmer in Warren County, Pa. P. O. address, Tidioute, Warren County, Pa.

Children, born in Venango County, Pa.:

4792. Livonia Bridget,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1852.
4793. Lindamine Maria,[8] b. April 25, 1854; m. John Stuart Breitenstein.

3920.

JOHN RICHARDSON[7] (*Joshua*,[6] *Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Rev. Joshua[6] and Mary (McIntire) Richardson; born in Fryeburg, Me., Nov. 3, 1810; married, first, MARY MCGILL, Oct. 14, 1834. She died May 25, 1851. Second, MRS. LYDIA B. MALLET, Feb. 15, 1872. He is a lumberman.

Children, all by first wife:

4794. Arthur M.,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1835; m. Henrietta M. Negus, March 19, 1861. Children:
  4795. *John*,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1862.
  4796. *Mary L.*,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1864; d. Oct. 28, 1872.
  4797. *Cordelia M.*,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1866.
  4798. *Elizabeth Ann*,[9] b. March 31, 1869.
  4799. *Isadora Malvina*,[9] b. April 9, 1871.
4800. Mary J.,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1837; m. Lucien F. Merritt, a clergyman. They have four children. P. O. address, Plummer, Venango County, Pa.
4801. Elizabeth Ann,[8] b. July 27, 1840; m. Robert W. Cohell, Aug. 28, 1858. They have three children. P. O. address, Tidioute, Warren County, Pa.
4802. Annice Cordelia,[8] b. 1843; m. L. H. Sprague, Sept. 9, 1862. He is a shipwright. P. O. address, Tidioute, Warren County, Pa. Warren County is not far from Lake Erie.

3921.

JOSEPH RICHARDSON[7] (*Joshua*,[6] *Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born June 29, 1812; married, June 8, 1837, NANCY PARSHALL, born Nov. 13, 1817.

He is by occupation an engineer. P. O. address, Tidioute, Warren County, Pa.

Children:

4803. Esther Ann,[8] b. May 5, 1838; m. January, 1854, Milton Smith, an oil merchant. They have four children. P. O. address, Modoc, Butler County, Pa.
4804. Elizabeth,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1840; m. January, 1872, C. A. Dier, of Chicago.
4805. Sarah J.,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1843; d. 1852.
4806. John P.,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1845; d. 1851.
4807. Charles Snow,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1848; living at Tidioute, Warren County, Pa., 1875.
4808. Hannie Jane,[8] b. March 10, 1851; m. M. C. Carnahan, July, 1871.

3922.

BENJAMIN RICHARDSON[7] (*Joshua*,[6] *Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), twin brother of the preceding; born in ——, Me., June 29, 1812; married LYDIA BROWN, Aug. 8, 1839.

He was a farmer in Warren County, Pa., and died Jan. 26, 1866.

Children:

4809. Samuel,[8] b. June 16, 1840; d. in the army, January, 1862.
4810. Luther,[8] b. May 23, 1842; d. April 21, 1857.
4811. Mary Jane,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1844; d. March 26, 1846.
4812. Harriet C.,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1845; m. Thomas P. Campbell, September, 1865. They have three children. Residence, Modoc, Butler County, Pa.
4813. Remember Joshua,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1849; d. 1851.
4814. Eunice,[8] b. March 29, 1850; d. April, 1857.
4815. George,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1852; living at Modoc, Butler County, Pa., 1875.
4816. Lafayette,[8] b. March 30, 1854; living at Lottsville, Pa., 1875.
4817. Snow,[8] b. July 12, 1858; living at Lottsville, Pa., 1875.

3925.

Lorenzo Dow Richardson[7] (*Joshua*,[6] *Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born June 29, 1819; married, in 1846, Maria Louisa Brown, who was born Sept. 29, 1827.

They reside in Tidioute, Warren County, Pa., and all their children now living, 1875, are there.

Children:

4818. Mary,[8] b. April 20, 1848; m. Charles DeRocher, 1869. Two children.
4819. Charlotte,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1850.
4820. Rufus Almond,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1855.
4821. Maria Louisa,[8] b. May 17, 1858.
4822. Margaret Loretta,[8] } twins, born
4823. Lorenzo Louis,[8] } July 15, 1860; } d. Sept. 20, 1860.
4824. Eunice Adell,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1864.

3937.

Phebe Wyman (*Miriam Richardson*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Amos*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), daughter of Joshua and Miriam (Richardson) Wyman; born in Cornish, N. H., Oct. 31, 1796; married, Sept. 22, 1819, Dea. James Ripley Wellman, of Cornish, son of James Wellman, who was a son of Rev. James Wellman, born in Lynn, Mass., 1723; graduated, Harvard College, 1744; installed first pastor of Cornish, Sept. 29, 1768; dismissed 1785; died Oct. 18, 1808, aged 85.

Phebe (Wyman) Wellman had, in a large measure, the worthy traits of her excellent mother, and all her children have followed in her steps. She was well informed, and possessed great loveliness of character. She is still living, March, 1875, in her seventy-ninth year.

Dea. James Ripley Wellman, her husband, under the advice of his venerable grandfather, began to prepare for college with a view to becoming a minister of the gospel; but an impediment in his speech, which he supposed might impair his usefulness as a public speaker, induced the relinquishment of that purpose. Yet

he was always a studious man, a great reader of books, and possessed more knowledge than many college graduates. He was a retiring, unobtrusive man, and a man of fine sense. He was also a model farmer, and for many years deacon of the Congregational Church in Cornish. He died Nov. 1, 1860. Both husband and wife enjoyed, in no common degree, the respect and love of all who knew them.

His mother, Alethea Ripley, was a descendant, of the sixth generation, from William Bradford, governor of Plymouth Colony.

His children, by Phebe Wyman, were:

+4825. Aurilla Phebe (Wellman), b. July 13, 1820; m. Dr. Alfred Hitchcock, of Fitchburg.
+4826. Joshua Wyman (Wellman), b. Nov. 28, 1821; m. Ellen Maria Holbrook.
4827. Mary Sophia (Wellman), b. Dec. 20, 1823; d. Jan. 10, 1842.
4828. Fidelia (Wellman), b. Aug. 13, 1825; m. Homer O. Hitchcock, M. D., of Kalamazoo, Mich.
4829. Catharine Hamlet (Wellman), b. May 31, 1827.
+4830. James Ripley (Wellman), b. July 27, 1829; m. Louisa H. Wood
4831. Albert Erasmus (Wellman), b. Feb. 21, 1838.

3955.

Rev. Daniel Ford Richardson[7] (*David*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Amos*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of David[6] and Sarah Goodwin (Ford) Richardson, of Cornish, N. H.; born there, Aug. 16, 1807; unmarried.

He joined the Baptist Church in Cornish in the spring of 1819, with his mother and eldest brother and sister, the sister being only a little more than seven years old, while his own age lacked some months of twelve. He was prepared for college at Kimball Union Academy, in Meriden, in the town of Plainfield, N. H.; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1831; studied divinity in the seminary at Andover, graduating 1834; was professor of Latin and Greek at the Wake Forest College, North Carolina, about five years, from 1834; was ordained as a Baptist minister there, April 8, 1838; was pastor of the Baptist Church in Cavendish, Vt., two years; was minister three years at Mason Village, N. H., and five years at East Hanover; supplied the Baptist Church at Meriden, N. H., about five years, and at West Plainfield, N. H, about the same length of time. Some time previous to 1850 he took up his residence at Hanover, for in that year he was a delegate from Hanover in the convention assembled to revise the constitution of New Hampshire; in 1850 and 1851 he represented Hanover in the State Legislature; he was postmaster at Hanover five years; was several years treasurer of the Dartmouth Savings Bank, and a director of the Dartmouth Bank.

His feeble health now—December, 1874—mostly confines him at home.

3958.

Rev. Horace Richardson[7] (*David*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Amos*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Cornish, N. H., Dec. 2, 1814; married Sarah H. Rand, of Keene, N. H., Jan. 11, 1847.

He graduated at Dartmouth College, 1841; pursued the study of divinity at the Baptist Theological Seminary at Newton, Mass., till 1844; was ordained pastor of the Baptist Church in Keene, N. H., in 1845; was there several years; spent several years as pastor in West Acton, Mass.; was next a pastor in Iowa City, Iowa; then ten years at Amada County, California; then at San Pablo, California.

Had three sons and three daughters, whose names have not been reported.

3960.

Martha Rhoda Richardson[7] (*David*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Amos*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), daughter of David[6] and Sarah (Goodwin) Richardson; born in Cornish, N. H., Sept. 8, 1818; married Rev. Jonathan Simonds Herrick, a Baptist minister of Warner, also of Rumney and Hanover, all of New Hampshire. He also was the husband of her cousin Sarah[7] [3966].

Martha was educated at the New Hampton Seminary, New Hampshire, and was a teacher some years in North Carolina before her marriage. She died at Rumney, N. H., March 17, 1852, aged 34 years. She left four children. Her two sons graduated at Dartmouth College in 1873, and are now successful teachers.

Her children are :

4832. Maria Elmina (Herrick), b. Dec. 19, 1846.
4833. James Day (Herrick), b. June 4, 1848.
4834. Martha Jane (Herrick), b. Feb. 18, 1850.
4835. Daniel Ford Richardson (Herrick), b. Jan. 10, 1852.

3961.

David Sidney Richardson[7] (*David*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Amos*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Cornish, N. H., Sept. 1, 1821; married Cleora Stone, of Cornish, sister of Josiah Francis Stone, of Winchester, near Boston.

He was prepared for college at the seminary at New Hampton, N. H., and was further educated at Dartmouth College, but was not able to graduate on account of imperfect health. He afterwards received from Wake Forest College, North Carolina, the honorary degree of A. M. He is a professor at Mobile, Ala. He has had four children, only one of whom is living, November, 1874.

3988.

ROWENA WILLIAMS RICHARDSON[7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), daughter of John[6] and Patty (Everett) Richardson, of Attleborough, Mass.; born there, May 20, 1809; married ANSON PEASLEE MORRILL, born in Belgrade, County of Kennebec, Me., June 10, 1803. He was one of fourteen children of Peaslee and Nancy (Macomber) Morrill, of that place. A younger brother of his is Hon. Lot M. Morrill, a distinguished United States Senator from Maine. Their father removed from South Berwick, in the County of York, Me.

Anson P. Morrill was brought up on a farm; was early engaged in trade, and more recently in the manufacture of woolen goods in Readfield, Me., where he still lives. He removed to Madison, in Somerset County, Me., and represented that town in the legislatures of 1834 and 1844. He has held many municipal and State offices; was appointed State Land Agent by Governor Hubbard in 1850, holding that office for four years.

In 1853, 1854, and 1855, he headed the organization of the Republican party in Maine, separating from the Democratic party, to which he had previously belonged, on the double issue of opposition to the extension of slavery and to the licensing of the sale of intoxicating liquors. As the consequence, he was chosen governor of the State of Maine in 1855, continuing in office one year. In 1862, he was elected representative of the third Maine district in the Thirty-seventh Congress.

The war being over, he was appointed by Governor Chamberlain a member of the commission on the equalization of the municipal war debts of the State in 1867, but declined a re-appointment in 1868.

Notwithstanding his connection with the Universalist denomination, he so commanded the respect and confidence of the community that for many years he has been a trustee of the literary institution at Kent's Hill, Readfield, founded and sustained by the Methodists.

He and his wife are both living in Readfield, February, 1876.

Their children have been:

+4836. Ellen Frances (Morrill), b. Nov. 10, 1829; m. Richard M. Mills.
+4837. Rowena Caroline (Morrill), b. April 24, 1839; m. Charles W. Goddard.
Two children died in infancy.

3997.

NATHAN HENRY RICHARDSON[7] (*Wyman*,[6] *Wyman*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Timothy*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Wyman[6] and Deliverance (Bolles) Richardson; born in Swanzey, N. H., May 31, 1823; married MARTHA ANN BARBER, May 31, 1849. She was a native of Marlborough, Mass. They live in Athol, Mass.

Children:

4838. Myra Bolles,[8] b. May 1, 1850.
4839. Maurice Howe,[8] b. Dec. 31, 1851; teacher in the High School, Salem.
4840. Charles Franklin,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1863.
4841. Mark Wyman,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1867.

4006.

WILLIAM RICHARDSON[7] (*Otis*,[6] *Henry*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), second son of Otis[6] and Jedidah (Tilton) Richardson; born in Belgrade, Me., Feb. 5, 1803; married, first, MARY WILSON, in Gatesville, N. C. She died, and he married a second and a third wife.

He graduated at Waterville College; went to North Carolina in 1831, and soon after married. From Gatesville he removed to Waynesborough, in Western Tennessee. He left his third wife, whose name is not reported, a widow, Aug. 8, 1866.

His children were,

By first wife:

4842. Emma.[8]
4843. Mary.[8]

By third wife:

4844. Ida.[8]
4845. William.[8]

4008.

GEORGE RICHARDSON[7] (*Otis*,[6] *Henry*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding and third son of Otis[6] and Jedidah (Tilton) Richardson; born in Mercer, Somerset County, Me., July 17, 1807; married, first, MERIBAH TAYLOR, daughter of Samuel Taylor, of Belgrade, Jan. 13, 1831. She died April 29, 1872. Second, in New Bedford, Dec. 10, 1874, SARAH M. HOWLAND, daughter of Geo. Mitchell, of Nantucket. He now lives in Portland.

Children, all born in Belgrade:

4846. George Luther,[8] b. April 19, 1834; d. Oct. 28, 1852.
4847. P. Elizabeth,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1838; m. James Plummer in Fairfield, Dec. 16, 1859.
4848. Joseph Taylor,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1843; m. Mary Elmer Farr, daughter of Isaac Farr, of West Gardiner, Me., Dec. 3, 1863. Children:
  4849. *Lena Mabel*,[9] b. Nov. 17, 1864.
  4850. *Ida Meribah*,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1868.

Eighth Generation.

4109.

George A. Richardson[8] (*Barnabas*,[7] *Barnabas*,[6] *Barnabas*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Barnabas[7] and Rachel (Perkins) Richardson; born in Woburn, May 2, 1816; married Harriet Leathe, of Reading, Nov. 28, 1839.

They lived in Reading.

Children:

4851 Florence Weston,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1840; m. Reuben Dexter Temple.
4852. George A.,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1844; m. Harriet C. Danforth, Dec. 22, 1867.
4853. Everett Brooks,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1848; m. Emma M. Richardson [4971½], daughter of Stephen Kendall Richardson, Oct. 4, 1871. They had:
4854. *Nellie Adelia*,[10] b. Nov. 9, 1874.
4855. Arthur Stanley,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1850; m. Caroline Eaton, Nov. 4, 1872. They had:
4856. *Ernest Stanley*,[10] b. Feb. 3, 1874.
4857. Chester Clinton,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1852; d. Aug. 18, 1853.
4858. Chester Clifton,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1856.

4126.

Charles Reuel Richardson[8] (*Reuel*,[7] *Abijah*,[6] *Barnabas*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Reuel[7] and Betsey (Davis) Richardson; born in Peterborough, N. H., July 10, 1827; married Mary E. Fay, of Peterborough, Sept. 10, 1850.

Children:

4859. Alfretta,[9] m. Josiah Nay.
4860. Clara E.,[9] m. Jesse P. Swett.
4861. Frederic.[9]
4862. Eugene,[9] } twins. } Eugene d. Jan. 1, 1861.
4863. Imogene,[9] }
4864. Mary Josephine.[9]
4865. Fanny J.[9]

4127.

Mary Eliza Richardson[8] (*Reuel*,[7] *Abijah*,[6] *Barnabas*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Peterborough, N. H., July 31, 1829; married Solomon Garfield, of Peterborough, Sept. 6, 1858.

Children:

4866. Martin P. (Garfield).
4867. Frank (Garfield).
4868. Archibald (Garfield).
4869. Jane Pearl (Garfield).

4133.

Luke Felton Richardson[8] (*Malachi*,[7] *Abijah*,[6] *Barnabas*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Malachi[7] and Tamasin (Greenwood) Richardson, of Dublin, N. H.; born there, Sept. 13, 1839; married Mary Rebecca Eaton, Sept. 13, 1864.

He is a farmer. They live in West Peterborough, N. H.

Children:

4870. Wilson Bickford,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1865.
4871. Eugene Felton,[9] b. March 28, 1870; d. Dec. 9, 1872.
4872. Cora Bell,[9] b. Jan. 3, 1873; d. Jan. 3, 1874.
4873. Herbert Felton,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1874; d. Feb. 15, 1875.

4182.

William Coolidge Richardson[8] (*William S.*,[7] *Job*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Jacob*,[3] *John*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of William Shepard Richardson; born in Charlestown, Mass., July 19, 1834; married Sarah Wellington, Sept. 30, 1855.

He died Dec. 30, 1866.

Their children were:

4874. Caroline Louisa,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1856.
4875. Nancy Symmes,[9] b. April 25, 1858.
4876. William Clapp,[9] b. May 31, 1861.
4877. Anna Gertrude,[9] b. March 18, 1863.
4878. Walter Frank,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1866.

4207.

Horatio Bird Richardson[8] (*Reuel*,[7] *Gideon*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Reuel[7] and Orra (Bird) Richardson; born in Saxonville, Mass., Feb. 10, 1813; married Nancy Webb, of Bedford, Ind., May 18, 1842.

Children:

4879. Reuel,[9] b. May 19, 1843; d. Aug. 25, 1843.
4880. Orra,[9] b. 1844.

4208.

Mary Bird Richardson[8] (*Reuel*,[7] *Gideon*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born Nov. 22, 1814; married Daniel Lawrence, of Concord, Mass., April 22, 1839.

Children:

4881. Edward Richardson (Lawrence), b. March 4, 1840.
4882. Charles Henry (Lawrence), b. April 2, 1842.

4215.

ELBRIDGE GERRY RICHARDSON[8] (*Josiah*,[7] *Gideon*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Josiah[7] and Nancy (Brown) Richardson, of Sudbury, Mass.; born there, Sept. 26, 1810; married MELINDA CLARK, of Saco, Me., Feb. 10, 1830.

Children:

4883. Charles A.,[9] b. October, 1830.
4884. Elbridge Gerry,[9] b. January, 1833; d. October, 1833.
4885. Melinda F.,[9] b. December, 1834; d. January, 1836.
4886. William B., b. March, 1837.
4887. George E.,[9] b. June, 1839.
4888. Nancy B.,[9] b. September, 1841.
4889. Abby F.,[9] b. April, 1843.

4224.

BENJAMIN HEMENWAY RICHARDSON[8] (*Benjamin Hemenway*,[7] *Gideon*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Benjamin H.[7] and Emily (Cutter) Richardson, of Sudbury, Mass.; born there, May 21, 1821; married, first, April 18, 1843, HANNAH SOPHIA FAY, of Southborough, Mass., who died April 13, 1865. Second, EMMA A. ELLIOT, of Milford, N. H., Sept. 13, 1866.

They reside in South Sudbury, Mass.

Children, all born in Sudbury,

By first wife, Hannah:

4890. Anna M.,[9] b. July 1, 1848; m. George T. Smith, of Sudbury, May 24, 1868. She died Nov. 6, 1868.
4891. Merrick L.,[9] b. May 11, 1850.
4892. Clifford W.,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1853.
4893. Waldo Flint,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1855.
4894. Emily Cutter,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1858.
4895. Leonard F.,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1860.
4896. Ralph L.,[9] b. June 4, 1863.

By second wife, Emma:

4897. Nellie M.,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1868.

4226.

JAMES THOMPSON RICHARDSON[8] (*Benjamin H.*,[7] *Gideon*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Sudbury, Feb. 19, 1826; married, first, Sept. 6, 1854, ELECTA ALICE BUEL, of Springfield, Mass. She died May 14, 1861. Second, June 7, 1870, SUSAN A. (SHERMAN) PARMENTER, a widow. They reside in Springfield, Mass.

Issue by first wife:

4898. Electa Alice,[9] b. in Springfield, March 31, 1861.

4227.

MARY JANE RICHARDSON[8] (*Benjamin H.*,[7] *Gideon*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Sudbury, Jan. 11, 1828; married FRANK S. ALLEN, of Sudbury, Dec. 12, 1854.

For a time they resided in Louisville, Ky. At that place the husband died, Feb. 15, 1874. The widow resides at present, September, 1874, with her friends in South Sudbury, Mass.

Children:

4899. Percy W. (Allen), b. Jan. 1, 1856.
4900. Charles F. (Allen), b. March 23, 1860.
4901. John P. (Allen), b. Jan. 12, 1865.

4231.

WILLIAM ALLEN RICHARDSON[8] (*William*,[7] *Gideon*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of William[7] and Synia (Higgins) Richardson, of Lexington and Louisville, Ky.; born at New Orleans, Feb. 20, 1819; married, Oct. 21, 1841, MARY CHURCHILL SHORT, daughter of Dr. Charles W. Short, a distinguished botanist, and for many years Professor of Materia Medica in the Medical Department of Transylvania University. The wife of Dr. Short was Mary Churchill.

Mr. Richardson is a merchant and manufacturer.

Their children were:

4902. William,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1842; m. December, 1863, Sallie Holloway, of Missouri. They have three children:
  4903. *William Allen*,[10] b. Sept. 13, 1864.
  4904. *Lucy Churchill*,[10] b. Jan. 10, 1869.
  4905. *James Holloway*,[10] b. Jan. 22, 1875.
4906. Charles Short,[9] b. June 6, 1844; d. Dec. 9, 1848.
4907. Allen,[9] b. Sept. 9. 1846; d. Feb. 4, 1849.
4908. Mary Churchill,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1848; m. John F. Henry, of Burlington, Iowa, Sept. 30, 1869. They have:
  Violet (Henry), b. Jan. 18, 1871.
4909. Annie Allen,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1854.
4910. Emily,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1864.

All the living reside in or near Louisville, Ky.

4233.

MARY RICHARDSON[8] (*William*,[7] *Gideon*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Lexington, Ky., June 11, 1821; married, May 30, 1843, to WILLIAM BURKE BELKNAP, an iron merchant, of Louisville, Ky.*

---

* The BELKNAP FAMILY.

The Belknap family, it is believed, was originally German. Early in the history of our country, it is said, there came from Liverpool, Eng., four brothers of this name, all of whom settled in Massachusetts; one in Boston, one in Salem, one in Haverhill, and one died soon after his arrival. Some of their descendants were among the early settlers of New Hampshire.

Joseph Belknap some time after settled in Brimfield, Mass., a town incor-

He was a son of Morris Burke Belknap, who was born in South Brimfield, now the town of Wales, in Hampden County, Mass., June 25, 1780. The date of the son's birth is not reported. The mother of Mr. William B. Belknap was Phebe Locke, daughter of Sylvanus Thompson and Mehitable Brewer, of Brimfield.

He, William, at the age of twenty-three, settled in Louisville, Ky., as an iron merchant, and was subsequently a manufacturer of iron.

The children of Wm. B. Belknap and Mary his wife have been:

4911. Frances Smith (Belknap), b. April 29, 1844; d. Feb. 8, 1849.
4912. Caroline Richardson (Belknap), b. July 2, 1846; m. June 6, 1865, Charles James Fox Allen, a graduate of Yale College of the class of 1855, but for some years past an iron merchant in Louisville, Ky. He has a beautiful home in the vicinity of Louisville, enjoys a high social position and great personal popularity. He was the son of Charles J. F. Allen and Mary Willis, of Pittsfield, Mass. The parents resided in South Boston in 1857 and previously. Their children are:
  4913. *William Belknap* (Allen), b. Dec. 10, 1867.
  4914. *Lafon* (Allen), b. August, 1871.
  4915. *Ethel* (Allen), b. Jan. 12, 1873.
4916. William Richardson (Belknap), b. March 28, 1849; graduated at the Sheffield Scientific School, New Haven, Ct., and married, Dec. 2, 1874, Alice Trumbull Silliman, daughter of Professor Benjamin Silliman, the younger, and his wife, Susan Forbes, of New Haven.
4917. Lucy (Belknap), b. May 9, 1854; unm. in 1876.
4918. Morris Burke (Belknap), b. June 7, 1856; a student in Yale College, February, 1876.

4234.

Rev. Richard Higgins Richardson[8] (*William*,[7] *Gideon*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of William[7] and Synia (Higgins) Richardson; born in Lexington, Ky., Sept. 4, 1823; married, Sept. 7, 1853, Octavia Woodbridge, daughter of Rev. John and Mary Ann (Seymour) Woodbridge, of Hadley, Mass.

He graduated at the College of New Jersey, Princeton, 1844, and entered Princeton Theological Seminary the same year; graduated 1847, and remained one year as resident graduate;

---

porated July 14, 1731, then called the district of Holland. His wife was Miss Morris, aunt of Robert Morris. His children were John, William, Daniel, Hannah, and Mary. Many of the descendants of this family settled in the State of New York.

William Belknap, the second son, had for his second wife Anna Burke. They had six daughters and one son, Morris Burke.

Morris Burke Belknap, the only son, was the father of William Burke Belknap in the text. He was one of a colony who settled in Marietta, Ohio; whence he returned and settled in Worcester, Mass., in 1810 or 1811; thence he removed to Pittsburgh, Pa., 1816; thence he removed to Tennessee, and erected large iron furnaces and mills in Nashville. He removed to Smithland, Ky., at the mouth of Cumberland River, with the view of doing the same thing there, when he died, July 26, 1827.

There was a Joseph Belknap in Boston, June, 1657, and a Nathaniel Belknap in 1734, but whether of this family is not known.

thence to Chicago, Ill., where he founded the North Presbyterian Church, and was ordained and installed as pastor, Nov. 19, 1848. He became pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Mahopac Falls, N. Y., January, 1860; of the First Presbyterian Church in Newburyport, Mass., January, 1864, and of the Fourth Presbyterian Church in Trenton, N. J., Nov. 1, 1868, which position he now occupies. He received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from the College of New Jersey, Princeton, December, 1867.

He has taken a lively interest in this Memorial, and has contributed valuable aid.

His children have been:

4919. Niva,[9] b. Jan. 21, 1855; d, July 29, 1856.
4920. Allan Seymour,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1857; d. Aug. 20, 1864.
4921. Thera,[9] b. July 16, 1859; d. Aug. 9, 1864.
4922. Klyda,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1865.
4923. Elliott Verne,[9] b. March 4, 1868.

4236.

Dr. Tobias Gibson Richardson[8] (*William*,[7] *Gideon*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of William[7] and Synia (Higgins) Richardson; born in Lexington, Ky., Jan. 3, 1827; married, first, August, 1853, Sarah E. Short, daughter of Dr. Charles W. Short, a distinguished botanist, already mentioned, and sister to his brother William's wife. She died on the Mississippi River, Feb. 2, 1866. Second, November, 1868, Ida Slocum, a daughter of Cuthbert Slocum, merchant of New Orleans, and Cora Harrison.

He graduated at the Medical School of Louisville, Ky., and served that institution as demonstrator of anatomy several years. In 1855, he accepted the Professorship of Anatomy in the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia, and in 1858, the same chair in the University of Louisiana, at New Orleans. He is now, 1876, Professor of Surgery and Dean of the Faculty in that school. He is author of a work on Anatomy and Surgery.

In February, 1866, a most terrible calamity overtook him. His professional engagements required his presence at New Orleans, and he was in that city awaiting the coming of his family to join him. His wife and their three children, being all who were then living, were descending the Mississippi River in the steamer W. R. Carter, and were now near Vicksburg, Miss. It was the night of the second of February; the night was dark, the weather cold, and by some inexcusable carelessness the boiler of the steamer exploded, involving the destruction of near three hundred lives, including the entire family of Dr. Richardson. Such a sorrow can very seldom happen to any individual.

The children of this deeply afflicted man were:

4924. Lucy,[9] b. May 9, 1854; d. Feb. 2, 1866, in the manner already stated.
4925. Charles Short,[9] b. April 11, 1856; d. Feb. 2, 1866, in same manner.

4926. John Cleves,[9] b. July 11, 1858; d. Feb. 2, 1866, in same manner.
4927. Infant son, born and died March 20, 1861.
4928. Lee Gibson,[9] b. March 9, 1863; d. Nov. 26, 1865.

4237.

Lawrence Richardson[8] (*William*,[7] *Gideon*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Lexington, Ky., Sept. 7, 1828; married, Nov. 29, 1854, Alice Walker, daughter of James Walker and Mary Norvell, of Nashville, Tennessee.

He is by occupation a manufacturer, and resides at Louisville, Kentucky.

Children:

4929. Fanny,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1855; d. Aug. 4, 1871.
4930. Walker,[9] b. July 18, 1857; a student in Centre College, Ky.
4931. Alice Norvell,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1859.
4932. Lawrence Douglas,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1860; d. Aug. 19, 1864.
4933. Charles Cleves,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1865.
4934. Lucy Morgan,[9] b. June 6, 1868.
4935. Caroline,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1869; d. Dec. 28, 1869.
4936. Francis Warren,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1872.
4937. An infant son, d. April, 1874.

4300.

Harriet Atwood Hunt (*Lucy Richardson*,[7] *Luther*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), daughter of Lucy Richardson[7] by her husband, Gardner Hunt; born in Sudbury, Mass., Feb. 20, 1816; married Charles Hunt, April 25, 1839.

Their children were:

4938. Henry Gardner (Hunt), b. April 6, 1840; d. Aug. 29, 1842.
4939. Leora Prentiss (Hunt), b. July 14, 1842; m. William H. Young, Dec. 10, 1867.
4940. Harriet Elizabeth (Hunt), b. Nov. 12, 1844; m. Samuel S. Gleason, April 7, 1864.
4941. Maryon Amelia (Hunt), b. June 4, 1847.

4301.

Emory Hunt (*Lucy Richardson*,[7] *Luther*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Sudbury, Jan. 19, 1818; married Alice H. Brown, born June 2, 1818.

Children:

4942. Theodore Emory (Hunt), b. March 21, 1841.
4943. Lucetta Hinckley (Hunt), b. Sept. 1, 1842.
4944. Franklin Howard (Hunt), b. Sept. 30, 1844.
4945. Frederic Allan (Hunt), b. July 20, 1846; d. Aug. 27, 1847.
4946. Henrietta Alice (Hunt), b. March 28, 1848.
4947. George Washington (Hunt), b. Aug. 13, 1850.
4948. Marie Louise (Hunt), b. Nov. 7, 1852.
4949. Edward Browne (Hunt), b. Feb. 19, 1855.
4950. Hattie Howe (Hunt), b. April 22, 1857.
4951. Jennie Prentiss (Hunt), b. April 23, 1859.
4952. Isabelle Adams (Hunt), b. Oct. 31, 1861.

4302.

Elizabeth Ann Richardson[8] (*Luther*,[7] *Luther*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest daughter of Luther[7] and Nancy (Stetson) Richardson; born in Waltham, Mass., June 7, 1824 (probably 1823); married William Stearns, of Waltham. They lived in Waltham. She died April 10, 1864.

Children, born in Waltham:

4953. William E. (Stearns), b. Aug. 9, 1841; m. June, 1868, Marietta L. Moulton, of Lynn. He was captain in the Fifteenth New Hampshire Regiment, and served in the army all through the war of the Rebellion.
4954. Anna R. (Stearns), b. April 22, 1846; m. Lyman W. Colby, of Dunbarton, N. H., May, 1870.

4303.

Lucy Amanda Richardson[8] (*Luther*,[7] *Luther*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 14, 1825; married Dr. Isaac N. Swasey, of Bath, Me., Dec. 2, 1844.

As appears from the following record, they have resided in several places.

Children:

4955. Frederic Garrison (Swasey), b. at Newburyport, Oct. 22, 1846.
4956. Charles Edwin (Swasey), b. at Fall River, July 18, 1848.
4957. Sarah Ella (Swasey), b. at Fall River, October, 1850.
4958. Mary Elizabeth (Swasey), b. at Fall River, October, 1852.
4959. Margaret Mills (Swasey), b. at Nantucket, February, 1855.
4960. Samuel Longfellow (Swasey), b. at Milford, Mass., Oct. 3, 1857.
4961. Lena Anderson (Swasey), b. at Sandwich, Mass., July, 1861.
4962. Lucy Richardson Swasey), b. at Yonkers, N. Y., May, 1866.
4963. Nancy Stetson (Swasey), b. at Yonkers, N. Y., October, 1868.

4304.

Charles Lowell Richardson[8] (*Luther*,[7] *Luther*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Lowell, Mass., May 14, 1827; married, first, June 13, 1855, Mary B. Winch, daughter of Francis and Almira (Stetson) Winch, of Nashua, N. H. She died Feb. 21, 1871. Second, Mrs. Harriet B. Gillis, of Manchester, N. H., Oct. 21, 1874.

He resides in Manchester, N. H., 1874.

Children by first wife:

4964. Margaret Lowell,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1857.
4965. Charles Lowell,[9] b. July 3, 1865; d. Aug. 27, 1866.

4305.

Edwin Prentiss Richardson[8] (*Luther*,[7] *Luther*,[6] *Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Lowell, Mass., April 22, 1829; married, May 4, 1852,

MYRA B. HARADEN, daughter of Isaac and Lucy Haraden, of Amherst, N. H.

He was Assistant Engineer in the United States Navy in the war of the Rebellion. His home is Manchester, N. H.

Children, born in Manchester:

4966. Harriet Josephine,[9] b. Sept. 3, 1855.
4967. Myra Prentiss,[9] b. July 1, 1860.
4968. Edwin Luther,[9] b. March 25, 1864.

4336.

REUBEN RICHARDSON[8] (*Reuben*,[7] *Reuben*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Reuben*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Reuben[7] and Miranda (Matthews) Richardson, of Stoneham; born there, Jan. 20, 1831; married, June 28, 1860, MARY ELIZABETH RICHARDSON,[8] born Feb. 12, 1837, daughter of Oliver Wyman and Ruth Gould Richardson;[7] they were cousins, of Stoneham. [See 3211.]

He built a large shop in Stoneham for the manufacture of shoes, and pursued that business six or eight years. He abandoned that business, his health failing, and removed to Winchester, an adjoining town. He died of consumption in Winchester, Jan. 22, 1870, aged 39.

After his death, his estate in Winchester was purchased by the compiler of this volume in June, 1870.

His widow and children reside in Woburn.

Children:

4969. Kate Ruthine.[9]
4970. Mary Elizabeth.[9]

4415.

STEPHEN KENDALL RICHARDSON[8] (*Stephen*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Deacon Stephen[7] and Lucy (Kendall) Richardson; born in Woburn, April 23, 1818; married ADELIA M. WESTON, of Woburn, May 14, 1839.

They lived in Woburn.

Children, born in Woburn:

4971. John Kendall,[9] b. July 11, 1843; was fitted for college at the Woburn High School; graduated Amherst College, 1869; was three years an instructor in Amherst College; was two terms principal of the Amherst High School; went to Germany; traveled in Europe; is now teacher of Latin and Greek in the Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass.; married Louisa C. Shepard, Aug. 18, 1869. No children.

4971½. Emma M.,[9] b. 184–; m. Everett Brooks Richardson [4853], Oct. 4, 1871.

Probably there were others.

4558.

CHARLES TYNG RICHARDSON[8] (*William F.*,[7] *Eleazar T. F.*,[6] *Gideon*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of William Fox Richardson;[7] born in Boston, Jan. 6, 1840; married, Dec. 25, 1867, CHARLOTTE ANN ESTABROOK, born Oct. 4, 1843, daughter of Joseph E. and Mary Ann (Porter), Estabrook, of Concord, N. H.

His mother dying when he was very young, he lived till he was ten years of age with his mother's mother, the wife of William Messinger, in Wrentham, Mass. After this, till seventeen and a half years old, he lived with his grandmother Colby in New London. This lady was the wife of Hon. Anthony Colby, who was governor of New Hampshire one year.* She had been the widow of Eleazar T. F. Richardson, of Boston, the eminent bookseller, who died in 1829 [see 2483]. At the age last mentioned, 1857, he entered the Freshman class in Dartmouth College, graduating in 1861. Ever since 1861, he has been in the iron business in Boston, the firm being Joyce & Richardson, with the exception of one year, 1862–3, when he served in the war against the Rebellion, in North Carolina, as Commissary Sergeant, of the Forty-fifth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.

His children are:

4972. Laura Estabrook,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1868.
4973. Elizabeth Messinger,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1870.

4569.

CHARLES RICHARDSON[8] (*David*,[7] *David*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of David[7] and Susan (Libby) Richardson, of Limington, Me.; born there, July 24, 1825; married, 1847, OLIVE T. DORR, born Oct. 26, 1827, daughter of Charles Dorr, of Sutton, Mass.

Their children have been:

4974. Alonzo L.,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1848.
4975. Eugene A.,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1850.
4976. Ella A.,[9] b. Dec. 29, 1852.
4977. Emma L.,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1854.
4978. Ida M.,[9] b. June 15, 1856.
4979. Albert J.,[9] b. April 17, 1858.

---

* The mention of Governor Colby recalls to the compiler's memory the very pleasant acquaintance he enjoyed with that gentleman and his father, when teaching a district school in New London in the winter of 1827–8. It also recalls to mind a son and daughter of Mr. Colby who were under my care, of whom the daughter Susan was some years preceptress of the New Hampton Literary Institution, and about 1852 became the wife of James B. Colgate, of New York City, now, 1874, President of the New York Gold Board. "She is beloved by everybody," is the report which has come to me. Gov. Colby died July 20, 1873, aged 80. Mrs. Colby is still living, April, 1874.

4572.

David M. Richardson[8] (*David*,[7] *David*,[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Limington, Me., March 4, 1832; married, Sept. 6, 1853, Susan M. Dustin, born Oct. 30, 1836, daughter of Rev. Caleb Dustin, of Derry, N. H., a descendant of Thomas and Hannah Dustin, of Haverhill, Mass. Mrs. Dustin was the woman who performed the daring exploit of killing and scalping ten Indians on an island in Merrimack River, at the mouth of Contoocook River, and near the line which now separates Concord, N. H., from Boscawen. This was a few days after the attack on Haverhill, which took place March 15, 1697. A monument has just been erected in commemoration of this brave act.

The children of David M. and Susan Richardson are:

4980. Norman T.,[9] b. March 27, 1854.
4981. Groveland D.,[9] b. March 13, 1856.
4982. Cora M.,[9] b. May 9, 1859.
4983. Henry H.,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1861.
4984. Mabel L.,[9] b. March 2, 1865.
4985. Mary F.,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1868.
4986. Harry E.,[9] b. March 20, 1871.

4620.

Cyrus Hamlin Walker (*Mary Richardson*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Rev. Elkanah and Mary (Richardson) Walker, missionaries among the Spokan Indians in Oregon; born at Waiilutpu, Oregon Territory, Dec. 7, 1838; married, at Forest Grove, Oregon, Feb. 15, 1859, Lucy Maria Tanner.

He and his brothers, Marcus and John, enlisted as private soldiers in the First Regiment of Oregon Volunteer Infantry, Dec. 1, 1864, during the war of the Rebellion. He was promoted to be first lieutenant, Dec. 26, 1864, and "mustered in" with Co. B, of said regiment, the same day. He continued with the regiment till July 23, 1866, when he and his brother John and the remainder of the company were "mustered out," or discharged. His brother Marcus had been mustered out in the January preceding.

One child of his is reported:

4987. Lucy Adela (Walker), b. at Camp Lander, near Old Fort Hall, Idaho Territory, Jan. 13, 1866.

4621.

Abigail Boutwell Walker (*Mary Richardson*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born at Tshimakain, Oregon Territory, May 24, 1840; married, at Forest Grove, Oregon, Sept. 15, 1863, James Anderson Karr. They reside at Hoquiam, Washington Territory.

Their children are:

4988. Mary Olive (Karr), b. Aug. 22, 1865.
4989. Beatrice (Karr), b. Feb. 22, 1867.
4990. Elkanah Walker (Karr), b. at Forest Grove, Oregon, Feb. 19, 1869.
4991. Cyrus James (Karr), } twins, born }
4992. Henry Anderson (Karr), } Oct. 4, 1870. }
4993. Phebe Ross (Karr), } twins, born }
4994. John Ross (Karr), } Jan. 14, 1872. }
4995. Charlotte Ruth (Karr), b. March 28, 1874.

All except Elkanah born at Hoquiam, Washington Territory.

4622.

Marcus Whitman Walker (*Mary Richardson*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born at Tshimakain, Oregon Territory, March 16, 1842; married Sarah Margaret Junkin, at Peoria, Linn County, Oregon, July 3, 1868.

He enlisted as a private soldier, with his brothers Cyrus and John, in the First Regiment of Oregon Infantry, in the service of the United States, Dec. 1, 1864; was made a sergeant, and soon after was promoted to be Regimental Commissary Sergeant, and was "mustered out" as such in January, 1866. He lives in Oregon.

Children:

4996. Herman Edward (Walker), b. at Weston, Oregon, 1869.
4997. Jeremiah (Walker), b. July 8, 1870.
4998. Anthony Junkin (Walker), b. June 29, 1873; d. Dec. 10, 1873.

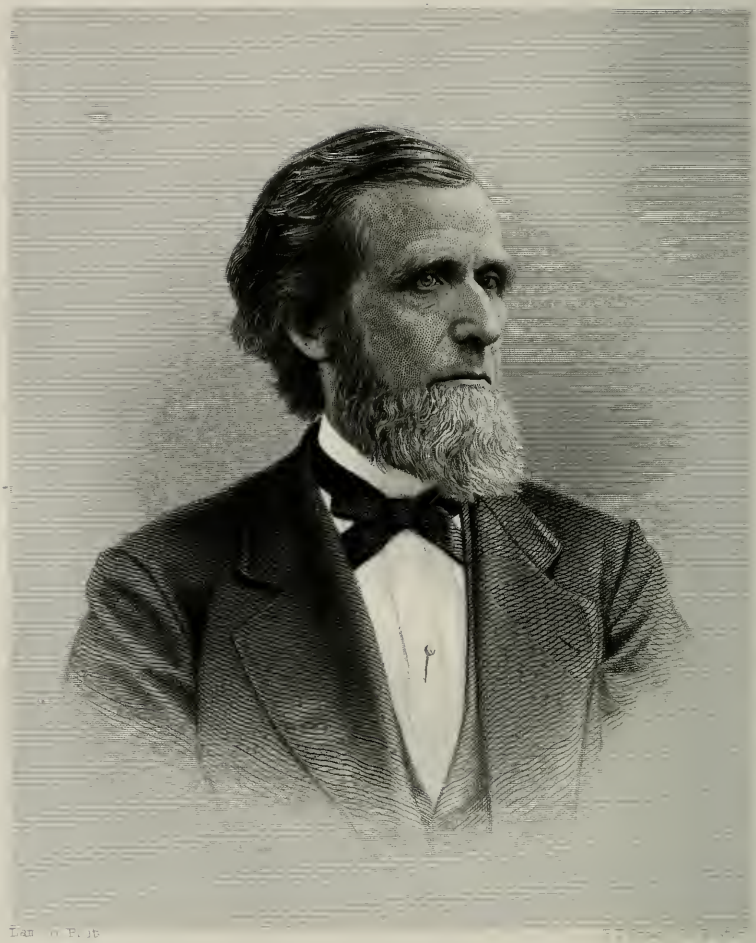
4623.

Rev. Joseph Elkanah Walker (*Mary Richardson*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born at Tshimakain, Oregon Territory, Feb. 10, 1844; married, at Foochow, China, May 21, 1873, E. Ada Claghorn, from North Evans, N. Y. She had sailed from San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 1, 1872, and arrived at Foochow, as a missionary, November 11th.

He graduated from Pacific University, June, 1866; graduated from Bangor Theological Seminary in June, 1871; was ordained as a foreign missionary at Forest Grove, Oregon, the residence of his parents, June 19, 1872; left home for his destination as a missionary in China in August, 1872, and embarked at San Francisco in September, arriving at Foochow, Oct. 16, 1872.

One child, born at Foochow:

4999. Josephine Claghorn (Walker), b. March 15, 1874.



R. M. Richardson

4683.

Hon. Roswell Minard Richardson[8] (*Samuel*,[7] *David*,[6] *Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Samuel[7] and Mehitable (Shurtleff) Richardson; born in Compton, Canada East, April 7, 1814; married, March 9, 1848, in Boston, at the house of Mr. James Page, 58 Temple Street, by Rev. Cyrus A. Bartol, D. D., to Ann Hutchins Hapgood,[7] born in Petersham, Mass., Jan. 18, 1819. She was the daughter of Thomas[6] and Betsey (Hopkins) Hapgood, and granddaughter of Hutchins[5] and Elizabeth (Grout) Hapgood.*

---

* Hon. Hutchins Hapgood,[5] her grandfather, was the son of Dea. Seth,[4] who was son of Capt. Thomas,[3] who was a son of Thomas,[2] and grandson of Shadrach Hapgood,[1] the original emigrant of the name, who embarked at Gravesend, in the Speedwell, May 30, 1656, bound for New England, and was slain by the Indians at Quaboag, now Brookfield, Aug. 2, 1675. [See Morse's Hapgood Genealogy, vol. ii.]

Hutchins Hapgood was born April 6, 1763; married Elizabeth Grout,[5] daughter of Hon. Jonathan Grout,[4] Oct. 20, 1789, and died Sept. 4, 1837. His wife Elizabeth was born April 26, 1764, and died Jan. 11, 1835. He was a merchant in Petersham, Worcester County, Mass., and was eminent as a citizen and a magistrate. He was active in resisting the lawless schemes of Daniel Shays and his faction; was at one time captured by them, and held as a prisoner until the advance of Gen. Lincoln's forces, combined with his own address and boldness, effected his release. He was a member of the legislature of Massachusetts eight years; was postmaster of Petersham many years, and was a member of the convention held for revising the constitution of Massachusetts after the separation of Maine in 1820.

The wife of Hutchins Hapgood, and grandmother of Mrs. Richardson in the text, was Elizabeth Grout. She was a daughter of Hon. Jonathan Grout,[4] son of John,[3] son of Jonathan,[2] son of Capt. John Grout,[1] who settled in Watertown as early as 1641, having in that year and previously a grant of eight lots of land. He died July 25, 1697, leaving a handsome estate. At the time of his death he was of Sudbury. [Bond's Watertown Genealogies.]

Jonathan Grout[4] was born in Lunenburg, Mass., July 23, 1737, and in 1760 married Sarah Page, a relative and probably aunt of Gov. Page, of New Hampshire. She died in Petersham, Mass., March 22, 1814, aged 71. Col. Grout, her husband, died at Dover, N. H., Sept. 8, 1807, aged 70, while attending a suit in court.

He was engaged in the Old French war in 1760; the same year he married and settled in Petersham as a lawyer. He and Gen. Artemas Ward, of Shrewsbury, became the master spirits in the County of Worcester, moulding for successive generations the political character of that whole region, and receiving from the citizens nearly every office in their power to bestow.

He was a colonel in the Revolutionary war, commanding a regiment at the siege of Boston. Had he continued in the military service, he might have vied with Sullivan, Stark, Putnam, Prescott, and other Revolutionary heroes. His services in civil life were perhaps not less honorable to himself or useful to his country. His talents were of a high order, and he wrote with rare ability. He was considered by some, and no doubt with truth, ambitious, but his patriotism none could doubt. He was a member of the Provincial Congress at Cambridge in February, 1775. He was, in 1789, with Fisher Ames, Caleb Strong, Elbridge Gerry, and others, elected a member of the First Congress of the United States under the Federal Constitution, being the representative from Worcester County. In this capacity he was a supporter of the administration and policy of Washington. Afterwards, when parties were more completely formed, he was a member of the Democratic party. Original letters are still preserved in the family addressed to Col. Grout by John and Samuel Adams, John Hancock, Fisher Ames, and other statesmen of that day.

He engaged largely in land speculations, owning at one time forty thousand acres in Vermont and New Hampshire, including a township in Vermont to which he secured the name of Lunenburg, in honor of his native place, and where for years he passed much of his time. He accumulated a large estate, but being involved in many lawsuits, the usual consequences followed, in the abatement of his prosperity. [From Morse's Genealogy of the Grout Family.]

It should have been mentioned that the mother of Mrs. Richardson and wife

He left his home in December, 1829, at fifteen years of age; went to Hatley Village, Canada East, as a clerk in the store of William G. Cook, remaining there till April 1, 1830. He then was a clerk in Canaan, Vt., in the store of Josiah Parmelee, Esq., until May 25, 1832, when he went to Northumberland, N. H., clerk for Willson & Bellows, in their store. He remained with them till Jan. 1, 1836, when he purchased the interest of Mr. Bellows, and succeeded him as the partner of Gen. John Willson, under the firm of Willson & Richardson, in the store at the end of the toll-bridge over Connecticut River, in Northumberland, until 1845.

While in Northumberland, he was several times elected chairman of the board of selectmen. In 1840, he was appointed United States Deputy Marshal, and took the census of Coos County, N. H., the same year. He was appointed by Gov. Isaac Hill adjutant of the Forty-second Regiment, Eighth Brigade, of New Hampshire Militia in 1838; lieutenant colonel, by Gov. John Page, June 23, 1840; colonel, by Gov. John H. Steele, June 20, 1844, and brigadier general, by Gov. Anthony Colby, July 6, 1846, from which position he retired June 20, 1848, after removing to Vermont; was appointed justice of the peace by Gov. Henry Hubbard, Sept. 5, 1842, which position he held while a resident of the State.

He commenced lumbering on Connecticut River in 1842. In 1847, removed to Wells River, Newbury, Vt., and manufactured lumber at Dodge's Falls, situated four miles above Wells River, on Connecticut River, continuing in that business till 1854; was elected chairman of board of selectmen in Newbury, 1851—certainly complimentary, as he had been a resident only three years; appointed justice of the peace in Vermont, Nov. 30, 1855.

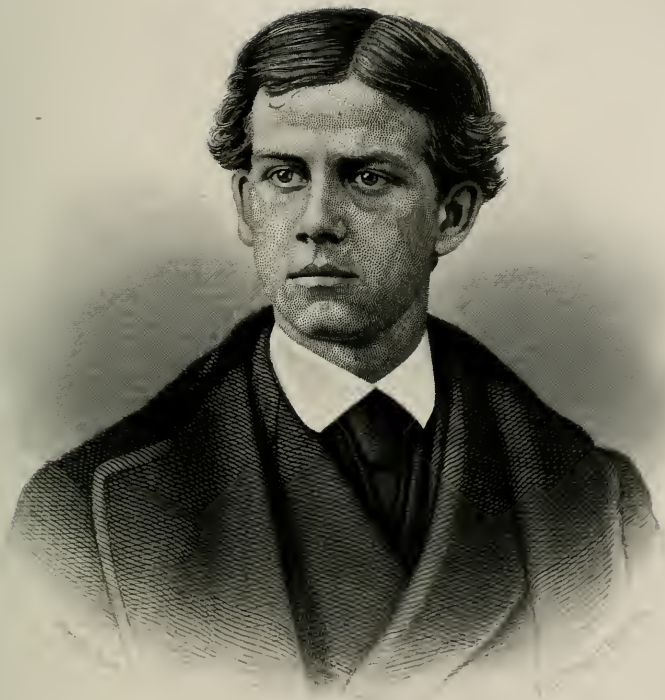
In 1854, he erected mills for the manufacture of lumber on Nulhegan River, in Essex County, Vt., on the line of the Grand Trunk Railway, and April 1, 1856, removed to Portland, Me. In 1858, he sold an interest in his lumbering business to Hon. John Lynch and Mr. Peleg Barker, of Portland, which made the firm of R. M. Richardson & Co., continuing until their mills were destroyed by fire in 1870.

Mr. Richardson was a partner in the firm of Shaw, Haskell & Richardson, wholesale grocers on Commercial Street, Portland,

---

of Thomas Hapgood was BETSEY HOPKINS, a daughter of Capt. Samuel[6] and Elizabeth (Haslings) Hopkins. Samuel[6] was a son of Moses,[5] son of Samuel,[4] son of Stephen,[3] son of Giles,[2] who was a son of STEPHEN HOPKINS,[1] the Pilgrim, who came over in the Mayflower, 1620, in her memorable voyage. Elizabeth Hastings[5] was daughter of Walter,[4] son of Daniel,[3] son of John,[2] born at sea, son of John,[1] who emigrated from England with two sons, first settling in Braintree, where he was admitted freeman, May 10, 1643. Betsey Hopkins had a sister Thirza, who was the wife of James Page, of Boston. Hence the name of James Page Richardson, in the family of Mayor Richardson.

James and Thirza Page had a son Henry A. Page, a successful and now retired merchant of Boston, whose wife's maiden name was Eliza Wales Bigelow, her mother being Abigail Richardson, a daughter of John Richardson, of Templeton, a descendant of THOMAS RICHARDSON,[1] one of the three brothers of Woburn, 1641.



J. C. Richardson

from 1861 to 1865, and then of the firm of Richardson, Harris & Co., from 1867 to Jan. 1, 1875, at No. 147 Commercial Street.

In 1860, he was a member of the lower branch of the city council of Portland; Democratic nominee for senator for Cumberland County, 1861, but failed of an election through party divisions on war issues; was elected Mayor of Portland, March 1, 1875, by a handsome majority over his opponent, Mr. Westcott, who was the mayor the previous year. The vote stood 2,467 for Richardson, 2,000 for Westcott, 30 scattering; majority for Richardson 437. In March, 1876, this was reversed, on party grounds merely. The compiler believes him to be every way worthy the high position he has filled. Parties are unavoidable under a free constitution, and to a certain extent useful; but when, as in the present instance, they lead to the displacement of an upright and faithful public servant, the evil is to be regretted.

He is a large owner of timber lands, perhaps the largest, in Essex County, Vt. His name appears upon the records of the registry of deeds for Coos County, N. H., and Essex County, Vt., one hundred and forty-one times as grantee and one hundred and twenty-eight times as grantor.

He has taken a deep interest in the history of the Richardson family, and the present writer is very largely indebted to him for contributions to this volume, as well as for encouragement of another kind.

His children have been:

5000. James Page,[9] b. in Newbury, Wells River, Vt., Nov. 23, 1851; d. in Portland, Me., of typhoid brain fever, Sept. 8, 1872.*

---

* JAMES PAGE RICHARDSON,[9] eldest son of Gen. R. M. Richardson,[8] was prepared for college in the grammar and high schools of Portland. He graduated with honor at Harvard College, June, 1872, and died at his father's house in September following, as above recorded. During his senior year he became much interested in his family history, it being one of the college requirements that every student furnish for preservation in the college the history of his own family as fully as possible. The subject was very attractive to him, and he pursued it in his leisure hours as far as his opportunities allowed. His researches included not only the RICHARDSON family, but allied families bearing the names of SHURTLEFF, SNOW, DEARBORN, HASTINGS, and HOPKINS. His last labors of this kind had relation to the Shurtleff family, just before his final sickness. The following notice, prepared by his friend and teacher, Mr. A. P. Stone, Principal of the Portland High School, appeared in one of the public papers soon after his decease:

"The subject of this notice seemed, by nature and by education, to be eminently fitted for a career of usefulness, in which his friends had every reason to believe he would prove himself a valuable member of the community. But at the very threshold of his manhood Death claimed him as his own. Most, if not all, of his elementary education he received in the public schools of this city. From the Park Street Grammar School he entered the High School in 1864, from which he graduated with distinction in 1868. His schoolmates and teachers bear unanimous testimony to the earnestness and fidelity with which all his school duties were discharged, and his kind and becoming demeanor towards all. After leaving the high school he entered Harvard College, and completed the four years' course of study with great credit. He then proposed to spend a few weeks in rest and travel, and then to enter upon the study of a profession. But scarcely had those few weeks passed, when a brief though painful illness interrupted his plans, and his life work was ended. His life was one of singular purity, and of entire freedom from habits which tarnish the reputation and destroy the character of many young men in every community."

5001. George Minard,[9] b. at Wells River, Vt., May 19, 1854; d. in Portland, of dysentery, Oct. 25, 1856.
5002. William Minard,[9] b. in Portland, Dec. 10, 1858; graduated from the Portland High School, under D. D. Patten, the principal, in June, 1875; entered Harvard College, July, 1875.

4684.

Emeline Richardson[8] (*Samuel*,[7] *David*,[6] *Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Samuel[7] and Mehitable (Shurtleff) Richardson; born in Compton, C. E., Feb. 8, 1824; married, April 7, 1846, Jacob Gilson, son of Rev. John Gilson, of Compton. He was born March 22, 1817.

He was a farmer, and died in Iowa, Oct. 28, 1865. She now, 1876, resides in Washington, Iowa.

Their children were:

5003. Preston Carlyle (Gilson), b. Feb. 13, 1847; d. Dec. 13, 1869.
5004. Ella (Gilson), b. July 14, 1848; m. Scott Davidson in Iowa.
5005. Clara (Gilson), b. Dec. 15, 1849; d. Sept. 28, 1852.
5006. George (Gilson), b. Sept. 5, 1851.
5007. Lucia (Gilson), b. Feb. 6, 1853.
5008. Charles Hector (Gilson), b. February, 1856.
5009. Nellie Amelia (Gilson), b. Oct. 30, 1863; d. June, 1864.

4685.

Caroline Amelia Richardson[8] (*Samuel*,[7] *David*,[6] *Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Compton, C. E., May 10, 1827; married, June 29, 1854, Andrew Simpson Macbean, born June 3, 1825, son of Willie T. Macbean, of Montreal.

During several years he was Assistant Superintendent of the Quebec District of the Grand Trunk Railway in Canada. He is now a fruit-grower in Bricksburg, N. J.

Children:

5010. Mary Isabella (Macbean), b. July 20, 1855.
5011. George Andrew (Macbean), b. March 2, 1857.
5012. Charles Arthur (Macbean), b. May 10, 1859.
5013. Ella Gertrude (Macbean), b. May 8, 1862.
5014. Ida Caroline (Macbean), b. at Point Levi, near Quebec, March 2, 1868.

4686.

Charles Frederic Richardson[8] (*Samuel*,[7] *David*,[6] *Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Compton, C. E., March 30, 1831; married, in Belleville, C. W., May 31, 1864, Charlotte Catharine Savage, born in Mount Hope, County of Durham, C. W., Jan. 19, 1843.

He was formerly a trader in Compton, his native town. For some years past he has resided in Montreal, employed as express messenger between Montreal and Quebec.

Children:

5015. Henrietta Maud,[9] b. in Compton, Oct. 5, 1866.
5016. Annie Hapgood Constantine,[9] b. in Montreal, Sept. 2, 1870.

4705.

Henry R. Richardson[8] (*Henry*,[7] *David*,[6] *Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Henry[7] and Hannah (Badger) Richardson, of Compton, C. E.; born March 6, 1824; married Martha Rugg, of Compton, Sept. 3, 1846. She died Nov. 4, 1866.

He resides in Coaticook, Canada; is deputy bailiff.

Children:

5017. Helen M.,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1849; m. Arthur O. Norton, of Coaticook, Sept. 14, 1870.
5018. Henry Scott,[9] b. April 19, 1855.

4736.

James M. Richardson[8] (*Snow*,[7] *Zebadiah*,[6] *Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Rev. Snow[7] and Mary (McCame) Richardson; born April 8, 1832; married Sarepta A. Maxwell, 1855.

His trade was that of a carpenter. He was in the military service of his country all through the war for the Union; was "an enlisted man," and a sergeant in Co. K, of the Second Regiment of Ohio Cavalry. He was in the army of Gen. Sheridan, and was present at Lee's surrender. He now resides at Shields, Belmont County, Ohio.

4737.

Dr. D. William Richardson[8] (*Snow*,[7] *Zebadiah*,[6] *Zebadiah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born May 4, 1836; married Mary F. Bowdle, Oct. 20, 1863.

He was in the army all through the war of the Rebellion; at first as one of the "three months' men;" then served eighteen months as a private in the Second Kentucky Regiment. He was in the severe battle of Shiloh or Pittsburg Landing. He went home sick and discharged, expecting to die. He recovered and enlisted in Co. F, One Hundred and Tenth Ohio Volunteer Infantry; was second lieutenant; then first lieutenant, which last commission he held at the surrender of Lee at Appamatox.

Then he went home, studied medicine, and is now a practicing physician at Logansville, Logan County, Ohio. He fought in twenty-three battles, all in the army of the Potomac except one, that at Shiloh or Pittsburg Landing, April 7, 1862, and never received a wound which caused a flow of blood, or lost one day's duty, except the sickness already mentioned, during the whole time.

Children:

5019. Maud,[9] b. 1869.
5020. Wilmarth,[9] b. 1871.
5021. Henry C.,[9] b. 1872.

4825.

Aurilla Phebe Wellman (*Phebe Wyman, Miriam Richardson,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Amos,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *Stephen,*[2] *Samuel*[1]), daughter of Dea. James Ripley Wellman, and granddaughter of Miriam Richardson;[6] born in Cornish, N. H., July 13, 1820; married, Jan. 1, 1851, Dr. Alfred Hitchcock, who was born in Westminster, Vt., Oct. 17, 1813.

They resided and he was a physician in Fitchburg, Mass. She died Nov. 28, 1862.

Their children were:

5022. Edward Wyman (Hitchcock), b. Oct. 27, 1853; d. Sept. 10, 1864.
5023. James Ripley Wellman (Hitchcock), b. July 3, 1857; now a member of Harvard College, 1876.
5024. Henry Wellman (Hitchcock), b. Sept. 5, 1860; d. April 3, 1862.

4826.

Rev. Joshua Wyman Wellman (*Phebe Wyman, Miriam Richardson,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Amos,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *Stephen,*[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Cornish, N. H., Nov. 28, 1821; married, Oct. 24, 1854, Ellen Maria Holbrook, daughter of Caleb Strong and Prudence (Durfee) Holbrook, of Holbrook, Mass.

He was prepared for college at Kimball Union Academy, Plainfield, N. H.; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1846, and at the Theological Seminary, Andover, 1850; was ordained and installed pastor of the First Church, Derry, N. H., June 18, 1851, where he remained five years; was installed pastor of the Eliot Church, in Newton, Mass., June 11, 1856, where he remained seventeen years; was then installed pastor of the First Congregational Church, Malden, Mass., March 25, 1874, and there still remains.

His children are,

Born in Holbrook:

5025. Arthur Holbrook (Wellman), b. Oct. 30, 1855; now a member of Amherst College.

Born in Newton:

5026. Edward Wyman (Wellman), b. March, 15, 1857.
5027. Ellen Holbrook (Wellman), b. Nov. 8, 1858.
5028. Annie Durfee (Wellman), b. July 5, 1862.

4830.

Dr. James Ripley Wellman (*Phebe Wyman, Miriam Richardson,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Amos,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *Stephen,*[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of

the preceding; born in Cornish, N. H., July 27, 1829; married LOUISE H. WOOD, of Fitchburg, May 2, 1861.

He graduated in the Medical Department of Dartmouth College, 1856; attended medical lectures for a year in Edinburgh and Paris, and commenced the practice of his profession at Fitchburg, Mass. He was very successful as a physician, and a brilliant career seemed opening before him, when consumption, brought on by overwork in his profession, brought all his earthly prospects to a fatal termination, July 25, 1861.

4836.

ELLEN FRANCES MORRILL (*Rowena W. Richardson*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), daughter of Anson Peaslee Morrill by his wife Rowena Williams Richardson;[7] born Nov. 10, 1829; married RICHARD M. MILLS. They live in Readfield, Me.

Their children are:

5029. Emily Caroline (Mills), b. 1849; m. Egbert C. Andrews, M. D., June, 1874.
5030. Elizabeth (Mills), b. 1852.
5031. Anson Morrill (Mills), b. November, 1857.
One or more have died.

4837.

ROWENA CAROLINE MORRILL (*Rowena W. Richardson*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Madison, County of Somerset, Me., April 24, 1839; married, Nov. 10, 1857, CHARLES WILLIAM GODDARD, then of Auburn, Me., and now of Portland.

He graduated at Bowdoin College, 1844; was a member of the State Senate of Maine, 1858; President of the Senate in 1859; Consul General of the United States at Constantinople from 1861 to 1864; Judge of the Superior Court of Cumberland County from 1868 to 1871; lecturer on Medical Jurisprudence in Bowdoin College, and since 1871, postmaster at Portland.

He belongs to the Trinitarian Congregational body, and is in every respect a man of high character.

His children are:

5032. Anson Morrill (Goddard), b. Sept. 1, 1859.
5033. Henry (Goddard), b. July 13, 1861.
5034. Morrill (Goddard), b. Oct. 7, 1865.
5035. Rowena (Goddard), b. Feb. 6, 1869.
5036. Eliza Payson (Goddard), b. June 14, 1872.
5037. Ellen (Goddard), b. April 19, 1874; d. in infancy.

POSTERITY OF THOMAS RICHARDSON.

First Generation.

5100.

THOMAS RICHARDSON[1] was the youngest of the three brothers of that name, EZEKIEL, SAMUEL, and THOMAS, who united with Edward Convers, Edward Johnson, John Mousall, William Learned, and others, in the settlement of Woburn, and the formation of a church there, in 1641. The seven men, whose names have just been written, were the commissioners chosen by the church in Charlestown, Nov. 5, 1640, to commence the settlement; with this exception that William Learned was substituted soon after for Thomas Graves, who had been chosen, but declined taking part in the enterprise.

Ezekiel Richardson, it is well known, came from England in the fleet with Winthrop in 1630, and must have been in Charlestown by the sixth of July in that year, when fifteen ships of that fleet had already arrived. It is highly probable that he originated in Norfolk, England, where the name had been settled as early as the sixteenth century, and doubtless long before. It appears that Winthrop, whose home was in Groton, in the adjoining county of Suffolk, had already invited Ezekiel Richardson to accompany him on the voyage, and that the latter had consented to go. Hubbard, in his History, p. 133, says, "the greater number came from about London," which would include, at least, a part of Norfolk. The family of Richardson, however, existed in Sussex, Surrey, and many other counties.

It is believed that Samuel[1] and Thomas Richardson,[1] who were younger than Ezekiel, did not come from England, till at least five years after. The colonists suffered greatly from famine during the first year, and few came over till 1633 or later. A list of the inhabitants of Charlestown, dated Jan. 9, 1633–4, does not contain the name of Samuel or Thomas Richardson. The same deficiency exists in a similar list, made one year after. The first notice we find of either of these brothers, is dated Feb. 21, 1635–6, when Mary, the wife of Thomas Richardson united with the church in Charlestown. Samuel and Thomas Richardson joined said church the 18th of the 12th month [February], 1637–8; in consequence whereof they were admitted freemen of the colony, May 2, 1638. Their names are found on the records of Charlestown for the first time in 1637, when to each of them the town granted a house-plot, clearly indicating that they had recently become citizens of

the place. The same year, their names are for the first time found on the records as citizens of Charlestown. They doubtless came from England together.

The three brothers were all young. They probably did not marry until on the eve of embarking for America; Ezekiel in 1630; Samuel and Thomas in 1635. This is inferred from the dates of the births of their children.

The three brothers had lots assigned them, April 20, 1638, on "Misticke Side and above the Ponds," that is, in Malden. The share they had in the settlement of Woburn, and the organization of the church in that town, has been sufficiently related in the notices already given of Ezekiel and Samuel Richardson.

Thomas Richardson died in Woburn, August 28, 1651. There is no will of his on record. Below is an inventory of his estate found in the Middlesex Registry of Probate, dated Sept. 22, 1651, and signed by Edward Johnson, Edward Convers, John Monsall, and Samuel Richardson.

An Inventory of the Goods of Thomas Richardson, late of Woburn.

4 Working Oxen	£24. 0. 0
5 Cows	22. 10. 0
3 Steers	8. 0. 0
2 Heifers	4. 10. 0
3 Calves	4. 0. 0
1 Mare	4. 0. 0
1 Ewe	1. 0. 0
8 Swine	5. 0. 0
Corne in the Barne	30. 0. 0
10 pieces of pewter	1. 0. 0
3 pieces of Brass	1. 5. 0
3 Iron pots	1. 0. 0
5 pairs of Sheets	1. 13. 4
1 table Cloth, 2 pillow beers	0. 5. 0
Bedding and the Furniture belonging to it	3. 0. 0
His wearing apparel	4. 5. 0
Two muskets and other arms	2. 4. 0
Tubs and other wooden vessels	0. 16. 0
1 Table, 1 Cupboard, 2 chairs and other lumber	0. 16. 0
Iron tools	0. 17. 0
Carte, plows, chaines, and other instruments of husbandry	7. 13. 0
For his servant's time, that he hath yet to serve	6. 0. 0
	£133. 14. 4

Further, the said Thomas Richardson died possessed of one Dwelling House, Barn, and One hundred acres of Land, situate in the Town of Woburn, of which 25 acres are plowed land, and ten of meadow. Real Estate valued at £80. 0. 0.

He is indebted the sum of ten pounds, ten shillings.

The two steers formerly forgotten, £4. 10s. 0d.

Following the inventory, and, it would seem, a part of it, is this statement:

"He hath left a wife, three sons, and four daughters. The eldest son is 8 years old; the second; 6 years; and the third, three-quarters [of a year]. The eldest daughter is 13 years old; the second, 11 years; the third, 4 years; the fourth, 2 years."

In the foregoing inventory, as in that of his brother Ezekiel, there is not an article of silver plate, or of china, crockery, or

glass ware. Nothing better than pewter, or brass, was used at meals. The same is likely to have been true in the dwellings of the colonists generally.

The name of the wife of Thomas Richardson was MARY. After his death she became, Oct. 26, 1655, the second wife of Michael Bacon, senior, who is said to have come from Ireland, and was one of the original inhabitants of the town of Woburn, 1641. He was the ancestor of the distinguished Dr. Leonard Bacon, of New Haven, Ct. Bacon's first wife, also named Mary, died Aug. 26, 1655. The second wife died May 19, 1670; and then he took to wife a third Mary, Mary Noyes, Nov. 28, 1670. He died July 4, 1688. His only son married a daughter of Thomas and Mary Richardson.

The children of Thomas and Mary Richardson were,

Born in Charlestown:

5101. Mary,[2] bap. Nov. 17, 1638; m. May 15, 1655, John Baldwin, of Billerica, who must have been a brother of Henry Baldwin, of Woburn, the husband of Ezekiel Richardson's daughter Phebe. Children, born in Billerica:
- 5102. *Mary* (Baldwin), d. Feb. 1, 1658–9.
- 5103. *Mary* (Baldwin), b. July 28, 1659.
- 5104. *John* (Baldwin), b. Sept. 25, 1665.
- 5105. *Jonathan* (Baldwin), b. Jan. 28, 1667–8.
- 5106. *Hannah* (Baldwin), b. May 6, 1670.

5107. Sarah,[2] bap. Nov. 22, 1640; m. March 22, 1660, Michael Bacon, jr., the only son of Michael Bacon, senior, already mentioned. Their children were:
- 5108. *Mary* (Bacon), b. March 1, 1661.
- 5109. *Sarah* (Bacon) b. Aug. 24, 1663.
- 5110. *Abigail* (Bacon), b. March 5, 1666–7.
- 5111. *Michael* (Bacon), mentioned in a deed given by his father, Oct. 4, 1696, as then "of Billerica, shoemaker."

Born in Woburn:

+5112. Isaac,[2] b. May 14, 1643; m. Deborah Fuller

+5113. Thomas,[2] b. Oct. 4, 1645; m. first, Mary Stimpson; second, Sarah Patten.

5114. Ruth,[2] b. April 14, 1647.

5115. Phebe,[2] b. Jan. 24, 1648–9.

+5116. Nathaniel,[2] b. Jan. 2, 1650–1; m. Mary ——.

One of the daughters of Thomas Richardson,[1] probably Ruth, married Thomas Fuller,[2] born April 30, 1644, son of Lieut. Thomas Fuller,[1] who came from England, 1638, and is the ancestor of the Fuller Family in New England. See Geneal. Reg., vol. xvii., p. 361.

Second Generation.

5112.

ISAAC RICHARDSON[2] eldest son of Thomas[1] and Mary Richardson; born in Woburn, May 14, 1643, the second year of the corporate existence of that town.* He married, June 19, 1667,

* Woburn was incorporated, according to Mr. Sewall, Sept. 27, 1642, O. S.

Deborah Fuller,[2] born in Woburn, May 12, 1650, daughter of Lieut. Thomas[1] and Elizabeth (Tidd) Fuller, then of Woburn, but who removed to Middleton, which was then the north-west part of Salem, and was called New Salem. Thomas Fuller, the ancestor of the Fullers of New England, came from England, 1638, and died in Middleton, June, 1698. His eldest son, Thomas, born April 30, 1644, married a sister of Isaac Richardson, and was one of the overseers and witnesses of his will.

He lived on "Richardson's Row," in the easterly part of Woburn, and about half a mile, more or less, from the present village of Winchester. His farm adjoined that of the second Ezekiel Richardson[3] [20], son of Theophilus.[2] His will, dated Feb. 28, 1688–9, recorded Midd. Prob. Rec., vii. 11, a copy of which is before me, mentions wife Deborah, son Jonathan, then under twenty-one years of age, sons Edward, Joseph, Benjamin, and David, all minors, and daughters Mary and Elizabeth. "Two eldest sisters" are mentioned, to whom Jonathan, the eldest son, was to pay ten pounds each when they came of age. Their names do not appear in this connection, but they must have been Mary and Phebe. The testator disposes of other land, and a house then building, besides the homestead. He had a lot near "bare hill"—more correctly Bear Hill—in Charlestown, afterwards included in Stoneham. Samuel Richardson [1556], Stephen Richardson [1557], and Thomas Fuller, his brother-in-law, sign as witnesses.

Isaac Richardson died in Woburn, April 2, 1689, aged nearly 46. His widow Deborah married —— Shaw.

The children of Isaac and Deborah Richardson were:

+5117. Jonathan,[3] b. Dec. 12, 1669; m. Mary ——.
5118. Deborah,[3] b. Jan. 22, 1671–2.
+5119. Joseph,[3] } twins, born
+5120. Benjamin,[3] } June 25, 1674; } m. Lydia (Draper) Whittemore.
5121. Mary,[3] b. Oct. 27, 1676. She died May 13, 1678. In the town record of her death she is called Mercy, which was probably the true name.
+5122. David,[3] b. Feb. 4, 1678–9; m. Rebecca ——.
5123. Phebe,[3] b. Feb. 14, 1680–1; m. Joseph Rice, of Reading, May 20, 1703.
5124. Mary,[3] b. July 14, 1683; the Fuller Genealogy, as printed Geneal. Reg., xiii. 361, says she married a Mr. King.
5125. Elizabeth,[3] b. Nov. 8, 1685.
5126. Edward,[3] b. Feb. 2, 1687–8.

5113.

Thomas Richardson,[2] brother of the preceding, and second son of Thomas[1] and Mary Richardson; born in Woburn, Oct. 4, 1645; married, first, in Cambridge, Jan. 5, 1669–70, Mary Stimpson. They were married by the eminent Daniel Gookin, so often mentioned in the early history of Massachusetts.* In those days,

* Daniel Gookin came from Kent, by way of Ireland, to Virginia, in 1621. In May, 1644, he came to Boston, induced thereto by the intolerance of Gov. Berkeley, who would allow of no dissent from the established religion. In Massachusetts he was a magistrate, an assistant, governor of the Praying Indians, and major general of the militia of the colony. He lived in Cambridge.

marriage, being regarded as a civil ordinance, was performed by the civil magistrate. The town records of Cambridge, as copied, call Thomas Richardson's wife Mary *Stevenson*. She died June 7, 1690, the mother of nine children. Second, in Billerica, Dec. 29, 1690, SARAH PATTEN, widow of Thomas Patten, of Billerica, who died Jan. 16, 1689–90, aged about 54. They were married by Major Jeremiah Swain.

He removed from Woburn to Billerica, previously known as Shawshin, about the year 1667, and settled, it is believed, on a large tract of about nine hundred acres of land, quite in the easterly part of the town, called the Cambridge School Farm, a little west of the Shawshin River, and north of the present Boston Road. He was a soldier in the company of Capt. Samuel Gallup in the land expedition to Canada, by way of Albany, in 1690, which utterly failed. He was a deputy from Billerica to the General Court of Massachusetts in 1703 and 1704.

Some time after, he gave to his eldest son, Thomas, a farm near the Boston Road, now Washington Street; to Andrew, a farm north of Thomas, and to Nathaniel, a farm north of Andrew. The deed to Andrew is dated Oct. 14, 1705, and there is a deed to his grandson Thomas, son of Thomas, dated Feb. 25, 1709–10.

He died in Billerica, Feb. 25, 1720–1, in his seventy-sixth year. His widow Sarah died Nov. 20, 1734.

His will is dated April 10, 1719; proved March 24, 1720–1; recorded Midd. Prob. Rec., xvi. 241. He gives to wife Sarah twenty pounds, outright, to be paid within one year after his decease, and, provided she shall give to his executors a quitclaim of his estate, twenty pounds more, within two years. He gives to his daughter Mary Farmer what she had not already received of her portion. His eldest son, Thomas, has deceased; he, the testator, gives to the children of Thomas, in addition to what Thomas had already received, enough to make a double portion. He gives to John Richardson, son of Thomas, the eldest son, aforesaid, eighty-seven acres of upland on the south-east side of Shawshin River, and forty-five acres of meadow and upland at Lubber's Brook [which must be an affluent of the Shawshin], and two acres of meadow at the lower end of my Content Meadow. He gives to his son Jonathan the refusal, at two hundred and sixty pounds, of his homestead, with the meadow and upland, and several other parcels of land, the prices of all which are carefully set, and Jonathan, if he takes them, is to pay the overplus, more than his portion, to his mother and sisters. He gives to his son Nathaniel a certain lot and to his son Andrew a certain lot of land. "And my will is, that if any of my children do not sit down contented with what I have done, they shall have no more than twenty shillings, besides what they have already received." He intends that his sons and daughters shall each have an equal share, except that his eldest son's family shall have a double portion.

He appoints his sons Andrew and Nathaniel to be executors. Witnesses, Abraham Chamberlain, Dorcas Whiting, Mary Whit-

ing. No objection was made to the proof of the will, which took place, as already stated, March 24, 1720–1.

An inventory of the estate of Thomas Richardson, late of Billerica, was taken April 6, 1721, as follows:

The homestead, about 54 acres, and about 17 acres of the Church's Farm added to it, with the buildings thereon, in all, two hundred and fifty pounds	£250. 0. 0
About 132 acres of upland, swamp, and meadow land, lying upon Lubber Brook, and between that brook and Shawshin River, with about two acres of meadow at Comfort [elsewhere Content] Brook, added to it, one hundred and eighty pounds	180. 0. 0
About 71 acres of land in Sauce Meadow Woods	24. 0. 0
32 acres of land upon Content Plain, called "Hastings" [so called because bought of John Hastings]	15. 0. 0
28 acres of land upon Content Plain, called "Hills" [so called because bought of Nathaniel Hill]	10. 0. 0
3 acres of Woodland, upon Rocky Hill	10. 0. 0
5½ acres of Meadow, at Content Brook	27. 10. 0
8 acres at Mill Swamp	14. 0. 0
7 acres at Heath Swamp	8. 0. 0
6 acres, 20 poles, at Great Swamp	2. 0. 0
17 poles of land in the township, with a five acre right	1. 0. 0
Something is lacking to make the total, which is	£542. 0. 0
Personal estate, sundry articles enumerated in the record, which is	150. 0. 0

Signed by Ephraim Kidder, Thomas Ross, and George Brown.
Recorded Midd. Prob. Rec., xvi. 338.

The children of Thomas Richardson,[2] all by first wife, were:

5127. Mary,[3] b. Feb. 8, 1670–1; d. the same day.
5128. Mary,[3] b. Jan. 31, 1671–2; d. the same day.
5129. Mary,[3] b. Feb. 17, 1672–3; m. Edward Farmer, jr.
+5130. Thomas,[3] b. Dec. 30, 1675; m. Abigail ——.
+5131. Andrew,[3] b. June 16, 1678; m. Hannah Jeffts.
+5132. Nathaniel,[3] b. Jan. 25, 1679–80; m. Mary Peacock.
+5133. Jonathan,[3] b. Feb. 14, 1682–3; m. Hannah French.
5134. Ruth,[3] b. Dec. 4, 1685; m. John French.
5135. Elnathan,[3] b. Feb. 7, 1686–7; d. the same day.

There was a Thomas Richardson of Billerica and wife Judith in 1795.

5116.

Nathaniel Richardson,[2] brother of the preceding and youngest child of Thomas[1] and Mary Richardson; born in Woburn, Jan. 2, 1650–1; married Mary ——.

He passed his life in Woburn, and was made a freeman in 1690. In the great Indian War, known as "Philip's War," he was a soldier in Capt. Prentiss' troop of horse, and was wounded in the "Great Swamp Fight," Dec. 19, 1675. Seven other Woburn men, Eliah Tottingham, Caleb Simonds,* Zachariah Snow, Lieut. John Wyman, John Baker, Francis Wyman, jr., and Peter Bateman

*Caleb Simonds, born in Woburn, Aug. 16, 1649, married a Richardson; if I mistake not, she was a sister of this Nathaniel Richardson.

were wounded in that tremendous encounter, and John Wyman, jr., a son of Lieut. John Wyman, Francis Wyman, jr., and Peter Bateman died a few weeks after, probably from wounds then received. Six brave captains fell in the action, and eighty men were killed or mortally wounded. Four hundred were disabled besides the wounded. But of the Indians seven hundred warriors out of four thousand fell that day, and three hundred more died of their wounds or perished from the cold.*

Nathaniel Richardson died intestate, Dec. 4, 1714, aged 64. His widow Mary died Dec. 22, 1719.

Their children, all born in Woburn, were:

+5136. Nathaniel,[3] b. Aug. 27, 1673; m. Abigail Reed.
+5137. James,[3] b. Feb. 26, 1675–6; m. first, Rebecca Eaton; second, Elizabeth Arnold.
+5138. Mary,[3] b. March 10, 1679–80; m. first, Thomas Wyman; second, Joseph Winn.
+5139. Joshua,[3] b. June 3, 1681; m. Hannah ——.
5140. Martha,[3] b. 1683.
+5141. John,[3] b. Jan. 25, 1684–5; m. Abigail ——.
+5142. Thomas,[3] b. April 15, 1687; m. first, Elizabeth Green; second, Jane ——.
+5143. Hannah,[3] b. May 6, 1689; m. first, Timothy Baldwin; second, John Vinton.
+5144. Samuel,[3] b. Sept. 24, 1691; m. Sarah ——.
+5145. Phinehas,[3] b. Feb. 1693–4; m. first, Mary Arnold; second, Rebecca Fowle.
+5146. Phebe,[3] b. March 4, 1695–6; m. David Wyman.
5147. Amos,[3] b. Aug. 10, 1698; m. Abigail ——. They lived in Woburn and had: *Amos*,[4] b. Dec. 3, 1721.
5148. Benjamin,[3] b. Aug. 27, 1700; d. Sept. 5, 1700.

Third Generation.

5117.

Jonathan Richardson[3] (*Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of Isaac[2] and Deborah (Fuller) Richardson; born in Woburn, Dec. 12, 1669; married Mary ——.

His father died when he was under twenty years of age, and he was probably left to his own resources. He seems, early in life, to

---

* The General Court of Massachusetts, in 1728 and 1732, made a grant of seven townships to the soldiers, or their heirs, who had done service in the Narraganset campaign of 1675, in "Philip's war." These townships, at least some of them, were in the central and western parts of Massachusetts. Westminster, in Worcester County, was "Narraganset No. 2." Templeton, in the same county, was "Narraganset No. 6." The grantees of Narraganset No. 6 had a meeting, and in 1735 appointed a committee of five persons to lay out lots in Templeton, of forty acres each, for early cultivation. One of the committee was Joshua Richardson [5220]. He drew one of these lots, as being a grandson of Nathaniel Richardson[2] [5116]. It was probably in this way that Capt. John Richardson[4] and others of the name were induced to make their homes in Worcester County.

have gone to Mendon, then in the County of Suffolk, and made his home there. Mendon then included Milford, Blackstone, and parts of Bellingham, and Uxbridge. Seventy acres of land in Mendon were laid out to him, April 10, 1699, and twenty acres more, March 25, 1702. He was "of Providence" in 1709; but in 1719, he was again in Mendon, selling land there, Jan. 1, 1718–19, to Samuel Thayer, of that place, as we learn from Suffolk Deeds, xxxvii. 69. But another deed, dated Jan. 5, 1722–3, describes him as of Providence, as does another conveyance, Jan. 1, 1725–6.

His children, so far as we have information, born in Mendon, were:

5149. Isaac,[4] b. Jan. 29, 1701; he was of Mendon, "a husbandman," in January, 1726 and 1760; and of Smithfield, R. I., 1731.
5150. Jonathan,[4] b. Sept. 15, 1702.
5151. Miriam,[4] b. Oct. 30, 1704.

5119.

Joseph Richardson[3] (*Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, June 25, 1674.

He united with his brother Jonathan in a conveyance of land in Woburn, probably in the present town of Winchester, which they inherited from their father Isaac Richardson, who died in April, 1689. At the date of this conveyance, which I have not now at hand, both brothers had left, or were soon to leave, Woburn. He owned land in Stoneham, probably near "Bear Hill," for which he was taxed as a non-resident, in 1726-7. Further information is lacking.

5120.

Benjamin Richardson[3] (*Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), twin brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, June 25, 1674; married Lydia (Draper) Whittemore, of Charlestown, March 14, 1699–1700. Her maiden name was Draper, daughter of Nathaniel Draper; and she was, previous to this marriage, a widow Scott. They were married by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, minister of the first church in Charlestown.*

---

*Some information respecting the connection of Lydia with the Richardson family may be gained from the following notice.

A document found among the deeds on record in the County of York, Me., book 21, leaves 50 to 52 is a "Division Deed," conveying to John Burt, Joseph Roberts, Esther Roberts, Samuel Whittemore, Samuel Richardson, Thomas Richardson, Benjamin Richardson, and Isaac Richardson, a certain tract of land in the County of York, which then, and till 1760, included the whole territory of Maine, containing about ten thousand acres, lying on the west side of Sheepscot River, etc., which was formerly part of the estate of Nathaniel Draper, which tract of land is commonly called the Upper Township, which was on the eighteenth day of September last divided into ten parts or lots, and by them respectively drawn ..... and in and by this division-deed the lots No. 1 and No. 9, are set off to Esther Roberts, Samuel Richardson, Thomas Richardson, Benjamin Richardson, and Isaac Richardson, as their part and portion thereof. Dated January 23, 1738, and signed by all the parties above named.

It appears to me evident that the parties above named were grandchildren of

He lived in what is now the town of Stoneham, on the border of Woburn. Stoneham was then a part of Charlestown, and known as "Charlestown End," until its incorporation, Dec. 17, 1725. He removed about 1717, to the new town of Leicester, incorporated February, 1713. Leicester was then, and till 1731, in Middlesex County, which will account for the settlement of his estate in that county. He died in 1728, and a request for administration on his estate was presented by his widow Lydia, Jan. 6, 1728–9. [Midd. Prob. Rec., xviii. 414.] The widow Lydia married a Parker of Middleton, and was a third time a widow, Dec. 16, 1744, when by deed of gift she gave all her property to her son Isaac and daughter Lydia Kenney. [Essex Deeds, lxxxvii. 122.]

The children of Benjamin and Lydia Richardson were:

+5152. Benjamin,[4] b. April 8, 1703; m. Patience Earle.
+5153. Isaac,[4] b. April 2, 1705; m. Elizabeth Richardson.
+5154. Lydia,[4] b. Nov. 28, 1710; m. Isaac Kenney, of Middleton.

All born and recorded in Stoneham. Whether others were born after the removal to Leicester, does not appear.

5122.

David Richardson[3] (*Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Isaac[2] and Deborah (Fuller) Richardson; born in Woburn, Feb. 4, 1678–9; married Rebecca ——.

He was a yeoman, and lived at Wills Hill, in what was then Danvers. His name occurs in a petition, with twenty-three others, dated Feb. 28, 1726–7, addressed to the parish, asking for an abatement of their tax for the salary of Rev. Peter Clark, of Danvers, for the reason that they now had preaching in their own neighborhood, afterwards incorporated June 20, 1728, as part of Middleton. His wife, Rebecca Richardson, was admitted to the church in Danvers, Dec. 3, 1725.

His will is dated April 5, 1748; proved Aug. 15, 1748. He died in the interval.

Inventory, forty-five acres of land with the buildings thereon.

His children were:

+5155. Solomon,[4] m. first, Elizabeth Goodale; second, Abigail Buxton.
5156. Hannah,[4] b. Oct. 28, 1724; married Joseph Hutchinson, June 12, 1746.
5157. Bethiah,[4] b. March 9, 1728; living, and unm. at date of father's will.

Nathaniel Draper. Benjamin Richardson and Isaac Richardson were brothers, and sons of Benjamin[3] and Lydia Richardson. Samuel Richardson and Thomas Richardson, were, I think, half-brothers, sons of Samuel Richardson[2] [1556]. The second wife of Samuel Richardson[3] [1572] was Esther, perhaps, Esther Roberts. Samuel Whittemore was a near relative of Lydia, being her surety on a bond as administratrix of her deceased husband's estate, 1729.

By another "division-deed," dated the same day, the eight parties first named in this note, with the addition of Charles Coffin, were the proprietors of a tract of land in the County of York, containing about twenty thousand acres, which had by them been divided into two townships, the Upper and the Lower. These townships were in what is now the County of Lincoln, and very near Wiscasset.

The four Richardsons, Samuel, Benjamin, Thomas, and Isaac, all of Woburn, bought of John Ludgate, land on Sheepscot River and other places, Oct. 6, 1736. York Deeds, xx. 131.

5130.

THOMAS RICHARDSON[3] (*Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of Thomas[2] and Mary (Stimpson) Richardson; born in Billerica, Mass., Dec. 30, 1675; married ABIGAIL ——.

He was a farmer, and spent his life in Billerica. His father gave him, while living, a large farm, which was confirmed to his widow and children by agreement of the other heirs, in an instrument recorded Midd. Prob. Records, xvii. 126, 127, 128. The farm consisted of eighty-seven acres of upland on the south-east side of Shawshin River, forty-five acres of meadow and upland on Lubber's Brook, an affluent of the Shawshin, and two acres of meadow in Content Meadow; besides rights in the homestead, and thirty pounds received in the father's life-time.

The son died before the father, March 18, 1717–18, aged 42. Abigail, his widow, died June 4, 1758; and the property was then confirmed to the children.

In 1756, the children, Martha, wife of Thomas Hosley, Ruth, wife of William Tarbell, Sarah, wife of Francis Crosby, Susanna, unmarried, Abigail Hill, widow, and Anna, wife of Samuel Bailey, of Lancaster, united in a written engagement to support their mother, widow Abigail Richardson. [Midd. Prob. Records.]

The children of Thomas and Abigail Richardson were:

5158. Abigail,[4] b. Nov. 8, 1700; m. first, Nathaniel Dunton, of Charlestown, May 25, 1715; second, —— Hill; a widow in 1756.
+5159. Thomas,[4] b. about 1702; m. Sarah Ditson.
+5160. John,[4] b. about 1704.
5161. Andrew,[4] b. Oct. 22, 1707; d. the same day.
5162. Martha,[4] b. April 18, 1708; m. Thomas Hosley, of Billerica. The date of birth as given in the town record is evidently erroneous. They were both living in 1756.
5163. Anna,[4] b. about 1710; m. Samuel Bailey, of Lancaster. Both living in 1756.
5164. Mary,[4] b. 1711; unm.; living at date of her father's will, 1718, but died before 1756.
5165. Ruth,[4] b. Feb. 9, 1712–13; m. William Tarbell; both living in 1756.
5166. Susanna,[4] b. 1715; unm.; and living in 1756.
5167. Sarah,[4] b. Aug. 31, 1717; m. Francis Crosby; both living in 1756.

The records of Billerica are very defective.

5131.

ANDREW RICHARDSON[3] (*Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Billerica, June 16, 1678; married, first, HANNAH JEFTS, daughter of Henry Jefts, Dec. 9, 1707. They were married by Joseph Williams, justice of the peace. She died Oct. 31, 1749. Second, 1750, JUDITH ——.

They lived in Billerica. The brothers, Thomas, Andrew, and Jonathan Richardson, went in a company of thirty-six soldiers, under Capt. John Lane, to Dunstable and Groton, as a "relief," July 4, 1706.

His father gave him by will, dated Oct. 14, 1705, a farm in the

easterly part of Billerica, not far from Shawshin River, adjoining that of his brother Thomas.

His will is dated Dec. 10, 1750; proved Jan. 15, 1753. He died in Billerica, Dec. 23, 1752.

His children, all by first wife, were:

5168. Andrew,[4] b. Jan. 18, 1709–10; m. Elizabeth Winn, of Billerica, Dec. 25, 1733. They had only:
  5169. *Andrew*,[5] b. Nov. 11, 1734. He lived in Tewksbury; was *non compos mentis*; a guardian appointed March 16, 1786.
5170. Hannah,[4] b. July 7, 1712; m. Benjamin Kidder.
+5171. Josiah,[4] b. Sept. 9, 1714; m. Judith ——.
5172. Phebe,[4] b. March 4, 1716–17; m. —— Marshall, and had: *Isaac*, *Phebe*, and *Samuel*. She died before December, 1750.
5173. Elizabeth,[4] b. Dec. 9, 1719; m. John Blanchard.
5174. Mary,[4] b. May 26, 1722; m. Joseph Danforth.
5175. Abigail,[4] b. March 6, 1725–6.

The last three, as not mentioned in their father's will, may have died before 1750.

5132.

Nathaniel Richardson[3] (*Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and third son of Thomas[2] and Mary (Stimpson) Richardson; born in Billerica, Mass., Jan. 25, 1679–80; married Mary Peacock, May 7, 1703. They were married by Rev. Samuel Whiting, minister of Billerica from 1663 to 1713, fifty years.

His father gave him, not long after marriage, a farm in Billerica, contiguous to that of his brother Andrew. After his father's death, 1721, he received from the estate thirty-two acres of upland, on Content Plain, and about eight acres in Mill Swamp, at a place called the Black Hole.

He died, intestate, April 4, 1753, aged 73. Mary, his widow, died Oct. 18, 1756.

Their children, all born in Billerica, were:

5176. Mary,[4] b. March 31, 1704; m. Jonathan Goss, of Townsend, Aug. 17, 1747.
+5177. Nathaniel,[4] b. Jan. 8, 1706–7; m. first, Dorothy Farmer; second, Elizabeth Stevens.
+5178. Samuel,[4] b. Dec. 23, 1708; m. Hannah Walker.
5179. Sarah,[4] b. March 8, 1710–11; d. April 18, 1712.
+5180. William,[4] b. May 5, 1713; m. Mary Hobart.
+5181. Hezekiah,[4] b. May 8, 1715; m. Elizabeth Walker.
5182. Ebenezer,[4] b. Sept. 24, 1717; d. young.
5183. Rebecca,[4] b. May 17, 1720; m. Benjamin Richardson[4] [5195].
5184. Joseph,[4] b. May 20, 1722; d. at Northfield, in battle with the Indians, June 16, 1747.*

---

* Such is the statement on the Billerica town record; it is not strictly correct. The facts were these: A body of Indians came down from Canada and were lurking in the neighborhood of Fort Dummer, in what is now the town of Brattleborough, Vt., in May and June, 1747. A squad of twelve men from Capt. Josiah Willard's company, on their way to Fort Dummer, were waylaid by a much larger body of Indians in ambush, and were taken wholly by surprise. The Indians fired, killed, and scalped Joseph Richardson and two others, all of Billerica; took seven prisoners and made their escape to Canada. There was no battle. [Hist. of Northfield, p. 262.]

5185. Ebenezer,[4] b. Oct. 2, 1724; m. first, Elizabeth Shed; second, Mary Crosby; third, Lydia Danforth; fourth, Catharine Wyman; fifth, Elizabeth Bacon.

5133.

JONATHAN RICHARDSON[3] (*Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and fourth son of Thomas[2] and Mary (Stimpson) Richardson; born in Billerica, Feb. 14, 1682–3; married, 1713, HANNAH FRENCH, daughter of John French, of Billerica.

He passed his life in Billerica. As already mentioned, he went to Dunstable and Groton, as a soldier, in July, 1706. His father, during his life, gave him property to the amount of fifty pounds. He is mentioned in his father's will, dated April 10, 1719, as then living. "He died suddenly, Aug. 13, 1720," says the town record. In the agreement of the father's heirs, made Feb. 25, 1721, he is spoken of as deceased, and in the settlement of the estate the minor children of Jonathan are represented by William French, jr., who must have been their mother's brother, son of John, and grandson of William French, born in England, 1604, one of the founders of the town of Billerica.

He left no will. Administration of his estate was granted to the widow, Jan. 9, 1720–1. Samuel Dunton, of Reading, born 1688, was the surety of the bond given by the administratrix. The widow Hannah became the wife of Benjamin Frost previous to 1738.

The children of Jonathan and Hannah Richardson were:

5186. Hannah,[4] b. April 2, 1714; m. John Abbott, of Billerica, Dec. 30, 1735.
+5187. Jonathan,[4] b. Feb. 7, 1715–16; m. Abigail Farmer.
+5188. Thomas,[4] b. June 5, 1718; m. Abigail Merrow.
+5189. Abiel,[4] b. Nov. 12, 1720; m. Sarah Smith, of Lexington.

5136.

NATHANIEL RICHARDSON[3] (*Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of Nathaniel[2] and Mary Richardson, of Woburn, and grandson of the first Thomas Richardson, of Woburn; born there, Aug. 27, 1673; married, Sept. 18, 1694, ABIGAIL REED, born Jan. 2, 1678–9, daughter of Israel and Mary (Kendall) Reed, of Woburn. Israel Reed was born in England, and was the son of William and Mabel Reed, who came from England in 1635; lived in Woburn a while; returned to England, where William died in 1656. His widow Mabel, the same year, came back with her eight children, one of whom was Israel. From Israel the name has been transmitted among his descendants in the Richardson family down to Major General Israel B. Richardson, mortally wounded at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.

Nathaniel Richardson resided in Woburn, his native town, till after 1710. After this date he removed to Rumney Marsh, now Chelsea, then a precinct in Boston. About 1718, he removed to

Leicester, a new town, incorporated Feb. 15, 1713. About that time, and soon after, many other families removed thither from Woburn, Malden, and other towns in Middlesex County, of which county Leicester was a part till 1731. Of Leicester he was town clerk and selectman in 1722, moderator of town meetings, and in various ways employed in town business. He was active in the settlement of the Rev. David Parsons, the first minister, in 1721. He was the first innholder in Leicester, in 1721 and 1722. He lived at the intersection of the "Great Post Road," passing through the centre of Leicester, with the Rutland Road. The house he then occupied was consumed by fire, with all its contents, in January, 1767. He was one of thirty-seven persons to whom a deed of the easterly half of Leicester was executed by the committee of the proprietors, Jan. 11, 1724–5. Samuel Green was another. That part of the town was soonest settled. [Washburn's Hist. of Leicester.]

He died, intestate, not far from the close of 1728. Administration of his estate was given to the widow Abigail and son Nathaniel, Feb. 20, 1729. The widow Abigail died 1759.

The children of Nathaniel and Abigail Richardson were,

Born in Woburn:

5190. Abigail,[4] b. Dec. 25, 1695; m. William Goff.
5191. Elizabeth,[4] b. 1697; d. Oct. 10, 1698.
+5192. Rebecca,[4] b. Aug. 14, 1699; m. John Whittemore.
+5193. Nathaniel,[4] } twins, born } m. Martha Locke.
5194. Rachel,[4] } March 20, 1702; } d. Sept. 19, 1702.
+5195. Benjamin,[4] b. Feb. 29, 1703–4; m. first, Judith Wyman; second, Rebecca Richardson [5183].
+5196. Dorcas,[4] b. about 1706; m. first, James Smith; second, Samuel Lynde.
+5197. Deborah,[4] b. about 1708; m. Jonathan Sargent.
+5198. Israel,[4] b. Aug. 16, 1710; m. ———.
5199. Mary,[4] [supposed] m. Nathaniel Waite, 1735; d. soon after.

Place of birth uncertain:

+5200. Eleanor,[4] b. about 1714; m. Josiah Convers.
5201. Rachel,[4] bap. May 26, 1717; m. Daniel Holden.
5202. Nathan,[4] bap. Nov. 1, 1719.

5137.

Capt. James Richardson[3] (*Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Nathaniel[2] and Mary Richardson, of Woburn; born there, Feb. 26, 1675–6; married, first, 1698, Rebecca Eaton, who died the following year, 1699. Second, Elizabeth Arnold, of Reading, Dec. 22, 1699.

He lived in Woburn, in what is now the town of Winchester. He was employed against the Indians in Maine, and died in Woburn, March 23, 1721–2, aged 46. His widow Elizabeth died Nov. 3, 1744.

The inventory of his estate, presented to the probate court of Middlesex County, is as follows:

A dwelling house and Cow House, appraised at	£162. 0. 0
Barn, stable, and cow-house, £50. Total buildings	212. 0. 0
Item. Part of the homestead on the east side of the highway, 23 acres, 8 poles, bounded west by the highway leading to Charlestown, and on other sides by land of Daniel Richardson, James Converse, heirs of Josias Converse, etc., apprized at	354. 2. 0
Item. 36½ acres upland, whereon the house and other buildings stand	292. 19. 0
Item. 16½ acres of meadow, bounded south by Buckmeadow River	201. 10. 0
Item. 12 acres of land, near Turkey Swamp [this was in the eastern part of what is now Winchester] bounded west by land of Samuel Richardson	84. 0. 0
Item. 22 acres adjoining the homestead of the deceased, bounded east by Stoneham line, north by Daniel Richardson, south by James Converse.*	79. 15. 0
Item. 12 acres, 30 rods, reserved to pay debts with, bounded by James Convers, the heirs of Capt. Josiah Convers, reserved by direction of the Probate Court. This is omitted from the appraisement.	
The remainder is appraised at	£1214. 6. 0

In the probate record, following the inventory, is the assignment of the several parts of the estate to the widow and heirs. The widow is to have the east end of the house, the east end of the barn, a small garden, the use of the well, thirty-five acres of land, etc., amount £404. 7. 4. To the eldest son, William, are assigned twenty-nine acres, amount £302. 12. To the second son, James, are assigned two-thirds of the dwelling-house, two-thirds of the barn, forty-five acres of land, etc., amount £507. 6. 3. Total amount as before, £1214. 6. 0. To this arrangement the names of Elizabeth, the widow, and of William and James, the sons, are signed; also the name of John Richardson [5141], of Medford, who seems to have been the uncle and guardian of the minor children. All of the children, then living, appear in the settlement, but to none besides William and James is land assigned. The reason may be that the estate was heavily encumbered with debt. There was due on mortgage and bonds £930. The personal estate amounted to £266. 9. 7., including six oxen, £77.

The children of Capt. James Richardson were,

By first wife, Rebecca:

+5203. William,[4] b. 1699; m. Mary Wilder.

---

* James Converse in this inventory was son of Major James Convers, renowned for his gallant defense of Storer's garrison, in Wells, Me., June 10, 1692. Josiah Convers, son of Josiah, was his cousin, commonly called Capt. Josiah. Both were grandsons of Dea. Edward Convers, one of the founders of Woburn, 1641, and both lived in South Woburn, now Winchester, near the mill on Aberjona River.

By second wife, Elizabeth:

5204. James,[4] b. Nov. 28, 1700; d. in infancy.
+5205. James,[4] b. March 14, 1703–4; m. Sarah Fowle.
+5206. Josiah,[4] b. May 16, 1706; m. Dorothy ——.
5207. Elizabeth,[4] b. 1708; m. first, her cousin, Aaron Wyman, of Woburn, Dec. 27, 1731. He was born in Woburn, Dec. 6, 1709, seventh son of Thomas[2] and Mary (Richardson) Wyman, who was himself the seventh son of FRANCIS WYMAN.[1] Second, Samuel Bucknam, of Malden, Sept. 19, 1738.
+5208. Rebecca,[4] b. July 14, 1710; m. Samuel Locke.
5209. Catharine,[4] b. 1712; d. April 5, 1714.
5210. Catharine,[4] b. Feb. 6, 1714–15; m. Joshua Sawyer, Feb. 3, 1736–7. He was born May 5, 1713, son of Joshua and Mary Sawyer, of Woburn. They lived in Woburn, and had:
5211. *James* (Sawyer), b. Dec. 3, 1737.
5212. *Catharine* (Sawyer), b. June 22, 1740.
5213. Nathaniel,[4] b. Feb. 6, 1716–17; m. Abigail ——.
5214. Mary,[4] b. Jan. 26, 1719–20; living, September, 1728, at settlement of father's estate.

5139.

JOSHUA RICHARDSON[3] (*Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and third son of Nathaniel[2] and Mary Richardson, of Woburn; born there, June 3, 1681; married HANNAH ——.

He lived in Woburn. His will is dated Sept. 26, 1748, and mentions the children whose names follow. His will was proved Nov. 28, 1748. He died in Woburn, Nov. 5, 1748, in his sixty-eighth year [gravestone]. His widow Hannah died there, Dec. 27, 1768. Her will is dated Aug. 30, 1760, and mentions also the same children.

Children:

5215. Hannah,[4] b. Jan. 8, 1706–7; m. —— Farmer. In the father's will, as copied, the husband's name is *Varnum*. She was living in 1760, the date of her mother's will.
+5216. Mary,[4] b. March 13, 1710; m. Andrew Evans.
5217. Martha,[4] b. May 18, 1714; unm.; living in 1760, the date of her mother's will; had an illegitimate son, Thomas, by Eleazar Wyman, her cousin, who was born April 13, 1712, son of Thomas and Mary (Richardson) Wyman [5138].
+5218. Joshua,[4] b. Oct. 18, 1716; m. first, Eunice Jennison; second, Abigail Carter.

5141.

JOHN RICHARDSON,[3] ESQ. (*Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and fourth son of Nathaniel[2] and Mary Richardson, of Woburn; born there, Jan. 25, 1684–5; married ABIGAIL ——. On the records of Woburn he appears as John Richardson the fourth.

He was an eminent and successful merchant, first of Medford, where he lived till 1733, after that in Boston till 1738, and finally in Roxbury.

He bought a house and some land in Medford, of Stephen Hall, in 1715, which may be accepted as the time, or about the time,

of his going to Medford to reside. At this time he was in good business and in good credit. In 1727 and previously he was guardian of the minor children of his deceased brother James.

The first meeting-house in Medford proving too small to accommodate the increasing population, the town voted, in 1722, to build a new and larger house of worship. The matter was delayed some years before harmony in regard to its location could be obtained. At length, in January, 1726–7, a committee was chosen to determine the size and shape of the house. The committee consisted of eleven, of whom our John Richardson was one. Their report was accepted, and the same committee was empowered to build the house.*

He was chosen treasurer of the town of Medford in 1727, continuing in office only one year. His name appears on the tax list of Medford in 1730. His tax is not among the highest, though most paid a much smaller tax than he.

1729, April 21. John Foye, of Charlestown, Esquire, and Margaret, his wife, for one thousand pounds, convey to John Richardson, of Medford, merchant, a brick house in Boston, near the Mill Bridge. [Suff. Deeds, xlv. 41.]

The thousand pounds was in "Province Bills," then greatly depreciated. The "Mill Bridge" lay over the mill creek, a canal which formed the connection between the mill pond at the north end of Boston and the harbor. I passed it daily in my childhood, going to and from school. More land being wanted in Boston, both the pond and the creek were filled up in 1833, and the new land soon after covered with buildings. Blackstone Street, opened about 1834, now fills the space once occupied by the creek.

The house conveyed by the above deed was by John Richardson sold to Lately Gee, distiller, for £1300, April 1, 1731. [Suff. Deeds, xlv. 187.]

1732, July 24. James Bowdoin, Esquire, merchant, of Boston, for £487, conveys to John Richardson, Esquire, of Medford, a certain estate in Boston. [Suff. Deeds, xlvi. 274.]

In or about the year 1733 John Richardson removed to Boston, as appears from the following:

1734, April 17. Nathaniel Brewer, yeoman, of Roxbury, and Elizabeth, his wife, for £506 in Bills of Credit, sell to John Richardson, Esquire, of Boston, six acres of land in Roxbury. [Suff. Deeds, xlviii. 213.]

1734, Aug. 19. John Richardson, Esquire, of Boston, and Abigail, his wife, for £600, sell to Benjamin Bagnall, of Boston, a warehouse in Boston. [Suff. Deeds, li. 158.]

1737, March 9. John Richardson, Esquire, distiller, of Boston, and Abigail, his wife, for £1550, convey to his son, Joshua Richardson, of Boston, a still-house, land, etc. [Suff. Deeds, lvi. 163.]

This shows that he had been a distiller. He had brought up

* Brooks History of Medford, p. 332.

three of his sons, Caleb, Joshua, and James, to that business. The affair at that time was attended with no scandal.

The transfer just noticed was preparatory to his removal to Roxbury, as appears from the next deed.

1738, Oct. 17. John Richardson, Esquire, of Roxbury, and Abigail, his wife, for one thousand pounds current money of New England,* sell to Andrew Newell, of Charlestown, mariner, a house and land on Back Street, at the north end of Boston, now in the possession of Caleb Richardson [son of the grantee]. [Suff. Deeds, lvii. 51.]

Back Street is now the southern half of Salem Street.

1747, Sept. 21. Anthony Caverly, of Boston, distiller, and Mary, his wife, for £3100 old tenor,* convey to John Richardson, Esquire, of Roxbury, land in Boston, bounded west on Orange Street, east by the sea or salt water, with a wharf and distill-house thereon. [Suff. Deeds, lxxiv. 100.]

Orange Street was a part of what is now Washington Street, extending from Essex Street out to Roxbury.

1749, February. John Richardson, Esquire, of Roxbury, and Abigail, his wife, for three thousand pounds old tenor, sell to James Richardson [a son of the grantee], of Boston, distiller, the property bought in 1747 of Anthony Caverly. [Suff. Deeds, lxxviii. 60.]

The will of John Richardson, of Roxbury, is dated Jan. 10, 1752; proved Feb. 8, 1752; of course he died in the interval. The will makes bequests to wife Abigail, to Caleb, Joshua, John, and James, his sons, to his daughter Susanna Gore, and to his granddaughter Abigail Hall. The inventory is dated November, 1752, and amounts to only £1292 19., which, estimated on a currency having now a specie basis, was equivalent to 4310 silver dollars.

Abigail Richardson, his widow, made her will Aug. 5, 1770; proved Oct. 5, 1770. She mentions sons Caleb, Joshua, John, James, and daughter Susanna Gore, as living; also children of John, to wit, John, Joseph, Susanna; also grandchildren, Abigail Gyles, Luke Hall, Edward Hall, Joshua Hall, and Mary Child. Abigail Gyles was the wife of Samuel Giles, of Medford; married Jan. 31, 1754. [See Giles Memorial, by the compiler, p. 38.] Luke Hall and his brothers were children of Edward and Abigail (Richardson) Hall, of Medford.

The children of John and Abigail Richardson were:

+5219. Caleb,[4] b. Feb. 23, 1712–13; m. Elizabeth Watts.
+5220. Joshua,[4] b. Sept. 22, 1714; unmarried.
5221. Abigail,[4] b. July 23, 1716; m. 1733, Edward Hall, a tailor, in Medford. Their children were:

---

* The "current money" of 1738 and "old tenor" of 1747 and 1749 consisted of bills issued by the Province of Massachusetts, previous to 1740, to meet the exigencies of the wars with the French and Indians from Canada. It constantly depreciated, till in 1749 and 1750 it was redeemed at the rate of forty-five shillings for a silver dollar.

5222. *Abigail* (Hall), b. Aug. 10, 1733; m. Jan. 31, 1754, Samuel Giles,[5] b. in Medford, June 30, 1726, son of John[4] and Susanna (Hall) Giles, of Medford. [See Giles Memorial, pp. 37, 38.]
5223. *Luke* (Hall).
5224. *Edward* (Hall).
5225. *Joshua* (Hall).
5226. *Mary* (Hall), m. —— Child.
5227. Susanna,[4] b. May 2, 1718; m. Ebenezer Gore, of Roxbury. She was living Nov. 21, 1801, when she received a share in the estates of her deceased brothers, Joshua and James.
+5228. John,[4] b. May 29, 1721; m. Susanna ——.
+5229. James,[4] b. June 15, 1725; m. Lydia Kneeland.
5230. Joseph,[4] b. Aug. 16, 1729; d. Sept. 5, 1730 [gravestone].

5142.

Thomas Richardson[3] (*Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and fifth son of Nathaniel[2] and Mary Richardson, of Woburn; born there, April 15, 1687; married, first, in 1712, Elizabeth Green, born April 4, 1693, eldest daughter of Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth (Upham) Green, of Malden. For notices of this Green family, see the Vinton Memorial, p. 399, *et seq.*, by the compiler of this volume. She died after March 6, 1735–6, when she signed a quitclaim of interest in her father's estate. Second, Jane ——.

After marriage they lived about five years in Malden, or till 1717, when Capt. Samuel Green, already mentioned as her father, and several other Malden people removed to Leicester, then a new town—incorporated Feb. 15, 1713—of which Capt. Green was one of the principal founders.* That part of Leicester where Capt. Green and his relatives lived is called Greenville, in honor of him. It is in the south part of Leicester, about a mile north of South Leicester railroad depot. They erected there a saw-mill and a grist-mill. Here was Thomas Richardson's home the remainder of his life. He lived near his father-in-law, near where the Baptist meeting-house now is, in what has since become the Baptist parsonage, which, with the meeting-house, stands on a lot

---

* Leicester lay in the heart of what was known as the Nipmuck Country, inhabited by a tribe of Indians included under that name. A deed of eight miles square of their territory, embracing the present towns of Leicester and Spencer—which were one town till 1753—with portions of Paxton and Ward or Auburn, had been obtained from the Indians in January, 1686, by Joshua Lamb, Samuel Ruggles, and seven others, belonging to Roxbury and other towns near Boston; but the wars with the Indians and French prevented the occupation of this territory till about 1713, when Leicester was incorporated.

Among the earliest inhabitants were Capt. Samuel Green, his son Thomas, who became the first minister of the Baptist Society in 1736, his son-in-law, Thomas Richardson, Abiathar Vinton, another son-in-law, ancestor of Hon. Samuel Finley Vinton, member of Congress twenty-two years from Ohio, and other men, bearing the names of Green, Keene, Lynde, Nichols, and several more from Malden, each of whom has had a numerous and honored posterity. Capt. Green, in 1727, was the owner of nine hundred and twenty-nine acres of land in that town; was captain of the first military company there; at the earliest recorded meeting was chosen moderator, first selectman, first assessor, and grand juror, and was a leading man there as long as he lived. He died Jan. 2, 1735–6, aged 65. [Emory Washburn's Hist. of Leicester.]

of land given to the Baptist Society by Dr. Thomas Green, son of Capt. Samuel Green, who gathered the Baptist Society in 1736, and was its first minister. Thomas Richardson, in 1729, was assessed for three hundred acres of land in Leicester. I have found no record of his death.

His children were,

By first wife, born in Malden:

5231. Esther,[4] b. Oct. 8, 1713; m. Nov. 18, 1731, Zebadiah Johnson, b. in Marlborough, 1706, son of Daniel and Dorothy (Lamb) Johnson. She died May 5, 1796, aged 82. He died Sept. 6, 1793. For their fifteen children, see Ward's History of Shrewsbury.

5232. Thomas,[4] b. July 22, 1716; m. Hannah Smith, b. Jan. 21, 1716–17. He took part in the expedition to Louisburg, in 1745, as a lieutenant in Capt. Caleb Johnson's company.

Born in Leicester:

5233. Elizabeth,[4] b. 1718; m. first, Jonathan Lamb, son of Jonathan Lamb, son of Jonathan Lamb, an early settler in Spencer, which was taken from Leicester in 1753. He died April 9, 1760, aged 46. Second, —— Nichols. She died June 21, 1780, aged 62.

5234. Samuel,[4] b. 1722. He was living in Leicester, 1776.

+5235. James,[4] b. 1723; m. Levinah Johnson.

+5236. Philip,[4] b. 1725; m. first, Catharine Briggs; second, Esther Webster.

5237. Mary,[4] b. 1729.

5238. Rebecca,[4] b. 1731; m. James Smith, of Leicester, 1751.

By second wife, born in Leicester:

5239. Lucy,[4] b. 1740.

5240. Elizabeth,[4] b. 1741; m. Nathan Lamb, of Spencer.*

5143.

Hannah Richardson[3] (*Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Nathaniel[2] and Mary Richardson, of Woburn; born in Woburn, May 6, 1689; married, first, in that part of Charlestown which is now Stoneham, June 10, 1713, Timothy Baldwin[3] [46], born in Woburn, Nov. 20, 1689, son of Timothy[2] and Elizabeth (Hill) Baldwin, and grandson of Dea. Henry[1] and Phebe (Richardson) Baldwin. The two Timothys, father and son, were leading men in Stoneham. Timothy, the husband of Hannah, died Dec. 3, 1750, aged 61, and was buried in Stoneham. Second, about April, 1752, John Vinton, Esq., of Dudley, but formerly of Stoneham. He was born in Malden, about 1680, had already been twice married, and died in 1760, aged 80. He was a man of great ability and energy, and was the influential person in every place where his lot was cast. By his two former wives he had nine children, who lived to mature

* If the statement of Mr. James Draper, in his History of Spencer, p. 218, be correct, there were two Elizabeths, sisters, who married Lambs, in this family.

years, and they have been followed by a numerous posterity. For further information, see the VINTON MEMORIAL.

After Mr. Vinton's death, his widow Hannah returned to Stoneham, and was living there in 1766.

The children of Timothy and Hannah Baldwin were:

5241. Ralph (Baldwin), b. March 6, 1714; d. in Stoneham, May 1, 1731.
5242. Hannah (Baldwin), b. Sept. 4, 1715; m. Feb. 19, 1734, Joseph Vinton, b. in Stoneham, July 24, 1714, third son of John Vinton, Esq., by his first wife, Abigail Richardson [1592], daughter of Stephen,[2] and granddaughter of SAMUEL RICHARDSON,[1] 1641. He lived in Dudley; had ten children who entered the married state, and died in 1795.
5243. Elizabeth (Baldwin), b. Nov. 9, 1717; d. Nov. 25, 1717.
5244. Elizabeth (Baldwin), b. April 9, 1723; m. Nov. 10, 1741, Joseph Matthews, of Woburn, who was of Stoneham, 1752.
5245. Timothy (Baldwin), b. June 23, 1727; d. Feb. 19, 1727-8.
5246. Timothy (Baldwin), b. May 19, 1729; d. April 1, 1742.

5144.

SAMUEL RICHARDSON[3] (*Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, Sept. 24, 1691; married SARAH ——.

They lived in Woburn, at least till 1719, when their third child was born. We find him, however, in Exeter, from 1729 to 1740, when a man bearing this name, and no doubt the same man, was taxed in that town.

Children, born in Woburn:

5247. Margaret,[4] b. May 25, 1714.
5248. Samuel,[4] b. July 16, 1716.
5249. Sarah,[4] b. June 1, 1719.

5145.

LIEUT. PHINEHAS RICHARDSON[3] (*Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and seventh son of Nathaniel[2] and Mary Richardson, of Woburn; born there, February, 1693–4; married, first, Oct. 30, 1716, MARY ARNOLD; second, May 9, 1728, REBECCA FOWLE, born Nov. 21, 1706, daughter of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Prescott) Fowle, of Woburn.

Capt. John Fowle was town clerk of Woburn twenty-five years. His brother, Capt. James Fowle, had been town clerk fourteen years.

Phinehas Richardson died April 11, 1738. The widow Rebecca was appointed administratrix, June 5, 1738. She married, 1740, for second husband, Ebenezer Richardson[6] [1804], born March 31, 1718, eldest son of Timothy[4] and Abigail (Johnson) Richardson, a man twelve years younger than herself, and had by him several children. That Ebenezer Richardson married this woman is known by a lawsuit. [See court files, 1741.] Ebenezer Richardson and wife Rebecca sued the estate of Phinehas Richardson for supporting and clothing William, Dorothy, and

Phinehas, minor children of Lieut. Phinehas Richardson, although they were her own children. She died about 1783.

This Ebenezer Richardson was a worthless fellow, in common parlance, "a big rascal," as appears from the facts stated in the notice of him on p. 242 *et seq.* of this volume, and which have found a place in the history of the country.

The children of Phinehas Richardson were,

By first wife, Mary:

5250. Mary,[4] b. March 7, 1717–18; living in 1738, when the estate was settled.
+5251. Thomas,[4] b. Oct. 30, 1721; m. Mary Gould.
5252. James,[4] b. April 19, 1724; d. July 7, 1724.

By second wife, Rebecca:

5253. James,[4] b. April 30, 1729; m. Hannah ——. He lived in Woburn; d. there, Oct. 1, 1773. One child:
5254. *Ruhamah*,[5] b. Dec. 15, 1761; m. John Wyman,[5] b. Feb. 26, 1765. She died March 14, 1792, aged 30. He died Sept. 26, 1827.
5255. William,[4] b. Feb. 27, 1731–2. He lived in Reading, and was a soldier of the Revolution. He was living in April, 1783.
5256. Dorothy,[4] b. March 31, 1733; m. Jonathan Eames, 1754. She was living at the distribution of her brother Phinehas' estate, March, 1783.
+5257. Phinehas,[4] b. Jan. 9, 1735–6; m. Hannah Richardson [5274].
5258. Hannah,[4] living March, 1783.

5146.

Phebe Richardson[3] (*Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Nathaniel[2] and Mary Richardson, of Woburn; born there, March 4, 1695–6; married, Oct. 31, 1716, David Wyman[3] [1696], born April 14, 1693, third son of Jacob[2] and Elizabeth (Richardson) Wyman, and grandson of Lieut. John Wyman,[1] one of the founders of Woburn.

They lived in Woburn. She died Nov. 24, 1750, aged 54. His second wife married, 1752, was Anna Dana, of Cambridge.

The children of David and Phebe Wyman were:

5259. David (Wyman), b. Aug. 17, 1717.
5260. John (Wyman), b. Aug. 27, 1722; d. April 3, 1742.
5261. Phebe (Wyman), b. July 29, 1724; m. Zachariah Richardson [1691].
5262. James (Wyman), b. Sept. 9, 1728.
5263. Jesse (Wyman), b. April 7, 1731; m. Rebecca Richardson [1795]. He died Nov. 2, 1754.
5264. Paul (Wyman), b. June 24, 1735.
5265. Mary (Wyman), b. March 7, 1737; m. William Buck.
5266. Elizabeth (Wyman), b. March 6, 1740; m. Walter Russell, of Charlestown, Dec. 14, 1758.

Fourth Generation.

5152.

BENJAMIN RICHARDSON[4] (*Benjamin*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Benjamin[3] and Lydia (Draper) Richardson; born in Stoneham, then a suburb of Charlestown, and known as "Charlestown End," April 8, 1703; married PATIENCE EARLE, about 1724, in Leicester, after a removal to that place.

Patience Earle was a daughter of Ralph Earle, the ancestor of the families of that name in Leicester. He came from Rhode Island to Leicester in 1717, and was one of the thirty-seven men to whom a deed of the easterly half of the territory of Leicester was given by a committee of the proprietors, dated Jan. 11, 1724–5. Nathaniel Richardson [5136] was another.

Benjamin Richardson removed with his father's family to Leicester about 1717, with many families from Stoneham, Malden, and the vicinity.

He and his mother Lydia were made administrators of his father's estate, Jan. 6, 1728–9, by the probate court of Middlesex County, to which Leicester then belonged. [Midd. Prob. Rec., xviii. 414.]

He was by occupation a housewright. The time of his death is not known. He certainly lived in Leicester till April 4, 1760, when a bond given by him as administrator on the estate of his brother Isaac Richardson was put in suit to compel him to render an account of his administration, which, it seems, he had neglected to do.

Jan. 11, 1737. The town allowed him eleven shillings for killing twenty-eight rattlesnakes. [Draper's Hist. of Spencer, p. 32.]

His children, born in Leicester, were:

+5267. Abigail,[5] b. 1725; m. first, —— Moore; second, Zachariah Eager.

5268. Asa,[5] b. about 1726; lived in Lancaster, and joined in a petition, dated Dec. 31, 1746, with sixty others of Lancaster, eighty-three of Lunenberg, forty of Groton, and twenty-four of Leominster, to the governor and council, to be protected by garrisons against French and Indian hostility.

+5269. Benjamin,[5] b. Feb. 22, 1732; m. first, Eunice Swan; second, Abigail Holman; third, Olive ——; fourth, Candace Allen.

5270. Elizabeth,[5] b. 1734; m. Nathan Earle, b. in Leicester, May 12, 1728, son of Ralph Earle, her uncle, already mentioned.

+5271. Nathaniel,[5] b. 1737; m. Ruth Gilkey.

The birth of Asa is rendered extremely probable by circumstances, in the absence of a written record. He died early in life.

5153.

ISAAC RICHARDSON[4] (*Benjamin*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Benjamin[3] and Lydia Richardson; born in what is now Stoneham, then called "Charlestown End,"

but on the border of Woburn, April 2, 1705; married July 2, 1728, ELIZABETH RICHARDSON[4] [1614], born Feb. 18, 1702–3, second daughter of Jacob[3] and Hannah (Convers) Richardson, of Woburn. Her mother was a daughter of Major James Convers, distinguished for his vigorous and successful defense of Storer's garrison, in Wells, June 11, 1692, with but thirty men against five hundred. [Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, pp. 179–182].

Isaac Richardson[4] graduated at Harvard College in 1728. It does not appear that he studied or exercised any profession, save that of a teacher of youth, in which employment he was eminently successful. In those times the schools were kept only part of the year, usually only three months, sometimes only half of that time in a year. Competent instructors were scarce, and such as they had were very poorly paid; sometimes in pork, Indian corn, rye, etc. The country was burdened with taxes, the people were poor and could not pay a proper sum to a good teacher. They often paid their taxes in the produce of the soil. For a school teacher, in 1709, thirty pounds a year, and that in depreciated currency, was reckoned a fair compensation. In 1747, Mr. Isaac Richardson, who was highly considered as a teacher, received only £47, 10., old tenor, for keeping school that year; and of this currency, forty shillings were worth only one specie dollar! The schools were nearly all kept in private houses.

Mr. Richardson taught in Woburn three months in the winter of 1727–8; he taught in Reading, 1729, 1730, 1731; nine months and one week in Woburn, 1735; eight months in 1746; three months in 1747. He also taught in other places. In the last three years, his pay was at the rate £100, old tenor, per annum, or less than three hundred dollars.

Mr. Richardson preached occasionally, but was never ordained. In a receipt still in existence, dated Woburn, Jan. 4, 1740–1, he acknowledges being paid forty shillings in part for preaching at North Town, incorporated, 1732, as Townsend, three Sabbaths. Doubtless paid in old tenor Province bills. He also preached in Worcester, and other places. He was greatly respected. On Woburn records, he is constantly spoken of as "Mr. Isaac Richardson." In most other cases the "Mr." was omitted.

It appears that he dealt somewhat in Eastern lands, then attractive to men who had money to invest.

March 20, 1738–9. Isaac Richardson, of Woburn, gentleman, bought of Joseph Roberts, of Boston, calker, two parcels of land at Sheepscot, in the County of York, Me., containing 471 acres, "on the west side of Sheepscot River, in the upper township, as it is called." This was not far from Wiscasset and Alna. [York Deeds, xix. 259.]

He sold this land to Isaac and Israel Kenney of Middleton, Mass., March 23, 1738–9.

Oct. 6, 1736. Isaac Richardson, of Woburn, gentleman, in company with Benjamin Richardson [5195], also of Woburn, and Samuel Richardson [1572] and Thomas Richardson [1580], bought land on Sheepscot River, and elsewhere in Maine. [York Deeds, xx. 131, etc.]

He also owned a share in Narraganset township, No. 2, afterwards incorporated as Westminster, in Worcester County, Mass. It had been granted to the heirs of those who served in the war of 1675.

He died intestate, in 1748, aged 43. His wife Elizabeth died previous to 1750, the date of her father's will. She is mentioned in said will as deceased.

His brother, Benjamin Richardson, and Jacob Richardson, his wife's father, were appointed administrators of his estate, Jan. 9, 1748–9. But Benjamin Richardson, living in Leicester, neglected the trust, and was sued for this, April 4, 1760. The estate was not finally settled till February, 1770.

The inventory of Isaac Richardson's estate is dated Oct 11, 1756, eight years after his death. The amount, including real and personal estate, was £1089. 19. 6. One of the items was £200 obtained for the sale of Narraganset Township, No. 2.

The children of Isaac and Elizabeth Richardson were:

5272. Elizabeth,[5] b. Jan. 29, 1728–9; m. Samuel Baker, jr., of Woburn, 1749.
5273. Hannah,[5] b. Oct. 21, 1731; d. in infancy.
5274. Hannah,[5] b. December, 1732; m. first, Phineas Richardson [5257]; second, Silas Richardson [1853].
5275. Lydia,[5] b. Jan. 2, 1734–5.
5276. Isaac,[5] b. Sept. 20, 1736; living in 1766, at settlement of estate in part.
+5277. Addison,[5] b. July 3, 1739; m. first, Mary Greenleaf; second, Anstiss Blanchard; third, Lucy Holden.
5278. Nathaniel,[5] b. May 21, 1741.
5279. Josiah,[5] b. Nov. 17, 1743; m. Mary Richardson, April 20, 1769. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Woburn.
+5280. Olive,[5] b. Oct. 15, 1746; m. Benjamin Flint.

5154.

Lydia Richardson[4] (*Benjamin*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding; born Nov. 28, 1710; married Isaac Kenney, of Middleton, Aug. 20, 1734.

He was a man of note in Middleton, a town in Essex County, incorporated June 20, 1728. He was by occupation a "bloomer." He was repeatedly chosen moderator at town meetings, selectman, representative, etc. He was interested, with his brother-in-law, Isaac Richardson, and others, in Maine lands.

Their children were:

5281. Jonathan (Kenney), b. March 18, 1735.
5282. Jesse (Kenney), b. Feb. 22, 1737.
5283. Asa (Kenney), b. March 20, 1738.
5284. Lydia (Kenney), b. Dec. 16, 1740; m. her cousin Joel Richardson, March 13, 1766.
5285. Simeon (Kenney), b. Sept. 6, 1743.
5286. Lucy (Kenney), b. March 21, 1747.
5287. Ruth (Kenney), b. Oct. 28, 1752.

5155.

SOLOMON RICHARDSON[4] (*David*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of David[3] and Rebecca Richardson; born in "Salem Village," afterwards incorporated as a part of the town of Middleton, the date of his birth not known, but must have been about 1700; married, first, ELIZABETH GOODALE, of Salem, *i. e.*, "Salem Village," Feb. 26, 1728; second, ABIGAIL BUXTON, of Salem, May 7, 1741. She died May 15, 1805, at the age of NINETY-FOUR.

They lived in Middleton, Mass. He was a yeoman. His will is dated May 2, 1761; proved July 6, 1761; recorded Essex Prob. Records, xxxviii. 129. This will gives to wife Abigail, "Dinah her maid," in the inventory valued at £40; "also all my household furniture, and other things which she brought with her." It gives to son David the testator's house and barn, and about forty acres of land and meadow by Cromwell's brook and Hutchinson's meadow; also to be executor of the will, and "to sell my negro man Frank," in the inventory appraised at £60, to pay debts, etc. To sons John Richardson and Jonathan Richardson, daughter Elizabeth Sawyer, and daughter Sarah Richardson, legacies are to be paid by son David. Sons Amos, Stephen, and Solomon, are to have the other land after the decease of the widow. The testator's grandchildren to have their legacy "in five years after their grandmother Richardson's decease."

The real estate, as shown by the inventory, presented Sept. 14, 1761, consisted of the homestead, containing about three hundred acres of land, with the buildings thereon; salt marsh at Lynn, about three acres; about twelve acres of meadow in Middleton, and about seven acres of woodland in Andover.

The children of Solomon Richardson were,

By first wife, Elizabeth:

+5288. Elizabeth,[5] b. Aug. 20, 1730; m. Francis Sawyer.
+5289. Hannah,[5] b. Dec. 20, 1732; m. Archelaus Fuller.
+5290. David,[5] b. April 9, 1735; m. Lucy ——.

By second wife, Abigail:

5291. Sarah,[5] b. Jan. 19, 1744; m. Ebenezer Hibbard, of Methuen, Oct. 11, 1763.
5292. Amos,[5] b. March 18, 1749.
+5293. Stephen,[5] b. Oct. 21, 1750; m. Hannah Upton.
+5294. John,[5] b. Sept. 28, 1752; m. Rebecca Kenney,
5295. Solomon,[5] b. June 7, 1755.
+5296. Jonathan,[5] b. March 12, 1759; m. Mary Peters.

5159.

THOMAS RICHARDSON[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Thomas[3] and Abigail Richardson, of Billerica; born there about 1702; married SARAH DITSON. In neither case does the town record furnish the date.

They passed their lives in Billerica. Administration on his estate was granted, Dec. 25, 1738, to John Abbott, his brother-in-

law. The will of Mrs. Sarah (Ditson) Richardson is dated Nov. 29, 1752.

Their children, born in Billerica, were:

+5297. Thomas,[5] b. Sept. 30, 1724; m. first, Abigail Reed; second Polly ——.
5298. James,[5] b. Oct. 19, 1728.
5299. Amity,[5] b. Oct. 8, 1729; m. Ezekiel Walker. Living, 1756.

5160.

JOHN RICHARDSON[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Billerica about 1704.

He was living at the date of his father's will, March 18, 1717–18, for he is mentioned in it. So much is certain.

I suppose he is identical with John Richardson who married Catharine Taylor, of Charlestown, Nov. 29, 1739.

Their children were:

5300. Catharine.[5]
5301. John,[5] b. May, 1747.
Further information is wanting.

5171.

JOSIAH RICHARDSON[4] (*Andrew*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), second son of Andrew[3] and Hannah (Jeffts) Richardson, of Billerica; born there, Sept 9, 1714; married JUDITH ——.

They lived in Billerica. He died there, Jan. 20, 1753.

Their children were:

5302. Hannah,[5] b. Nov. 12, 1749; m. Josiah Bowers, jr., of Billerica, Jan. 6, 1774.
+5303. Josiah,[5] } twins, born } m. Lydia Walker.
5304. Judith,[5] } June 19, 1751. } d. Jan. 13, 1783.
5305. Abigail,[5] b. Sept. 5, 1753; d. July 27, 1772.

5177.

NATHANIEL RICHARDSON[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of Nathaniel[3] and Mary (Peacock) Richardson, of Billerica; born there, Jan. 8, 1706–7; married, first, DOROTHY FARMER, November 14, 1733; second, ELIZABETH STEVENS, Sept. 15, 1738.

He lived in Townsend, Middlesex County, Mass. He died there near the close of 1756, or early in 1757. Administration on his estate was decreed, Feb. 7, 1757.

From the proceedings in court, we learn that his children were, and all by second wife, Elizabeth, who survived him:

5306. Elizabeth,[5] b. 1739; m. Capt. Gershom Drury, of Temple, N. H.
5307. Nathaniel,[5] b. 1740.
5308. Richard,[5] b. 1741.
5309. Thomas,[5] b. 1742.
5310. Sarah,[5] b. 1744.
+5311. Joseph,[5] b. 1746; m. Hannah Drury.
5312. Hannah,[5] b. 1749.

All living in February, 1757. Thomas soon after deceased.

5178.

Samuel Richardson[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Billerica, Dec. 23, 1708; married Hannah Walker, Feb. 1, 1736–7. They were married by Rev. Samuel Ruggles, minister of Billerica from 1708 to 1749.

They lived in Billerica. He died there, Aug. 22, 1796, aged 88.

His children were:

+5313. Samuel,[5] b. Sept. 24, 1737; m. Martha ——.
5314. Hannah,[5] b. Sept. 9, 1739.
5315. Sarah,[5] b. Jan. 30, 1741.
5316. Patty,[5] b. Nov. 16, 1743; m. Samuel Jaquith, of Wilmington, Dec. 3, 1767; afterwards of Greenfield, N. H.
5317. Molly,[5] b. April 11, 1746; m. Jacob Marshall, of Billerica, Nov. 21, 1771.
5318. Dolly,[5] b. Aug. 11, 1749; m. James Jaquith, of Wilmington, Feb. 2, 1769.
+5319. Joseph,[5] b. Oct. 21, 1752; m. Martha Chapman.
5320. Phebe,[5] b. Feb. 5, 1757.

5180.

William Richardson[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Billerica, May 5, 1713; married Mary Hobart, of Groton, Dec. 9, 1742.

He lived in Townsend, Mass. His will is dated April 19, 1773. He died there, April 30, 1773. His wife Mary died Sept. 2, 1763, twelve days after the birth of her last child.

Their children were:

5321. Mary,[5] b. July 5, 1743; unm.; d. Feb. 26, 1804.
+5322. William,[5] b. May 10, 1745; m. Hannah (Stevens) Crosby.
5323. Martha,[5] b. April 17, 1747; unm.; d. in Ashby, Mass.
5324. Israel,[5] b. May 14, 1749; a Revolutionary soldier; "died in the army at New York, Aug. 29, 1776," is the record furnished to me, but the cause of death is not stated. The battle of Long Island, between the troops of Washington and the enemy, took place Aug. 27th, and the consequent retreat from Long Island took place in the night following the 29th. Israel Richardson may have died of wounds received in the battle. A bleak northeasterly wind began on the evening of the 27th, and continued three days, and a heavy fall of rain on the 29th caused great suffering among the soldiers. Israel may have died from exposure to the storm, especially if wounded.

+5325. Abel,[5] b. April 22, 1751; m. Tabitha Bennet.
+5326. Josiah,[5] b. Aug. 10, 1753; m. first, Abigail Dix; second, Susanna Wallis.
5327. Emma,[5] b. Jan. 12, 1758; m. —— Brooks; lived in Brookline, N. H.
+5328. Andrew,[5] b. Aug. 25, 1760; m. Hannah Grant.
5329. Ruth,[5] b. Aug. 21, 1763; unm.; d. in Brookline, N. H.

5181.

Hezekiah Richardson[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and fourth son of Nathaniel[3] and Mary (Peacock) Richardson; born in Billerica, May 8, 1715; married, Sept. 30, 1740, Elizabeth Walker, born Feb. 28, 1717, daughter of Jacob Walker, of Billerica. They were married by Rev. Samuel Ruggles, minister of Billerica from 1708 to 1749.

They lived in Townsend, Mass., in the north part of the town, near Barker's Hill. The house, built one hundred and thirty years ago, is still standing. Hezekiah Richardson died June 17, 1795, aged 80. His wife Elizabeth died July 12, 1792, aged 75.

Their children, all born in Townsend, were:

+5330. Hezekiah,[5] b. July 20, 1741; m. Elizabeth Howe.
+5331. Jacob,[5] b. Dec. 13, 1742; m. Sarah Brown.
5332. Simeon,[5] b. May 19, 1744; d. May 27, 1760.
5333. Phebe,[5] b. Feb. 14, 1746; unm.; d. May 13, 1810.
5334. Zaccheus,[5] b. April 19, 1748; m. Rachel Conant, of Pepperell, 1767. He died Oct. 17, 1769.
+5335. Abijah,[5] b. Feb. 22, 1749; m. first, —— Livingston; second, Eunice Thompson.
+5336. Ebenezer,[5] b. Nov. 25, 1751; m. first, Catharine (Tufts) Wyman; second, Jerusha Dodge.
5337. Joel,[5] b. June 22, 1758; was a Revolutionary soldier three years.
+5338. Joshua,[5] b. Dec. 20, 1759; m. ——; a Revolutionary soldier.
+5339. Simeon,[5] b. May 4, 1763; m. ——; a Revolutionary soldier.

Of the above, Ebenezer, Joel, and Joshua, served their country three years as soldiers in the war of the Revolution. Ebenezer was at the surrender of Cornwallis in October, 1781.

5185.

Ebenezer Richardson[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Nathaniel[3] and Mary (Peacock) Richardson, of Billerica; born there, Oct. 2, 1724; married, first, Elizabeth Shed, of Billerica, Dec. 30, 1746. They were married by Rev. Samuel Ruggles. She died May 10, 1763. Second, Mary Crosby, of Billerica, Oct. 4, 1764, by Rev. Henry Cummings. Third, Lydia Danforth, of Billerica, Dec. 6, 1770. Fourth, Catharine Wyman, of Woburn; published Dec. 4, 1776. She died Jan. 19, 1783. Fifth, Elizabeth Bacon, of Bedford, May 21, 1783.

Children, all but two by first wife, and all born in Billerica:

5340. Elizabeth,[5] b. Dec. 27, 1747; d. July 23, 1749.
5341. Rebecca,[5] b. Sept. 29, 1749.
5342. Betty,[5] b. Feb. 12, 1750–1; m. William Currier, of Billerica, April 25, 1775. So the record; we presume her name was Elizabeth.
5343. Ebenezer,[5] b. Dec. 20, 1752; d. young.
+5344. Ebenezer,[5] b. Dec. 25, 1754; m. first, Rebecca Walker; second, Susanna Tufts.
5345. Rhoda,[5] b. Dec. 31, 1755; m. John Edes, of Billerica, April 2, 1776.
5346. Nathaniel,[5] b. May 19, 1757.
5347. Lucy,[5] b. Jan. 12, 1758; d. young.
+5348. Asa,[5] b. Feb. 14, 1760; m. Sarah Tufts.
5349. Isaac,[5] b. Oct. 30, 1761.
5350. John,[5] b. March 16, 1763.

By third wife, Lydia:

5351. Lucy,[5] b. Aug. 3, 1771.
5352. Abigail,[5] b. Dec. 8, 1772.

5187.

Jonathan Richardson[4] (*Jonathan*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Jonathan[3] and Hannah (French) Richardson, of Billerica; born there, Feb. 7, 1715–16; married, Feb. 14, 1739–40, Abigail Farmer, born Jan. 14, 1718–19, daughter of Oliver and Abigail (Johnson) Farmer. Married by Rev. Samuel Ruggles.

They passed their lives in Billerica. The husband died March 14, 1791, aged 75. The wife Abigail died Jan. 30, 1790, aged 71.

Their children were:

5353. Abigail,[5] b. April 14, 1741.
5354. Jonathan,[5] b. June 3, 1743; d. July 2, 1743.
5355. Jonathan,[5] b. Nov. 25, 1744; d. at Chelmsford, 1813, aged 68.
+5356. Thomas,[5] b. Sept. 3, 1747; m. Judith Kendall.
5357. Oliver,[5] b. Feb. 15, 1749–50; m. Elizabeth Shed, of Billerica, April 8, 1778. He died Sept. 23, 1836, aged 86 years, 7 months.
5358. Benjamin,[5] b. March 3, 1753; d. Feb. 23, 1773.

5188.

Thomas Richardson[4] (*Jonathan*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Billerica, June 5, 1718; married, 1739, Abigail Merrow,[4] born in Woburn, 1713, daughter of Henry[3] and Abigail (Parker) Merrow, of Woburn. Her father was son of John[2] and grandson of Henry Merrow,[1] who came from Scotland. Her parents, Henry[3] and Abigail Merrow, lived in Reading, on what is now Lowell Street, near the village. Our Thomas Richardson and wife Abigail occupied that place after them.

Their children were the following:

5359. Abigail,[5] b. May 10, 1740; d. young.
5360. Mary,[5] b. Feb. 3, 1743; unm. She lived in Salem. Her will, dated Aug. 11, 1789, proved April 19, 1791, makes bequests to her brother, Ebenezer Richardson, and to her three sisters, Abigail, Hephzibah, and Beulah, and her brother's children, Sarah, Lucy, Jonathan, and Ebenezer, likewise to William Safford, of Salem, and his daughter Elizabeth.
5361. Hephzibah,[5] b. May 2, 1745.
5362. Abigail,[5] b. 1746; living 1789.
5363. Beulah,[5] b. July 14, 1751; unm.; living 1789.
+5364. Ebenezer,[5] b. April 14, 1754; m. Sarah Parker, 1777.

5189.

Abiel Richardson[4] (*Jonathan*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Jonathan[3] and Hannah (French) Richardson, of Billerica; born there, Nov. 12, 1720; married, Jan. 14, 1742, Sarah Smith, born in Lexington, July 28, 1723, daughter of Daniel Smith, of Lexington.

The Woburn records call her Sarah Smith, and she was published in Woburn, April 5, 1741, as Sarah Smith, of Lexington; but she was married at Westford, July 9, 1741, according to the Westford records, as Sarah Boynton. Her first child, Sarah, was born in Westford, according to Westford records, Jan. 19, 1741, which of course means 1741–2, which was only five days after marriage, as the date is given in the Woburn records. Again, the Middlesex County records not only call her Sarah Boynton, but say that she and her husband belonged to Westford. The Pepperell records locate them in Pepperell, and say that he died there, July 19, 1753, "killed by a fall." The probate records decide that he was of Pepperell at the time of his death, July, 1753.

The inventory is dated Jan. 26, 1754; amount, £193. 15. 3. He left no will; his widow Sarah was administratrix. She was married, Jan. 9, 1755, to William Parker, of Groton, having been duly published in Pepperell, Nov. 29, 1754.

The children of Abiel and Sarah Richardson were,

Born in Westford:

5365. Sarah,[5] b. Jan. 19, 1741–2.
5366. Hannah,[5] b. Oct. 28, 1743.
5367. Edith,[5] b. Feb. 9, 1745; m. Amaziah Fasset, of Westford, May 17, 1768. *Ede* on the record.
+5368. Abiel,[5] b. 174-; m. ———.
+5369. Thomas,[5] b. Jan. 8, 1751; m. Abigail ——.

Born in Pepperell:

5370. Abigail,[5] b. Sept. 7, 1753; posthumous.

It is astonishing to observe how carelessly the town records were kept in "ye olden time" in respect to both names and dates.

5192.

REBECCA RICHARDSON[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), daughter of Nathaniel[3] and Abigail (Reed) Richardson; born in Woburn, Aug. 14, 1699; married, Nov. 15, 1720, JOHN WHITTEMORE.

He removed from Rumney Marsh, since known as Chelsea, near Boston, to Leicester, about 1719, and was thus one of the founders of that town. This was before his marriage. He is called "deacon" in 1735. His posterity were in Leicester several generations.

Children:

5371. John (Whittemore), b. 1721; m. 1749, Elizabeth Earle, daughter of Robert Earle, of Leicester.
5372. Nathan (Whittemore), b. 1723; m. 1763, Lois Earle, daughter of William Earle.
5373. Rebecca (Whittemore), b. 1725; m. Oliver Witt, 1745.
5374. Phebe (Whittemore), b. 1727; m. Ralph Earle, of Shrewsbury, 1749. He commanded a company in the Revolutionary war. They were the parents of Ralph Earle, b. May 11, 1751, a distinguished artist and historical painter.
5375. Nathaniel (Whittemore), b. 1732.
5376. James (Whittemore), b. 1734; m. Dorothy Green, 1761.

5193.

NATHANIEL RICHARDSON[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and eldest son of Nathaniel[3] and Abigail (Reed) Richardson, of Woburn; born there, March 20, 1702; married, 1727, MARTHA LOCKE; published Nov. 1, 1727. Her name does not occur in the elaborate "Book of the Lockes," nor in the Woburn records.

He was a victualer in Boston, that is, he kept provisions for sale. He died April 26, 1730, aged 28. His widow Martha married, in Boston, July 25, 1734, Thomas Flagg, born in Woburn, Nov. 19, 1710, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Carter) Flagg, and had Thomas, baptized Sept. 16, 1738.

Nathaniel[4] and Martha Richardson had only:

5377. Nathaniel,[5] b. June 11, 1729; m. Abigail ——. They lived in Boston and had:
  5378. *Josiah*,[6] bap. at Brattle Square Church, July 13, 1755.
  5379. *Betsey*,[6] (probably) m. Nov. 26, 1801, Samuel Allen.

5195.

BENJAMIN RICHARDSON[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, Feb. 29, 1703–4; married, first, JUDITH WYMAN, born June 16, 1702, daughter of Timothy and Hannah Wyman, of Woburn. Second, REBECCA RICHARDSON [5183], born in Billerica, May 17, 1720, daughter of Nathaniel[3] and Mary (Peacock) Richardson.

He lived in Woburn, but owned land in Stoneham, which is the reason why he is mentioned in several conveyances of land

in Stoneham, his land bordering on the parcels of land sold by John Vinton [1592], just previous to the removal of the latter to Dudley in 1738. His land also bordered on that of James Allen, 1761, and of Jonathan Green, 1768. His land was near "Bear Hill," in the south-west part of Stoneham.

Dec. 31, 1755. Benjamin Richardson, yeoman, and William Belknap, both of Woburn, bought of Major John Fowle [1643], also of Woburn, one one hundred and twenty-third ($\frac{1}{123}$) part of Narragansett Township, No. 1, on the east side of Saco River, granted to Joseph Rose; also a similar part ($\frac{1}{123}$) in the same township, granted to Jonathan Moses. [York Deeds, xxx. 306].

June 14, 1765. Benjamin Richardson and William Belknap sell to Joshua Wyman, jr., of Woburn, the two rights conveyed to them in the deed just quoted. [York Deeds, xxxviii. 122].

Benjamin Richardson died in Woburn, intestate, Sept. 25, 1782. His widow Rebecca was appointed administratrix.

His children were, by first wife:

5380. Joanna,[5] b. 1728; m. Samuel Swan, of Charlestown, 1746.
+5381. Benjamin,[5] b. May 10, 1730; m. Rebecca (Richardson) Wyman.
5382. Isaac,[5] b. April 18, 1733; no record of marriage. Under date of April 8, 1784, it is recorded that he was at his death insolvent, and the administration of his affairs was assigned by the probate court to his brother Benjamin. As Benjamin died in 1782, Isaac must have died previous to that time.
5383. Joel,[5] b. July 3, 1740; m. first, Lydia Kenney [5284], b. Dec. 16, 1740, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Richardson) Kenney, of Middleton. Second, Susanna Richardson, Oct. 20, 1768. They lived in Woburn. He died June 8, 1798. Children, by second wife:
5384. *Isaac*,[6] b. March 19, 1772.
5385. *James*,[6] b. July 26, 1780.
Doubtless there were others.

5196.

Dorcas Richardson[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Woburn, about 1706; married, first, James Smith, of Leicester, in 1727. Second, Samuel Lynde, of Leicester, about 1747. He was a son of John Lynde, who came from Malden, and settled in Leicester before 1721.

Both husbands lived in the west part of Leicester, adjoining Spencer. James Smith was a soldier in the expedition to Louisburg in 1745; whether he ever returned we know not. Samuel Lynde, the second husband, appears to have died in 1750.

Children, by first husband:

5386. James (Smith), b. 1728; removed to Spencer, an adjoining town; was a soldier in the war of 1756, and died in the service.
5387. Dorcas (Smith), b. 1730 or 1731.
5388. Abigail (Smith), b. 1733; m. John Lamb.
5389. Israel (Smith), b. 1735; d. before 1750.
5390. Nathaniel (Smith), b. 1738.
5391. Deborah (Smith), b. 1741; m. Elijah Howe, 1759.
5392. Beulah (Smith), b. 1743; m. Ebenezer Collins, 1770.

By second husband:

5393. Samuel (Lynde).
5394. Lucy (Lynde).
5395. Mary (Lynde).

5197.

Deborah Richardson[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Woburn, about 1708; accompanied her father to Leicester, about 1718; married, 1726, Jonathan Sargent, born in Malden, 1701, and removed to Leicester between 1721 and 1726.

He was an innkeeper on the great Post Road, passing through the centre of Leicester, running east and west, east of the meeting-house. He kept an inn there till his death.

Their children were:

5396. Jonathan (Sargent), b. 1728; m. Mary Earle. 1750, daughter of Robert Earle, of Leicester. He lived in Leicester, west of the meeting-house. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and died in the army.
5397. Nathaniel (Sargent), b. 1730; m. Anne Garfield.
5398. Lucretia (Sargent), b. 1734; m. first, Dr. Pliny Lawton; second, Rev. Benjamin Conklin, b. in Southold, N. Y., 1733; graduated, New Jersey College, 1755; was pastor in Leicester from 1763 to 1794; d. Jan. 30, 1798.
5399. Deborah (Sargent), b. 1739; m. Capt. Thomas Newhall, b. 1732, a man of note in Leicester, a leading, public-spirited man. He commanded the military company which marched from Leicester to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm, April, 1775.
5400. Ruth (Sargent), b. 1744; m. Col. Wm. Henshaw, 1762. She died 1769.
5401. Phinehas (Sargent), b. 1746; m. first, Mary Edson; second, Abigail Dunbar.

5198.

Israel Richardson[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and third son of Nathaniel[3] and Abigail (Reed) Richardson; born in Woburn, Aug. 16, 1710; he was married, but his wife's name is not known.

His father removed to Rumney Marsh, now Chelsea, not long after his birth, and to Leicester about 1718. The father, as we have seen, was an influential and leading man in Leicester till his death, in 1728.

Israel Richardson must have died in 1740, the inventory of his estate being dated June 24, 1740. So far as now appears, he had but one son, named for himself, and the tradition in the family is, that this son was born in Brookfield, in the County of Worcester, Mass. This is probably correct, as the probate records make it certain that the father died there. Leicester and Brookfield were conterminous towns till 1753, when the west precinct of Leices-

ter was made a town by the name of Spencer. It is probable that he lived and died in the western precinct of Brookfield, now the town of Spencer.

The son of Israel Richardson, then, was:

+5402. Israel,[5] b. in Brookfield, Jan. 24, 1736; m. Susanna Forbush.

5200.

Eleanor Richardson[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Woburn, about 1714; married, 1732, in Leicester, Josiah Convers, son of John Convers, of Woburn. She was his second wife.

Josiah Convers was, about 1733, a leading man in Leicester, being in March of that year chosen moderator, first selectman, town clerk, town treasurer, and first assessor. In May he was chosen representative to the General Court or Province Legislature. In the unhappy controversy of the town with their first minister, the Rev. David Parsons, he warmly espoused the side of Mr. Parsons. [Washburn's Hist. of Leicester.]

The children of John and Eleanor Convers were:

5403. Mary (Convers), b. July 17, 1733.
5404. Eleanor (Convers), b. March 21, 1734–5.

It is proper to observe that many of the facts concerning Leicester are derived from that excellent volume, Emory Washburn's History of Leicester.

5203.

William Richardson[4] (*James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Capt. James Richardson,[3] and the only son by the first wife, Rebecca Eaton; born in Woburn, 1699; married, in Lancaster, Dec. 27, 1721, Mary Wilder, of Lancaster.

Though married in Lancaster, he and his wife spent several years in Woburn, and had children there. In 1733, he was in Lancaster; was representative of Lancaster in 1746, and continued to live in Lancaster till his death in 1770.

William Richardson, of Lancaster, in the County of Worcester, yeoman, sold, June 8, 1733, to James Dolbear, of Boston, brazier, one right in land originally granted to a soldier who served in the Narraganset war [1675], which right the grantor purchased of Shubael Gorham, Esq., of Barnstable. Recorded 1760. [York Deeds, xxxiv. 92.]

He and wife Mary sold to said Dolbear another similar right, Dec. 12, 1733, acknowledged 1735. [York Deeds, xxxiv. 93.]

An inventory of his estate is dated Nov. 19, 1770, presented by his son, William Richardson, the administrator, and the administrator's account was presented Dec. 11, 1772, the estate insolvent. [Worcester Prob. Rec., xii. 213.]

The children of William and Mary Richardson, born in Woburn, were:

5405. William,[5] b. Feb. 21, 1723-4. He was living in December, 1772, being then administrator of his father's estate. Further information is lacking.

5406. Mary,[5] b. Aug. 14, 1727; she was *non compos mentis*. After the death of her father, James Kendall was appointed her guardian, Sept. 10, 1771. An inventory of her estate is dated July 7, 1772.

Probably there were others.

5205.

James Richardson[4] (*James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), half-brother of the preceding, and son of Capt. James Richardson[3] by his second wife, Elizabeth Arnold; born in Woburn, March 14, 1703-4; married, Sept. 24, 1728, Sarah Fowle[4] [1647], born in Woburn, July 29, 1703, daughter of Capt. James[3] and Mary (Richardson) Fowle. See p. 194, for further information respecting her parents.

They lived in Woburn some years, and three of their children were born there. They removed to Leominster about 1735; it was the north-west part of Lancaster till its incorporation in 1740. They lived in the north part of Leominster, at the intersection of the Harvard and Lunenburg roads, a little beyond where the old Methodist Church has since stood. It has been known as the Polley Place.

James Richardson, then of Woburn, yeoman, and wife Sarah sold to James Dolbear, brazier, of Boston, one original right of a soldier who served in the Narraganset war [1675], which the grantor bought of Shubael Gorham, Esq., of Barnstable. This deed was acknowledged by James and Sarah Richardson, Oct. 29, 1735. [York Deeds, xxxiv. 93.]

In Leominster he commenced a farm on a piece of new land, and cleared it up himself. He was surveyor of highways, 1745.

According to the best information, he died in 1748. According to another account, he fell backwards down some cellar stairs, 1761, and broke his neck.

His children were,

Born in Woburn:

+5407. James,[5] b. Dec. 25, 1729; m. Hannah Reed.
+5408. William,[5] b. May 6, 1731; m. Esther Joslin.
+5409. Sarah,[5] b. Dec. 12, 1732; m. Philip Sweetser.

Born in Leominster:

+5410. Luke,[5] b. Aug. 15, 1734; m. Damaris Carter.
+5411. Esther,[5] b. about 1736; m. Dr. Thomas Gowing.
+5412. John,[5] b. July 18, 1741; m. Eunice Green.
+5413. Josiah,[5] b. 1742 or 1743; m. first, Rebecca Beaman; second, Abigail (Bellows) Hunt.
5414. Joseph,[5] b. 1744; d. young.

5206.

JOSIAH RICHARDSON[4] (*James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]) brother of the preceding and son of Capt. James[3] and Elizabeth (Arnold) Richardson; born in Woburn, May 16, 1706; married DOROTHY ——. They lived in Lancaster.

He died near the close of 1752, if we may judge from the inventory, which is dated Jan. 29, 1753. He died intestate, and the widow Dorothy was appointed administratrix. His brothers William and Nathaniel are mentioned in the inventory; and Nathaniel in the account of administration, Nov. 6, 1755, appears as a creditor of the estate.

The children, as appears from the division of property, were as follows:

5415. Tilley,[5] he was the eldest son; was a soldier of the Revolution and died at Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 14, 1852; in the notice of his death is styled "captain."
5416. Ephraim,[5] was of Lancaster; the inventory of his estate is dated Dec. 14, 1775.
5417. Elizabeth.[5]
5418. Susanna,[5] m. —— Sawyer.
5419. Mary.[5]
5420. Dorothy.[5]
5421. Eunice.[5]
5422. Lucy.[5]
5423. Catharine.[5]

5208.

REBECCA RICHARDSON[4] (*James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Capt. James[3] and Elizabeth (Arnold) Richardson; born in Woburn, July 14, 1710; married, March 2, 1730, SAMUEL LOCKE,[3] born Aug. 24, 1702, son of Lieut. Ebenezer[2] and Susanna (Walker) Locke, of Woburn. Ebenezer[2] was a son of DEACON WILLIAM LOCKE,[1] who came to New England in 1634, when only six years old, in the care of his uncle Nicholas Davies, and came to live in Woburn about 1650, then aged 22.

Ebenezer Locke[2] inherited and lived on the homestead of his father, as did his son Samuel,[3] husband of Rebecca Richardson, after him. It was in Woburn, on the road to Lexington, a mile and a half west of Woburn Centre. Samuel Locke sold this farm in December, 1741, to Samuel Wyman, and the following year removed to Lancaster, where, and in Westminster, also in Shutesbury, he was a large landholder. He kept a tavern in Woburn and in Lancaster many years; was a man of eminent business talents, and was highly respected. He died April 13, 1775, in his seventy-third year.

His widow Rebecca married Col. Joseph Wilder, Dec. 27, 1775. The parties were careful, before marriage, in a paper still extant, to dispose of the estates of each. She died September 10, 1789, aged 79.

The children of Samuel and Rebecca Locke were,

Born in Woburn:

5424. Samuel (Locke), b. Nov, 23, 1731; m. Jan. 2, 1760, Mary Porter, daughter of Rev. Samuel Porter, pastor at Sherborn, Mass. Mr. Locke graduated Harvard College, 1755; succeeded his father-in-law as pastor at Sherborn, 1759; was inaugurated president of Harvard College, March 21, 1770; untoward circumstances induced his resignation of the presidency, Dec. 1, 1773. He returned to Sherborn, and died there, Jan. 15, 1788, aged 47. The degree of S. T. D. was conferred by Harvard College, 1773.

5425. Lucretia (Locke), b. Nov. 5, 1733; m. April 3, 1755, Capt. Ephraim Wilder, b. July 8, 1733. He was of that famous Wilder family in Lancaster; lived in Sterling, formerly the second precinct in Lancaster, and represented Sterling in Massachusetts Legislature several years. He died Jan. 29, 1805, aged 72; the widow Lucretia died Dec. 29, 1816, aged 83.

5426. Josiah (Locke), b. Sept. 28, 1736; m. Esther Kittredge, Feb. 29, 1764. He resided in Lancaster; was deputy sheriff, 1767 and 1768, and died May 16, 1769, aged 33.

5427. James (Locke), b. Sept. 13, 1739; m. first, Feb. 2, 1762, Rebecca Wilder, b. March 18, 1741, daughter of Col. Joseph Wilder, who has been mentioned as the second husband of Rebecca Richardson. She died March 9, 1769. Second, Martha Wright. He died early in 1772.

5428. John (Locke), b. April 19, 1742; m. first, March 8, 1765, Lucy Wilder, b. April 24, 1747-8, a daughter of Col. Joseph Wilder, already twice mentioned. She died Jan. 20, 1771. Second, Henrietta Harrington, Dec. 23, 1772, daughter of Rev. Timothy Harrington, of Lancaster. She died Oct. 4, 1777. Third, Abigail Jones, of Templeton. He was an extensive trader in Lancaster and Templeton, and died in Templeton, June 17, 1781, aged 39.

5429. William (Locke), b. Aug. 23, 1748; m. first, June 18, 1772, Mary Fowle. She died Nov. 17, 1796, aged 50. Second, widow Hannah Woolson, April 13, 1813. He succeeded his father as an innholder in Lancaster; removed to Rindge, N. H., about 1798, and to New Ipswich, N. H., about 1808. He died Jan. 16, 1827, aged 78. By wife Mary, he was the father of *Josiah Locke*, b. in Lancaster, Oct. 1, 1780; m. Susanna Patterson, Oct. 12, 1806; removed to Bloomfield, now Skowhegan, Me., and there became the father of:

5430. *Mary S. W.* (Locke), b. Aug. 8, 1807; m. Rev. George W. Hathaway, March 20, 1835; b. at Freetown, now Fall River, Mass., Dec. 11, 1807; graduated Williams College, 1827; ordained, March 20, 1833. She died March 14, 1849.

5431. *Ann L.* (Locke), b. Jan. 10, 1811; m. Rev. Geo. W. Hathaway, 1850 or 1851.

5432. *Samuel W.* (Locke), b. Jan. 17, 1813; drowned at Bloomfield, Jan. 28, 1820.

5433. *James P.* (Locke), b. July 25, 1818; d. Oct. 6, 1818. [Book of the Lockes.]

5216.

Mary Richardson[4] (*Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), daughter of Joshua[3] and Hannah Richardson, of Woburn; born there, March 13, 1710; married Andrew Evans, Dec. 4, 1730.

They lived in Woburn. He died Dec. 18, 1778. She died Aug. 31, 1780, aged 70.

Children, born in Woburn:

5434. Mary (Evans), b. June 25, 1731.
5435. Elizabeth (Evans), b. Jan. 6, 1732–3.
5436. Nathaniel (Evans), b. Feb. 19, 1734–5; m. Mary Tidd, April 18, 1758.
5437. Andrew (Evans), b. Nov. 20, 1736; m. Sarah Centre, of Woburn, Nov. 25, 1760.
5438. Samuel (Evans), b. Oct. 13, 1742.
5439. Hannah (Evans), b. Aug. 4, 1744; m. Bill Centre, of Woburn, March 22, 1763.

5218.

JOSHUA RICHARDSON[4] (*Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), only son of Joshua and Hannah Richardson; born in Woburn, Oct. 18, 1716; married, first, July 11, 1739, EUNICE JENNISON,[4] born 1719, daughter of Peter[3] and Jane Jennison, of Sudbury. Peter[3] was son of Samuel[2] and grandson of ROBERT JENNISON,[1] who was a citizen of Watertown as early as 1636, and is the ancestor of the Jennisons of New England. She was born in Sudbury, but in the record of her marriage she is said to be of Weston, because at that time her mother was the wife of Joseph Brooks, of Weston. The date of her birth and her parentage are erroneously given in Bond's Watertown Genealogies, p. 308, No. 37, and in the Vinton Memorial, p. 393, and again in the Giles Memorial, p. 241, by the compiler of this volume. She died two weeks after the birth of her last child, April 13, 1748, aged 29.

Joshua Richardson married, secondly, ABIGAIL CARTER, who outlived him and died in Salem, about 1795.

He lived in Woburn, and died March 13, 1774, in his fifty-eighth year.

His children were,

By first wife, Eunice:

5440. Lucy,[5] b. July 21, 1740; d. Dec. 2, 1741.
+5441. Nathaniel,[5] b. March 20, 1742; m. Eunice Putnam.
5442. Lucy,[5] b. Nov. 13, 1743.
+5443. Joshua,[5] b. Feb. 14, 1745–6; m. Anstice Chipman.
5444. Israel,[5] b. March 29, 1748; d. April 20, 1748.

By second wife, Abigail:

+5445. Josiah,[5] b. April 8, 1749; m. Ruth Brooks.
5446. Abigail,[5] b. April 19, 1751; m. 1771, John Brooks, brother of Ruth Brooks, just mentioned. They had a daughter, who was wife of Isaac P. Foster, of Salem. These were the parents of Major Samuel B. Foster, of Salem, whose wife was a daughter of the eminent Rev. Samuel Worcester, D. D., of Salem. Major Samuel B. Foster died in Boston, March 13, 1872, aged 52. His sister Harriet married, Aug. 12, 1856, Rev. Luther Goodyear Bingham, graduated Middlebury College, 1821; home missionary, teacher, and agent in Ohio, and since 1851 residing in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. Brooks lived in Salem. She died May 1, 1831, aged 80.
5447. Israel,[5] b. March 11, 1754; m. Abigail ——. He died 1780; his widow Abigail was appointed administratrix, April 5, 1780.

+5448. Asa,[5] b. July 19, 1757; m. Jane Wyman.
5449. Alford,[5] b. Dec. 14, 1760.
+5450. Eunice,[5] b. Sept. 6, 1763; m. Joshua Leavitt.
5451. Mary,[5] b. July 21, 1765; m. Thomas Brooks, who was born in Woburn, 1767, and died in Salem, March 20, 1827, aged 60. She died in Salem, Aug. 31, 1830, aged 65. Thomas Brooks' sister Ruth married Josiah Richardson; his brother, John Brooks, married Abigail, her sister.

5219.

Caleb Richardson[4] (*John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of John Richardson,[3] Esq., and his wife Abigail; born in Woburn, Feb. 23, 1712–13; married, about 1734, Elizabeth Watts, daughter of John Watts, resident at Georgetown, on Arrowsick Island, in Kennebec River, a short distance above the mingling of its waters with the Atlantic Ocean.

He was a distiller in Boston as early as 1734, as appears from a deed of which the following is an abstract:

April 6, 1734. Caleb Richardson, of Boston, distiller, and wife Elizabeth, with Belcher Noyes, Oliver Noyes, and several others of Boston, sold to William Vaughan, resident at Damariscotty River, in the eastern part of New England, gentleman, their right in a place called Oyster River, in Damariscotty River, five hundred acres, minutely described. [York Deeds, xvi. 114.]

July 16, 1737. The same parties make Benjamin Larrabee, Esquire, of Brunswick, their attorney, to sell their lands in Brunswick and Topsham to settlers. [York Deeds, xviii. 237.]

The whole territory of Maine, so far as settled, was considered as belonging to the County of York until 1760.

The title of Caleb Richardson to the lands mentioned in these two deeds was derived from his wife. William Vaughan was a son of George Vaughan, formerly lieutenant governor of New Hampshire. He was born at Portsmouth, in 1703, and graduated at Harvard College in 1722. He lived at Damariscotta Mills, in the present town of Damariscotta, Me.; was largely engaged in the fishing business; owned several schooners; had saw-mills at Damariscotta Falls, where lumber was in large quantities prepared for the Boston market; owned large tracts of land; is said to have planned the expedition to Louisburg in 1745, and as lieutenant colonel contributed largely to the success of the expedition. He was a man of great energy and influence. Another deed is worthy of notice:

Feb. 3, 1736. Caleb Richardson, of Roxbury, in the County of Suffolk, Mass., distiller, and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of John Watts, late of Georgetown, on Arrowsick Island, in the County of York, Esquire, deceased, bought of Edward Hutchinson and Mary Wolcott one-ninth part of Arrowsick Island; also, all their right in two other tracts of land, particularly described, between the Sagadahock and Sheepscot Rivers. [York Deeds, xx. 54.]

Sagadahock is the lower part of Kennebec River, after its confluence with the Androscoggin.

Caleb Richardson and wife Elizabeth did not wish to keep the lands between the two rivers just mentioned. He was in more profitable business in Boston. They therefore sold those lands to several persons in 1737, as appears by nine or ten deeds on record.

In 1734, after his marriage, he was living in Boston; in 1736, in Roxbury; in 1738, he lived in Boston, on Back Street, which is now the southern part of Salem Street, and not far from where Blackstone Street now is. [Suff. Deeds, lvii. 51.]

He was in possession of what for those days was a handsome property.

Caleb Richardson "owned the covenant" in Roxbury Church, Feb. 5, 1737.* [Roxbury Church Records.]

It was preparatory on his part to having his children baptized. About 1740 he removed to Bolton, a town adjacent to Lancaster, and till 1738 a part of it. He died there, April 2, 1785, aged 72. His wife Elizabeth died Dec. 21, 1783. He made no will; his son John was appointed administrator of his estate, April, 1785.

Their children were,

Born in Roxbury:

+5452. John,[5] b. Feb. 11, 1737; m. first, Ruth Sawtell; second, Rebecca Moore.

Born in Bolton:

+5453. Abigail,[5] b. Sept. 4, 1741; m. Josiah Moore.
5454. Mary,[5] b. Sept. 21, 1744; m. Rev. Nehemiah Parker.
5455. Achsah,[5] b. Feb. 26, 1749; unm.; d. Sept. 26, 1783.
5456. Elizabeth,[5] b. March 28, 1753; m. William Burgess.

5220.

Joshua Richardson[4] (*John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of John[3] and Abigail Richardson, of Boston; born in Medford, Sept. 22, 1714; was never married.

He lived in Boston, after his father's removal to that place, about 1733. Like his father and brothers, Caleb and James, he was a distiller. His father conveyed to him, March 9, 1737, for the nominal sum of £1550, in a depreciated currency, a distill-house, with land, etc. [Suff. Deeds, lvi. 163.] The son was then only in his twenty-third year. How long he pursued the business of distilling does not appear.

His will is dated May 6, 1776, at which time he was still living in Boston. His will was proved Aug. 6, 1793, at which date he

---

*This was in conformity with a usage sanctioned, if not originated, by a synod assembled at Boston, in September, 1662, whereby persons who had been baptized in infancy, "understanding the doctrine of faith, and publickly professing their assent thereto, not scandalous in life, and solemnly owning the covenant before the church," might have their children baptized without becoming themselves members in full of any church This has since been known as the "half-way covenant." [Felt's Eccl. Hist. of New England, vol. ii. p. 294.]

was living in Bolton. His residence in Bolton appears also from his tombstone, which makes him 81 at his death. In the will he leaves property to his brother James, to his sister Susanna Gore, and to the three children of his brother Caleb. His brother James is named as executor. He had property in Bolton, as appears from the inventory, dated Aug. 8, 1800, Worcester probate records.

5227.

SUSANNA RICHARDSON[4] (*John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding, and second daughter of John Richardson,[3] Esq., of Boston; born in Medford, May 2, 1718; married EBENEZER GORE, of Roxbury.

She was living 1801, in which year she received a share in each of the estates of her brothers Joshua and James Richardson. She is mentioned in the will of her mother, dated Aug. 5, 1770.

Her children, as far as is known, were:

5457. Ebenezer (Gore).
5458. John (Gore).
5459. Joseph (Gore).
5460. Joshua (Gore), lived in Weston.
5461. Mary (Gore).

5228.

JOHN RICHARDSON[4] (*John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and third son of John[3] and Abigail Richardson, of Boston; born in Medford, May 29, 1721; married SUSANNA PERRIN, April 25, 1745.

He was an innholder in Roxbury. His will is dated Aug. 17, 1768; proved April 7, 1769; he must have died in the interval. In the will he mentions wife Susanna, and children John, Joseph, and Susanna. These children are also mentioned in the will of their grandmother, Mrs. Abigail Richardson, widow of John, dated Aug. 5, 1770.

Susanna, widow of John Richardson, of Roxbury, died Jan. 24, 1802, aged 79.

Their children were:

5462. John,[5] b. Feb. 18, 1746.
5463. Joseph,[5] b. Dec. 12, 1748; probably m. Abigail Felton, Jan. 27 1774. He did not arrive at old age, but left sons:
  5464. *John.*[6]
  5465. *Nathaniel.*[6]
5466. Abigail,[5] b. Jan. 22, 1751; d. early.
5467. Susanna,[5] b. May, 1755; m. James Howe, of Roxbury, Dec. 28, 1773. She was living April 1, 1800, when she signed a receipt for a legacy from her uncle James.

5229.

James Richardson[4] (*John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and fourth son of John[3] and Abigail Richardson, of Boston; born in Medford, June 15, 1725; married Lydia Kneeland, of Cambridge, sister, according to the will of James Richardson, of William Kneeland, Esq., of Cambridge.

Like his father and his brothers Caleb and Joshua, he was a distiller in Boston, certainly from and after 1749; but how long he continued in that business is not known.

February, 1749. His father, then of Roxbury, for three thousand pounds, old tenor, worth about forty-five shillings for a silver dollar, and redeemed that year at that rate, conveyed to James Richardson, distiller, land in Boston, bounded west on Orange Street, east by the sea or salt water, with a distill-house thereon, and a wharf adjacent. [Suffolk Deeds, lxxviii. 60.]

The latter part of his life was passed in Bolton, adjacent to Lancaster, of which till 1738 it formed a part. He was of Boston in 1755, as appears by a deed. He died in Bolton, where he possessed property, Nov. 21, 1799, aged 74. His will is dated Bolton, Jan. 3, 1797; proved Dec. 3, 1799. It is very long, disposing of property to nephews and nieces, especially to his nephew, Capt. John Richardson, of Templeton, who is appointed executor. [Worcester Prob. Records, xx. 265.]

His wife Lydia died Dec. 17, 1796, aged 69. They had no children.

5235.

James Richardson[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Thomas[3] and Elizabeth (Green) Richardson; born in Leicester, 1723; married, June 19, 1764, Lavinah Johnson, born Dec. 11, 1743, daughter of Daniel Johnson, of Shrewsbury. Notwithstanding the disparity of age, the fact just stated is established by a discharge on record in the registry of probate in Worcester County, signed by James Richardson and Lavinah, his wife, dated Sept. 3, 1764, a few weeks after their marriage, in which she is represented as the daughter of Daniel Johnson, of Shrewsbury.

Though born in Leicester, it was doubtless in the west or second precinct, which was incorporated April 3, 1753, as the town of Spencer, so named in honor of Spencer Phips, lieutenant governor, and at that time acting governor of Massachusetts in place of Governor Shirley, then absent in England. At the first organization of the town of Spencer, May 14, 1753, he was chosen surveyor of highways. He removed from Spencer to Leicester in 1768.

He was a private in a company stationed at Fort Massachu-

setts, in the present town of Adams, or rather between that town and Williamstown, in 1747–8. He was one of the "eight months men," called out after the affair of Lexington, serving from the first of May to the end of the year, 1775. He was also in Col. Wade's regiment of State troops, stationed on Rhode Island, one year from January, 1778.

We have no further dates, nor account of any children.

5236.

PHILIP RICHARDSON[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas[3] and Elizabeth (Green) Richardson; born in the west precinct of Leicester, incorporated, 1753, as the town of Spencer, in 1725; married, first, CATHARINE BRIGGS, daughter of Turfrey Briggs. She died before May 21, 1766. Second, ESTHER WEBSTER, born March 19, 1726, daughter of Capt. John Webster, master of a ship in the London trade from Boston.

In August, 1756, he commanded a company of soldiers in the regiment of Colonel Timothy Ruggles, of Hardwick, raised in the interior of Massachusetts, and stationed at Fort William Henry on Lake George. Through the timidity and incapacity of the British general, Webb, that important place was taken by Montcalm in August, 1757, but the regiment of Ruggles was not there, and shared not in the disgrace, nor in the havoc made after the surrender. The regiment was on the march to relieve the place, but was stopped by Webb.

Ruggles was afterwards a brigadier general in the British service, and was remarkable, even among the tories of the Revolution, for his attachment to the royal cause.

We next hear of Philip Richardson as living in Boston, and the owner of a rope-walk on Atkinson Street, which, it would appear, he sold to Jeffrey Richardson in 1766.*

---

*Jeffrey Richardson was of a different family from that with which this volume is chiefly concerned. He was born in Yorkshire, England, in the year 1693. The first mention of him in Boston is in 1730. He lived on Pond Lane, now Bedford Street, and died Sept. 29, 1775. Jeffrey Richardson, in the text, was his son, born Feb. 22, 1743–4. It is on record that he "commenced business for himself in 1766, as a rope-maker, near Mr. John Gray's rope-walk, on Atkinson Street." Jeffrey Richardson had been an apprentice to Mr. John Gray, since 1758; and there is no room to doubt that he had there become acquainted with Philip Richardson, and bought his rope-walk in 1766. Such, at least, is the compiler's belief.

Since writing the foregoing, it has become a matter of doubt in the compiler's mind whether the owner of this ropewalk was *John* Gray or *Edward* Gray. It was here that the fight occurred that issued in the "Boston Massacre," March 5, 1770. Bancroft refers to the quarrel as occurring at "Gray's Ropewalk." Mr. Samuel G. Drake, in his elaborate "History of Boston," p. 778, says it was at Mr. *John* Gray's ropewalk. Mr. James Spear Loring, the editor of "The Hundred Boston Orators," who wrote sketches of the twelve orators who addressed the people of Boston in the twelve years from 1771 to 1783, on the successive anniversaries of the "Massacre," has assured me and

I have before me an abstract of a deed on record in the York County Registry, vol. xxxviii. 234, which fully establishes the fact of his being a rope-maker, and also his connection by marriage with the Briggs family.

Oct. 6, 1763. Philip Richardson, of Boston, rope-maker, and Katharine, his wife, sell to Michael Dalton, Esquire, Tristram Dalton, merchant, John Sewall, merchant, Sarah Sewall, an infant, and Ann Sewall, an infant, all of Newbury . . . . all of the said Philip and Katharine's right, the said Katharine being one of the daughters of Turfrey Briggs, deceased, in one-eighth of a parcel of land lying on Saco River, the whole tract being about four miles square, which eighth part John Briggs, by deed bearing date June 25, 1729, conveyed, etc. [York Deeds, xiii. 109.] This deed was acknowledged by Philip Richardson, May 21, 1766, but Katharine had deceased before this last date.

Turfrey Briggs is sometimes called *Trefry* Briggs.

Catharine was the mother of Philip's children. Afterwards he married Esther Webster, but the connection was terminated by his death in 1767.

Philip Richardson, from his connection with the noted tory, Ruggles, is likely to have favored the royal cause, but as he died before the outbreak of the Revolution, had little or no opportunity to exhibit this attachment, supposing it to have existed; but his widow Esther, whose father had long been engaged in the London trade, had no scruple in making known her views.

When the British forces, eight thousand in number, were compelled, in March, 1776, to leave Boston, Esther went with them. More than eleven hundred refugees, many of them persons of wealth and great respectability, who had trusted in the power of England to coerce "the rebels," but now to their unspeakable grief and mortification were forced to witness her utter failure to protect her own friends, left Boston in the British fleet, crowded for want of room, and leaving their property and their hopes for life behind them, and went to Halifax, wholly uncertain of the future. Of this unhappy company, so suddenly overtaken with horror and despair, and foregoing for the remainder of life all joy and all hope, Mrs. Esther Richardson was one. As was the fact in many other cases, she was compelled to leave her three boys behind, and before long found herself reduced from a state of comfort, and perhaps affluence, to want and penury.

After the war, her step-son Joseph, hearing of her destitute condition, sent for her, took her to his home in Durham, N. H.,

---

the public that the owner of the ropewalk was *Edward* Gray. I think he would be likely to know. See N. E. Hist. Geneal. Reg., vol. vii. p. 163. As a matter involved in the history of the country, it is of some importance.

Philip Richardson must have died in 1767, since administration on his estate was granted that year.

The whole number of rope-walks was six; at least, there were six owners of rope-walks to be partially indemnified by the town for the destruction of their rope-walks by fire, July 30, 1794. Jeffrey Richardson's rope-walk was one of those burned.

and kindly supported and nourished her till her death, which took place March 17, 1810, at the age of 84.

The children of Philip and Catharine Richardson were:

+5468. Joseph,[5] b. 1756; m. Sarah Hanson.
+5469. Benjamin.[5]
+5470. Henry.[5]

5251.

THOMAS RICHARDSON[4] (*Phinehas*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Lieut. Phinehas[3] and Mary (Arnold) Richardson; born in Woburn, Oct. 30, 1721; married MARY GOULD, of Ipswich, March 18, 1745.

He was a soldier in the old French war. He settled in Reading. He was living in March and April, 1783, when a final settlement was made of the estate of his brother Phinehas, a portion of which came to him.

His children, all born in Reading, were:

5471. Mary,[5] b. April 29, 1747; m. Samuel Felch, May 7, 1772.
+5472. Thomas,[5] b. June 28, 1749; m. Phebe Emerson, 1773.
5473. Sarah,[5] b. Dec. 25, 1751; m. Dea. Thomas Parker, Feb. 4, 1773. He was born 1751, son of Thomas and Sarah Parker. They had no children.
+5474. Herbert,[5] b. Oct. 15, 1757; m. first, ——; second, Lydia Parker; third, Mary Upham.
5475. Edmund,[5] b. Oct. 23, 1759.

5257.

PHINEHAS RICHARDSON[4] (*Phinehas*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), half-brother of the preceding, and son of Phinehas[3] and Rebecca (Fowle) Richardson; born in Woburn, Jan. 9, 1735–6; married, Feb. 27, 1759, HANNAH RICHARDSON [5274], born December, 1732, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Richardson.

He was a soldier in the old French war, 1759. They lived, for a time at least, in Woburn. He died perhaps at the age of forty, the time is not known, but some time previously to July 10, 1777, when she took for a second husband her cousin, SILAS RICHARDSON[5] [1853], son of Jacob[4] and Elizabeth (Wyman) Richardson. She was made a widow Richardson a second time in 1778.

Hannah, the widow, used to say pleasantly that she had married two husbands, yet had never changed her original name. She is still remembered by many in Salem as "Aunt Hannah." She died in Woburn, her native town, Aug. 29, 1821, at the age of 89. See a further notice of her on p. 250.

Whether from lack of heirs, or some other cause, is uncertain, but it is on record that the estate of Phinehas Richardson was distributed, in March and April, 1783, to his brothers, Thomas, James, and William, and sister, Dorothy Eames. A bond was given by his brother, Thomas Richardson, of Reading, as principal, with Stephen Richardson [1926], gentleman, of Woburn, and Nathaniel Weston, of Stoneham, cordwainer, as sureties.

The children of Phinehas and Hannah Richardson were:

+5476. Hannah,[5] b. Feb. 8, 1760; m. Nathaniel Weston.
5477. Phinehas,[5] b. April 23, 1762; unm. He was taxed for a poll in Exeter, 1782 and 1783. He died before March 12, 1783, when his father's estate was distributed.

Fifth Generation.

5267.

Abigail Richardson[5] (*Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), daughter of Benjamin[4] and Patience (Earle) Richardson, of Leicester; born there, 1725; married, first, —— Moore; second, April 12, 1760, Zachariah Eager, of Shrewsbury, born 1716.

This family, with others, was set off to Lancaster in 1768. The husband died in Lancaster, probably in the part which is now Sterling, about the commencement of 1791. The widow, Abigail, survived till about 1821, when she died at the house of her son, Jonathan Eager, in Newton, near Boston, wanting but four years of the age of one hundred.

Her children who reached mature age were:

5478. Louisa (Eager), b. Nov. 11, 1760; m. Ezra Penniman.
5479. Benjamin (Eager), b. Oct. 7, 1762.
5480. Jonathan (Eager), b. January, 1765; lived in Newton.
5481. Betsey (Eager), m. Joseph Reed, jr.
5482. Lydia (Eager), m. Joseph Snow.

5269.

Benjamin Richardson,[5] Esq. (*Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and eldest son of Benjamin[4] and Patience (Earle) Richardson, of Leicester; born there, Feb. 22, 1732;* married, first, 1758, Eunice Swan, born 1741, daughter of Dudley Wade and Beulah Swan, who removed from Milton to Leicester in 1736. She died in Leicester, June, 1776, aged 35. Second, Mrs. Abigail Holman, a widow; her maiden name has not been preserved. She died in 1790, aged 43. Third, Olive ——; surname not known. Fourth, Mrs. Candace Allen, of Princeton, a widow, married in 1817, when he was in his eighty-fifth year. She survived him.

At the age of fourteen, he was apprenticed to a carpenter in Worcester to learn the trade. His master was at times rather severe, and Benjamin did not always fare well; one meal every day consisted of bean porridge.

At the age of twenty-one, 1753, he returned to Leicester, and engaged in the business of making potash. His was the first manufactory of that article in the County of Worcester. Being without capital, he became indebted to others for the purchase of kettles and other implements needed. In the prosecution of this business he was very successful, thus obtaining the means of further advance in life.

In 1760, he had so prospered that he felt able to purchase and occupy the farm of Mr. Israel Parsons, son of Rev. David Parsons, the first minister of Leicester, and which we presume was formerly owned and occupied by that minister.† It was half a mile north of the meeting-house. He sold this farm to John Lyon, in 1777, and removed to Sterling, then the west precinct of Lancaster. [Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, p. 391.]

In Sterling he purchased, with the money which had come from the making of potash, the farm belonging to the brothers Timothy and Seth Heywood; and also a tract of land adjoining the same, in the south-easterly part of Princeton, of Sylvanus Oak. The deeds of transfer, still in existence, are dated April 7, 1777.

Here he opened an inn, and the place was thenceforward known as "The Richardson Tavern." It was on the direct road from Boston to Albany, and was, therefore, a convenient and frequent stopping-place for travelers.

He was greatly respected as a citizen, and invested with many public offices.

He was first lieutenant of the military company which marched from Leicester to Cambridge on the alarm sounded through the country on the advance of the British to Concord, on the morn-

---

* George Washington was born the same day.

† Mr. Parsons was born in Northampton, 1679; graduated, Harvard College, 1705; ordained pastor at Malden, 1709; dismissed, May, 1721; installed at Leicester, Sept. 15, 1721; bitter difficulties soon arose, which caused his resignation, March 6, 1735, and he died in Leicester, in 1735; a man of ability, but wanting in prudence.

ing of April 19, 1775. Of this company Thomas Newhall, whose wife was a daughter of the Richardson family, was captain. See under [5197].

On the 4th day of April, 1776, our Benjamin Richardson was made "captain of the First company of the First Regiment of militia in the county of Worcester, whereof Samuel Denny, Esq., is colonel." So the commission reads which is yet in existence. In August of the same year, he was made captain of a company drafted from the militia in the regiment of which Nicholas Dike, Esq., was colonel. This commission, also, is in good preservation.

He was one of the Revolutionary Committee of Correspondence in Leicester in 1776 and 1777.

He was chosen representative from Sterling, May, 1787.

In March, 1788, he was commissioned by Governor John Hancock as justice of the peace for the County of Worcester for the term of seven years; and from this time was known as Squire Richardson. He was one of the selectmen of Sterling in 1798. In 1816, he was again commissioned as justice of the peace, by Governor Strong, for another term of seven years. Of course his politics coincided with those of that highly respected governor.

By the inhabitants of the town he is now familiarly called, "the Old Squire." His will is dated April 7, 1821; proved July 3, 1821.

He died, full of years and honors, June 8, 1821, aged 89 years, 3 months.

His children were, by first wife Eunice, born in Leicester:

5483. Abigail,[6] b. 1760; d. in Sterling, 1791, aged 31.
5484. Benjamin,[6] b. 1764; m. ———; settled in Vermont.
5485. Phineas,[6] b. 1767; living at the date of the father's will, 1821.
5486. Artemas,[6] b. 1768; m. Mary Leonard, a widow. He lived in Princeton, and died in 1827 or 1828. His will is dated Dec. 13, 1827; proved Oct. 7, 1828. The will mentions wife Mary, and her only son, George Leonard, but no child of his own. [Worcester Prob. Records, lxvi. 307.]
+5487. Alpheus,[6] b. about 1769; m. Phebe Parkhurst.
5488. Asa,[6] b. 1771; m. a lady from Sterling; settled in the State of New York; d. in 1803, aged about 33, leaving four children.
5489. Catharine,[6] b. 1773; unm.; d. 1792, aged 19.

By second wife Abigail, born in Sterling:

+5490. William,[6] b. April 19, 1783; m. Prudence Burpee.
+5491. Silas,[6] b. about 1785; m. ———.
5492. Cyrene,[6] m. John Moore, of Princeton. She died there, a widow, about 1866.
5493. Gardner,[6] m ———; he was a mechanic and farmer in Templeton, and died there. He had a son Ira Richardson, who resided in North Chelmsford.
5494. Eunice,[6] m. previous to 1821, Whitney Whitaker, of Newfane, Vt. She died previous to 1866.
5495. Phebe,[6] m. Isaac Rindge, of Greenwich, Mass., was supposed to be living there, 1874, in widowhood.

5271.

Nathaniel Richardson[5] (*Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Benjamin[4] and Patience Richardson, of Leicester; born there, 1737; married Ruth Gilkey, daughter of Semple Gilkey, who removed from Plainfield, Ct., to Leicester, Mass., in April, 1773.

He was a private in the military company commanded by Capt. Thomas Newhall, which marched from Leicester to Cambridge upon the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. Of this company his brother Benjamin was first lieutenant.

He was also in Capt. Todd's company, part of the force besieging Boston, 1776.

He lived in the south-east part of Leicester.

His children were:

5496. William,[6] b. 1764.
5497. Semple,[6] b. 1767.

5277.

Captain Addison Richardson[5] (*Isaac*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Isaac[4] and Elizabeth Richardson, born in Woburn, July 3, 1739; married, first, Dec. 24, 1761, Mary Greenleaf, born April 25, 1734, daughter of Stephen and Mary Greenleaf, of Medford. She died in February, 1799. Second, Jan. 1, 1800, Anstiss Blanchard, of Salem. She died Dec. 8, 1807, aged 52. Third, Lucy Holden, daughter of Col. Benjamin and Catharine (Richards) Holden, of Princeton. She died in Princeton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1848, aged 89.

After the death of his parents, he lived a few years in Cambridge. Addison Richardson, of Cambridge, then aged 19, was in the military service in the old French war, eight months and four days. He was in the expedition to Canada in 1758, in Capt. William Angier's company, in Col. Joseph Williams' regiment, and was discharged Nov. 1, 1758.

He must have been a citizen of Salem after his marriage, and certainly as early as 1765; for on the 28th of October, 1765, Benjamin Daland conveyed to him, then "of Salem," some real estate on School Street. At the outbreak of hostilities with the mother country, he was one of the first to take up arms in the patriot cause, receiving a commission as captain. He was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, near New York, Nov. 16, 1776, and remained a prisoner, at Gravesend, Long Island, until exchanged May 9, 1778.

He died in Salem, July 31, 1811.

His children, all by first wife, were:

+5498. Addison,[6] b. June 16, 1764; m. Deborah Molloy.
5499. Isaac,[6] b. Feb. 4, 1767; lost at sea, 1791.
+5500. William,[6] b. April 8, 1769; m. Elizabeth Townsend.
+5501. Mary,[6] b. Jan. 19, 1772; m. Penn Townsend.
5502. Stephen,[6] b. Aug. 16, 1775; m. ———; had a son *Stephen*,[7] m. —— Nelson. The father died at sea, 1814. The son went to California about 1848.

5280.

Olive Richardson[5] (*Isaac*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Isaac[4] and Elizabeth Richardson; born in Woburn, Oct. 15, 1746; married, Dec. 21, 1768, Benjamin Flint, born in North Reading, 1746, third son of Ebenezer[4] and Abigail (Sawyer) Flint, a descendant of Thomas Flint, of Danvers, the emigrant ancestor of the Flints of Salem and Reading.

They lived for some years in Middleton; but after the death of his father, who was killed by an Indian in the old French war, they lived in North Reading in the old homestead of his father and grandfather. He was a man of great personal worth and of a thoroughly blameless life. He died in 1837, aged NINETY-ONE.

Olive, the wife of Benjamin Flint, was dismissed from the church in Middleton to the second church in Reading, Dec. 6, 1770.

On the day of the annual Fast in 1773, a contribution was taken up in Middleton in behalf of Benjamin Flint, of Reading, on account of the loss of his house by fire. The amount collected was £17 16. 3., old tenor.

Mrs. Olive Flint died Feb. 1, 1837, aged NINETY.

Their children were:

5503. Benjamin (Flint), b. 1769; settled in Norway, Me.
5504. Olive (Flint), b. 1771.
5505. Betsey (Flint), b. 1773; m. William Pratt, 1796.
5506. Sarah (Flint), b. 1775.
5507. Thirza (Flint), b. 1778.
5508. Ruth (Flint), b. 1780.
5509. Addison (Flint), b. May 23, 1782; m. first, June 10, 1804, Sally Upton, b. Jan. 15, 1785, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Underwood) Upton, of Charlemont. Second, 1833, Mrs. Mary E. (Foster) Burrill, a widow. He was a deacon of the church in North Reading 28 years, and a remarkably good man. He was one of the board of selectmen of Reading, and represented the old town of Reading in the legislature. See a further notice of him in the Upton Memorial, page 361. He died Dec. 21, 1871, in his ninetieth year.
5510. Isaac (Flint), b. 1784; m. 1807, Lydia Frost. He settled in Greenwood, Me.; was a justice of the peace, and representative; died 1858.

5288.

ELIZABETH RICHARDSON[5] (*Solomon*,[4] *David*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), daughter of Solomon[4] and Elizabeth (Goodale) Richardson, of Middleton, Mass; born there, Aug. 20, 1730; married, March 22, 1749, FRANCIS SAWYER, who was born in North Reading, Feb. 21, 1728, and died Dec. 31, 1827, wanting but about seven weeks of being ONE HUNDRED YEARS old. His wife Elizabeth died in 1772, aged 42.

They removed to Dracut in 1759, and afterwards to Canterbury, N. H., where he died.

His second wife, Tamar Barker, of Methuen, was born Sept. 22, 1746; married 1773 (published July 19, 1773), and died April 23, 1819, aged 72.

Children of Francis and Elizabeth (Richardson) Sawyer were,

Born in North Reading:

5511. Elizabeth (Sawyer), b. Oct. 8, 1750; unm.; d. March 17, 1816.
5512. Francis (Sawyer), b. Feb. 22, 1752; m. Susanna Clough, of Dracut, June 11, 1772; served his country in the war of the Revolution, and lost his life at Saratoga, October, 1777.
5513. Molly (Sawyer), b. Oct. 9, 1753; unm.; d. 1843, aged NINETY.
5514. Ebenezer (Sawyer), b. Dec. 25, 1755.
5515. Abigail (Sawyer), b. April 15, 1758; unm.; d. Dec. 5, 1855, aged NINETY-SEVEN.

Born in Dracut:

5516. David (Sawyer), b. March 17, 1760.
5517. Amos Richardson (Sawyer), b. Jan. 25, 1765; m. Elizabeth Bixby, March 30, 1790.
5518. Aaron (Sawyer), b. Sept. 11, 1766; d. Aug. 28, 1854, aged 88.
5519. Hannah (Sawyer), b. Jan. 18, 1769; d. Oct. 2, 1869, aged ONE HUNDRED YEARS.
5520. Moses (Sawyer), b. Dec. 16, 1772.

Two other children died in infancy. Mr. Sawyer had two children by his second wife, Tamar, between 1774 and 1789, making the whole number TWENTY. Several of his children, as well as himself, reached a very advanced age.

5289.

HANNAH RICHARDSON[5] (*Solomon*,[4] *David*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Solomon[4] and Elizabeth (Goodale) Richardson; born in Middleton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1732; married, Aug. 16, 1752, COL. ARCHELAUS FULLER,[4] son of Benjamin[3] and Mary (Fuller) Fuller. Benjamin[3] was a son of Benjamin,[2] born 1660, who was a son of LIEUT. THOMAS FULLER,[1] who came from England in 1638, and settled in what is now Middleton, formerly a part of Salem. Isaac Richardson,[2] grandfather of Solomon,[4] married his daughter Deborah, and he (Thomas) is re-

garded as the progenitor of the Fullers of New England. He owned and settled upon a large tract of land in Middleton, though for some years previously he had dwelt in Woburn.*

Col. Archelaus Fuller was an officer of the Revolutionary army, and died at Bennington, Vt., of small pox, about 1777.

By his first wife, Hannah Richardson,[5] he had:

5521. Elijah (Fuller), unmarried.
5522. Sarah (Fuller), d. young.
5523. Hannah (Fuller), m. Joseph Hutchinson, and had by him, *Elijah, Joseph, Archelaus* and *Levi.*

5290.

David Richardson[5] (*Solomon,*[4] *David,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Solomon[4] and Elizabeth (Goodale) Richardson; born in Middleton, April 9, 1735; married Lucy ——.

He passed his life in Middleton; was a yeoman, and appears to have had no children, as none are mentioned in the settlement of his estate.

Administration was granted, May 7, 1776, by request of his widow, Lucy Richardson, to his half-brother, Stephen Richardson. One of the sureties was another half-brother, John Richardson. [Essex Prob. Rec., li. 292.]

---

* A brother of Col. Archelaus Fuller was Rev. Daniel Fuller,[4] born in Middleton, Sept. 1, 1740; graduated Harvard College, 1764; minister of the Second Church in Gloucester from Jan. 10, 1770 to 1821, fifty years.

An imperfect genealogy of the Fuller Family appears in the New England Historic and Genealogical Register, vol. xiii. pp. 351–363. From this document we gather the following notices:

Benjamin Fuller,[3] the father of Col. Archelaus Fuller[4] in the text, had an elder brother, Jacob,[3] born in Middleton, 1700, who by wife Abigail Holton, of Danvers, had ten children, the sixth of whom (and third son) was Rev. Timothy Fuller,[4] born May 18, 1739, who graduated Harvard College, 1760, and was ordained the first minister of Princeton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1767. He was dismissed 1776, and died at Merrimack, N. H., July 3, 1805, aged 66.

His fourth child and eldest son was Hon. Timothy Fuller,[5] born at Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, July 11, 1778; graduated Harvard College, 1801, having the second rank in his class; was an eminent lawyer in Boston, with his residence in Cambridge; was a member of the Massachusetts Senate from 1813 to 1816; representative in Congress from 1817 to 1825; speaker of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1825, and died suddenly, of Asiatic cholera, at Groton, Oct. 1, 1835.

The eldest child of Hon. Timothy Fuller,[5] by his wife Margaret Crane, of Canton, was Margaret Fuller,[6] born at Cambridge, May 23, 1810. For genius, literary culture, and nobleness of aim, she has seldom been equalled. Her power of conversation, it is said, fully equalled that of Madame de Stael. With her husband, Giovanni [John] Angelo, Marquis Ossoli, an Italian nobleman, an exile from his country by the failure of the Roman republic, and their child, she perished by shipwreck, July 19, 1850.

She had several brothers who rose to eminence, one of whom was Rev. Arthur Buckminster Fuller,[6] born Aug. 10, 1822; graduated Harvard College, 1843; ordained pastor of the Unitarian Society in Manchester, N. H., March 29, 1848; installed over the New North Church in Boston, June 1, 1853. From zeal in his country's cause, he served as chaplain in the war of the Rebellion, and met his death by a shot from a rebel hand.

His inventory amounted to £301. 16. 4., and the real estate included "one end of a house," a barn, and land near by; "also, another tract of land, about fifty-one acres, in Lynn; also, about four acres of woodland in Andover; a right in the back seat in the meeting-house, and a horse stable near the meeting-house." [Essex Prob. Rec., lii. 17.]

5293.

STEPHEN RICHARDSON[5] (*Solomon*,[4] *David*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), half-brother of the preceding, and son of Solomon[4] and Abigail (Buxton) Richardson; born in Middleton, Oct. 21, 1750; married, Nov. 14, 1780, HANNAH UPTON, born in North Reading, 1753, daughter of Francis[3] and Edith (Herrick) Upton, of that place. She was one of ten sisters, without a brother.

Her sister Jerusha's husband was Jacob Fuller,[4] a younger brother of Rev. Timothy Fuller,[4] the first minister of Princeton, already mentioned, and cousin to Col. Archelaus Fuller,[4] the husband of his sister Hannah.

Stephen Richardson was one of the wealthiest and most influential citizens of Middleton. For many years he was town treasurer. He had a large farm. He was taxed in Andover, for land he owned there, in 1780 and 1781.

He died July 20, 1829, aged 79. His wife Hannah died May 2, 1809, aged 58 years and 5 months.

Their children were:

+5524. David,[6] b. Nov. 19, 1781; m. his cousin, Sally Richardson [5530].
5525. Edith,[6] b. Dec. 3, 1783 [on the town record *Edah*].
5526. Elijah,[6] b. March 25, 1786; unm.; d. Jan. 12, 1823, aged 36.
+5527. Abijah,[6] b. Aug. 3, 1788; m. his cousin, Naomi Richardson [5534].
+5528. Daniel,[6] b. Aug. 17, 1791; m. Olive B. Perkins.
+5529. Jeremiah,[6] b. Feb. 19, 1794; m. his cousin, Hannah Richardson [5538].

5294.

JOHN RICHARDSON[5] (*Solomon*,[4] *David*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Middleton, Sept. 28, 1752; married REBECCA KENNEY, Dec. 10, 1788.

They lived in Middleton. He died Feb. 21, 1826, aged 73. His wife Rebecca died Feb. 9, 1826, aged 64.

Their children were:

5530. Sally,[6] b. March 2, 1789; m. her cousin, David Richardson [5524].
5531. Polly,[6] b. Jan. 22, 1792; d. Nov. 13, 1801, in her tenth year.
+5532. Jonathan,[6] b. Sept. 30, 1796; m. his cousin, Lucy Richardson [5540].

5296.

JONATHAN RICHARDSON[5] (*Solomon*,[4] *David*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Middleton, March 12, 1757; married MARY PETERS, of Andover, Oct. 14, 1779.

They lived in Middleton. He was a farmer. He was taxed for land in Andover, 1780 and 1781. He died March 15, 1798, aged 41.

Their children were:

5533. Solomon,[6] b. Nov. 8, 1780.
5534. Naomi,[6] b. Nov. 13, 1782; m. her cousin, Abijah Richardson[6] [5527].
+5535. Amos,[6] b. April 23, 1785; m. Naomi ——.
5536. John,[6] b. Dec. 10, 1787.
+5537. Eli,[6] b. July 13, 1790; m. Olive White.
5538. Hannah,[6] b. Nov. 19, 1792; m. her cousin, Jeremiah Richardson [5529].
5539. Ezra,[6] b. March 20, 1795; m. Eliza Ann Wilkins.
5540. Lucy,[6] b. July 28, 1797; m. her cousin, Jonathan Richardson[6] [5532].

5297.

THOMAS RICHARDSON[5] (*Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Thomas[4] and Sarah (Ditson) Richardson, of Billerica; born there, Sept. 30, 1724; married, first, ———; second, ABIGAIL REED, of Westford, April 13, 1769; third, POLLY ——.

His mother, in her will, Nov. 29, 1752, mentions him as then living. He must have been married previous to 1769, when he married Abigail Reed, because a son Silas is mentioned in his own will, but the name and the date are both lost.

His will is dated Sept. 26, 1799; proved March 8, 1803. Of course he died in the interval. His will mentions wife Polly, who at the date of the probate had become Polly Cummings.

His children mentioned in the will were:

5541. Silas,[6]—the son, probably, of a former wife.
5542. Thomas,[6] b. in Westford, March 9, 1770.
5543. Abigail,[6] b. June 13, 1772.
5544. Willard,[6] b. March 13, 1774; m. Mary ——. They had: *Thomas*,[7] b. in Westford, Feb. 3, 1803.
5545. Hannah,[6] b. Jan. 23, 1776; m. Aaron Hood, of Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H., March 8, 1792.

The Westford records, as copied for me, give him another son:

5546. Jesse,[6] b. Jan. 3, 1773, which is manifestly erroneous, though it may contain an element of truth.

5303.

JOSIAH RICHARDSON[5] (*Josiah*,[4] *Andrew*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), only son of Josiah[4] and Judith Richardson, of Billerica; born there June 19, 1751; married LYDIA WALKER, of Billerica, Oct. 25, 1770; married by Rev. Henry Cummings. They lived in Billerica.

Administration on his estate was decreed to widow Lydia, 1815. Of course his death was not long previous.

Children:

5547. Josiah,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1771; d. March 1, 1771.
5548. Josiah,[6] b. Sept. 16, 1773; d. Aug. 22, 1775.
5549. Abigail,[6] b. May 17, 1776.
5550. Judith,[6] b. Feb. 3, 1783.

5311.

JOSEPH RICHARDSON[5] (*Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Nathaniel[4] and Elizabeth (Stevens) Richardson, of Townsend, Mass.; born there, 1746; married, about 1770, HANNAH DRURY, daughter of Capt. Zedekiah Drury, of Temple, N. H., who, we suppose, was from Shrewsbury, Mass.

Temple, N. H., is in the County of Hillsborough ,with only one town, New Ipswich, between it and the Massachusetts line. It has the towns of Peterborough, Francestown, Lyndeborough, Wilton, and Mason around it. The location is favorable, and soon after the old French war, the attention of farmers and others in Middlesex County, Mass., was turned towards it. As early as 1760, families had settled there from Acton, Boxford, Carlisle, Shrewsbury, Townsend and other places in Massachusetts. Zedekiah Drury was there some time previous to 1768, and soon became one of the leading men in town. He was a captain in 1768, and the first town meeting, Sept. 26, 1768, was held at his house. He started with his company on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775, but finding himself not needed returned home. He commanded a company that marched to reinforce the army of Gates, upon the advance of Burgoyne in June, 1777. His sons Gershom and William, and his son-in-law, Joseph Richardson, the principal subject of this notice, were soldiers in that company, with thirty-five others from that newly settled town. Capt. Drury died in that service.*

Joseph Richardson, in early life, was an apprentice to Benjamin Cutter, of Temple, a carpenter and farmer, a native of Lexington, Mass., who was also a soldier in 1775 and 1776; selectman of Temple, 1783, and died in Temple, March 16, 1821.† As Benja-

*Capt. Gershom Drury, son of Zedekiah, had for his wife Elizabeth Richards on, born 739, the eldest sister of our Joseph.

†See Cutter Genealogy, pp. 83, 84.

min Cutter was but a year or two older than our Joseph, it may have been his brother Nathan, a house-wright, of New Ipswich, an adjoining town, to whom Joseph was apprenticed.

We find our Joseph Richardson a soldier in the Revolutionary army from Temple, in December, 1775; a service, perhaps, lasting eight months and closing with the year. His grandchildren have it that he was in the battle of Bunker Hill, and they say he assured them that such was the fact. Indeed, it is affirmed in a History of Temple. He also marched, with his brothers-in-law, Zedekiah and William Drury, in a company commanded by their brother, Capt. Gershom Drury, from Temple to Saratoga, and there assisted in the defeat and capture of Burgoyne's army.

Not long afterwards he removed to Wilton, which joins Temple on the east, and thence, about 1797, removed to Weston in the south part of the County of Windsor, Vt.

He and his wife Hannah lived to a good old age, and died only about fifteen weeks apart. He died in Weston, August 18, 1843, aged NINETY-SEVEN. She died there May 7, 1843, aged NINETY-FIVE.

Their children were:

5551. Hannah,[6] b. Oct. 19, 1772.
+5552. Nathan,[6] b. May 15, 1775; m. Hannah Shattuck.
+5553. Thomas,[6] b. May 25, 1777; m. ———.
+5554. Zedekiah,[6] b. Feb. 25, 1779; m. —— Burnham.
+5555. Nathaniel,[6] b. Jan. 17, 1781; m. first, Mary ——; second, Betsey ——.
5556. Elizabeth,[6] b. Feb. 9, 1783.
5557. Joseph,[6] b. Feb. 28, 1785.
5558. Sarah,[6] b. June 23, 1787.
5559. Rebecca,[6] m. —— Pierce.

All the above are deceased, except Rebecca, who is a widow, residing at Mantua, Ohio.

5313.

SAMUEL RICHARDSON[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of Samuel[4] and Hannah (Walker) Richardson, of Billerica; born there, Sept. 24, 1737; married MARTHA ——. They lived in Billerica.

Their children were:

5560. Samuel,[6] b. May 2, 1767; he was living in Clinton, Me., in 1815. Further evidence is wanting.
+5561. John,[6] b. April 6, 1768; m. Nabby ——.
5562. Patty[6] [Martha], b. Dec. 6, 1772.
5563. Jane,[6] b. July 6, 1774.
5564. William,[6] b. March 7, 1776. There is no record of wife or children. He lived in Burlington, which adjoins Billerica, his native town. He died intestate in 1815, and what property he had was distributed to his brothers Samuel and Timothy, and the four children of his brother John. [Midd. Prob. Records.]
5565. Timothy,[6] b. Aug. 24, 1778; he was living in 1815, as he then shared in his brother William's estate.

5319.

JOSEPH RICHARDSON[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; a younger son of Samuel[4] and Hannah Richardson; born in Billerica, Oct. 21, 1752; married MARTHA CHAPMAN.

He was a farmer. He lived in Billerica, in a remote part of the town, and died Oct. 6, 1779, aged 27, leaving his wife pregnant.

His children were:

5566. Martha,[6] b. July 17, 1775; d. Aug. 1, 1778.
+5567. Joseph,[6] b. Feb. 1, 1778; m. Ann Bowers.
5568. John Chapman,[6] b. Feb. 18, 1780; posthumous.

5322.

WILLIAM RICHARDSON[5] ESQ. (*William*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of William[4] and Mary (Hobart) Richardson, of Townsend, Mass.; born there, May 10, 1745; married HANNAH (STEVENS) CROSBY, widow of Joel Crosby, of Winslow.

Near the close of the Revolutionary war he removed to what was then known as Hancock Plantation, in the District of Maine. It lay above Fort Halifax, in the angle formed by the Kennebec and Sebasticook Rivers. It has since been divided into the towns of Winslow, Clinton, and Benton. Here he married a wife, and here was his home for the remainder of his long life. He died without issue in 1839, aged NINETY-FOUR.

Sept. 25, 1783. William Richardson, of Winslow, yeoman [no wife mentioned], sold to Hezekiah Stratton, of Winslow, about fifty acres in Winslow, bounded northerly on Sebasticook River. [Lincoln Deeds, xvi. 218.]

Aug. 8, 1791. William Richardson, of Winslow, gentleman, and his wife Hannah, she as executrix of her former husband's estate, sold some of the real estate of the former husband, in Winslow, to Samuel and William Howard. [Lincoln Deeds, xxxiv. 114.]

They sold another portion of said estate, June 18, 1792. [Lincoln Deeds, xxx. 148.]

In one deed Winslow is called No. 4.

In 1785, he owned 247 acres and 40 poles of land, situated between Muscongus and Round Pond, in the east part of Bristol, Me., as shown on a plan preserved in the Lincoln County Registry of Deeds, xxix. 266.

5325.

ABEL RICHARDSON[5] (*William*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and third son of William[4] and Mary (Hobart) Richardson, of Townsend; born there, April 22, 1751; married, March 6, 1783, TABITHA BENNET, born, 1756, in Hollis, N. H.

They lived in Ashby ever after their marriage, and died there. The husband died Dec. 7, 1843. The wife Tabitha died March 14, 1839.

Their children were:

5569. Mary,[6] b. Jan. 23, 1784; d. April 6, 1794.
+5570. Abel,[6] b. March 5, 1786; m. Martha Lawrence.
5571. Rhoda,[6] b. July 9, 1788; m. Philip Piper. He died in Ashby, 1858. She died in Winchester, Mass., Sept. 14, 1874, aged 86.
+5572. William,[6] b. June 27, 1791; m. Rebecca Lawrence.
+5573. Israel,[6] b. Sept. 14, 1793; m. Sarah Haynes.
5574. Mary,[6] b. Oct. 7, 1797; unm.; d. in Ashby, June 14, 1821.
5575. Emma,[6] b. Aug. 24, 1800; m. Jacob Wilkes, of Ashburnham, Mass. He died Nov. 17, 1862, aged 64. She was living in 1875.

5326.

JOSIAH RICHARDSON,[5] ESQ. (*William*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Townsend, Aug. 10, 1753; married, first, ABIGAIL DIX, of Townsend, Dec. 10, 1781; second, SUSANNA WALLIS, of Townsend, Aug. 19, 1784.

He spent his life in his native town of Townsend, where he was a leading man, justice of the peace, selectman, and town clerk.

His will, dated Sept. 24, 1822, mentions wife Susanna, and children William and Abigail, then unmarried.

His children were:

5576. Josiah,[6] b. 178–; m. Betsey ——. He was a physician in Pepperell; but died intestate at his father's house in Townsend, March 18, 1817, leaving a widow Betsey.
5577. William,[6] m. Lucy ——; he lived in Townsend, was a prominent man there; and died there in 1826, leaving a widow Lucy, and one child also named:
5578. *Lucy*.[7]
5579. Abigail.[6]

5328.

ANDREW RICHARDSON,[5] ESQ. (*William*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of William and Mary (Hobart) Richardson; born in Townsend, Mass., Aug. 25, 1760; married, in 1781, HANNAH GRANT, of Marsh Bay, Frankfort, Me.

He and his three older brothers, Israel, Abel, and Josiah, all left their pleasant home in Townsend, on the Lexington alarm,

April, 1775, and joined the patriot army at Cambridge. Andrew was but fifteen years old. All four were in the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. As heretofore noticed, Israel never returned. He was in the army of Washington on Long Island, and died August 29, 1776, either from wounds received in the battle of the 27th, or from the effects of the severe rain-storm which immediately followed.

After two years of service in the army, Andrew went down into the District of Maine, and joined his eldest brother William in the Hancock Plantation. In that place, afterwards the town of Winslow, and the part finally the town of Clinton, he became a leading citizen. He was the first captain of militia in the town; was elected selectman year after year; and represented the town in the General Court at Boston in the years 1809 and 1810.

June 30, 1786. Andrew Richardson, of Hancock Plantation, yeoman, bought of Silas Barron, of said Hancock, a certain lot of land on the east side of Sebasticook River, and at the west end of the north line of lot No. 4, above the town of Winslow. [Lincoln Deeds, xx. 134.]

Clinton, however, is mostly on the west side of Sebasticook.

He died in Clinton, Me., Jan. 10, 1818, aged 58. Hannah, his wife, died in January, 1811.

Their children were:

+5580. William,[6] b. Dec. 3, 1782; m. Hannah Wilson, 1803.
+5581. Israel,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1784; m. Sarah P. Wells, 1817.
+5582. Ephraim,[6] b. March 11, 1786; m. Nancy Grant, 1813.
5583. Andrew,[6] b. 1788; d. 1792.
5584. Hannah,[6] b. Oct. 3, 1789; m. her cousin, Andrew Grant, about 1814. She had seven children; died 1844. Their daughter:
5585. *Thirza Heald* (Grant), m. Otis Crosby; both are living in Boston, 1875.
+5586. Hobart,[6] b. April 22, 1792; m. first, Louisa Wood; second, Sarah N. Tobey; third, Mary N. Fernald.
+5587. Andrew,[6] b. April 9, 1794; m. Lois Reed, 1819.
5588. Samuel,[6] b. Oct. 25, 1796; unm.
5589. Mary Hobart,[6] b. March 14, 1799; m. Nathaniel Nason, 1830. They live in China, Me., and have three children.
5590. Grant,[6] b. about 1804; d. in childhood.

All of this family, except Mary, settled in Clinton or Benton.

5330.

Hezekiah Richardson[5] (*Hezekiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of Hezekiah[4] and Elizabeth (Walker) Richardson, of Townsend, Mass.; born there, July 20, 1741; married, Sept. 11, 1766, Elizabeth Howe, born Aug. 30, 1742, daughter of David and Mary Howe, of Woburn; married by Rev. Josiah Sherman, of Woburn.

They lived on the old homestead of his father in Townsend; the old house is still standing, one hundred and thirty years old.

Their children were:

5591. Elizabeth,[6] b. Aug. 31, 1767; unm.; d. June 12, 1845, aged 78.
5592. Mary,[6] b. Dec. 30, 1768; d. Jan. 24, 1769.
5593. Mary,[6] b. Dec. 8, 1769; unm.; d. March 21, 1853, aged 83.
+5594. Zaccheus,[6] b. Jan. 21, 1771; m. Mary Ball.
+5595. Hezekiah,[6] b. 177-; m. Betsey (Lawrence) Farwell.
5596. Levi.[6]
5597. Achsah,[6] d. early.
5598. Phebe.[6]
5599. David.[6] He was of Fitchburg.
5600. Esther.[6]
5601. Achsah.[6]

5331.

Lieut. Jacob Richardson[5] (*Hezekiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Townsend, Mass., Dec. 13, 1742; married, May 19, 1766, Sarah Brown, born July 28, 1742, daughter of Josiah Brown, of Billerica. The town record says, 1767, which is a manifest error. They were married by Rev. Henry Cummings, of Billerica.

He was a blacksmith and farmer. He lived in Billerica after marriage until 1805; afterwards at Lyndeborough, N. H., till his death in 1817.

The General Court of Massachusetts having passed a resolve, Sept. 22, 1777, to reinforce the northern army, a company of soldiers marched from Billerica, having Edward Farmer as captain, and our Jacob Richardson as Lieutenant. Their service extended from Sept. 29, to Nov. 8, 1777, forty-one days. This company formed a part of the regiment of Col. Page, and assisted in the capture of Burgoyne. [Mass. Archives.]

He died at Lyndeborough, N. H., Sept. 5, 1817, in his seventy-fifth year. His widow Sarah died March 1, 1825, aged eighty-three.

His will is dated Aug. 23, 1817; proved Oct. 30, 1817; recorded Hillsborough Prob. Records, xxvi. 234. His eldest daughter Sarah is to be supported during her natural life; his eldest son Jacob is to be executor of the will; and five other children are mentioned, to wit, Josiah B., Timothy, John, William, and Anna Jones.

The children of Jacob and Sarah Richardson were:

5602. Sarah,[6] b. Jan. 15, 1767;* unm.; d. in Billerica.
+5603. Jacob,[6] b. Aug. 10, 1769; m. Sarah Lewis.
5604. Elizabeth,[6] b. Oct. 11, 1771; d. Feb. 29, 1776.
+5605. Josiah Brown,[6] } twins born } m. Mary Wyman.
+5606. Timothy,[6] } Oct. 1, 1773; } m. Judith Reynolds.
+5607. John,[6] b. June 15, 1776; m. Lydia Johnson.
+5608. William,[6] b. Aug. 20, 1778; m. Phebe Batchelder.
5609. Elizabeth,[6] b. Nov. 22, 1780; unm.
5610. Elijah,[6] b. July 5, 1783; d. April 26, 1784.
5611. Julia,[6] b. Aug. 25, 1785; unm.; d. June 22, 1802.
5612. Anna,[6] b. Aug. 19, 1788; m. Joseph Jones.

*Town record has 1768, which is wrong.

5335.

Abijah Richardson,[5] Esq. (*Hezekiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and fifth son of Hezekiah[4] and Elizabeth (Walker) Richardson; born in Townsend, Mass., Feb. 22, 1749,* marrried, first, about 1770, —— Livingston; second, Eunice Thompson, born in Brunswick, Me., Oct. 16, 1747. After marriage, he lived a while in Westford, Mass.

After the Revolutionary war, he, with his family of eight children, removed to Litchfield, then in the County of Lincoln, now in the County of Kennebec, Maine. His three youngest brothers, Joel, Joshua, and Simeon, went to Maine about the same time. He lived near the village of Litchfield Corner until his death, nearly forty years after. He was a farmer and a working mason. He was a prominent man in the town; was a justice of the peace, and represented the town in the Legislature of Massachusetts one or more terms.

He became surety for two traders in the place, and thus lost much of his property. In 1823, after his death, his estate was declared insolvent. One of the largest creditors was his son Jesse Richardson. The estate was sold in 1824, reserving sixteen acres for the widow's dower. [Lincoln Prob. Records, xxv. 148, 429, 438, 470.]

He died in Litchfield, March 15, 1822, aged 73. His youngest son, Cornelius, was appointed administrator of his estate, Aug. 26 1822. [Lincoln Prob. Records, xxi. 351.]

His widow Eunice died in Litchfield, Nov. 12, 1841.

His children were,

By first wife:

5613. Amos,[6] b. 177–; m. Sarah ——. He was a farmer. He lived some years in Litchfield; sold land in 1802 to James Ham, of Bath. In 1803, he bought of Abijah Richardson, Esq. [his father], one hundred acres in Litchfield, bounded in part on land of said Abijah and Jesse Richardson [his brother]. [Lincoln Deeds, lii. 246.] Discouraged by the cold and backward season of 1816, he removed to Ohio, as many others did.

5614. Jesse,[6] b. 177–. Neither his wife's name, nor the names of his children, have been reported to us. He lived in Litchfield, Me.; was a farmer, and a very smart, capable man; "could turn his hand to almost anything; was a Jack at all trades, and good at all;" was captain of a military company, and much respected. He acquired considerable property, and was one of the largest creditors of his father's estate in 1823. He had a daughter who married a Wilson, and their daughter married Rev. Luther Richardson, who lived a while in Warwick, and afterwards in Massachusetts.

5615. Lois,[6] m. Levi Robinson, of Litchfield, Me. She was a school teacher.

+5616. Abijah,[6] b. May 9, 1775; m. Rebecca Malcolm.

---

* Another account says, born March 15, 1749.

By second wife, Eunice:

5617. Eunice,[6] m. —— Winslow; she was a school teacher; d. in Bath, Maine.

5618. Hannah Smith,[6] unm.; was a teacher; and daring in the management of a horse.

5619. Phineas,[6] b. about 1789; m. and settled in New Brunswick. When a young man he had the measles badly, and was broken out with it. He took a sudden cold, and fell asleep; was asleep, it is said, three days and three nights. He was a ship carpenter; is not now living, 1874.

+5620. Cornelius Thompson,[6] b. Jan. 3, 1792; m. Sarah Rollins Lovejoy.

5336.

Ebenezer Richardson[5] (*Hezekiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and sixth son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth Richardson; born in Townsend, Mass., Nov. 25, 1751; married, first, Catharine (Tufts) Wyman, Dec. 12, 1776. She died before 1789, or perhaps early in that year. Second, Jerusha Dodge, 1789, daughter of Zechariah Dodge, of Edgecomb.

In the Revolutionary war he was in the military service of his country three years. He was at the surrender of Cornwallis, October, 1781.

After the war, he went down to Maine, as did his brothers, Abijah, Joel, Joshua, and Simeon, and settled on what was known as "the million acre lot," which, we believe, was situated on both sides of the Kennebec River in Maine. We find him in the plantation, afterwards town, of Canaan, near Norridgewock, in 1785, as witness the following:

Sept. 21, 1785. Ebenezer Richardson, of the plantation of Canaan, in the County of Lincoln, yeoman, sold to Seth Wyman, of said plantation, about two and one-half acres in Canaan, aforesaid. [Lincoln Deeds, xxi. 63.]

Lincoln County then included the whole of the counties of Kennebec and Somerset up to the Canada line. Canaan then included Skowhegan. Seth Wyman may have been his wife's brother.

March 21, 1789. Ebenezer Richardson conveys to Amasa Steward, of Canaan, about one hundred acres of land in Canaan. As no wife joins in the conveyance, the transfer must have been made between the first and second marriage. [Lincoln Deeds, xxxvi. 38.]

It is tolerably clear that Ebenezer Richardson lived on the west side of the Kennebec River, in the present territory of Skowhegan. There are people now in that town of the names of Steward and Wyman.

I have no account of wife or children.

5337.

Joel Richardson[5] (*Hezekiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Townsend, Mass., June 22, 1758.

He was a soldier three years in the war of the Revolution. After the war, he settled in Litchfield, Me., near his brother Abijah, and died there. He was a farmer. At one time he lived in Portland.

Further information is lacking.

5338.

JOSHUA RICHARDSON[5] (*Hezekiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Townsend, Mass., Dec. 20, 1759.

Like his brothers, Ebenezer and Joel, he served three years in the armies of his country, during the war of our Independence.

After the war, he went to Maine, and settled in Litchfield, where his brothers Abijah and Joel also settled, and not far from the same time. After a residence there of thirty years, more or less, he removed to Ohio, as many did, after an exceedingly cold and unproductive season, that of 1816, when it was said there was frost every month in the year.

He had two sons, grown to manhood, whom he left behind, to wit:

+5621. Joshua,[6] b. March, 1796; m. Deborah Fales.
5622. Hezekiah.[6] He lived and died in Mexico, in the county of Oxford, Me. He has a son:
5623. *Isaac*,[7] who lives in Chelsea, near Boston, May, 1874, and a daughter, the wife of —— Butler, in Chelsea.

5339.

SIMEON RICHARDSON[5] (*Hezekiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Hezekiah[4] and Elizabeth (Walker) Richardson; born in Townsend, May 4, 1763.

It is said that he was a Revolutionary soldier. To be more definite, it is stated that he performed military service in the Rhode Island campaign, August, 1778. If so, it is remarkable, as he was then but little more than fifteen years old. This is considerably under the military age, and he could not then have been compelled to do military duty.

About 1790, he went to Maine, as four of his brothers had done, and made his home in Solon, on the Kennebec River, a few miles above Norridgewock. He died there. The name of his wife has not been reported.

His children were:

5624. Simeon,[6] lived and died in Madison, an adjoining town.
5625. Nahum.[6]
5626. Polly,[6] unmarried
5627. Lucy,[6] unmarried.
5628. Rhoda,[6] unmarried.
Two other daughters, unmarried.

All have died.

5344.

EBENEZER RICHARDSON[5] (*Ebenezer*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Ebenezer[4] and Elizabeth (Shed) Richardson, of Billerica; born there, Feb. 25, 1754; married, first, REBECCA WALKER, of Billerica, April 25, 1776. She died May 17, 1782. Second, SUSANNA TUFTS, of Medford, April 24, 1783. In both cases, married by Rev. Henry Cummings, D. D., minister of Billerica from 1763 to 1813, fifty years.*

They spent their lives in Billerica. He died, intestate, 1818. Administration on his estate was decreed to the widow Susanna, 1818.

His children were,

By first wife, Rebecca:

5629. Joel,[6] b. Jan. 17, 1777.
5630. Rebecca,[6] b. Sept. 13, 1778.
5631. Nathaniel,[6] b. April 27, 1781.

By second wife, Susanna:

5632. Isaac,[6] b. July 18, 1786.
5633. Susanna,[6] b. May 21, 1787.
5634. Lucy,[6] b. March 23, 1789.
5635. Martha,[6] b. Feb. 2, 1791.
5636. Mary,[6] b. March 2, 1792.
5637. Eleanor,[6] b. Sept. 11, 1794.

5348.

ASA RICHARDSON[5] (*Ebenezer*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Shed) Richardson, of Billerica; born there, Feb. 14, 1760; married SARAH TUFTS, of Medford, May 23, 1781.

He spent his life in Billerica. He died there, June 28, 1813, or 1823, for the figures of the record are obscure. The widow Sarah died in Billerica, Oct. 13, 1835.

Their children were:

+5638. Asa,[6] b. March 5, 1782; m. Elizabeth Bird.
5639. Sarah,[6] b. Dec. 22, 1785.
+5640. Francis,[6] } twins, born } m. Martha Richardson.
+5641. Josiah,[6] } Dec. 6, 1787; } m. Martha ——.
5642. William,[6] b. Feb. 24, 1790; m. Sarah ——. He lived in Billerica; was a trader, innkeeper, and proprietor of stage coaches; became involved in money matters, failed, and committed suicide in 1826.
+5643. David,[6] b. Feb. 10, 1792; m. Eliza Kingsbury.
+5644. Joseph,[6] b. Nov. 8, 1794; m. Lucy Cummings.
5645. Margaret Tufts,[6] b. June 23, 1795; unm.; d. Feb. 7, 1837.
+5646. George,[6] b. June 18, 1797; m. Asenath Cummings.
5647. Lucretia,[6] b. May 9, 1799; unm.; d. Jan. 26, 1833.
5648. Samuel,[6] b. Dec. 5, 1802; d. Sept. 13, 1810.

---

* In the notice of his father, Ebenezer Richardson,[4] page 531, we have given him *only* five wives, the fifth being Elizabeth Bacon, of Bedford, married May 21, 1783, when he was in his sixty-first year. The compiler is now assured, on good authority, and by a relative, who must know, that he afterwards married *two more wives* from Bedford, making *seven in all.* Beat this who can.

5356.

THOMAS RICHARDSON[5] (*Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Jonathan[4] and Abigail (Farmer) Richardson, of Billerica; born there, Sept. 3, 1747; married JUDITH KENDALL, of Billerica, Dec. 3, 1772; married by Rev. Henry Cummings, minister of Billerica.

He was an innkeeper at Billerica Corner.

Their children, all born in Billerica, were:

5649. Judith,[6] b. April 12, 1774.
5650. Abigail,[6] b. April 28, 1776.
5651. Hannah,[6] b. Sept. 29, 1778.
5652. Polly,[6] b. June 4, 1781.
5653. Sarah,[6] b. Oct. 26, 1783.
5654. Reuben Kendall,[6] b. July 20, 1787.
5655. Lydia,[6] b. Dec. 6, 1788.
5656. Anna,[6] b. Feb. 3, 1791.
5657. Betsey,[6] b. Jan. 21, 1793.
+5658. Thomas,[6] b. Aug. 31, 1796; m. Olivia Alger, of South Boston.

Eight daughters and two sons.

5364.

EBENEZER RICHARDSON[5] (*Thomas*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Thomas[4] and Abigail (Merrow) Richardson, of Reading; born there, April 14, 1754; married, Jan. 15, 1777, SARAH PARKER, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Parker.

He lived in Reading, I suppose, in Lowell Street, near the village, the previous residence of his father, but about 1790 removed to New Ipswich, N. H., where he owned and cultivated a farm.

His will is dated July 7, 1823; proved April 17, 1827; recorded Hillsborough Prob. Rec., xxxv. 385. By the will, wife Sarah Richardson was to have the east half of the house; daughter Lucy to have the use of the east chamber, etc., until married; Thomas to have all the estate, personal as well as real.

The children were:

5659. Sarah,[6] b. Nov. 3, 1780; m. Eliphalet Bailey.
5660. Lucy,[6] b. Aug. 10, 1782; unm. at the date of her father's will, 1823.
5661. Jonathan,[6] b. July 28, 1784.
5662. Ebenezer,[6] b. Nov. 6, 1788.

Born in New Ipswich:

5663. Thomas.[6]

Two grandchildren of the testator are mentioned in the will, both under twenty-one:

5664. *William*.[7]
5665. *Henry*.[7]

Thomas Richardson was one of the executors, but declined the trust. He was probably son of Abiel.[4]

5368.

ABIEL RICHARDSON[5] (*Abiel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Abiel[4] and Sarah (Smith) Richardson, of Pepperell, Mass.; born in Westford, 174–; married, but his wife's name to the compiler is unknown.

We know little more about him than that he was the father of the children whose names follow. It is almost certain, however, that he lived in Royalston, Mass., in the north-west angle of Worcester County.

+5666. Abiel,[6] b. about 1770; m. Rebecca Chase.
5667. Isaac,[6] b. 177–; m. —— Towne.
5668. Lot.[6]
5669. Timothy.[6]

5369.

THOMAS RICHARDSON[5] (*Abiel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Westford, Jan. 8, 1751; married ABIGAIL ——.

They lived in Dunstable and in Temple, N. H. He died in Temple, 1786, aged 35. His will is dated Temple, N. H., April 6, 1786; proved May 4, 1786; recorded Hillsborough Prob. Rec., i. 479. The inventory was presented by the widow Abigail, who was the executrix, Oct. 2, 1786. It exhibited one hundred and fifty acres of land and buildings thereon, appraised at £250; personal estate, £53. 7. 6. Oliver Taylor, husband of the eldest daughter, Abigail, was appointed, Jan. 18, 1796, guardian of Thomas and Abiel Richardson, minor sons of the deceased. [Hillsborough Prob. Rec., vi. 435.]

The children of Thomas and Abigail Richardson were:

5670. Abigail,[6] b. June 14, 1775; m. Oliver Taylor, of Dunstable, Dec. 30, 1794.
5671. Anna,[6] b. Aug. 22, 1777.
5672. Sarah,[6] b. July 8, 1779.
5673. Thomas,[6] b. May 4, 1781.
5674. Abiel,[6] b. May 31, 1783; m. Rhoda Parkhurst, of Dunstable, March 12, 1805. He was then living at Dunstable.
5675. Edith,[6] b. Jan. 8, 1786; m. Levi Dakin, of Dunstable, Dec. 26, 1806.

5381.

BENJAMIN RICHARDSON[5] (*Benjamin*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of Benjamin[4] and Judith (Wyman) Richardson; born in Woburn, May 10, 1730; married, Aug. 16, 1759, REBECCA (RICHARDSON) WYMAN [1795], born in Woburn, in the part which is now Winchester, Sept. 29, 1729, daughter of Daniel Richardson [1596], and widow of Jesse Wyman, who died Nov. 2, 1754.

He lived in Woburn; owned land in Stoneham, near Medford line, 1784. His father, Benjamin,[4] having died 1782, nearly eighty years of age, our Benjamin[5] and his son Benjamin[6] were appointed to administer the estate of the deceased, 1782.

He was drowned Sept. 5, 1786. His widow Rebecca died April 26, 1812, aged 82.

Their children, born in Woburn, were:

+5676. Benjamin,[6] b. March 4, 1760; m. Mary Cutter, Feb. 16, 1783.
5677. Judith,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1764; unm.; d. in Woburn, June 4, 1805.

5402.

Capt. Israel Richardson[5] (*Israel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Israel Richardson,[4] of Brookfield, Mass.; born there, Jan. 24, 1736; married, 1759, Susanna Forbush, born in Hardwick, Aug. 14, 1735.

Though his birth is recorded in Brookfield, it is next to certain that he was born in what is now Spencer, which was the second precinct of Brookfield till April 3, 1753, when it was incorporated as a town. The military returns describe him as of Spencer in 1756, when he served as a private in the campaign of that year. He was taxed in Templeton in 1763, but only for a poll.

After marriage they lived in New Salem, a town near Hardwick, till 1781. His grandson, Chauncey Richardson, assures me that he was a captain in the Continental army, which, I think, must mean that he commanded a company of militia called out to resist the invasion of Burgoyne in 1777, which appears to have been the fact. I am told, however, that he was in the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776, and in the battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778, when, as I understand, none but the enlisted Continental troops were present.

In the summer of 1781, having sold his property in New Salem, he removed, with his wife and three sons, then constituting his entire family, to Woodstock, Vt. He bought six hundred acres of land where that beautiful village now stands. He gave to the County of Windsor a plot of land sufficient to set the court house on and land for the common, and built two large houses for inns and places of refreshment for the courts and the public.

His occupation, besides the care of a farm, was that of a blacksmith and gunsmith. He was also the first trader in the village, and was probably in his day the most wealthy man in Woodstock.

He died May 8, 1800, aged 64. His wife died Sept. 1, 1806, aged 71.

Their children, all born in New Salem, were:

+5678. Israel,[6] b. Nov. 14, 1759; m. Hannah Kellogg.
+5679. Jason,[6] b. Feb. 21, 1761; m. Mary Powers.
+5680. Lysander,[6] b. March 30, 1763; m. Lois Ransom.
5681. Seth,[6] b. Jan. 30, 1765; d. Sept. 9, 1777.
5682. Noah,[6] b. Dec. 11, 1766; d. Aug. 28, 1777.
5683. Susanna,[6] b. Aug. 30, 1768; d. Aug. 9, 1770.

5407.

MAJOR JAMES RICHARDSON[5] (*James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of James[4] and Sarah[4] (Fowle) Richardson; born in Woburn, Dec. 25, 1729; married, Feb. 12, 1749–50, HANNAH REED, born Jan. 28, 1728–9, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Convers) Reed, of Woburn.

Mary Convers,[4] her mother, born Jan. 12, 1701–2, was a daughter of Capt. Josiah[3] and Ruth (Marshall) Convers. Capt. Josiah[3] was a son of Dea. Josiah,[2] who was the eldest son of DEA. EDWARD CONVERS,[1] one of the founders of Woburn, 1641. It was, therefore, a highly respectable, indeed eminent family.

Daniel Reed, father of our Mrs. Richardson, born Oct. 1, 1700, was son of Daniel, who was son of Ralph, born in England, but brought to this country in 1635, when five years old, by his parents, William and Mabel Reed. [Sewall's Hist. of Woburn.]

James Richardson, after marriage, spent three or four years in his native Woburn, and then removed to Leominster, a new town, incorporated June 23d, equivalent to July 4, 1740. His father went there six years previously. He soon rose to distinction there. He commanded a military company, 1756, in the expedition against Crown Point. He was selectman, 1763, 1764, 1766, and 1771; surveyor of highways, 1764 and 1768; constable, 1765; assessor, 1766; and one of a committee chosen, 1767, to divide the town into three parts for the purpose of schooling. We find him called captain in 1768, and major, 1772.

He was administrator of his father's estate; sworn as such April 7, 1763.

He was a wealthy and public-spirited man. He was a man of business on a large scale, for that region, and for those times. He was engaged in the manufacture of potash, and made money by it. He kept a country store opposite to his house. His house was a most spacious and elegant mansion. It was built by a Mr. Leland; it is the "Old Leland Place." It is still standing, and in good repair, though considerably over one hundred years old. It is well known as the "Old Abbey." There are two rows of beautiful elm trees, one on each side of the road, set out by Major James Richardson.

He bought a mill and mill-privilege, on the Nashua River, with the land adjacent, which, once belonged to Ebenezer Wilder, and afterwards to Jonathan Wilson. He rebuilt the mill with a new dam; but failing in business, the property passed into the hands of some of his creditors in Boston, particularly one of the name of Hubbard. Since 1845, the mill has been an appendage of the paper-mill of Edward Crehore. [Wilder's Hist. of Leominster.]

Becoming insolvent, he returned to Woburn, and died there. [Midd. Prob. Records.] His wife Hannah survived him.

His children were,

Born in Woburn:

5684. Hannah,[6] b. March 3, 1750–1; d. young.
5685. James,[6] b. Nov. 23, 1753; d. young.

Born in Leominster:

+5686. James,[6] b. Jan. 13, 1755; m. Lucy Wyman.
5687. Hannah,[6] b. Sept. 19, 1757; m. —— Reed; living in 1784.
5688. Joseph,[6] b Aug. 1, 1759; m. Lydia ——. His tax was abated, 1798. His wife Lydia died in Leominster, Aug. 14, 1850, aged 90.
+5689. Salmon,[6] b. Jan. 30, 1761; m. Lucy Kendall.
5690. Catharine,[6] b. Jan. 14, 1763; m. David Wilder. They had a son: *Elisha* (Wilder).
5691. Dorothy,[6] b. May 23, 1764; m. John Barker, of Stoddard, N. H.
5692. Esther,[6] b. March 9, 1767; living, 1784, but not then married.
5693. Rebecca,[6] b. April 28, 1769; m. David Josselyn.

5408.

Col. William Richardson[5] (*James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of James[4] and Sarah (Fowle) Richardson; born in Woburn, May 6, 1731; married, about 1754, Esther Joslin, born March, 1729, daughter of John, who was a son of Peter Joslin, born 1665, one of the early settlers of Lancaster.*

He went with his father's family from Woburn to Leominster about 1734. He must have been born in Woburn, though his birth is recorded in Lancaster. Leominster was a part of Lancaster at that time, and was separated from it by an act of incorporation, dated June 23, 1740. It was, about 1734, receiving frequent accessions of inhabitants from the towns near Boston.

That he was a brother of Major James Richardson [5407], conclusively appears from the statement of his nephew, Josiah,[6] son of Luke.[5]

He passed his life in Princeton, Mass., in that part which was taken from Lancaster. His children's births are recorded in Lancaster.

The greater part of Princeton was taken from Rutland. It had previously been known as Wachuset, because the mount Wachuset is there.

The General Court of Massachusetts, in October, 1759, passed "an Act for erecting the East Wing of Rutland, so called, in the County of Worcester, and sundry farms contiguous thereto . . . into a separate District by the name of Princetown."

In the Act, which I have before me, the bounds and measurements are very particularly given. It is conterminous with Narraganset No. 2 [Westminster], the second precinct of Lancaster [Sterling], Holden, and Shrewsbury. Then is added the following:

---

* On the 18th of July, 1692, a party of Indians attacked the house of Peter Joslin in Lancaster, while he was at work in the field, and murdered his wife, three children, and a widow Whitcomb, who resided in the family. He outlived his fourth wife, and died at the house of his son John in Leominster, April 8, 1759, aged 94. He was the grandfather of Esther Joslin in the text.

Capt. John Joslin, with a company of volunteers under his command, was at the battle of Bennington, August 16, 1777. His youngest brother, Thomas Joslin, was shot through the heart at the first fire. Peter Joslin, another brother, was at the battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778.

"And be it further enacted, that William Richardson, Esquire, be and hereby is empowered to issue his warrant to some principal inhabitant of said District, requiring him to notify and warn the inhabitants of said District, qualified by law to vote in town affairs, to meet at such time and place as shall be therein set forth to choose all such officers as shall be necessary to manage the affairs of said District."

The district thus incorporated, comprised nearly fifteen thousand acres, constituting the main part of what is now the town of Princeton; was incorporated as a town April 24, 1771. Besides "the east wing of Rutland," it took in "sundry farms contiguous thereto," in Lancaster or rather in Sterling, one of which was the farm of William Richardson, who appears to have been a prime mover of the enterprise. It was called Princeton, to perpetuate the name and memory of Rev. Thomas Prince,* then colleague pastor of the Old South Church, Boston, and a large proprietor of this tract of land. His only surviving daughter and child afterwards became the wife of Hon. Moses Gill, Lieut. Governor of Mass., under Governor Sumner, 1797 to June, 1799, and after the death of Governor Sumner acting governor the remainder of the year. At the time of the incorporation, as a district, there were about thirty families in the place. [Hist. of Princeton.]

William Richardson was a merchant and a tailor, as well as an agriculturist. He was a leading man and magistrate in Lancaster, as he afterwards was in Princeton. Of Lancaster he was representative ten years, between 1741 and 1761. He was sent to Boston to procure the incorporation of Princeton, which was effected mainly by his efforts. He was town clerk of Princeton, 1768 and 1774; selectman, 1774; assessor 1774; justice of the peace, colonel of the militia, etc.

He was a creditor of his father, at his father's death, 1761.

He died Dec. 30, 1814, aged 83. His wife Esther died Oct. 13, 1814. Both were buried in Princeton.

His children were,

Born in Sterling, then the second precinct in Lancaster:

5694. Esther,[6] b. March 12, 1755; married, but the husband's name is not known. They "went out West;" but it is said she was buried in Princeton. No children.

+5695. William,[6] b. Jan. 28, 1757; m. —— Miles.

5696. Abigail,[6] b. Dec. 28, 1758; d. March 21, 1830, aged 72. She probably married Jesse Harrington. See below.

+5697. Samuel,[6] b. June 27, 1760; m. Lucy Mirick.

5698. Peter,[6] b. July 2, 1762; d. at an advanced age.

+5699. John,[6] b. April 14, 1764; m. Hannah Lewis.

5700. Elizabeth,[6] b. Aug. 31, 1766.

5701. Josiah,[6] b. April 23, 1770; unm.; d. at the house of John Davis in Princeton.

---

*Mr. Prince was born in Sandwich, 1687; graduated, Harvard College, 1707; ordained Oct. 1, 1718; died Oct. 22, 1758, aged 72.

Born in Princeton, but probably on the same spot:

5702. Levi,[6] b. June 11, 1772; d. at an advanced age.
5703. Catharine,[6] b. May 11, 1773; unm.; a town pauper; d. April 27, 1803.

Besides these children, William Richardson, Esq., adopted as his son, Jesse Harrington, son of Jesse and Abigail Harrington, born in Amherst, N. H., Nov. 3, 1782. Probably son of his second daughter Abigail.

5409.

SARAH RICHARDSON[5] (*James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of James[4] and Sarah (Fowle) Richardson; born in Woburn, Dec. 12, 1732; married PHILIP SWEETSER, Aug. 14, 1755.

They lived a while in Leominster, and removed to Winchendon.

Their children, all born in Leominster, were:

5704. Sarah (Sweetser), b. Feb. 16, 1756. Her daughter, Sarah Sweetser, b. in Leominster, Feb. 4, 1783, married, at Athol, Nov. 20, 1803, Hon. Solomon Strong, b. in Amherst, Mass., March 2, 1780, fourth son of Hon. Simeon Strong, a lawyer of great eminence in that town, an earnest Christian, and a man of uncommon worth. His son, Solomon Strong, graduated Williams College, 1798; practiced law at Royalston, Athol, Westminster, and Leominster from 1825 to 1850; was a senator in the State Legislature, 1812 and 1813; member of Congress, 1815 to 1819, and judge of the Circuit Court of Common Pleas, 1818 to 1842. He was a public-spirited man. He died at Leominster, Sept. 16, 1850, aged 70. She died there, Dec. 28, 1865. Their only child, Adelia, b. Feb. 28, 1812, m. Nov. 6, 1832, at Leominster, Rev. William Matticks Rogers, b. in the island of Alderney, in the English Channel, Sept. 10, 1806; graduated Harvard College, 1827; Andover Theological Seminary, 1830; pastor of the Central Church in Boston from 1841 until his death, in Dorchester, Aug. 11, 1851.
5705. Joseph (Sweetser), b. Aug. 25, 1757.
5706. Philip (Sweetser), b. April 27, 1760.
5707. Samuel (Sweetser), b. Oct. 16, 1765.

5410.

LIEUT. LUKE RICHARDSON[5] (*James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of James[4] and Sarah Richardson; born in Leominster, Aug. 15, 1734; married, 1758, DAMARIS CARTER,* daughter of Jonathan and Damaris (Whitcomb) Carter, of Lancaster.†

---

* The CARTER FAMILY.

I. REV. THOMAS CARTER, born in Hertfordshire, Eng., 1610; married Mary Dalton; came to this country, 1635; ordained first minister of Woburn, Nov. 22, 1642; died Sept. 5, 1684. His wife died March 28, 1687.

II. SAMUEL CARTER, their son, born Aug. 8, 1640; graduated Harvard College, 1660; married Eunice Brooks, 1672; died at Groton, 1693.

III. SAMUEL CARTER, their son, born Jan. 7, 1678; married Dorothy Wilder, of Lancaster; died 1738.

IV. SAMUEL CARTER, their son, born 1703; married Jemima Houghton, Feb. 14, 1725.

V. JONATHAN CARTER, their son, married Damaris Whitcomb, of Lancaster; lived in Leominster; parents of Damaris Carter in the text.

† The following statement was made by Josiah Richardson[6] [5717], son of Luke[5] and Damaris Richardson, about a year before his death, which took

His life was spent in his native Leominster, and he was much employed in public business. He was chosen deer-reeve in 1764; constable, 1766; surveyor of highways, 1766, 1769, 1774; selectman, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777; one of the school committee, 1775. He and his brother John were on a committee to regulate prices —vain attempt!—in consequence of the depreciation of the old Continental currency, 1779, with other similar trusts. We first find him called lieutenant in 1774.

He died at Leominster, March 27, 1812, aged 77 years, 7 months, and 12 days. His wife Damaris died at Lancaster, Sept. 18, 1812, aged 74 years, 8 months.

Their children were:

+5708. Damaris,[6] b. June 16, 1759; m. David Boutelle.
+5709. Sarah,[6] b. Nov. 16, 1760; m. John Buss.
+5710. Luke,[6] b. April 2, 1763; m. Relief Fuller.
+5711. Thomas,[6] b. Feb. 1, 1766; m. Jane Brown.
5712. Abigail,[6] b. May 13, 1768; m. Thomas Bullard, of Lancaster, 1789. They had eleven children. The eldest was:
5713. *Mary* (Bullard), b. 1789, who m. —— Hawkes. She is now living, March, 1874, aged 85. Her son, Col. Hawkes, of Templeton, was an officer in our late civil war, and returned in safety with an honorable record. Her daughter:
5714. *Abigail* (Hawkes), m. —— Lewis. She had eight or nine children. Four of her sons are in California, near together. The eldest is quite wealthy, the others prosperous. Mrs. Abigail Bullard died Aug. 20, 1843, aged 75 years, 3 months.
+5715. John,[6] b. Aug. 8, 1770; m. Nancy Low.
5716. Dorothy,[6] b. June 20, 1775; m. Capt. Rufus Houghton, of Leominster. She had ten children. She died in childbed with her tenth child, Dec. 4, 1816, in Andover, formerly known as Wayne Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio.
+5717. Josiah,[6] b. Feb. 18, 1777; m. Reliance Crosby.
+5718. Sewall,[6] b. July 30, 1784; m. Abigail Kendall.

The members of this family have been remarkable for longevity and for general worth of character. All are descended, on the mother's side, from the first minister of Woburn.

---

place Oct. 28, 1863. It was addressed to his nephew, William H. Richardson, merchant in Boston, and is now before me, written in a clear, beautiful hand.

"When my father and mother commenced housekeeping, 1758, it was in the house with grandfather [James Richardson,[4] one of the early settlers of Leominster], where they continued to live.... The first settlers in those days were compelled to endure sufferings and hardships far beyond any that were endured by the early settlers in the far West. They were surrounded not only by the wild beasts of the wilderness, but by the still more ferocious savages. At the approach of night, they took refuge in some garrison, if one were near; otherwise, they took into the house with them every deadly weapon, guns, axes, scythes, pitchforks, clubs, everything that could strike a mortal blow. While hoeing in the field, their big dog would sometimes fly to the brow of the hill and bark loudly, with hair bristled up. The dog undoubtedly scented Indians in the swamp, for their foot-tracks were discovered in the corn field after the corn was fit to roast; and in the winter, when our people went to the swamp to obtain wood for fuel, they would find logs partly burned, where Indians had roasted corn. There was a spot on the hill, as one goes to the swamp, where I have counted twenty or thirty Indian corn-hills at a time. Tomahawks, scalping-knives, flint arrow-heads, stone hoes, stone chisels for cutting ice, and other native implements were found long within

5411.

Esther Richardson[5] (*James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of James[4] and Sarah (Fowle) Richardson; born in Leominster, about 1736; married, 1762, Dr. Thomas Gowing, born 1734.

He came from Lynn to Leominster about 1760, and succeeded Dr. Jacob Peabody in medical practice in that town. He took a lively interest in education and in other praiseworthy objects. He represented the town in the legislature in 1796, 1797, and 1798. After a careful and successful practice of about forty years, he died in 1800, aged 66. Mrs. Gowing, his widow, died Feb. 7, 1812, aged 78.

They had but one child:

5719. Esther (Gowing), b. Sept. 10, 1778; m. Col. Israel Nichols, of Leominster. She died Jan. 1, 1852, in her seventy-fourth year.

5412.

John Richardson[5] (*James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Leominster, July 18, 1741; married, Dec. 12, 1765, Eunice Green, born Nov. 19, 1743, daughter of Peter and Abigail Green.

They settled in Petersham after marriage, but removed back to Leominster before 1771, and passed the remainder of life there. He was a yeoman. He was a capable man, and like his brothers, much occupied with town affairs. He was surveyor of highways, 1777; selectman every year from 1778 to 1789 inclusive, except 1780 and 1781, or ten years in the whole, and town clerk from 1782 to 1791, both inclusive, ten years.

He died at Leominster, Feb. 13, 1814, in his seventy-third year. His will is dated July 21, 1809; proved May 17, 1814. His widow Eunice died in Leominster, March 2, 1831, aged 87.

---

my remembrance. If those were not times that tried men's souls—and women's also—I have yet to learn what could be.

"At that time there was but one school-house in town; it stood nearly opposite the old burying ground. My mother never went to a man's school but one day in her life, and then she walked from Dea. Butters' farm to that school-house, over roads in the woods so bad as to make it three-fold worse than it would be now. When her children were old enough to attend school, there were four school-houses in town.

"In those days, all that was thought needful for boys was to learn to read, spell, write, and cypher as far as the single rule of three, or perhaps a little more. The girls must read and spell, and if they could write well enough to sign their names to a deed it was sufficient for them.

"Notwithstanding the exposure of the people to the effects of Indian ferocity, it is a fact that no person was ever killed in Leominster by the Indians. The shield of divine protection was thrown over the persons and property of the early settlers, and a blessing rested on their labors. They were a pious, praying people. They trusted in God; they committed themselves to his care, and he kept them from harm. They gathered their families around the domestic altar morning and evening, and God kept them from serious harm, and blessed them in their basket and in their store."

Their children were,

Born in Petersham:

5720. Eunice,[6] b. Oct. 20, 1776; m. Ephraim Lincoln, of Leominster. She died Jan. 8, 1812, aged 45. He afterwards married her sister Mary.

5721. Abigail,[6] b. March 24, 1768; m. Willard Parker, of Leominster. She died Aug. 5, 1858, aged NINETY. Children:

5722. *Eveline* (Parker), m. Henry Perry, of Leominster.

5723. *Sarah* (Parker), m. —— Joslin, of Jaffrey, N. H.

5724. *Abigail* (Parker), m. Thomas Wilder, of Leominster.

5725. *Henry* (Parker).

5726. Francis,[6] b. Jan. 26, 1770; d. Sept. 6, 1805, aged 35.

Born in Leominster:

+5727. John,[6] b. Nov. 22, 1771; m. Sarah Tibbets, of Lisbon, Me.

5728. Green,[6] b. Sept. 27, 1773; d. June 9, 1775.

5729. Susanna,[6] b. July 20, 1775; d. April 5, 1801, aged 25.

5730. Mary,[6] b. Nov. 27, 1777; m. first, Joseph Darling, of Leominster; second, Ephraim Lincoln, of Leominster, who had been the husband of her sister Eunice. He died Sept. 10, 1843, aged 80. Children, all born in Leominster:

5731. *Cassius* (Darling), b. 1800; living in New York City, 1873.

5732. *Joseph Sumner* (Darling), b. 1802; living in Leominster, 1873.

5733. *Charles Boynton* (Darling), b. 1805; living in Boston, 1873.

5734. *William Augustus* (Darling), b. 1807; living in Paris, France, 1873.

5735. Martha,[6] b. Nov. 29, 1779; unm.; d. Nov. 4, 1819, aged 40.

5736. Betsey,[6] b. April 4, 1782; unm.; d. June 13, 1813, aged 31.

+5737. Green,[6] b. Aug. 16, 1784; m. Hannah Tibbets, of Lisbon, Me., sister of his brother John's wife. He followed his brother John to Maine when a young man and settled in Bath. He died without issue May 4, 1841.

+5738. William,[6] b. Oct. 26, 1786; m. first, Harriet Leland; second, Maria (Ogden) Waud.

5413.

CAPT. JOSIAH RICHARDSON[5] (*James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Leominster, 1742; married, first, REBECCA BEAMAN, of Leominster, Feb. 17, 1771; second, 1782, ABIGAIL (BELLOWS) HUNT, born Jan. 13, 1759, widow of Seth Hunt, a lawyer of Northampton, and daughter of Col. Benjamin Bellows, of Walpole, N. H., from whom Bellows Falls derived its name. She was a woman of rare moral and intellectual endowments. Her mother was Mary (Hubbard) Jennison, widow of John Jennison, of Lunenburg, a brother of Rev. William Jennison, of Salem.

He lived in Keene, N. H., and was a man of influence. He died there, leaving, it is believed, no children.

5441.

NATHANIEL RICHARDSON[5] (*Joshua*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of Joshua[4] and Eunice (Jennison) Richardson; born in Woburn, March 20, 1742; married, in Middle-

ton, September, 1771, EUNICE PUTNAM, born in Danvers, March 29, 1751, daughter of David and Rebecca (Perley) Putnam, of Danvers. Her father David was a brother of Gen. Israel Putnam, of Revolutionary fame. She named one of her sons for him.

Nathaniel Richardson was a tanner and a merchant in Salem. He was industrious and prosperous [gravestone]. He was killed accidentally by a building he was assisting to remove, Jan. 25, 1796, aged 54. His widow Eunice died at Salem, Nov. 26, 1846, aged NINETY-FIVE years, 7 months, 27 days. His remains repose in the Charter Street Burying Ground, Salem; those of his widow in Harmony Grove Cemetery.

Nathaniel Richardson having died suddenly and intestate, his widow Eunice was appointed administratrix, with Nathaniel Richardson for surety, giving a bond for twenty thousand dollars, Feb. 1, 1796. The inventory amounted to $77,498.04. The real estate consisted of a dwelling-house, tan-yard, vats and land thereto belonging, pew No. 25 in the East meeting-house (Dr. Bentley's), an undivided fourth part of a piece of land east of the dwelling-house of the deceased, land south of it bought of the town, a large store on said land, a slaughter-house on said land, a currier's shop, etc., land in North Fields, about twelve acres, a small house and two shops, a slaughter-house in Beverly and land, land in Danvers, one-half of 32 acres Great Pasture Rights, land on Kennebec River, 1243 acres, in common with Capt. William Orne. [Essex Prob. Rec., lxv. 156.]

His children were,

Born in Woburn:

+5739. Nathaniel,[6] b. Aug. 26, 1772; unm.; d. Jan. 24, 1818, aged 45.

Born in Salem:

+5740. Joshua,[6] b. Sept. 28, 1774; m. first, Eunice Lander; second, Ann (Hanford) Jones.
+5741. Jesse,[6] b. Dec. 2, 1776; m. Eunice Dodge.
5742. Eunice,[6] b. April 19, 1779; d. Sept. 14, 1802, aged 23 [gravestone].
+5743. Israel,[6] b. Jan. 15, 1782; unm.; d. in Portland, March 26, 1867, aged 85.
+5744. William Putnam,[6] b. May 5, 1785; m. Deborah Lang.
5745. Betsey,[6] b. Dec. 24, 1788; d. Dec. 6, 1789, aged 11 months, 13 days.

An unusually prosperous family.

5443.

JOSHUA RICHARDSON[5] (*Joshua*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Joshua[4] and Eunice Richardson; born in Woburn, Feb. 14, 1745–6; married, July 23, 1772, ANSTICE CHIPMAN, baptized Nov. 17, 1754, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Anstice (Manning) Chipman, of Salem.

He lived in Salem, and died there, Feb. 22, 1774, aged 28. He

was a provision dealer, that is, he kept beef and lamb for sale. His will is dated Jan. 18, 1774; proved March 7, 1774; recorded Essex Prob. Records, l. 73. In the will, he calls himself a "slaughterer." He gives to his wife Anstice one-third of all his personal estate, and all the residue to his son Joshua Richardson; but if this son die before arriving at the age of twenty-one, it shall go to the eldest male heir of the testator's brother, Nathaniel Richardson, who is made executor of the will.

The inventory of the estate, all personal, was presented to the Probate Court, Sept. 7, 1774, by the executor, Nathaniel Richardson, tanner. Amount, £370 12. 6½.

The widow Anstice married Thomas Manning, of Salem, mariner, Oct. 23, 1777. This second husband died about 1780.

Anstice Manning, twice a widow at the age of twenty-six, was many years a teacher in Salem.*

It appears, from the will, that Joshua and Anstice had one son:

5746. Joshua,[6] b. 1773; d. in infancy.

5445.

Josiah Richardson[5] (*Joshua*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), half-brother of the preceding, and son of Joshua[4] and Abigail (Carter) Richardson; born in Woburn, April 8, 1749; married Ruth Brooks, sister of John and Thomas Brooks, who were husbands of Josiah Richardson's sisters. Residence not reported. He died April 29, 1826, aged 77.

Children:

5747. Abigail,[6] b. 1774; d. Aug. 14, 1826, aged 52.
5748. Josiah,[6] m. Abigail Bray.
5749. Ruth,[6] d. Sept. 25, 1826.
5750. Seth,[6] b. October, 1786.
5751. Lois,[6] living in Salem, 1875, much deranged.
There were others, names not known.

5448.

Asa Richardson[5] (*Joshua*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woburn, July 19, 1757; married at West Cambridge, (now Arlington), Feb. 11, 1779, Jane Wyman,[5] born Oct. 10, 1759, eldest child of Paul Wyman,[4] who was the fifth son of David,[3] who was the third son of Jacob,[2] who was the youngest of ten children of Lieut. John Wyman,[1] one of the original settlers of Woburn, 1641.

He was a teamster, and lived by hard work in Woburn. He removed to Charlestown after the birth of the second Jane; but returned to Woburn, and died there, Aug. 30, 1822, aged 67 years. His wife Jane survived him.

---

*She had by her second husband a son, Thomas Manning, who died April 1, 1798, aged 20.

Their children were:

+5752. Alford,[6] b. Oct. 11, 1779; m. Susan Barneville.
5753. Hannah.[6]
5754. Fanny,[6] m. Robert Clark, of Andover. She died in 1804; she had one child, who lived but a few days.
5755. Prudence,[6] m. in Charlestown, June 7, 1807, John Bowers, of Pepperell. They had one child, *Mary Jane* (Bowers), who married Daniel C. Colesworthy, then of Portland, now of Chelsea, Mass., a bookseller on Cornhill, Boston.
5756. Jane,[6] d. at the age of two years.
+5757. Jane,[6] m. Asa Caldwell, 1818.
5758. Rhoda,[6] d. at the age of two years.
5759. Phebe,[6] m. Daniel Foster, of Waltham.
5760. Joshua,[6] d. young.
5761. Joshua.[6]

The records of Charlestown are defective.

5450.

Eunice Richardson[5] (*Joshua*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding; born Sept. 6, 1763; married, 1785, Joshua Leavitt, born in Hingham, Mass., Jan. 29, 1759, a son of Joshua and Deborah (Fearing) Leavitt, of Hingham.

They lived in Salem. He died there, Sept. 18, 1806. His widow Eunice died there, Oct. 15, 1820, aged 57.

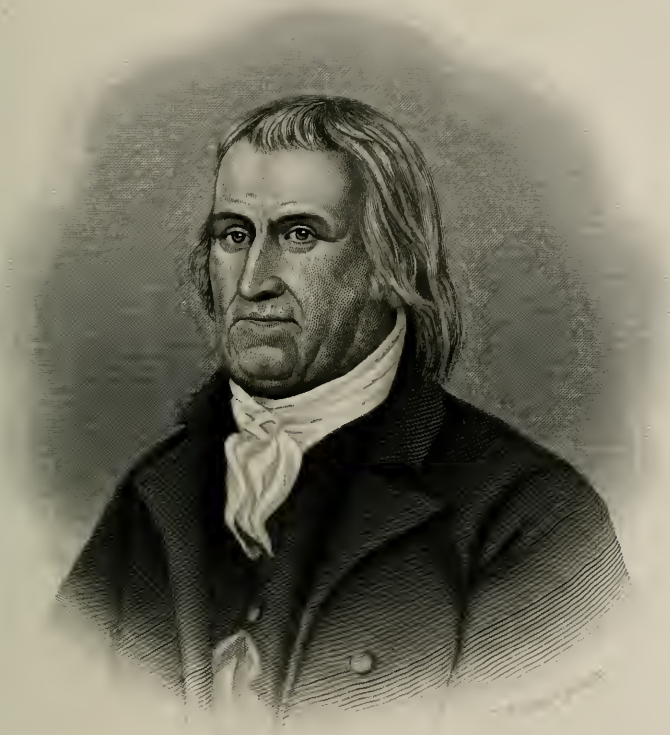
Their children were:

5762. Joshua (Leavitt), b. July 7, 1786; d. Sept. 15, 1787.
5763. Marshall (Leavitt), b. Feb. 9, 1788; d. Feb. 9, 1807, aged 19.
5764. Charles (Leavitt), b. Feb. 7, 1791; d. Jan. 22, 1831, aged 40.
5765. Simon (Leavitt), b. March 26, 1792; d. Sept. 15, 1793.
5766. George (Leavitt), b. Aug. 14, 1796; drowned at sea, April 12, 1819, aged 22.
5767. William (Leavitt), b. April 15, 1801; m. June 10, 1829, Mary Gardner Lemon, daughter of William and Mary (Gardner) Lemon, of Salem. He was a teacher in Salem. They had one child:
5768. *Mary Gardner* (Leavitt), b. July 14, 1830; unmarried.
5769. Henry (Leavitt), b. Aug. 31, 1803; lost at sea, Sept. 1830, aged 27.

5452.

Capt. John Richardson[5] (*Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), only son of Caleb[4] and Elizabeth (Watts) Richardson; born in Roxbury, Feb. 11, 1737; married, first, 1757, before arriving at the age of twenty-one, Ruth Sawtell. She died Oct. 1, 1764. Second, April 21, 1768, Rebecca Moore, daughter of Abraham and Silence Moore, of Bolton.

On his father's removal from Roxbury to Bolton, which was not long previous to 1749, he doubtless removed with him. His father and his father's brothers had an interest in a township of land which was known as Narraganset Township, No. 6, within the present County of Worcester. It was one of the seven townships granted by the legislature of Massachusetts, in 1728 and 1732, to those soldiers, or their heirs, who had done service in



John Richardson
Aged: 61:
in the 42 year of the
Independence of America

the war against the Narragansett Indians in 1675 and 1676. As Nathaniel Richardson, the grandfather of these brothers, was one of these soldiers, the right devolved on the father and uncles of our John Richardson. The land was laid out in 1735 in lots of forty acres each. Joshua Richardson, uncle of John, drew one of these lots, but being unmarried did not go there to settle. The matter lay along for many years, and nothing was done about settling there till about 1750, after the peace of Aix-la-chapelle. At length, after the marriage of our John Richardson, it seemed best to make a decisive movement. At what precise time he went thither is not known; it was probably about 1760. The township was incorporated as the town of Templeton, March 6, 1762. It then included portions of Phillipston and Gardner. We find John Richardson in 1763 taxed in Templeton. Though only twenty-seven years of age, he was chosen one of the selectmen of Templeton in 1764, and his name heads the list of five. He was also a selectman in 1771, 1772, and 1787. He was town clerk in 1764 and 1772. He represented the town in the General Court in 1776, 1777, and 1785.

He was a man of strong mind and will, independent in judgment and action, an ardent patriot, ready to serve his country on every fit occasion. He had a part in the taking of Ticonderoga, and fought at Bunker Hill, as his descendants assure me.

The town of Templeton had a meeting, Dec. 31, 1772, to consider the encroachments made by the British ministry on the rights and liberties of the American colonies. A committee of nine persons was chosen to report on the subject. Of this committee Capt. John Richardson was the chairman. The committee made a spirited report. He was also appointed, May 14, 1774, on a committee to report resolves respecting goods imported from Great Britain. Again, Oct. 10, 1779, he was chosen on a committee to regulate prices as affected by the depreciation of the Continental currency. Thus it appears that for many years he was a leading man in Templeton.

In 1785 he was administrator of the estate of his father, Caleb Richardson, of Bolton. [Worcester Prob. Rec., xix. 496.]

His uncles Joshua and James, both of Bolton, remembered him in the final disposition of their estates. He died Nov. 4, 1819, aged 82. His widow Rebecca died Dec. 30, 1832, aged 81.

The old homestead of Capt. John Richardson, at Templeton, is in excellent preservation, and is "tenderly cherished and occupied every summer" by descendants of his daughter, Mrs. Rebecca Brown, now residing at Springfield, Mass. There is a good portrait of him in the possession of his granddaughter, Mrs. Henry A. Page, residing at No. 29 St. James Avenue, Boston. The face is strong, like the man. From this portrait the engraving which accompanies this notice is copied.

The children of Capt. John Richardson were,

By first wife, Ruth:

+5770. John,[6] b. May 17, 1758; m. Sarah Wilder.

By second wife, Rebecca:

+5771. Sarah,[6] b. June 21, 1769; m. Aaron Hall, 1788.
5772. Ruth,[6] b. Sept. 18, 1770; d. Aug. 30, 1774.
+5773. Caleb,[6] b. Sept. 21, 1772; m. Clarissa Knight, 1797.
+5774. Joshua,[6] b. Aug. 17, 1774; m. Abigail Sparhawk.
+5775. James,[6] b. Oct. 27, 1776; m. Adah Hinds.
+5776. Rebecca,[6] b. Oct. 11, 1778; m. Cyrus Brown.
+5777. Silence,[6] b. Sept. 28, 1780; m. Washington Howe.
+5778. Betsey,[6] b. July 6, 1782; m. Jonathan Shattuck.
5779. Achsah,[6] b. Aug. 9, 1784; m. July 29, 1819, Dr. Alexander Campbell, of Putney, Vt. He died December, 1839. She died at the Oneida Community, July 7, 1874. Children:
5780. *Ann* (Campbell), d. young.
5781. *Emma A.* (Campbell), m. William H. Woolworth, at Putney, Vt. She died at Oneida, N. Y., in 1855.
5782. *Helen* (Campbell), m. George W. Noyes, at Putney, Vt.
+5783. Joel,[6] b. May 29, 1786; m. Mary Haild, of Templeton, Jan. 1, 1815. He died at Templeton, May 20, 1860. She died March, 1863.
+5784. Lydia,[6] b. Jan. 27, 1789; m. Leonard Stone.
+5785. Jehu,[6] b. April 9, 1791; unm.
+5786. Abigail,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1795; m. John Bigelow.

5453.

Abigail Richardson[5] (*Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Caleb[4] and Elizabeth (Watts) Richardson; born in Bolton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1741; married Josiah Moore, of Bolton, May 10, 1759.

They lived in Bolton. He died Feb. 28, 1812. She died Sept. 8, 1800.

Their children were:

+5787. Caleb (Moore), b. August, 1768; m. Achsah Whitney.
+5788. Henry (Moore), b. Aug. 23, 1772; m. Mary Cook.
+5789. Achsah (Moore), b. July 29, 1774; m. Stephen P. Gardner.
+5790. James (Moore), b. Jan. 7, 1777; m. Hannah Fairbanks.
5791. Elizabeth (Moore).

5454.

Mary Richardson[5] (*Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Bolton, Sept. 21, 1744; married, Dec. 5, 1765, Rev. Nehemiah Parker, of Hubbardston, in the County of Worcester, Mass.

He was born in Shrewsbury, 1742; graduated Harvard College, 1763; was ordained first pastor of the church in Hubbardston, June 13, 1770, and continued in the pastoral office there thirty-one years. He resigned his pastoral charge June 16, 1800, and died Aug. 20, 1801, at the age of fifty-nine. He had respectable talents, was prudent and circumspect in his deportment, and harmony prevailed during his ministry. A part of the interval between his marriage and his ordination was spent in Bolton; in what capacity the compiler is not informed, but probably as a teacher. His widow Mary died July 4, 1829, aged 85.

Their children, born in Bolton, were:

5792. Mary (Parker), b. July 4, 1766; m. —— Goodspeed.
5793. Elizabeth (Parker), b. March 1, 1768.
5794. Thomas Hubbard (Parker), b. May 7, 1770. He received his name in honor of Thomas Hubbard, of Boston, who was a large proprietor in the township of Hubbardston, and from whom the town was so named in 1767.

5468.

Capt. Joseph Richardson[5] (*Philip*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Capt. Philip Richardson, of Boston, by his first wife, Catharine Briggs; born 1756; married, previously to 1784, Sarah Hanson, a daughter of Humphrey and Hannah Hanson, of Dover, N. H.

The compiler has made very considerable effort to ascertain his parentage, the date and place of his birth, the residence of his early youth, and the facts of his life.

His son, John Adams Richardson, Esq., of Durham, N. H., whom the compiler visited for this purpose, was very positive that our Joseph Richardson was born in December, 1756, and was the son of Philip Richardson, of Boston, by Esther Webster, the second wife. That he was the son of Philip Richardson there can be no doubt; but I think he was not born in Boston, for in that case how could his father, in August, 1756, have command of a military company raised in central Massachusetts, and be intimate with Timothy Ruggles, of Hardwick? Moreover, if born in December, 1756, he was hardly old enough to be a soldier in May, 1775. He certainly could not be the son of Esther Webster, for not she but Catharine Briggs was the wife of Philip Richardson in 1756 and some years after. The story took its rise from the facts that his own mother died when he was quite young, and his second mother took good care of him, which he repaid by his kindness to her after the war.

Another statement made to the compiler by the same authority, though very confidently made, is manifestly erroneous, because it is contradicted by our Joseph's sworn statement, now before me, as we shall soon see.

These remarks are offered only to show how little reliance is due to family tradition, even when very confidently alleged, and not long after the date of the alleged facts, and made by persons of unblemished character, without any motive or intention to deceive.

Here is Joseph Richardson's own statement, made under the solemnity of an oath:

"To the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas.

"And the said Joseph doth here depose an oath, that he served in the Revolutionary War as follows, viz.:

"In the Spring of 1775, I enlisted in Capt. Benjamin Titcomb's

company,* in the Second New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Poor, for the term of eight months, during which I was present at an affair with the enemy on Charlestown Neck.† Immediately after the expiration of the term, I re-enlisted in the same company and regiment, for the term of twelve months, during which I was present in the retreat of the American army from Canada, and was severely wounded in the arm by a party of Indians. . . . I was present at the capture of the Hessians at Trenton, in December, 1776. I was likewise present at the affair at Princeton, about the same time, in which my cartridge-box, containing my pittance of savings, was shot from my side, and destroyed by a cannon ball. I afterwards enlisted in the same company and regiment, then commanded by Col. Hale, for the term of three years; was present at the retreat from Ticonderoga in 1777, and was in the engagement at Hubbardton, where I was wounded in the shoulder. I afterwards assisted at the capture of Burgoyne in the autumn of the same year, and then marched into winter quarters at Valley Forge. In the year 1778, I was at Monmouth, and spent the season with the main army at the White Plains. I marched with Major General Sullivan into the Indian country, and was present at the engagement with the Indians at Newtown. After the return of the army, I was, in the month of January, 1780, at Danbury, in Connecticut, honorably discharged, my term of service having expired; having spent nearly five years of the flower of my life, and having lost the service of my limbs in the cause of my country. Nor was it until the year 1809, that my duty to my family required me to apply for some remuneration for these sacrifices, when the pitiful allowance of two dollars and fifty cents upon the pension-list was made me, which was regarded, not as a favor, but an inadequate compensation for a debt, earned with the greatest exertion and suffering. . . . Sworn and declared before the said court the sixth day of July, 1820.

(Signed) JOSEPH RICHARDSON.

Attest, A. PIERCE, *Clerk.*

Here is an additional statement by Joseph Richardson:

"In 1776, I was wounded in Canada by the Indians, by having a ball shot through my left arm. In the retreat from Ticonderoga, at the battle of Hubbardton, I received another ball through my left shoulder." He then repeats what he says in the foregoing statement about Winter Hill, Trenton, Monmouth, and the

---

*This statement is utterly inconsistent with the statement made to me at Durham, viz.: that when Mrs. Esther Richardson left her family to accompany the British troops when they left Boston in March, 1776, she placed her son Joseph with a farmer in Oxford, Mass. If placed at Oxford it must have been some years previous to 1775. The first enlistments were for eight months, from May 1, to Dec. 31, 1775. Enlistments for three years were not resorted to till the beginning of 1777.

†He means Winter Hill. The N. H. troops, under Stark and Reed, on the night after the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, occupied Winter Hill, and were reinforced by Poor's regiment, which had not been engaged. They threw up strong intrenchments, and threw shot from them into Boston. [Barry's Hist. of Mass., vol. iii. 41.]

campaign in the Indian country; and adds: "I continued in the service six years." More exactly, it was five years and eight months in the whole. During the campaign against the Indians, 1779, he was promoted by General Sullivan to be captain of Artillery.

Another document is worthy of notice:

"War Department.

"Revolutionary claim.

"I certify that in conformity with the Law of the United States of the 8th of March, 1818, Joseph Richardson, of the county of Strafford, State of New Hampshire, late a private in the Army of the Revolution, is inscribed on the Pension-List, Roll of the New Hampshire Agency, at the Rate of Eight dollars per month, to commence on the second day of April, 1818.

"Given at the War Office of the United States, this 19th day of April, 1819.

(Signed) J. C. CALHOUN,
Secretary of War."

Another statement made to me in the account furnished to me by the family at Durham, N. H., to wit, that Joseph Richardson was present at the surrender of Cornwallis, in October, 1781, is proved to be without foundation by the foregoing interesting narrative.

After leaving the army in 1780, he settled in Dover, N. H., and married as already stated. Some time after, but previous to 1797, he removed to Durham, N. H., where he passed the remainder of his life. Disabled for hard work, he was an innholder in Durham. His wife had a brother Dominicus Hanson, of Dover, a brother Joseph Hanson, of Rochester, trader, and a sister Eliza, wife of John Philips Gilman, Esq., of Dover. These four united in the sale of certain parcels of land in Pepperelborough, now Saco, to Thomas Cutts, of Pepperelborough, April 16, 1802. [York Deeds, lxvii. 234.]

Understanding that his step-mother, who from love to the royal cause, had deserted him in March, 1776, and gone off with the enemy, was in destitute circumstances, he had her brought to his home, and carefully nourished her during the remainder of her life. She died March 17, 1810, aged 85.

He died in Durham, N. H., Dec. 22, 1824, aged 68, having borne the reputation of a true patriot, a good citizen, and a devoted son.

His children were:

5795. Humphrey,[6] b. 178–; d. young.
5796. Susan,[6] b. 178–; m. Dr. John Greeley, of Dover. She d. in 1812.
5797. Hannah,[6] m. Ebenezer Smith, of Durham, N. H.
5798. Sarah,[6] b. 179–; d. 1836.
+5799. John Adams,[6] b. Nov. 18, 1797; m. first, Marcia A. Rice; second, Frances J. Murdock.
5800. Fanny,[6] b. about 1800; living July, 1874.
+5801. Joseph,[6] b. 180–; m. first, Caroline King; second, Caroline Mackay.

5469.

BENJAMIN RICHARDSON[5] (*Philip*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Philip Richardson,[4] ropemaker, of Boston; born, it is supposed, in Boston, about 1760.

Another statement is that his name was JOHN, which I discredit; that his wife was SYLVIA HAWKES, of New Bedford; that they were both of New Bedford, which is likely to be true, as we know that Philip Richardson died when his children were young, and they were scattered in different places. The statement, moreover, is that he came to New Sharon, Me., about 1812, which seems to correspond with a deed dated May 13, 1794, in which about one hundred acres of land on Sandy River were conveyed to Benjamin Richardson and Jonathan Crowell, by three men in Hallowell. [Lincoln Deeds, xxxviii. 148.]

New Sharon is on Sandy River. The statement that his name was John comes from a grandson in Portland, who may have been in error. This grandson gives the children as follows:

5802. John,[6] m. Lucinda Burrell, and lived in Abbott, Me. Children:
- 5803. *Jacob.*[7]
- 5804. *Simeon,*[7] or *Charles,*[7] he knows not which.
- 5805. *Benjamin.*[7]
- 5806. *Eliphalet.*[7]
- 5807. *Sylvia.*[7]
- 5808. *Susan.*[7]
- 5809. *Mary.*[7]

5810. Benjamin,[6] b. 1793; m. Mary McLaughlin; lived in New Sharon. Children:
- 5811. *Harrison,*[7] a blacksmith on Federal Street, Portland, who gives the information.
- 5812. *Henry.*[7]
- 5813. *Olive.*[7]

5814. Henry Webster,[6] m. Margaret ——; lived in New Bedford; a sea faring man.

5815. Susan.[6]

5816. Mary.[6]

6817. Thankful.[6]

5470.

HENRY RICHARDSON[5] (*Philip*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Philip Richardson,[4] of Boston; born probably in Boston, about 1765.

He is said to have been a ship-master, sailing out from New Bedford, and was lost at sea, with his only son.

5471.

LIEUT. THOMAS RICHARDSON[5] (*Thomas*,[4] *Phinehas*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Thomas[4] and Mary (Gould) Richardson; born in Reading, Mass., June 28, 1749; married, March 3, 1774, PHEBE EMERSON, daughter of Joseph and Phebe (Upton) Emerson, of Reading.

He was a lieutenant in the army of the Revolution. He lived in Reading, and seems to have died in 1794.

His children, all born in Reading, were:

5818. Phebe,[6] b. Jan. 16, 1775; m. Samuel Holt, Dec. 18, 1800.
5819. Edmund,[6] b. May 18, 1778.
5820. John,[6] b. May 18, 1786; d. Sept. 4, 1810, aged 24.
5821. James,[6] b. April 12, 1789; d. April 17, 1789.
5822. Sally,[6] b. April 29, 1790.

5474.

Herbert Richardson[5] (*Thomas*,[4] *Phinehas*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Reading, Oct. 15, 1757; married, first, ———, who died May 13, 1780. Second, Oct. 11, 1785, Lydia Parker, born 1763, daughter of Thomas Parker, of Reading. She died May 13, 1789. Third, Mary Upham, Nov. 3, 1791.

He was a soldier of the Revolution. He passed his life, when not in the army, in Reading, and died Nov. 29, 1823. His wife Mary (or Polly, as one record has it) died in Lynnfield, May 28, 1821.

His children were,

By second wife, Lydia:

5823. Thomas,[6] b. July 18, 1786; d. Aug. 17, 1786.
+5824. Thomas,[6] b. May 25, 1788; m. Dolly Pearson.

By third wife, Mary:

5825. Mary[6] (the record says Polly), b. Aug. 7, 1792; unm.; d. Nov. 7, 1868, aged 76.
5826. Herbert,[6] b. Jan. 18, 1794; drowned in Andover, March 8, 1818, with his affianced bride, Charlotte Farmer, while attempting to cross Shawshin River, on their way to be married that evening, the river being swollen by the melting of snow.*
5827. Moses,[6] b. Oct. 31, 1795; m. Ann Mansfield. They lived in Lynnfield.
5828. Aaron,[6] b. Jan. 30, 1798; m. first, Lucy Peabody, b. Sept. 27, 1802. She died Aug. 27, 1826. Second, Sarah Brown. They lived in Lynnfield. No children.
5829. Susanna,[6] b. May 10, 1800; m. Feb. 5, 1824, George Pearson, of Lynnfield, brother of Dolly Pearson, already mentioned.
5830. Sophia,[6] bap. at Lynnfield, Oct. 14, 1802; d. young.

5476.

Hannah Richardson[5] (*Phinehas*,[4] *Phinehas*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), only daughter of Phinehas[4] and Hannah Richardson, of Woburn; born there, Feb. 8, 1760; married Nathaniel Weston, cordwainer, of Reading.

They lived for a while in Stoneham; removed thence to Salem, where some of their descendants still reside.

---

* The Boston Recorder of March 17, 1818, in giving an account of this sad affair, calls the lady Charlotte Palmer, of Londonderry, and says that both were interred in one grave.

Their children were:

5831. William (Weston), d. young.
5832. Nathaniel (Weston), m. Christina Waters. They live in Salem.
5833. Phinehas Richardson (Weston), m. Emma Savory. He is living, January, 1874.
5834. Hannah (Weston).
5835. Ruth (Weston), m. Henry Elver.
5836. Lucinda (Weston), m. Willis Richards.
5837. Sarah (Weston), m. William Jefferson.
5838. Mary (Weston), m. —— Tolman.
5839. Louisa (Weston), d. young.
5840. Eliza (Weston), m. Benjamin Hill.
5841. Ruth, 2d (Weston), m. Seth Rogers, of Plymouth.

Sixth Generation.

5487.

ALPHEUS RICHARDSON[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Benjamin[5] and Eunice (Swan) Richardson, of Sterling, Mass.; born in Leicester about 1769; married PHEBE PARKHURST.

He lived in Groton, Mass., and appears to have been a bookbinder. He died, intestate, about 1821.

His children were:

5842. Alpheus,[7] lived in Groton; was appointed administrator on his father's estate in 1821; had four children, names unknown.
5843. Charles,[7] d. before 1821, while yet under age. Trustees were appointed, September, 1822, to take care of property, $127.-84, left by him.
5844. Maria,[7] living, a minor, in 1822.
5845. Frederic Augustus,[7] seems to have died, a minor, in 1823.
5846. Jackson.[7]
5847. George.[7]
5848. Caroline,[7] living, a minor, in 1821.
5849. Phebe Ann,[7] living, a minor, in 1821.
5850. Albert.[7]
5851. Benjamin Williams,[7] living, a minor, in 1822.

5490.

WILLIAM RICHARDSON[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), half-brother of the preceding, and son of Benjamin[5] and Abigail Richardson; born in Sterling, Mass.,

April 19, 1783; married, Feb. 18, 1807, PRUDENCE BURPEE, born 1785, daughter of Moses Burpee, of Sterling.

He was apprenticed to his half-brother Alpheus, in Groton, to learn the trade of a book-binder. After serving out his time there, he returned to Sterling, and carried on the chair business on land belonging to his father. June 6, 1808, something over a year after his marriage, his father, in a deed of gift, presented him with the place on which he was residing. It was a small farm, just south of the home estate, consisting of eleven and a half acres with the buildings thereon. Here he resided, continuing to carry on the chair business, until January, 1818, when he purchased the home estate of his father and went there to live, the infirm health of the father making it necessary that the property should pass into more vigorous hands. He continued as proprietor of the hotel known since 1777 as "The Richardson Tavern" until his death, July 20, 1828, at the age of forty-five. The estate then passed into the hands of his eldest son, William B. Richardson, who purchased of the other heirs, by request of the father before he died.

The widow Prudence continued to reside there until Nov. 17, 1830, when she married Stephen Holman, of Royalston, Mass., and removed thither. Mr. Holman died June 23, 1833, and his wife, a second time a widow, returned to Sterling after his death, and still resides on the home estate with her son, William B. Richardson, at the advanced age of NINETY years.

The farm was and always has been very large. It contained, probably, over three hundred acres. Much of the original estate has been sold, and some new purchases have been made, causing it to differ considerably from what it once was. It is situated in West Sterling. The location is beautiful. The house is unusually spacious; it contains a large arched hall, formerly used as a Free Mason's Hall, which has been partitioned off into chambers. A part of the house is the original structure, which was purchased in 1777 by Squire Richardson, but has been enlarged and improved in various ways, and is now in excellent repair. About thirty years since the present owner set out a row of seventeen elms in front, on the opposite side of the street, which in summer afford a grateful and beautiful shade.

Many remains of antiquity, formerly belonging to the "Old Squire," are still in the possession of the present owner, his grandson. Among them are some ancient ware, a mirror bought by him at the auction following the decease of Lieut. Gov. Moses Gill, in Princeton, two card tables, and part of a set of elegant china from the same source, an old-fashioned mahogany sideboard, decanters, etc. The papers, also, of the old squire have been carefully preserved.

In one of the cemeteries in Sterling, not far from the Richardson homestead, is the family vault, where rest the remains of old Squire Benjamin Richardson, three of his wives, and some of his children. The body of his first wife was removed thither from Leicester. Above this vault is a square, brick monument, about

three feet in height, on the top of which is a slate-stone slab, bearing his name and the names of his wives and children. The vault contains, also, the mortal remains of those of the family who have since died.

William Richardson, we have already said, died July 20, 1828, aged 45.

His children were:

+5852. William Burpee,[7] b. March 30, 1808; m. Rebecca Buss.
+5853. Charles,[7] b. April 4, 1810; m. Lucretia Hudson.
+5854. George,[7] b. Aug. 26, 1812; m. Harriet Phipps.
5855. Lysander,[7] b. April 2, 1815; d. Oct. 12, 1817.
+5856. Sewall,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1817; m. Sally Buck.
+5857. Elizabeth,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1820; m. J. S. Buttrick.
+5858. Augustus,[7] b. Dec. 8, 1823; m. Abbie H. Brigham.

5491.

Silas Richardson[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of "Old Squire Benjamin Richardson;"[5] born in Sterling, Mass., about 1785; his wife's name is not reported.

He settled in Hubbardston, Mass., where he was engaged in agricultural pursuits until his decease.

Children:

5859. Silas,[7] b. 1814; he was a farmer in Wilmington, Vt.; d. in 1859. His wife died in 1862.
+5860. Joshua W.,[7] b. 1816; m. Nancy Chase.
5861. Reuben,[7] b. 1818; had two wives, names not reported.
5862. Mary,[7] b. 1820; unm.; lives in Hubbardston, Mass., 1874.
5863. Enerancia,[7] b. 1822; m. Joshua Coleman, a farmer, in Wilmington, Vt. Both are living, 1874. No children.
5864. Nahum,[7] b. 1826; m. somebody in Kingston, N. Y., in 1865. He works in stone quarries in Ulster County, N. Y., in which Kingston is situated on the Hudson River. In drilling a rock, he lost his eye-sight for seven years. In one eye it is partially restored, 1874.

5498.

Addison Richardson[6] (*Addison*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of Capt. Addison[5] and Mary (Greenleaf) Richardson, of Salem; born June 16, 1764; married, Oct. 17, 1784, Deborah Molloy, born in Salem, April 8, 1768, daughter of Patrick and Margaret Molloy. She died June, 1823.

He was administrator of the estate of John Whitford in September, 1806.

He died Nov. 24, 1848, aged 84, in extreme poverty, but preserving the riches of a meek and lowly spirit. Misfortune served to ripen his nature, and to promote in him a quiet, serene cheerfulness of disposition and a childlike simplicity of manner, which presented a picture of rare and exceeding loveliness. He might

have adopted as his own the words of the Psalmist, "Lord, my heart is not haughty, nor mine eyes lofty; . . . surely I have behaved and quieted myself as a child that is weaned of his mother; my soul is even as a weaned child."

He had but one child:

5865. Addison,[7] b. in Salem, Jan. 16, 1785. He was drowned at sea from the ship America in 1806, at the age of twenty; a young man of great promise.

5500.

Capt. William Richardson[6] (*Addison*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]) brother of the preceding, and son of Capt. Addison[5] and Mary (Greenleaf) Richardson; born in Salem, April 8, 1769; married, March 17, 1788, Elizabeth Townsend, born Jan. 25, 1771, daughter of Moses and Hannah (Lambert) Townsend.*

He lived in Salem; was an active and enterprising shipmaster; a worthy member of the East India Marine Society of that town, and of the Old Marine Society. In an obituary notice which appeared in the Salem Gazette of Dec. 11, 1807, he is represented as a tender, affectionate parent, an active and obliging friend, an enterprising, industrious and honorable citizen; as "one of those rare characters, whom the breath of slander and the shafts of malice could never reach. He lived greatly respected, and died much lamented."

He died in Salem, Dec. 8. 1807, aged 38, the same day that his step-mother, Mrs. Austiss (Blanchard) Richardson died.

His children were:

5866. Elizabeth,[7] born 1788; m. Thomas Humber. She died Dec. 9, 1853, without having had offspring.
5867. Mary White,[7] b. July 7, 1789; d. Aug. 25, 1790.
5868. Mary Greenleaf,[7] b. Jan. 16, 1791; m. Stephen Young. She died Jan. 1, 1844.
5869. Hannah,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1793; m. Benjamin Hawkes. Children:
  5870. *George Augustus* (Hawkes).
  5871. *Mary Murray* (Hawkes).
  5872. *Helen Marion* (Hawkes).
  5873. *Benjamin* (Hawkes).
  5874. *Moses* (Hawkes).
  5875. *Abigail* (Hawkes).
  5876. *Anna* (Hawkes).
  5877. *Jesse* (Hawkes).
5878. William,[7] b. Dec. 12, 1794; d. of yellow fever in Havana, Aug. 23, 1823, while in command of the ship Admittance, of Boston.
5879. Isaac,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1796; d. at Havre, France, July 28, 1834. His death was occasioned by a fall on the deck of the ship Salem, of New Orleans, of which he was the first officer. He

* Moses was a son of Penn and Hannah (Masters) Townsend, who were married in 1731. Hannah Lambert, his wife, was a daughter of Capt. Joseph and Mary (Williams) Lambert. Capt. Joseph Lambert was a well-known shipmaster, of Salem.

is described as a man "endeared to an extensive circle of acquaintance. His manners were moulded in that happy cast to create friendship, and disarm enmity; the characteristic frankness of his profession, and the refinement of the gentleman, were in him felicitously combined."

5880. Lydia Lambert,[7] b. March 24, 1798; m. Joseph Cloutman, for many years the urbane and obliging city clerk, of Salem. Children:

5881. *Joseph Percival* (Cloutman).
5882. *Elizabeth Hillard* (Cloutman).
5883. *Lucy Richardson* (Cloutman).
5884. *William Richardson* (Cloutman).

5885. Stephen,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1800; d. Sept. 1, 1815.
5886. Olivia,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1802; m. Daniel Proctor.
+5887. Addison,[7] b. June 6, 1804; m. Eleanor Waters.
+5888. Penn Townsend,[7] b. Jan. 25, 1808 (posthumous); m. Elizabeth Catharine Ellison Kimball.

5501.

Mary Richardson[6] (*Addison*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding, and only daughter of Capt. Addison[5] and Mary (Greenleaf) Richardson; born in Salem, Jan. 19, 1772; married, Dec. 1, 1793, Capt. Penn Townsend, born Sept. 15, 1772, son of Moses and Hannah (Lambert) Townsend, and, therefore, brother to her brother's wife.

An obituary notice says: "She possessed those traits of character which give to female excellence its most endearing charms. Retiring in her manners, equable and conciliatory in her temper, strict in her observance of duty, yet not censorious on the failings of others, her friendship was shared with equal safety and pleasure by the young as well as the old, for all found in her a companion and friend. But it was in discharging the duties of home that her virtues shone most conspicuously, for there she was always found ministering to the improvement and happiness of a family to which she was devoted, and by which her death was most deeply lamented." After a long and distressing illness, she died in Salem, July 6, 1824, aged 52.

Her husband was a ship-master, and a lieutenant in the United States revenue service. He died January 31, 1846.

Their children were:

5889. Mary (Townsend), b. March 3, 1796; never married. She died May 17, 1871, aged 75.
5890. Eliza Greenleaf (Townsend), b. Jan. 17, 1798; m. Joseph G. Waters.

5524.

David Richardson[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *Solomon*,[4] *David*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of Stephen[5] and Hannah Richardson, of Middleton, Mass.; born there Nov. 19, 1781; married, May 22, 1812, his cousin, Sally Richardson [5530], born May 2, 1789, daughter of John and Rebecca (Kenney) Richardson.

They lived in Middleton, Mass.

Their children were:

5891. Polly,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1813; d. Nov. 28, 1823, aged 10 years, 10 mos.
5892. Angelina,[7] b. April 4, 1814; m. Hermon Sheldon, June 30, 1836.
5893. Jason,[7] b. April 2, 1816; m. Apphia Estey, April 25, 1839. Children:
  5894. *Joseph Merrill*,[8] b. May 15, 1841.
  5895. *Harlan Page*,[8] b. at Reading, Aug. 20, 1843.
  5896. *Willis Gilman*,[8] b. at Reading, Dec. 17, 1847.
5897. David,[7] b. May 25, 1818.
5898. Eunice Upton,[7] b. March 26, 1820.
5899. Elijah,[7] b. Nov. 25, 1822.
5900. Polly Olivia,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1824; m. Jacob N. Parker, Oct. 1, 1843.

5527.

Abijah Richardson[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *Solomon*,[4] *David*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Middleton, Mass., Aug. 3, 1788; married, Nov. 12, 1812, his cousin, Naomi Richardson [5534], born Nov. 13, 1782, eldest daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Peters) Richardson. They lived in Middleton.

Children:

5901. Hannah Upton,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1813.
5902. Mary Peters,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1815.

5528.

Daniel Richardson[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *Solomon*,[4] *David*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Middleton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1791; married, Feb. 19, 1828, Olive Berry Perkins, daughter of Oliver Perkins, of Middleton, who died in 1851, aged 80. Oliver Perkins (grandsire of Olive) came from Topsfield, when the son was young, and died Jan. 30, 1826, aged 82.

Daniel Richardson passed his life in Middleton; was a man of eminent worth; held many town offices, as selectman, etc. He was a member of the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention in 1843. He died May 15, 1867, aged 75.

His children were:

+5903. Henry Jackson,[7] b. June 23, 1829; m. Mrs. Harriet A. (Colburn) French.
+5904. Daniel Warren,[7] b. Nov. 7, 1831; unm., 1874.
5905. Olive Maria,[7] b. Aug. 26, 1834; m. Asa Howe, of Middleton, May 27, 1857. Their children are:
  5906. *Carrie Maria* (Howe), b. Feb. 20, 1858.
  5907. *Henry Erskine* (Howe), b. April 16, 1860.
5908. Ann Jane,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1837; m. Benjamin Howe, of Middleton, Dec. 25, 1856. Their children:
  5909. *Anne Johnson* (Howe), b. April 18, 1858.
  5910. *Nellie Colburn* (Howe), b. May 3, 1864.
  5911. *Galen Benjamin* (Howe), b. Oct. 16, 1868.
5912. Harriet Newell,[7] b. Nov. 24, 1840.
5913. Milton Arthur,[7] b. Oct. 26, 1848; d. Oct. 9, 1860.

5529.

JEREMIAH RICHARDSON[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *Solomon*,[4] *David*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Middleton, Mass., Feb. 19, 1794; married, Aug. 12, 1819, his cousin, HANNAH RICHARDSON[6] [5538], born Nov. 19, 1792, daughter of Jonathan[5] and Mary (Peters) Richardson. They lived in Middleton.

Children:

5914. Lorena,[7] b. Aug. 30, 1819.
5915. Jasper,[7] b. March 7, 1821.
5916. Edith,[7] b. Jan. 23, 1823. [Edah in the town record.]
5917. Benjamin Peters,[7] b. Jan. 28, 1825; d. April 14, 1826.
5918. Alethea K.,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1827.
5919. Benjamin Peters,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1829.
5920. Rebecca,[7] b. Dec. 8, 1832.
5921. Jeremiah Austin,[7] b. May 17, 1835.

5532.

JONATHAN RICHARDSON[6] (*John*,[5] *Solomon*,[4] *David*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of John[5] and Rebecca (Kenney) Richardson, of Middleton, Mass.; born there, Sept. 30, 1796; married, July 24, 1817, his cousin, LUCY RICHARDSON [5540], born July 28, 1797, youngest daughter of his uncle Jonathan[5] and Mary (Peters) Richardson. They lived in Middleton.

Children:

5922. Solomon,[7] b. March 2, 1818; d. Nov. 2, 1831, aged 13 years, 8 months.
5923. John,[7] b. Jan. 14, 1820; d. Dec. 30, 1821, aged 1 year, 11 months.
5924. Lucy,[7] b. July 10, 1822.

5535.

AMOS RICHARDSON[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *Solomon*,[4] *David*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Jonathan[5] and Mary (Peters) Richardson, of Middleton, Massachusetts; born there, April 23, 1785; married NAOMI ——.

They lived in Middleton. The wife died Dec. 28, 1843, aged 53. The husband is living, July, 1874.

Their children have been:

5925. Nathaniel Gould,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1814; d. March 6, 1815.
5926. Salome Foster,[7] b. Dec. 9, 1815; m. Andrew Hayward, Feb. 2, 1834. They live in North Reading, near the paper mill.
5927. Amos,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1819; d. young.
5928. Thirza,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1820; d. Nov. 19, 1822.
5929. Hermon,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1824.
5930. Samuel Peters,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1827.
5931. Thirza Jane,[7] } twins, born
5932. Amos,[7] } Dec. 1, 1831.

5537.

ELI RICHARDSON[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *Solomon*,[4] *David*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Middleton, July 13, 1790; married OLIVE WHITE, July 3, 1817. They lived in Middleton.

Their children were:

5933. Ruth Louisa,[7] b. Dec. 12, 1817; m. Alonzo D. Cushing, Sept. 15, 1842.
5934. Ezra,[7] b. March 5, 1820.
5935. Asenath Preston,[7] b. Jan. 31, 1822.
5936. Harriet Amelia,[7] b. March 2, 1824.
5937. Perley White,[7] b. Feb. 26, 1826; m. Harriet A. Stiles, Oct. 11, 1849. She was fifteen years old. Both of Middleton.
5938. Olive S.,[7] b. June 24, 1829.
5939. Eli Milton,[7] b. in Danvers, July 17, 1830.
5940. Solomon,[7] b. March 14, 1834.
5941. Kendall F.,[7] b. April 24, 1836.
5942. Hosea W.,[7] b. March 16, 1838.

5539.

EZRA RICHARDSON[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *Solomon*,[4] *David*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Jonathan[5] and Mary Richardson; born in Middleton, Mass., March 20, 1795; married ELIZA ANN WILKINS, Dec. 25, 1827. They lived in Middleton.

Their children were:

5943. Ephraim Wilkins,[7] b. July 4, 1828.
5944. John,[7] b. April 19, 1830.
5945. Martha Ann,[7] b. April 22, 1833.
5946. Abijah Berkeley,[7] b. June 7, 1836.
5947. Mary Ellen,[7] } twins, born
5948. James Murray,[7] } June 5, 1839.

5552.

NATHAN RICHARDSON[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of Joseph[5] and Hannah (Drury) Richardson; born in Temple, N. H., May 15, 1775; married, Dec. 19, 1797, HANNAH SHATTUCK, born in Temple, May 30, 1779, daughter of Nathaniel and Catharine (Andrews) Shattuck, of that place.*

---

*Most of the above is derived from that elaborate work (page 340), "The Shattuck Memorial," by Lemuel Shattuck, a gentleman deservedly held in high honor in the city of Boston, with whom I had the privilege of a personal acquaintance.

Of Catharine Andrews in the text, he says, page 202, "She was born in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 16, 1753, daughter of Jeremiah Andrews, and died in Temple, N. H., Nov. 19, 1845, aged ninety-two years and nine months. At her decease she had two hundred and eight descendants, thirteen children, seventy-eight grandchildren, one hundred and fifteen great-grandchildren, and two of the fifth generation [he means including herself]. Of them one hundred and fifty were then living, viz.: seven children, fifty-one grandchildren, ninety great grandchildren, and two of the fifth generation. The aggregate ages of the fifty-eight children and grandchildren was 2,026 years, or about 35 years to each. She could say, 'Arise, daughter, and go to thy daughter, for thy daughter's daughter hath a daughter.'"

They settled in Landgrove, in the County of Bennington, Vt., where he died in 1842, aged 67. His widow Hannah died there, Dec. 5, 1851, aged 72 years, 6 months.

Their children were:

5949. Nathaniel,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1798; m. ———. He was engaged in business several years in Boston; removed to Philadelphia and was a merchant there; died about 1863, aged 65. He had nine children, whose names have not been reported. He has two daughters now living, 1875; but no sons.

5950. Ralph,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1800; m. Abigail Child. Had nine children. Further information is lacking.

5951. Diantha,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1803; m. George Wheeler, of Danby, Vt. She had five children.

5952. Dorothy,[7] b. March 25, 1806; m. Moody Roby, of Peru, Vt. They had eleven children.

5953. Nathan,[7] b. May 5, 1808; m. ———. He was a carpenter and manufacturer in Philadelphia and Trenton, N. J. He was living in 1874. He had five children, three of whom were sons. We know nothing more.

5954. Catharine,[7] b. Dec. 5, 1810; m. Seth Cook, of Granville, Vt. Had eight children.

5955. Roxana,[7] b. Jan. 30, 1812; m. Joseph Warren, of Peru, Vt. She died April 1, 1843.

5956. Cyrus,[7] b. July 1, 1814; d. Oct. 6, 1814, aged 3 months.

5957. Lewis,[7] b. Oct. 16, 1815; d. Jan. 1, 1823, aged seven years.

5958. Franklin,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1817; m. ———; d. early, and left no children.

5959. Mary Ann,[7] b. Jan. 14, 1820; m. —— Tufts, of Chester, Vt.

5553.

Thomas Richardson[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Joseph[5] and Hannah (Drury) Richardson; born in Temple, N. H., May 25, 1777; married Hannah Spofford, of Temple, born there, Sept. 6, 1779.

He lived a few years in Weston, in the County of Windsor, Vt., to which town his father removed about 1797, and he (Thomas) probably about the same time. But within four or five years subsequent, he removed to Mount Holly, which joins Weston, though in the County of Rutland. Mount Holly, as we might suppose, is a town among, or very near, the Green Mountains. He died about 1822, aged 45.

His children were,

Born in Weston, Vt.:

5960. Hannah,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1800; m. Rev. Ezra Burnham, of Boston. She died in Adrian, Michigan, September, 1874.

Born in Mount Holly, Vt.:

+5961. Thomas,[7] b. July 14, 1802; m. Maria Holt.

5962. Lucy,[7] b. July 1, 1804; d. Feb. 12, 1807.

5963. Lydia,[7] b. June 17, 1806; m. Ira Farrar, or Favor (the writing is obscure), of Weston, Vt.

5964. Henry,[7] b. March 6, 1808; never married; supposed to have been lost at sea.

5965. Infant daughter, b. Feb. 22, 1810; d. soon after.
5966. Lucy,[7] b. April 29, 1811; m. Lewis Clayton. They lived 1876, in the village of Weston, Vt., and have a large family.
5967. Mary,[7] b. June 24, 1814; d. February, 1815.
5968. Artemas,[7] b. May 14, 1816; unm.; d. Oct. 1, 1842.
5969. David,[7] b. June 4, 1818; unm.; d. in Weston about 1860.

5554.

ZEDEKIAH RICHARDSON[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and third son of Joseph[5] and Hannah Richardson; born in Temple, N. H., Feb. 25, 1779; married SARAH BURNHAM.

He was by trade a blacksmith. He lived some years in Lyndeborough, N. H. In 1804 he settled in Lempster, in the existing County of Sullivan, N. H.

He left Lempster and went to parts unknown in Maine about the year 1818, and has not been heard from since. He was rather eccentric and somewhat addicted to strong drink, though not a drunkard, and, having a large family and a feeble wife, became discouraged and left his family to take care of themselves, the eldest being only sixteen years of age. His wife Sarah died in Lempster at over 80 years of age.

Their children were,

Born in Lyndeborough, N. H.:

+5973. Abel,[7] b. 1802; m. Almena Parker.

Born in Lempster, N. H.:

+5974. Stephen Burnham,[7] b. 1806; m. Emma Wheeler.
5975. Hannah,[7] b. 1808; m. George Rice. She died in Walpole, N. H., 1834.
5976. Joseph,[7] b. 1809; m. Hannah Bowker. He is a stone-cutter, and now lives in Acworth, N. H., a town adjoining Lempster and between it and Charlestown. His wife Hannah died in Quincy, Mass., about 1860.
5977. Trueman,[7] b. 1811; m. Emily Rice, born in Walpole, N. H. He was a farmer in Brownington, Vt.; held some town offices, and died in 1857. His widow is now living in Brownington.
+5978. Jacob Butler,[7] b. 1813; m. first, Lucinda Foster, who died 1866; second, Mrs. Ellen King.

5555.

NATHANIEL RICHARDSON[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and fourth son of Joseph[5] and Hannah (Drury) Richardson; born in Temple, or perhaps Wilton, N. H., Jan. 17, 1781; married, first, 1802, MARY TUCK, born July 12, 1776. She died Aug. 12, 1840, aged 64

years, 1 month. Second, BETSEY CHAPIN, who died Nov. 2, 1853, aged 65.

He settled in Weston, Vt., to which he removed from Wilton, N. H., in 1797, when he was sixteen years old. He spent the remaining part of his life there, and there died, April 2, 1864, aged 83 years, 2 months, and 15 days.

His children, all by first wife, and all born in Weston, were:

+5979. Solon,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1802; m. first, Prudence Jewett; second, Mrs. Dorcas Dodge.
5980. Harvey,[7] b. July 22, 1804; d. the next day.
5981. Ithiel S.,[7] b. Aug. 30, 1806; m. first, Martha Townsend, of Medford, Mass.; second ———. He now lives and for many years has lived in Chicago. By the first wife he had:
Martha Jane,[8] who died in Weston, Vt.
Ithiel.[8]
Another daughter, all deceased.
5982. Mindwell G.,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1809; m. Alfred Greeley. She died March 18, 1832, soon after marriage, leaving an infant.
+5983. Ivory W.,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1812; m. —— Greeley, of Andover.
5984. Nathaniel,[7] b. May 16, 1816; m. first, Eliza Hinds, of Chester, Vt.; second, ———; third, ———. He is a lawyer on Devonshire Street, Boston.

5561.

JOHN RICHARDSON[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), second son of Samuel[5] and Martha (Stevens) Richardson, of Billerica; born there, April 6, 1769; married, June 9, 1793, ABIGAIL BACON, of Bedford, born Nov. 4, 1773.

He lived in Billerica, and died Sept. 6, 1807, aged 38. Administration on his estate was granted, 1807, to William Gleason. His wife Abigail survived him nearly forty years, dying April 24, 1847

His children were:

+5985. Oliver B.,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1794; m. Abigail Munroe.
5986. Abigail,[7] b. July 10, 1797; d. Oct. 15, 1801.
5987. John,[7] b. Oct. 2, 1799; d. Oct. 5, 1800.
+5988. John,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1801; m. Abigail Tarbell.
+5989. Daniel,[7] b. Dec. 7, 1803; m. first, Barbara Goodwin; second, Louisa Gleason.
+5990. Albion,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1806; m. Dolly B. Hoyt.

5567.

REV. JOSEPH RICHARDSON[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Joseph[5] and Martha (Chapman) Richardson, of Billerica; born there, Feb. 1, 1778; married, May 23, 1807, ANN BOWERS, daughter of Benjamin Bowers, Esq., of Billerica.

His early advantages of education were very limited, being confined to a small country school, kept six or eight weeks in winter and about as long in summer, which he attended when he could be spared from the labors of the farm. He continued to work on the farm till nearly eighteen years of age, and then attended the Billerica Academy, at that time taught by an eminent teacher, Ebenezer Pemberton. His preparation for college was completed under a private tutor, Rev. Titus T. Barton, minister of Tewksbury.

In 1798, he entered Dartmouth College, where he graduated in 1802. A respectable part at commencement was assigned to him, but being unable to pay his college bills, he was compelled to decline the appointment. Among his class-mates were Rev. Brown Emerson, D. D., many years pastor of the Third Church in Salem, and Dr. Amos Twitchell, eminent in the profession of medicine. He studied theology a few months with his pastor, Rev. Dr. Henry Cummings, of Billerica, and was in 1803 licensed to preach by the Andover Association, of which Rev. Dr. Symmes, of North Andover, was the moderator. From 1804 to March, 1806, he was a teacher in the Grammar School in Charlestown, Mass., preaching occasionally, but refusing to be a candidate for settlement. In the summer of 1805, he engaged to supply the pulpit at Hingham, Mass., but continued in his school in Charlestown. Before many weeks the parish at Hingham gave him a call to settle as their minister. He returned a negative answer; but the invitation being repeated, he relinquished his school, and on the second day of July, 1806, was ordained the minister of the First (Unitarian) Parish in Hingham, the sermon being preached by Rev. William Bentley, D. D., of Salem. The position then assigned him he retained through the remainder of a long life.

He served his generation not only as a minister but in civil life. In 1821 and 1822, he represented the town of Hingham in the Legislature of Massachusetts. During the years 1823, 1824, and 1826 he was a member from Plymouth County in the senate of that State. In both bodies, House and Senate, he was chairman of the Committee on Parishes and Religious Societies. In 1820, he was a member from Hingham of the convention to revise the State Constitution after the separation from Maine. He was a member, from the Plymouth District, of the Congress of the United States from 1827 to 1831, serving through two terms. He then declined a re-election, and was succeeded in that office by the Hon. John Quincy Adams.

After retiring from Congress, he resumed his ministerial duties at Hingham, which were continued till the close of the fiftieth year of his ministry. In 1855, Rev. Calvin Lincoln, a native of the town, was installed as associate pastor.

On the twenty-eighth of June, 1856, he preached a sermon at the close of the half-century, which was soon after printed. Rev. Ebenezer Gay, D. D., minister of Hingham from 1718 till his death in 1787, at the age of ninety-one, preached from the same

text, Joshua xiv. 10, in the same pulpit, and at the same age, eighty-five. Dr. Gay's sermon was entitled "The Old Man's Calendar;" it became very celebrated, was reprinted in England, translated into the Dutch language, and went through several editions in this country.

The house of worship in which Mr. Richardson preached was built in 1681, and careful research has shown that it is the oldest house for public worship which now exists within the original limits of the United States, and which continues to be used for the purpose for which it was erected, and remains on the spot where it was built. There are ruins of older meeting-houses, and fragments and relics of older meeting-houses may exist, but the statements just made have ample evidence. The frame of the old meeting-house in Hingham was of oak, and it is there now. The original seats, also, were of oak; they were removed in 1755, and pews placed in their stead.

The original floor being placed too near the ground, it was found to be far gone in a state of decay. It became necessary, therefore, to place a new floor under the whole house, to preserve it from destruction. This was done in 1869. It rendered the removal of all the old pews, built in 1755, necessary, and the removal involved their destruction. Some other repairs were made, but in every essential point, the house remains as when built in 1681. The spire rises from the centre of the roof.

It was supposed by some that there was a lack of distinctness and thoroughness in Mr. Richardson's preaching, and he was commonly reputed a Unitarian. But there was a blandness of manner and kindness of spirit in his intercourse with mankind, which gave him a strong hold on his people. He was certainly a man of peace. He solemnized five hundred and thirty-four marriages.

He was the author of a school book, entitled "The American Reader," and another school book entitled "The Young Ladies' Selection of Elegant Extracts." Twelve of his discourses on special occasions were printed during his life-time, the last being a sermon on his eighty-sixth birthday, Feb. 1, 1863, read to the congregation by the junior pastor, Rev. Calvin Lincoln. The text was Joshua xiv. 10, the last clause, "Lo, I am this day fourscore and five years old." It must not be confounded with the sermon already referred to, preached in 1856, at the close of the half-century, which was also printed.

His "Letters to Congress" attracted much attention. In the early part of his ministry he published "A Narrative of the Proceedings in the North Parish [Hingham], of 84 pages, with an Appendix" of 55 pages, Salem, 1807. Somebody else wrote "A Vindication of the Proceedings of the First Church and Parish of Hingham, in settling Rev. Joseph Richardson," of 80 pages, Boston, 1807. Of this a second edition was printed.

He died in Hingham, Sept. 25, 1871, aged 93 years, 7 months, 24 days. His pastoral connection ended only with his life. His wife survived him.

They had no children.

5570.

ABEL RICHARDSON[6] (*Abel*,[5] *William*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of Abel[5] and Tabitha (Bennett) Richardson; born in Ashby, Mass., March 5, 1786; married, Dec. 7, 1809, MARTHA LAWRENCE, born Aug. 5, 1792, daughter of Oliver Lawrence, of Ashby. He was a brother of Jabez Lawrence, whose daughter Rebecca married William Richardson[6] [5572].

They passed their married lives in Ashby. The husband died there, July 13, 1827, aged 41. The widow Martha died in Boston, May, 1863, aged 71.

Their children were:

5991. Mary Ann,[7] b. March 10, 1811.
5992. Martha Stone,[7] b. Oct. 31, 1812.
5993. Zulima Patch,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1814.
5994. Sarah Adams,[7] b. June 25, 1816.
5995. Eliza Randall,[7] b. Oct. 1, 1817.
5996. Anna,[7] d. in infancy.
5997. Oliver Lawrence,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1821: d. in Boston, 1862.
5998. Abel Lysander,[7] b. June 29, 1823; d. in Boston of small-pox about 1845.
5999. Emma Wilkes,[7] b. Nov. 21, 1824.
6000. Andrew,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1826; d. young.

Except Mary Ann and Emma all were deceased, 1874.

5572.

WILLIAM RICHARDSON[6] (*Abel*,[5] *William*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Ashby, June 27, 1791; married, first, April 11, 1815, REBECCA LAWRENCE, born Feb. 3, 1797, daughter of Jabez Lawrence, of Ashby. See the notice of Abel Richardson [5570]. Second, about 1835, POLLY BARRETT WIGGIN, a widow.

In his earlier days, he was a stone-cutter and farmer in Ashby. Later in life, he was employed in the manufacture of chairs in a shop in Ashburnham. The first wife died about the year 1830. The second wife died in Ashburnham, February, 1857. The husband died Dec. 3, 1872, aged 81.

Children by first wife:

+6001. Ivers Lawrence,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1815; m. Elmina W. Gates.
6002. Rebecca,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1817.
6003. Lucy,[7] b. March 19, 1820; d. in her 14th year.

5573.

ISRAEL RICHARDSON[6] (*Abel*,[5] *William*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Ashby, Mass., Sept. 14, 1793; married SARAH HAYNES, of Gardner.

He died in Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 18, 1873. She died in Fitchburg about 1852.

Their children were:

+6004. George W. H.,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1815; m. Nancy S. Cornell, 1840.
+6005. Josiah Carter,[7] b. April 18, 1817; m. Sally Tyler, 1837.
6006. Edwin,[7] b. Feb. 10, 1821.
6007. Sarah,[7] b. March 22, 1823; unm.; d. October, 1841.
6008. Lucy Ann,[7] b. June 20, 1825; m. Nathan Otis Prescott, of Nashua, Jan. 17, 1850.
6009. Amanda Melvina,[7] b. July 5, 1833; m. A. J. Fuller, of Harrison Me., May 9, 1855.

5580.

William Richardson[6] (*Andrew*,[5] *William*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of Andrew[5] and Hannah (Grant) Richardson; born at Hancock Plantation, now the town of Clinton, Me., Dec. 3, 1782; married, in 1803, Hannah Wilson, of Winslow, Maine.

He continued in his native Clinton, and died there, September, 1820.

Children:

6010. Lavinia,[7] b. April 17, 1804; never married; she lived in Benton, Me.,* till quite recently; was living in Portland, 1873.
6011. Grant,[7] b. January, 1806; never married; was living in Benton, Me., 1873.
6012. Rosanna,[7] b. 1809; m. 1835, John P. Dodge. She died about 1865. They lived in Benton, Me., and had four children.
6013. Eleanor,[7] b. 1811; m. Dr. William Brown. He is deceased. She is living, 1873, in Burnham, Me. She has two daughters.
6014. Howard,[7] b. Dec. 5, 1813. In 1830, in his seventeenth year, he engaged as one of the crew of a whaling ship at New Bedford. He was absent three years, and then visited his friends in Maine. He continued to be a sea-faring man during life. In 1863, he died at the Balize, the mouth of the Mississippi River. He had been a pilot on the Gulf of Mexico, for vessels bound up the Mississippi. It appeared that he had been married several years, and he left two children.
6015. Julia,[7] b. 1814; d. at the age of 10 or 12.
6016. Nancy,[7] b. about 1819; m. —— Rowe. They live in Lisbon, Me., and have three daughters.

5581.

Israel Richardson[6] (*Andrew*,[5] *William*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in what is now Clinton, Me., Feb. 11, 1784; married, March, 1817, Sarah P. Wells, daughter of Gideon Wells, Esq., of Clinton.

They lived in Clinton, Me.

---

*Benton is the southern part of Old Clinton, formerly known as Clinton Falls.

Their children were:

6017. Israel Hobart,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1817. He and his brother Alton [6023], who both live in Clinton, have since 1850 been engaged in the business of buying cattle, horses, sheep, and other animals for the Portland and Boston cattle markets. They have done an extensive and successful business.
6018. Gideon Wells,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1819; unm; living in Clinton, 1873.
6019. Albion,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1821; m. ———. He lives in Clinton, 1873; has a productive farm, and is a first-rate agriculturist. He is also an active and earnest member of the Methodist denomination.
6020. Sarah Ann,[7] m. Foster Smiley. They live in California.
6021. Mary Ann,[7] m. Henry N. Herrick. They live in Benton, Me. They have three children living, 1873; one is deceased.
6022. Lucretia Wells,[7] d. soon after arriving at mature age.
6023. Alton,[7] b. June 5, 1828; m. ———; associated with his brother Israel [6017].
6024. Elizabeth,[7] m. Arthur Woodcock; they live in St. Albans, Me.
6025. Richard Daniel,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1839; unm. During the war against the Rebellion he was a soldier in the Fifty-eight Illinois Regiment; was taken prisoner, and confined in a rebel prison. He now lives in Bath, Me.; said to be unm. 1873.
6026. Sophronia,[7] m. —— Kimball.

5582.

Ephraim Richardson[6] (*Andrew*,[5] *William*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in the present town of Clinton, Me., March 11, 1786; married, 1813, his cousin, Nancy Grant, of Frankfort, Me.

They lived, perhaps still live, in Clinton, Me.

Their children were:

6027. Hannah,[7] m. first, —— Harriman; second, —— Shute, of Prospect, Me. She is deceased.
6028. Emeline Warren,[7] m. first, —— Tarr; second, —— Thomas.
6029. Andrew,[7] m. Ruth Mitchell; lived on Cape Elizabeth; went to sea, and died.
6030. Orin L.,[7] b. 1819; m. his brother Andrew's widow; now lives in Bath, Me., 1873; is a surveyor of lumber, and also keeps boarders. His brother Andrew's son, also named Andrew, is a clerk in some store or office, and boards with him; as does also Augustus Richardson, a dealer in fruit, and Ulmer J. Richardson. Further information is wanting.
6031. William,[7] lived till maturity, and then died.

An infant, died in infancy.

5586.

Rev. Hobart Richardson[6] (*Andrew*,[5] *William*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and fifth son of

Andrew[5] and Hannah (Grant) Richardson; born in what is now Clinton, Me., April 22, 1792; married, first, in Clinton, Feb. 20, 1831, Louisa Wood, born Sept. 24, 1800, daughter of Capt. Nahum Wood, who came from Gardner, Mass., to Maine, and settled in Winslow, at the confluence of the Sebasticook and Kennebec Rivers. She died Jan. 7, 1862. Second, Feb. 28, 1864, Mrs. Sarah Nye (Ellis) Tobey, a widow, born in Sandwich, Mass. She died in Waterville, Me., May 7, 1870. Third, April 17, 1873, Mrs. Mary Ann (Bartlett) Fernald, of Portland. At the last marriage, the bridegroom was eighty-one years of age and the bride seventy-one.

The second wife, Sarah Nye Ellis, was married to Mr. Stephen Tobey in the eighteenth year of her age. She was then a professor of religion. She and her husband, Mr. Tobey, were among the early settlers of Fairfield, Me., on the Kennebec River, above Waterville. Some time after their marriage Mr. Tobey joined the Methodist Church, and was for forty years an efficient class-leader in that body. He was a wealthy farmer. They raised a family of eight children.

Hobart Richardson and his younger brother Andrew were out as soldiers in the war of 1812, but saw no actual fighting. He was a selectman of Clinton, his native town, nine or ten years. In 1830, at the age of forty-two, he entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Of that church he has been a prominent divine. During several years previous to his death he resided in Portland. Although verging towards eighty, his health was good and his mind clear. At length that event took place which must come to all, and he died in Portland, Feb. 6, 1875, aged 82.

He had but one child, and that by first wife, viz.:

+6032. Hobart Wood,[7] b. Dec. 3, 1831; m. Helen Louisa Hunt.

5587.

Capt. Andrew Richardson[6] (*Andrew*,[5] *William*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and sixth son of Andrew[5] and Hannah Richardson; born in Clinton, Me., April 9, 1794; married, March, 1819, Lois Reed, of Clinton.

He lived in Clinton, and died in 1869.

His children were:

6033. Eliza Reed,[7] b. Dec. 1, 1820; m. Oct. 9, 1837, Robert Crosby Spalding, b. Sept. 6, 1815, son of Andrew Spalding, of East Benton. They had:
  6034. *Mary Jane* (Spalding), b. Feb. 11, 1842.
6035. Whiting Robinson,[7] b. 1822; now a lumberman in New Hampshire.
6036. Joseph Clark,[7] b. 1824; lives in Garland, Me.; has an excellent farm there.
6037. Lois,[7] b. 1826; unm.; living in Benton, Me., 1873.
6038. Andrew Hobart,[7] b. 1828; was selectman, town clerk, and justice of the peace several years in his native town. Now, 1873, a regular practicing physician in Corinna, Me.
6039. Charlotte Hawes,[7] m. Albert G. Clifford; living in Benton, 1873.

5594.

ZACCHEUS RICHARDSON[6] (*Hezekiah*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Hezekiah[5] and Elizabeth (Howe) Richardson; born in Townsend, Mass., Jan. 21, 1771; married, in Pepperell, Dec. 20, 1797, MARY BALL, born May 6, 1773, ninth child of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Butterfield) Ball, of Townsend.* Rebecca Butterfield, her mother, was from Westford, Mass., and born 1722.

They lived in Townsend, where he died, March 8, 1860, aged 89. His wife Mary died March 6, 1858, aged 85.

Their children were:

+6040. Zaccheus,[7] b. April 12, 1800; m. Eliza Fisher.
6041. Uzza,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1801; d. Oct. 1, 1812.
6042. Mary,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1804; unm.; d. July 10, 1836.
+6043. Levi,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1805; m. Nancy P. Adams.
+6044. Esther,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1807; m. Benjamin Heywood.
6045. David,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1809; m. Oct. 1, 1838, Maria Smith, b. July 16, 1806. They lived in Fitchburg. No children.
+6046. Rebecca,[7] b. May 18, 1813; m. John Bryant.
6047. Uzza,[7] b. Sept. 18, 1814; d. June 15, 1844.

5595.

DEA. HEZEKIAH RICHARDSON[6] (*Hezekiah*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Townsend, Mass., about 1773; married BETSEY (LAWRENCE) FARWELL, born in Ashby, April 30, 1781, daughter of Dea. John Lawrence, of Ashby, and widow of Aller Farwell [Allen?].

He lived in Mason, N. H., and died between the date of his will, which was June 9, 1838, and the probate thereof, July 2, 1839. That instrument mentions wife Betsey, son Edward, and daughter Nancy, wife of Samuel D. Blood. The executor of the will was Franklin Merriam, who presented the will for probate. [Hillsborough Prob. Rec., xliii. 561.]

Children of Hezekiah and Betsey Richardson:

6048. Nancy,[7] m. Samuel D. Blood.
6049. Edward.[7]

5603.

JACOB RICHARDSON,[6] ESQ. (*Jacob*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of Jacob[5] and Sarah (Brown) Richardson; born in Billerica, Aug. 10, 1769; married, at Milford, N. H., July 25, 1793, SARAH LEWIS, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Blanchard) Lewis, of Milford.

He was a blacksmith and farmer. After marriage he lived at Milford from 1793 till 1798, or something over four years; then

* The Ball family came from Wiltshire, England, to Concord, Mass., in 1640.

removed to Greenfield, N. H., where he and his wife passed the remainder of life. He was a justice of the peace, and represented Greenfield in the Legislature of New Hampshire in the years 1815 and 1816.*

He died, intestate, Nov. 9, 1839, aged 70. His son, Jacob Richardson, of Woburn, was appointed administrator of his estate, Dec. 3, 1839.

The children of Jacob and Sarah Richardson were,

Born in Milford, N. H.:

+6050. Jacob,[7] b. Jan. 17, 1794; m. Mary Brown, of Bolton.
6051. Sarah,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1797; unm.; d. at the old homestead in Greenfield, July 20, 1875, aged 78.

Born in Greenfield, N. H.:

6052. Benjamin Lewis,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1799; d. July 28, 1800.
+6053. Lewis,[7] b. Aug. 3, 1801; m. first, Phebe Hardy; second, Mrs. Elizabeth (Wade) Nichols.
+6054. Albert Louis,[7] b. Oct. 16, 1803; m. Lavinia Carter.
6055. Julia Ann,[7] b. July 21, 1806; m. Dr. Francis W. Cragin, of Surinam. She died at Greenfield, 1840.
+6056. Charles,[7] b. July 30, 1809; m. first, Nancy Sprague; second, Mrs. Clara Smith; third, Mrs. Mary Few.
+6057. Cyrus,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1812; m. Celia Dresser.
6058. Mary Davis,[7] b. April 21, 1817; m. Cyrus Whittemore, of Troy, N. H. Children: *Francis A., Julia, Eliza, Walter, Ella.*
6059. Elizabeth,[7] b. March 22, 1819; m. Douglas R. Gould, of Greenfield, N. H. She died at Greenfield, June 10, 1856. Children: *Cyrinthia, Philena, Mary Ann, Carrie Ella.*

5605.

Col. Josiah Brown Richardson[6] (*Jacob,*[5] *Hezekiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Bil-

---

* Greenfield is a town in the County of Hillsborough, N. H., thirty-five miles south-west from Concord, about twenty-five miles from the Massachusetts line, and four hundred and fifty-four miles from Washington. Contoocook River, which meets the Merrimac at Concord, makes a part of its western boundary. The surface is uneven, but the soil is generally fertile, the hills being adapted to grazing and the valleys to tillage. The scenery around is grand and majestic. The Grand Monadnock and Peterborough Mountains on the south-west are in full view; on the north is the Crotched Mountain, while the Lyndeborough Mountain rises on the east and south-east. In the splendor and grandeur of the prospects thus afforded, the region ranks next to the White Mountain range. There are beautiful ponds alternating with the mountain scenery, making the region very attractive in summer to people living on the sea-coast.

In former years manufacturing of various kinds has been in progress here. There was a tannery, fulling mill, flour mill, two saw-mills, and several blacksmiths' shops. Carriage-making, in all its branches, has been going on, in extent next to what is seen in Concord, and in quality equal thereto. There was a plough factory, conducted by Charles and Cyrus Richardson [6056, 6057], sons of Jacob Richardson. These brothers have managed two stores, and much of the time, three. There are now, 1875, in the town four stores, a steam grist-mill, blacksmith shop, hotel much resorted to in the summer season, and a church, the lower story of which is occupied as a town hall. A large hotel is soon to be erected to accommodate summer boarders.

The first settlement here was made in 1771, by Major Amos Whittemore, Capt. Alexander Parker, and others. The town was incorporated June 15, 1791. Major Whittemore gave the town its name.

lerica, Oct. 1, 1773; married in Hillsborough, N. H., Nov. 27, 1799, MARY WYMAN[5] who was baptized Feb. 20, 1774, second daughter of Eliphaz Wyman,[4] of Burlington, Mass., who was son of Samuel,[3] grandson of Samuel,[2] and great-grandson of FRANCIS WYMAN,[1] one of the founders of Woburn. See p. 189.

They lived at "Billerica Corner," one mile north of "Billerica Centre." He was by occupation a blacksmith, as was his father; of respectable social position; a selectman of Billerica several years; a colonel in the Massachusetts militia; and died in the family of his son-in-law, Mr. Teel, in Medford.

His children were:

6060. Mary,[7] d. young.
6061. Elizabeth,[7] m.—— Derby, of Medford.
6062. Mary,[7] d. young.
6063. Lavinia,[7] m. —— Teel, of Medford.

5606

TIMOTHY RICHARDSON[6] (*Jacob*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), twin-brother of the preceding; born in Billerica, Oct. 1, 1773; married JUDITH REYNOLDS, of Greenfield, N. H.

He lived in Lyndeborough, N. H., conterminous with Greenfield. He died, intestate, about the close of 1855, as we infer from the fact that his son John Richardson, Esq., was appointed administrator of his estate, Feb. 6, 1856. [Hillsborough Prob. Records lxv. 16.]

He left no widow. As his two elder children, Harriet and Hooper, did not sign receipts as legatees, nor the wife either, we suppose they had deceased.

Children:

6064. Harriet,[7] deceased young.
6065. Hooper,[7] deceased.
6066. John,[7] lived in Lyndeborough, and was dignified with the addition to his name of "Esquire."
6067. Ira,[7]
6078. Timothy,[7] } living and signed receipts Dec. 10, 1856.
6069. Nathan,[7]

5607.

CAPT JOHN RICHARDSON[6] (*Jacob*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Billerica, June 15, 1776; married LYDIA JOHNSON.

Children:

6070. Sarah.[7]
6071. Ann.[7]
6072. Josiah Brown.[7]
6073. John.[7]
6074. Mary.[7]

5616.

ABIJAH RICHARDSON[6] (*Abijah*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]) son of Abijah[5] and Eunice (Thompson) Richardson, of Litchfield, Me.; born in Westford, Mass., May 9, 1775, before his father's removal; married, March 17, 1799, REBECCA MALCOLM, of Salem, who was born Nov. 11, 1782, daughter of David Malcolm.

Her mother's first husband was a Becket. They had a son, Joseph H. Becket, Esq., who was executor of his step-father's will in 1827. This makes a little confusion in the record. Rebecca Malcolm had not only two husbands, but she had a son Joseph H. Becket, and also a son Joseph Becket Richardson; both grown-up men in 1827.

Abijah Richardson[6] was a ship carpenter. He lived in Cushing, Me., a town convenient for his business, and not far from Litchfield, his early home. He died, March 4, 1827, aged 52. His will is dated Sept. 22, 1826; proved June 6, 1827; recorded Lincoln Prob. Records, xxvii. 437. His step-son, Joseph H. Becket, Esq., was executor, and presented the will for probate. By the will, the widow Rebecca was to have all the estate, both real and personal, by paying out to each of the children, who were ten in number, the sum of one dollar.

The inventory included only a house and land immediately around the same, valued at three hundred dollars, and personal estate $167.25; total $467.25. So that there was not much to divide among the heirs.

The children of Abijah and Rebecca were:

+6075. Joseph Becket,[7] b. in Salem, Feb. 1, 1800; m. Ann Hathorne.
6076. Eliza,[7] b. Aug. 30, 1801; unm.; d. May 14, 1817.
6077. Mary,[7] b. Jan. 23, 1804; unm.; resides in Boston, 1874.
+6078. John,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1806; m. Mary Jane Perkins.
6079. Hannah,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1808; m. Benjamin Becket, of Cushing, Me., a grandson of her grandmother by her first husband. The names are not more definitely reported. They reside in Cushing. "He is a shoemaker, brickmaker, and in the mill business."
6080. Jane,[7] b. April 19, 1810; m. Henry Stone, of Union, Me. They reside at Amesbury Mills. He has employment in the mills; of what description my informant did not say. Children:
6081. *Henry Augustus* (Stone).
6082. *Charles* (Stone).
6083. Abijah,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1812; d. Sept. 8, 1827, caused by falling from a fence.
6084. William Tewksbury,[7] b. July 22, 1814; m. ———.
6085. Philenda,[7] b. Sept. 12, 1816; m. James Averill, of Roxbury, Mass. He is a machinist in Boston. Children:
6086. *Lizzie* (Averill).
6087. *Charles* (Averill).
6088. *Olive* (Averill).
6089. Warren,[7] b. July 14, 1818; d. 1824.
6090. Thomas.[7] b. Feb. 7, 1821; m. Sophronia Dunbar, of St. George, Me. He is a ship-master, and resides in St. George. Children:
6091. *George Henry*,[8] d. young.
6092. *Elizabeth*.[8]
6093. *Alice*.[8]

6094. Samuel,[7] b. 1823; d. young.
6095. Elizabeth,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1825; m. William Wiley, of St. George, a seaman.

Thirteen in all; of whom three died before the father.

5620.

Cornelius Thompson Richardson,[6] Esq., (*Abijah*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest child of Abijah[5] and Eunice (Thompson) Richardson, of Litchfield, Me.; born Jan. 3, 1792; married, in Livermore, Me., March 25, 1813, Sarah Rollins Lovejoy, born in Fayette, Me., Oct 3, 1792.

He was designed for a physician; but the losses sustained by his father by becoming surety for two traders [in Litchfield ?] defeated the plan, and our Cornelius, at the age of fourteen, was bound apprentice to a blacksmith, with whom he continued till the age of twenty-one. He afterwards learned the trade of stone-cutting.

He was a man of decided talent, which his neighbors were not slow to perceive. Soon after arriving at the age of twenty-one, he was chosen captain of a military company, and was called into active service in the war of 1812-1815. He removed from Litchfield to Livermore in 1817, and thence to Turner in 1819. He was appointed administrator of his father's estate, in preference to his older brothers, Aug. 26, 1822. He was postmaster at North Turner twelve years; was a justice of the peace many years; and performed for his neighbors, without any charge, all the lesser services of a surgeon and dentist. He was a very capable and energetic man. He is now living, 1874, at the age of eighty-four, though very infirm.

His children were,

Born in Litchfield:

+6096. Phineas,[7] b. Feb. 21, 1814; m. Prudence G. Page.
6097. Hester Ann Rogers,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1815; m. in Turner, Me., August, 1840, Ezekiel B. House. Children:
  6098. *Lois A.* (House), b. Sept. 13, 1842; m. Henry C. Drake.
  6099. *Alice* (House), b. Aug. 2, 1848; m. Charles Hines.

Born in Livermore, Me.:

+6100. Atwell,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1817; m. Lois Dillingham.
+6101. Cornelius Thompson,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1819; m. Ruth Rollins.

Born in Turner, Me.:

+6102. Abijah,[7] b. June 6, 1823; m. first, Caroline Williams; second, Fannie L. Bent.
6103. William Henry,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1826; m. first, Jan. 1, 1852, Amanda Friend, of Sedgwick, Me.; second, Lucy R. Harriman. He was a steamboat engineer. He died in Turner, April 6, 1861. He had no children.
6104. Sarah Rollins,[7] b. July 9, 1829; m. in Augusta, Me., Jan. 1, 1862, Elisha Lovejoy, nephew of Hon. Israel Washburn. Their only child has been, up to 1874:
  6105. *William Henry* (Lovejoy), b. April 10, 1862.

5621.

JOSHUA RICHARDSON[6] (*Joshua*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Joshua Richardson[5] of Litchfield, Me.; born there, March, 1796; married, 1819, DEBORAH FALES, born Nov. 14, 1801, daughter of Nathaniel and Zilpah (Robbins) Fales, of Thomaston, Me. They were published, May 15, 1819.

Nathaniel Fales, her father, was born in Norwich, Oct. 25, 1752, and was a son of Capt. Nathaniel Fales, an early settler in Thomaston.

Joshua Richardson came from Litchfield to Thomaston not long after 1816, when his father removed to Ohio.

He died Oct. 1, 1851. Bader Fales, brother (I suppose) to the widow Deborah, was at her request appointed administrator Dec. 5, 1853. She was then in feeble health. The estate was represented insolvent, May 30, 1854. [Lincoln Prob. Records.]

Their children were:

6106. Sarah,[7] b. March 4, 1822; d. Aug. 14, 1823.
6107. William J.,[7] b. Sept 6, 1827; m. Sarah Lewis, Jan. 22, 1853. His home was in Rockland, Me., but he went to California and died there.
6108. Jane M.,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1832; m. Samuel Thomas, of Warren, Me., Nov. 25, 1852.
6109. Edward,[7] } twins, born } d. Jan. 3, 1837.
6110. Edwin,[7] } June 2, 1836; } d. young.
6111. Henrietta,[7] b. Sept. 18, 1840; m. Joshua Linnekin; resided in Thomaston.

5638.

ASA RICHARDSON[6] (*Asa*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of Asa[5] and Sarah (Tufts) Richardson, of Billerica; born there, March 5, 1782; married ELIZABETH BIRD, a native of Dorchester.

He lived in Boston; was a merchant; and died there by his own hand, Dec. 11, 1833. His will, dated Dec. 10, 1833, the day preceding the suicide, mentions wife Elizabeth, and children, Asa, Charles, William, Elizabeth, Sarah Tufts, and Horace; and appoints Amos Cotting, executor. In 1834, his son, Charles Richardson, was appointed administrator, Amos Cotting having either died or declined the trust. Charles Richardson's account as administrator was allowed April 24, 1837; and Elizabeth Richardson, widow of the deceased, is made guardian of Elizabeth, Sarah Tufts, and Horace, his minor children.

Elizabeth Richardson, the widow, died March 20, 1844. Her will, dated March 14, 1838, proved April 1, 1844, mentions all the following save Asa, who, perhaps, had died in the meantime.

Children of Asa and Elizabeth Richardson:

6112. Asa.[7]
6113. Charles.[7]
+6114. William,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1813; also a suicide; m. Almira Kingsbury.
6115. Elizabeth.[7]
6116. Sarah Tufts.[7]
6117. Horace.[7]

5640.

FRANCIS RICHARDSON[6] (*Asa*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Billerica, Dec. 6, 1787; married his cousin, MARTHA RICHARDSON [5635], born Feb. 2, 1791, daughter of Ebenezer and Susanna (Tufts) Richardson.

The husband died June, 1860. The wife died June 14, 1844.

Their children were:

6118. Louisa,[7] b. June 6, 1815; d. Oct. 28, 1815.
6119. Francis,[7] } twins, born } d. Nov. 26, 1816.
6120. Martha,[7] } Nov. 13, 1816; }
6121. Louisa,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1818; d. March 25, 1820.
6122. Francis E.,[7] b. July 20, 1822; m. Eliza Gorham, Dec. 21, 1852.
6123. Caroline,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1824; m. Theophilus B. Fellows, June 13, 1843. They had five children.
6124. Mary L.,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1825; m. Frederic Dickinson, Feb. 17, 1846. They had five children.
6125. Josiah,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1828.
6126. William,[7] } twins, born }
6127. Warren,[7] } Sept. 17, 1830; } d. June 3, 1831.
6128. Eveline,[7] b. Sept. 19, 1833; m. John F. Baldwin, Nov. 28, 1861.

5643.

DAVID RICHARDSON[6] (*Asa*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Asa[5] and Sarah (Tufts) Richardson, of Billerica; born there, Feb. 10, 1792; married, March 5, 1820, ELIZA KINGSBURY, of Dedham, born July 15, 1800.

They lived, I suppose, in Andover. He died Sept. 24, 1847.

Children:

6129. Frances Eliza,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1823; d. the same day.
6130. Henry Edwin,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1825; d. the same day.
6131. Harriet Eliza,[7] b. March 21, 1826; m. Edmund Foster Kittredge, who received the degree of M. D. from Harvard College, 1862, and died March 13, 1865. She died March 28, 1865.
6132. Frances Sarah,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1827.
6133. Caroline M. B.,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1829.
6134. Mary Jane,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1830.
6135. Henry David,[7] b. Feb. 29, 1832; d. Feb. 24, 1873.
6136. Horace Augustus,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1833.
6137. William Eugene,[7] b. Dec. 16, 1837; d. June 19, 1862.
6138. Charles Edward,[7] b. July 30, 1839; d. Aug. 29, 1839.
6139. George Edwin,[7] } twins, born } d. June 9, 1840.
6140. Charles Edward,[7] } May 25, 1840; } d. June 10, 1840.
6141. Charles Edward,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1841; d. Nov. 21, 1862.
6142. Julia Emma,[7] b. January, 1846; m. Joseph S. Sprague, Sept. 25, 1866. He died June 28, 1874. She died April 9, 1874. Children:
    6143. *Martha Amelia* (Sprague), b. Feb. 5, 1869; d. June 28, 1874.
    6144. *Louisa Kingsbury* (Sprague), b. June 22, 1873.

5644.

JOSEPH RICHARDSON[6] (*Asa*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Asa[5] and Sarah Richardson, of Billerica; born there, Nov. 8, 1793; married LUCY CUMMINGS, of Andover.

He lived in Andover, and died there, in November, 1874, aged 81, the last of a family of eleven children. His wife Lucy had a paralytic shock in the early autumn of 1872, lingered a year, and passed away in September, 1873.

Their children were:

6145. Joseph,[7] unm.; living, it is supposed, in Andover, 1874.
6146. Georgiana,[7] m. Moses Bacon. Children:
  6147. *Alice* (Bacon).
  6148. *Edward R.* (Bacon).
  6149. *Nellie* (Bacon).
6150. David Cummings,[7] m. Henrietta G. Barnard. He is a master car builder; lives in South Lawrence, Mass. Children:
  6151. *William Cummings*,[8] b. 1854; living, 1874.
  6152. *Charles*,[8] deceased.
  6153. *Arthur*,[8] deceased.
  6154. *Henry*,[8] deceased.
  6155. *Lucy Anna*,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1867; living, 1874.
  6156. *Catharine Barnard*,[8] b. March 31, 1870. This little girl attended church with her mother the Sabbath previous to her death; was taken with vomiting after her return home, which continued almost till death. It was the disease called the scarlet fever. She died March 25, 1875. Next Sabbath was the day of her funeral.
6157. Albert,[7] lives, 1874, on his father's place with his second wife. No children.

5646.

GEORGE RICHARDSON[6] (*Asa*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Billerica, June 18, 1797; married, March 4, 1823, ASENATH CUMMINGS, born in Andover, March 1, 1805. She was a sister of Lucy Cummings, his brother Joseph's wife.

He was a farmer; lived some years in Lowell, and afterwards in Chelmsford. He died in Chelmsford, Sept. 1, 1853. She died there, Dec. 13, 1852.

Their children were,

Born in Lowell:

+6158. Asenath Louisa,[7] b. Dec. 21, 1823; m. Rev. George Washington Webster.
+6159. William George,[7] b. Nov. 7, 1825; m. first, Elizabeth Foster Reynolds; second, Lavinia Prudence Reynolds.

Born in Chelmsford:

+6160. Ellen Maria, b. Dec. 7, 1830; m. George Henry Byam.
6161. Asa Edwin,[7] b. May 31, 1836; d. in Chelmsford, March 8, 1846.
+6162. Warren,[7] b. June 11, 1842; m. Martha Jane Melvin.

5658.

THOMAS RICHARDSON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), youngest child of Thomas[5] and Judith (Kendall) Richardson, of Billerica; born there, Aug. 31, 1796; married, at what time is not reported, but after 1828, OLIVIA ALGER, eldest daughter of Cyrus Alger, Esq., extensively known as the proprietor of Alger's Iron Foundry in South Boston.

In 1817, he went to Mobile, where he entered into partnership, in the commission business, with Thomas Blake. They were tolerably successful. He was an alderman of Mobile when but twenty-five years old, in the year 1821, and also in 1822. In 1828, he returned to Boston, and there married as above. He afterwards had a share in the iron foundry of Mr. Alger, his father-in-law. In South Boston he resided some years, and took a lively interest in public affairs. In 1835 and 1836, he was a representative in the State Legislature, and in 1837 and 1838 was an alderman of the city of Boston. In 1835–6, he purchased the real estate known as the Summer Street Wharf and the Bull Wharf, with the flats and dock between the two, all of which he owned at the time of his death, which occurred Dec. 16, 1872, aged 76. He was noticed and honored for industry, energy, and success.

He has a son living:

6163. Thomas F.,[7] who has afforded liberal encouragement for this volume.

5666.

ABIEL RICHARDSON[6] (*Abiel*,[5] *Abiel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Abiel Richardson,[5] probably of Royalston, Mass.; born about 1770; married REBECCA CHASE, daughter of Philip Chase.

He and his brothers, Isaac,[6] Lot,[6] and Timothy,[6] removed from Royalston, Mass., to Waterford and Concord, Vt., on the upper waters of Connecticut River, about the year 1800; perhaps a year or two previous. Of the others we have no further information, but the children of Abiel[6] were as follows:

6164. Jacob,[7] b. 1796; m. Irene Hovey. Children:
- 6165. *Francis.*[8] } These two are proprietors of the American
- 6166. *William.*[8] } House in Lancaster, N. H.
- 6167. *Jacob.*[8]
- 6168. *Freedom.*[8]
- 6169. *Irene.*[8]
- 6170. *Helen.*[8]

6171. Francis.[7]
6172. Lydia.[7]
6173. Sophronia.[7]
6174. Polly.[7]
6175. Abiel.[7]
6176. Phebe.[7]
6177. Rebecca.[7]
6178. Ira.[7]

5676.

Benjamin Richardson[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Benjamin[5] and Rebecca (Wyman) Richardson; born in Woburn, March 4, 1760; married, Feb. 16, 1783, Mary Cutter, of West Cambridge, now Arlington, born May 7, 1760, daughter of Jonathan and Anne Cutter.

After a residence in Woburn till 1788, or later, he removed to the adjoining town of Stoneham, where he and his father and grandfather of the same name had owned land for fifty or sixty years. He died, intestate, in Stoneham, April 3, 1801, aged 41.* His widow Mary was appointed administratrix, May 6, 1801.

No children of his appear on the Stoneham records, but the Woburn records and the probate records give the following:

6179. Mary,[7] b. 178–; m. —— Ireland.
6180. Jonathan Cutter,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1786; lived in Somerville.
6181. Rebecca,[7] b. March 12, 1788; m. —— Ireland.
6182. Judith,[7] unm. in 1812.
6183. Daniel,[7] was of Charlestown.

5678.

Israel Richardson[6] (*Israel*,[5] *Israel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of Capt. Israel[5] and Susanna (Forbush) Richardson; born in New Salem, in the present County of Franklin, Mass., Nov. 14, 1759; married Hannah Kellogg.

In his twenty-second year, that is, in 1781, he removed with his father's family from New Salem to Woodstock, Vt., then a new and growing State.

He was a farmer, and it would appear a thriving and successful farmer, as he was able to send a son to college. About 1813 or 1814, he removed from Woodstock to Fairfax, where he had a fine farm on the River Lamoille.

He died at Fairfax, Vt., May 14, 1840. His wife Hannah died April 14, 1846.

Their children were:

6184. Seth.[7]
+6185. Israel Putnam,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1785; m. his cousin, Susanna Richardson [6192].
6186. Benjamin,[7] b. 178–; was in the United States army employed against the Indians in 1811, under Gen. William Henry Harrison; was in the battle of Tippecanoe, Nov. 7, 1811.
6187. William,[7] was an officer in the war of 1812; he was a lawyer.
6188. Ezekiel,[7] was a farmer in Fairfax, Vt.
6189. Stoughton,[7] was a lawyer somewhere in the State of New York.
6190. Betsey,[7] m. a Mr. England, a farmer, in Fairfax, Vt., and removed to Canada.
6191. Hannah,[7] m. a Mr. Holmes, a farmer, of Fairfax.

5679.

Jason Richardson[6] (*Israel*,[5] *Israel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in New Salem, Mass.,

---

* The Cutter Genealogy, p. 152, says that this Benjamin Richardson was drowned in Woburn, Sept. 5, 1786, which seems not to correspond with the probate records.

Feb. 21, 1761; married, 1784, MARY POWERS, daughter of Dr. Stephen Powers, of Woodstock, Vt.

Dr. Stephen Powers came from Middleborough, Mass., to Woodstock in 1774. He was the grandfather of Hiram Powers, the eminent sculptor, who was born in Woodstock, Vt., July 5, 1805. The sculptor now lives, or did lately live, in Italy.

Jason Richardson went with his father's family to Woodstock in 1781. He was by trade a blacksmith. He had a large farm, and kept a hotel in the village of Woodstock. He died Oct. 19, 1805, aged 44. His widow married Oliver Williams in 1808.

The children of Jason and Mary Richardson were:

6192. Susanna,[7] b. June 6, 1785; m. her cousin, Israel P. Richardson [6185].
6193. Lydia Drew,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1786; m. Dr. Lyman Paddock, an eminent physician of Barrè, Vt. She died at Barrè, April 17, 1867.
6194. Noah F.,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1788.
6195. John Drew,[7] b. May 30, 1790; d. April 20, 1799.
+6196. John Powers,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1792; never married.
+6197. Origen Drew,[7] b. July 20, 1795; m. Sarah P. Hill, 1828.
6198. Israel B.,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1799; was a physician in Michigan; d. at Saginaw, Mich., May, 1874.

5680.

DR. LYSANDER RICHARDSON[6] (*Israel*,[5] *Israel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in New Salem, Mass., March 30, 1763; married LOIS RANSOM, of Woodstock, Vt., May 8, 1787.

At the age of fourteen, in 1777, he went as a waiter on his father, who was captain of a military company. Both father and son were summoned to resist the invasion of the British army under Burgoyne in the autumn of 1777, but the father being sick, Lysander went without him. Though but a few months over fourteen, Lysander and another boy named Joseph French tied on their knapsacks, shouldered their muskets, and marched, with no other companions, from New Salem to Stillwater, a distance, probably, of one hundred miles. After the surrender of Burgoyne, and not before, they returned home.

In the year 1781, Lysander accompanied the family of his father, Capt. Israel Richardson, to their new home in Woodstock, Vt. Not very long after, it was concluded that Lysander should study medicine. Accordingly, he went to study with Dr. Stephen Powers, already mentioned, the only physician in the town at that time; but the condition was previously exacted from him that after obtaining a license he should not practice within ten miles of that doctor's house. When, therefore, he had finished his course of study, he felt obliged to go to Barnard, an adjoining town, and set up his employment there. This was probably about the year 1786.

In 1787, soon after marriage, he returned to Woodstock, not, however, to practice medicine, and went to live on Hartland Hill, on a good farm which the captain, his father, bought of Josiah

Hurlburt. It overlooked Beaver Meadow, and the town of Hartland was near by on the east. In 1789, the father bought thirty-seven acres of land, known in more recent times as the King farm, at the end of Pleasant Street, and built on it a house for his son, which the latter soon after occupied. Dr. Richardson remained here till the spring of 1793. He then leased it to Jacob Wilder, and removed to Pittsford, a town west of the Green Mountain range, and resumed the practice of his profession. In one year more, he returned to Woodstock, and settled again on his farm on Pleasant Street, relying on the paternal affection of his father, who would not allow his favorite son to suffer. But by and by he began to be vexed and harassed with lawsuits, and in 1798 was imprisoned in the county jail for failure to meet the payment of a bond he had given to oblige a friend. His son Chauncey, who gives these statements, now living in Woodstock, at the age of more than eighty years, vividly recalls his painful sensations when his father drew him, at the age of five, through the port-hole of the prison door into the cell where he was confined.

In May, 1800, after his father's death, Dr. Richardson removed to the farm near the south village in Woodstock, owned and occupied in after years by his son Chauncey. Here he spent the remainder of his days. Here he died, April 3, 1813, at the age of 50. In religious belief he was a Universalist. His wife survived him till Oct. 18, 1847, when she died at Riga, N. Y., aged 82.

Their children were:

+6199. Fanny,[7] b. July 1, 1788; m. Selah B. Upham.
6200. Hannah,[7] b. July 10, 1790; m. Jonathan Kingsley.
+6201. Chauncey,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1793; m. Rebecca Carey.
6202. Lois,[7] b. April 25, 1797; m. Samuel Graves. They have a son:
6203. *Benjamin Franklin* (Graves), who lives at Battle Creek, Mich., and has been a judge of the supreme court of that State many years.
6204. Ira,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1797; m. Sylvia Caldwell.
6205. Mary,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1800; m. Alexander Kenyon.
6206. Susanna,[7] b. April 11, 1802; m. first, Capt. William Palmer, a farmer, of Riga, N. Y., reputed the wealthiest man in that town; second, John J. Kelsey.
6207. Augustus,[7] b. March 21, 1804; m. Olive Lamb, of Montgomery, Vermont.
6208. An infant child, born and died 1806.
6209. Eliza,[7] b. Dec. 14, 1810; m. —— Gridley, of Rochester, N. Y.

5686.

James Richardson[6] (*James*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Major James[5] and Hannah (Reed) Richardson, of Leominster; born there, January 13, 1755; married in West Cambridge, now Arlington, Dec. 26, 1781, Lucy Wyman,[5] born Nov. 25, 1763, daughter of Paul Wyman,[4] son of David,[3] son of Jacob,[2] son of Lieut. John Wyman,[1] one of the original settlers of Woburn. See page 189, note. She was a younger sister of Jane Wyman,[5] wife of Asa Richardson[5] [5448].

He lived in Woburn, and died there previous to 1800, as is in-

ferred from the following entry in Woburn town records: "James Richardson's widow died December 11, 1800."

Their children, as on Woburn records, were:

6210. James,[7] b. March 19, 1782.
6211. Rehoboam,[7] b. April 29, 1791. He lived in Medford, and died in 1815, intestate, and leaving no wife or child, and no heir but his brother James.

5689.

SALMON RICHARDSON[6] (*James*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Major James Richardson, of Leominster; born there, Jan. 30, 1761; married, May 23, 1781, LUCY KENDALL, daughter of Jonas Kendall, of Leominster.

The Kendalls, as well as the Richardsons, of Leominster, removed thither from Woburn about 1740.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1778. He studied no profession, at least entered on no profession, but taught school in Leominster, Mass., Swanzey, N. H., and Putney, Vt., and at length removed to Durham, Canada East, where he died, at what time is not known. His widow Lucy died at Leominster, Nov. 28, 1799. An inventory of her estate is dated Aug. 27, 1800. Her brother, Abel Kendall, was the administrator. In the inventory she is described as late of Leominster. [Worcester Prob. Records, xx. 515.]

There is but one child of theirs on record:

+6212. Salmon,[7] b. in Leominster, Dec. 18, 1781; m. Abigail Carter.

5695.

WILLIAM RICHARDSON[6] (*William*,[5] *William*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of Col. William[5] and Esther (Joslin) Richardson, of Princeton, Mass.; born in that part of Lancaster which became first a part of the district, and afterwards of the town of Princeton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1757; married a lady of the name of MILES.

He was a dry-goods merchant in Boston, dealing especially in silks. At what time he commenced business in Boston is not known; but the fact is certain it was previous to 1797. See below. The Boston Directory for 1800, now before me, represents him as "William Richardson, shopkeeper, No. 65 Cornhill." The name Cornhill at that time was applied to that part of Washington Street which extended from Milk Street northward. It appears from other sources that our William Richardson imported dry goods of various kinds, and did a profitable business. His brother Peter kept a tavern at the same time on "Exchange Lane." The compiler's father had a dry-goods store a few doors from the store of William Richardson, and nearly opposite to Water Street.

William Richardson and Dudley Walker, both of Boston, merchants, took a mortgage, May 12, 1797, from John Peck, of Boston, of 4,480 acres of land in Township No. 1, adjoining to New

Pennycook and Androscoggin River, in Cumberland County, Me. [Cumb. Deeds, xxvi. 178.]

Dudley Walker, at that time, was a shopkeeper, at No. 24 Cornhill. William Richardson named one of his sons for him.

This mortgage seems to indicate prosperity. He spent his latter years in Dorchester.

The children of William Richardson were:

6213. Thomas,[7] settled in Tiffin, Ohio, and died at the age of eighty.
+6214. Nicholas,[7] a merchant in Hayti.
6215. William,[7] settled in Richmond, Va., and died at about seventy years of age.
6216. Dudley,[7] died at the age of nineteen.
+6217. George,[7] b. 1794; unm.; his sister Susan kept his house.
6218. Susan,[7] b. 179–; unm.; kept her brother George's house.
6219. John,[7] b. 1799; unm.; resides at the old homestead in Dorchester, now a part of Boston; distinguished for intelligence, culture, and benevolence.

5697.

Samuel Richardson[6] (*William*,[5] *William*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Col. William[5] and Esther (Joslin) Richardson, of Princeton, Mass.; born in what was then Lancaster, June 27, 1760; married, Sept. 30, 1784, Lucy Myrick, born March 10, 1766, daughter of John Myrick, of Weston.

He was a respectable farmer. He lived in Princeton, formerly part of Lancaster, and died there July 26, 1814, aged 54.

His widow Lucy was married Sept. 28, 1818, to William Everett, of Princeton, and died there Jan. 16, 1850, aged 84. This Mr. Everett was born at Westminster, Mass., April 15, 1765; was selectman of Princeton, 1814–15, and died there, Dec. 7, 1857, aged 92.

The children of Samuel and Lucy Richardson were:

+6220. Sally,[7] b. April 8, 1785; m. Dea. Israel Howe.
+6221. Samuel,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1787; m. Hannah Hoar.
+6222. Polly,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1790; m. Azor Maynard.
+6223. Catharine,[7] b. May 26, 1792; m. John Davis.
+6224. William,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1794; m. Charlotte Billings.
+6225. Peter,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1798; m. Mehitable Prentiss.
6226. Susan,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1801; m. Dr. James H. Brainerd, Nov. 2, 1820. They removed to China, Me. She died there Nov. 20, 1830. Children:
6227. *James* (Brainerd).
6228. *William R.* (Brainerd).
6229. *Susan Ann* (Brainerd).
6230. Abigail,[7] b. Jan. 6, 1809; m. Joseph H. Benson, of China, Me., Oct. 29, 1827. She died in Dorchester, near Boston, at the house of her cousin, George Richardson, Dec. 30, 1856. Children:
6231. *Samuel* (Benson).
6232. *Susan* (Benson).

5699.

JOHN RICHARDSON [6] (*William*,[5] *William*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in what was then Lancaster, Mass., April 14, 1764; married HANNAH LEWIS, of Barnstable, April 4, 1799.

He entered Harvard College in 1792, but from ill health did not graduate. From the time of leaving college till a few years before his death, he was a teacher by profession; teaching in Ohio, New Jersey, and Massachusetts. He opened the first grammar school on Cape Cod. His residence was Centreville, in the township of Barnstable, and there he found his wife.

He died in January, 1842, aged 78. His widow Hannah died in June, 1861.

Their children were:

6233. Edward Lewis,[7] b. June 30, 1800; d. July 29, 1800.
+6234. John,[7] b. July 22, 1801; m. Emeline Small.
+6235. Ephraim,[7] b. March 31, 1803; m. first, Mary C. Hinckley; second, Jane Phinney.
+6236. Asenath Lewis,[7] b. Feb. 12, 1806; m. Albert Scudder.
+6237. Josiah,[7] b. Sept. 2, 1808; m. first, Abigail Scudder; second, Sophia Howe; third, Harriet E. Goodnow.
+6238. Catharine,[7] b. June 18, 1811; m. Elijah Loring.
6239. William,[7] b. July 24, 1814; d. of fever at Staten Island, Oct. 1, 1833.
+6240. Hannah Lewis,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1816; m. James Worrell.

The sons who came to maturity were all sea faring men; three of them ship masters.

5708.

DAMARIS CARTER RICHARDSON [6] (*Luke*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest child of Luke [5] and Damaris (Carter) Richardson; born in Leominster, June 16, 1859; married, March 6, 1779, DAVID BOUTELLE, born in Leominster, Dec. 12, 1756, son of James Boutelle, who came from Reading to Leominster.

They lived in Leominster till May, 1798, when they removed to the Old Cowdin farm in Fitchburg, on which their son David now resides. Mr. David Boutelle, the father, died in Fitchburg, Aug. 3, 1816, aged 60.

His widow Damaris died Feb. 5, 1840, aged 81.

Their children were,

Born in Leominster:

6241. Damaris (Boutelle), b. May 9, 1781; m. Sylvester P. Flint. Children:
6242. *Charles P.* (Flint), a shoe manufacturer in Lynn. Has no children.
6243. *David Boutelle* (Flint), formerly in the lumber business, firm of Flint & Hall, Boston. He now lives in Watertown.
6244. A daughter, m. —— Hills. She is now a widow, and her mother lives with her and her two daughters, at Burlington, Mass.

Two others, not now living.

6245. Betsey (Boutell), b. Dec. 18, 1782; m. Nathan Ordway. They had ten children, six of whom died young. Four are now living, March, 1874. Their names are:

6246. *David Boutelle* (Ordway), a mason; lives at Fitchburg; has five children.

6247. *Alfred R.* (Ordway), is married, but has no children, 1874. He is in the flour and grain business.

6248. *Damaris* (Ordway), m. C. F. Proctor; they have five children.

6249. *Charles* (Ordway), a prosperous merchant at Nashville, Tenn. They have two children.

Mrs. Ordway, their mother, died at Fitchburg, March 25, 1857.

6250. Sophia (Boutelle). b. Jan. 25, 1789; m. Nathan Richardson. They had six children of whom four were living in March, 1874, viz.:

6251. *Henry* (Richardson), m. ———; has no children. He lives in Pittsfield, Mass. He went as lieutenant of the Pittsfield Light Infantry, in the late civil war, and acquitted himself well.

6252. *Jonas* (Richardson), is somewhere "out west."

6253. A daughter married, in Palmyra, N. Y.

6254. A daughter married, in Windsor, Mass.

+6255. David (Boutelle), b. July 25, 1791; m. first, Ruth B. Hunting; second, Mary Tidd.

6256. Thomas Richardson (Boutelle), b. June 9, 1795; m. Sarah W. Kilburn, of Wendell, Mass. No children. He was a physician in New Braintree, Leominster, and Fitchburg about fifty years. He died at Fitchburg, July 13, 1869, aged 74.

Born in Fitchburg:

6257. Loenza (Boutelle), } twins, born } never married.
6258. Louisa (Boutelle), } Sept. 18, 1798; } see below.

Loenza is unmarried, and is still living, March, 1874, in the family of her brother David, in Fitchburg.

Louisa married John Boynton, of Fitchburg. They removed first to Lubec, Me., and afterwards to New York City, where he was in the commission business about thirty years, most of the time under the firm of Smith & Boynton, and a few years under the firm of John Boynton & Son. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 4, 1862, aged 66. The eldest son,

6259. *John* (Boynton), pursues the same business; is married, and has five children, the eldest fitting for college, March, 1874.

6260. *George Mills* (Boynton), graduated at Yale College in 1858; is a clergyman in Jersey City, N. J.

6261. A daughter, m. Benjamin Walcott, president of the Hanover Insurance Company, New York City.

5709.

Sarah Richardson[6] (*Luke*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding, and second daughter of Luke[5] and Damaris (Carter) Richardson; born in Leominster, Nov. 16, 1760; married, 1783, John Buss, of Leominster.

They lived in Leominster, and had twelve children, of whom three were living in that town in March, 1874. She died, a widow, June 27, 1852, in her ninety-second year.

Children, all born in Leominster:

6262. John (Buss), b. May 5, 1784; m. Betsey Brown, Feb. 11, 1812. They had six children.

6263. Sarah (Buss), b. March 17, 1786; d. Dec. 29, 1790.

6264. Dorothy (Buss), b. March 18, 1788; m. Thomas Hills. No children.
6265. Betsey (Buss), b. April 4, 1790; m. Charles Hills. They had ten children.
6266. Sarah (Buss), b. Jan. 29, 1792; m. Ephraim Wilder. No children.
6267. Luke (Buss), b. June 30, 1794; m. Prudence Carter, June 30, 1816. They had seven children. He was living and taxed in Leominster, 1874.
6268. Susan (Buss), b. Feb. 25, 1796; m. Ex Balch, March 7, 1819. They had ten children.
6269. Polly (Buss), b. Feb. 17, 1800; unm.; d. June 3, 1860, aged 60.
6270. Ephraim (Buss), b. March 14, 1802; m. "the widow Potter." He had no children. He was living and taxed in Leominster, 1874.
6271. Nancy (Buss), b. Nov. 5, 1803; m. Oliver Patch. She had no children; was living in 1874.
6272. Asaph Evans (Buss), b. April 25, 1806; m. first, Elizabeth Taylor, Oct. 24, 1836; second, Mary Williams. By first wife he had one child; by the second wife he had nine children. He died Nov. 5, 1873.
6273. Damaris Richardson (Buss), b. March 5, 1808; m. Sumner L. Carter. They had five children. She died July 7, 1873.

Of the above twelve children, only Luke, Ephraim, and Nancy were living in March, 1874, if the compiler's information can be depended upon.

5710.

Luke Richardson[6] (*Luke*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Luke[5] and Damaris (Carter) Richardson; born in Leominster, April 2, 1763; married Relief Fuller, 1785.

He lived in Leominster; was one of the school committee, 1819. He died there, March 3, 1842, aged 79 years, 11 months. His wife Relief died Sept. 9, 1827.

Their children were:

6274. Relief,[7] b. May 31, 1786; deceased.
+6275. Artemas,[7] b. Feb. 26, 1790; m. Eliza Stearns.
6276. Sally,[7] b. Nov. 7, 1793; living in 1874.
6277. Luke,[7] b. May 29, 1797; unm.; deceased.
6278. Betsey,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1799; unm.; deceased.

5711.

Dr. Thomas Richardson[6] (*Luke*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Luke[5] and Damaris (Carter) Richardson; born in Leominster, Feb. 1, 1766; married, 1790, Jane Brown, born Feb. 20, 1765, daughter of Rev. Joseph Brown, of Winchendon, Mass. Mr. Brown was minister there from 1769 to 1800.

Thomas Richardson lived in Royalston, Mass., and was a physician, practicing in Royalston and the adjacent town of Fitzwilliam, N. H. He died in Fitzwilliam, Aug. 8, 1852, aged 86 years and 6 months. His wife Jane died Oct. 17, 1828, aged 63 years, 8 months.

Their children, all born in Royalston, were:

+6279. Thomas,[7] b. July 24, 1790; m. first, Sarah Knight; second, Lucy Wright.

6280. Mary,[7] b. April 19, 1793; m. William Rider, of Dublin, N. H. She died at Guilford, Vt., November, 1870, aged 77 years and 6 months.

6281. Luke Brown,[7] b. April 14, 1795; m. Mary Ann Dunn, daughter of Judge Dunn, of Cabot, Vt.; d. in Cabot, Nov. 26, 1830, aged 35 years, 6 months. Children: *Luke,*[8] *Mary Ann,*[8] *Dana.*[8]

6282. Eliza,[7] b. April 12, 1797; d. in Fitzwilliam, Jan. 12, 1839, aged 42.

6283. Laura,[7] b. June 3, 1800; m. Daniel Reed, of Fitzwilliam, Nov. 2, 1821.

6284. Jane S.,[7] b. Nov. 21, 1802; m. John Kimball, of Fitzwilliam. Children:

6285. *John Richardson* (Kimball).
6286. *Charles Edward* (Kimball).
6287. *Abbie Hill* (Kimball).
6288. *Eliza Jane* (Kimball).

6289. Charles,[7] b. April 21, 1805; m. Rebecca N. Hayden, of Fitzwilliam; d. at Macon, Ga., July 13, 1835, aged 30.

+6290. George Carter,[7] b. April 27, 1808; m. first, Susan Gore Moore; second, Ellen Gregory.

6291. John,[7] b. Jan. 29, 1810; d. at Forsyth, Ga., Oct. 1, 1829, aged 19 years, 8 months.

5715.

John Richardson[6] (*Luke,*[5] *James,*[4] *James,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and third son of Luke[5] and Damaris (Carter) Richardson; born in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 8, 1770; married Nancy Lowe.

On the records of Leominster he is designated as John Richardson, jr., to distinguish him from his uncle, John Richardson [5412], the son of James and Sarah (Fowle) Richardson.

He was a tailor; for many years the only "man-tailor" in Leominster. He died in Leominster, Aug. 8, 1852, aged 82, the same day his brother Thomas died in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

His will is dated Feb. 20, 1850; proved Oct. 20, 1852. It mentions wife Nancy and all the children named below, except Joseph, as then living.

6292. Harriet Byron,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1795; unm.; now living in Leominster, 1874.

6293. Joseph Barker,[7] b. July 28, 1797; d. before his father.

6294. Orville,[7] b. May 13, 1800; m. June 29, 1826, at Westford, Polly Fletcher, b. June 13, 1802, daughter of Joseph and Frances (Grout) Fletcher, of Westford. Now living in Wisconsin.

6295. Mary Ann,[7] b. May 9, 1802; m. —— Kendall; d. July, 1874.

6296. Jane,[7] unm.; now living in Leominster, 1874.

6297. William H.,[7] b. March 4, 1811; merchant at No. 23 India Street, Boston; living at Savin Hill.

The daughters were in good repute as teachers.

5717.

JOSIAH RICHARDSON[6] (*Luke*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and fourth son of Luke[5] and Damaris Richardson, of Leominster; born there, Feb. 18, 1777; married RELIANCE CROCKER CROSBY, of Athol, Worcester County, Mass.

He lived in Leominster till near the age of forty, and appears to have pursued the business of a teacher. He also lived in Keene, N. H. He was town clerk of Leominster five years, from 1811 to 1815, inclusive. He was one of the board of school committe, 1809, 1811, and 1812; selectman, 1811, 1812, and 1815; assessor, 1813 and 1814. He then applied himself to a mercantile life. He was a merchant some years in Wendell, Franklin County, Mass. He and his wife, while there, supposed themselves to become subjects of renewing grace, and united with the Orthodox Church. He was till death an active member in that denomination. He removed from Wendell to Albany, and was in trade in that city. From Albany he removed to Baltimore, Md., where he lived many years, and buried his only son, aged eighteen years.

After passing his seventieth year, he gave up active employments, and returned to his native Leominster to pass the remnant of his days. He died Oct. 28, 1863, aged 86 years, 8 months. His will is dated June 25, 1862. As the will mentions no wife or children, probably they were all deceased. The will mentions his brother Sewall, but no other heir.

We have information of no other offspring of his besides:

6298. William Crosby,[7] b. March 14, 1817; d. June 7, 1817.
6299. Reliance.[7]
6300. William Crosby,[7] d. in Baltimore, aged 18.

5718.

DR. SEWALL RICHARDSON[6] (*Luke*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Luke and Damaris (Carter) Richardson, of Leominster; born there, July 30, 1784; married, first, April 9, 1815, ABIGAIL KENDALL, born June 4, 1788, daughter of John Kendall, of Leominster, whose native place was Woburn. Her mother was Rebecca Hills, of Leominster. She, Abigail, died Sept. 18, 1823, aged 35. Second, April 25, 1831, MARY CUTTER, born Feb. 22, 1801, daughter of Jacob Cutter, of Wendell, Mass., a very estimable lady. She died May 10, 1842. Her sister was the wife of Rev. (William?) Leach, a Baptist minister of Harvard, Mass.

Dr. Sewall Richardson lived in his native Leominster. He was very active in his habits, genial in his nature, of a hopeful temperament, never looking on the dark side, remarkably cheerful in his feelings. He enjoyed almost, if not quite, perfect health, till the day previous to his death, which was caused by falling down stairs, rendering him unconscious for twenty-four hours.

He died Jan. 20, 1867.

His children, by first wife, Abigail:

+6301. Clarissa Kendall,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1816; m. Charles H. Colburn.
+6302. Abigail Rebecca,[7] b. July 2, 1820; m. first, Daniel Rundlett Haines; second, Col. Ivers Phillips.

5727.

John Richardson,[6] Esq. (*John*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of John[5] and Eunice (Green) Richardson; born in Leominster, Nov. 22, 1771; married, in Topsham, May, 1798, Sarah Tibbets, of Lisbon, Me., daughter of Reuben and Hannah (Carr) Tibbets. Hannah Carr, her mother, was born Dec. 9, 1754, daughter of Dr. Moses Carr, of Somersworth, N. H.

He left Leominster when a young man, unmarried, and came first to Berwick in Maine, afterwards to Topsham, and to Bath. He was a merchant in Topsham.

Jan. 7, 1801. John Richardson, of Topsham, merchant, bought of Joseph West, of Bath, and wife Ann, land and buildings in Bath. [Lincoln Deeds, xlvi. 148.]

This probably indicates the date of his removal from Topsham to Bath.

1803. John Richardson, of Topsham, merchant, bought of William Howard, of Augusta, land in Bath. [Lincoln Deeds, lii. 46, 47.]

March 2, 1813. John Richardson, of Bath, merchant, is appointed administrator of estate of James Rowe, of Bath. [Lincoln Prob. Records, xvi. 89, 90.]

He died in Bath, Me., August 2, 1855, in his eighty-fourth year. Sarah his wife died March 23, 1858, aged 87.

His children were:

6302[a] Evelina,[7] b. in Topsham, March 7, 1800; d. Aug. 5, 1800.
6303. John Green,[7] b. in Topsham, July 9, 1801. Assistant clerk in the House of Representatives of Maine. He died in Portland, Feb. 23, 1823, aged 21.
6304. Orville,[7] b. in Topsham, April 2, 1803; m. in Syracuse, N. Y., August, 1834, Jane G. Gould, of St. Simons Island in Georgia. He died July 4, 1872. She died aged 59. Both at St. Simons Island. Had one child: *James Orville*,[8] b. in New York, September, 1835; resides in Baltimore.
6305. William Carr,[7] b. in Bath, March 19, 1805. He died in Topsham, Oct 9, 1820.

+6306. Charles,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1807; m. Aug. 25, 1840, Mary H. Warren.

6307. Augustus,[7] b. in Bath, Dec. 19, 1808, now residing there, unm.

6308. Sarah,[7] b. in Bath, April 10, 1811; m. first, Francis A. Thompson, of Topsham, May 15, 1834. He died July 14, 1837, on the coast of Samatra. Had one child: *Frances Jane Georgiana* (Thompson), b. June 14, 1837. Second, Sept. 29, 1847, Samuel I. Robinson, of Bath, who was the first husband of her sister, Betsey C.,[7] and the son of Samuel Robinson, of Portland. Had one child: *Ella* (Robinson), b. July 26, 1852; d. Sept. 5, 1852.

6309. Betsey C.,[7] b. in Bath, Sept. 14, 1813; m. Samuel I. Robinson, of Bath, Nov. 4, 1841. She died Aug. 26, 1843. He died in Bath, Sept. 7, 1865. Had one child: *Orville Augustus* (Robinson), b. in Bath, Aug. 3, 1843, now unm.

5737.

Green Richardson[6] (*John*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John[5] and Eunice (Green) Richardson, of Leominster; born there, Aug. 16, 1784; married Hannah Tibbetts, of Lisbon, Me., daughter of Reuben Tibbetts, and sister of his brother John's wife.

He followed his brother John to Maine, when a young man, and settled in Bath. He died there, in the spring of 1841, without issue.

His will is dated April 12, 1841; proved June 7, 1841; recorded Lincoln Prob. Rec., li. 46. He gives to his niece, Sarah E. Rowe, then unmarried, one thousand dollars; if she die unmarried, the testator's nieces, Sarah Richardson Thompson [6307] and Betsey Richardson [6309], daughters of the testator's brother John, were to have the legacy. [Sarah E. Rowe was a daughter of James Rowe, of Bath. She married a Hodgkins.] The testator's sisters, Mary Lincoln and Abigail Parker, had bequests made to them. Bequests were also made to the widow of Peter Osgood McLellan, to Mary C. Smith, to Jemima Welsh, and Moses Tibbets, of Topsham. The testator's brother, John Richardson, was to have the residue of the estate. There were no children.

Gershom Hyde and William M. Rogers were the executors.

The inventory included a dwelling-house on Front Street, in Bath, in the account described as on Washington Street, valued at $2,000, and personal estate, $1,514.83; total, $3,514.83.

In the executor's accounts, 1842 and 1847, Sarah E. Hodgkins received the legacy of one thousand dollars, showing her identity with Sarah E. Rowe in the will. She was, I suppose, the wife of Edward Hodgkins, of Boston.

5738.

William Richardson[6] (*John*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of John[5] and Eunice (Green) Richardson; born in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 26, 1786; married, first, March 13, 1814, Harriet Leland, daughter of Hon. Joseph Leland, of Saco, Me. Her mother was

Dorcas King, of Saco, sister of Rufus King, senator of the United States, and of Gen. William King, the first governor of Maine, after the separation from Massachusetts. Her sister Sarah was the second wife of Hon. Edmund Parker, of Amherst, and of Nashua, N. H., eminent as a legislator and a business man. Her sister Mary was the wife of Benjamin Frederic French, a lawyer, legislator, and agent of manufacturing companies in Nashua and Lowell, the places of his residence. Her sister Betsey was wife of Rev. Nathan Lord, pastor twelve years in Amherst, N. H., and president of Dartmouth College thirty-five years, from 1828 to 1863. Dr. Lord and wife had eight sons who went through the full course of instruction at Dartmouth College.

Mr. Richardson married, second, 1838, Mrs. Maria (Ogden) Waud, born in Newark, N. J., Oct. 9, 1793, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Vance) Ogden, and widow of Marmaduke Waud. Mr. Waud (not Ward) was a native of Houdon, in the East Riding of Yorkshire, England, and a merchant in New York City. He died in 1830.

When a young man, Mr. William Richardson left his native Leominster and followed his elder brothers, John and Green, into Maine. After a short stay in Berwick and Topsham, he settled in Bath, Me. In that thriving city he passed the remainder of his life. He was a merchant, accomplished and successful, so that he early retired from the pursuits of commerce. He was not a member of any church, but he regularly attended public worship, avowed a Christian hope, and his pastors and friends had perfect confidence in him as a Christian man. He enjoyed the confidence, indeed, of the whole community.

He was remarkable for his very strict integrity and perfect uprightness. He was a generous supporter of all good institutions and enterprises. He was noted for systematic and judicious liberality; was highly respected by all of every name, and was one of the leading and most honored citizens of Bath.

He died in Bath, Dec. 22, 1846, aged 60. His second wife, Maria, died May 24, 1874, aged 80 years and 7 months.

His will is dated Nov. 5, 1846; proved Feb. 17, 1847; recorded Lincoln Prob. Rec., lxiv. 3–9. It is very long, occupying six pages or more of the record. Much of the estate was committed to five trustees, who were, his brother-in-law, Edmund Parker, of Nashua, Benjamin Frederic French, another brother-in-law, of Lowell, and his sons, Frederic L., Henry L., and John G. Richardson. They give bonds for fifty thousand dollars. Mr. Parker, in May, 1851, resigned the trust.

The inventory, dated February, 1850, amounted to $160,315. It is found in Lincoln Prob. Rec., lxxi. 255.

An abstract of the will now follows. It is inserted as a curiosity; it would be difficult to find a parallel. The wife Maria is to have the use of the dwelling-house, etc., and an annuity of one thousand dollars.

Eight children of the testator are provided for, to wit: Harriet E. Colby, Sarah B. Richardson, Mary Jane Richardson, Wil-

liam P. Richardson, Henry L. Richardson, Frederic L. Richardson, John Green Richardson, George L. Richardson, the last named and Mary Jane being minors.

To his brother John, whose wife was Sarah, he gave a bequest.

To his sister, Abigail Parker, of Leominster, Mass., he gave the sum of one thousand dollars, and if she should die before receiving the same, that sum to be equally divided to her children. [Mrs. Parker was then 78 years of age.]

To the Rev. Ray Palmer [whose wife was the testator's stepdaughter], and to my niece, Sarah R. Thompson, of Bath [6307] [his brother John's daughter], to my nephews, Joseph Darling, of Leominster, and William A. Darling, of the city of New York [sons of the testator's sister Mary], to Mrs. Betsey King Lord [wife of President Lord, of Dartmouth College, his wife's sister], and Miss Dorcas King Leland [sister of the last named], of Hanover, N. H., to each the sum of five hundred dollars.

To Nathaniel Coffin, of Jacksonville, Ill., to Rufus King Porter, of Portland, to Professor William Smyth and Alpheus Spring Packard, of Brunswick, and John Shaw, of Bath, to each the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars. [Messrs. Smyth and Packard were professors in Bowdoin College.]

To Ann Maria Palmer, wife of Rev. Ray Palmer [his minister], the brick house on Middle Street, purchased of John Weeks and at the date of the will occupied by them. [When Mr. and Mrs. Palmer left Bath, this house was sold for two thousand dollars.]

To Marmaduke Waud, the son of my wife, the sum of one thousand dollars on his becoming twenty-one years of age.

To Miss Martha Robb, of Canton, Mass., the faithful instructor of my children, thirty dollars annually during her life.

To the widows of Dr. Bowman, of Rev. Silas Stearns [formerly of Bath], Joel Mitchell, James Robinson, and other widows, certain specified sums.

To the Maine Missionary Society, to the Seamen's Friend Society, etc., bequests were made.

His children, all born in Bath, and all by first wife, were:

6310. Harriet E.,[7] m. Josiah Colby; now lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.; took care of the family after the decease of her mother.

6311. Sarah B.,[7] m. George Barnard Upham, adopted son of Thomas Cogswell Upham, professor of moral philosophy and metaphysics in Bowdoin College from 1824 to 1872. This son graduated, Bowdoin College, 1846; M. D., 1850; lives in Yonkers, N. Y.

6312. Henry Lincoln,[7] b. 1820; m. March 25, 1858, Fanny Mitchell Lincoln, daughter of Henry Lincoln; graduated, Bowdoin College, 1839; was a banker in Boston; was appointed, May 5, 1851, trustee to fill the place of Hon. Edmund Parker, who had resigned the trust. He lived in Brookline; d. suddenly in New York City, 1866, aged 46.

6313. Frederic Lord,[7] office, 40 State Street, Boston, treasurer of the Hill Manufacturing Company, Lewiston, Me., a son-in-law of Homer Bartlet, Boston.

6314. John Green,[7] was postmaster in Bath, 1873; m. Mary Lincoln; one child: *Marcie*.[8]

6315. William P.,[7] was in business in Boston; fell from a wharf and was drowned.

6316. George L.,[7] m. Ann McLellan, of Bath; was in business in Boston; in a fit of insanity killed one of his children; is now an inmate of the asylum for the insane at Somerville, near Boston.

6317. Mary Jane,[7] was unmarried June, 1875, and living with one of her sisters.

5739.

Nathaniel Richardson[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of Nathaniel[5] and Eunice (Putnam) Richardson, of Salem; born in Woburn, Aug. 26, 1772; never married.

He removed from Salem, where he had been brought up, to Portland, Me., about 1793. He was a tanner, merchant, and trader on a large scale. Many conveyances of land to him are on record in the Cumberland Registry of Deeds, beginning at the outset of his career. Some abstracts follow:

July 8, 1793. Nathaniel Richardson, of Portland, tanner, leased of John Emmons, of Portland, currier, his tanyard and the buildings thereon, for four years, or two years, if said Richardson thinks best. [Cumb. Deeds, xx. 248.]

July 4, 1794. Nathaniel Richardson, of Portland, tanner, leased of Stephen Hall his tanyard, with currier's shop, etc., in Portland, for two or six years. [Cumb. Deeds, xxi. 300.]

Aug. 14, 1795. Nathaniel Richardson, of Portland, tanner, bought of [Colonel] William Cobb, of Portland, a parcel of land in Portland, on the south side of Fore Street, eastward of Love Lane, and some flats adjoining, extending to the channel of Fore River, together with the wharf and buildings thereon. [Cumb. Deeds, xxiii. 144.]

April 29, 1796. Nathaniel Richardson, of Portland, tanner, bought of Mary Hall, of Portland, land and flats on the southeasterly side of Fore Street, adjoining the land which said Richardson purchased of Col. William Cobb. [Cumb. Deeds, xxiv. 296.]

June 6, 1796. Nathaniel Richardson, of Portland, trader, bought of John Emmons, of Portland, several parcels of land in Portland. [Cumb. Deeds, xxiv. 558.]

He made other purchases of land in Portland in 1797, 1798, and 1800. [Cumb. Deeds, xxvi., xxvii., and xxxiii.]

He also bought a mill in Buxton and other property on Saco River, Aug. 27, 1798. [York Deeds, lxiii. 41.]

On the flats purchased as above in Portland, and the wharf adjoining, Richardson's wharf was built by him, and named for him, and a large amount of business was transacted. He had a store on that wharf. He advertised flour and other articles for sale, in the Portland Gazette, August 18, 1800. He was also in the East India trade. Meanwhile he carried on the tanning business in the old tanyard between Fore and Free Streets, where Cotton

Joshua Richardson

Street now is, and where Deacon William Cotton and his heirs had pursued the same business nearly fifty years.

To make these purchases and transact this business, he was in part dependent on his father's resources, as we learn from another deed. He removed to Baltimore previous to February, 1803.

February, 1803. Nathaniel Richardson, late of Portland, but now of Baltimore, merchant, to secure his bond, gave a deed to Eunice Richardson, of Salem, Mass., widow [his mother], of land and flats on Fore Street in Portland, being the same he bought of William Cobb in 1795 and Mary Hall in 1796. [Cumb. Deeds, lxxxix. 262.]

Eunice Richardson, the mother, sold her right in the above to Joshua Richardson, another son, in 1823. [Cumb. Deeds, xciii. 503.]

In July, 1805, he was residing in the city of Lisbon. How long he resided there, does not appear. He died in Malaga, in Spain, Jan. 24, 1818, aged 45. His large property, at his death, went to his brothers and their children.

5740

Capt. Joshua Richardson[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Nathaniel[5] and Eunice (Putnam) Richardson, of Salem; born there, Sept. 28, 1774; married, first, November, 1802, Eunice Lander, born 1778, daughter of Capt. Peter and Rebecca (Brown) Lander, of Salem. She died March 23, 1804, aged 26. "She was a lady of superior intellectual endowments, and enjoyed an habitual cheerfulness, which never forsook her during her twelve months sickness." [Salem Gazette, April 3, 1804.] Second, April 2, 1816, Ann (Hanford) Jones, daughter of Thomas Hanford, Esq., of St. John, New Brunswick. She died Oct. 19, 1850, aged 63.

While yet a young man, he visited Europe twice. He spent some time in France in 1796–7, and again in 1800–1. The influence of these visits on his manners was manifest during his whole subsequent life. While living in Salem, October, 1798, he subscribed five hundred dollars to the fund for building the frigate Essex at that port.*

*The Essex was built by a subscription of Salem merchants and others, in 1798. She was of 860 tons burthen, and carried thirty-two guns. She was built in pursuance of an act of Congress, passed June 30, 1798, authorizing the President (Adams) to accept of twelve vessels of war on the credit of the United States, for the protection of our commerce against the depredations of British and French cruisers. The money for building them was raised by a subscription of private individuals, and loaned to the United States. The subscription was filled with great promptness and alacrity. The amount thus raised in Salem was $74,700. William Gray and Elias H. Derby headed the subscription, each with the sum of ten thousand dollars. Others followed with sums of from five thousand, down to fifty, and even twenty-five dollars. The whole number of names on the paper was one hundred and one. The names and respective amounts appear in the historical collections of the Essex Institute, vol. x. part iii. The whole cost of the ship Essex, when armed, equipped, and ready for sea, was $139,362.

He came from Salem, his native place, to Portland, in September, 1801, and in 1802, joined his brother Nathaniel in the store then lately built on Richardson's wharf, where, and in its neighborhood, he continued to the close of a long life. Steadily, industriously, and honorably, he conducted a prosperous and remunerative business. He had great energy of character, and was so prompt in the discharge of his own duties, and so rigid in his requirements of duty from others, that he seemed, to persons not familiar with him in his social hours, to be stern and severe. But he possessed keen sensibility, and in private and domestic life was affectionate, gentle and kind.

He was many years in the West India trade. Afterwards was treasurer of the Portland Manufacturing Company, and president of the Manufacturers and Traders Bank.

For twenty years he was very active in the municipal affairs of Portland, as fire warden, superintendent of streets, and selectman; and was a most efficient officer. He conducted the affairs of the town with much ability and vigor. Two years, 1823 and 1824, he was a member of the State Legislature. Whatever he undertook he faithfully performed. He was a true and honorable man in all his dealings, and expected a like return from others.

May 23, 1856. Joshua Richardson, his brother Israel Richardson, their brother William Putnam Richardson, Lydia D. Gillis, George D. Richardson, Eunice P. Richardson, Elizabeth D. Richardson [these four being children of Jesse Richardson, deceased, a brother of Nathaniel and Joshua], Susan C. Richardson, Ellen Octavia Low [grandchildren of Jesse], Edward Symmes Lang Richardson, and the children of Charles Frederic Richardson, by their guardian, purchased of the Richardson Wharf Company, by their president, G. F. Shepley, the said wharf, and the land, etc., connected therewith, corner of Fore and Bank Streets. [Cumb. Deeds, cclxxii. 104.]

Same day Israel Richardson, executor of the will of Mrs. Eunice (Dodge) Richardson, widow of Jesse, sold her interest in said wharf, etc. [Cumb. Deeds, cclxxii. 107.]

Joshua Richardson sold several parcels of land in Westbrook in 1841. He died in Portland, Nov. 4, 1862, aged 88.

His children were, by first wife, Eunice:

6318. An infant, died young.

By second wife, Ann, and born in Portland:

+6319. Julia,[7] b. Feb. 27, 1817; m. Edward C. Upham.
6320. Ann Hanford,[7] b. Jan. 30, 1819; d. Sept. 21, 1820.
+6321. Thomas Hanford,[7] b. Dec. 3, 1820; m. Hannah J. Crockett.
6322. William,[7] b. Oct. 19, 1822; d. the next day, Oct. 20, 1822.
6323. Nathaniel Putnam,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1823; d. Aug. 20, 1824.
+6324. Nathaniel Putnam,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1825; m. Mary Woods Smith.
+6325. William Putnam,[7] b. April 5, 1829; m. Sarah F. Richards.
+6326. Ann Hanford,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1832; m. first, John de J. Manger; second, Henry W. Bishop.

5741.

JESSE RICHARDSON[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and third son of Nathaniel[5] and Eunice (Putnam) Richardson, of Salem; born in Salem, Dec. 2, 1776; married, Jan. 16, 1800, EUNICE DODGE, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Crowninshield) Dodge, of Salem.

They lived in Salem. He was a merchant in the East India trade, and acquired a handsome property; was kind and courteous to all.

He died Feb. 11, 1814, aged 37. His wife Eunice died Oct. 21, 1812, aged 34. Their remains repose in the Howard Street Cemetery.

Their children were:

+6327. Lydia Dodge,[7] b. Dec. 14, 1800; m. James Dunlap Gillis.
6328. Nathaniel,[7] b. July 2, 1802; when between nineteen and twenty years of age, he was lost overboard, at sea.
+6329. Jesse Putnam,[7] b. April 2, 1804; m. Susan Cabot.
+6330. George Dodge,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1806; m. Harriet Bolina Wells.
6331. Eunice Putnam,[7] b. March 8, 1808; unm. April, 1875; she owns and occupies the house built by her grandfather Nath'l, 32 Forester St., Salem.
6332. Elizabeth Dodge,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1809; unm.; d. in Boston, Jan. 24, 1861, aged 51 years, 2 months.
6333. Charles Story,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1811; d. from having been scalded, Aug. 6, 1813.

5743.

ISRAEL RICHARDSON[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Salem, Jan. 15, 1782; never married.

He came from Salem to Portland about 1793; was at first a clerk to his elder brother Nathaniel, and never had but two boarding places, viz, the house of Daniel Cobb on Free Street, and that of the Misses Jones, corner of Congress and Park Streets.

He was a merchant in the East India trade, and what is said of his brother Joshua in a preceding sketch is largely applicable to him. He acquired a large property by commerce, and was very charitable to the poor.

The Cumberland Registry of Deeds contains many conveyances of land and buildings to and from him; the earliest dated November, 1803; the latest, 1866.

He spent his life in Portland after 1793, and died there, March 26, 1867, aged 85.

5744.

CAPT. WILLIAM PUTNAM RICHARDSON[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Nathaniel[5] and Eunice (Putnam) Richardson, of Salem; born there, May 5, 1785; married, Aug. 6, 1807, DEBORAH LANG, born Sept. 23, 1785, daughter of Edward and Rachel (Ward) Lang.

He was a shipmaster in the East India trade, and afterwards a merchant in Salem. He was, at the date of his death, president of the American Insurance Company in that town.

While following the seas, he visited some of the islands in the Pacific Ocean, and performed an important service to the cause of philology, which is acknowledged in the following passage copied from the journal of the American Oriental Society, vol. i. No. 1, p. 52, Boston, 1843:

"Among the other islands, our countrymen first furnished a valuable vocabulary of the Fiji language, which supplied an important deficiency in the known vocabularies of the Polynesian family of languages."

The ensuing note then follows:

"This vocabulary was collected in the year 1811, by the late William P. Richardson, Esq., of Salem, and is made the subject of a particular notice and acknowledgment of the late eminent philologist, Baron William Von Humboldt, to whom it was communicated about twenty years ago, in his great work entitled, Ueber die Kaui, Sprache auf der Imael Java; that is, On the Kaui, or Oriental language of the Island of Java, 3 vols., 4to., Berlin, 1836–1839. See vol. ii. p. 29."

William Putnam Richardson died Sept. 5, 1826, aged 41 years, and 4 months. His widow Deborah died March 4, 1845, aged 59 years and 5 months. Their remains were deposited in Harmony Grove Cemetery, Salem.

Their children were:

+6334. Ellen Octavia,[7] b. April 25, 1808; m. James W. Low.

6335. Sarah Lang,[7] b. May 8, 1809; m. June 13, 1839, John Crowninshield Dodge, of Chicago, Ill., son of John and Betsey (Waite) Dodge, of Salem. Removed to Chicago, where she died, Nov. 9, 1843. She had no children.

6336. Augusta Ilsley,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1810; d. Feb. 7, 1811, aged 3 months.

+6337. William Putnam,[7] b. Aug. 15, 1815; unm.

+6338. Edward Symmes Lang,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1816; m. Harriet Emeline Norris.

+6339. Eliza Anne,[7] b. March 4, 1817; m. Capt. William James Chever.

+6340. Charles Frederic,[7] b. April 11, 1818; m. Ruth Chever Shepard.

6341. Caroline Louisa,[7] b. April 25, 1819; m. June 12, 1850, Henry Bryant Osgood, b. at Baltimore, Md., May 10, 1818, son of Capt. Henry and Lydia (Bryant) Osgood, of Salem. Children:

6342. *Deborah Lang* (Osgood), b. April 10, 1851; unm.; April, 1875.

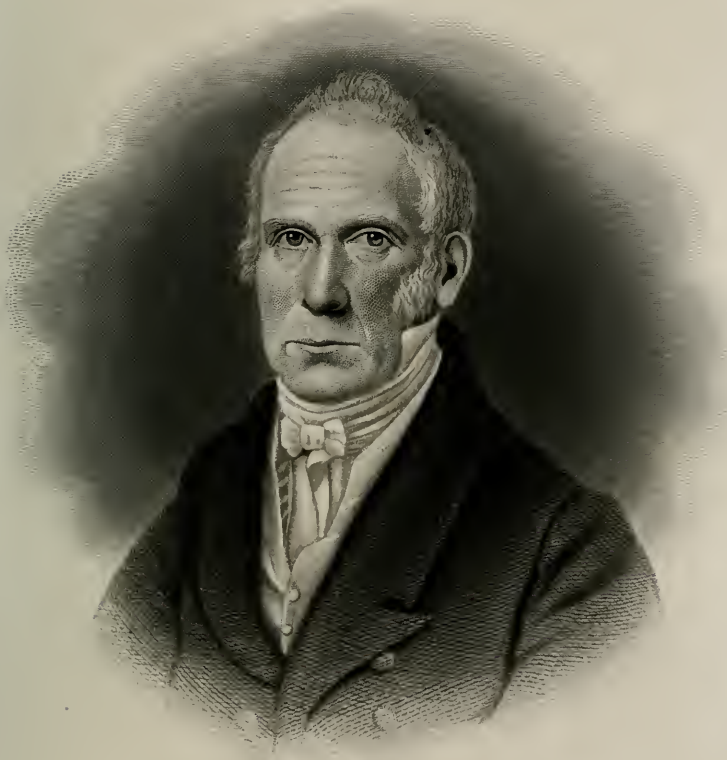
6343. *Caroline Louisa* (Osgood), b. June 11, 1854; d. Oct. 12, 1858.

6344. *Henry Bryant*, (Osgood), b. July 3, 1856; d. Oct. 20, 1858.

6345. Nathaniel Putnam,[7] b. April 6, 1824; d. Nov. 26, 1825.

5752.

General Alford Richardson[6] (*Asa*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Asa[5] and Jane (Wyman) Richardson, of Woburn; born there, Oct. 11, 1779; married, at North Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 8, 1806, Susan Barneville, born in Amesbury, Mass., March 22, 1783. Her father was Capt. Edward Barneville,



Alford Richardson

of North Yarmouth, a native of England, who came to this country at an early age. Her mother, Susan Davis, was born in Gloucester, Massachusetts.

In early life, he worked at the baker's trade in Charlestown. In an account written by himself, he says, he went, Nov. 19, 1798, to live with Lane & Cutter,* to receive from them clothes, board, and a dollar a week "for spending money." He was orderly sergeant of a military company in Boston, in September, 1801. In June, 1802, he went to North Yarmouth, Me. (now Yarmouth), and engaged as a clerk in a grocery store; perhaps in consequence of his connection with Ammi Cutter, of Boston. Not long after, he entered into partnership with a Capt. Bennett in that business; this connection was dissolved July 15, 1805. He was married, as above, Jan. 8, 1806, and went to house-keeping. "April 21, 1806. Moved into Capt. Levi Cutter's house; rent fifty dollars the year, and half the taxes."†

About 1808, Alford Richardson took a leading part in forming a Light Infantry Company in Yarmouth, of which he was chosen captain. He represented that town in the Legislature of Massachusetts, four years, from May, 1814 to May, 1818. In politics he was a Federalist. He was commissioned, June 13, 1814, major general of the Twelfth Division of the Militia of Massachusetts. The original commission, signed by Caleb Strong, as governor, and Alden Bradford as secretary of the Commonwealth, is now before me. It being a time of war, when a long range of coast was continually threatened by the enemy, the office was no sinecure. He was honorably discharged, at his own request, Jan. 27, 1818.

In February, 1819, he was elected cashier of the Bank of Portland, and in May following removed to that town with his family. He remained in the faithful and honorable discharge of the duties of that office sixteen years. In 1835, in consequence of ill health, he resigned that trust. Not long after he was elected to the Maine Legislature.

His wife having died in 1839, he removed to Cambridge, Mass., in October, 1842, and took up his abode for the remainder of life with his eldest son Edward.

At Yarmouth, Me., when Alford Richardson, then a youth of twenty-two, removed thither, in June, 1802, Rev. Sylvanus Board-

---

*Levi Lane and Ammi Cutter. They were merchants in Boston, as some say; but Levi Lane, at least, was a sail-maker. They were partners in business, and both lived on Prince Street, in Boston.

†This was Hon. Levi Cutter, born in North Yarmouth, Me., May, 1774, son of Capt. William Cutter, grandson of Dr. Ammi Ruhamah Cutter, and great-grandson of Rev. Ammi Ruhamah Cutter, who was ordained, Nov. 18, 1730, the first minister of North Yarmouth. Hon. Levi Cutter was a convert in the memorable revival under the labors of Rev. Tristram Gilman, 1791—"Father Gilman"—as the good people of North Yarmouth were accustomed to call him long since the compiler's remembrance. Levi Cutter, during sixty-five years, maintained a consistent Christian profession. He removed to Portland in 1810, and was elected mayor of that city in 1824, which office he sustained with great credit to himself, and advantage to the city, six years. He died March 2, 1856, and the whole city did him reverence.

man, father of the excellent missionary, George Dana Boardman, occupied the pulpit of the Baptist Church. Although previously inclined to Universalism, and a hearer of Mr. Murray in Boston, he now attended the services at the Baptist Church. In his case, at least, the labors of Mr. Boardman were not in vain. The word now preached came to the heart of the subject of this notice. Distressing conviction of sin was succeeded by peace and joy in believing on a crucified Saviour. The change was decisive and manifest. On the seventh day of April, 1811, Mr. Richardson was baptized by Mr. Boardman, and admitted a member of the Baptist Church in North Yarmouth.

From this time his course was onward and upward. His honesty of purpose, his decision of character, his energy and promptness in action, united with soundness of judgment, and Christian zeal and earnestness, gained for him the respect and confidence, not only of the church, but of the whole community. He was chosen a deacon of that church, Aug. 17, 1815. He faithfully discharged the duties of that office till his removal to Portland, May, 1819; after which he was chosen to the same office in the Baptist Church in Federal Street, to which he had transferred his relation. In both churches he filled that office sixteen years with credit to himself and advantage to others. Bodily illness compelled him to relinquish it in 1835.

In 1835, his limbs began to be affected by paralysis, which gradually extended over his whole bodily frame, even to his tongue. In 1836, he was confined to the house, and was able to walk afterwards only by the help of crutches. With this exception his health was almost uninterrupted. He was patient, cheerful, and happy; keeping himself informed of passing events, and laying up treasures in heaven. The Bible was his daily companion, and from it he derived daily strength and support.

His end was perfect peace. He was a man of sterling integrity, of strict truth, faithful to all trusts committed to him, honored and beloved by all.

His wife was for him a fit companion, indeed an invaluable blessing. Like her husband, once inclined to the doctrine of universal salvation, she, in a severe sickness after the birth of her second child, became convinced of her ruined state by nature, and, renouncing all other hope, yielded herself calmly to the mercy of God through the atonement of his Son, the Lord Jesus Christ. In the spring of 1810, she was baptized by that apostolic man, the Rev. Sylvanus Boardman, and united with the Baptist Church in Yarmouth. There, and at Portland, she was exemplary as a wife and a mother, and adorned the doctrine of her God and Saviour. She habitually lived under the influence of Christian principle. She aided her husband to bear his burdens, often heavy and depressing. She suffered much from ill health, but was cheerful, patient, and submissive through the whole. She died in Portland, May 18, 1839, aged 57. Gen. Richardson, her husband, died in Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1854, aged 75 years, 2 months.

Their children were,

Born in North Yarmouth:

6346. Angelia,[7] b. Jan. 24, 1807; unmarried. During a long and painful illness she was sustained by the hopes and promises of the gospel, and died in Portland, June 13, 1838, aged 31 years, 4 months.

+6347. Edward,[7] b. March 4, 1809; m. Mercy Owen.

6348. Alford,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1811; d. March 12, 1812.

6349. William Phillips,[7] b. Feb. 14, 1813; unm.; cashier of the Bank of Bangor; d. on "The Plains," on his way overland to the Pacific Ocean.

6350. Alford,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1815; unm.; was a stock broker in St. Louis, Mo.; d. in St. Louis, July 12, 1843, aged 28.

+6351. Joshua Wingate,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1818; m. Virginia W. Johnson.

Born in Portland:

+6352. Augustus,[7] b. May 17, 1820; m. Charlotte Maria Moore.

+6353. Charles,[7] b. Feb. 26, 1823; m. Georgiana Dow.

5753.

Prudence Richardson[6] (*Asa*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Asa[5] and Jane (Wyman) Richardson; born in Woburn, April 16, 1785; married, in Charlestown, June 7, 1807, John Bowers, of Pepperell, who was born Sept. 5, 1780.

They had but one child:

6354. Mary Jane (Bowers), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 25, 1812; m. Daniel C. Colesworthy, then of Portland, now of Chelsea; a bookseller in Cornhill, Boston. She died May 27, 1874, aged 61 years. Their children were:

6354.[a] *Daniel C.* (Colesworthy), b. Aug. 23, 1835; d. April 1, 1867, aged 31.

6354.[b] *Mary Jane* (Colesworthy), b. July 12, 1837.

6354.[c] *Charles J.* (Colesworthy), b. Oct. 10, 1839.

6354.[d] *Ellen M.* (Colesworthy), b. Dec. 28, 1841.

6354.[e] *George E.* (Colesworthy), b..April 3, 1844.

6354.[f] *Harriet A.* (Colesworthy), b. Nov. 9, 1846.

6354.[g] *Alice E.* (Colesworthy), b. June 19, 1849.

6354.[h] *William G.* (Colesworthy), b. March 16, 1851.

5757.

Jane Richardson[6] (*Asa*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Asa[5] and Jane (Wyman) Richardson, of Woburn; born there, about 1790; married, in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 8, 1819, Asa Caldwell, a tanner, of Londonderry, N. H.

Children:

6355. Joseph (Caldwell), m. Elizabeth Eliot, of Charlestown.

6355.[a] Harriet (Caldwell), m. Samuel Rugg, of Charlestown. They removed to Chicago, and had: *Solon, Angelia, Frederic, Ellen.*

6356. Angelia (Caldwell), m. Samuel Loring, of Duxbury. Children: *Lucy*, d. young; *Walter*, d. young; *Arthur*, d. aged 14; *Joshua*, m. Harriet Clark, of Charlestown.

5759.

PHEBE RICHARDSON[6] (*Asa*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Asa[5] and Jane Richardson, of Woburn; born Dec. 11, 1797; married, in Cambridge, Sept. 12, 1819, DANIEL FOSTER, of Winchester, N. H. They lived in Cambridge, Concord, and Waltham, Mass.

Their children were:

6357. Jane (Foster), b. Aug. 28, 1820; m. 1848, Thomas Miller, of Waltham. Children: *Jane, Edward F., Phebe.*
6358. Asa Wilson (Foster), b. in Brighton, July 20, 1822; m. first, Philenda Tilden Bond, Aug. 14, 1845; second, Sarah Bond, her sister, April 11, 1850. She died March 17, 1859, aged 29.
6359. Prudence Richardson (Foster), b. in Watertown, Aug. 23, 1824; m. Benjamin D. Richardson, of Orange, in Brattleboro, Vt., May 18, 1849. Children, born in Fitchburg:
  6360. *Leonard Wilson*,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1850; killed on Fitchburg railroad, May 14, 1872.
  6361. *Edward Jones*,[8] b. July 23, 1853; d. June 23, 1854.
  6362. *William*,[8] b. June 23, 1857.
6363. Lucinda Harris (Foster), b. in Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1826.
6364. Susan Augusta (Foster), b. in Concord, Dec. 13, 1828; d. April 13, 1840.
6365. Hannah Stetson (Foster), b. in Concord, Jan. 3, 1831; m. Wm. H. Hall. No children.
6366. Sarah Emeline (Foster), b. in Concord, Nov. 21, 1833.
6367. Mary Adeline (Foster), b. in Concord, Dec. 8, 1835; m. June 3, 1868, Prof. William D. Gunning, of Bloomingburg, Ohio.
6368. Frances Angelia (Foster), b. in Concord, Oct. 15, 1838.
6369. James Edward (Foster), b. in Waltham, Sept. 30, 1841; d. Dec. 27, 1847.

5770.

JOHN RICHARDSON[6] (*John*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Capt. John[5] and Ruth (Sawtell) Richardson, of Templeton, Mass.; born there, May 17, 1758; married SARAH WILDER.

They lived in Templeton. His will is dated Dec. 24, 1823; proved Jan. 20, 1824. It provides for wife Sarah, and for the children named below, with the exception of Sarah and Henry, who had previously deceased. It provides that each of the sons shall have a family Bible with a family record, to be transmitted to the males of the family to all succeeding generations.

He died Dec. 25, 1823, aged 55. The widow married a second husband, and died Feb. 22, 1851.

His children were:

6370. John,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1786; m. Catharine McFarlane, Nov. 19, 1811. He died Feb. 10, 1874. Children:
  6371. *Ruth*,[8] m. Lemuel B. Howe, of Templeton.
  6372. *Sarah*,[8] m. Charles Mirick, of Princeton.
6373. Joshua,[7] b. July 24, 1788; m. Lucinda Sawtell, Nov. 28, 1816; d. June, 1842.

6374. James,[7] b. April 3, 1791; d. April 7, 1845.
6375. Thomas,[7] b. May 30, 1793; d. Aug. 5, 1874.
6376. Sarah,[7] b. March 14, 1796; d. September, 1815.
6377. Caleb,[7] b. April 22, 1798; d. Sept. 6, 1871.
6378. Charlotte C.,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1800; m. Charles C. Clay, who died at Rockton, Ill.
6379. Henry,[7] b. May 12, 1803; d. July 29, 1805.
6380. Charles,[7] b. Nov. 28, 1806; m. first, Unity Partridge; second Miranda Cook.

5771.

SARAH RICHARDSON[6] (*John*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding, and eldest daughter of Capt. John Richardson,[5] of Templeton; born there, June 21, 1769; married AARON HALL, Nov. 4, 1788. She died June 7, 1817.

Their children were:

6381. Sarah (Hall), b. April 27, 1790; m. Rodney Smith, of South Deerfield, Mass., May 6, 1813; d. Dec. 26, 1866. Children:
  6382. *Sarah Hall* (Smith), b. March 8, 1815; m. Rev. Lester Janes, now of Quincy, Ill.
  6383. *Apphia* (Smith), b. Aug. 31, 1817; d. March 16, 1819.
  6384. *George Rodney* (Smith), b. Nov. 13, 1819; m. Elvira Hopkins; lives in South Deerfield, Mass.
  6385. *Jehu Richardson* (Smith), b. Oct. 31, 1821; lives in Illinois.
  6386. *Irene Hall* (Smith), b. March 20, 1824; lives in Illinois.
  6387. *Pliny* (Smith), b. Sept. 7, 1826; d. Nov. 28, 1846.
  6388. *Apphia* (Smith), b. July 18, 1829; lives in Illinois.
6389. Richardson (Hall), b. Jan. 17, 1795; m. Sybilla Hale; d. March 8, 1860. He lived in Greenfield, Mass. Children:
  6390. *Sarah* (Hall), m. Henry Hooker; lives in Westfield, Mass.
  6391. *John Richardson* (Hall), lives in Boston.
  6392. *Charles* (Hall), d. in Greenfield, Nov. 14, 1849.
  6393. *Almira* (Hall), m. Edward Dewey; lives in Boston.
  6394. *William Hooker* (Hall), lives in Boston.
  6395. *Edward* (Hall), m. Josephine Collins; lives in California.
  6396. *Isabella* (Hall), d. Feb. 16, 1853.
  6397. *Mary* (Hall), m. Frank Barnard; lives in Boston.
  6398. *Henry* (Hall), m. Betsey Judd; lives in Minnesota.
6399. Betsey (Hall), b. Feb. 13, 1797; m. Asa Parsons, Dec. 11, 1817. Children:
  6400. *Aaron Hall* (Parsons), b. Sept. 26, 1818; m. Harriet N. King; d. Feb. 28, 1852.
  6401. *Henry* (Parsons), b. Nov. 25, 1823; d. May 29, 1826.
  6402. *Henry Moore* (Parsons), b. Sept. 14, 1827; m. Susan M. Kingsley; resides in Westhampton, Mass.
  6403. *Arethusa* (Parsons), b. July 13, 1829; m. William J. Lyman; lives in Westhampton, Mass.
6404. Rebecca (Hall), b. Oct. 6, 1798; d. Dec. 17, 1798.
6405. Irene (Hall), b. July 29, 1800; m. Rev. Samuel Matthews. Children:
  6406. *Martha Ely* (Matthews), b. Aug. 20, 1836.
  6407. *Sarah Richardson* (Matthews), b. June 13, 1838; d. June 20, 1854.
6408. Arethusa (Hall), b. Oct. 13, 1802; unmarried. She was many years the accomplished and successful principal of a young ladies' school in Brooklyn, N. Y. She compiled a work some years ago on English Literature, which was well received. She wrote the Life of Rev. Sylvester Judd, and doubtless other works.

6409. Drusilla (Hall), b. July 30, 1805; m. Alfred Johnson, of Hadley. Children:

6410. *Alfred Myron* (Johnson), b. Feb. 25, 1836; m. Frances A. Mitchell.

6411. *Samuel Herbert* (Johnson), b. July 13, 1837; m. Nellie Hoyt.

6412. *Edward* (Johnson), b. Dec. 22, 1838.

6413. *James Birney* (Johnson), b. Sept. 17, 1840; d. March, 1841.

6414. *Julia Alethea* (Johnson), b. April 14, 1842; m. David A. Rice; d. Dec. 20, 1874.

6415. *Liberty Hall* (Johnson), b. July 18, 1845; d. Nov. 4, 1848.

6416. *Sarah Hall* (Johnson), b. Aug. 26, 1848.

6417. Samuel (Hall), b. May 7, 1808; d. Sept. 2, 1860. Mrs. Irene (Hall) Matthews [6405], his sister, who compiled this schedule of the Hall family, and sent it to Miss Lydia R. Stone, of Medford, for insertion in this volume, says: "Of my brother Samuel, I would say that he was a noted philanthropist and a zealous leader in the earliest anti-slavery movement. He lectured on the subject during his college and theological course, and twice came near losing his life by a furious mob. After completing his studies, he was called to settle in a town in the eastern part of this State. The council came together and refused to ordain him on account of his zeal in the anti-slavery cause, which he did not conceal. Ever after, he followed teaching, saying he could never hold fellowship with time-serving brethren. What a change since that time! Would he had lived to witness it!"

5773.

Caleb Richardson[6] (*John*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Capt. John[5] and Rebecca (Moore) Richardson, of Templeton, Mass.; born there, Sept. 21, 1772; married Clarissa Knight, of Easthampton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1797.

He was a practitioner of medicine, at first in Charleston, N. Y., afterwards in Burlington, N. Y., and died Jan. 20, 1838. His wife Clarissa died at Waterloo, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1845.

Their children were,

Born in Charleston, N. Y.:

6418. John,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1798; d. Oct. 16, 1798.

Born in Burlington, N. Y.:

6419. Betsey,[7] b. July 16, 1799; d. July 18, 1799.

6420. John Watts,[7] b. March 22, 1801; m. May 26, 1822, Lillis Potter, of Edmeston, N. Y. He died at Burlington, N. Y., August, 1869. Of his three children none survived him.

6421. James Knight,[7] b. April 3, 1806; m. Mabel B. Knight, of Waterloo, N. Y., June 3, 1840. He was an able and conscientious lawyer in Waterloo, N. Y.; much respected as a judge and surrogate of Seneca County. He died Oct. 9, 1875. His children were:

6422. *George Darwin*,[8] b. April 8, 1841.

6423. *Virginia Frances*,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1842.

6424. *James Knight*,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1844; d. April 8, 1855.

6425. *John Erastus*,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1846.

6426. *Charles Erskine*,[8] b. April 8, 1849.

6427. *Mabel Augusta*,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1851.

6428. Erasmus Darwin,[7] b. Nov. 26, 1810; m. first, Oct. 21, 1834, Betsey W. Spofford, who died Aug. 30, 1841; second, Alma O. Spofford. They live at Geneva, Wis.

5774.

JOSHUA RICHARDSON[6] (*John*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Capt. John[5] and Rebecca (Moore) Richardson, of Templeton; born there, Aug. 17, 1774; married, in 1800, ABIGAIL SPARHAWK, born Dec. 26, 1775, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer and Naomi (Hill) Sparhawk, of Templeton. Her mother, Naomi, was a second wife; the first wife was Abigail, daughter of Rev. David Stearns, of Lunenburg; the second wife was a daughter of Rev. Abraham Hill, of Shutesbury. Mr. Sparhawk, by his first wife, was the father of Rev. Samuel Sparhawk, born 1802, minister successively of Pittsfield and West Randolph, Vt.

Mr. Richardson was a farmer in Templeton. He died July 18, 1849, aged 75. His wife Abigail died Sept. 13, 1855, aged 80. They had no children.

5775.

JAMES RICHARDSON[6] (*John*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Capt. John[5] and Rebecca Richardson, of Templeton, Mass.; born there, Oct. 26, 1776; married, 1799, ADAH HINDS.

A little previous to the year 1800, he came to the wilds of central Vermont. In that new country he spent nearly a year in felling the forest and making a rude home for himself and his future wife. At his first house-raising he was assisted by *all* his fellow townsmen, who numbered only *seven*. He then returned to his native Templeton, was married, and brought his bride, Adah Hinds, to the home he had prepared for her in that remote region.

Fancy a bridal trip in mid winter from Massachusetts to central Vermont, performed with a slow team of sober oxen and a farmer's sled for conveyance, surrounded with feather beds, iron kettles, and various kitchen utensils.

In the town where he first made his home, Warren, Washington County, Vt., he continued to reside during the remainder of life. In that town he became a prominent citizen. He kept a public house for some years, and was widely known in the surrounding country. He was one of the original members of the Congregational Church, and for years led the choir, which was often composed of his own family, and it was no feeble singing they had in those days. He was decided in his opinions, and willing to express them on all fit occasions, by which he sometimes made enemies, but he did not swerve on that account. He filled many important public offices with ability and credit.

His wife died in July, 1855. He mourned for her deeply, and often said, on retiring to rest at night, that he hoped never again to awake on earth. His wish was granted. On the evening before Dec. 25, 1855, he retired in his usual health, and was found dead in his bed the next morning.

His children were:

6429. James,[7] b. 1800; d. 1802, while his parents were making their first visit in Templeton after their marriage.

6430. Adah Hinds,[7] b. April 14, 1802; m. Hon. Denslow Upham, August, 1824. Both are now living in Warren, Vt., 1876. Children:

6431. *Edward Fisk* (Upham), b. Jan. 29, 1826; now, 1876, a physician, residing in West Randolph, Vt. He has a son who is a professor of mathematics in a school in California.

6432. *Susan Hinds* (Upham), b. June, 1833; m. John C. Gleason; resides in Warren, Vt.; has had six children, four of whom are living and are at home.

6433. Emily Henry,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1804; m. Huzzial Gleason, June 26, 1827. They live in Warren, Vt. Children:

6434. *James Richardson* (Gleason), m. Mary Matthews. They live in Waitsfield, Vt.; he has been postmaster there many years. They have four children.

6435. *Carlisle Joslyn* (Gleason), is a lawyer in Montpelier, Vt.

6436. *Louis Pomeroy* (Gleason), m. ———; has one son.

6437. *Emilie Martha* (Gleason), unm.; a teacher in Waitsfield, Vt.; an accomplished lady; a successful teacher, and has furnished for this volume this sketch of her grandfather, James Richardson, and his descendants.

6438. Abigail Sparhawk,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1807; m. Dr. Luther M. Kent, January, 1827. They lived in Lincoln many years, afterwards in Bristol, adjoining towns, both in Addison County, Vt. Dr. Kent died in Bristol, October, 1870. Their children were born in Lincoln. They had five children, three of whom are living, 1875, viz.:

6439. *Adah Richardson* (Kent), m. C. P. Bush, a merchant in Bristol.

6440. *Lucy A.* (Kent), m. J. S. Green; they are living in Lincoln, Nebraska, and have three sons.

6441. *Erasmus Marble* (Kent), is a physician and druggist in Bristol, Vt.; has a wife and one child.

6442. Achsah Watts,[7] b. March 6, 1809; m. Horace Gleason, Oct. 9, 1831. They lived in Warren, Vt., till their death. The husband died April, 1858; the wife died Oct. 19, 1875. Children:

6443. *James Richardson* (Gleason), has lived in Boston several years.

6444. *Ann Campbell* (Gleason), } twins, both married. } Ann has two children.

6445. *Emma Campbell* (Gleason), } Emma has one child.

6446. Lydia Moore,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1811; m. Horatio Gates Van Deusen, of Warren, Vt. They still reside in Warren. Children:

6447. *Augustus Pingry* (Van Deusen), living in Colorado.

6448. *Lucy Kent* (Van Deusen), m. Dayton Nichols; living in Roxbury, Vt.

6449. *Homer Gates* (Van Deusen), lives in Warren, Vt.

Two other children deceased.

6450. James McDonough,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1814; m. Salome Fletcher Redfield, of Montpelier, Vt., March, 1845, a sister of Hon. Isaac Fletcher Redfield, chief justice of Vermont. The husband was for many years a merchant and successful business man in Waitsfield, Vt. Shortly before his death he removed to Montpelier, where he died, Feb. 16, 1863. His only son, James, died 1871, and the widow died October, 1872. Children, born in Waitsfield:

6451. *Elizabeth Salome.*[8]

6452. *James,*[8] d. 1871.

6453. *Minnie.*[8]

The daughters, Elizabeth and Minnie, after their father's death resided in the family of their mother's brother, Judge Redfield, in Charlestown, Mass. He has lately died, 1876.

6454. Joseph Buckminster,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1817; m. Louisa Danforth, of Weathersfield, Vt., January, 1852. He lived with his parents until their death. Of all the numerous descendants of his father, he is the only one that now bears the family name. He and his wife now live in Northfield, Vt. At his death, the name, in this branch of the family, becomes extinct. His children are:

6455. *Louisa.*[8]

6456. *Kate.*[8]

5776.

Rebecca Richardson[6] (*John*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Capt. John[5] and Rebecca Richardson, of Templeton, Mass.; born there, Oct. 11, 1778; married, 1814, Cyrus Brown, of Templeton.

They lived in Templeton. He died there, Dec. 19, 1846. She died in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1855.

Their children were:

6457. Rebecca Richardson (Brown), m. Dr. A. S. McClean, of Springfield, Mass. Their son:

6458. *Dr. George Chesley* (McClean), was b. Jan. 16, 1851.

6459. Sarah Hall (Brown).

6460. Maria Jane (Brown).

5777.

Silence Richardson[6] (*John*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Capt. John Richardson,[5] of Templeton; born there, Sept. 28, 1780; married Washington Howe, of Petersham, 1806.

They lived in Petersham, Mass. He died June 6, 1855, aged 76.

Their children were:

6461. Sylvanus (Howe), b. Feb. 26, 1807; d. at Petersham, Jan. 26, 1849, aged 42.

6462. George Washington (Howe), b. Sept. 28, 1808; m. Sophia Rugg, of Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 2, 1836. He lived at Detroit, Mich., and died July 13, 1870.

6463. Rebecca Moore (Howe), b. Sept. 4, 1810; m. Antrim White, of Barrè, Mass., April 2, 1845.

6464. Stephen (Howe), b. Sept. 13, 1817; m. first, Betsey T. White, June 10, 1840. She died at Petersham, Nov. 21, 1855. Second, Mrs. Miranda Barton, July 12, 1863. Stephen Howe died at Baldwinsville, Mass., Nov. 3, 1874.

6465. John Richardson (Howe), b. Dec. 27, 1821; m. Lucy K. Wetherell, of Petersham, Jan. 27, 1848.

5778.

Betsey Richardson[6] (*John*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding, and third daughter of Capt. John[5] and Rebecca (Moore) Richardson, of Templeton, Mass.; born there, July 6, 1782; married, Feb. 22, 1803, Jonathan Shattuck, born in Templeton, March 11, 1779.

He was a farmer, a son of Dr. Benjamin Shattuck, who was an eminent physician in Templeton about twenty-five years. He was also a brother of Dr. George Cheyne Shattuck, who became an eminent and successful physician in Boston, dying March, 1854.

Mr. Shattuck at first settled in Warren, Vt., where his wife's brother, James Richardson [5775], had already made a home; but afterwards returned to the homestead of his father, where he was living in 1855. Mr. Shattuck died Aug. 31, 1864, aged 85. His wife Betsey died June 13, 1861, aged 79.

The children of Jonathan and Betsey Shattuck, all born in Warren, Vt., were:

6466. Lucy Barron (Shattuck), b. Nov. 26, 1803.
6467. Rebecca Moore (Shattuck), b. April 9, 1806.
6468. Betsey Richardson (Shuttuck), b. July 12, 1808; d. April 9, 1809.
6469. Betsey Richardson (Shattuck), b. Feb. 2, 1810; d. Dec. 14, 1812.
6470. Lydia Richardson (Shattuck), b. Dec. 7, 1812.
6471. Martha Washington (Shattuck), b. Dec. 5, 1815; d. Jan. 31, 1821.
6472. Elizabeth Cheever Davis (Shattuck), b. Dec. 1, 1818.
6473. Jonathan Benjamin (Shattuck), b. Jan. 11, 1821; d. March 20, 1831. [Shattuck Memorial.]

5783.

Joel Richardson[6] (*John*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Capt. John[5] and Rebecca (Moore) Richardson, of Templeton, Mass.; born there, May 26, 1785; married, 1813, Mary Haild, born June 6, 1796.

He died May 28, 1860, aged 75. His wife died March 23, 1863, aged 67.

Their children, all born in Templeton, Mass., were:

6474. Hannah Kendall,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1815; m. Simeon B. Wright, Dec. 25, 1836. He was born 1811; d. Oct. 22, 1845. They had two children:
  6475. *Martha Jane* (Wright), b. June 21, 1839; d. Dec. 5, 1872.
  6476. *George S.* (Wright), b. Aug. 24, 1841. He enlisted as a private in the Thirty-sixth Regiment of Mass. Volunteers, and served three years in the late war.
6477. Mary Haild,[7] b. May 8, 1817; m. June 28, 1840, John L. Greenwood, b. Feb. 14, 1814; d. Jan. 22, 1871. Two children:
  6478. *Edward E.*, (Greenwood), b. March 24, 1845.
  6479. *John Abbot* (Greenwood), b. Sept. 5, 1855.
6480. Elizabeth,[7] d. in infancy; dates are wanting.
6481. Abby Peirce,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1826; m. Lorenzo L. Priest, June 21, 1860. He died. Oct. 11, 1866.
6482. Joel,[7] b. July 5, 1829; m. Mary Ann Thayer, who was born in Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1836. She died Oct. 15, 1859. He enlisted in the Fifty-third Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, Co. G, and died in the Marine Hospital at New Orleans, May 2, 1863. They had only one child:
  6483. *Charles Wellington*, who d. Oct. 3, 1859.
6484. John A.[7] b. Aug. 20, 1832; d. Sept. 4, 1866.

5784.

LYDIA RICHARDSON[6] (*John*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Capt. John and Rebecca (Moore) Richardson, of Templeton, Mass.; born there, Jan. 27, 1789; married, Oct. 26, 1819, LEONARD STONE, of Templeton.

They lived in Templeton. He died Jan. 20, 1857. Mrs. Lydia Stone died Oct. 22, 1854.

Their children were:

6485. Abigail Bigelow (Stone), b. Nov. 28, 1820; m. June 30, 1847, Algernon Sidney Lincoln. Children:
  6486. *William Sydney* (Lincoln), b. Aug. 29, 1853; d. Nov. 17, 1853.
  6487. *Agnes Wyman* (Lincoln), b. July 18, 1856.
6488. Leonard (Stone), b. Sept. 11, 1822; m. Oct. 26, 1848, Margaret Wellington, daughter of Rev. Charles Wellington, of Templeton; d. June 19, 1862. Children:
  6489. *Charles Wellington* (Stone), b. Dec. 13, 1853.
  6490. *Mary Wellington* (Stone), b. April 27, 1856.
6491. Catharine Wyman (Stone), b. June 29, 1824; d. Oct. 18, 1827.
6492. William (Stone), b. May 1, 1827; m. June 22, 1854, to Martha Pomeroy Paige, of Providence, R. I. Children:
  6493. *Frederic Paige* (Stone), b. in Worcester, Aug. 10, 1855.
  6494. *Lucius Paige* (Stone), b. March 27, 1857.
  6495. *William Sydney* (Stone), b. in Templeton, April 2, 1862.
6496. Lydia Richardson (Stone), b. Jan. 14, 1829; unm. This lady has contributed to this volume the notices it contains of her grandfather, Capt. John Richardson [5452], of Templeton, and his descendants, and of his sisters. Without her aid this part of the volume would have been incomplete.
6497. Ephraim Wyman (Stone), b. Dec. 5, 1830; m. Sept. 14, 1858, Betsey Burdell Sawyer, of Templeton. He was severely wounded during the civil war in the battle of Newbern. Children:
  6498. *Abby Cook* (Stone), b. July 4, 1859.
  6499. *Helen Margaret* (Stone), b. Sept. 24, 1863.
  6500. *George Sawyer* (Stone), b. Feb. 3, 1866.
  6501. *Everett Wyman* (Stone), b. Sept. 22, 1868.
  6502. *Lydia Richardson* (Stone), b. Aug. 14, 1871; d. Aug. 19, 1873.
6503. Walter (Stone), b. Dec. 4, 1832; d. July 20, 1836.

5785.

JEHU RICHARDSON[6] (*John*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Capt. John and Rebecca (Moore) Richardson, of Templeton; born there, April 9, 1791; was never married.

He possessed superior talents, and his life began with much promise; but died at the early age of thirty-five, having passed several years on his bed a suffering invalid. He was a saddler by trade. In his will, dated Feb. 2, 1825, proved Dec. 5, 1826, he left a small property, about seven hundred dollars, which he gave to the town of Templeton, for the benefit of unmarried females of good character, in indigent circumstances; and the fund bearing his name is to the present day yearly distributed according to his directions. He died Oct. 25, 1826.

5786.

ABIGAIL RICHARDSON[6] (*John*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding, and youngest child of Capt. John Richardson,[5] of Templeton, Mass.; born there, Feb. 17, 1795; married, Sept. 4, 1814, to JOHN BIGELOW, of Sterling, who died in Medford, May 13, 1853, aged 70. Mrs. Abigail Bigelow died in Boston, Aug. 4, 1868.

Their children, born in Templeton, were:

6504. Eliza Wales (Bigelow), b. Aug. 23, 1815; m. in Worcester, Henry A. Page, merchant, of Boston, Sept. 1, 1842.* [See foot note, p. 498.] They reside at 29 St. James Avenue, Boston. Their children are:
- 6505. *Henrietta* (Page), b. in Boston, Dec. 24, 1844.
- 6506. *Ellen* (Page), b. in Medford, Sept. 4, 1846.
- 6507. *Gordon Prince* (Page), b. in Medford, Nov. 7, 1849.

6508. Joshua Richardson (Bigelow),† b. Jan. 8, 1817; m. Ruth Hathaway, of Worcester, 1841. Resides in Boston; has been very successful in the manufacture of paper hangings for many years, firm of J. R. Bigelow & Co., with an office at 147 Franklin Street, introducing machinery into it for the first time. Children:
- 6509. *Charles Edward* (Bigelow), b. July, 1847.
- 6510. *Lydia* (Bigelow), b. 1849; d. 1852.

6511. Lydia (Bigelow), b. March 2, 1822; m. in Lynn, Samuel Hathaway, of Worcester, a brother of Ruth, who married Joshua, and died at that place, March 31, 1850. Children:
- 6512. *Eliza Page* (Hathaway), b. in Lynn, June 10, 1845; m. in Medford, John Henry Thompson, of New York City, now of San Francisco, Cal.
- 6513. *Samuel Herbert* (Hathaway), b. in Worcester, March 12, 1850.

6514. John William (Bigelow),† b. April 27, 1824; m. Nov. 7, 1849, Anna Maria Barton, daughter of Hon. Ira M. Barton, of Worcester; was at first a partner in a dry-goods commission house in Boston; since, and for many years, in New York. Children:
- 6515. *William Blake* (Bigelow), b. in Medford, Feb. 5, 1852.
- 6516. *Annie* (Bigelow), b. in Medford, Jan. 20, 1855; m. in Newport, R. I., Charles McKim, of New York City, October, 1875.
- 6517. *Samuel Lee* (Bigelow), born and died in Paris, France.
- 6518. *Marie* (Bigelow), b. in Boston, June 29, 1862.

6519. Samuel Lee (Bigelow), b. June 2, 1826; m. May 1, 1857, Lucy Barton, of Worcester, sister of John W. Bigelow's wife; was several years a successful physician in Paris, France, and returned to his native country in 1860; entered the army of the Potomac, and was medical inspector in Gen. Franklin's corps at the time of his death, which took place in Hagerstown, Md., Nov. 1, 1862, aged 36. He had a son born to him in Paris:
- 6520. *Samuel Lee* (Bigelow), b. July 28, 1858.

6521. Henry Wellington (Bigelow),† b. April 12, 1828; m. Frances Porter, of Medford, Jan. 2, 1854; was Joshua's [6508] partner in business. The husband lives in Medford, 1876. The wife died June, 1870. Children:
- 6522. *Howard Porter* (Bigelow).
- 6523. *Edward Turner* (Bigelow).

6524. Edward Augustus (Bigelow), b. Nov. 26, 1830; d. Feb. 21, 1833.

---

* Henry A. Page was in the iron commission business of the firm of Geo. H. Gray & Co. through all its changes, for nearly forty years; is a man of sterling integrity of character, and benevolence in every relation in life.

† Joshua Richardson [6508], John William [6514], and Henry Wellington [6521] were all honorable, successful, and open handed men.

J R Bigelow

5787.

CALEB MOORE (*Abigail Richardson,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Josiah and Abigail (Richardson) Moore, of Bolton; born August, 1768; married, Nov. 26, 1776 (an evident mistake for 1796), ACHSAH WHITNEY.

He died Oct. 24, 1826. She died Jan. 15, 1831.

Their children were:

6525. Joshua Richardson (Moore), b. Aug. 3, 1799; d. Nov. 14, 1819.
6526. Alpheus (Moore), b. Sept. 2, 1802.
6527. James Richardson (Moore), b. Feb. 25, 1805.
6528. George (Moore), b. Aug. 31, 1806.
6529. Lydia Richardson (Moore), b. Feb. 26, 1808; d. June 10, 1840.
6530. Christopher Columbus (Moore), b. July 2, 1810.
6531. Charles (Moore), b. May 15, 1812.
6532. Achsah (Moore), b. March 5, 1816; d. Sept. 30, 1833.

5788.

HENRY MOORE (*Abigail Richardson,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Josiah and Abigail (Richardson) Moore; born in Bolton, Aug. 23, 1772; married MARY COOK.

Their children were:

6533. Josiah (Moore), b. 1800; graduated at Harvard College, 1826; was installed minister of the church in Duxbury, Mass., 1834.
6534. Mary (Moore), residing in Waltham, Mass.
6535. Amory (Moore), lived in Waltham; deceased.
6536. Nelson (Moore), was of Waltham; deceased.
6537. Hannah (Moore).
6538. Horatio (Moore).
6539. Caleb R. (Moore), a ship-master; deceased.
6540. Achsah E. (Moore).
6541. Albert (Moore), died when a young man.
6542. James G. (Moore), living in Pittsburgh, Pa.
6543. Elizabeth Sawyer (Moore).

5789.

ACHSAH MOORE (*Abigail Richardson,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Bolton, July 24, 1774; married HON. STEPHEN P. GARDNER, of Bolton, Nov. 6, 1798.

Their children were:

6544. Abbie (Gardner), b. July 2, 1804; m. Rev. Nathaniel Gage, Aug. 1, 1827.
6545. Stephen (Gardner), b. Dec. 7, 1806; lives in Hastings, Minn.
6546. Sarah Elizabeth (Gardner), b. Dec. 31, 1807; m. Rev. Dumont Jones.
6547. Theodore (Gardner), b. Dec. 20, 1809; m. Lucy Ann Withington, of Boston; lives in Hastings, Minn.
6548. Delia Ann (Gardner), b. April 11, 1811; m. Charles Holbrook.
6549. Mary Louisa (Gardner), b. July 20, 1812; m. John Ruggles, of Longwood.

6550. Laurinda (Gardner), b. 1813 (?); m. G. R. Withington; deceased.
6551. Octavia Watts (Gardner), b. Oct. 30, 1814; m. Dr. Horace Dupee, Boston.
6552. Augustine W. (Gardner), b. May 16, 1817; lives in Hastings, Minnesota.
6553. Achsah (Gardner), m. Rev. Washington Gilbert, of Harvard, Mass.; d. at West Newton, Mass., July, 1874.
6554. Ellen P. (Gardner), m. Hon. Stephen Minot, of Haverhill; d. at Longwood, June, 1875.

5790.

James Moore (*Abigail Richardson,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Josiah and Abigail (Richardson) Moore, of Bolton; born there, Jan. 7, 1777; married Hannah Fairbanks. They lived in Bolton.

Their children were:

6555. Abigail (Moore), m. John Sawyer, deceased. She died in 1858.
6556. Caroline (Moore), b. 1803; m. Asa Whitcomb, deceased, of Bolton.
6557. Hannah (Moore), b. 1805; d. 1855.
6558. James (Moore), b. 1809; d. 1811.
6559. Julia (Moore), b. 1813; m. Nathaniel A. Newton, of Bolton.

5799.

John Adams Richardson,[6] Esq. (*Joseph,*[5] *Philip,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Joseph[5] and Sarah (Hanson) Richardson; born in Durham, N. H., Nov. 18, 1797; married, first, at Kittery, Me., July 5, 1829, Marcia Adams Rice, daughter of Hon. Alexander Rice, of Kittery. She died in October, 1832, leaving two children. Second, at Concord, N. H., Mrs. Frances Jacobs (Farrand) Murdock, daughter of Hon. Daniel Farrand, of Burlington, Vt., and relict of Rev. Thomas Jewett Murdock. Mr. Murdock was born in Norwich, Vt., Nov. 27, 1790; graduated Dartmouth College, 1812; was pastor at Portland, Me., from 1819 to 1821; pastor at Canterbury, Ct., from 1822 till his death in that place, Dec. 15, 1826, aged 36.

Our Mr. Richardson prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy; entered Dartmouth College in 1816; graduated there, 1819; taught a high school in Haverhill, Mass., one year; in 1820 entered the law office of the Hon. John Varnum, in Haverhill, continuing till 1823; was admitted to the bar in Newburyport in 1823; then went into the practice of law at Durham, where he still resides; was clerk of the Senate of New Hampshire in 1846; was a trustee of the asylum for the insane about ten years; continued in the practice of law until 1871, when ill health and advancing years compelled him to abandon it.

His children, by first wife, Marcia, have been:

6560. Marcia Rice,[7] b. about 1830; unm.; d. 1862. She and her sister were heirs to one-fifth part of the homestead farm of their grandfather, Alexander Rice, of Kittery, Me., one hundred and fifty acres. In her will, dated March 5, 1862, proved June, 1862, recorded York Prob. Rec., lxxxviii. 302, she leaves her property to her aunts, Harriet Richardson, Fanny Richardson, and Sarah A. E. Rice [her mother's sister], to her father, to her sister Frances, wife of George L. Treadwell, to her niece, Marcia Rice Treadwell, daughter of her sister Frances.

6561. Frances P.,[7] b. 1832; m. George L. Treadwell, of Portsmouth, N. H.

5801.

Joseph Richardson[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Philip*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph[6] and Sarah (Hanson) Richardson; born in Durham, N. H., about 1802; married, first, Caroline King, daughter of Gedney King, well known as a mathematical instrument maker and importer in Boston, having his place of business in 1814, as the writer well remembers, in State Street, opposite Merchants Row, Boston. Second, Caroline Mackay, daughter of John and Fanny Mackay, also of Boston.

He was a merchant in Boston. He died there, in 1869, leaving a widow and three children. One of them is named:

6562. Gedney,[7] living in Boston.

5824.

Thomas Richardson[6] (*Herbert*, *Thomas*,[4] *Phinehas*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Herbert[5] and Lydia (Parker) Richardson, of Reading; born there, May 25, 1788; married, 1808, Dorothy Pearson, sometimes called Dolly, daughter of Samuel Pearson, of Lynnfield, by his first wife.

He lived in Reading; his children's births are all recorded there. Dolly, his wife, died June 9, 1827. He died 1828.

Their children were:

6563. Lydia Parker,[7] b. July 22, 1808; m. Obed Simonds, March 23, 1826.
+6564. Thomas,[7] b. Jan. 16, 1810; m. Lydia Knight, of Wakefield.
6565. Eliza,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1812; m. Joseph P. Baker, April 11, 1829.
6566. Sophia,[7] b. Nov. 28, 1813; m. Darius Pratt, June 6, 1833.
6567. Harriet,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1815; m. John A. Robinson, Oct. 20, 1836.
+6568. George Washington,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1817; m. Amanda Parker.
6569. Herbert,[7] b. June 22, 1819; d. May 14, 1841.
6570. Charlotte Dorothy,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1821; m. John A. Allen, April, 1839.
6571. Susanna,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1823; d. Jan. 24, 1826.

Seventh Generation.

5852.

Capt. William Burpee Richardson[7] (*William*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of William[6] and Prudence (Burpee) Richardson, of Sterling, Mass.; born there, March 30, 1808; married, June 10, 1830, Rebecca Buss, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca (Mason) Buss, of Sterling.

His father, William Richardson, Esq., died July 28, 1828. Shortly before that event, this son of his, William Burpee Richardson, purchased the paternal estate, and afterwards continued to carry on the hotel, which still retained its old name, "The Richardson Tavern," until the Boston and Worcester, now Boston and Albany, Railroad went into operation, about 1844. This new and speedy route so drew off the travel from the public highway as to render the hotel much less lucrative than formerly. The owner has since that time continued to cultivate his farm, besides operating a saw mill, which is situated on a stream passing through the estate.

Mr. and Mrs. Richardson still reside in the old homestead, in West Sterling. They have had eight children, only four of whom attained to adult age. He was made captain in the militia about 1830. For the last twenty or more years, he has been deacon in the First Congregational (Unitarian) Church in Sterling.

Their children have been:

6572. Mary,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1832; m. C. S. Houghton, Dec. 22, 1858. They now reside in Westborough, Mass.

6573. George H.,[8] b. July 8, 1834; unm. He was a teacher, and located at the West; was professor in the academy at Muncie, Indiana, and enlisted from that place as a recruit for the Nineteenth Indiana regiment, Co. E, in August, 1862, and was killed in the battle of South Mountain, Sept. 14, 1862, aged 28.

6574. William,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1838; graduated at Dartmouth College with the class of 1864; m. Aug. 14, 1866, Mary E., daughter of G. W. McLaughlin, of St. Mary's, Ohio. He has been superintendent of public schools in Piqua, Ohio, and is now, May, 1874, president of the Ohio W. F. College, located at Delaware, Ohio. They have one son, b. Nov. 19, 1867.

6575. Augusta,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1849; unm.; resides at her father's house, May, 1874. This lady has furnished all the information relative to the branch of the family with which she is connected. She has given an uncommonly clear and satisfactory account.

5853.

Charles Richardson[7] (*William*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Sterling, Mass., April 4, 1810; married, 1832 or 1833, Lucretia Hudson, of Princeton, Mass.

They reside in Lowell.

Their children are:

6576. Martha,[8] b. 183-; m. —— Emerson; they reside in Pawtucket, R. I.
6577. Albert,[8] b. 18—; sash and blind maker; now in California.
6578. Maria,[8] m. Edward P. Swan, of Lowell; he is deceased.

5854.

George Richardson[7] (*William*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Sterling, Mass., Aug. 26, 1812; married, June, 1836, Harriet Phipps, of South Framingham, Mass.

He resides in South Framingham, where he is largely engaged in the manufacture and sale of straw hats and bonnets. The style of the firm at present is "Richardson & Son."

He has had four children, only two of whom attained mature years, viz.:

6579. Harriet Phipps,[8] b. 1841; m. Dec. 7, 1865, Abiel S. Lewis, of Framingham. She died in July, 1871, aged 30.
6580. George A.,[8] b. 1846; m. November, 1870, Louisa Solliday, of Philadelphia. They have two young children. They now, May, 1874, reside in New York City, and George A. is the junior member of the firm above mentioned.

Two others died young.

5856.

Sewall Richardson[7] (*William*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Sterling, Mass., Feb. 23, 1817; married Sally Buck, daughter of Silas Buck, of Sterling.

They reside in Princeton, Mass. He is a farmer, and a large dealer in cattle.

They have had six children, viz.:

6581. Ward B.,[8] b. January, 1846; m. ——; resides in South Framingham.
6582. Sewall,[8] b. 184-; at present, May, 1874, resides in Pittsfield, Mass.
6583. Elizabeth,[8] b. 1851; d. in 1869, just before her eighteenth birthday.
6584. William,[8] b. 185-; lives at his father's.
6585. Anna S.,[8] at her father's.

Another, died young.

5857.

Elizabeth Richardson[7] (*William*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Sterling, Mass., Sept. 13, 1820; married in December, 1841, J. S. Buttrick, of Sterling.

She resides, May, 1874, with her daughter in Clinton, Mass.

Children:

6586. Helen P. (Buttrick), m. March 28, 1869, Edward E. Wilson, of Sullivan, N. H.
6587. Anna E. (Buttrick), m. Dec. 24, 1873, George Russell, of Clinton, Mass.
6588. Arthur S. (Buttrick), d. in 1861, aged 3.
6589. Clarence A. (Buttrick).

5858.

AUGUSTUS RICHARDSON[7] (*William*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of William and Prudence (Burpee) Richardson, of Sterling, Mass.; born there, Dec. 8, 1823; married, in 1852, ABBIE H. BRIGHAM, of Brookfield, Mass.

During some years he was engaged with his elder brother George, in South Framingham, in the manufacture of straw goods. In 1865, he built an extensive manufactory, and undertook the business alone. In 1873, he retired from that business, leasing his factory for a term of years, and devoted his time more exclusively to the real estate business, and building houses on his lands in South Framingham.

Children:

6590. Adeline C.[8]
6591. Ella M.[8]
6592. Herbert A.[8]
6593. Catharine A.[8]
6594. Frederic W.[8]

5860.

JOSHUA W. RICHARDSON[7] (*Silas*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Silas Richardson,[6] of Hubbardston, Mass.; born there, 1816; married, 1838, NANCY CHASE, of Kingston, N. Y. She died, March 2, 1852, aged 32 years, 6 months.

He was by trade a tinsmith. He has followed this employment, both in Massachusetts, and in Florida, Orange County, N. Y. Has been a hard-working man; is now retired from business, 1874.

Children:

6595. Henry W.,[8] b. in Waterboro, N. Y., July 14, 1840; m. April 1, 1865, in Newburgh, N. Y., on the North River, Sarah Malcolm. He is a machinist; learned the trade in Troy, N. Y. He has a small machine-shop and foundry in Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., where he resides. Children:
  6596. *Henry A.*,[9] b. in Meadville, Pa., December, 1865.
  6597. *Robert M.*,[9] b. in Meadville, February, 1867.
  6598. *Howard J.*,[9] b. in Warwick, N. Y., July, 1869.
  6599. *Ida*,[9] b. in Warwick, May, 1871.
  6600. *Eliza*,[9] } twins, b. Aug. 3, 1873.
  6600.[a] *Maria*,[9] }
6601. Reuben,[8] b. in Hubbardston, Mass., December, 1846; tinsmith by trade; served in the army of the Union a short time, 1863.

5887.

Capt. Addison Richardson[7] (*William*,[6] *Addison*,[5] *Isaac*, *Benjamin*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Capt. William[6] and Elizabeth (Townsend) Richardson, of Salem; born there, June 6, 1804; married, Oct. 13, 1833, Eleanor Waters, born May 1, 1809, daughter of John and Eleanor Waters, of Salem.

He commenced a sea-faring life at the early age of eleven years, and being a thorough and skillful seaman, rapidly rose in his profession. He was a most successful commander in the Union Line of packet ships from New York to Havre, in France, which had so high a reputation before the introduction of steam. "He commanded and was part owner, during many years, of the ships Charlemagne, Duchesse d'Orleans, Gallia, and F. A. Palmer. The Duchesse d'Orleans created considerable stir in the maritime world by the number of her rapid passages, one of which was made in the remarkable time of fourteen days from New York to Havre." *

His children were:

6602. William Addison,[8] b. May 3, 1836; d. Sept. 12, 1852.
6603. Edward Waters,[8] } twins, born } living, 1874.
6604. A son, anomalous, } Aug. 29, 1839; } this one died at birth.
6605. Henry Robinson,[8] b. June 30, 1841; d. April 27, 1845.
6606. Ella Waters,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1848.

5888.

Capt. Penn Townsend (*William Richardson*,[6] *Addison*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), youngest son of Capt. William[6] and Elizabeth (Townsend) Richardson, and own brother of Capt. Addison Richardson,[7] in the preceding paragraph; born in Salem, Mass., Jan. 25, 1808; married, April 20, 1830, Elizabeth Catharine Ellison Kimball, born Sept. 8, 1808, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Haynes) Kimball.

His name was originally Penn Townsend Richardson; but at the age of twenty-one he dropped that surname, out of regard for his uncle, Capt. Penn Townsend, his mother's brother, by whom he was brought up.

He was himself a ship-master, and for many years a resident merchant in China. He died March 17, 1855. He had no children of his own.

He and his wife, while in China, adopted a young English lad, who, as William Hyle Townsend, did good service for the country in the late civil war, and died at the Point of Rocks, Virginia, aged 22 years and 7 months.

---

* Communicated for this work by his son Edward.

5890.

Eliza Greenleaf Townsend (*Mary Richardson,*[6] *Addison,*[5] *Isaac,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), cousin of Capt. Penn Townsend in the preceding paragraph, and granddaughter of Capt. Penn and Mary (Richardson) Townsend [5501]; born in Salem, Jan. 17, 1798; married, Dec. 8, 1825, Joseph Gilbert Waters, born July 5, 1796, son of Capt. Joseph and Mary (Deane) Waters, of Salem.

Mr. Waters graduated, Harvard College, 1816; was some time editor of the Salem Observer; district judge at Port Gibson, Miss.; member of the Senate of Massachusetts, and now, 1873, and for many years past, justice of the Salem Police Court.

Children:

6607. Joseph Linton (Waters), b. Oct. 4, 1826; living, Feb. 16, 1874.
6608. Penn Townsend (Waters), b. March 28, 1829; lost at sea, 1852.
6609. Edward Stanley (Waters), b. March 22, 1831; m. Marietta Barney, b. Oct. 8, 1834, daughter of Hon. Lyman and Harriet (King) Barney, of Cranston, R. I.
6610. Henry Fitz Gilbert (Waters), b. March 29, 1833. This gentleman has largely supplied materials for this family history.
6611. Charles Richardson (Waters), b. Sept. 17, 1835.

5903.

Rev. Henry Jackson Richardson[7] (*Daniel,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Solomon,*[4] *David,*[3] *Isaac,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of Daniel[6] and Olive (Perkins) Richardson, of Middleton, Mass.; born there, June 23, 1829; married, June 26, 1864, Mrs. Harriet Amelia (Colburn) French, born Sept. 13, 1831, sixth daughter of Dea. William and Nabby (Reed) Colburn, of Lincoln, Mass., and widow of Theodore French, jr., Esq., who was born in Concord, N. H., Feb. 26, 1831, son of Capt. Theodore and Lydia (Pollard) French, of that place.

Mr. French, the former husband, graduated, Dartmouth College, 1852; read law with Hon. Lyman Dewey Stevens, an eminent lawyer of Concord, and at the Harvard Law School; went to Saint Paul, Minn., in December, 1854; practiced there as a lawyer with eminent ability and universal esteem, but died Feb. 25, 1860, aged 29.

Mr. Richardson, the second husband, graduated, Amherst College, 1855; pursued theological studies at the seminary in Andover in the class which left there in 1859; was licensed by the Essex South Association; preached at Lincoln, Mass., in the autumn of 1859; was ordained pastor of the Orthodox Church in that town, Sept. 6, 1860, and has remained pastor there till the present time, May, 1876, discharging the duties of the office with eminent ability and success. He has no children.

5904.

Rev. Daniel Warren Richardson[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Solomon*,[4] *David*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Middleton, Mass., Nov. 7, 1831; unmarried, September, 1874.

He was fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover; graduated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., 1857; pursued the study of theology at the seminary in Andover, which he left in 1861; was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church in Dayville, Ct., Aug. 14, 1862; was pastor there about five years, resigning his charge in 1866, on account of impaired health. He was acting pastor at Auburn, Mass., 1866–1869, and since then at Easton and South Braintree, in the same State. He is an earnest and successful preacher, and has always been beloved as a pastor.

5961.

Thomas Richardson[7] (*Thomas*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Thomas[6] and Hannah (Spofford) Richardson; born in Mount Holly, Vt., July 14, 1802; married Maria Holt, daughter of Timothy and Hannah (Tyler) Holt, of Weston, Vt., Aug. 31, 1826. She was born in Weston, Vt., Sept. 27, 1809.

He was many years a prosperous truckman in Boston; returned to Weston, Vt., his former abode; lives on a farm, and has several sons and daughters.

His children, born in Boston, have been:

6612. William Holt,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1829.
6613. Mary Caroline,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1831; m. March 7, 1850, Frederic William Turner, son of Thomas and Mary Ann (Webb) Turner, b. in Boston, April 10, 1827. Children:
  6614. *Caroline Maria* (Turner), b. in Boston, Feb. 20, 1852.
  6615. *Frederic William* (Turner), b. in Boston, Aug. 22, 1856.
6616. Thomas Henry,[8] b. in Weston, Vt., July 13, 1834; d. in Boston, Sept. 27, 1847. He fell down stairs and broke his neck.

5973.

Abel Richardson[7] (*Zedekiah*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of Zedekiah[6] and Sarah (Burnham) Richardson; born in Lyndeborough, N. H., in 1802; married, 1827, Almena Parker, born in Lempster, N. H., 1804.

His father, becoming discouraged, left his family and went to parts unknown, when the son was but sixteen years of age. The care of the family, consisting of six persons besides the mother, being thus thrown upon his hands, there was need of all the energy which even an older person could exercise. His industry, perseverance, and indomitable courage, by the blessing of God, kept the family from want, and called forth the highest praise from all who knew the circumstances. He bought one acre of

land, and with some little assistance from neighbors and friends built a small home for them, which was all their own. From this small beginning, at this early age, he labored on till he saw all his brothers and sisters settled in homes of their own.

In a few years he was enabled to purchase a farm, on which he built a good house, barn, and other out-buildings, and to this home he took his wife and mother. He was exceedingly fortunate in marrying an energetic and talented wife, one who had been a school teacher, and together they succeeded in gaining quite a handsome property for farmers, in those times.

He was esteemed as a worthy citizen; was a selectman in Lempster, N. H., and was collector of taxes many years.

In 1851, he sold his farm in Lempster, and removed to Alstead, a town in that vicinity, where the last twelve years of his life were passed in feeble health, and where his body now lies.

He died at the Paper Mill Village, in Alstead, in 1864. I would give the full date if I had it. His widow Almena died in Walpole, N. H., at the residence of her son, Dr. Abel Parker Richardson, June 23, 1874, at the age of 70 years.

For her genial nature and rare social qualities, her name will long be warmly cherished. She and her husband had five children while living on the old farm, three of whom lie in the cemetery at Lempster.

Their names are:

+6617. Cordelia Almena,[8] b. 1830; m. Lieut. Col. Thomas Clark.
6618. Abel Parker,[8] b. 1834; m. 1865, Sylvia F. Symonds, b. in Marlow, N. H., 1844, daughter of C. D. Symonds, of Boston. He was principal of the high school in Walpole, N. H., four years; graduated, 1864, at the Medical College, Hanover, N. H., and has been a practicing physician at Walpole, N. H. No children reported.
6619. Sarah Antoinette,[8] b. 1837; d. 1838.
6620. Ellen Frances,[8] b. 1839; d. 1850.
6621. Louisa Antoinette,[8] b. 1846; d. 1848.

5974.

Stephen Burnham Richardson[7] (*Zedekiah*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Zedekiah[6] and Sarah (Burnham) Richardson; born in Lempster, N. H., 1806; married, about 1829, Emma Wheeler, who was born and died in Lempster.

He passed his life in Lempster, and died there in 1863.

His children were:

6622. Olive,[8] b. 1830; m. John Hart, who died in middle life. Children:
6623. *Julia E.* (Hart), m. Charles Hunt, a farmer; five children.
6624. *Martha Jane* (Hart), m. George Bond. One child.
6625. *George* (Hart).
6626. *Caroline* (Hart).

6627. Sarah Theresa,[8] b. 1832; m. 1852, Dolphus S. Booth, born in Unity, N. H., a farmer in Walpole, N. H. Children:
6628. *Henry Dolphus*, (Booth), b. 1856; d. 1874.
6629. *Emma* (Booth), b. 1861.
6630. *Frederic* (Booth), b. 1863.
6631. *Alice* (Booth), b. 1869.
6632. George Tewksbury,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1834; m. Caroline Sherman, a native of Boston. He lives on Oliver Street, Boston, and is a a partner of the Middleborough Shovel Co. Children:
6633. *Lottie A.*[9]
6634. *George.*[9]
6635. Emily Elizabeth,[8] b. 1840; d. 1869; m. Albert Corey. Children:
6636. *Lucius* (Corey).
6637. *Charles Morse* (Corey).
6638. Mary Jane,[8] b. 1848; m. Charles Morse; deceased.

5978.

Jacob Butler Richardson[7] (*Zedekiah,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Lempster, N. H., 1813; married, first, 1833, Lucinda Foster, who died 1866. Second, Mrs. Ellen King.

He is a farmer and merchant, and has held town offices, such as selectman and representative.

Children, by first wife:

6639. Jacob Foster,[8] b. 1834; a merchant in Acworth, N. H.; m. first, Adeline Thompson; second, Antoinette Peck; third, Maria Mann. Child by first wife:
6640. *Hermon,*[9] b. 1864.
6641. Edmund Butler,[8] b. 1835; m. Elizabeth Ward, of Croydon, N. H. A merchant in Lempster, N. H. One son:
6642. *Cleon,*[9] b. 1861.
6643. Olive Lucinda,[8] b. 1837; m. 1861, George F. Nichols. They reside in Keene, N. H. One son:
6644. *Frederic Richardson* (Nichols), b. 1864.
6645. Truman Harvey,[8] b. 1839; m. first, Ann Gowen; second, Lorene Sprague. Child by first wife:
6646. *Ada,*[9] b. 1862.

5979.

Solon Richardson[7] (*Nathaniel,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of Nathaniel[6] and Mary (Tuck) Richardson, of Weston, Vt.; born there, Aug. 17, 1802; married, first, Sept. 11, 1823, Prudence Jewett, born June 3, 1802, died Oct. 12, 1853, aged 51 years, 3 months. Second, Nov. 13, 1853, Mrs. Dorcas Dodge, born March 2, 1812. She died Dec. 7, 1873, aged 61 years, 7 months.

Solon Richardson died April 14, 1874, aged 71 years, 7 months.

His children, all by first wife, were:

6647. Sophia Maria,[8] b. March 11, 1824; d. March 29, 1824.
6648. Mary Jane,[8] b. June 28, 1826; d. April 18, 1828.
6649. Infant son,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1827; d. same day.
6650. Mary Jane,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1829; d. March 16, 1832.
6651. Harvey Solon,[8] b. June 3, 1831; d. May 31, 1846, aged 15 years.
6652. Infant son,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1833; d. Dec. 21, 1833.
6653. Mindwell G.,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1836; m. Clark Rugg, July 14, 1860. He died Nov. 14, 1862, aged 32.
6654. Alfred H.,[8] b. June 15, 1839; m. Eleanora Adams, 1869. Children:
  6655. *Edward*,[9] b. March 17, 1870.
  6656. *Eleanor*,[9] b. June 27, 1871.
  6657. *Cora*,[9] b. March 17, 1872.
6658. Martha A.,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1844; m. Frank Rideout, Dec. 30, 1872.

5983.

Ivory W. Richardson[7] (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel Richardson,[6] of Weston, Vt.; born there, Feb. 5, 1812; married —— Greeley, of Andover, Vt.

He is a lawyer in Boston; office 68 Cornhill.

Children:

6659. Abbie,[8] m. Henry I. Morgan; resides in Chicago, 1875.
6660. Ivory N.,[8] in some sort of business in Boston.
6661. Flora L.,[8] m. James A. Sleeper, who is doing business in Boston.
6662. Julia Eliza,[8] m. Henry F. Gutterson. He lived only three years after marriage. She resides with her father in Boston.
6663. Rosa S.,[8] unm.; resides with her father in Boston.

The father of these children, on being applied to for information respecting the descendants of his grandfather, excused himself by saying that he feels a greater interest in the present than in the past generations who have borne the name of Richardson; but by withholding all information respecting his own immediate family, his own wife and children, and leaving the compiler to gather it as he could from others, compels the inference that even here his interest is not deep or strong.

5985.

Oliver B. Richardson[7] (*John*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of John[6] and Abigail (Bacon) Richardson, of Billerica; born there, Aug. 21, 1794; married Abigail Munroe. He died September, 1863.

His children were:

6664. Abby.[8]
6665. Sarah.[8]
6666. William H.,[8] operates the Stoneham Express.
6667. Jonas M.,[8] b. 1830; m. Oct. 16, 1859, Angie A. Richards, b. 1837. They live in Malden.
6668. Cyrus.[8]
6669. Daniel K.[8]

JOHN RICHARDSON[7] (*John*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Billerica, Aug. 31, 1801; married ABIGAIL TARBELL.

Children:

6670. Charles Lewis.[8]
6671. Joseph Warren.[8]
6672. John Henry,[8] d. October, 1859.
6673. Maria.[8]
6674. George.[8]
6675. Ellen.[8]
6676. Mary Ann.[8]
6677. Nathan.[8]

5989.

DANIEL RICHARDSON[7] (*John*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John[6] and Abigail (Bacon) Richardson, of Billerica; born there, Dec. 7, 1803; married, first, BARBARA GOODWIN, Nov. 25, 1826; second, LOUISA GLEASON, May 15, 1844.

He learned the trade of a blacksmith; is not now dependent on hard work; lives now in Woburn, a little north of the centre village, in easy circumstances.

Children, by first wife:

6678. Barbara Anna,[8] b. July 2, 1827; m. Nathan W. Frye, May 17, 1848; d. Dec. 27, 1858.
6679. Malvina,[8] b. June 11, 1835; m. C. Ward Holden, May 13, 1852.

5990.

ALBION RICHARDSON[7] (*John*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born Feb. 25, 1806; married DOLLY B. HOYT, December, 1827. He died Nov. 3, 1849.

Children:

6680. Elizabeth,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1829; m. Charles Stimpson, March, 1847.
6681. Joseph,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1831.
6682. Sarah,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1838.

6001.

IVERS LAWRENCE RICHARDSON[7] (*William*,[6] *Abel*,[5] *William*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of William[6] and Rebecca (Lawrence) Richardson, of Ashby; born there, Aug. 23, 1815; married, June 2, 1847, ELMINA WILLIAMS GATES, of Marlborough, N. H., born Oct. 31, 1822.

He is at present a farmer; has lived in Marlborough, N. H., the last thirty years; previously in Ashburnham, Mass.

Children, born in Ashburnham:

6683. Levi Ivers,[8] b. July 10, 1848.
6684. Ann Janet,[8] b. March 5, 1850; d. March 14, 1850.
6685. Oren William,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1853.
6686. Jennie Anna,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1855.
6687. Nellie Maria,[8] b. July 27, 1860; d. Oct. 26, 1864.

6004.

George W. H. Richardson[7] (*Israel*,[6] *Abel*,[5] *William*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Israel[6] and Sarah (Haynes) Richardson, of Fitchburg and Chelsea; born Nov. 18, 1815; married, April 13, 1840, Nancy S. Cornell, who was born Jan. 16, 1819, and died March 23, 1869, aged 50.

Their children were:

6688. Amanda Malvina,[8] m. —— Price; resides in South Boston, Mass.
6689. Wilson D.,[8] is established at Mankato, Minn.
6690. Walter W.,[8] is at Hubbardston, Mass.
6691. Diana A.,[8] m. —— Midwood; lives at Trenton, N. Y.

6005.

Josiah Carter Richardson[7] (*Israel*,[6] *Abel*,[5] *William*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born April 18, 1817; married, April 6, 1837, Sally Tyler, of Leominster, Mass.

His occupation is now that of a photographer; formerly he was a comb maker.

His children were:

6692. Charles Franklin,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1838; m. Margaret Isabella K——, Dec. 21, 1859. Children:
  6693. *Frederic Ellsworth*,[9] b. March 19, 1861.
  6694. *Esther Frances*,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1867.
  6695. *Lucius William*,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1870.
  6696. *Louisa Gertrude*,[9] b. March 7, 1872; d. April 14, 1872.
  6697. *Grace Miriam*,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1875.
6698. Lucius Augustus,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1840; a photographer; m. Louisa E. Fitch, April 5, 1860. Children:
  6699. *Lucius Leslie*,[9] b. July 8, 1861.
  6700. *Lillian Janet*,[9] b. May 25, 1863.
  6701. *Briggs Everett*,[9] b. Oct. 14, 1864.
  6702. *Clara Louisa*,[9] b. May 13, 1867.
6703. Edward Payson,[8] b. June 22, 1843; a photographer; m. Louisa Willard, April 17, 1872. No children.
6704. William Gray,[8] b. June 11, 1850; d. May 21, 1854.
6705. William Gray,[8] b. May 3, 1857; d. Feb. 22, 1865.
6706. Caroline Maria,[8] b. July 29, 1858.
6707. Herbert Carter,[8] b. July 10, 1861; d. April 16, 1862.

6032.

Hobart Wood Richardson[7] (*Hobart*,[6] *Andrew*,[5] *William*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), only child of Rev. Hobart[6] and Louisa (Wood) Richardson; born in Clinton, Me., Dec. 3,

1831; married, in Benton, Me., Dec. 26, 1857, HELEN LOUISA HUNT, born July 6, 1832, daughter of Stewart and Elvira (Hinds) Hunt, of that place.

He graduated at Waterville College in 1853; was appointed tutor in that college, 1855; afterwards was attached to the United States Coast Survey as magnetic and tidal observer; in 1866 became editor of the Portland Press; since 1868 has been editor and publisher of the Portland Advertiser, which he conducts with great credit to himself and benefit to his readers. What is not common among editors, he writes a very plain and readable hand.

His children are:

6708. Eleanor Hunt,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1858.
6709 Percy Hunt,[8] b. April 12, 1863.

6040.

ZACCHEUS RICHARDSON[7] (*Zaccheus*,[6] *Hezekiah*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Zaccheus[6] and Mary (Ball) Richardson; born in Townsend, Mass., April 12, 1800; married, May 13, 1821, ELIZA FISHER, of Bolton, born March 4, 1804.

Their children were:

6710. George W.,[8] b. March 16, 1822; m. Susan J. Sheldon, of Adams.
6711. Jerome F.,[8] b. June 1, 1823; m. Mary Fowler.
6712. Mary Ann,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1825; m. Byam Spaulding, of Chelmsford.
6713. Levi H.,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1827; m. Jane Green, of Lunenburg.
6714. James,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1831; m. H. G. Wheeler, of New Ipswich, N. H.
6715. Albert,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1834; m. Julia Heywood, of Chelmsford, his cousin, b. Dec. 7, 1834, daughter of his aunt Esther [6044]. They settled in California, and have two children.
6716. Amos,[8] b. April 26, 1836.
6717. Alvah,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1838.

6043.

LEVI RICHARDSON[7] (*Zaccheus*,[6] *Hezekiah*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Townsend, Mass., Dec. 11, 1805; married, Feb. 2, 1832, NANCY P. ADAMS, of Townsend, born Aug. 14, 1809.

Children:

6718. Elizabeth A.,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1832; m. B. F. King, of Leominster, Jan. 28, 1851.
6719. Mary B.,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1837; d. of small-pox, 1865.
6720. Lucy P.,[8] b. February, 1839.
6721. Edson A.,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1841; he enlisted in company D, of the Fifty-third Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, in the war for the Union, and died of chronic diarrhea, at New Orleans, May 6, 1863, aged 22.
6722. Lydia Ann,[8] b. March 4, 1845.
6723. Nancy J.,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1849.
6724. Levi R.,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1851.

6044.

ESTHER RICHARDSON[7] (*Zaccheus*,[6] *Hezekiah*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Townsend, Mass., Nov. 9, 1807; married, Feb. 28, 1834, BENJAMIN HEYWOOD, of Chelmsford, born April 30, 1798, son of Joseph and Susanna (Ball) Heywood, of Chelmsford.

Their children were:

6725. Julia (Heywood), b. Dec. 7, 1834; m. Albert Richardson [6715], her cousin, son of her uncle Zaccheus [6040].
6726. Benjamin (Heywood), b. Jan. 13, 1836; d. Jan. 15, 1836.
6727. Rufus B. (Heywood), b. Oct. 1, 1839.
6728. Adelia E. (Heywood), b. Jan. 7, 1844.
6729. Emeline M. (Heywood), b. Jan. 27, 1848.
6730. Herman F. (Heywood), b. Sept. 29, 1849.

6046.

REBECCA RICHARDSON[7] (*Zaccheus*,[6] *Hezekiah*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Townsend, Mass., May 18, 1813; married, Dec. 29, 1835, JOHN BRYANT, of Lynnfield, born May 3, 1810.

Children:

6731. John W. (Bryant), b. Oct. 9, 1836; m. June 5, 1861, Cynthia A. Nelson, b. at Monroe, N. H., Aug. 5, 1836.
6732. Albert Richardson (Bryant), b. June 25, 1842; m. June 29, 1865, Sarah E. Danforth, of Lynnfield, b. Oct. 4, 1843.

6050.

JACOB RICHARDSON[7] (*Jacob*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of Jacob[6] and Sarah (Lewis) Richardson, of Greenfield, N. H.; born in Milford, N. H., Jan. 17, 1794; married MARY BROWN, of Bolton, Mass.

Forty years or more of his life he was closely connected with the well-known establishment, Barrett's dye-house. In the year 1804, William Barrett, of Malden, near Boston, commenced the business of dyeing for families in Boston and vicinity who wished to re-color faded garments, especially those made wholly or in part of silk. He had a partner named Meshach Shattuck, a son of Simeon Shattuck, born in 1782 in Fitchburg, Mass., whose wife was Rebecca Marshall, to whom he was married in 1804.* The

*See Shattuck Memorial, by Lemuel Shattuck, Boston, 1855, page 215.

firm was Barrett & Shattuck, and it soon became extensively known. The present writer well remembers visiting their office, for the receipt and delivery of goods, situated at the corner of Union and Hanover Streets, in Boston. Mr. Shattuck was drowned near Charlestown bridge, Dec. 17, 1811, at the age of 29, but was not found and interred till April 12, 1812, nearly four months afterwards. Of course the fact gave rise to much conversation.

The business was skillfully conducted; it proved profitable, and is continued in the Barrett family till this day. The firm is now, and for many years has been, Barrett & Brother; the partners being Henry Barrett and Aaron Barrett. Their office is now at No. 296 Washington Street, Boston, directly opposite to School Street, and a few rods north of that noted land-mark, the Old South Church. The number was changed, a year or two since, from 140 in consequence of the extension of Washington Street, to the north end of the city.

Jacob Richardson, whose name occurs at the head of this paragraph, became connected with the office in Boston in 1822, as an assistant and accountant, and some years after, as a partner. Part of the time residing in Woburn, and part of the time in Boston. He died in Boston, Nov. 3, 1864, in consequence of being run over by a horse car in front of the office already mentioned, 140 Washington Street.

His children have been:

6733. George Lewis,[8] b. in Boston; m. —— Turner. He is a civil engineer, living in Hyde Park, near Boston; is in good circumstances.

6734. Mary Elizabeth,[8] m. —— Keith. He is the principal of the High School in Quincy.

6735. Anne Adelaide,[8] b. in Woburn; unm.; pursued medical studies at the Institution at Ann Arbor, Michigan; and received the degree of M. D.; at present practices medicine in Boston.

6736. Helen Maria,[8] is well married; resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

6053.

Col. Lewis Richardson[7] (*Jacob*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Greenfield, N. H., Aug. 3, 1801; married, first, 1831, Phebe Hardy, of Greenfield, who died at Malden, Mass., June 21, 1833, childless, and less than two years after marriage. Second, in Boston, May 18, 1834, Mrs. Elizabeth (Wade) Nichols, born July 11, 1804, daughter of Major John Wade, of Medford, and widow of Nathan Nichols, jr., of Malden.

In 1825 or 1826, while yet unmarried, he went to Malden, and engaged in work in Barrett's dye-house, mentioned in the preceding paper, as superintendent of out-of-door work. He lived in

Malden till two years after marriage; then in Boston one year; then in Medford five years; and finally returned to his native Greenfield, where we find him, April 19, 1840.

Being an active, capable man, he was one of the board of selectmen, of Medford two years; and representative of that town in the State Legislature in 1838, 1839, and till March, 1840.

He was selectman of Greenfield, N. H., twelve years, between 1841 and 1866; town clerk from 1844 to 1847, inclusive, and again in 1871; town treasurer, 1852 and 1866; overseer of the poor twelve years; moderator at twenty regular town meetings; besides being moderator at twenty-one extra town meetings; the first being in October, 1842, the last in April, 1866.

In addition to the above, he was the representative of Greenfield in the Legislature of New Hampshire, in 1848 and 1849; was county road commissioner three years, and justice of the peace fifteen years. He was also a major and lieutenant colonel in the militia.

He is a large, portly man of good appearance.

He has done a large business, not only in cultivating his own farm, which has been performed by hired labor, but by buying what the farmers had to sell in the neighboring towns, as Greenfield, Bennington, Antrim, Hillsborough, Washington, and Hancock, visiting those towns, or some of them, every week, and conveying the produce thus purchased to Lowell, and almost always finding there a ready sale. He began this business in 1844, and continued it through the warm season till 1871. He is still living in Greenfield, April, 1875.

His children, all by second wife, have been,

Born in Medford, Mass.:

6737. Sarah,[8] b. May 17, 1835; d. July 22, 1836.
6738. Sarah M.,[8] b. April 16, 1837; m. F. B. Pollard, of Greenfield, N. H.
6739. Phebe A.,[8] b. July 22, 1839; unm.; living at Greenfield, 1876.

Born in Greenfield, N. H.:

6740. George Washington,[8] b. April 17, 1842; m. Catharine (Damon) Watkins, Sept. 11, 1873; daughter of David Damon, of Ashby, Mass., and widow of —— Watkins. He is connected with Barrett's dye-house, as an accountant, and has lived in Boston since April, 1862.

6054.

Albert Louis Richardson,[7] Esq. (*Jacob*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and fourth son of Jacob[6] and Sarah (Lewis) Richardson, of Greenfield, N. H.; born there, Oct. 16, 1803; married, May 19, 1839, Lavinia Carter, born in Wilmington, Mass., April 9, 1807, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Gowing) Carter, of that place. Jonathan Carter, born August 1, 1757, was a descendant in the direct line

Albert L. Richardson.

from Rev. Thomas Carter, the first minister of Woburn.* He died in Wilmington, Aug. 18, 1822, aged 65. His widow Lydia died at Woburn, Jan. 1, 1844, aged 82 years, 1 month.

The early occupation of Albert L. Richardson was that of a civil engineer. He was at work in the office of Barrett's dye-house in Malden, already mentioned in connection with his elder brothers, Jacob and Lewis, from 1823 to 1828, and again from September, 1864 to the present time at the office in Boston; the interval occupied with services as a civil engineer. He resides in East Woburn, not far from the line of Stoneham. He is the postmaster there, and holds the commission of justice of the peace. He goes to Boston daily, and is closely employed as an accountant, on a liberal salary. He has taken a very lively interest in the preparation of this Memorial, and rendered valuable assistance, and without him it might not have been undertaken.

His children are, born in Woburn:

6741. Julia Ann Cragin,[8] b. April 7, 1840; m. March 5, 1871, Marcus Aurelius Hanson.
6742. Albert Henry,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1843.

6056.

Charles Richardson,[7] Esq. (*Jacob*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Greenfield, N. H., July 30, 1809; married, first, July, 1840, Nancy Sprague, of Greenfield, N. H. She died February, 1845. Second, Mrs. Clara Smith, of Greenfield, December, 1845. She died July 16, 1863. Third, Mrs. Mary Few, of English birth.

He lived in his native Greenfield till 1853. He and his brother Cyrus Richardson conducted a plough factory in that town. They also managed two stores, and part of the time three. Of Greenfield he was representative in the State Legislature in 1850 and 1851; town clerk, 1848 to 1851, both inclusive; and town treasurer, 1846, 1848, 1849. He was a member of the convention, from

---

*The Carter Family of Woburn.

I. Rev. Thomas Carter, born in England, about 1610; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, England; came to this country, while yet a student in divinity, in the ship Planter, Capt. Trarice, from London, at the age of twenty-five; spent about six years in Dedham and Watertown; was ordained in Woburn, after a year's probation, Nov. 22, 1642; died there, Sept. 5, 1684, after a ministry of forty-two years. By his wife, Mary Dalton, who died March 28, 1687, he had eight children: Samuel, Judith, Theophilus, Mary, Abigail, Deborah, Timothy, Thomas. Theophilus and Deborah died young, before their father. Samuel graduated, Harvard College, 1660. The others were married and had families.

II. Thomas Carter, the youngest son of Rev. Thomas Carter, was born June 8, 1655; married, 1682, Margery or Margaret Whitmore, of Cambridge. Their descendants are still numerous in Wilmington and in the part of Burlington adjacent, called "Carter Row."

III. Ebenezer Carter, born Sept. 24, 1695, was their fourth son; his wife was Lydia Butters, of Woburn, married, April 15, 1719.

IV. Jonathan Carter, born in Wilmington, Aug. 1, 1757, mentioned in the text, the writer supposes to be the grandson of the couple last named.

Greenfield, for revising the constitution of New Hampshire about 1852. In 1853, having been chosen register of deeds, for the County of Hillsborough, he removed to Amherst, N. H., where he now resides, April, 1875.

Children,

By first wife:

6743. Edward A.,[8] b. April 27, 1843; m. Hattie Nutt, of Amherst, N. H. He now lives in San Francisco; is dividend clerk in the bank of California, the largest banking house on the western coast of America.

By second wife:

6744. Nancy,[8] b. March, 1847; d. at Amherst, N. H., September, 1857.

6057.

Col. Cyrus Richardson[7] (*Jacob*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Jacob[6] and Sarah (Lewis) Richardson, of Greenfield, N. H.; born there, Aug. 23, 1812; married, at Greenfield, July 13, 1843, Celia Dresser, of Chester, Vt.

He lived in Greenfield, though he passed some time in California. He and his brother Charles had a plough factory and two stores, sometimes three, in Greenfield. He was town clerk of Greenfield, 1857 and 1858; town treasurer, 1856, 1857, 1860, and lieutenant colonel of the Twenty-sixth Regiment of New Hampshire Militia.

He died Feb. 10, 1861. His brother Charles, of Amherst, was appointed administrator on his estate, March 1, 1861.

His children were:

6745. Frances Maria,[8] b. June 30, 1844; m. George E. Hunt, of Peterborough, N. H. Children:
- 6746. *Albert Ellis* (Hunt), b. July 28, 1870; d. Sept. 29, 1871.
- 6747. *Alfred Edward* (Hunt), b. June 30, 1874.

6748. Edwin Cyrus,[8] b. April 6, 1846; m. Mary L. Whitman, of Stockbridge, Mass., at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1871. He was in the grocery trade at Holyoke, Mass., till July, 1875; then removed to Greenfield, N. H.; now in trade there. Children:
- 6749. *Robert Edwin*,[9] b. April 30, 1873.
- 6750. *Charles Dresser*,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1874; d. Sept. 29, 1875.

6751. Ella Celia,[8] b. July 2, 1848; m. Charles Hopkins, of Greenfield, N. H., at Jaffrey, N. H., June 1, 1869. He is a trader. Children:
- 6752. *Edwin Cyrus* (Hopkins), b. July 4, 1870.
- 6753. *Walter Leon* (Hopkins), b. Nov. 26, 1872.

6754. Charles Lewis,[8] b. May 10, 1850; m. Clara Emery, of Peterborough, N. H., Dec. 10, 1873. He is a blacksmith by trade, in Peterborough. One child:
- 6755. *George Everett*,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1874.

6059.

Elizabeth Richardson[7] (*Jacob*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding, and youngest child of Jacob[6] and Sarah (Lewis) Richardson, of Greenfield, N. H.; born there, March 22, 1819; married Douglas R. Gould, a farmer, at Greenfield, Nov. 17, 1842. She died at Greenfield, June 10, 1856.

Children:

6756. Cyrinthia E. (Gould), b. Feb. 13, 1844; m. John H. Reynolds, a farmer, of Greenfield, June 5, 1862. They have four children.
6757. Philena S. (Gould), b. July 11, 1846; m. Henry Holt, trader, of Greenfield, Aug. 5, 1868. They have no children.
6758. Mary Ann (Gould), b. Aug. 1, 1848; m. George H. Putnam, of Greenfield, Aug. 13, 1868. They lived at Wilton a few years, and then removed to Greenfield. No children.
6759. Carrie E. (Gould), b. June 8, 1851; unmarried. By the will of her aunt Sarah, she owns and occupies the homestead of her grandfather, which after her death goes to the Fisk University, of Nashville, for the benefit of the colored population.

6075.

Joseph Becket Richardson[7] (*Abijah*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of Abijah[6] and Rebecca (Malcolm) Richardson; born in Salem, Mass., Feb. 1, 1800; married Ann Hathorne, daughter of James Hathorne.

Cyrus Eaton's History of Thomaston informs us that "he came from Cushing, Me., to Thomaston," without specifying, or giving further information, except that he "came to Old Thomaston," that is, before the division of that town, which was in 1848. Old Thomaston was divided into the three towns of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston. Rockland was formerly known as East Thomaston. Cushing is a town on St. George's River, Me., south of Waldoborough, which it adjoins, and nearly west of "Old Thomaston."

No information is afforded of Joseph Becket Richardson, except that he had the following children, recorded in Thomaston, but some or all of them born previously to the removal.

6760. Warren,[8] b. March 1, 1826.
6761. Halsey H.,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1829.
6762. John A.,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1831; m. Nancy E. Lane, of Bristol, Me., Sept. 11, 1852. They resided in Rockland. Their children were:
  6763. *Cyrene*,[9] b. about 1854.
  6764. *Nancy J.*,[9] b. about 1855.
  6765. *John A.*,[9] b. about 1857.
  6766. *William T.*,[9] b. about 1859.
6767. Mercy A.,[8] b. May 30, 1833.
6768. James G.,[8] b. April 28, 1836.

6078.

Rev. John Richardson[7] (*Abijah*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Abijah[6] and Rebecca (Malcolm) Richardson; born Feb. 19, 1806; married Mary Jane Perkins, born Dec. 16, 1807, daughter of Abraham and Susan (Gilman) Perkins.

He is a Baptist minister. He studied at New Hampton, N. H.; possibly at Newton, Mass.; was ordained a minister of the Baptist Church in Pittsfield, N. H., where he remained almost twelve years; was pastor at South Berwick, Me., from 1842 to 1859; at South Amesbury, Mass., from 1859 to 1864; at Turner, Me., from 1864 to 1868. Since 1868, he has resided in Lewiston, Me., and frequently supplies pulpits in that city and vicinity.

Children,

Born in Pittsfield, N. H.:

6769. Mary Jane,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1833; m. Henry Clay Gilpatrick, b. in South Berwick, Dec. 23, 1831. He is a dealer in hardware and manufacturer of tin ware. Children:
- 6770. *Henry Malcolm* (Gilpatrick), b. Oct. 10, 1856.
- 6771. *Laura G.* (Gilpatrick), b. July 16, 1858; d. young.
- 6772. *Willis R. G.* (Gilpatrick), b. Sept. 2, 1860.
- 6773. *John R.* (Gilpatrick), b. Oct. 21, 1862.
- 6774. *Mary Jane* (Gilpatrick), b. Nov. 4, 1864.

6775. John Malcolm,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1835; m. July 2, 1860, Miriam P. Hanson, b. in South Berwick, October, 1834, daughter of Nicholas and Lydia (Sargent) Hanson. He is a ship-master, and resides in Lewiston. Children:
- 6776. *Minnie*,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1862.
- 6777. *John Willis*,[9] b. December, 1871.

6778. Susan Perkins,[8] b. March 27, 1838; m. Albion King Ordway, b. in Newport, Me., son of Hiram and Dolly (Stuart) Ordway. He is a carriage trimmer, and resides in Lewiston, Me. His children are:
- 6779. *Jesse* (Ordway), d. young.
- 6780. *Mary Stuart* (Ordway), b. Jan. 8, 1866.
- 6781. *Ervin* (Ordway), b. Sept. 2, 1871.
- 6782. *Lewis* (Ordway) b. 1874.

Born in South Berwick, Me.:

6783. Thomas Baldwin,[8] b. June 19, 1845; d. 1857.

6784. Willis Seaver,[8] b. Feb. 19, 1848; unm.; lives with his father in Lewiston, Me.; a machinist.

6096.

Phineas Richardson[7] (*Cornelius T.*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of Cornelius T. Richardson;[6] born in Litchfield, Me., Feb. 21, 1814; married, in Bangor, Me., Sept. 23, 1845, Prudence G. Page, of Freeport, Me., born Nov. 5, 1823.

He was a sea-faring man from April 12, 1833, to Feb. 1, 1869, thirty-six years. He performed two whaling voyages. He sailed, April 13, 1833, for the South Atlantic and Indian Oceans, and re-

turned to New Bedford, March 12, 1835, having been absent twenty-three months. Again, he sailed from Wareham, Mass., September, 1838, for the same oceans, and returned June, 1840, being absent twenty-one months. Since that time, he has been employed in steam navigation, latterly as an engineer. He resides in Turner, Oxford County, Me., 1874.

Children,

Born in Turner:

6785. Hester Ann Rogers,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1847; m. in Livermore, Me., May 27, 1871, O. H. Leavitt, of Turner.
6786. Cornelius Thompson,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1848; now, 1874, living in Rangeley, in Franklin County, Me.; engaged in lumbering.
6787. Phineas,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1851; in Rangeley, lumbering.

Born in Bangor:

6788. Sarah M.,[8] b. June 28, 1854.
6789. Edward Page,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1856.

Born in Turner:

6790. Dora,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1858.
6791. Mary Page,[8] b. April 1, 1862; d. Jan. 17,——
6792. Frederic S.,[8] b. May 14, 1867.

6100.

Atwell Richardson[7] (*Cornelius T.*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Cornelius Thompson Richardson; born in Livermore, Me., Oct. 29, 1817; married, at Turner, Me., Nov. 25, 1871, Lois Dillingham.

He is a blacksmith, and resides in Boston. In the war of the Rebellion, he served three years, in company D, in the First Massachusetts Regiment of Volunteers, under the command of Col. Robert Cowdin, of Boston. This regiment had been in existence long before the war; and is believed to be the first regiment of militia which volunteered, armed and equipped, to engage in the service of the United States for three years in that great struggle. It formed in line on Boston Common, one thousand forty-seven strong, June 1, 1861; and after waiting for wagons and other necessary equipments, started for the seat of war, June 15. In the month of July, this regiment, with one from New York, and two from Michigan, was formed into a brigade under Colonel Israel Bush Richardson [6814], of Michigan, afterwards Major General, who fell at Antietam, Sept, 17, 1862. This regiment took part in the great battle of Bull Run, Sunday, July 21, 1861.

The children of Atwell Richardson were:

6793. Walter,[8] b. in Boston, Feb. 16, 1845; d., 1859.
6794. Alaric,[8] b. in Turner, August, 1847; d., 1855.
6795. Isabel,[8] b. in Boston, April, 1850; d., 1866.

6101.

Cornelius Thompson Richardson[7] (*Cornelius T.*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Livermore, Me., Oct. 6, 1819; married Ruth Rollins, October, 1853.

He resides in Hallowell, Me.; is by trade a shoemaker. He is fond of military music; was chief bugler in Capt. Samuel Walker's company of mounted rifles in the Mexican war; and receives a pension for wounds suffered in that war.

One child:

6796. Cora F.,[8] b. October, 1855; is in the Classical School in Hallowell; is an accomplished musician and a good scholar.

6102.

Abijah Richardson[7] (*Cornelius T.*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Turner, Me., June 6, 1823; married, first, in Roxbury, Mass., Caroline Williams, Jan. 1, 1848. She died, April, 1853. Second, Fanny L. Bent, 1855. He was a lawyer; resided at No. 1138 in what was Washington Street, Roxbury, now included in Boston; and died there, Feb. 20, 1874.

Children,

By first wife:

6797. George C.,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1852; graduated, Harvard College, June, 1874.

By second wife:

6798. Edith,[8] b. July, 1867.
6799. William Bent,[8] b. July, 1869.

6114.

William Richardson,[7] Esq. (*Asa*,[6] *Asa*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Asa[6] and Elizabeth (Bird) Richardson, of Boston; born there, Dec. 2, 1813; married, in Walpole, Mass., June 30, 1836, Almira Kingsbury, daughter of Hon. Daniel Kingsbury.

He was fitted for College at the Boston Latin School, and graduated at Harvard College with high honor in 1832. In 1833, he commenced the study of divinity in the Theological School at Cambridge, but relinquished it, and on the 20th day of March, 1834, began the study of law in the office of the Hon. Jeremiah Mason, of Boston. He was admitted to the Suffolk Bar in 1837.

He attained a high rank in the profession, and enjoyed an extensive and lucrative business. He was in affluent pecuniary circumstances; happy in his domestic relations, and highly esteemed by his acquaintances and professional brethren. He was of an affable and social disposition, but of a somewhat nervous temperament. It is supposed that anxiety caused by the care of his large business induced temporary insanity. He committed suicide by drowning himself in Neponset River, June 6, 1856, at the age of forty-two. He had no children.

[Necrology of the Alumni of Harvard College, prepared by Joseph Palmer.]

6158.

ASENATH LOUISA RICHARDSON[7] (*George*,[6] *Asa*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest child of George[6] and Asenath (Cummings) Richardson; born in Lowell, Dec. 21, 1823; married, July 25, 1847, Rev. GEORGE WASHINGTON WEBSTER, born at Hooksett, N. H., June 12, 1823, son of Jonathan and Susan (Kimball) Webster, of that place.

He graduated at Dartmouth College, 1847; studied divinity at the Unitarian Divinity School at Meadville, Pa.; and was ordained as a Unitarian minister at Wheeling, Va., officiating there some years, but found it necessary to leave that place at the breaking out of the Rebellion; after which he lived at Bedford, Mass., near Boston. He died in Canterbury, N. H., Feb. 17, 1872. His wife died in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 2, 1866.

Their children were,

Born in Meadville, Pa.:

6800. Rufus Phineas Stebbins (Webster), b. Nov. 1, 1848; m. October, 1874, Martha Isabel Evans, of Charlestown, N. H. He is a clerk.

6801. George Bagley Pinney (Webster), b. Jan. 29, 1850; m. March 11, 1874, Almeda Alethea Conant, b. in Somerville, Mass., May 7, 1850. He is a salesman.

Born in Wheeling, West Virginia:

6802. Frances Shippen (Webster), } twins, b. } Edgar is a sales-
6803. Edgar Huidekoper (Webster), } April 1, 1854. } man.

6159.

WILLIAM GEORGE RICHARDSON[7] (*George*,[6] *Asa*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Lowell, Nov. 7, 1825; married, first, October 23, 1850, ELIZABETH FOSTER REYNOLDS, born Feb. 11, 1829, daughter of John and Prudence Reynolds, of North Andover, Mass. She died Dec. 22, 1855, leaving one son. Second, January, 1857, LAVINIA PRUDENCE REYNOLDS, her sister. She was born in North Andover, Feb. 27, 1837.

He was killed, July 1, 1857, in Marietta, Ohio, by an accident on the railroad, on his return from Wisconsin, where he had been to visit a friend.

His children were,

By first wife, Elizabeth:

6804. George Asa,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1852; a salesman in Boston.

By second wife, Lavinia:

6805. Elizabeth William[8] (posthumous), b. December, 1857. She lived with her widowed mother over twelve years, and died in Derry, N. H., Feb. 1, 1870. She was sometimes called Lizzie.

6160.

Ellen Maria Richardson[7] (*George*,[6] *Asa*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Chelmsford, Dec. 7, 1830; married, May 4, 1854, George Henry Byam, born in Chelmsford, Sept. 7, 1829.

He is a book-keeper; lived in Lowell and Winchester a while, till about 1870. They now live in Charlestown, Mass.

Children:

6806. Ellen Louisa (Byam), b. in Charlestown, Aug. 9, 1855.
6807. Dexter Henry (Byam), b. in Lowell, Nov. 29, 1858. He is a salesman.

6162.

Warren Richardson[7] (*George*,[6] *Asa*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Chelmsford, June 11, 1842; married Martha Jane Melvin, born in Londonderry, N. H., May 22, 1841.

He is a carpenter. In 1865–1867 he was in San Francisco; after that in Somerville, Mass.; now in Natick, Mass.

Children,

Born in San Francisco:

6808. Reuben Melvin,[8] b. April 4, 1865.
6809. Dexter Warren,[8] b. April 2, 1867.

Born in East Somerville, Mass.:

6810. Charles Edward,[8] b. April 13, 1870.
6811. Ernest Linwood,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1872; d. Aug. 7, 1872.
6812. Mabel Florence,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1873.

6185.

Hon. Israel Putnam Richardson[7] (*Israel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *Israel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of Israel[6] and Hannah (Kellogg) Richardson, of Woodstock, Vt.; born there,

Feb. 6, 1785; married, in Woodstock, Aug. 16, 1813, his cousin, SUSANNA RICHARDSON,[7] born June 6, 1785, daughter of Jason and Mary (Powers) Richardson, of Woodstock, Vt. [5679]. She was also a first cousin to Hiram Powers, the eminent sculptor.

He graduated at Dartmouth College, 1804; read law with R. E. Newcomb, of Greenfield, Mass., with Tristram Burgess, of Providence, R. I., and with Nathan Robinson,* of Bennington, Vt., all eminent lawyers; was admitted to the bar at Manchester, Vt.; began practice as a lawyer at Fairfax, Vt., in 1807; was State's attorney for Grand Isle County, December, 1807; for Franklin County, Vt., in 1809, and again in 1819 and some following years; was deputy collector seven years; resided successively in Cambridge, Fairfax, St. Albans, Swanton, and Burlington, all in north-western Vermont; attained high distinction as a lawyer; was State's attorney for Chittenden County, and afterwards judge of its court.

Having three daughters and a son-in-law at Pontiac, Mich., he and his wife went to visit them in 1854. Being then over seventy years of age, they were by their children invited to stay and make their home there. With this suggestion they complied, and the father is there now, August, 1875, ninety years of age, and afflicted with almost total blindness. The mother died June 14, 1871, at the age of eighty-six. Until two days before her death she was alert and vigorous, both in mind and body; cooked an excellent dinner on Sunday, and read till one o'clock Monday morning! She was taken sick, and died on Wednesday morning, about the same hour. She had a vigorous mind, and kept informed of all passing events.

Their daughter Marcella takes care of her father in his old age.

Their children have been:

6813. Mary Powers Williams,[8] b. in Cambridge, Vt., July 8, 1814; d. Sept. 2, 1815.
+6814. Israel Bush,[8] b. in Fairfax, Vt., Dec. 26, 1815; m. first, Rita Stevenson; second, Fannie Travor.
6815. A daughter, b. in Fairfax, Jan. 6, 1818; d. Feb. 12, 1818.
+6816. Susan Helen,[8] b. in Fairfax, Jan. 17, 1819; m. Joseph A. Peck.
6817. Henry Jerome,[8] b. in St. Albans, Oct. 11, 1824; d. Nov. 15, 1825.
+6818. Marcella,[8] b. at Swanton, May 10, 1827; unm.; resides with her father.
+6819. Marcia,[8] b. at St. Albans, April 27, 1829; unm.; in the quartermaster general's office, Washington.

6186.

BENJAMIN RICHARDSON[7] (*Israel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *Israel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; was in the United States army under Gen. Wm. Henry Harrison, employed against the North-west Indians, in the war of 1811; was in the

* Nathan Robinson was born in Bennington, March 4, 1772, and died there, Sept. 27, 1812. He graduated, Dartmouth College, 1793; was the son of Moses Robinson, an early governor of Vermont, and was himself father of John Staniford Robinson, governor of Vermont in 1853 and 1854.

battle of Tippecanoe, Nov. 7, 1811. He died at Watervliet Arsenal, Troy, N. Y. He had a son, *Benjamin*,[8] who lives at Joliet, Illinois.

William Richardson[7] [6187], the next brother, was a lawyer, and an officer in the war of 1812.

Ezekiel Richardson[7] [6188], the next brother, and fifth son of Israel[6] and Hannah Richardson, was a farmer in Fairfax, Vt. He died at Conneaut, Pa.

Stoughton Richardson[7] [6189], the next brother, and sixth son of Israel and Hannah, was a lawyer. He died in Chesterfield, Essex County, N. Y.

Betsey Richardson[7] [6190], their sister, m. —— England, a farmer in Fairfax, Vt., and removed to Canada.

Hannah Richardson[7] [6191], their sister, m. Henry P. Holmes, a farmer, of Fairfax, Vt. She died lately, 1875.

Seth [6184], the eldest of the family, died at Elgin, Ill.

Their father died at Fairfax, Vt., May 14, 1840. The mother died April 14, 1846.

6196.

John Powers Richardson,[7] Esq. (*Jason*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *Israel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Jason[6] and Mary (Powers) Richardson, of Woodstock, Vt.; born there, Aug. 23, 1792; never married.

His mother, Mary Powers, was a daughter of Dr. Stephen Powers, of Woodstock, who was grandfather of the eminent Hiram Powers, the sculptor, who was born in Woodstock, July 5, 1805, and, after having filled the world with his fame, now lives in Italy. Dr. Stephen Powers went from Middleborough, Mass., to Woodstock, in 1774.

The principal subject of this notice graduated at Dartmouth College in 1816; read law with Judge Asa Aldis, of St. Albans, Vt., and Hon. Heman Allen, of Milton, Vt.; began the practice of law at Burlington, Vt.; removed to Pontiac, Mich., in 1837; was deputy collector at Sault St. Marie from 1845 to 1848; prosecuting attorney and commissioner for Chippeway County, and master in chancery for Oakland County, all in Michigan; left Pontiac for Leavenworth, Kansas, in 1854, and died there, Sept. 8, 1866.

6197.

Hon. Origen Drew Richardson[7] (*Jason*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *Israel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Woodstock, Vt., July 20, 1795; married, 1828, Sarah P. Hill, of Rhode Island.

He was a volunteer in the United States service in the war of 1812, and took part in the battle of Plattsburgh, September, 1814. He studied law and was in practice in Woodstock until

he removed to Pontiac, Mich., in 1826, and continued in practice more or less there till 1854. He was a member of the Michigan Legislature twice, between 1830 and 1840. In 1840, he was elected lieutenant governor of Michigan, and re-elected in 1842. After the territorial government for Nebraska was organized, he removed in the autumn of 1854 to Omaha in that territory, now State, where he now resides. In 1854, he was elected to the legislative council of Nebraska for two years.

He has had six children, to wit:

6820. Lyman,[8] m. Virginia H. Clark. He is one of the proprietors of the Omaha Daily Herald; it has also a weekly issue. He has a partner, George L. Miller, and their firm is Miller & Richardson. He has three children:
  6821. *Mary.*[9]
  6822. *Bertha.*[9]
  6823. *Ralph.*[9]
6824. Sarah,[8] m. Z. B. Knight. They have:
  6825. *Frederic* (Knight).
  6826. *Julia* (Knight).
  6827. *Mary* (Knight).
6828. Cornelia,[8] m. George J. Gilbert. One child:
  6829. *George* (Gilbert).

Two sons and one daughter deceased; their names not reported.

6199.

Fanny Richardson[7] (*Lysander,*[6] *Israel,*[5] *Israel,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), daughter of Dr. Lysander[6] and Lois (Ransom) Richardson, of Woodstock, Vt.; born there, July 1, 1788; married Selah B. Upham, in Woodstock, in the autumn of 1810.

He lived in Montgomery, Vt., in the northern part of that State. He was killed, accidentally, in his saw-mill, the date not reported.

He left three children, viz.:

6830. James (Upham).
6831. Fanny (Upham).
6832. Susan (Upham).

These all had families, and were living in Montgomery in 1874. Selah B. Upham had a brother, Edward E. Upham, living in Portland, Me., June, 1874.

6201.

Chauncey Richardson,[7] Esq. (*Lysander,*[6] *Israel,*[5] *Israel,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Nathaniel,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and eldest son of Dr. Lysander[6] and Lois (Ransom) Richardson, of Woodstock, Vt.; born there, Feb. 20, 1793; married, March 11, 1819, Rebecca Carey, born Feb. 25, 1793, daughter of Lieut. Ephraim Carey, of Hartland, Vt. Mr. Carey came from Bristol, R. I., and was a lieutenant through the Revolutionary war.

Mr. Richardson received his name from the respect his father entertained for the Rev. Charles Chauncy, D. D., minister of the First Church in Boston from 1727 to 1787. He is the only male descendant of Capt. Israel Richardson [5] [5402], now remaining in the County of Windsor, Vt., and for forty years past. He has lived in Woodstock nearly all his life.

In his early years he made spinning wheels of the Irish sort, for spinning flax, two or three years. For more than sixty years past his business has been the cultivation of the soil. He owns and occupies a fine farm, in a pleasant location, two or three miles south of the village of Woodstock, is free from debt, and well-to-do in the world.

He is fond of music, and for fifteen years led his regiment with the fife at their parades and musters. He is expert also with the clarionet and violin. In 1830, he was commissioned as justice of the peace for the County of Windsor. He has lived on his farm seventy-five years. His wife Rebecca died March 31, 1855, aged 62.

They had but one child:

6833. Adeline,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1819; m. Oct. 17, 1838. Thomas Ritter Carleton, of Woodstock, a farmer and carrige-maker. He died Feb. 18, 1847, aged 36. Their children were:
- 6834. *Culver Richardson* (Carleton), b. June 8, 1843; d. June 10, 1844.
- 6835. *Augusta Rebecca* (Carleton), b. Dec. 9, 1846; m. Francis Almon Bolles, a graduate of Tufts College, 1870, a lawyer at Bellows Falls.

6212.

Salmon Richardson[7] (*Salmon*,[6] *James*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Salmon[6] and Lucy (Kendall) Richardson; born in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 18, 1781; married, 1808, Abigail Carter, a descendant of Rev. Thomas Carter, the first minister of Woburn.

He passed his life in Leominster; was one of the school committee in 1813.

His children were:

+6836. Jonas Kendall,[8] b. April 10, 1809; m. Jerusha Wyer.
6837. Edwin Carter,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1813; d. Feb. 18, 1816.
+6838. Lucy Ann,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1816; m. Whiting Gates.
6839. Susan,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1817; m. Andrew P. Conant. She died Sept. 9, 1852. They had:
- 6840. *Elizabeth S.* (Conant), b. March 5, 1850; m. Samuel Barnard, June 8, 1871.

+6841. Luke Carter,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1821; m. Orissa A. Willard. They now live at Leominster, 1874.

6214.

Nicholas Richardson[7] (*William*,[6] *William*,[5] *William*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of William Richardson,[6] a dry

goods merchant in Boston; unmarried. I have not the date of his birth; it was probably not far from 1788 or 1790.

He was a merchant some years in Hayti, or St. Domingo. He had the charge, there, of the business of George and William Richardson, his brother and cousin [6217, 6224], who traded in the productions of that island; receiving the cargoes sent by them, and sending back cargoes in return. He died there, and the statement is that his remains were entombed in a great earthquake at Cape Hayti, when two thousand persons are said to have perished, but I cannot learn when it was.

6217.

George Richardson[7] (*William*,[6] *William*,[5] *William*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born 1794; unmarried; his sister Susan, also unmarried, kept his house.

He was in early life a supercago in the employment of Ebenezer Francis, an eminent merchant, of Boston, trading to the East Indies. Later in life, and during many years, he was a merchant in partnership with his cousin, William Richardson [6224], son of Samuel, in the shipping and trading business. They occupied Rowe's Wharf in Boston, and owned three brigs; one of which, the Red Rover, went out, and was never heard from. Her commander was Capt. Girdler. They carried on a profitable business many years, dealing in coffee, hides, etc., from St. Domingo and Russia. Nicholas Richardson [6214], brother of George, was their factor in that island.

George Richardson retired from active business in 1837, with a handsome property, and purchased the Everett homestead in Dorchester, where he passed the rest of his life in elegant leisure, being a man of liberal culture, and having a taste for the fine arts, especially painting. His home was the welcome resort of all his relatives, and a joy to all who passed the threshold. His maiden sister Susan [6218] was at the head of his housekeeping till she died. He died in 1861, aged 67. His brother John also lived with him, and succeeded him in his homestead, as well as in intelligence, culture, and benevolence.

6220

Sally Richardson[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *William*,[5] *William*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), daughter and eldest child of Samuel[6] and Lucy (Mirick) Richardson, of Princeton, Mass.; born there, April 8, 1785; married, May 1, 1806, Dea. Israel Howe, jr., of Princeton, born April 16, 1778.

He was a wealthy farmer; always lived in East Princeton, and died there. He and his wife were admitted to the church in Princeton, in 1810. He was chosen deacon in 1813. She died there, about 1860.

Their children were:

6842. Dudley R. (Howe), b. June 10, 1810; d. July 28, 1828.
6843. Phebe Submit (Howe), b. May 20, 1812; d. in Princeton, April 1, 1833.
6844. Daniel (Howe), b. Sept. 21, 1814; m. first, Sarah Mason, in 1839. She died Dec. 23, 1843. Second, 1846, Rebecca Bullard. Daniel Howe died Aug. 7, 1857.
6845. Sophia (Howe), b. Oct. 20, 1816; m. her cousin, Capt. Josiah Richardson [6237].
6846. Sarah Caroline (Howe), b. Nov. 5, 1821; m. Noah Harlow, of Lowell. She died April 14, 1874.
6847. Nicholas Richardson (Howe), b. Oct. 21, 1823; now resides in Fitchburg, Mass.
6848. Dudley Waldo (Howe), b. Jan. 15, 1830; resides in Fitchburg, Mass.

6221.

Samuel Richardson[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *William*,[5] *William*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]) brother of the preceding, and eldest son of Samuel[6] and Lucy (Mirick) Richardson; born in Princeton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1787; married, Feb. 28, 1813, Hannah Hoar, of Westminster, Mass.

He was a merchant or trader in Princeton; also a farmer; died in Princeton, suddenly, Feb. 26, 1842, in his fifty-sixth year. His widow still lives with Mrs. Rebecca Forsyth, her daughter, in Chelsea.

Children,

Born in Princeton:

6849. Elmira,[8] b. May 17, 1814; m. George Gurney. He is not living. She resides in Chelsea with her son George Gurney. Her children are:
  6850. *George* (Gurney), lives in Chelsea.
  6851. *Nettie*, or *Antoinette* (Gurney), m. —— Prouty, now living in Chelsea.
6852. George,[8] b. June 26, 1816; is married and has a family, names unknown. He has been a merchant in Maumee, Ohio; now lives in Buffalo.
6853. Rebecca,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1818; m. George Forsyth; lives in Chelsea. Children:
  6854. *Harriet* (Forsyth), m. —— Adams.
  6855. *Walter* (Forsyth).
  6856. *James* (Forsyth).

6222.

Polly Richardson[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *William*,[5] *William*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding; born Feb. 16, 1790; married, April 3, 1811, Azor Maynard, from Northborough, Mass. He was a selectman of Princeton, 1816.

She died in Princeton, Sept. 13, 1822.

Her children were:

6857. Nancy (Maynard), unm.; governess in the family of her cousin John Richardson [6219], in Dorchester, 1874.
6858. William (Maynard), d. some years ago.
6859 Mary (Maynard), unm.; lives in Boston.
6860. Lucinda (Maynard), m. ——Kidder, of Cambridge.
6861. Fidelia (Maynard), m. ———; deceased.

6223.

Catharine Richardson[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *William*,[5] *William*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Samuel[6] and Lucy (Mirick) Richardson; born in Princeton, May 26, 1792; married, May 26, 1812, John Davis, born in Rutland, Mass., Jan. 23, 1790.

He was a son of Capt. Asa Davis, who built the Bigelow Mills in North Rutland. He lived a while in Princeton; removed from Princeton to West Boylston in 1841; thence to Worcester in 1864. He died in Rutland, June 18, 1870. He was by occupation a farmer. He was a member of an Orthodox Congregational Church in Princeton and West Boylston, and, if I mistake not, of a Methodist Church in Worcester.

His widow Catharine, or, as she was commonly called, and even recorded, *Katy* or *Cata*, though this of course could not have been her name, died in Somerville, near Boston, May 20, 1871, aged 79.

Their children were:

6862. Catharine (Davis), b. Jan. 6, 1815; m. first, Asa Rice, Jan. 23, 1838; second, Jonas Brooks, April 5, 1866. Asa Rice was a son of Luther Rice, of Marlborough, Mass. [See Rice Genealogy.] He was a farmer, and an earnest promoter of the objects of the Worcester County Agricultural Society. Of that society he was one of the trustees, and a member of its committee of arrangements more than thirty years. Catharine was his second wife. His first wife was Harriet Read, m. April 4, 1827; d. Aug. 5, 1835, aged 35. He lived in West Boylston, and died there, Feb. 27, 1856. Catharine Davis married, second, Dea. Jonas Brooks, of Princeton, b. June 4, 1799, son of Jonas and Lydia (Temple) Brooks, of Princeton. He was captain of the Light Infantry Company of Princeton, and was chosen major, but declined the honor, because, as he said, it was too expensive. He was admitted to the church, 1820; chorister in Princeton twelve years; superintendent of the Sabbath-school; was chosen deacon, 1854; selectman of Princeton, 1839 to 1841; assessor, 1849. His father, whose name was also Jonas Brooks, was selectman of Princeton from 1801 to 1814; had ten children, and died Oct. 28, 1819, aged 44 years, 8 months. Charles Brooks, grandfather of Dea. Jonas Brooks, lived in Princeton, and had thirteen children, eleven of whom had families. The father of Dea. Jonas lived to be NINETY-FOUR years of age.

Asa and Catharine (Davis) Rice had four children, viz.:

6863. *Harriet Read* (Rice), b. Nov. 18, 1838; m. Lorenzo Quimby Spalding, Nov. 26, 1857, b. in Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 26, 1835; he was in the army one year during the war of the Rebellion.

6864. *Ellen Amelia* (Rice), b. Feb. 12, 1842; m. Oct. 26, 1862, Joseph Edgar Dickson, b. June 11, 1841; graduated, Amherst College, 1863; was appointed on the academic staff United States Naval Academy; in that capacity served nine years, till October, 1871; began to reside in Worcester, July, 1871. Since that date has been general agent of the Rhode Island Artificial Stone Company, chemist of the Massachusetts Oleo Margarine Company, and superintendent of the United States Creamoleine Company of Boston, still having his home in Worcester. Creamoleine is claimed to be a substitute for butter as used in shortening.

6865. Sarah Elizabeth (Rice), b. Dec. 29, 1845; m. July 2, 1865, Charles Warren Gray, of Barnstable. He studied at Amherst College, but did not graduate. During the war was assistant surgeon at Portsmouth Grove Hospital, R. I.; also drill-master at White Plains Military Academy, N. Y.; now resides in Worcester, and is deacon of the Tabernacle Church in that city.

6866. Clara Josephine (Rice), b. June 4, 1850; d. Jan. 11, 1855.

6867. Lucy Mirick (Davis), b. March 10, 1817; m. June 26, 1838, Alonzo Davis. They live in Rutland, Mass. He is and long has been the leading man in Rutland. He is postmaster there; has been representative of that district in the State Legislature, and has been one of the selectmen or assessors about thirty years.

6868. Ebenezer Erskine (Davis), b. Nov. 17, 1818; m. Lovisa Ely. They now live in Somerville.

6869. Augusta M. (Davis), b. March 31, 1820; unm.; d. March 14, 1844.

6870. Ellen R. (Davis), b. Dec. 11, 1821; m. Rev. Hiram Houston. He has been pastor, since 1850, of the Congregational Church on Deer Isle, Me.

6871. Abigail R. (Davis), b. Dec. 11, 1823; m. G. Green, of Rutland, Mass.

6872. Mary A. (Davis), b. Nov. 5, 1825; m. Franklin Hathaway, now of Somerville, 1874.

6873. Harriet A. (Davis), b. Oct. 7, 1827; d. April 13, 1843.

6874. John (Davis), b. Feb. 21, 1830; m. Jennie M. Jones. They live in Cumberland.

6875. Joseph (Davis), b. Sept. 4, 1831; m. July 15, 1860, Lucy Ann Spaulding, of Cavendish, Vt., b. Sept. 11, 1838. They live in Rutland, Mass. Children:

6876. *Flora A.* (Davis), b. April 6, 1861.

6877. *George M.* (Davis), b. Aug. 28, 1862.

6878. *John F.* (Davis), b. March 20, 1868.

6879. *Arthur W.* (Davis), b. Feb. 10, 1874.

6880. Almira R. (Davis), b. March 31, 1833; m. April 8, 1851, Asa F. Rice, b. in West Boylston, April 3, 1830, son of Asa Rice, of that town, the first husband of Catharine Davis [6862]. He is a farmer, and lives in Oakdale. They have seven children.

6881. Sarah (Davis), b. Aug. 31, 1835; d. June 9, 1843.

6882. Samuel Richardson (Davis), b. July 20, 1837. He went to Texas about 1859; since that date his friends have known little or nothing respecting him.

6224.

William Richardson[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *William*,[5] *William*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel[6] and Lucy (Mirick) Richardson; born in Princeton, Mass.,

Oct. 4, 1794; married, 1838, CHARLOTTE BILLINGS, of Dorchester. She has a sister, Margaret Billings.

He was for many years a merchant in Boston, but a citizen of Dorchester, the birth-place of his wife. His partner in business was his cousin, George Richardson [6217], a son of William Richardson; their place of business was Rowe's Wharf; they owned three brigs, and traded with the West India Islands and with Russia for coffee, hides, etc.; were worthy and respected merchants and men of the highest integrity.

He was found dead in his chamber, locked in, Nov. 7, 1874. On the eleventh of that month the following paragraph appeared in the Boston Daily Advertiser:

"Mr. William Richardson, who died at his residence on Savin Hill, on Saturday, in the eightieth year of his age, was for many years of the firm of George & William Richardson, on Rowe's Wharf, engaged in commerce with the West Indies and in the Russian trade. Retiring from active business in 1837, he passed the remainder of his days in the congenial pursuits of horticulture, beloved and respected by his kindred and friends as a man of sterling integrity and life-long benevolence."

He had no children.

6225.

PETER RICHARDSON[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *William*,[5] *William*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and third son of Samuel[6] and Lucy (Mirick) Richardson; born in Princeton, Mass., Feb. 13, 1798; married, Dec. 19, 1819, MEHETABLE PRENTISS, of Hubbardston, daughter of Henry Prentiss, of that place.

He was formerly a trader in Boston, and at "the west;" a man of activity, integrity, and enterprise. He was one of the pioneers in trade in the opening to commerce of the new States of Arkansas and Texas. He was employed by the Boston board of trade in the regulation and adjustment of the freights, etc., of the great routes for trade between the east and the west, at the opening of the railroads between those portions of the Union. This, of course, required a man of eminent judgment and foresight.

He and his wife are now, 1874, living in Hubbardston, Mass., at the ages, respectively, of 76 and 73.

Their children have been:

6883. Henry Prentiss,[8] b. 1822; d. in California, in 1846, aged 24.
6884. Charles A.,[8] d. in Boston, aged 17.
6885. Harriet B.,[8] m. Russell Hallett, of the firm of Hallett, Cumston & Co., well and favorably known as piano-forte makers, Boston. They live in Brookline, Mass., and have two sons and one daughter.
6886. William Everett,[8] m. Vesta Hodsdon, of Great Falls, N. H. They have two sons and reside in Boston. He is treasurer of the Central Wharf Corporation. His place of business is No. 50 Central Wharf.

6887. James M.,[8] m. Anna Cartwright, of Boston. They have two sons and one daughter. He is a merchant on Central Wharf.
6888. Thomas E.,[8] unm.; resides at "the west."
6889. George P.,[8] m. Julia Wright, of Hubbardston, Mass. They reside in Boston; have one son and three daughters. He is in the employ of the Pepperell and Laconia Manufacturing Companies.
6890. Spencer W.,[8] m. Mary Cumston, of Boston. They have two sons. He is a partner in the firm of Richardson, Hill & Co., bankers, Boston, and president of the Metropolitan National Bank, No. 57 Brattle Street; its capital is $500,000. He resides at Milton.
6891. Edward B.,[8] unm. in 1874; had a position in the Boston Custom House.

All the above sons, then living, served their country through the war of the Rebellion, in the Massachusetts regiments.

6234.

Capt. John Richardson[7] (*John*,[6] *William*,[5] *William*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of John[6] and Hannah (Lewis) Richardson, of Centreville, Cape Cod; born there, July 22, 1801; married, May, 1827, Emeline Small, of Boston.

He lived in Barnstable, Mass.; was a ship master, and finally went on some foreign voyage from which he did not return. What became of him his friends never knew.

Children:

6892. John Quincy Adams,[8] b. March 4, 1828; m. November, 1858, Sarah S. Fuller, of Centreville. During the late civil war he served in the army. When the war was over, he returned to his home in Centreville, and took up the business of house and ornamental painting. His children are:
  6893. *Emma*,[9] b. 1860.
  6894. *Harriet*,[9] b. 1865.
6895. Edward,[8] b. 1832. He was a sailor, and died in 1860.

6235.

Capt. Ephraim Richardson[7] (*John*,[6] *William*,[5] *William*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Centreville, a locality in the town of Barnstable, March 31 1803; married, first, Mary C. Hinckley, of Centreville, Sept. 11, 1826. She died June 28, 1838. Second, Jane Phinney, of Centreville, March 10, 1840.

It seems probable that he lived in Centreville, and was a shipmaster. He died Dec. 31, 1873. His widow Jane still resides in Barnstable, 1874.

He had but one child, and this by the first wife:

6896. Alexina,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1828; m. first, Capt. Alvan C. Burlingame, Dec. 12, 1848. He was lost at sea, Oct. 13, 1851. Second, Clark Lincoln, December, 1855. She died May 27, 1861, leaving no children.

6236.

ASENATH LEWIS RICHARDSON[7] (*John*,[6] *William*,[5] *William*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding; born at Centreville, in Barnstable, Feb. 12, 1806; married, at Centreville, Feb. 23, 1832, ALBERT SCUDDER. He was a seaman, and died suddenly a few years ago. She is now living in Barnstable, 1874.

Children:

6897. Margaret (Scudder), b. Nov. 7, 1832; m. Benjamin F. Handy, Nov. 20, 1851.
6898. William R. (Scudder), b. July 19, 1835; d. Sept. 28, 1839.
6899. Ferdinand (Scudder), b. Dec. 23, 1836; m. Jane Armstrong.
6900. Hannah R. (Scudder), b. Sept. 22, 1839.
6901. Mary J. (Scudder), b. Dec. 25, 1843.
6902. Albert (Scudder), b. Nov. 21, 1846.
6903. Isaiah (Scudder), b. Sept. 14, 1850; lost at sea, March 25, 1866.

6237.

CAPT. JOSIAH RICHARDSON[7] (*John*,[6] *William*,[5] *William*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John[6] and Hannah (Lewis) Richardson; born in Centreville, in the town of Barnstable, Sept. 2, 1808; married, first, ABIGAIL SCUDDER, of Barnstable, October, 1831. She died Feb. 15, 1834, no doubt in consequence of the birth and death of her only child a few days before. Second, Nov. 7, 1837, his cousin, SOPHIA HOWE [6845], who was born in Princeton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1816, daughter of Israel and Sally (Richardson) Howe. She died Oct. 16, 1842. Third, HARRIET E. GOODNOW, Oct. 25, 1843.

He was, like his brothers, a ship-master, and also a merchant, and withal a man of refinement, culture, and integrity. He was lost off Cape Sable, Nova Scotia, in the wreck of the ship Staffordshire, of which he was commander, Dec. 30, 1853, one hundred and eighty others perishing at the same time.*

His widow Harriet yet survives, 1874, and lives with his daughter by the second wife, Mrs. Abby Scudder Kimball, No. 37 Harvard Street, Worcester, having also with her his and her own son, George Richardson.

Children,

By first wife, Abigail:

6904. William,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1834; d. Feb. 12, 1834. His death caused his mother's death.

---

* The following statement appeared in the Philadelphia Ledger in the spring of 1854: "The total number of persons who perished in the Powhattan, including the officers and crew, is at least two hundred and twenty; on board the Tayleur, wrecked in the Irish Channel, three hundred and seventy; on board the Staffordshire, wrecked off Cape Sable, one hundred and eighty, and on board the steamship San Francisco, one hundred and thirty, making in these disasters alone a grand total loss of nine hundred human lives. The long delay of other vessels creates a strong fear that the above does not include the whole number who have perished in the last few months."

By second wife, Sophia:

6905. Abby Scudder,[8] b. 1838; m. Lloyd Bion Kimball, Dec. 28, 1870. She is now a widow. He was born in Alexander, Me., July 21, 1845, son of Jacob and Julia (Arnold) Kimball, and died in Aiken, S. C., May 8, 1871. His business was the manufacture and sale of mowing machines.
6906. Sophia Howe,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1841; d. July 11, 1841.

By third wife, Harriet:

6907. Josiah,[8] } twins, born } d. 1848.
6908. Edward,[8] } Dec. 8, 1844; } d. May, 1845.
6909. Augusta E.,[8] b. October, 1845; d. May, 1846.
6910. George,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1850; unm.; lives with his mother in Worcester.
6911. Josiah,[8] b. April 9, 1854 (posthumous); d. Jan. 14, 1861.

6238.

Catharine Richardson[7] (*John*,[6] *William*,[5] *William*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Centreville, Cape Cod, June 18, 1811; married, April, 1838, Elijah Loring, a farmer in Barnstable.

Both are still living in Barnstable, 1874.

Children:

6912. Ephraim Richardson (Loring), b. March 10, 1839; lost at sea, September, 1866.
6913. Abby F. (Loring), b. Jan. 8, 1841; m. Frederic Jones; has one son, *Frederic*, b. 1868.
6914. Elijah (Loring), b. April 22, 1843; m. Cora Howes.
6915. Ruth L. (Loring), b. May 31, 1845; m. William Drummond; had *William*, 1873.
6916. John R. (Loring), } twins, born } lost at sea, August, 1862.
6917. Hannah R. (Loring), } Sept. 7, 1847; }
6918. Ellen (Loring), b. Aug. 9, 1851.
6919. Julia A. (Loring), b. Dec. 24, 1853.

6240.

Hannah Lewis Richardson[7] (*John*,[6] *William*,[5] *William*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding, and youngest child of John[6] and Hannah (Lewis) Richardson, of Centreville, Mass.; born there, Aug. 24, 1816; married James Worrell, May 12, 1845.

They lived in Barnstable. She lives there now, 1874.

Children:

6920. William R. (Worrell), b. Aug. 15, 1846; lost at sea, Jan. 6, 1865.
6921. James D. (Worrell), b. Sept. 17, 1848; lost at sea, March 25, 1866.
6922. Josiah Richardson (Worrell), b. Dec. 19, 1854; d. June 3, 1860.
6923. Elisha B. (Worrell), b. Sept. 6, 1858.

6255.

David Boutelle (*Damaris C. Richardson*,[6] *Luke*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of David and Damaris C. (Richardson) Boutelle, and grandson of Luke Richardson, of Leominster, Mass.; born there, July 25, 1791; married, first, Dec. 18, 1818, Ruth B. Hunting, of Bozrah, Ct. She died in Boston, Dec. 18, 1823, aged 28. Second, Dec. 30, 1830, Mary Tidd, of New Braintree, Mass.

Though born in Leominster, he spent most of his youth in Fitchburg, Mass. He left that place in the spring of 1811, and was a clerk with Messrs. Boardman & Farwell, in Cambridge, four years; after which he was a partner some years with Dea. Levi Farwell in the sale of dry goods, crockery, and glass ware, in Cambridge, near Boston. In 1820, impaired health induced him to quit the store and betake himself to agriculture. After passing a year at Fitchburg, on the farm which had been his father's, he concluded to try merchandize again. He went to Boston, and took a store for the sale of dry goods in what was then Market Street, now Cornhill. He remained there about two years. His wife having died, his own health not being good, and his mother needing his help, he returned to the farm in Fitchburg, and for the last fifty years has been a farmer.

His farm, the "Old Cowdin farm," being situated near the railroad depot in Fitchburg, became, after the construction of the western railroad, extremely valuable, and has been mostly disposed of for dwellings and business purposes.

He is now, 1874, eighty-three years of age, and has furnished for this volume the information it contains respecting his mother's family.

Children,

By first wife:

6924. Mary Baldwin (Boutelle), b. at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1819; m. Benjamin Snow, of Fitchburg, Nov. 13, 1838. Children:

6925. *Frank Huntington* (Snow), m. Jane Aiken, of Andover. He graduated, Williams College, 1862, and at Andover Theological Seminary, 1866. He is professor of mathematics and natural science in the University of Kansas, in Lawrence, Kansas. They have three children.

6926. *Martha* (Snow), m. George Wallace, merchant, in Boston. They have two children.

6927. *Benjamin* (Snow), had been in business in Lawrence, Kansas, two or three years at the time of his death, January, 1874.

6928. Caroline Ruth (Boutelle), b. in Boston, June 18, 1823; m. Abram S. Dole, Sept. 21, 1846. They have two sons.

By second wife:

6929. Elizabeth Mixter (Boutelle), b. in Fitchburg, May 4, 1832; not married, 1874.

6275.

ARTEMAS RICHARDSON[7] (*Luke*,[6] *Luke*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Luke[6] and Relief (Fuller) Richardson, of Leominster; born there, Feb. 26, 1790; married, June 21, 1818, ELIZA STEARNS, born Feb. 13, 1800, daughter of Capt. Josiah and Ruth (Hunt) Stearns, of Leominster.

According to Dr. Bond, Watertown Genealogies, p. 481, near the top, he removed to Worcester, Vt. The present writer is informed that he has deceased, and that his widow and children reside in New York City.

His children, as reported, are:

6930. Henry A.,[8] b. May 15, 1819; m., 1845, Harriet Bliss, of Northampton, Mass. He is a partner in the firm of Boynton & Richardson, Pearl St., New York City. Has:
  6930.[a] *Henry*.[9]
  6930.[b] *Josephine*.[9]
6931. Eliza Ann,[8] b. June 3, 1823; m. Edwin Holmes, of West Boylston, Mass.
6932. Emily A.,[8] b. March 11, 1830.
6933. Ellen A.,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1835.
6934. Charles Torry,[8] b. March 25, 1846.

For the accuracy of the foregoing the compiler is not responsible.

6279.

THOMAS RICHARDSON[7] (*Thomas*,[6] *Luke*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of Dr. Thomas[6] and Jane (Brown) Richardson, of Fitzwilliam, N. H.; born in Royalston, Mass., July 24, 1790; married, first, SARAH KNIGHT, a native of Fitzwilliam, who died, April, 1824. Second, LUCY WRIGHT, Jan. 26, 1826. She was born in Templeton, Mass., March 6, 1802, daughter of Moses Wright, who was born in Templeton, April 6, 1774, and died in Templeton, Oct. 3, 1826. The wife of Moses Wright and mother of his daughter Lucy, was Hannah Parker, who was born in Andover, Mass., Jan. 19, 1777; married Moses Wright, 1799; and died in Templeton, June 2, 1851.

Thomas Richardson[7] lived in Fitzwilliam, and died April 4, 1828. Lucy, his widow, died suddenly at the residence of her only son, Moses W. Richardson, No. 20 Newbury Street, Boston, May 12, 1875, aged 73.

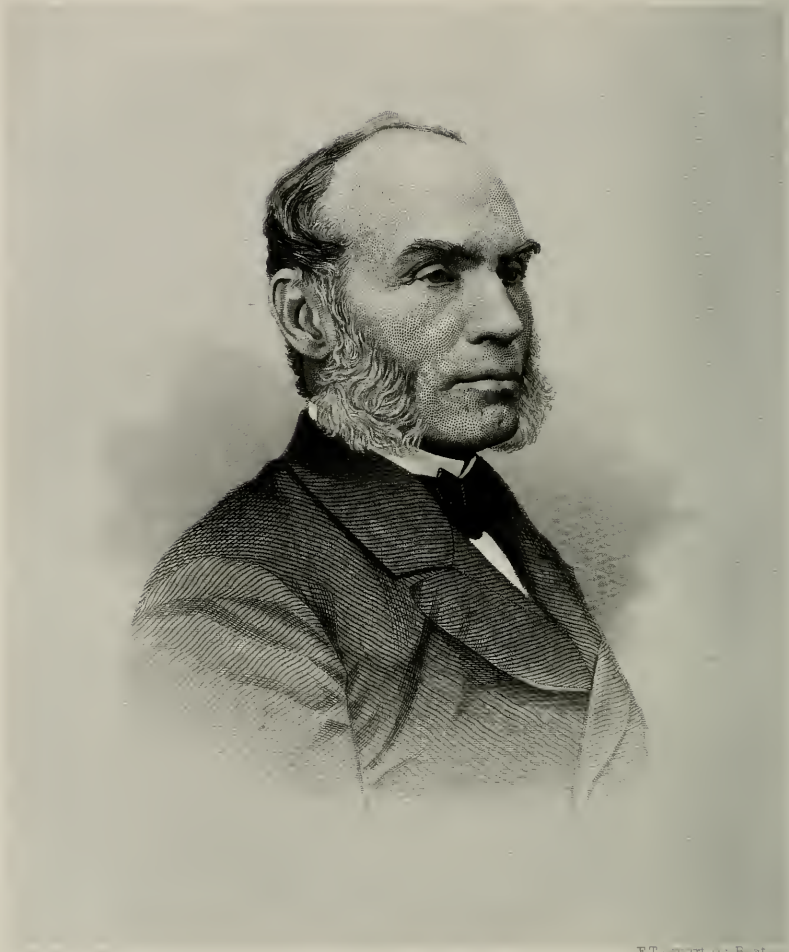
The children of Thomas Richardson, all born in Fitzwilliam, were,

By first wife Sarah:

6935. Sarah Brown,[8] b. March, 1819; m. William Cowlbeck. of Keeseville, N. Y. She died there, August, 1852.
6936. Thomas Augustus,[8] b. August, 1820; m. Nancy Potter, of Keeseville, N. Y.; d. at St. Louis, June, 1862.
6937. Charles,[8] b. 1822; m. Sarah Wright, of Winchester, N. H. Both are now living in Plattsburg, N. Y., March, 1875.
6937.[a] Jane,[8] b. March, 1824; m. B. B. Boynton, of Keeseville, N. Y. They now reside in Chicago.

By second wife, Lucy:

+6938. Moses Wright,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1827; m. Eliza Wait Lane.



F.T. Stuart, Bost.

Geo. C. Richardson

6290.

Hon. George Carter Richardson[7] (*Thomas*,[6] *Luke*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Dr. Thomas[6] and Jane (Brown) Richardson; born in Royalston, Mass., April 27, 1808; married, first, Susan Gore Moore, of Cambridge, Feb. 2, 1832. She was a daughter of Abel Moore, of Boston, and granddaughter of Jonathan Hunnewell, of Roxbury. She died Nov. 18, 1845, at the age of thirty-four. Second, Nov. 5, 1850, Ellen Gregory, of Guilford, Vt., daughter of Stephen Gregory.

He commenced his mercantile life in his native town of Royalston at the age of fifteen, in the store of General Franklin Gregory, which supplied a population within a circle of twenty or thirty miles radius, with all kinds of merchandize usually found in a large country store, the population being almost entirely engaged in agricultural pursuits; the only exception being a woolen mill owned and operated by the late Rufus Bullock, father of Ex-Governor Alexander H. Bullock. It was necessary frequently to visit Boston for the purchase of goods, and for the sale of such articles of country produce, taken in exchange, as had accumulated. Duties of this nature soon devolved upon him, even at the age of eighteen; and these visits were the means of an extensive business acquaintance with the leading mercantile houses and banks. At the age of twenty-two, or in 1830, he became a partner with Mr. Gregory, and this partnership continued five years. In 1835, he established himself in Boston, in the general dry goods jobbing business in connection with Henry Earle, the firm being Richardson & Earle, which firm existed less than two years, being dissolved in 1837. The following year he formed a connection with George D. Dutton, who had been associated during the five years previous with Daniel Denny, under the style of Daniel Denny & Co.

The firm now substituted under the name of Dutton & Richardson, afterwards Dutton, Richardson & Co., conducted a prosperous and increasing business for seventeen years, up to 1855, importing foreign goods from England, France, and Germany. Mr. Richhardson visited Europe for the purchase of merchandize for the first time in 1846.

After a short business connection with the late James M. Beebe, under the firm name of James M. Beebe, Richardson & Co., in 1855 and 1856, he succeeded on the first of January, 1857, the late Robert Waterston, the senior partner of the long established and well-known house of Waterston, Pray & Co., afterwards Waterston, Deane & Co., and associated himself with Charles Deane and E. Baker Welch, under the style of Richardson, Deane & Co.

His connection with Mr. Deane continued about eight years, or until 1864, when the firm became George C. Richardson & Co., and from that time forward has continued under that name, pursuing the dry goods commission business, and representing various cotton and woolen mills.

The most important change in his business life occurred in 1865, when, without any personal effort, or special effort on the part of friends, nearly the entire business of the firm of A. & A. Lawrence* & Co., amounting to nearly ten millions of dollars annually, was transferred to his house, making the house of George C. Richardson & Co., practically the successors of A. & A. Lawrence & Co., as agents for the Lowell and other important mills.

The firm is very widely known, and the confidence reposed in it throughout the country is unlimited. It is the selling agency, both in Boston and New York, having large establishments in both places for the following extensive manufacturing companies:

The Lowell Manufacturing Company, making carpets and the like tissues.

The Everett Mills, making tickings, denims, cottonades, flannels, etc.

The Boott Cotton Mills, making various kinds of cotton goods.

The Lawrence Manufacturing Co., making all sorts of brown and bleached cottons.

The York Manufacturing Co., making cottonades, ticks, denims, dress goods, nankins.

The Lewiston Mills, making cottonades, tickings, denims, shirtings, stripes, twines.

The Suffolk Manufacturing Co., making drillings, jeans, brown and bleached cottons.

The Tremont Mills, making Canton flannels, sheetings and shirtings of all sorts.

The Massachusetts Cotton Mills, making sheetings, flannels, drills.

The Diamond Mills, making twilled flannels.

The Granite State Mills.

Allen's Print Works.

Their business, therefore, is very extensive and lucrative. They export largely of our manufactures to most foreign countries.

Soon after commencing his business in Boston, or in 1835, Mr. Richardson resided at Cambridge, where he remained till 1866, when he removed to Boston, his present residence. He was may-

---

*Amos and Abbot Lawrence, of Boston, referred to in the text, were brothers. Their pedigree follows:

I. JOHN LAWRENCE[1] came from England to this country, probably in 1635, and settled in Watertown. By his wife Elizabeth he had twelve children, all born in that town. In the autumn of 1662 he removed to Groton.

II. NATHANIEL,[2] born in Watertown, Oct. 15, 1639. He was a deacon in Groton. He was much in town business; died in Charlestown Farms, Lexington, April 14, 1724, aged 85.

III. JOHN,[3] born in Groton, July 29, 1667; died in Lexington, March 12, 1746. He married Hannah Tarbell, in Groton, Nov. 9, 1687; moved to Cambridge Farms, Lexington, 1698. She died Dec. 19, 1732, aged 63. He died March 12, 1746–7, aged 79. Their youngest child was:

IV. AMOS,[4] born Feb. 19, 1715–16. He lived in Groton; was a lieutenant; married Abigail Abbot, born in Lexington, Jan. 26, 1721. She died Jan. 6, 1784. He died June 20, 1785. Their third son was:

V. SAMUEL,[5] born in Groton, April 24, 1754. He was father of Amos,[6] born in Groton, April 22, 1786, Abbot,[6] born in Groton, Dec. 16, 1792. Amos died Dec. 31, 1852.

or of Cambridge in 1863, an important period of the war, when great judgment and decision were required in the chief executive officer of a city. He has always been connected with many financial and other institutions and public trusts, such as president of the Board of Trade, director of the Union Bank since 1850, and president since 1863, trustee in the Boston Provident Institution for Savings, and the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, and director in various insurance offices and manufacturing corporations.

By general consent he is ranked among our foremost business men.

His children have been:

6939. George Elliot,[8] b. at Royalston, March 17, 1833. He was a member of the firm of Tilton, Gregory & Richardson. He died March 26, 1861, aged 28.

6940. Henry Augustus,[8] b. in Boston, Nov. 24, 1835; graduated, Harvard College, 1858; graduated, Harvard Medical School, 1861; was assistant superintendent of the United States Marine Hospital at Chelsea; was appointed, 1861, assistant surgeon on board the United States steamer Cambridge, being the first appointment of the kind in the war from New England. This vessel was constantly employed in the blockade of Beaufort, S. C., and Wilmington. His exposure to a wet and cold atmosphere while in this service, induced consumption of the lungs, of which he died at his father's house in Cambridge, July 1, 1863, in his 28th year.

6941. Charles Howard,[8] b. in Cambridge, Feb. 3, 1839; was a partner in the firm of George C. Richardson & Co., and died Dec. 19, 1867.

6942. Edward,[8] b. June 3, 1844; still living, 1876.

6943. Arthur Gregory,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1855; living, 1876.

6301.

Clarissa Kendall Richardson[7] (*Sewall*,[6] *Luke*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), daughter of Dr. Sewall[6] and Abigail (Kendall) Richardson, of Leominster; born there, Aug. 27, 1816; married Charles H. Colburn, of Leominster, Nov. 9, 1837.

He lived in Leominster; was a merchant and postmaster. His wife Clarissa died July 20, 1841, aged 24 years, 10 months, 24 days.

They had one child:

6944. William Henry (Colburn), b. Aug. 30, 1838; d. Nov. 3, 1843, aged 5.

6302.

Abigail Rebecca Richardson[7] (*Sewall*,[6] *Luke*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Leominster, July 2, 1820; married, first, March 7, 1849, Daniel Rundlett Haines, born March, 1821, of Greenland, N. H., a

piano-forte manufacturer. He died Aug. 10, 1865, aged 44 years, 5 months. Second, Jan. 19, 1869, Col. Ivers Phillips, born in Ashburnham, Mass., July 28, 1805.

Mr. Haines was born in Greenland, N. H. A few years after his birth, his father removed to Great Falls, in the same State. At an early age, Daniel commenced business as a cabinet-maker in Great Falls. He removed to Leominster, Mass., some time between 1842 and 1844, and engaged in the manufacture of piano-fortes, in which employment he continued till the year previous to his death. He was conspicuous among the Freemasons and Odd Fellows; was active in the cause of temperance, and interested in military concerns. He was a member of the Legislature of Massachusetts in the winter of 1864–5; and passed away from earth, Aug. 10, 1865, after three years of ill health, in his forty-fifth year.

Col. Ivers Phillips, the second husband, is a descendant of the Phillips family, of Plymouth County. His great-grandfather was Lot Phillips, who lived and died in Pembroke. His grandfather was Seth Phillips, an officer in the army of the Revolution, whose wife was Betsey Hamlin, an aunt of Hannibal Hamlin, formerly Vice President of the United States. Seth Phillips, after the Revolutionary war, removed to Fitchburg, Mass., where he died about 1827, aged seventy-five. Samuel Phillips, his son, was born in Fitchburg, in 1783, settled in Ashburnham in 1804, in Fitchburg, 1811, and died, from falling down stairs at Worcester, 1842, aged 57. Ivers Phillips, his son, was born in Ashburnham, July 28, 1805. In 1837, he removed to Worcester, where he now resides.

He has been an active and prominent man in the County of Worcester, having held office in the militia, and in the public affairs of the county, state, and nation, from the time when he reached twenty years of age to the present time; and much of the time in all the departments at once.

At the age of twenty he was elected to the office of ensign in the Independent Militia Company in Fitchburg, and rose through all the grades of office to that of colonel. At the outbreak of the Rebellion, being too old to enter the army, he took command of the "state guard;" a corps organized and chartered for home defense, and held this position during the war.

In 1833, while working on his farm in summer and teaching school in winter, he was appointed a deputy sheriff of the County of Worcester, which office he held seventeen years; a part of the time performing the duties of sheriff. He has been a justice of the peace since 1842, and since 1870 also a justice of the quorum. In 1853, he was a member of the Senate of Massachusetts. In 1860, he was city marshal of the city of Worcester.

As early as 1842, he became connected with railroad construction and management; at first on the line from Boston through Fitchburg to Vermont;* at one time a director of said road. In

*The Vermont & Massachusetts Railroad.

1849, he became connected with the management of the Fitchburg & Worcester Railroad. In 1850, he was elected president of that corporation, and held the office sixteen years. In 1852, he was elected president of the Agricultural Branch Railroad, now the Boston, Clinton & Fitchburg Railroad, and remained in that position fourteen years.

In 1869, he resigned the office of assessor of internal revenue for the United States, which he had held since 1862, and which required all his time. He was then chosen president of the Boston, Barrè & Gardner Railroad, and commenced the construction of that road, which now extends from Worcester to Winchendon, Mass. He held that office till February, 1873, when failing health compelled its relinquishment.

In 1828, he was married to Rebecca Carter, of Leominster. She died at Worcester, July 2, 1866. In January, 1868 (possibly 1869), he married Mrs. Abigail Richardson Haines.

The children of this lady, by her first husband, were:

6945. Willie Sewall Richardson (Haines), b. March 3, 1851; d. April 14, 1854.
6946. Sewall Richardson (Haines), b. June 22, 1855; d. Jan. 12, 1862, aged 6 years 6 months.

6306.

Capt. Charles Richardson[7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of John[6] and Sarah (Tibbets) Richardson; born in Bath, Me., Feb. 17, 1807; married, in Portland, Me., Aug. 25, 1840, Mary H. Warren, daughter of Thomas Warren, of Portland.

He followed the sea many years, and became a successful shipmaster. After retiring from that occupation, he became a partner in the well known firm of Lyman & Richardson, ship-chandlers. Several years before his death, he retired from active business, devoting himself to his family. He was genial and kind in disposition, beloved by all who knew him. On the third of February, 1875, he had an attack of paralysis, and on the ninth of that month, he died, aged 68. He was conscious till near the close of life, and passed away without suffering. His wife survives him.

Their children were:

6947. Charles Warren,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1842; m. Sept. 14, 1864, Maria L. Drinkwater, who died Sept. 6, 1873. One child:
  6948. *Grace L.*,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1866.
6949. Mary Leontine,[8] b. May 17, 1845; m. Ira Berry, jr., April 27, 1869.
6950. Georgiana,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1847; d. April 28, 1849.
6951. Frank Orville,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1849; d. Jan. 9, 1850.
6952. George Henry,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1851; m. Emeline P. Shaw, Oct. 9, 1873. Children:
  6953. *Mary W.*,[9] } twins, b. July 26, 1874; } d. Aug. 13, 1874.
  6954. *Maud S.*,[9] } d. Aug. 17, 1874.
6955. Cassius Darling,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1853.

6319.

JULIA RICHARDSON[7] (*Joshua*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), daughter of Joshua[6] and Ann (Hanford) Richardson, of Portland; born there, Feb. 27, 1817; married, Dec. 13, 1838, EDWARD E. UPHAM, born in Montgomery, Vt., Sept. 27, 1808.

He is of the firm of Upham & Gardiner, insurance and real estate agents, No. 7 Exchange Street, Portland. His wife Julia died Jan. 20, 1842, aged 25.

They had one child, born in Portland, viz.:

6956. Edward Richardson (Upham), b. Oct. 29, 1839; m. Georgiana Small, Feb. 19, 1870. He was of the firm of Richardson & Upham, New York City; the senior partner was Nathaniel Putnam Richardson [6324]. The children of Edward R. Upham were:
  6957. *Paul Richardson* (Upham), b. Dec. 22, 1870; d. June 16, 1871.
  6958. *Julia Richardson* (Upham), b. May 2, 1872.
  6959. *Annie Hanford* (Upham), b. Jan. 20, 1874.

6321.

THOMAS HANFORD RICHARDSON[7] (*Joshua*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Portland, Dec. 3, 1820; married, in Norway, Oxford County, Me., March 12, 1849, HANNAH JORDAN CROCKETT, born in Norway, Aug. 7, 1831, daughter of Ephraim and Sarah (Bartlet) Crockett.

He went to Norway, Me., in May, 1848, where he has since lived. He is a farmer, as are also his sons.

His children, born in Norway, are:

6960. Albert,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1849; m. in Norway, Sept. 21, 1871, Louisa A. Lakin, of Harrison, Me. They have no children, 1875.
6961. George Hanford,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1852; unm. in 1875.
6962. Thomas Putnam,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1853; m. in Harrison, Me., Dec. 10, 1872, Catharine S. Hobson, of Waterford, Me., b. Dec. 30, 1853. They have:
  6963. *Merle Vivian*,[9] b. in Harrison, Sept. 21, 1873.
6964. Julia Ann,[8] b. July 2, 1857; m. Chester W. Horne, July 6, 1875. They live in Norway Village.
6965. Edwina Maud,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1864.

6324.

NATHANIEL PUTNAM RICHARDSON[7] (*Joshua*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and third son of Joshua[6] and Ann (Hanford) Richardson; born in Portland, Aug. 22, 1825; married, at Gambier, Ohio, June 25, 1851, MARY WOODS SMITH, eldest daughter of Rev. Thomas Mather Smith, a professor in the (Episcopal) Theological Seminary in Gambier. Her mother was a daughter of the Rev. Leonard Woods, D. D., Abbot Professor of Christian Theology

in the seminary at Andover, Mass. Dr. Smith has successively been a Congregational, Presbyterian, and Episcopal minister. He was once settled in Portland.

Mr. Richardson was a dealer in stoves in Portland; afterwards was of the firm of Richardson & Upham, 129 Broad Street, New York City. [See 6956.] In April, 1875, was living in Geneva, Ontario County, N. Y.

His children, all born in Portland, have been:

6966. Leonard Woods,[8] b. July 17, 1853.
6967. Joshua,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1855; d. Sept. 27, 1856.
6968. Joshua,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1860; d. Feb. 25, 1872.
6969. Ann Hanford,[8] b. June 24, 1862.
6970. John Cotton,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1864; d. July 8, 1864.
6971. Stevens Perry,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1871.

6325.

William Putnam Richardson[7] (*Joshua*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Portland, April 5, 1829; married, Jan. 16, 1855, Sarah Frances Richards, of Chesterville, Me. She was born in Farmington, Me., Aug. 7, 1836, daughter of John Richards, born in Monmouth, Me., Aug. 10, 1803, by his wife, Martha Sturtevant, born in Wayne, Me., Sept. 17, 1801.

Mr. Richardson died suddenly at Burlington, Iowa, May 14, 1868. He left no child.

6326.

Ann Hanford Richardson[7] (*Joshua*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Portland, Feb. 3, 1832; married, first, in Portland, John De Jersey Manger, a merchant in Cuba, West Indies. He died suddenly in Portland, March 4, 1858. Second, Henry W. Bishop, Jr., Aug. 8, 1861. He was a lawyer in Chicago, a master in chancery. He was son of a lawyer of the same name in western Massachusetts.

Her children were,

By first husband:

6972. John De Jersey (Manger), b. Sept. 8, 1857; d. Oct. 20, 1858.

By second husband:

One son, name not reported.

6327.

Lydia Dodge Richardson[7] (*Jesse*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest child of Jesse[6] and Eunice (Dodge) Richardson, of Salem; born there, Dec. 14, 1800; married Capt. James Dunlap Gillis, a ship-master, of that place.

They lived in Salem. He died at sea, Dec. 10, 1835. The widow Lydia died at Salem, Jan. 15, 1875, aged 74.

Their children were:

6973. James Andrew (Gillis), b. June 6, 1829; graduated at Harvard College, 1849; unm.; he was a lawyer in Salem, 1854.
6974. George Putnam (Gillis), b. April 16, 1831; d. at Cambridge, April 12, 1855.
6975. Elizabeth Richardson (Gillis), b. May 8, 1834; m. Feb. 20, 1866, Henry Gardner of Salem, who was at the time fifty-seven years old.

6329.

JESSE PUTNAM RICHARDSON[7] (*Jesse*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Salem, April 2, 1804; married, October, 1830, SUSAN CABOT, of Boston, daughter of Andrew and Lydia (Dodge) Cabot, of Beverly.

He died at Roxbury, May 28, 1840, aged 36. His remains were deposited in the tomb of Jesse Putnam, in the Mount Auburn Cemetery, near Boston. The widow Susan died at Somerville, Jan. 28, 1874.

They had but one child:

6976. Susan Cabot,[8] b. July 25, 1834; living, unmarried, 1874.

6330.

GEORGE DODGE RICHARDSON[7] (*Jesse*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Salem, Jan. 18, 1806; married, at Oswego, Kendall County, Ill., Oct. 19, 1842, HARRIET BOLINA WELLS, daughter of Solomon and Susan (Bowley) Wells, formerly of Albany, N. Y. She was born at Lenox, Oneida County, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1822.

In 1854, they were residing at Bristol, Kendall County, Ill. In 1855, they removed to Minneapolis, Minn. He died Sept. 16, 1868, aged 62. Harriet, his widow, died of paralysis, at Minneapolis, March 28, 1875.

Their children, born at Bristol, were:

6977. Eunice Putnam,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1843; d. at Minneapolis, Dec. 16, 1862.
6978. George Israel,[8] b. April 27, 1845.
6979. James Gillis,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1849.
6980. Elizabeth Dodge,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1852; m. James W. Hill, at Minneapolis, Nov. 28, 1871.

6334.

ELLEN OCTAVIA RICHARDSON[7] (*William P.*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest child of Capt. William Putnam Richardson; born in Salem, April 25, 1808; married, May 4, 1841, CAPT. JAMES W. LOW,* of Brooklyn, N. Y., his second wife.

---

* For a biographical sketch of Capt. Low, see Genealogical Register, vol. xxx. pp. 102, 103.

He was born at Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 30, 1789, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1865, aged 75. She died at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 27, 1876, aged 68.

Their children, born in Brooklyn, were:

6981. George Putnam (Low), b. June 14, 1842; d. April 11, 1860, aged 18.
6982. Francis Edward (Low), b. Jan. 13, 1846; d. Jan. 7, 1852, aged 6.
6983. Caroline Louisa (Low), b. Dec. 22, 1848; living, April, 1875, unm.

6337.

William Putnam Richardson[7] (*William P.*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and eldest son of Capt. William Putnam Richardson; born in Salem, Aug. 15, 1815; never married.

He fitted for college in the Salem Latin School; graduated at Harvard College, 1834; studied medicine with Dr. Abel Lawrence Peirson (Harvard College, 1812; M. D., 1816; died 1853), an eminent medical practitioner in Salem; received the degree of M. D. at Harvard, 1837; practiced medicine in Salem till May, 1846; then removed to Kendall County, Ill., where he died, March 27, 1857, aged 41 years, 7 months.

6338.

Edward Symmes Lang Richardson[7] (*William P.*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Capt. William P. Richardson;[6] born in Salem, Feb. 28, 1816; married, at Salem, Oct. 6, 1848, Harriet Emeline Norris, born in Salem, daughter of Emery and Abigail Millet (Jeffs) Norris, of Salem.

His mother, Deborah Lang, born Sept. 23, 1785, was the youngest child of Edward Symmes Lang, by his wife Rachel Ward. Edward Symmes Lang, born at Salem, Sept. 3, 1742, was the son of Jeffrey Lang, of Salem, by his wife Hannah Symmes,[4] born May 12, 1712, daughter of Timothy Symmes,[3] of Scituate, a grandson of Rev. Zechariah Symmes,[1] of Charlestown. [See Symmes Memorial, by the compiler, p. 34.]

He removed to Kendall County, Ill., in 1840; to Chicago, April, 1857; to Oswego, Kendall County, Ill., in April, 1869, where he resided till April, 1875. He removed from Oswego to Chicago early in 1876. He has no children.

He has furnished abundant material respecting the posterity of Joshua Richardson[4] [5218], and the other families with which he is intimately connected, especially those bearing the names of Symmes, Lang, Ward, Norris, Jeffs. More of it would have found a place in this book could the space have been afforded.

6339.

Eliza Ann Richardson[7] (*William P.*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Salem, March 4, 1817; married, March 15, 1849, Capt. William James Chever, born March 16, 1818, son of Capt. James W. and Lydia (Dean) Chever, of Salem.

He was formerly a ship-master; now, 1875, a farmer in North Andover, Mass. They have no children.

6340.

Charles Frederic Richardson[7] (*William P.*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Salem, April 11, 1818; married, at Salem, Dec. 22, 1842, Ruth Chever Shepard, born in Salem, Feb. 6, 1820, a daughter of Jeremiah and Ruth (Chever) Shepard, a twin with her brother, James Chever Shepard.

He went a few voyages to sea; then removed to Yorkville, Kendall County, Ill.; then to La Salle County, Ill., in 1838; then to Chicago; then returned to Naansay, Kendall County, Ill., where he died, May 24, 1853. The family removed to Aurora, Ill., in 1857.

Children:

6984. Sarah Lang,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1844; m. Michael Henry Montgomery, April 19, 1871, son of Jehiel Halsey and Emily (Briggs) Montgomery; was born at Starkey, Yates County, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1840. They live in Decorah, Iowa. They have a daughter, *Matilda Louie*, b. April 2, 1875.

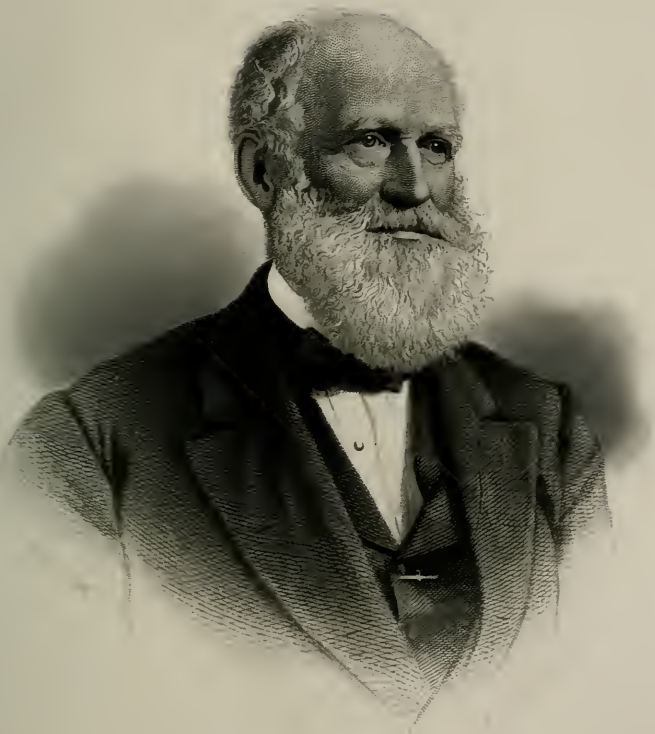
6985. Louisa Ann,[8] b. June 30, 1849; m. Edmund Joseph Phelps, of Aurora, Ill., Sept. 16, 1874. He was son of Joseph Edmund and Ursula (Wright) Phelps. He was born in Brecksville, Ohio, Jan. 17, 1845. His father was born Jan. 6, 1805, in Northampton, Mass. His mother, Ursula Wright, was born in Easthampton, Mass., Sept. 22, 1806.

6986. Matilda Clarke,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1852; unm., 1875.

6347.

Edward Richardson[7] (*Alford*,[6] *Asa*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of Gen. Alford[6] and Susan (Barneville) Richardson; born in Yarmouth, Me., March 4, 1809; married, in Portland, Nov. 12, 1832, Mercy Owen, daughter of John and Mercy Owen, who was born there, Feb. 25, 1810.

After leaving school, he served a part of his time in a store and part with his father, who was cashier of the Bank of Portland. He was but twenty-two years of age when he was himself elected cashier of the Commercial Bank, of Bangor, on its opening for business in July, 1831. At the age of twenty-six, October, 1835, he was elected cashier of the Bank of Portland, made



J. Richardson

vacant on account of the failing health of his father, and removed to that city. There he remained till 1842, when he came to Cambridge, and went into business with his brother-in-law, John Owen, publisher and bookseller to the university. In 1847, he became private secretary to Hon. Samuel Atkins Eliot, who was then treasurer of the college. In 1853, Mr. Eliot resigned that position, and Mr. Richardson was elected cashier of the City Bank, then recently chartered at Cambridgeport. Of this institution he continued to be the cashier till the day of his death.

While his father was an earnest, stiff, close-communion Baptist, and deacon of a Baptist Church, he himself was a zealous Unitarian; but the mutual love of father and son suffered no interruption. The father, for many of the last years of his life, was a paralytic, yet preserving his mental powers to the end; honored, loved, and cared for by his son, under whose roof he spent his latter days, while the father manifested unbounded satisfaction in the dutiful behavior of his offspring.

In all the relations of life in which he was placed he was found faithful and wise, and his memory will long be cherished by survivors. His death, which was somewhat sudden, was accounted a public loss. Only a few weeks was he confined to his house, and few knew of his illness till they were informed of his death. He died in Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1876, at the age of 67. His widow survives him.

Their children were,

Born in Bangor:

6987. Elizabeth Ellen,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1833; nnm.; d. in Cambridge, Dec. 6, 1854.

Born in Portland:

6988. Charles Edward,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1835; m. Oct. 11, 1860, Eva Corinne Hovey, b. Jan. 10, 1838, daughter of Charles M. Hovey, of Cambridge. He has been cashier of the National Rockland Bank, of Roxbury, and is now, May, 1874, cashier of the Lechmere National Bank, of East Cambridge. Children, born in Cambridge:

6989. *Edward Winslow*,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1861.
6990. *Charles Alford*,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1866.
6991. *Ann Maria*,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1871.
6992. *Bertha Elizabeth*,[9] } twins, born }
6993. *Robert Hovey*,[9] } Aug. 27, 1873. }

6994. Frances Susan,[8] b. July 6, 1839; d. in Portland, Oct. 11, 1840.

Born in Cambridge:

6995. George Eliot,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1851.

6351.

JOSHUA WINGATE RICHARDSON[7] (*Alford*,[6] *Asa*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Gen. Alford Richardson; born in Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 13, 1818; married VIRGINIA W. JOHNSON, of Cambridge, Feb. 4, 1847.

He is a railroad ticket agent, at No. 84 Washington Street, Boston, in connection with a railroad and steamboat line to New York.

Children, all born in Boston:

6996. Emma,[8] } twins, born }
6997. Ella,[8] } Aug. 15, 1848. } Ella married Dr. Theodore W. Fisher, of Boston, Dec. 18, 1873.
6998. Elizabeth,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1853.

6352.

Augustus Richardson[7] (*Alford*,[6] *Asa*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Portland, May 17, 1820; married, April 14, 1858, Charlotte Maria Moore, daughter of Charles W. Moore, of Boston.

He lives in Roxbury, now called Boston Highlands; is a retired brewer, and is extensively known as the maker of the celebrated Norfolk ale. Before Roxbury was annexed to Boston it was in the County of Norfolk. Hence the name given to the ale.

He has one child, born in Roxbury:

6999. Charlotte Maria.[8]

6353.

Charles Richardson[7] (*Alford*,[6] *Asa*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Portland, Feb. 26, 1823; married, May 10, 1855, Georgiana Dow, daughter of John Dow, of Portland.

He lives in Philadelphia. He is a merchant, and president of the Fame Insurance Company in that city.

Children, all born in Philadelphia:

7000. Georgiana Dow,[8] b. Jan. 26, 1857.
7001. Charles Brooks,[8] b. June 24, 1859.
7002. Alfred Sumner,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1861.

6564.

Thomas Richardson[7] (*Thomas*,[6] *Herbert*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Phinehas*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of Thomas[6] and Dorothy (Pearson) Richardson, of Reading, Mass.; born there, Jan. 16, 1810; married, 1832, Lydia Knight, of Wakefield.

He lived in Old Reading; was a cabinet maker, and died April 6, 1864, aged 54.

Children:

7003. Thomas O.,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1833.
7004. Lydia Angella,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1836; d. June 7, 1858, aged 22.
7005. Sarah Elizabeth,[8] b. July 14, 1838; m. John Elam Dole, Nov. 13, 1864.
7006. Henry Harrison,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1840; d. Sept. 13, 1842.
7007. Laura Harrison,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1842; d. Oct. 27, 1845.
7008. Eliza Ruhamah,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1844; m. Edward D. Smith, Sept. 7, 1864.
7009. William Stimpson,[8] b. April 12, 1847; m. Frances A. Burrill, June 19, 1872.

6568.

George Washington Richardson[7] (*Thomas*,[6] *Herbert*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Phinehas*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Reading, Sept. 28, 1817; married Amanda Parker. They reside in Wakefield.

Their children are:

7010. Clementine Amanda,[8] b. July 16, 1840; m. Charles M. Smith, July 16, 1865.
7011. Darius Pratt,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1848; m. Ella ——. They had:
7012. *Charles D.*,[9] b. March 8, 1872.

Eighth Generation.

6617.

Cordelia Almena Richardson[8] (*Abel*,[7] *Zedekiah*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), daughter of Abel[7] and Almena Richardson, of Lempster, N. H.; born 1830; married, 1851, in Lempster, Thomas Clark, a native of Acworth, N. H.

They lived in Fitchburg from 1851 to 1858, and then removed to Cleveland, Ohio. While living there the war broke out, and at the first call for men Mr. Clark enlisted as a private in the three months' service. Having been educated in a military school at Norwich, Vt., he knew something of tactics, and was at the time appointed as major of the Twenty-ninth Regiment of Ohio Infantry, and was afterwards promoted to be lieutenant colonel, which position he held until he came home. He was in the military service two years and three months.

He was taken prisoner at the battle of Port Republic, June 9, 1862. He suffered the horrors of a rebel prison life in Salisbury, N. C., about three months. He was at Libby Prison and Belle Isle for a time and was exchanged in the fall. His health suffered greatly from exposure, fatigue, and hard fare, and the bad consequences remain to this day.

They never returned to Ohio, but after his release spent three or four years at Alstead, N. H., where the wife's father was then living, and in 1866 they removed to Cambridgeport, near Boston, where they now reside. During most of the time he has been employed there as clerk in an iron foundry.

His wife is an accomplished lady, and does honor to the name.

Their children were:

7013. Ellen Louisa (Clark), b. 1855; d. 1857.
7014. Walter Thomas (Clark), b. 1861.
7015. Ida Almena (Clark), b. 1864.
7016. Ernest Robert (Clark), b. 1867; d. 1869.

6814.

Major General Israel Bush Richardson[8] (*Israel P.*,[7] *Israel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *Israel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), eldest son of Hon. Israel Putnam Richardson;[7] born in Fairfax, Vt., Dec. 26, 1815; married, first, when Major Richardson was at El Paso, New Mexico, Aug. 3, 1850, Rita Stevenson, a daughter of a wealthy merchant of that name in El Paso, of whom Kendall speaks in his narrative of the Santa Fe expedition. Second, May, 1861, Fannie Travor, at Detroit, Mich. Her parents died in her childhood.

At four years of age he commenced his education at the academy in St. Alban's Vt., and continued at school in Georgia and Burlington, Vt., until in 1836 he received an appointment as a cadet in the military academy at West Point, through the influence of Hon. Heman Allen, of Colchester, and Hon. Heman Allen, of Milton, Vt., both being old friends of his father. On the 30th of June, 1841, he graduated, the thirty-eighth in his class, and immediately received a commission in the army of the United States as second lieutenant in the Third Regiment of Infantry. He proceeded to Florida, where he remained until the conclusion of the Seminole war.

Upon the termination of that war, he was ordered to Jefferson Barracks, Missouri; then to Fort Jessup, Louisiana, where he remained until the troops were removed to Corpus Christi, and remained there under Gen. Taylor until, at the outbreak of the Mexican war, the army was ordered to advance to the Rio Grande. Shortly before this, he was promoted to first lieutenant, to date from Sept. 21, 1846. He served during the Mexican war, gaining a brevet as captain from Aug. 20, 1847, for gallant and meritorious conduct at Churubusco and Contreras, and a further brevet of major from Sept. 13, 1847, for similar good conduct at Chapultepec.

He was engaged in the first battle at Palo Alto, on the 8th of May, and in the battle of Resaca de la Palma, on the 9th of May. The Mexican army then retreated, and he was at the taking of Matamoras. The United States army then proceeded to the strongly fortified city of Monterey, where he remained until the surrender of the city. After that event, he went with the army to Vera Cruz, and took part in the capture of that city under Gen. Scott; then he proceeded to Cerro Gordo, and was one of the storming party in the capture of that stronghold. He was in the battles in the vicinity of the city of Mexico, as already intimated. At the close of the war he returned with the army to New Orleans, and thence proceeded to Pascagoula and San Antonio de Bexar, in Texas.

Four or five years were now occupied in repelling attacks from hostile Indians, in building forts, in constructing military roads, one of which in New Mexico and Texas was five hundred miles in length, and in constructing fortifications to defend the recent acquisitions of territory. On the 30th of September, 1855, he

Engd by C Buttre

J. B. Richardson

MAJ GEN I B RICHARDSON

resigned his connection with the army, and removed with the family of his aged father, who then needed his help, to Pontiac, in Michigan.

When the rebellion broke out, April, 1861, Major Richardson offered his services, which were gladly accepted. He organized the Second Regiment of Michigan Volunteers, of which he was made colonel, April 25, 1861. He was also made a brigadier general of volunteers, to date from May 17, 1861. Finally, he was made a major general, to date from July 4, 1862.

He was in nearly all the important battles of the Mexican war, and in the war of the Rebellion down to the time of receiving his fatal wound. He was known in the army by the sobriquet of "Fighting Dick." In battle his appearance was magnificent. He was of massive frame, of firm demeanor, of quiet manners, and unpretentious address.

He had the command of a brigade at the encounter at Blackburn's Ford, July 18, 1861, and at the first battle of Bull Run, three days after. In the latter engagement, which lasted from half-past ten till three o'clock, the advantage lay with the Union troops until a portion of the latter, seeing a powerful reinforcement coming to the assistance of the rebels, were seized with a panic, and left the field in the utmost confusion. General Richardson, however, riding through the storm of battle, succeeded in rallying his own brigade and brought them off in good order. His good conduct elicited high admiration from those who witnessed it. When the Union forces were organized in front of Washington as the army of the Potomac, he was placed in command of a division in the corps of Gen. Edwin Vose Sumner. This was in July, 1862.

He was in the battle of Fair Oaks, nine miles from Richmond, May 31, 1862, when forty-eight thousand rebels, under Hill, and Longstreet, and Johnston, were repulsed by half that number of the Union troops, under Couch, Kearney, and Sumner. The corps of Sumner, by their opportune arrival on the field, saved the day, and perhaps saved the country.

He took part in the second battle of Bull Run, August 29, 1862. This was one of the severest battles of the war, the Union loss being six thousand killed and wounded, while that of the rebels was still heavier.*

In the hope of detaching Maryland from her sister states of the North, and securing her for the rebellion, the rebel general, Lee, before the battle of Bull Run was fully over, moved the main body of his army towards the Potomac, which river he crossed within three or four days after, and on the 6th of September had possession of Frederick, the second city of Maryland. He was followed by the Union army under Generals Hooker, Burnside,

* The statement here made that Gen. Richardson was in the second battle of Bull Run is derived from one of the magazines; but it is probably a mistake. Richardson had a brigade in Sumner's corps, and Sumner's corps was not in that battle. It joined the army of Virginia under Pope, at Centreville, on the 1st of September, two days afterwards.

Reno, Sedgwick, Mansfield, Meade, Howard, Slocum, and Sumner with McLellan as the general-in-chief. A brilliant victory was gained over the rebels at South Mountain, September 14, in which General Richardson commanded a division. On the following day his division led the advance of the Union troops in their pursuit of the retreating enemy. On the 17th of September, 1862, the two armies met on the right bank of the ANTIETAM River, which meets the Potomac a few miles above Harper's Ferry. The battle of Antietam commenced at day-break, and continued till the sun went down. For many hours both sides stood immovable as the trees of the forest. One hundred and seventy thousand men, nearly equally divided in number between the two contending armies, took part in the fierce strife. The carnage on both sides was fearful. Some of our best generals received mortal wounds. Hooker, Mansfield, Doubleday, Rodman, and Richardson were wounded, three of them mortally. The rebel loss was equally severe. Their ablest generals, Hill, Longstreet, Stonewall Jackson, and Lee were there.

The Union loss was, killed, 2010; wounded, 9,416; missing, 1,043; total, 12,069. Our troops found 3,000 rebels left dead on the field, besides 500 fresh graves made by the rebels themselves. Reckoning the killed, wounded and prisoners in this battle and at South Mountain three days previous, the rebels lost at least THIRTY THOUSAND MEN.

Sumner's corps, as we have said, was engaged in this well-contested battle; of this corps Richardson led the left wing. This corps was in the very hottest of the battle. In this battle, when stemming the tide of threatened disaster, he was wounded by a shell, borne from the field, and died at Sharpsburg, very near the ensanguined plain, Nov. 3, 1862, at 7 o'clock, P. M. He was a great loss to the Union cause.

The following notice of Gen. Richardson appeared in the Philadelphia Press and in the Burlington (Vt.) Free Press, not long after his death. It was written by his intimate personal friend, Dr. J. H. Taylor, a brother of Bayard Taylor, a surgeon in Gen. Richardson's division:

Among the many eulogies to the memory of the late Maj. Gen. Richardson, few, if any, have paid tribute to his sterling qualities as a man. The world acknowledges the hero, and history will do honor to his fame; but only those who knew him as a man, and had learned to love him can appreciate his noble character.

He possessed the kindest heart and the most unselfish nature, ever careful and considerate where others were concerned; yet as guileless as a child. His intellect was clear, vigorous and comprehensive, and his perceptions so intuitive as almost to appear prophetic.

Possessing a singleness of purpose in the conscientious discharge of every duty, he despised sophistry and duplicity in all their forms, and went straight to his work with a firm and honest heart. He was earnest in all he undertook, and integrity was so strongly marked in every act, that faith in the man was irresist-

ible. Impartial and just in his conclusions, lenient in his judgments, firm in the right, and unswerving in his duty, he impressed his manhood upon you. The most humble could approach him, sure of an attentive hearing and a sincere interest in their wants; and the affectionate respect with which he was regarded by every soldier in his division is an evidence of his considerate care for their welfare.

They all felt and appreciated the true nobility and grandeur of his character. Despising all vain pretensions, pomp and show, he recognized greatness only by its worth. With manly independence of thought and action, he was urbane and deferential to honest difference of opinion, but fearless in the expression of his own.

The innate kindness of his heart made him tolerant and charitable. He looked at the world through his own unselfish nature, trusted to that integrity in others, which was but a counterpart of himself.

Life to him was earnest, and he felt as though it must be so to all; thus his trust and confidence in human nature. The qualities that made up the man adorned the soldier, they were one and inseparable; in that his greatness consisted. He carried his manhood ever with him, and lived out the honest promptings of his heart. No one could be in daily intercourse with him and not feel his worth. Frank, cordial, and genial, and unpretending, where he trusted, he confided.

A close observer of men and events, a concise reasoner, possessed of a wonderful memory, and an analytical mind, his conclusions were carefully and accurately drawn. In council, as in the field, he was ever the same fearless, independent man, conscious of the right, and steadfast in its maintenance. His character was marked by strong contrasts, but the same generous impulses prompted every act, whether by the family hearth or on the tented field. It is in accordance with perfect manhood that it should be so.

Forgetfulness of self pervaded his life. At home, the dutiful son, the devoted husband, the affectionate brother, and kind friend; thoughtful and ever mindful of those he loved, guarding them with jealous care and tender solicitude.

But as he was kind and gentle in retirement, so was he stern and invincible in war; and, as he had lived for others, so did he die.

His children were,

By first wife:

7017. Theodore Virginius,[9] b. at El Paso, New Mexico, Aug 6, 1851; d. January, 1852.

By second wife:

7018. Israel Philip Augustus,[9] b. at Alexandria, Va., March 18, 1862. He is being educated at Paris.

6816.

SUSAN HELEN RICHARDSON[8] (*Israel P.*,[7] *Israel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *Israel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Fairfax, Vt., Jan. 17, 1819; married JOSEPH ANNING PECK, of Pontiac, Michigan, March 18, 1844.

They live at Kalamazoo, Mich. He is a farmer.

Their children are:

7019. Anning Richardson (Peck), he is a clerk in a store at Akron, Ohio.
7020. Helen Madaline (Peck), was a clerk in the Treasury Department at Washington four years, from 1870 to 1874.
7021. Israel Putnam (Peck), at school, 1874.
7022. Clara (Peck), at school, 1874.

6818.

MARCELLA RICHARDSON[8] (*Israel P.*,[7] *Israel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *Israel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding; born at Swanton, Vt., May 10, 1827; unmarried; resides with her father in Pontiac, Michigan.

She and her two sisters, Susan and Marcia, are well educated and accomplished ladies. They were educated in the seminaries in Burlington, Vt., and have themselves been teachers in seminaries, and governesses in families. Marcella was with her brother Israel in New Mexico during the war with the Apaches and Camanches some three years, about the year 1850. She was a copyist some time in the Pension Office at Washington; and is now constant and faithful in care and attention to her aged and honored father.

6819.

MARCIA RICHARDSON[8] (*Israel P.*,[7] *Israel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *Israel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding; born at St. Albans, Vt., April 27, 1829; unmarried, 1875.

She and her sisters enjoyed the best opportunities for an education at Burlington, Vt., and elsewhere, and has herself been a successful teacher. She has taught music, painting, French, Latin, and the English branches in Vermont, Kentucky, Alabama, Mississippi, Indiana, and Kansas. She and her sisters have also been well trained in the mysteries of house-keeping. She received an appointment as a copyist in the office of the Quartermaster General at Washington in February, 1863. In 1872, she was appointed clerk in the same office, and yet remains in the same position. She was in Washington when President Lincoln was assassinated, and attended his funeral. In that office she has now been employed thirteen years.

She has supplied nearly all the information this volume affords respecting her brother, General Israel Bush Richardson; and has been to the compiler a most valued correspondent; writing in a vigorous style, and in a plain, intelligible hand.

6836.

JONAS KENDALL RICHARDSON[8] (*Salmon*,[7] *Salmon*,[6] *James*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), son of Salmon[7] and Abigail (Carter) Richardson; born in Leominster, Mass., April 10, 1809; married JERUSHA WYER, Oct. 18, 1837.

Their children were:

7023. Charles J.,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1838; m. Emeline M. Sawyer, July 7, 1863. One child:
  7024. *Lilian*,[10] b. Feb. 25, 1867.
7025. George D.,[9] b. July 20, 1842; d. June 25, 1843.
7026. Arabella,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1845; unm., 1874.

6838.

LUCY ANN RICHARDSON[8] (*Salmon*,[7] *Salmon*,[6] *James*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[8] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), sister of the preceding; born Jan. 1, 1816; married WHITING GATES, Jan. 5, 1842.

They live in Leominster, 1874.

Children:

7027. Jonas W. (Gates), b. Oct. 15, 1842; m. Henrietta M. Spaulding, June 1, 1867.
7028. Abbie E. (Gates), b. March 21, 1844.
7029. Susan R. (Gates), b. April 27, 1846.
7030. Martha E. (Gates), b. Jan. 19, 1848; m. Charles H. Edwards, March 14, 1873.

6841.

LUKE CARTER RICHARDSON[8] (*Salmon*,[7] *Salmon*,[6] *James*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Leominster, Nov. 14, 1821; married ORISSA A. WILLARD, May, 1845.

He was living in Leominster in 1872, and taxed there for three shares in Leominster Bank, a house valued at two thousand dollars, and other property.

Children:

7031. George A.,[9] b. March 6, 1846.
7032. Walter C.,[9] b. March 20, 1848; d. young.
7033. Walter K.,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1850; taxed in Leominster, 1872, for a poll.
7034. Clifton,[9] b. April 8, 1860; d. young.

6938.

MOSES WRIGHT RICHARDSON[8] (*Thomas*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Luke*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Nathaniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), only son of Thomas[7] and Lucy (Wright) Richardson; born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Jan. 1,

1827; married, June 5, 1855, ELIZA WAIT LANE, eldest daughter of Jonas Henry Lane, M. D., of Boston.* She died Feb. 2, 1872.

His father died when he was only fifteen months old. His mother took him to her mother's house in Templeton, where he remained till the age of fourteen. He then went into the country store of Lee, Harding & Jones, where he continued till twenty-one. He came to Boston, Feb. 15, 1848 when a few weeks over twenty-one, and went into the wholesale dry-goods establishment of Dutton, Richardson & Co., of which firm his uncle, George C. Richardson, was a member. At the expiration of four years more, he became a partner in the firm last named, remaining with them and their successors, Gregory, Tilton & Co., seven years. Since that time he has been connected as a partner, in the woolen and cloth business, with the firms of Burrage, Brothers, & Co. six years, and Richardson, Smith & Co., three years. In 1868, he went to Europe with his wife, returning in November of the same year. In April, 1871, he became a partner in the firm of Converse (E. W.), Richardson & Co., doing an extensive commission business in dry goods, both in Boston and New York. At the present time, March, 1875, he is a special partner in the same house, to which he has contributed a capital of one hundred thousand dollars; doing business both in Boston and New York, under the style of Converse, Stanton & Davis, store 62 Franklin Street, Boston.

He has one son:

7035. Arthur Kimball,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1866.

---

*Dr. Lane was born in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 27, 1800, son of Jonas and Eunice (Kendall) Lane; graduated Harvard College, 1821; studied medicine a year at Westminster, Mass.; then in the McLean Asylum at Charlestown, as student with Dr. Rufus Wyman, from Aug. 22, to May, 1824; and attended two full courses of lectures on medicine and surgery at the Harvard Medical School, making three full years of medical study; received the degree of M. D. in 1826. He was a distinguished and worthy member of the medical profession in Boston. He died Sept. 5, 1861.

THE ATTLEBOROUGH RICHARDSONS

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.

In the former part of this volume, especially on pp. 239, 298, 299, 405, 406, statements occur which are incorrect and more which are imperfect. I have given them a careful revision, and by the help of records supplied to me by Mr. Nathan H. Richardson, of Fitchburg, have made the needed corrections in the pages which follow.

There was an emigration from Woburn and Stoneham to Attleborough between the years 1710 and 1720. Among those who removed were four brothers, sons of Stephen Richardson, viz.: William Richardson [1589], Francis Richardson [1590], Timothy Richardson [1594], Seth Richardson [1595], and their nephew, Jonas Richardson [1754].

One of these brothers, William, married Rebecca Vinton; they had a son, John Richardson, named for his mother's brother and her father, both bearing the name of John Vinton.

John Richardson [4] [1761], just named, was born in Attleborough, Nov. 27, 1719. He married Elizabeth Wilmarth, April 19, 1742.

Their children were:

7036. Lucy,[5] b. Dec. 5, 1742.
+7037. John,[5] b. May 24, 1744; m. Ruth Woodcock [2135 b]. For his family, see p. 298.
+7038. Wyman,[5] b. May 13, 1746; m. Ruth Lane [2135 c]. For his family, see p. 299.
7039. Betsey,[5] b. April 4, 1748.
7040. Joel,[5] b. Oct. 10, 1750; m. Sarah Wyman [2135 e]. For his family, see p. 299.
7041. Henry,[5] b. Aug. 7, 1752; m. Olive Blackinton [2135 f]. For his family, see p. 300.

The errors in the former part compel a renumbering.

7037.

The children of John [5] and Ruth (Woodcock) Richardson, apparently all born in Attleborough, were:

7042. John,[6] b. Sept. 6, 1769; m. Patty Everett [2805]. For his family, see p. 405.
7043. Royal,[6] b. March 2, 1771; d. Nov. 24, 1797.
7044. Ruth,[6] b. March 21, 1774; m. —— Blackinton, and settled in North Adams.
7045. Joel,[6] b. June 2, 1776 [2808]; lost at sea on his passage from Charleston, S. C., to Providence, Dec. 20, 1804.
7046. Jason,[6] b. June 11, 1784 [2809]; d. March 21, 1785.

7038.

The children of Wyman[5] and Ruth (Lane) Richardson are correctly reported on p. 299. The family of their eldest son, Wyman Richardson,[6] by his wife, Ruth Lane, now follows, and is to be preferred to the record [2813] on pp. 405, 406, which is imperfect and erroneous.

7038

As renumbered. 2813 in the former part of this volume.

WYMAN RICHARDSON[6] (*Wyman*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Wyman[5] and Ruth (Lane) Richardson; born in Attleborough, Mass., June 10, 1777; married, at Richmond, N. H., Oct. 22, 1802, DELIVERANCE BOLLES, born at Richmond, July 23, 1782. They were married by her father, Elder Nathaniel Bolles.

He removed with his parents from Attleborough to Swanzey, N. H., in October, 1779. He learned the trade of blacksmith from his father, who was both blacksmith and cooper. He was a man of good parts; was fond of argument. In the country school-house, at a meeting of the lyceum, there were not unfrequent debates between him and the school-master, in which, if not always victorious, he well maintained his part. He was a strictly honest man, contending for the right when truth and justice were concerned.

Deliverance, his wife, was the third daughter of Elder Nathaniel Bolles, who was born in Rochester, Mass., March 2, 1758, and removed with his uncle, Jonathan Bolles, from Rochester to Richmond, N. H., in 1773. He (Wyman) was a man of energy and endurance, and used to travel on foot, and sometimes on snow-shoes, once a year, from Richmond to his old home, until his parents, David and Lydia, moved to Richmond, in 1783.

Deliverance was a woman of great activity and vigor, a good mother, genial, her conversation sparkling with wit. She retained her physical elasticity and mental vivacity to the age of eighty-eight.

Wyman Richardson[6] died at Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 26, 1868, aged 90. Deliverance, his wife, died there, Aug. 11, 1870.

Their children, all born in Swanzey, were:

+7047. Wyman,[7] b. March 5, 1803; m. Arethusa Southwick.
+7048. Nathaniel,[7] b. Dec. 21, 1804; m. Emeline Young.
7049. Delia,[7] b. April 23, 1807; m. Hiram Boardman, at Swanzey, Jan. 6, 1832; lives at Townsend, Huron County, Ohio.
+7050. Luna Bolles,[7] b. Dec. 27, 1809; m. Mary Kimball.
7051. Thankful,[7] b. Jan. 17, 1813; m. at Winchester, N. H., to Ethan Lord, of Athol, Mass., Sept. 6, 1836. He has been a strictly honest and very successful man of business in Athol. She is living at Athol, May, 1876. Their children were:
7052. *Lucian* (Lord), b. Oct. 11, 1840; m. Diana Pierce, Sept. 1, 1868.

7053. *Sabra Julia* (Lord), b. Feb. 1, 1847; m. Dr. Vernon O. Taylor, Sept. 15, 1871.
7054. *Ethan* (Lord), b. June 11, 1849.
7055. *Wallace* (Lord), b. Nov. 22, 1852.
7056. *Mary* (Lord), b. Dec. 11, 1856.

7057. Almira,[7] b. Oct. 16, 1817; m. at Keene, N. H., May 13, 1847, Jonathan Goodell, of Athol, Mass. He carried on the machine business, and was a very capable man. He died in the spring of 1849. She is living in Swanzey, February, 1876. Their only child:
7058. *Jonathan Wyman* (Goodell), was born in Athol, March 23, 1848.

+7059. Nathan Henry,[7] b. May 31, 1823; m. Martha Ann Barber.

7059.[a] Phebe Sophia,[7] b. April 19, 1826; m. Lorenzo Norwood Hewes, at Bellows Falls, Vt., Nov. 13, 1849. They still, February, 1876, occupy the old homestead in Swanzey, N. H., where they took good care of her parents through their last days. Their children were:
7060. *Janet Lydia* (Hewes), b. Dec. 11, 1850.
7061. *Franklin Monroe* (Hewes, } twins, born
7062. *Flora Maria* (Hewes), } July 30, 1852.
7063. *Zillah Eldora* (Hewes), b. April 18, 1855; d. Feb. 19, 1857.
7064. *Frederic Henry* (Hewes), b. June 7, 1857.
7065. *Walter Richardson* (Hewes), b. Feb. 3, 1859.
7066. *Charles Orwell* (Hewes), b. March 19, 1870.

7067

As renumbered. 2814 in the former part.

Hon. Elkanah Richardson[6] (*Wyman*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Wyman[5] and Ruth (Lane) Richardson; born in Swanzey, N. H., July 9, 1780; married, first, in 1804, Olive Seward, who was born in Sullivan, N. H., April 26, 1784. She died July 2, 1813. Second, Sophia Belding, of Swanzey, Feb. 2, 1815. She was born in Swanzey, April 26, 1789, seventh daughter of Capt. Elijah and Rhoda (Call) Belding. She died suddenly, from inflammation of the brain, at Stowe, Portage County, Ohio, April 27, 1827. Third, Elvira Wallace, at Stowe, Ohio, May 25, 1829.

Mr. Richardson removed from Swanzey, N. H., to Ohio, in March, 1819. He dwelt some years in Stowe, Portage County, Ohio, but previous to 1830 took up his abode at Cuyahoga Falls, in the same county. In that village he died, Jan. 8, 1836. He had held the office of county commissioner; had served two terms of seven years each as associate judge in that county, and had been a member of the senate of Ohio several terms. In each of these stations he had performed his duties with fidelity and honor and to the satisfaction of his constituents. He built the first house in the flourishing village of Cuyahoga Falls, and encouraged lyceums and every other method of public improvement.

His children were,

By first wife, Olive, born in Swanzey, N. H.:

7068. George Seward,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1805. He has a wife and two daughters. They live in Cascade, Kent County, Mich.; their children near them.

7069. Marcia,[7] b. April 23, 1807; m. Stephen Dale. She died in 1866. They have two sons and three daughters. They live in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, or vicinity, except one, who is out west.
7070. Elkanah Lane,[7] b. March 24, 1809; d. March 21, 1810.
7071. Elkanah Lane,[7] b. June 6, 1811; d. Aug. 2, 1813.

By second wife, Sophia:

+7072. William Carr Belding,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1815; m. Sarah Everett.
7073. Sophia Antoinette,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1818; m. Alonzo Bisbee. She had two children, but died young.

Born at Stowe, Portage County, Ohio:

7074. Wyman,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1819; d. Oct. 21, 1819.
7075. Olive Eliza Maria,[7] b. Nov. 8, 1822.
7076. Elkanah Wyman,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1823; unm.; went to California in 1850, and is there still; lives in Shasta County, Cal.; has gold diggings and Chinamen working on shares.
7077. Calvin Omar,[7] b. Jan. 10, 1826; unm.; went to California, through Mexico, in 1849. He was a soldier in the Mexican war.

By third wife, Elvira, born at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio:

7078. Ella Louisa,[7] b. July 17, 1830.
7079. Mary Lane,[7] b. July 2, 1832.
7080. Stephen Sebastian,[7] b. June 30, 1834; d. Dec. 7, 1835.

7081

As renumbered. 2815 in the former part.

Stephen Richardson[6] (*Wyman*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), third son of Wyman[5] and Ruth (Lane) Richardson; born in Swanzey, N. H., June 4, 1783; married, first, Relief Williams, Oct. 29, 1805. She died March 15, 1819. Second, Electa Udall, June 9, 1819. She died Sept. 3, 1834. Third, Joanna Hinckley, Jan. 26, 1835.

He lived in Hardwick, Vt. He was a blacksmith, and also a cultivator of the soil. He died July 30, 1860. His widow Joanna, the third wife, died May 12, 1870.

His children were,

By first wife, Relief:

7082. Elizabeth W.,[7] b. July 21, 1806; d. April 4, 1872.
7083. Ruth L.,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1809; m. Horace Downer. They live at Monticello, Iowa, 1876.
7084. Mary R.,[7] b. April 24, 1812; d. May 17, 1813.
7085. Mary M.,[7] b. March 19, 1814; d. Sept. 24, 1828.
7086. Stephen Miles,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1816; m. Harriet Wheeler, April 20, 1838. She died May 6, 1872. They had one child only:
7087. *Harriet L.*,[8] m. Charles W. Ransom. She lives with her father at Hardwick, Vt., who, as was his own father, has been a blacksmith and farmer, and has served as selectman at different times.

By second wife, Electa:

7088. Relief E.,[7] m. John H. Shedd, of Hardwick, Vt. She died February, 1853.

By third wife, Joanna, none.

7089

As renumbered. 2816 in the former part.

LUNA RICHARDSON[6] (*Wyman*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and fourth son of Wyman[5] and Ruth (Lane) Richardson; born in Swanzey, N. H., May 10, 1785; married SUSAN MOSIER.

He removed to Ohio, and died at Stowe, Portage County, in that State, July 11, 1824. The widow, after his death, had two husbands; the last one died a few years ago. She is still living, in the family of Nathan Henry Richardson, in Fitchburg, Mass., at the age of 85.

Children:

7089.[a] A son, married and has a family, and lives in Wisconsin.
7090. Martha Mosier,[7] m. Richard Parker; lives in Akron, Summit County, Ohio. They have nine children, mostly grown, and settled in that vicinity.

7091

As renumbered. 2817 in the former part.

RUTH RICHARDSON[6] (*Wyman*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Wyman[5] and Ruth (Lane) Richardson; born in Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 18, 1787; married REV. SEBASTIAN STREETER, of Boston, a preacher of Universalism, and successor of John Murray, the reputed founder of that sect in New England.

They raised a large family of children, ten in all, and he continued to preach as long as he was able. His widow is still living in Malden, near Boston, May, 1876. One of their daughters,

7092. Lucy Amelia (Streeter), m. —— Hammatt, and now lives on Dover Street, Cambridge, near the railroad depot in Somerville, 1876.

There are several sons, whose names have not been reported.

7093

As renumbered. 2821 in the former part.

ESTHER RICHARDSON[6] (*Wyman*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), sister of the preceding; born at Swanzey, N. H., April 27, 1799; married, at Newfane, Vt., May 12, 1823, ALPHEUS CHATTERTON.

They now live with their youngest son, Edwin S. Chatterton [7094], on a farm in Acworth, N. H.

7047

As renumbered. 3989 in the former part.

WYMAN RICHARDSON[7] (*Wyman*,[6] *Wyman*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), eldest son of Wyman[6] and Deliverance (Bolles) Richardson, of Swanzey, N. H.; born there, March 5,

1803; married, at Athol, Mass., Aug. 13, 1827, ARETHUSA SOUTHWICK, who was born in Shutesbury, Mass., March 6, 1809.

They live in Fitchburg, Mass. They lived for some years in Corinth, Vt.

Their children were,

Born in Corinth:

7096. Solon Oscar,[8] b. July 3, 1828; m. Nancy Nichols Fairbanks, of Fitchburg, a niece of Lyman Nichols, of Boston; d. in Fitchburg, March 31, 1872.

7097. Seneca Merrill,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1829; m. Emily D. Earle, of Worcester; lives in Worcester, transacts business as a partner of the firm of Wetherbee, Rugg & Richardson. Has one daughter, *Harriet.*

7098. Lyman Collins,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1831; never married; lives with his father in Fitchburg. During many years he was on the Pacific slope, sometimes in the British service.

Born in Athol, Mass.:

7099. William Augustus,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1833; m. Mary Ann Cowen, daughter of Capt. Robert Cowen, of Plymouth, Mass.; is a manufacturer of fire arms in Worcester, in the firm of Harrington & Richardson. No children.

7100. Charles Oswald,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1839; d. at Athol, Sept. 26, 1840.

7048

As renumbered. 3990 in the former part.

NATHANIEL RICHARDSON,[7] ESQ. (*Wyman*,[6] *Wyman*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Wyman[6] and Deliverance (Bolles) Richardson; born in Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 21, 1804; married, in Athol, Mass., EMELINE YOUNG, of Athol, Oct. 31, 1830.

Until twenty-one, he stayed at home, and worked in the blacksmith shop and on the farm. From April, 1826, till the autumn of 1829, he was at work in a cotton factory in Athol, making machinery. From January, 1830, to April, 1832, he was repairing cotton machinery in Peterborough, N. H. In April, 1832, he became superintendent of a cotton manufactory in Athol, and so continued till May, 1835. From that time till 1864, he was in the "machine business."

He represented Athol in the Massachusetts Legislature in 1847 and 1860. He has been selectman of Athol nine years; has also served the town ten years as treasurer; has been assessor, overseer of the poor, etc., justice of the peace since 1852; commissioner to qualify civil officers since 1866.

The Miller's River Bank at Athol has been in existence twenty-two years. During this time, he has been a director of the same twenty-one years. He has been a trustee and a member of the board of investment of the Athol Savings Bank since its organization.

His children have been:

7102. George Henry,[8] b. in Peterborough, N. H., Dec. 30, 1831; m. Melissa Sibley. No children.

7103. Charles Frederic,[8] b. in Athol, Mass., Sept. 28, 1839; m. Celia Cilicia Lamb, Sept. 21, 1862. Children, born in Orange, Mass.:
7104. *Charles Clifford*,[9] b. April 10, 1867; d. there, Sept. 30, 1869.
7105. *Frederic Ray*,[9] b. April 7, 1869.

7050

As renumbered. 3992 in the former part.

Luna Bolles Richardson[7] (*Wyman*,[6] *Wyman*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and third son of Wyman and Deliverance Richardson; born in Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 27, 1809; married, at Peterborough, N. H., Nov. 28, 1833, to Mary Kimball, who was born at Bridgewater, N. H., Nov. 4, 1811.

They have lived in Athol, Mass., since 1848.

Their children have been:

+7107. Delavan,[8] b. in Athol, Sept. 8, 1840; m. Minerva Oliver.
7108. Julia,[8] b. in Barrè, Mass., June 24, 1845; m. Henry Piedaliear, a harness-maker, at Athol, Nov. 9, 1870.

7059

As renumbered. 3997 in the former part.

Nathan Henry Richardson[7] (*Wyman*,[6] *Wyman*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), youngest son of Wyman[6] and Deliverance Richardson; born in Swanzey, N. H., May 31, 1823; married, at Northfield, Mass., May 31, 1849, Martha Ann Barber, who was born in Marlborough, Mass., Sept. 26, 1825, daughter of Jonathan and Achsah (Howe) Barber. Her parents removed from Marlborough to Northfield when she was but two years old. She was the youngest of seven daughters.

Till near twenty-one he lived with his parents in his native Swanzey, working on the farm, in the blacksmith shop, and attending the district school. In March, 1844, he commenced work in the machine-shop of his brother Nathaniel in Athol. In July, 1852, he removed to Fitchburg, Mass., which has been his residence ever since. He worked in the repair shop of the Vermont and Massachusetts Railroad until November, 1852, when he commenced work for the American Rattan Company, with whom he has continued till the present date, May 22, 1876, having had the superintendence of their work, more than twenty years.

His children are,

Born at Athol:

7111. Myra Bolles,[8] b. May 1, 1850; she enjoyed good opportunities at several high schools; studied in Paris, France, in the winter of 1872–3; is now teaching in Burlington, Vt.
7112. Maurice Howe,[8] b. Dec. 31, 1851; prepared for college at the high school in Fitchburg, and graduated at Harvard College in 1873; studied in Paris; taught in the high school in Salem; and entered an advanced class in the Harvard Medical School, 1874. In the summer of 1873, he swam from Falmouth, Mass., to Martha's Vineyard, a distance of seven miles; a feat said never to have been accomplished before.

Born in Fitchburg:

7113. Charles Franklin,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1863.
7114. Mark Wyman,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1867.

7072.

WILLIAM CARR BELDING RICHARDSON[7] (*Elkanah*,[6] *Wyman*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), son of Elkanah[6] and Sophia (Belding) Richardson; born in Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 28, 1815; married SARAH EVERETT.

Their children are:

7115. Omar Sebastian,[8] has a wife and five children, two sons and three daughters. They live in Chicago; he is in the coal business.
7116. Elkanah,[8] is not married; is on a "stock ranch" in California, near Los Angelos.
7117. Albert W.,[8] is in a school in Akron, Ohio.

7107.

DELAVAN RICHARDSON[8] (*Luna B.*,[7] *Wyman*,[6] *Wyman*,[5] *John*,[4] *William*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), only son of Luna Bolles[7] and Mary (Kimball) Richardson; born in Athol, Mass., Sept. 8, 1840; married MINERVA OLIVER.

His home was Athol; he is by trade a machinist.

The following is copied from a public record, and may be supposed to be correct. "On the outbreak of the Rebellion, Delavan Richardson, of Athol, enlisted in Company F, of the Second Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers; went with them, and was in all the engagements of the Second Regiment in Virginia, Maryland, and Pennsylvania, particularly those at Jackson, Va., Front Royal, Winchester, Cedar Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg; went with his regiment in 1863 to Tennessee, and re-enlisted in January, 1864; returned to his regiment after a furlough of fifty days, and went with it in the great advance of Sherman upon Atlanta, Ga.; was in the battles of Resaca, Kenesaw, Peach Tree Creek, and about Atlanta. After the capture of the city last named, went under General Sherman in his memorable march through Georgia, and took part in the capture of Savannah, and went through both the Carolinas. After the surrender of Johnston's army, he returned to Washington with the regiment and received his discharge July 27, 1865, having served four years and three months. This man has the honor of having been one of the two men from Athol who accompanied Sherman in his great march to the sea, and the only one who returned to Athol. The only wound he received during this extraordinary service was the loss of one finger from the accidental discharge of his own gun!

POSTERITY OF JOHN RICHARDSON OF MEDFIELD.

First Generation.

7121.

Among the early inhabitants of Watertown, Mass., were two men, bearing the names, respectively, of GEORGE RICHARDSON, and of JOHN RICHARDSON.* Not improbably, they were brothers. Of this, however, there is no proof, save what may arise from their residence, for a short time, on the same territory. George Richardson embarked for New England at London, in the ship Susan and Ellen, April 15, 1635, being then thirty years of age. He doubtless arrived in July, 1635. Of the coming of John Richardson, nothing is distinctly recorded.

We find them both at Watertown the year following. John Richardson had a grant of one acre of land, 1636–7, in the Beaver Brook Plowlands, within the present town of Waltham. George Richardson was a grantee of twenty-five acres in the Great Dividends, so called, in 1636; a name applied to four ranges or divisions of land in the north part of what is now Waltham, and bordering on the present town of Lexington, then known as "Cambridge Farms." The Great Dividends belonged, in severalty, to one hundred and twenty different owners, of whom George Richardson was one. The Beaver Brook Plowlands were one hundred and six in number, one acre to each person, and were immediately south of the Great Dividends, and in the vicinity of Beaver Brook. They consisted partly of meadow, and partly of upland. They were mostly on Waltham Plain, and were bounded on the south by Charles River.

George Richardson, in 1642, had also a grant of a farm of thirty-nine acres. He also at one time was proprietor of a tract of twelve acres, which, in 1630 had been granted to Elder Richard Browne.†

Emigration from Watertown began at a very early date. The first emigration was to Connecticut River. In May, 1635, several of the inhabitants of Watertown were dismissed from the church, and had leave from the General Court to remove to that river, provided they remained under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts.

---

* Bond's Watertown Genealogies, pp. 411, 912, 1011, 1013, *bis*, 1015, 1022, 1028, 1090.

† Bond's Watertown Genealogies, pp. 1013, 1022.

A number removed that year, and the year following, and laid the foundations of Wethersfield.

The next emigration was to Dedham, which, until 1711, joined Watertown, though Dover, Needham, and Weston now lie between. Measures preparatory to this emigration were taken in the autumn of 1635, and Dedham was incorporated as a town Sept. 8, 1636. A very considerable part of the founders of Dedham went from Watertown.

Other emigrations followed to Sudbury, Lancaster, Groton, and other towns.

We do not find George Richardson in Watertown after 1643, when he sold his twelve acre lot to John Train, who came over from England with him in 1635 in the same vessel, the Susan Ellen, then being twenty-five years of age. Neither his name, nor that of John Richardson, is found after this time, in a carefully kept list of freemen. Besides this negative evidence, there is ample proof, from the document, of which an abstract now follows, that in the year 1644, he had left Watertown.

Sept. 28, 1644. George Hawkins, of Boston, by virtue of a power of attorney from George Richardson, sold for forty pounds the farm of the said George Richardson, containing two hundred acres near the head of Bass River, late the possession of Peter Palfrey.

It is almost certain that George Richardson, about the year 1643, and not later than 1644, left Watertown for Farmington, Ct., to which settlers from Watertown had already gone. He probably settled in what is now Waterbury. If I mistake not, he has descendants there at the present time.

But what became of John Richardson?

A man named John Richardson witnessed a title deed in Exeter, in 1642. But the name did not continue in Exeter; and, indeed, is not again found in Exeter or its vicinity, until after the lapse of several scores of years; we may, therefore, safely conclude that he is identical with John Richardson, of Watertown, who must have left that place not long before. The name, now so common, was then but little known; and so there is less liability to mistake.

It seems probable that John Richardson was to some extent implicated in the Antinomian controversy of 1637. We know that such was the fact in the case of Ezekiel Richardson. If this were so in the case of our John Richardson, it would account for his leaving Watertown that very year, 1637, as, it seems, some left Boston that winter to get out of trouble. If our John Richardson, an ardent, impulsive, indiscreet young man, were a favorer of Wheelwright, nothing is more likely than that he should follow him to Exeter. Mr. Wheelwright having purchased of the Indians a tract of land thirty miles square, went thither by water in the winter of 1637–8, and founded the town of Exeter. Apprehensive that Exeter, a majority of its citizens desiring it, was about to come under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, whose charter included it, Mr. Wheelwright, in April, 1643, purchased of

Thomas Gorges, cousin and deputy of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, four or five hundred acres of land, at Webhannet, afterwards known as Wells, in Maine, and removed thither the same year. Here they and others formed a church, of which he was chosen pastor.* It is highly probable that our John Richardson was one of them.

Mr. James Savage finds a man named John Richardson in Exeter, 1642, with a wife Hannah Tryer, or rather Truair. We hear nothing of him afterwards. But we find a man of that name in Wells, in 1673, a young man too, who, it seems to the compiler, must have been his son, born somewhat about 1645 or 1650.

Mr. Horatio Slocomb, of Sutton, Mass., a son of William and Jerusha (Richardson) Slocomb, and a descendant of John Richardson, of Medfield, 1679, visited Dedham and Wrentham about 1840, to make inquiries respecting his mother's ancestry. The information he received convinced him that her first ancestor in this country was John Richardson; that he came from England about 1640; that he settled in that part of Dedham, which in 1651 became Medfield; that he had a son of the same name, and also a grandson in that town.

The compiler, therefore, cannot avoid the conviction that JOHN RICHARDSON, whom we find in Watertown in 1635–6, is the progenitor of that branch of the Richardson family which we may for shortness designate as the MEDFIELD RICHARDSONS. In other words, he was the father of that John Richardson who in 1679 married Rebecca Clark, in that town, and whose posterity have been doing so worthily in many parts of our land. In my mind it amounts to a *reductio ad absurdum*. While there is no *direct*, positive proof of the fact, any other supposition seems impossible. We have no notice of the first Medfield Richardson till 1679, when he was evidently a young man, less than thirty years of age; born, therefore, about 1645 or 1650. The almost invariable custom in those days was that the eldest son bear the name of the father. The father of John, the first Medfield Richardson, in all probability was himself named John. John Richardson, of Watertown, must have been a young man in 1640. Possibly he was identical with that John Richardson who, at the age of eighteen, embarked at London, in the ship Assurance, for Virginia, in July, 1635, and embarking for Virginia, when he intended to go to Massachusetts, as was not seldom the case.† His having

*Felt's Eccl. Hist. of N. E., vol. i. p. 500.

† Emigration to New England was at first encouraged by the king and his servile ministry, doubtless with a view of getting rid of the men who could not rest under the proceedings of an arbitrary government. But in 1634 the royal government resolved to deprive New England of its chartered rights, to send a royal governor to that country, and as far as possible to stop the emigration to the American strand. Repeated attempts were made to check this emigration. In March, 1638, an order in council was passed to detain eight ships then in the Thames, full of passengers, bound to New England; and on the 6th of April, in the same year, an order in council was passed that no person should be allowed to go to New England without a license. In consequence of this order, many persons embarked ostensibly for Virginia, but really for Massachusetts. It is at least conceivable that John Richardson in the text may have come in that way, as, it is certain, many did.

a grant of only one acre of land in Watertown favors the idea of his being then unmarried, and his sudden disappearance from Watertown corresponds with this supposition. We have no record of his marriage, for the simple reason that after the departure of Sir Richard Saltonstall, in the spring of 1631, there was no person in Watertown authorized to solemnize marriages till November, 1646, and our John Richardson had left Watertown long before. Watertown people, during those fifteen years, must go out of town to be married, marriage being regarded as a civil ordinance.

There is a tradition among the Medfield Richardsons that their ancestor came from Concord. As Concord and Watertown were then contiguous, the latter, indeed, overleaping the former, this tradition, so far as it is worth anything, sustains the view already taken. But that he was a son of Samuel Richardson, of Woburn, as another tradition supposes, or any other Woburn man, or of either of the Newbury or Connecticut Richardsons, is simply impossible.

Nor is it at all likely that the father of John Richardson came from England after 1642, for after the year 1642 till 1662 many more people went back to England than came from it to this country.

Further confirmation of the theory now suggested arises from the fact that Joseph and Benjamin Richardson, sons of John, who was married to Rebecca Clark in 1679, owned a tract of land in Wells, formerly granted to John Richardson, and in 1751 sent Joseph, their nephew, to Wells to dispose of it.

Second Generation.

7122.

John Richardson,[2] the first of the name whom we find on the Medfield records, first appears in a notice of his marriage. At Medfield, on the first day of May, 1679, before Ralph Wheelock, a magistrate, as was then the custom, he was married to Rebekah Clark, born in Medfield, Aug. 16, 1660, youngest daughter of Joseph and Alice Clark, who were early settlers of that part of Dedham which in 1651 was incorporated as the town of Medfield. Its Indian name was Boggastow, a name still borne by a pond there and brook. Joseph Clark, of Medfield, took the freeman's oath May 18, 1653, and died in 1684.

As there is no indication of any earlier marriage, and as his wife was at marriage under the age of nineteen, we may assume that in 1679 he was not more than thirty years of age, and born 1645, or about 1650.

The names of Clark, Adams, Chenery, Partridge, Plimpton, Morse occur frequently on the Medfield records about that time and previously; the name of Richardson never till 1679, as above stated. And it is a significant circumstance that not long before "Philip's war" all the citizens of that town, in common with those of the other towns of the colony, contributed money, corn, or wheat, "toward the building of the new Collidg at Cambridg," and that among the seventy-five names of Medfield men thus recorded in the Geneal. Register, vol. x. pp. 49–50, we find no Richardson. We do not know the exact date of this contribution. It must have been previous to Philip's war, and not long previous, for several of the contributors, we are told, have "since been burned out by the Endians." The contribution was forwarded April 15, 1678, and the total amount was only five pounds, an indication of the poverty of the inhabitants at that time.

In October, 1664, the liberties of the colony being threatened by the encroachments of the British ministry, the inhabitants of Medfield united in a memorial to the General Court, in testimony of their "unanimous satisfaction in adheringe to the present Government, and [their] earnest desire for the continuance thereof, and all the Liberties perteininge thereunto," as granted by royal charter of Kings James and Charles. Forty names are signed to this memorial, among whom is no Richardson. [Geneal. Register, xiii. 346.]

It is therefore nearly certain that previous to the year 1678 no man of the name resided in Medfield. And as confirming this view, we find a grant of land in Wells, Me., dated June 20, 1673, to John Richardson, who could be no other than the person of that name found six years after in Medfield. In explanation of these facts, it may be safe to assume that our John Richardson, of Medfield, even if born in Dedham, may have been absent most of the time previous to his marriage in quest of a settlement either in New Hampshire or Maine, and being disappointed in his hopes elsewhere returned to Dedham or Medfield. The times were troublesome, and after the restoration of Charles II everything, even land titles, in this country was put to hazard. The royal commissioners were in New England from July, 1664, and during the year following did their utmost to subvert the liberties of the colonies. Not long after, the heirs of Mason and Gorges were urging their claims on the territory of New Hampshire and Maine. It is not strange, therefore, that John Richardson found himself greatly embarrassed in his endeavors to obtain a peaceful abode in the provinces just named.

Medfield, in 1657, six years after its incorporation, had forty families, and an excellent minister, Rev. John Wilson, son of Rev. John Wilson, many years pastor of First Church in Boston.

Medfield was attacked by the Indians, in large force, at daybreak, Feb. 21, 1675–6. It is supposed the attack was made by five hundred Indians. About fifty buildings and two mills were destroyed, twenty people were killed, and half the town laid in

ashes. One of the persons killed was Henry Adams, the eldest son of Henry Adams, of Braintree. [See Barry's Hist. of Mass., i. 434.]

John Richardson, wherever he was at the time, waited till the Indian hostilities had ceased and peace was established before he came to Medfield. He was, without any doubt, in Maine during Philip's war. On the death of Philip, in August, 1676, the war ceased in Massachusetts and Plymouth colonies; but it continued to rage with great violence in Maine nearly a year longer. Wells, York, and Scarborough felt the horrors of Indian barbarity in April and May, 1677. Before that time, no doubt, the safety of John Richardson was assured in Medfield. He now made his home, after many years of wandering, in, or very near, the present village of East Medway, which until 1713 was included in the town of Medfield. Henry Richardson, one of his descendants, still owns and occupies, 1869, the place. [See 7314.]

He was by trade a cordwainer, but cultivated a small farm, of less than fifty acres. He was a church member, but when he became so does not appear. We only know that he was a member of the church in Medfield April 21, 1697, when Mr. Joseph Baxter was ordained pastor. His wife Bebecca was also a member at the same time, but no other Richardson than these two.

He died in Medfield, or what was then Medfield, May 29, 1697. He was probably not much, if any, over fifty years old at that time, especially as a child was born to him only three months before. No will of his is found on record. He possessed but little property. The inventory of his estate, dated Feb. 22, 1699–1700, includes only a homestead of twenty-six acres, with orchard and buildings, valued at £30; eight acres of meadow near Boggastow Brook (which discharges its waters into Charles River), and ten acres of upland and swamp near Bear Hill.

Power of administration was granted to the widow Rebecca July 18, 1700.

The value of the real estate was estimated at £46. The inventory included three cows, one calf, one mare and colt, three swine. The personal estate is valued at £27. 10. more. Total, £73. 10. Only two chairs are included in the inventory, doubtless used only by the parents. The children were contented with home-made stools and a settle, *i. e.*, a plain, wooden bench with a straight, upright back. [Suffolk Prob. Rec., xiv. 186.]

Small as the estate was, it was not settled without some difficulty and delay. The second son, Daniel, in 1705, petitioned for an adjustment. It was not finally settled till June 4, 1711, when it was divided between the widow, Rebecca Hill (formerly Richardson), and the children, Joseph, Benjamin, and Rebecca. [Suffolk Prob. Rec., xvii. 270.]

The widow Rebecca married John Hill, of Sherborn, an adjoining town, and died Feb. 17, 1738–9, aged 79.

May 28, 1751. Joseph Richardson, of Medway, gent., by a power of attorney received from Joseph Richardson, of Medfield,

and Benjamin Richardson, of Medway, husbandman, in 1750, conveys to John Goodale, of Wells, a parcel of land in Wells, formerly granted unto John Richardson at a legal town-meeting, June 20, 1673, lying and being between the lot of John Driscow and Nathaniel Cloyes, his lot containing eleven poles in breadth, or thereabout, so to run into the country as other lots do, as may more fully appear in Wells town record, etc. [York Deeds, xxix. 73, 74.]

Joseph Richardson, of Medfield, and Benjamin Richardson, of Medway, were brothers, and sons of John, as above [7122]. Joseph, of Medway [7136], was their nephew.

The children of John and Rebecca, born in Medfield, were:

+7123. John,[3] b. Aug. 25, 1679; m. Esther Breck.
7124. Elizabeth,[3] b. Sept. 20, 1681; d. previous to 1711, when the estate was settled.
+7125. Daniel,[3] b. Aug. 31, 1685; m. Hannah Underwood.
+7126. Joseph,[3] b. about 1687; m. Hannah Barbour.
7127. Mehitabel,[3] b. June 16, 1689; d. previous to 1711.
+7128. Benjamin,[3] b. 1693; m. Elizabeth ——.
+7129. Rebecca,[3] b. Feb. 28, 1696–7; m. Eleazar Hill, of Sherborn, Aug. 18, 1712. They settled in Douglas.

The two youngest, Benjamin and Rebecca, were baptized Aug. 15, 1697, as the "children of widow Richardson." It was after their father's death.

Third Generation.

7123.

John Richardson[3] (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of John and Rebecca (Clark) Richardson; born in Medfield, in the part which is now Medway, Aug. 25, 1679; married, about 1699, Esther Breck, born in Medfield in 1679, probably daughter of John Breck, of that place. One of the first four settlers of Medfield was Thomas Breck. One of the others was Henry Adams, who came in 1650 and was killed by the Indians at his own door early on the morning of Feb. 21, 1675–6, aged 72.

Medfield being exposed to Indian incursions, a fortification was erected on the north bank of Boggastow Pond, by men bearing the names of Bullard, Breck, Hill, Holbrook, Fairbank, Leland, Rockwood, Daniels, and Daniels, nine in all, for the protection of their families. It was built of stone, about seventy feet long, two stories high, and could not easily be set on fire, though the Indians attempted it. Repeatedly the savages attempted to take it, but were repelled by its brave defenders, of whom the father of Esther Breck was one. In after years she well remembered fleeing to this fort for safety upon an Indian alarm, even fifty years after Philip's war.

Like his father, John Richardson, her husband, was by trade a cordwainer; but later in life became a farmer or husbandman. He refused the real estate left by his father. It was accepted by Daniel his brother. This appears from several deeds.

June 24, 1712. John Richardson, of Medfield, husbandman, and Esther his wife, for good and valuable considerations, sell to Samuel Fisher, of Wrentham, an adjoining town, one acre of land in Wrentham. The wife makes her mark. His brother Daniel is a witness. [Suffolk Deeds, lx. 282.]

On the spot where he lived, and probably in the same house, his great grandson Henry, son of Simeon, was living in 1869. [See 7314].

He was also a carpenter or housewright.

Dec. 25, 1712. John Richardson, of Medfield, in the county of Suffolk, carpenter, and Esther his wife, sell to Nathaniel Fairbanks, of Wrentham, husbandman, two parcels of meadow in Wrentham. [Suffolk Deeds, xliv. 132.]

Oct. 4, 1742. John Richardson, of Medway, housewright, for £200, sells to his son, Moses Richardson, of Medway, forty acres of land in Medway, bounded partly on land of Solomon Richardson. Solomon and Asa Richardson sign as witnesses. [Suffolk Deeds, lxxviii. 167.]

The above was reckoned in a depreciated currency worth less than fifty cents on a dollar.

Of the twelve children recorded below, all save David 1st, Mary, and Joseph were living at the settlement of their father's estate, June 25, 1759.

John Richardson, of Wrentham, the part now Franklin, was appointed administrator of his father's estate, Feb. 13, 1761.

I have before me an original "Agreement," dated June 25, 1759, whereby the following persons "being all the heirs and representatives of John Richardson, late of Medway, deceased, except the heirs of Joseph Richardson, agree to divide all the movable estate that our honored father died possessed of as the law prescribes, excepting Moses Richardson, who agrees to draw no part." The signers were, John Richardson, Jonathan Richardson, Samuel Richardson, Solomon Richardson, Moses Richardson, Asa Richardson, David Richardson, Sarah Pond, David Pond, Nathaniel Clark, Esther Clark, James Boyden, jr. The sons signed in the order of their birth. David Richardson signs "in behalf of his mother's heirs," which is not explained. His mother was now eighty years of age, and the other brothers and sisters were her heirs equally with himself. He was the youngest son; another David older than himself had died before his birth. Moses relinquished his claim to the property probably because his interests had been cared for in some other way. Joseph had died not long before.

He died in Medfield, *i. e.* in what is now East Medway, May 19, 1759, aged 80. His wife Esther died of cancer, Aug. 17, 1774, aged 95. This made her extremely irritable and troublesome. Whether they were in full members of the church does

not appear. They had children baptized, which might be done under the half-way covenant.

Children of John and Esther Richardson, born in Medfield, were:

7130. Sarah,[4] b. April 25, 1700; m. David Pond, of Wrentham.
+7131. John,[4] b. Oct. 22, 1701; m. Jemima Gay.
7132. David,[4] b. June 19, 1703; d. March 9, 1723–4 [gravestone].
+7133. Jonathan,[4] b. Feb. 1, 1704–5; m. Ruth Clark.
7134. Esther,[4] b. Jan. 2, 1706–7; m. first, May 27, 1728, Thomas Jones, of Holliston, b. May 27, 1706; d. June 23, 1734. Second, Nathaniel Clark, probably of Wrentham.
7135. Mary,[4] b. Sept. 9, 1709; m. James Boyden, jr., June 4, 1736. She died before 1759. She had a son James (Boyden), living 1759.
+7136. Joseph,[4] b. April 3, 1711; m. Abigail ——.
+7137. Samuel,[4] b. Jan. 3, 1713–14; m. first, Mary Allen; second, Sarah Clark.
+7138. Solomon,[4] b. April 21, 1716; m. Rebecca Munn.
+7139. Moses,[4] b. Feb. 8, 1717–18; m. Abigail Allen.
+7140. Asa,[4] b. Oct. 16, 1720; m. Abigail Barbour.
+7141. David,[4] b. Dec. 6, 1724; m. Esther Smith.

Seven at least, of the above children were baptized in Medfield.*

7125.

Lieut. Daniel Richardson[3] (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Medfield, or in what became Medway, August 31, 1685; married Hannah Underwood, baptized April 13, 1690.

He lived in Medfield, according to the records of the church in that town till 1723, and probably some years longer. He and his wife "owned the covenant," as it was called, June 8, 1712, which entitled them to the privilege of having their children baptized. Their son William was baptized the same day. His wife was "admitted to full communion" March 15, 1712–13. He (Daniel) was admitted to full communion Oct. 13, 1723.

His wife Hannah was dismissed from the church in Medfield and recommended to the church in Medway, June 28, 1747, which probably was not long after the time of their removal to that place.

Jan. 3, 1745–6. Daniel Richardson, of Medway, gent., for the natural and parental love that I have and do bear to my loving and well-beloved son, Daniel Richardson, junior, of said town, conveys to him one-half of my dwelling-house, where my said son now lives, with one-half of all my lands, etc., reserving certain things during my natural life and the life of my wife, after which my said son shall have and enjoy the other half. Part of the land thus conveyed was bounded on land of John Richardson, brother of the grantee. [Suff. Deeds, lxxv. 265.]

His will is dated 1747. He calls himself "yeoman;" names sons Daniel and William, daughter Hannah Underwood, wife of

*Medway was incorporated as a town Oct. 24, 1713. Hence, it came to pass that five of the above-named children, beginning with Samuel, though, doubtless, born under the same roof with the preceding seven, are recorded as born in Medway. Samuel was the first male child on the Medway town records.

Jonathan Underwood, of Westford, and his own wife Hannah. His brother John Richardson was one of the witnesses. The inventory of his estate amounted to £1,859. 18. 3. This reckoning was in a depreciated currency, of which two pounds were worth less than a Spanish milled dollar. He died Aug. 28, 1748.

The children of Daniel and Hannah Richardson were:

+7142. William,[4] b. Feb. 3, 1710–11; m. Hannah Ellis, May 21, 1739.
7143. Hannah,[4] b. Dec. 25, 1718; m. Jonathan Underwood, of Westford, June 15, 1739.
+7144. Daniel,[4] b. June 26, 1721; m. Judith ——.

7126.

Lieut. Joseph Richardson[3] (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Old Medfield about 1687, his birth not being on the town record; married, first, in Boston, Oct. 18, 1706, Hannah Barbour, born Sept. 25, 1683, daughter of Samuel and granddaughter of George Barbour, one of the early proprietors and settlers of Medfield. June 3, 1703, being about seventeen, he chose his uncle, Jonathan Boyden, of Medfield, to be his guardian. He was married at the age of seventeen. Second, Elizabeth ——.

He passed his life in Medfield. He and his wife "owned the covenant," Jan. 2, 1710–11. He was admitted to full communion, March 19, 1726–7. His wife Hannah was thus admitted, Sept. 4, 1748. He was chosen delegate, April 12, 1741, to an ecclesiastical council, to be held in Chelmsford for the ordination of Rev. Ebenezer Bridge.

He died in Medfield, Oct. 5, 1768. His wife Hannah died Feb. 6, 1755. His second wife, Elizabeth, died Nov. 26, 1766.

The children of Joseph and Hannah Richardson were:

7145. Joseph,[4] b. Sept. 21, 1707; d. Sept. 29, 1707.
7146. Mary,[4] b. Aug. 15, 1708.
7147. Samuel,[4] b. March 31, 1713.
+7148. James,[4] b. March 14, 1715–16; m. Hannah Clapp.
+7149. Seth,[4] b. April 3, 1719; m. first, Bathsheba Morse; second, Dinah ——.
7150. Ebenezer,[4] b. May 23, 1722; d. same day.
7151. Peter,[4] b. Aug. 20, 1723; d. June 25, 1748.

7128.

Benjamin Richardson[3] (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Medfield, 1693; his birth not on records; married Elizabeth ——. He was baptized Aug. 15, 1697, as the "son of widow Richardson." He lived in Medway, and died in 1761, aged 68. He was a husbandman. Administration granted, April, 1761, to his nephew Asa.

His children were:

+7152. Benjamin,[4] b. March 9, 1739. He was one of the appraisers of his brother Jeremiah's estate, 1797.
7153. Elizabeth,[4] b. Dec. 20, 1740; m. William Penniman, of Braintree.
7154. Ezekiel,[4] b. April 3, 1744.
7155. Job,[4] b. April 15, 1745; m. Eunice ——; settled in Hubbardston. Will dated Sept. 15, 1818, proved May 19, 1831, leaving property to brothers and sisters. No children.
7156. Jeremiah,[4] b. Nov. 25, 1748. He lived in Sutton. Inventory dated Oct. 3, 1797.
7157. Catharine,[4] b. April 9, 1753; m. —— Partridge, 1762.

Asa Richardson, son of John and Esther, and nephew of Benjamin, was appointed guardian of Ezekiel, Jesse, and Catharine, children of the above.

7129.

Rebecca Richardson[3] (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding, and youngest child of John[2] and Rebecca (Clark) Richardson, of Medfield; born there, Feb. 28, 1696–7; married, Aug. 18, 1712, Eleazar Hill, son of Eleazar Hill, of Sherborn. They resided in Sherborn.

Children:

7158. Asa (Hill), b. Feb. 20, 1712–13.
7159. William (Hill), b. June 23, 1715.
7160. Joseph (Hill), b. Aug. 23, 1718.
7161. Rebecca (Hill), b. March 6, 1721–22; m. first, Joseph Cozzens, of Holliston; second, Patrick Shays, Oct. 20, 1765, father (by a former wife) of Daniel Shays, the leader in the insurrection of 1786.
7162. Elizabeth (Hill), b. Jan. 30, 1723–4.
7163. Ruth (Hill), b. Feb. 26, 1726–7.
7163.[a] Daniel (Hill), b. Feb. 22, 1732–3; d. September, 1735.

Fourth Generation.

7131.

John Richardson[4] (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of John[3] and Esther (Breck) Richardson; born in Old Medfield, in the part that is now Medway, Oct. 22, 1701; married, May 5, 1730, Jemima Gay, born Sept. 20, 1705, daughter of Edward Gay, of Wrentham, of that part of it which was incorporated as the town of Franklin, March 2, 1778. Edward Gay was born 1666; married Rebecca Fisher, March 25, 1688, and died Dec. 23, 1730, aged 64. He had a son bearing his own name.

Our John Richardson[4] lived in the extreme north part of what is now Franklin, twenty-seven miles from Boston. He was an exceedingly active and capable man of business. He bought and sold considerable property. He was by trade a house-wright or carpenter.

June 4, 1724, when he was twenty-three years of age, his father, for £60, bought for him fifty-four acres of wild land in the westerly part of Wrentham, now the town of Franklin. It was about one mile south of Charles River, and now constitutes a part of the Stephen Richardson farm in Franklin. [See 7276.]

John Richardson and his wife Jemima were church members from an early age. When the church in the west precinct of Wrentham, now Franklin, was formed, Feb. 27, 1738, they with forty others were dismissed from the church at Wrentham Centre to form it. The church in Wrentham Centre was six miles from their home.* He was of Wrentham Nov. 23, 1759, when appointed guardian of Thankful and Benjamin, his brother Joseph's children.

He died in Franklin, or what afterwards became Franklin, Nov. 5, 1767, aged 66. His widow Jemima died Dec. 26, 1782, aged 77; gravestone says 79.

Their children were:

+7164. Timothy,[5] b. July 31, 1731; m. first, Mehitabel ——; second, Betty ——.
7165. Jemima,[5] b. April 29, 1733; d. Nov. 2, 1736.
+7166. John,[5] b. June 19, 1735; m. Abigail Haven.
7167. Jemima,[5] b. June 10, 1737; m. Nathaniel Fisher, of Wrentham, Dec. 22, 1757.
7168. Elizabeth,[5] b. May, 1739. She was unmarried at her father's death, but between that time and March, 1768, married Aaron Kingsbury.
+7169. Elisha,[5] b. July 5, 1743; m. Abigail Lawrence.
+7170. Eli,[5] b. Aug. 5, 1745; m. Mehitabel ——.

7133.

Jonathan Richardson[4] (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Medfield, Feb. 1, 1704–5; married Ruth Clark, July 4, 1728. She was daughter of Samuel and Ruth Clark, of Concord.

He resided in Medway. In 1771, he was of Brookfield. His will is dated Sept. 11, 1779; proved Oct. 26, 1796.

---

* Carriages were almost wholly unknown in those days, even down to fifty years after their death. They used to go to meeting on horseback, through the woods, the same horse carrying father and mother and perhaps two children, others of the family going on foot. Horse-blocks for the women to mount stood near all the dwellings, and a large number near the church.

Children:

7171. Ruth,[5] b. April 26, 1729; m. —— Dewing.
7172. Thomas,[5] b. March 2, 1734.
7173. Jonas,[5] b. Feb. 23, 1736; d. before 1779, because his father in his will calls Jonathan his only son.
7174. Kezia,[5] m. —— Chamberlain.
7175. Jonathan.[5]

The children legatees, Ruth Dewing and Kezia Chamberlain, signed receipts for their shares of their father's estate, Nov. 3, 1796. Their brother Jonathan was executor.

7136.

Joseph Richardson[4] (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Medfield, the part now Medway, April 3, 1711; married Abigail ——.

He was a housewright, or carpenter; lived in Medway, and about 1753 removed to Uxbridge. He sold a lot of land in Wells, Me., in 1751, which had been granted to his grandfather, John Richardson, June 20, 1673. [See page 717.]

He died before the settlement of his father's estate in 1759. After his death, his widow, May 12, 1760, became the wife of Joseph Draper, of Dedham. At her second marriage, May, 1760, she was of Sherborn.

The children of Joseph and Abigail Richardson were:

7176. Joseph,[5] b. Oct. 17, 1739; d. Aug. 18, 1745.
7177. Mary,[5] b. Feb. 6, 1741.
7178. Esther,[5] b. April 1, 1742.
7179. Abigail,[5] b. Oct. 21, 1744; m. Caleb Boynton, of Mendon, May 24, 1768.
7180. Thankful,[5] b. Nov. 1, 1746.
+7181. Joseph,[5] b. Nov. 12, 1748; m. first, Ama Adams; second, Rosanna ——.
7182. Chloe,[5] b. Aug. 15, 1750.
7183. Benjamin,[5] b. April 13, 1753.

Joseph Richardson died before Nov. 23, 1759, when his minor children were placed under guardians, viz.: his brothers John and Asa.

7137.

Samuel Richardson[4] (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Medfield, or rather in Medway, Jan. 3, 1713–14; married, first, April 2, 1734, Mary Allen, of Medfield; second, before 1742, Sarah Clark, daughter of Aaron Clark, of Wrentham.

He was the first male child recorded on Medway records; Medway having been incorporated Oct. 24, 1713. It is probable, however, that no removal of his father's family had occurred.

He was a husbandman. He and his wife "owned the covenant" in Medfield, Nov. 2, 1735. This was a common practice soon after the marriage of young people of fair character, as it

gave them a right to present their children for baptism. Accordingly Sybil and Olive, children of Samuel and Mary, were baptized in Medfield soon after birth; Sybil on the day just mentioned; Olive, Sept. 11, 1737. The two older children had died before the parents entered into this covenant and so their baptism was omitted.*

Samuel Richardson resided in Wrentham, though attending church in Medfield. The Indian name of Wrentham was Wolomopogge. After 1738 the births of his children were recorded in Medway, and probably their baptisms also.

I find the following documents on record in Boston.

April 6, 1730. Samuel Richardson, of Wrentham, husbandman, for £250, sells to John Bennett, of Attleborough, two parcels of land in Wrentham, one parcel containing half an acre on which my dwelling-house and barn now standeth, on the north side of the by-road leading from Boston to Bristol; the other parcel contains twenty-seven and one-half acres, bounded by said road northward. [Suffolk Deeds, xlvi. 235.]

To this deed, Samuel Richardson made his mark! No wife joins in the conveyance, for he was but sixteen, and not yet married. These two parcels were on opposite sides of the road and probably near together.

Sept. 30, 1730. Samuel Scot and Samuel Richardson, husbandmen, both of Wrentham, for £20, quitclaim to Jonathan Blake, of Norton, cordwainer, all the estate, right, etc., which we purchased of Thomas Dogget and Elizabeth Dogget, of Attleborough, on the 27th day of March last, it being all the right, etc., which the said Thomas Dogget and Elizabeth Dogget had in and to the estate of her father, Jonathan Blake, late of Wrentham. [Suffolk Deeds, xlvii. 293.]

June 23, 1742. Samuel Richardson, of Wrentham, husbandman, and Sarah his wife, for £80 [in a depreciated currency], sell to Ebenezer Messinger, of Boston, turner, one-half of a parcel of two hundred and eighteen acres of land in Stoughton. [Suffolk Deeds, lxiii. 168.]

This property had been purchased May 11, 1736, by Samuel Richardson, of a family of Capens in Dorchester, viz.: Hopestill Capen, Edward Capen, Samuel Capen, all of Dorchester, Jonathan Capen, of Stoughton, John Capen, of Dorchester, Stephen Williams, of Roxbury and Mary, his wife. The entire parcel contained two hundred and eighteen acres, and was bounded south on the old line between the Massachusetts and Plymouth colonies. Stoughton and Wrentham at that time were contiguous.† [Suffolk Deeds, liv. 154.]

---

*A considerable number of negroes and their children, who of course were "servants," were baptized in Medfield about this time. Some of the names of the children baptized were queer enough. *Tahpenes*, daughter of William Peters, was baptized May 25, 1740. *Finis*, another daughter of William Peters, was baptized July 30, 1749. No Richardsons appear on the Medfield church records after 1754.

† Dorchester once extended from the waters of Boston Bay to the line separating the colonies of Massachusetts and Plymouth, including the whole or parts of Stoughton, Sharon, Walpole, Foxborough, and Wrentham.

Samuel Richardson died in Wrentham, Feb. 10, 1811, aged 97.

His children were,

By first wife, Mary:

7184. Sarah,[5] } twins, born } only one month after the marriage of
7185. Kezia,[5] } May 3, 1734; } the parents. Sarah died June 2, 1734. Kezia died June 5, 1734.
7186. Sybil,[5] b. Aug. 10, 1735.
7187. Olive,[5] b. July 4, 1737.
7188. Nathan,[5] b. Nov. 15, 1739.

By second wife, Sarah:

7189. Joseph,[5] b. March 18, 1742.
7190. Samuel,[5] b. Oct. 7, 1744; m. Mary ——, 1765. Living, 1778.
+7191. Amos,[5] b. Aug. 26, 1746; m. Phebe Holbrook.
7192. Mary,[5] b. Feb. 3, 1748-9.
7193. Lois.[5]
7194. Ralph,[5] b. May 15, 1752.
7195. Leah.[5]
7196. Martha,[5] b. April 11, 1756.
7197. Caroline,[5] b. July 9, 1758.
7198. Isaac,[5] b. Feb. 17, 1761. He appears to have died in 1807, when the inventory of his estate was taken. It was in Foxborough, the eastern part of Wrentham, incorporated June 10, 1778.
7199. A Benjamin Richardson, of Foxborough, d. 1813, who was doubtless of this family.
7200. Richard Richardson, of Foxborough, d. 1824.

7138.

Solomon Richardson[4] (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Medway, April 21, 1716 [not April 4, as in Morse's Genealogy]; married Rebecca Munn, born 1720.

He lived in his native Medway till 1755, then removed to Brookfield. He died November, 1771, aged 55.

His will is dated Nov. 20, 1771; proved Dec. 30, 1771; recorded Worcester Prob. xi. 460.

In it he mentions wife Rebecca, daughters Rebecca, Sarah, Asenath and Miriam, and son Ezekiel, who at that time was the only son living.

His widow Rebecca died Jan. 28, 1816, aged NINETY-SIX.

His executor was Jonathan Richardson, of Brookfield, his elder brother.

The children of Solomon and Rebecca Richardson were,

Born in Medway:

7201. Rebecca,[5] b. July 5, 1743; m. Asa Bigelow. She died January, 1833, aged 90.
7202. Amasa,[5] b. March 8, 1744-5; d. Aug. 14, 1759, aged 15.
7203. Sarah,[5] b. Oct. 24, 1746, mentioned in her father's will, November, 1771, but died soon after, aged 25. Her will is dated May 29, 1773; proved June 28, 1773; recorded Worcester Prob. Records, xii. 342. In it she calls herself "spinster," mentions mother Rebecca, sisters Rebecca Bigelow, Asenath and Miriam, and brother Ezekiel. She makes her kinsman (uncle) Jonathan Richardson, of Brookfield [7133], executor.
7204. Solomon,[5] b. Oct. 20, 1748; d. June 5, 1771, aged 23.
7205. Asa,[5] b. Sept. 25, 1752; d. Aug. 16, 1759, aged 7.
7206. Oliver,[5] b. Aug. 12, 1754; d. Aug. 19, 1759, aged 5.

Born in Brookfield:

7207. Samuel,[5] b. Oct. 23, 1756; d. Aug. 22, 1759, aged 4.
+7208. Ezekiel,[5] b. March 11, 1760; m. Sarah Rice.
7209. Asenath,[5] b. Dec. 24, 1761; m. Samuel Lamb; d. February, 1844, aged 83.
7210. Miriam,[5] b. Dec. 2, 1763; m. Jesse Adams; she died September, 1843; aged 70.

Four of these children died in the month of August, 1759.

7139.

Moses Richardson[4] (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Medway, Feb. 8, 1717–18; married Abigail Allen, March 17, 1740. She was born 1717, and was of "diminished stature." He lived on the paternal estate in Medway, which was once a part of Medfield. He was a house-wright. Soon after his marriage his father gave him forty acres of land in Medway. After his mother began to suffer from cancer he went to East Medway to take care of her and his father. He died April 6, 1797, aged 79. His will, 1797, mentions ninety acres of land, besides wood-land, one-half to wife, one-half to Simeon. His wife Abigail died June 10, 1807, aged 90.

Their children were:

+7211. Moses,[5] b. 1741; m. Abigail Daniels.
7212. Abigail,[5] b. Feb. 12, 1742–3; d. young.
+7213. Simeon,[5] b. June 27, 1744; m. Elizabeth Jones.
7214. Rhoda,[5] b. Oct. 6, 1746; m. Timothy Bullard, of East Medway. He was born March 21, 1740, son of John Bullard, of that place. He died at Medway, Jan. 6, 1827, aged 87.
7215. Lois,[5] b. Feb. 1, 1748–9; m. 1777, Adam Bullard, her cousin, b. in Medway, Aug. 10, 1752, son of Henry Bullard, of that place. He died March 8, 1843, aged NINETY; a very enterprising man in Medway.
7216. Rebecca,[5] b. April 3, 1751; m. Henry Bullard, b. April 29, 1749, brother of Adam Bullard, just named. He died May 11, 1821, aged 72. She died June 15, 1838, aged 87.
+7217. Oliver,[5] b. 175–; m. Vashti Ramsdell.
7218. Kezia,[5] b. 175–; m. —— Hall, of Oxford.
7219. Pearly,[5] m. Jeremiah Daniels, of Medway, 1785. Their son:
7220. *Eleazar* (Daniels), m. Charlotte Richardson, daughter of Joseph and granddaughter of Dr. Abijah Richardson [7331], all of Medway.

7140.

Asa Richardson[4] (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Medway, Oct. 16, 1720; married Abigail Barbour, born Aug. 14, 1719, eldest daughter of John and Mary Barbour, of Medway.

He was a miller, so called in several documents. He lived on the "Old Hill," near Rockville, in East Medway; was a man of property, influence, and distinction, and died, intestate, about 1764, aged 44, leaving a widow, Abigail, and five children.

His widow Abigail was appointed administratrix, Sept. 14, 1764.

Their children were:

7221. Miriam,[5] b. July 4, 1742; m. Samuel Slocum, of Hubbardston.
7222. Abigail,[5] b. June 24, 1744; m. —— Cutler; removed to Nova Scotia.
+7223. Asa Partridge,[5] b. about 1746; m. Hannah Hill.
7224. Eli,[5] b. Aug. 4, 1749; d. Oct. 2, 1752.
+7225. Abijah,[5] b. Aug. 30, 1752; m. Mercy Daniels.
7226. Hephzibah,[5] b. June 30, 1755; d. Sept. 23, 1759.
7227. Mary,[5] b. Nov. 14, 1757; d. Sept. 17, 1759.
+7228. Ezra,[5] b. March 17, 1760; m. Jemima Lovell.

7141.

David Richardson[4] (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of John[3] and Esther (Breck) Richardson; born in Medway, Dec. 6, 1724; married Esther Smith.

They lived in Medway, but removed about 1770 to Rutland District, now the town of Barrè, Mass.

His inventory is dated April 23, 1777. His son David was administrator.

Children:

7229. Esther,[5] b. Dec. 29, 1748; d. June 22, 1755.
7230. David,[5] b. Oct. 5, 1752; d. June 4, 1755.
7231. Rachel,[5] b. May 10, 1756.
7232. David,[5] b. April 23, 1758; d. at Worcester, January, 1786.
7233. Rufus,[5] b. Sept. 21, 1760.
7234. Abner,[5] b. June 11, 1763; d. Oct. 11, 1763.
7235. Asa,[5] b. Aug. 3, 1766.

7142.

William Richardson[4] (*Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Daniel[3] and Hannah Richardson; born in Medfield, Feb. 3, 1710–11; baptized there, June 8, 1712; married, first, Hannah (Adams) Ellis, May 21, 1739; second, Abigail Curtis, 1759.

He resided in Medway. His first wife, Hannah, was a sister of John Adams, of Medway, who died previous to Feb. 29, 1760, as appears from the fact that his (William's) children were at that date spoken of as his niece and nephew and as his heirs.

William Richardson's will is dated 1795. He provides for wife Abigail, annually, £13. 6. 8. in money; twelve bushels of corn, four bushels of rye, one bushel malt, sixty pounds beef, improvement of dwelling-house, etc., nine cords of prepared wood, two barrels of cider, four bushels apples, four bushels potatoes, one bushel turnips, a cow and horse. His son Amos is appointed executor; daughter Sarah is mentioned as Sarah Ellis. Amos had all the real estate. His daughter Stacey's heirs had £33 in money; daughter Sarah Ellis £33 in money.

His children, by first wife, Hannah, were:

7236. Mary,[5] b. Feb. 17, 1739–40; m. —— Stacey. She was living in February, 1760. She was dead in 1795.
7237. Amos,[5] b. 1742; living February, 1760; m. Ede (Bullard) Johnson, b. March 18, 1752, daughter of Nathan Bullard, and widow of David Johnson, of Holliston and Chester, Vt.
7238. Nathan,[5] b. Jan. 2, 1746–7; d. young.
7239. Sarah,[5] b. April 8, 1748; living February, 1760; m. —— Ellis.

7144.

Daniel Richardson[4] (*Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Medway, June 26, 1721; married Judith ——, born in Medway, 1721.

He lived in Medway. He died Dec. 23, 1779. She died Dec. 22, 1788.

Children of Daniel and Judith Richardson were:

7240. Bathsheba,[5] b. April 21, 1743; d. April 25, 1827, aged 84.
+7241. Elisha,[5] b. Jan. 25, 1745; m. Sarah Ellis.
7242. Hannah,[5] b. Jan. 30, 1747; d. Jan. 22, 1795, aged 48.
7243. Sally,[5] b. Dec. 24, 1748.
7244. Abigail,[5] b. Nov. 13, 1750; d. June 11, 1830, aged 79 years, 7 months.
7245. Daniel,[5] b. Feb. 10, 1752; d. 1831, aged 79.
7246. Judith,[5] b. Feb. 2, 1754.
7247. Patience,[5] b. Feb. 18, 1756; d. Nov. 24, 1792, aged 36 years, 9 months.
+7248. Joshua,[5] b. April 22, 1760; m. first, Sarah Morse; second, Polly Babbit.
+7249. Silas,[5] b. Jan. 12, 1762; m. Abigail Daniels.
7250. Mary,[5] b. Sept. 12, 1764; d. Oct. 31, 1778, aged 14.

7148.

James Richardson[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph[3] and Hannah (Barbour) Richardson; born in Medfield, March 14, 1715–16; married Hannah Clapp.

He lived in Medfield; owned sixty acres in Medway and Franklin.

He died in 1801, and his son James was appointed administrator. Real estate, $1,666.66; personal, $815.53.

His children were:

7251. Hannah,[5] b. Aug. 13, 1769.
+7252. James,[5] b. Oct. 11, 1771; m. Sarah Elizabeth Richards.
7253. Leita,[5] living 1812, and under guardianship.
7254. Sally,[5] living 1812, and under guardianship.
7255. Nathan H.,[5] living 1812, and under guardianship.

7149.

SETH RICHARDSON[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph[3] and Hannah (Barbour) Richardson; born in Medfield, April 3, 1719; married, first, BATHSHEBA MORSE; second, DINAH ——.

They lived in Medfield. He was admitted to the church in Medfield, Aug. 20, 1738.

April 3, 1771. "Brother Seth Richardson was dismissed to the church in Rutland District, having removed thither." [Medfield Church Records.]

No more Richardsons on the church or town records of Medfield after the foregoing. Rutland District is the present town of Barrè.

His children were,

By first wife, Bathsheba:

+7256. Silas,[5] b. Dec. 28, 1748; m. Silence Daniels.
7257. Bathsheba,[5] b. July 26, 1750; d. Aug. 6, 1750.

By second wife, Dinah:

7258. Bathsheba,[5] b. April 2, 1752; d. Jan. 14, 1764.
7259. Paul,[5] b. June 30, 1754.
7260. Peter,[5] b. Oct. 5, 1755.
7261. Jonathan,[5] b. March 12, 1758.
7262. Seth,[5] b. Oct. 21, 1760; d. Jan. 31, 1768.
7263. George,[5] b. Dec. 5, 1762.
7264. Charles,[5] b. Oct. 26, 1765.

7152.

BENJAMIN RICHARDSON[4] (*Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Richardson, of Medway; born there, March 9, 1739.

I know nothing more of him than this: He was a private, together with his brother-in-law, William Penniman, of Braintree, in a company of eight months' men, under the command of Capt. Seth Turner, of Braintree—the part incorporated March 9, 1793, as the town of Randolph. It is very likely that at the time of his enlistment, May, 1775, he was residing in that town, for previous to that time we miss him from Medway, and the muster roll says that all the men whose names are on it belong to Braintree. [Mass. Muster Rolls, xxiii. 187.]

After the death of his brother Jeremiah, 1797, he was one of the appraisers. Jeremiah had lived in Sutton.

Fifth Generation.

7164.

TIMOTHY RICHARDSON[5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of John[4] and Jemima (Gay) Richardson; born in what is now the town of Franklin—then a part of Wrentham—July 31, 1731; married first, MEHITABEL ——; second, BETTY ——. They were women of great worth.

He was married to his second wife a short time previous to May 5, 1778, when, together with him, she signed a conveyance to his brother John of eleven acres of land in Franklin. She was received into the church in Franklin, June 18, 1780, by letter from the church in Worcester. She died Aug. 30, 1809.

He was a cordwainer and also a farmer. He lived on a farm half-way between the farm of his brother Elisha Richardson, and the Franklin meeting-house. He was rather careless, negligent and unthrifty. He seemed at times unscrupulous. He lived to be very old. After both of his wives were dead—his second wife died when he was seventy-eight—and he was in his second childhood, he took a fancy to marry again, and if possible to have for a wife a young woman. Various anecdotes are related of his repeated attempts in this direction and of some ridiculous failures.

He joined the church in Franklin by profession in March, 1810, when nearly seventy-nine years old.

He died March 21, 1816, aged 85.

His children were,

By first wife:

7265. Susanna,[6] bap. Sept. 6, 1760.
7266. Julia,[6] bap. Sept. 6, 1760; d. Sept. 2, 1775.
+7267. Amasa,[6] b. Dec. 29, 1761; bap. Feb. 14, 1762; m. his cousin, Lydia Haven Richardson [7275].
7268. John,[6] d. Oct. 2, 1775.
7269. Perudia,[6] bap. April 1, 1764.
7270. Sceva,[6] bap. July 15, 1767.
7271. Ziba,[6] bap. June 14, 1769.

Probably by second wife:

7272. Timothy,[6] bap. June, 1777.

7166.

JOHN RICHARDSON[5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of John[4] and Jemima (Gay) Richardson; born in the present town of Franklin, June 19, 1735, O. S., June 30, N. S.; married, Nov. 23, 1757, ABIGAIL HAVEN, born in Framingham, June 20, 1737, daughter of Dea. Moses*

* Dea. Moses was a son of Moses Haven.

and Hannah (Walker) Haven, and cousin of Rev. Elias Haven,[4] the first minister of Franklin, who (Elias) was born in Framingham, April 16, 1714; graduated, Harvard College, 1733; ordained in Franklin, then the west precinct of Wrentham, Nov. 8, 1738; died April 10, 1754, aged 40. She had a brother, Rev. Jason Haven, born March 22, 1732–3; Harvard College, 1754; minister of Dedham.*

While a young man he lived for some time in Framingham, working at his trade, which was that of a house carpenter. After his father's death—his father died Nov. 5, 1767—he returned to Wrentham, and bought his father's homestead of his two brothers, Elisha and Eli, for two hundred pounds. The homestead property consisted of eighty-five acres with all the buildings thereon. The deed is dated April 6, 1770. His descendants still occupy the place.

During nearly thirty years John Richardson was the nearest neighbor of his brother Elisha. They lived less than a third of a mile apart, in the present town of Franklin. These brothers were strongly attached to each other and lived in great harmony, having farming implements and other things in common. John, in particular, was a man of great amiableness and gentleness of character. After the death of Elisha, he was exceedingly kind to the widow and children.

He was admitted by profession to the church in Franklin, Sept. 21, 1783.

His will is dated May 4, 1809; proved June 6, 1809. He died on the day of making the will, May 4, 1809. Abigail, his wife, died Feb. 11, 1820, aged 83.

In his will "John Wilkes Richardson, labourer," is called "my only beloved son." He gave him by deed, dated Sept. 16, 1796, one-half of the homestead farm, containing one hundred acres, and one-half of the dwelling-house and of other buildings thereon.

The children of John and Abigail (Haven) Richardson:

+7273. Jerusha,[6] b. Feb. 16, 1759; m. William Slocomb.†
+7274. Olive,[6] b. Jan. 6, 1762; m. Robert Pond, of Franklin. She died February, 1832.
+7275. Lydia Haven,[6] b. Sept. 2, 1767; m. her cousin, Amasa Richardson [7267].
+7276. John Wilkes,[6] b. Dec. 30, 1774; m. Matilda Kingsbury.

---

* There were two John Richardsons, each of whom married an Abigail Haven. 1. John Richardson, born 1735; married Abigail Haven, 1757, daughter of Dea. Moses, who was son of Moses. They lived in Franklin, Mass. 2. John Richardson, of Grafton, married, 1789, another Abigail Haven, daughter of Moses Haven, who (Moses) is said to have been a cousin of the Abigail Haven previously mentioned. Barry's History of Framingham calls her a widow, which is an error. Grafton and Shrewsbury are conterminous, and John Richardson, of Grafton, was a son of Peter,[5] who was a son of Thomas and great-grandson of Samuel.[1] See [2465], p. 350 of this volume.

† It is *Slocum* in several receipts for money, particularly in one signed by William Slocum himself and his wife Jerusha, dated Nov. 1, 1785. It is supposed that the name was originally *Slocombe* in England, but changed to Slocum after the name was brought to this country, and changed back to *Slocomb* by some of the descendants who had discovered the primitive spelling.

7169.

Elisha Richardson[5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and third son of John[4] and Jemima (Gay) Richardson; born in what was then Wrentham, now Franklin, July 5, 1743; married, May 14, 1771, Abigail Lawrence, born July 25, 1749, eldest daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Hawes) Lawrence, of the west precinct of Wrentham, incorporated, March 2, 1778, as the town of Franklin. It is twenty-seven miles from Boston.*

Ebenezer Lawrence was only son of Ebenezer Lawrence, and a descendant from John Lawrence, one of the early planters of Wrentham. He (Ebenezer) joined the church in the west precinct, or Franklin, April 26, 1741, and was doubtless one of the subjects of the "great revival" in that place, of which an interesting narrative, furnished by Rev. Elias Haven, the pastor, is contained in Prince's Christian History, and in Tracy's "Great Awakening," pp. 121 *et seq.*

Ebenezer Lawrence, senior, his father, and Abigail's grandfather, was one of the original members of the Second Church in Wrentham—now in Franklin—formed Feb. 16, 1738, O. S. His wife was Mary ——. His will is dated Aug. 15, 1750, O. S. He died within two years after, leaving one son, Ebenezer, and five daughters. The eldest daughter was Abigail, mentioned above; the youngest, Mary, born May 26, 1762, married Major David Hartshorn.

Ebenezer Lawrence, father of Abigail, lived in the south part of Franklin. His first wife, Mary Hawes, died Feb. 9, 1778. He then married widow Mary Harding. He died Oct. 4, 1796. The settlement of his estate, which was very considerable for those days, devolved on his son-in-law, Elisha Richardson. The amount of the property left to each of his children, four in number, was $1,454, making in all about $5,800.

Abigail (Lawrence) Richardson was admitted by profession into the church in Franklin, Aug. 6, 1775.

Elisha Richardson was by trade a cabinet maker. He was also engaged in agricultural pursuits. In conjunction with his brother Eli, he bought, March 31, 1770, of Richard Puffer and Jemima his wife what is now known as the Elisha Richardson farm. This became the homestead of Elisha Richardson and the birth-place of his children and of the children of his son Elisha. It had been during eighty-nine years in possession and occupancy of Richard Puffer—conveyed to him 1681—and his son Richard. The surface of land, lying in several lots, was one hundred and fifty-five acres, all lying in Wrentham, and was sold to the Richardson brothers for £412. The homestead, ninety acres, was situated on and bounded by Charles River.

---

* It had its name in honor of that exceedingly able man and eminent philosopher, Benjamin Franklin. When somebody suggested to him that he might give the village church a bell, in acknowledgment of the compliment thus paid, he replied: I think the people of Franklin will care more for sense than for sound, and presented them with a library, still in use.

Six years after, or April 29, 1776, Eli Richardson, for £285, conveyed his half of the above-mentioned purchase to his brother Elisha.

Elisha Richardson was, in person, short and thick-set. He had about five apprentices at his trade, and did considerable cabinet work. Fathers employed him to furnish outfits of furniture for daughters about to be married.

He never made a public profession of religion, but was a sincere and thorough believer in the great system of divine truth as held by our Puritan fathers. He was in the habit of asking a blessing on the daily food of the family and of returning thanks when the repast was over. This was a common practice in New England, even with those who were not members of the church.

In those days, or one hundred years ago, very little tea or coffee was used in farmers' houses. It was customary in the morning to have a large bowl of milk-porridge on the centre of the table, with a tray filled with broken bread near it, and a dish and spoon before each person present. All stood up in their places around the table while a blessing was asked, and when the repast was over all stood while the head of the family returned thanks.

In the meeting-houses there was no fire, even in the coldest weather, nor any place to make a fire. People carried little foot stoves, made of tin, each furnished with a bail made of stout iron wire, on which it swung. Inside of these foot stoves was a sheet iron dish, containing coals from oak bark, covered with ashes to keep them alive. These stoves were under the feet during service time, and were especially used by the women.

Near the meeting-house in some towns stood what was called the "noon-house," or perhaps more than one, owned by individuals. The noon-house was a small, square building, one story high, with a window in each of two opposite sides, a door in one corner, and seats around, which might be raised. Under these seats charcoal was kept for use when needed. The central part of the floor was paved with bricks or flat stones, on which was a fire made of charcoal. At noon people went to these houses to warm them, to replenish their foot stoves, and to eat their luncheon of brown bread and cheese.

There was scarcely a carriage of any sort in town. People, the elderly sort especially, rode to meeting on horseback, the wife behind the husband on a pillion, carrying her youngest child and sometimes two; the older children went on foot. Thus they traveled, sometimes five or six miles, and much of the way through the woods.

It was the practice for the congregation to rise and stand respectfully when the minister entered the house of worship, and after service to rise and stand until he had retired.

When about to die, Mr. Richardson gave excellent counsel to his children. He died March 15, 1798. His wife Abigail died Oct. 3, 1827. Their daughter, Nancy Adams, then a widow, died just a week previous.

His will is dated Nov. 16, 1797; recorded Norfolk Prob. Rec.,

p. 115. In this document he mentions wife Abigail, to whom he gives his pew in Franklin meeting-house, his chaise, his books, horse, two cows, and four sheep, one-half of his in-door movables, and one-third of his money; also the use and improvement of one-third of the homestead farm, one-half of his dwelling-house, and one-third part of the other buildings. The remaining two-thirds of the farm, etc., to be for the use of his children until his only son, Elisha, shall arrive at the age of twenty years; then, and after the death of the wife, the whole would go to Elisha, on condition of his paying to each of his sisters, Polly, Julia, Abigail, Nancy, and Jemima, eighty dollars, the payment of these legacies to commence when Elisha shall arrive at the age of twenty-two years.*

The children of Elisha and Abigail Richardson were:

7277. Polly,[6] b. April 6, 1772; bap. April 20, 1775; received to Franklin Church, March 25, 1787; m. Jan. 1, 1801, Asa Partridge, son of Eleazar Partridge, of Franklin; d. December, 1848. No issue.

7278. John,[6] b. Nov. 7, 1773; d. Aug. 15, 1775.

+7279. Julia,[6] b. Sept. 18, 1776; bap. Jan. 12, 1777; m. Nov. 28, 1799, Nathan Adams, son of John Adams; d. Aug. 29, 1848, aged 72.

+7280. Abigail,[6] b. Jan. 19, 1778; admitted to Franklin Church, June 30, 1809; m. June 28, 1810, Nathan Metcalf, of Franklin, a widower with seven children.

+7281. Nancy,[6] b. Nov. 21, 1780; bap. Feb. 11, 1781; m. March 29, 1804, Daniel Adams, of Franklin, a teacher and farmer, brother of Nathan Adams, the husband of her sister Julia, above named. She died Sept. 26, 1827, aged 47.

+7282. Jemima,[6] b. Aug. 7, 1784; bap. Oct. 10, 1784; admitted to Franklin Church, May 28, 1809; m. David Baker, of Franklin. She died July 20, 1846, aged 61.

+7283. Elisha,[6] b. Aug. 17, 1790; m. first, Ruth Fisher; second, Harriet Blake.

7170.

Eli Richardson[5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest child of John[4] and Jemima (Gay)

---

* The sufferings of the people during and after the Revolutionary war, resulting from the rapid depreciation of the currency, may, to some extent, be understood from a schedule found among the papers of Elisha Richardson and dated Franklin, Dec. 18, 1780, of which the reader here finds a copy. It shows the rapid depreciation of this fictitious currency as month followed month. In January, 1777, one hundred dollars in gold or silver were equivalent to one hundred and five dollars in the bills of credit of the United States.

1777.		*1778.*		*1779.*		*1780.*	
January,	$105	January,	$325	January,	$742	January,	$2934
February,	107	February,	350	February,	868	February,	3322
March,	109	March,	375	March,	1000	March,	3736
April,	112	April,	400	April,	1104	April,	4000
May,	115	May,	400	May,	1215		
June,	120	June,	400	June,	1342		
July,	125	July,	425	July,	1477		
August,	150	August,	450	August,	1630		
September,	175	September,	475	September,	1800		
October,	275	October,	500	October,	2030		
November,	300	November,	545	November,	2308		
December,	310	December,	634	December,	2593		

Richardson; born in what is now Franklin, Aug. 5, 1745; married MEHITABEL ——.

He and his wife Mehitabel were admitted by profession to the church in Franklin, May 28, 1786, and their three children then living were baptized the next Lord's day, viz., June 4, 1786.

He was a yeoman or farmer. His father, May 15, 1767, gave him a deed of one-half of his real estate, and the same day gave to his brother Elisha a deed of the other half. These two brothers, under the same date, gave their father a bond to provide for and support their father and mother during their father's natural life. The father died Nov. 5, 1767, or within six months afterwards.

The property thus conveyed was held by these brothers jointly till April 6, 1770, when they conveyed it to their brother John, who, not long before, had returned from Framingham to Wrentham. This is now known as the Stephen Richardson farm. [See 7276.]

The two brothers, Elisha and Eli, purchased together, March 31, 1770, a farm of Richard Puffer and Jemima, his wife, as stated in the notice already given of Elisha.

Six years afterwards Eli sold his interest in this purchase to Elisha, soon after which he removed to the neighborhood now known as the City Mills, in Franklin, where he subsequently lived and died. His death occurred April 24, 1823, aged 78.

His children were:

7284. John,[6] d. Sept. 2, 1775.
7285. Sally,[6] b. July 6, 1779; m. John Torrey, jr., Nov. 29, 1798.
7286. Eli,[6] bap. June 4, 1786; m. —— Lindley; lived and died in East Medway. He left no posterity. He built "Richardson's Mills," now called the "City Mills," in Franklin, in the part now Norfolk, used principally for grinding grain and sawing lumber.
7287. Mehitabel,[6] b. 178–; bap. June 4, 1786; m. Josiah Ware, of Wrentham, a second cousin of Prof. Henry Ware, of Harvard College.

7181.

JOSEPH RICHARDSON[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph[4] and Abigail Richardson; born in Medway, Nov. 12, 1748, according to Morse [Sherborn Genealogies, p. 6]. He married AMA ADAMS, which probably means Naomi Adams. She was a daughter of Oliver Adams, of Medway. The probate records of Worcester County make him at his death, in 1834, a resident of Uxbridge; and his will, dated Aug. 17, 1834, proved April, 1835, provides for wife ROSANNA and the following

Children:

7288. Joseph.[6]
7289. Dexter.[6]
7290. Simon.[6]

7191.

Amos Richardson[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel[4] and Sarah (Clark) Richardson, of Wrentham; born there, Aug. 26, 1746; married, 1766, Phebe Holbrook, born Nov. 28, 1743, daughter of Dea. Joseph[5] and Grace Holbrook. Joseph Holbrook,[5] her father, was a son of Joseph,[4] who was a son of Joseph Holbrook,[3] the preceding all of Bellingham. Joseph[3] was a son of Dea. Peter,[2] of Mendon, who was a son of Thomas Holbrook,[1] of Braintree, who lived on the spot where Minot Thayer afterwards lived, on Monatiquot River. [See Vinton Memorial, pp. 333, 337.]

The father of Phebe Holbrook was deacon of the Second Church in Medway, though a citizen of Bellingham.

Amos Richardson lived in Medway. He died April 30, 1796.

The children of Amos and Phebe Richardson were:

7291. Ursula,[6] b. Nov. 22, 1766; m. Amos Clark, 1788.
7292. Abigail,[6] b. Sept. 5, 1768; m. Luther Green, 1790.
7293. Nathan,[6] b. Feb. 21, 1771; d. April 27, 1773.
7294. Esther,[6] b. July 18, 1776; m. Ezra Daniels, of Medway.
7295. Amos,[6] b. March 13, 1778; m. Edith Johnson, from Chester, Vt. They lived in West Medway. He died in 1810, and Abner Morse, of Medway, was appointed administrator. His part of real estate in common with Artemas was $1670; personal, $748.12. The children of Amos[6] were *Geo W.*, *Amos*, *Rhoda*, *Catharine*. Estate was insolvent; creditor's claim, $1218.59.
7296. Artemas,[6] b. March 21, 1780; m. —— Johnson, from Chester, Vt., probably her sister. Lived in West Medway.

7208.

Ezekiel Richardson[5] (*Solomon*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Solomon[4] and Rebecca (Munn) Richardson; born in Brookfield, March 11, 1760; married Sarah Rice, Dec. 20, 1780. She was a descendant, by her father, of Edmund Rice, of Marlborough, and by her mother, of John Upham, of Malden.

In his youth, although the only son of his mother, and she a widow, he entered the army of the Revolution, and was numbered among the defenders of his country. He died on the spot where he was born, having always occupied the homestead. He lived in the conjugal relation with his wife Sarah more than sixty-five years. She died April 28, 1846, aged 83 years, 7 months, 23 days. He died Jan. 20, 1851, aged ninety years, 10 months, 9 days.

Their children, all born in Brookfield, were:

7297. Solomon,[6] b. Dec. 22, 1782; d. Dec. 25, 1782, aged 3 days.
7298. Serviah,[6] b. July 11, 1784; d. Aug. 16, 1787, aged 3 years.
7299. Sarah,[6] b. Oct. 5, 1787; d. Oct. 16, 1787, aged 11 days.
7300. Solomon,[6] b. Dec. 28, 1788; m. Lucy Comins, Jan. 17, 1821. He died July 27, 1837, aged 49.
7301. Sarah,[6] b. Feb. 6, 1791; d. March 20, 1809, aged 18.
+7302. Alfred,[6] b. March 6, 1793; m. Rebecca W. Gleason.
7303. Charlotte,[6] b. Aug. 16, 1796; d. Oct. 14, 1814, aged 18.
7304. Hyman,[6] b. Aug. 16, 1800; d. Sept. 7, 1809, aged 9.
7305. Clarinda,[6] b. Jan. 28, 1805; m. Rev. Lucius Robinson Paige, of Cambridge, Sept. 14, 1826; she d. there, Aug. 29, 1833, aged 28.

7211.

MOSES RICHARDSON,[5] ESQ. (*Moses*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Moses[4] and Abigail (Allen) Richardson, of Medway; born there, 1741; married, 1774, ABIGAIL DANIELS, daughter of Hon. Jeremiah and Mercy (Clark) Daniels, of Medway.

He kept a public house in Medway; was a justice of the peace, etc.

His children were:

7306. Moses,[6] b. April 3, 1776; m. 1797, Patty Wight, daughter of Dr. Aaron Wight.
7307. Jabez,[6] b. April 15, 1778; probably died young.
7308. John,[6] b. Feb. 9, 1782; m. Mary (Harding) Daniels. He fell a victim to mental derangement.

7213.

SIMEON RICHARDSON[5] (*Moses*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Moses[4] and Abigail (Allen) Richardson, of Medway; born there, June 27, 1744; married ELIZABETH JONES, daughter of Thomas Jones, probably of Medway.

They lived in Medway.

Their children were:

7309. Abigail,[6] b. July 24, 1774; d. Sept. 17, 1778.
7310. Elizabeth,[6] b. July 22, 1776; d. Sept. 18, 1778.
7311. Matilda,[6] b. Nov. 18, 1778; d. young.
7312. Solomon,[6] b. March 8, 1783; m. first, Olive Morse; second, —— Rice; third, —— Rice. Their home was in Brookfield.
7313. Elizabeth,[6] b. Nov. 12, 1785; m. first, Lowell Coolidge, b. Nov. 10, 1784, of Sherborn. He had by Elizabeth five children. Second, Capt. Samuel Sanger, also of Sherborn.
7314. Henry,[6] b. March 30, 1788; m. Rebecca Adams, of ——. He inherited, owned, and occupied in 1869 the house built by his ancestor, John Richardson,[2] the first of that name who settled in East Medway, after the burning of the town by the Indians in 1677. The house was then more than one hundred years old.
7315. Pearly,[6] b. June 20, 1790. She married June 20, 1811, her second cousin, Hon. Joseph Lovell Richardson [7340].
7316. Simeon,[6] b. May 16, 1799; m. Abigail Richardson. I presume a daughter of Wilkes Richardson [7380].
7317. Orinda,[6] b. March 31, 1800.
7318. Irene,[6] m. first, Obed Turner; second, Lewis Hawes.

7217.

OLIVER RICHARDSON[5] (*Moses*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Medway, 175–; married VASHTI RAMSDELL, of Medway.

He lived in Medway, and died at the age of NINETY.

His children, all born in Medway, were:

7319. Priscilla,[6] b. Dec. 2, 1775; m. first, Daniel Allen; second, —— Manning, of Lexington.
7320. Oliver,[6] b. March 16, 1778; m. Matilda Partridge. They had:
7321. *Oliver.*[7]
7322. Charles,[6] b. May 26, 1780; m. ———. They had:
7323. *Francis,*[7] and others.
7324. Ira,[6] b. Dec. 27, 1782; d. young.
7325. Abigail,[6] b. May 30, 1786; m. Joel Brown. They lived in Brookfield.

7223.

Asa Partridge Richardson[5] (*Asa,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Asa[4] and Abigail (Barbour) Richardson, of East Medway; born there about 1746; married Hannah Hill, born Oct. 16, 1741, daughter of John and Ruth Hill, of Sherborn.

He was a minor, and had a guardian appointed Sept. 14, 1764, after his father's death, which affords a clue to the date of his birth.

As his will was proved in 1737, he probably died not long before. He was a miller, and resided in Medway.

His children were:

7326. Asa,[6] b. July 12, 1768; m. first, Catharine Adams; second, Betsey Dexter.
7327. Persis,[6] b. Nov. 22, 1769; m. 1790, Paul Metcalf, of Franklin. Her father's will makes her to have a daughter, Persis Fisher, whence we may conclude that her daughter married a man of that name.
7328. Lewis,[6] b. Nov. 22, 1785; m. Abigail Tyler. Lived in East Medway.
7329. Hannah,[6] m. Adams Jones; they lived in Medway. Her father's will describes her as the wife of Elisha Jones.

7225.

Dr. Abijah Richardson[5] (*Asa,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Asa[4] and Abigail (Barbour) Richardson, of East Medway; born at Rockville, East Medway, Aug. 30, 1752; married, 1772, Mercy Daniels, born Dec. 16, 1755, daughter of Hon. Jeremiah and Mercy (Clark) Daniels, of Medway.

He entered Harvard College in 1770, and remained there two years. He then commenced the study of medicine. Having completed these studies, he entered the Revolutionary army in the capacity of surgeon's mate, under Dr. Samuel Whitwell. He afterwards received a commission as full surgeon, and continued as such in the service of the country until the close, or nearly to the close, of the war. He then settled as a physician in his native Medway, and there continued in the active and successful per-

formance of the duties of his profession until his death, May 10, 1822, at the age of 70. His son-in-law, Lewis Wheeler, of Medway, was appointed administrator, June 4, 1822.

Few physicians pass their professional career more honored or beloved. He was an eminent botanist, and was indefatigable in the pursuit of knowledge, having a very retentive memory. He was scrupulously exact in every relation of life. He was affable, communicative, and benevolent, an honor to his profession and to his country. [Dr. Ebenezer Alden's Address before the Norfolk Medical Society.]

He was engaged in the cotton manufacture. See the notice of his son Abijah. His real estate was inventoried at $675; personal estate, $6,461.47.

His wife Mary died March 2, 1854, in the NINETY-NINTH year of her age.

The pension law was not enacted during his life; but after his death, under a new law, his widow obtained a pension in consideration of his Revolutionary services.

Their children, all born in Medway, were:

+7330. Betsey,[6] b. April 2, 1773; m. 1793, Capt. Lewis Wheeler, of Medway.

+7331. Joseph,[6] b. April 24, 1775; m. Anna Adams.
The father, Dr. Richardson, was absent from home till 1781.

+7332. Abijah,[6] b. Nov. 21, 1781; m. Olive Pond, daughter of Dr. Pond, of Franklin.

7333. Mercy,[6] b. May 2, 1783; m. John Stedman, of Holliston. He was born May 17, 1772, son of John and Abigail Stedman.

7334. Charlotte,[6] b. July 28, 1785; d. Oct. 5, 1795.

7335. Abigail,[6] b. July 31, 1787; m. first, Asa Thayer; second, Zachariah Lovell.

7336. Mary,[6] b. March 29, 1789; unm.; resided with her parents.

7337. Eliza,[6] b. July 2, 1791; m. Sylvanus Adams; lived in Medway.

7338. Tryphena,[6] b. June 9, 1794; m. Capt. Joseph Perry Leland, b. Nov. 3, 1781, son of Dea. Aaron Leland, of Sherborn.

+7339. Daniels,[6] b. 1796; m. Laurana Beals.

7228.

EZRA RICHARDSON,[5] ESQ. (*Asa*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Asa[4] and Abigail (Barbour) Richardson, of East Medway; born there, March 17, 1760; married, first, 1786, JEMIMA LOVELL, daughter of Joseph Lovell, Esq., town clerk of Medway. Second, SARAH DANIELS, daughter of Moses and Abigail Daniels, and sister of Abigail, the wife of Silas Richardson [7249].

They lived in East Medway. Ezra Richardson died about 1842.

Their children, all born in Medway, were:

+7340. Joseph Lovell,[6] b. March 29, 1787; m. Pearly Richardson [7315].

7341. Jemima,[6] b. Nov. 30, 1788; m. Hon. Nathan Jones, of Medway.

7342. Abigail,[6] b. Dec. 4, 1790; m. Aaron Wight.

7343. Ezra,[6] b. Feb. 16, 1793; m. Mary Goodell, from Newfane, Vt. She died 1853. They lived in Medway and Natick.

7344. Asa,[6] b. Jan. 2, 1795; unm.; lived in Medway.
7345. Sarah,[6] b. Sept. 24, 1796; m. April 25, 1821, Rev. Alvan Bond, b. April 27, 1793, son of Dea. William Bond, of Milbury, Mass. He graduated at Brown University, 1815; at Theological Seminary, Andover, 1818; was ordained pastor at Sturbridge, Mass., November, 1819; remained there until October, 1831, when he became professor of sacred literature in Bangor Theological Seminary; was installed, May, 1835, pastor of the Congregational Church in Norwich, Ct. Sarah, his wife, died Oct. 4, 1844. Children:
7346. *Sarah Elizabeth* (Bond), b. April 23, 1822; unm.; d. in Savanah, Ga., Jan. 27, 1846.
7347. *Abigail Lovell* (Bond), b. Oct. 28, 1823.
7348. *William Cyrus* (Bond), b. June 20, 1825.
7349. *Alvan Cyrus* (Bond), b. Oct. 18, 1826.
7350. *William* (Bond), b. April 9, 1828.
7351. *Frances Stewart* (Bond), b. Feb. 1, 1830.
7352. *Henry Richardson* (Bond), b. May 2, 1832.
7353. *Louisa Waters* (Bond), b. July 15, 1834.
7354. *Anna* (Bond), b. January, 1841; d. August, 1841.
7355. *Mary* (Bond), b. July, 1843; d. August, 1843.
7356. Eli,[6] b. March 20, 1800; d. 1800.

7241.

Elisha Richardson[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Daniel and Judith Richardson, of Medway; born there, Jan. 25, 1745; married, 1773, Sarah Ellis.

They lived in Medway. He died Aug. 17, 1810, aged 65 years, 6 months.

In his will he gives to wife seven hundred dollars, and the improvement of one-third part of his lands and buildings; to his son Marcus, his daughter Sarah, and his daughter Anna, seven hundred dollars to each of them; to daughter Hannah, four hundred and fifty dollars; to his youngest son, Silas, all his lands and buildings.

In the inventory his real estate was valued at $3,948; personal, $875.

His children were:

7357. Elisha,[6] b. Feb. 4, 1779; d. March 16, 1779.
7358. Marcus,[6] b. Oct. 30, 1780; m. Prudence Hill, daughter of Simon Hill.
7359. Sarah,[6] b. March 19, 1785; a cripple; d. young.
7360. Hannah,[6] b. Nov. 23, 1787; m. Oliver Phillips, of Medway.
7361. Anna,[6] b. Oct. 7, 1789; d. young.
7362. Aaron,[6] a cripple; d. Nov. 3, 1803.
7363. Silas,[6] b. 179–; m. Mary Carleton; lived in Medway. They had:
7364. *Anna*,[7] m. first, Rev. —— White; second, —— Addison.

7248.

Dr. Joshua Richardson[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Medway, April 22, 1760; married, first, Aug. 2, 1781, Sarah Morse, born 1756, daughter of

Benjamin and Sarah (Clark) Morse, of Holliston. Second, MRS. POLLY BABBIT, 1800.

They resided in Medway, Holliston, and Charlton. He died June 17, 1823, aged 63.

His children were:

7365. Daniel,[6] b. in Medway, Aug. 31, 1782.
7366. Lucinda,[6] b. in Medway, Jan. 23, 1784.
7367. Sarah,[6] b. in Holliston, March 12, 1788.
7368. Betsey,[6] b. in Holliston, June 2, 1790; m. Zadok Bullard.
7369. Electa,[6] b. in Holliston, Oct. 2, 1793.
7370. Hannah,[6] b. July 31, 1795.

7249.

SILAS RICHARDSON[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel and Judith Richardson, of Medway; born there, Jan. 12, 1762; married, Feb. 21, 1791, ABIGAIL DANIELS, born 1768, daughter of Moses and Abigail (Adams) Daniels, of Medway [7228].

He was by trade a wheelwright. In 1790, he bought of Caleb Leland a farm of seventy-five acres in Leominster, the part called North Leominster, paying one thousand dollars for the same. By industry and frugality, he acquired what was for those days a handsome estate, say between two and three hundred acres. That same year he removed from Medway to Leominster. He died there, June 15, 1833, aged 71. His wife Abigail died Jan. 18, 1829, aged 60.

Their children, all born in Leominster, were:

+7371. Horace,[6] b. Dec. 20, 1794; m. Sally Joslin. He died Nov. 1, 1865.
+7372. Abigail,[6] b. Aug. 17, 1799; m. first, Henry Ballard; second, Farnham Plummer.
+7373. Silas,[6] b. March 22, 1802; m. Annis Smith.
+7374. Moses Daniels,[6] b. May 19, 1805; m. first, Mary Cowdin; second, Eunice T. Smith; third, Abby W. Putnam.

7252.

HON. JAMES RICHARDSON[5] (*James*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of James[4] and Hannah (Clapp) Richardson, of Medfield; born there, Oct. 6, 1771; married, December, 1813, SARAH ELIZABETH RICHARDS, daughter of Samuel Richards, of Dedham.

He graduated with distinction at Harvard College, 1797. He studied law with the celebrated Fisher Ames, at Dedham, and at the end of three years became a partner with him. He was admitted to the bar of Norfolk County in 1800, and continued to practice law in Dedham until within a few years of his decease. The connection with Mr. Ames was dissolved by the death of the latter, July 4, 1808.* During many years he was one of the lead-

*Mr. Richardson, by request, delivered an oration that day "in commemoration of American Independence," in which he appropriately alluded to "this sad event of the morning."

ing members of the Norfolk bar. He was chosen president of the bar in 1822, which position he honorably held till his decease.

In politics he was an ultra federalist, and was, of course, opposed to the war of 1812. He was elected senator in the State Legislature in 1813, and was a member of the convention, in 1820, after the separation of Maine, for revising the constitution of Massachusetts, and a member of the executive council in 1834 and 1835.

He was a man of fine sensibilities; fond of letters, especially of the classics, and of early English poetry.

His wife Sarah Elizabeth died October, 1820. He died at Dedham, June 7, 1858, aged 86. A discourse on his life and character was delivered, June 27th, by his pastor, Rev. Alvan Lamson, which was published.

His children were:

7375. Hannah.[6]
7376. Nathaniel,[6] d. 1820.
7377. James,[6] graduated, Harvard College, 1837; a clergyman; d. 1863.
7378. Leita.[6]
7379. Sally.[6]

7256.

Silas Richardson[5] (*Seth*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Seth[4] and Bathsheba (Morse) Richardson; born there, Dec. 28, 1748; married Silence Daniels, of Medway, Nov. 14, 1771. The record of marriage describes both as of Mendon.

He removed from Medfield, with his father's family, about 1770, to Rutland District, Mass. By this name, the northwesterly part of the town of Rutland was then known. It was incorporated as a district, March 28, 1753; as the town of Hutchinson, June, 1774; the name changed to Barrè, November, 1776.*

Removing from Barrè, he settled in Chesterfield, N. H.

A deed is in possession of his descendants, dated May 23, 1776, from which it appears that "Silas Richardson, of Mendon, in the County of Worcester, and Province of Massachusetts Bay," purchased "two certain lots of land in ye town of Chesterfield in ye Province of New Hampshire, containing by estimation two hundred acres."

He lived upon this farm, and died there, Dec. 23, 1803, aged 56. After his death, his widow Silence married a second husband, Capt. Benjamin Mann, a Revolutionary officer. They lived in

*The names given to these towns show the spirit of the times. Thomas Hutchinson, a native of and governor of Massachusetts, was the leader of the party of the prerogative. He was a traitor to his country. Col. Isaac Barre was an ardent defender in the British House of Commons of the liberties of America. John Wilkes was a devoted advocate for liberty.

Keene, N. H., an adjoining town, and she died there, April 23, 1820. She was interred in Chesterfield, N. H., by the side of her first husband.

The farm of 200 acres, already mentioned, descended to Orlo Richardson,[6] second son of Silas and Silence Richardson.

Their children were:

+7380. Wilkes,[6] b. December, 1772; m. Mehetabel Clark.
7381. Polly,[6] b. 177-; d. young.
+7382. Sarah,[6] b. Sept. 5, 1779; m. Calvin White.
+7383. Orlo,[6] b. Jan. 15, 1783; m. Nancy Wild.

Sixth Generation.

7267.

Amasa Richardson[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Timothy[5] and Mehetabel Richardson, of Franklin, Mass.; born Dec. 29, 1761; married, 1786, his cousin, Lydia Haven Richardson[6] [7275], daughter of John and Abigail (Haven) Richardson.

They lived many years in Franklin, and died there in 1838. They were both consistent, devoted Christians. They were intimate with their pastor, Rev. Nathaniel Emmons, D. D., who often visited their house. He made a will, but it being attested by only two subscribing witnesses, it was not admitted to probate. The inventory amounted to only $580 dollars, which was offset by claims amounting to $579 dollars. Norfolk Prob. Records, lxix. 324.

He died March 17, 1838. The wife died April, 1838. [Norfolk Prob. Records, lxxiv. 157.]

Their children, all born in Franklin, were:

+7384. Eliab,[7] b. May 19, 1788; m. Lydia Bent, of Middleborough.
+7385. Eli Milton,[7] b. Dec. 24, 1791; m. Melita Norcross.
+7386. Erastus,[7] b. April 3, 1794; m. Mary Johnson, of Robbinston, Me.
+7387. Eleanor B.,[7] b. July 3, 1803; m. first, Samuel Miller, of Rehoboth, Mass.; second, Calvin Turner, a merchant, of Sharon.

7273.

Jerusha Richardson[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John[5] and Abigail (Haven) Richardson, of Franklin, Mass.; born there, Feb. 16, 1759; married, 1776, William Slocomb, who was born in Franklin, April 22, 1750.

They removed from Franklin to Sutton, Mass., in 1784, and there lived till death. She died May 30, 1830. He died Jan. 11, 1842.

They had eleven children,

Born in Franklin:

7388. Lewis (Slocomb), b. Feb. 7, 1777; d. Nov. 25, 1789.
+7389. Julia (Slocomb), b. Sept. 2, 1779; m. Noah White.
+7390. Philo (Slocomb), b. Dec. 18, 1780; m. Relief Maynard.
+7391. William (Slocomb), b. Feb. 5, 1783; m. first, Selah Cushing; second, Siba H. Buel.

Born in Sutton:

+7392. Abigail (Slocomb), b. April 1, 1785; m. Edmund Trowbridge Hall.
+7393. Electa (Slocomb), b. Sept. 9, 1787; m. Ebenezer Hall.
+7394. Pliny (Slocomb), b. Dec. 5, 1791; m. first, Rachel Fisher; second, Emily Corson Moseley.
+7395. John Wilkes (Slocomb), b. Dec. 1, 1793; m. Sarepta Adams.
+7396. Horatio (Slocomb), b. Oct. 12, 1795; m. Roxellana Wheelock.
+7397. Silas (Slocomb), b. Jan. 24, 1799; m. first, Deborah P. Cone; second, Amy Kendall.
7398. Theron (Slocomb), b. May 11, 1801; d. July 5, 1801.

The foregoing record, and the record of the Slocomb family on other pages, was taken from a manuscript record of that family, in the possession of Mrs. Maria Roxana (Slocomb) Terry, of Ansonia, Ct.

7274.

Olive Richardson[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding, and second daughter of John[5] and Abigail (Haven) Richardson; born in the present town of Franklin, then the westerly part of Wrentham, Jan. 6, 1762; married, 1780, Robert Pond, of Franklin.

He died about 1838. She died February, 1832.

Their children were:

7399. Calla (Pond), b. Oct. 25, 1781; m. Jan. 1, 1801, Amos Bullard, of Franklin. They had no children.
7400. Martin (Pond), b. Oct. 3, 1783; m. March 5, 1809, Anice Elderkin, of Providence. They lived in Franklin, and had four sons and three daughters.
7401. Olive (Pond), b. Jan. 17, 1786; m. May 22, 1808, Dea. Samuel Morse, of Waldoborough, Me. They had six daughters, and one son, *Samuel*, the youngest, who was preparing for college in 1845.
7402. Robert (Pond), b. Jan. 22, 1788; d. Aug. 30, 1790.
7403. Lewis (Pond), b. Aug. 29, 1790; m. Nancy Ware, of Franklin, who died in 1855.
7404. Willard (Pond), b. Jan. 29, 1793.
7405. Alfred (Pond), b. March 13, 1795; d. Feb. 17, 1796.
7406. Sarah (Pond), b. Sept. 14, 1798; m. June, 1823, Rev. Nathaniel Chapman, a native of Mount Vernon, Me. He was installed pastor of the Congregational Church in Camden, Me., May 14, 1835. They have four children.
7407. James Preston (Pond), b. Aug. 2, 1800; m. 1820, Susanna Whiting, of Franklin. They have five children.
7408. Mary Antoinette (Pond), b. Dec. 22, 1802; married, 1823, Dea. Selwyn Bancroft, a merchant in Lowell. They have had four children. She died Oct. 1, 1842.

7276.

Capt. John Wilkes Richardson [6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and only son of John [5] and Abigail (Haven) Richardson, of Franklin, Mass.; born there, Dec. 30, 1774; married, 1776, Matilda Kingsbury, of Franklin.

He lived and died in Franklin, on the estate owned and occupied by his father, and now by his son John. His father gave him by a deed, dated Sept. 16, 1796, one-half of the homestead, containing one hundred acres, and one-half of the dwelling-house and other buildings thereon. This property had been owned by father, son, grandson, and great-grandson, these one hundred and fifty years, or since 1724. So far as is known, his ancestors in the male line have all been named John, and himself also. They were all mechanics of some sort, cordwainers, carpenters, and cultivators of the soil.

John Wilkes Richardson was a farmer. He also taught in the common schools in Franklin and the adjacent towns thirty-one winters in succession. He was also one of the assessors of Franklin several years.

His children were:

+7409. Abigail,[7] b. Sept. 21, 1797; m. Noyes Payson Hawes.
+7410. John Haven,[7] b. Oct. 16, 1800; m. Louisa Pike.
+7411. Stephen Wilkes,[7] b. March 30, 1813; m. first, Eliza Bullard; second, Mary Bullard, sisters.

7279.

Julia Richardson [6] (*Elisha*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Elisha [5] and Abigail (Lawrence) Richardson, of Franklin, Mass.; born there, Sept. 18, 1776; baptized on the faith of her mother, Jan. 12, 1777; married, Nov. 28, 1799, Nathan Adams, son of John Adams, of that place. He was a descendant of Henry Adams,[1] who came from England to this country in 1634, with eight sons, and settled at Braintree, near Boston, which town, without any doubt, received its name, May 13, 1640, out of respect to him. Forty acres of land at Mount Wollaston were granted by the town of Boston, Feb. 24, 1639–40, to Henry Adams for the ten persons in his family. He died there, in the part of Braintree now known as Quincy, Oct. 6, 1646. Of his eight sons, *Henry*, *Jonathan*, *Peter*, and *Edward* settled in Medfield, which then included Medway, with parts of Wrentham and other towns. From which of the four sons the husband of Julia Richardson descended, the present writer is at present unable to determine. He knows, however, that Miss Hannah Adams, of Boston, who wrote a history of the Jews, was a daughter of Thomas Adams, of Medfield, who was a grandson of Henry, son of the Henry who came from England to Braintree in 1634.

This family has always been distinguished for moral worth and true piety. The following epistle, addressed to me by Rev. Har-

vey Adams, under date of Fairfax, Linn County, Iowa, April 30, 1875, in answer to a request for information, is so valuable, so satisfactory, and so touching, that I cannot persuade myself to suppress any important part of it, but copy it nearly entire.

"My father, Dea. Nathan Adams, followed through life the business of agriculture. He removed from Franklin, Mass., soon after he was married, to Alstead, N. H., where all the children were born. For several years after he removed to Alstead he was accustomed to teach school in the winter; he also practiced surveying somewhat. He held various civil offices in Alstead, as for instance that of selectman, assessor of taxes, and the like. He was a professor of religion before my recollection, and a member of the Congregational Church.

"In 1825, he removed to Worcester, Vt. While resident there he represented the town once or twice in the General Assembly,* and held other civil offices.

"During a season of religious interest in the fall of 1831 his religious character underwent a great change. He had ever maintained family worship and an outwardly consistent life, but now, and ever after, he was active. He attended and regularly took part in all social religious services. He remarked to me one day, years after the change referred to, that he did not suppose God had been out of his thoughts three minutes at a time, waking or sleeping, for three years. Nothing but absence or sickness would keep him from daily private prayer. He held the office of deacon, after this change, as long as he lived in Vermont. His last years were spent in Franklin, Mass., in the family of Mr. John H. Fisher."

Mrs. Julia Adams died Aug. 29, 1848.

Their children, all born in Alstead, N. H., were:

7412. Elisha Richardson (Adams), b. May 3, 1801; d. Aug. 9, 1801.
7413. Elmira (Adams), b. Oct. 16, 1802; m. Paschal P. Brooks, M. D., of Henniker, N. H., January, 1828. She resided at Henniker, and died at Franklin, April 15, 1834.
+7414. Daniel (Adams), b. Sept. 21, 1804; m. Mary Crocker.
7415. Julia (Adams), b. March 4, 1806; d. July 12, 1809.
+7416. Harvey (Adams), b. Jan. 16, 1809; m. Rhoda Matilda Codding.
7417. Belinda (Adams), b. Dec. 15, 1811; m. John H. Fisher. They resided in Worcester, Vt. She died June 14, 1851. I believe that he now lives in Franklin.
7418. Nathan B. (Adams), b. Dec. 3, 1814; resided at Worcester, Vt.; d. 1859.

7280.

Abigail Richardson[6] (*Elisha*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Elisha[5] and Abigail Richardson, of Franklin, Mass.; born there, Jan. 19, 1778; baptized on her mother's faith, April 12, 1778; married Nathan

* The Legislature of the State of Vermont is thus designated.

METCALF, of Franklin, June 28, 1810; he was a widower with seven children.

She was admitted to the Congregational Church in Franklin, Nathaniel Emmons, D. D., pastor, June 30, 1809; passed her life in Franklin, and died there, March 10, 1858, aged 80.

Her children, born in Franklin, were:

7419. Abigail Richardson (Metcalf), b. Sept. 22, 1811; d. Sept. 28, 1812.
7420. Abigail L. (Metcalf), b. March 26, 1816; d. Dec. 11, 1832.
7421. Richardson (Metcalf), b. Jan. 3, 1818; has been twice married; has had two children, both deceased. He yet lives, 1875, upon his father's homestead in Franklin.
7422. Juliana (Metcalf), b. Sept. 28, 1819; m. Carlton Johnson; has three sons and two daughters, living, 1875; resides in Maine.

7281.

NANCY RICHARDSON[6] (*Elisha*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Franklin, Mass., Nov. 21, 1780; baptized Feb. 11, 1781; married, March 29, 1804, DANIEL ADAMS, a teacher and farmer in Franklin, brother of Dea. Nathan Adams, already mentioned as the husband of her sister Julia.

Our knowledge of this couple is extremely limited. The will of Daniel Adams, made in the prospect of death, is dated Aug. 6, 1804. From this document we learn that he was the owner of land in Cumberland County, Me. His wife Nancy was named executrix. He died Nov. 3, 1804. His widow Nancy died at the house of her mother, at that time a widow, in Franklin, Sept. 26, 1827, aged 47.

Daniel and Nancy (Richardson) Adams had one child:

7423. Nancy (Adams), who died March, 1826, aged 21.

7282.

JEMIMA RICHARDSON[6] (*Elisha*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Franklin, Mass., Aug. 7, 1784; married, Nov. 29, 1804, CAPT. DAVID BAKER, of Franklin, son of Abijah and Esther (Parker) Baker, of said town.

David Baker sustained various military and civil offices in Franklin, and died Oct. 11, 1861. Jemima, his wife, died July 26, 1845, aged 61.

Their children were:

+7424. Abijah Richardson (Baker), b. Aug. 30, 1805; m. Harriet Newell Woods.
+7425. Charlotte (Baker), b. Jan. 12, 1807; m. Rev. Asa Hixon.
+7426. Abigail (Baker), b. Aug. 4, 1810; m. Marshall Pinckney Wilder; his second wife.
7427. Jemima Jane (Baker), b. July 3, 1815; m. Daniel H. Forbes, of Westborough, June 6, 1842. She died in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 11, 1843. He died the same day.

7428. David Parker (Baker), b. June 9, 1817; m. Lois Angenette Green, June 28, 1849. He is a merchant in New York.

+7429. Julia (Baker), b. Oct. 25, 1821; m. Marshall P. Wilder; his third wife.

7430. Erastus Emmons (Baker), b. July 28, 1825; m. Abby Miranda Bacon, April 8, 1855. He is a farmer in Franklin; likewise a deacon in the church.

7283.

Elisha Richardson[6] (*Elisha*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest offspring of Elisha[5] and Abigail (Lawrence) Richardson, of Franklin, Mass.; born there, Aug. 17, 1790; married, first, April 25, 1811, Ruth Fisher, daughter of Levi Fisher, of Franklin. She died Oct. 13, 1827. Second, Jan. 1, 1829, Harriet Blake, born in Newton, 1795, daughter of Timothy Blake, of Franklin, by wife Julia Dean, daughter of Ebenezer Dean, of Franklin.

He passed his life in his native Franklin, where he died, June 14, 1866, aged 76.

He lived on the old homestead, purchased March, 1770, and occupied by his father till the father's death, March, 1798. It is on the public road from Medway Village to Franklin, half a mile from the former and three miles from the latter. The house is still occupied by the widow. Of the farm, fifty-five acres are now owned by his grandson, James F. Adams, son of his daughter Clarissa; the remainder was conveyed to Elisha Fisher Adams, eldest son of Elisha, about 1846, but is now owned by a Capt. Snow.

He was the only son of the family who outlived the period of infancy, and was left fatherless at the age of seven and a half years. With the exception of seven years in boyhood with his uncle, Major David Hartshorn,* at his residence, a mile south of Franklin Centre, he passed his entire life upon the same estate, that which had belonged to his father, in the north part of Franklin, near Medway Village. He was a schoolmate of Horace Mann, so eminent for his interest in the work of education, and of Alexander Metcalf Fisher, professor of mathematics, natural philosophy, and astronomy from 1817 till his lamented death in 1822.†

Through all his early years, and till middle life, he was a hear-

---

* David Hartshorn's wife was Mary Lawrence, born May 16, 1762, sister of Abigail Lawrence, sister of this our Elisha Richardson[5]'s mother.

† Ruth Fisher, the first wife of this our Elisha Richardson, was own cousin to Alexander Metcalf Fisher, mentioned in the text. He graduated, Yale College, 1813, and was a young man of extraordinary mental ability. He came to his death at the early age of twenty-seven, in the packet ship Albion, off the coast of Ireland, April 22, 1822. The father of Ruth Fisher was Levi Fisher; the father of Alexander was Caleb Fisher; both residents of Franklin and brothers.

er and parishioner of that distinguished divine, Rev. Nathaniel Emmons, D. D., with whom he enjoyed a familiar acquaintance.*

From an early date he was tenderly and deeply affected with the great truths of religion, and at the age of twenty-five the death of a child was the means of leading him to commence a new life. He immediately erected the family altar; but not till twelve years later did he make a public profession of a hope in Christ, led thereto, in 1827, by that severe visitation of Divine Providence which removed, as by one stroke, mother, sister, and wife, all within seventeen days. At the time of his death he was, with a single exception, Mr. Phipps, the oldest member of the Congregational Church in Franklin.

He was a man of the old Puritan stamp. He loved the great truths of the Bible, the sovereignty of God, the doctrines of grace, the free salvation offered in the gospel. Renouncing all claim for final happiness on the ground of personal merit, he trusted wholly in Christ for salvation.

The Sabbath was strictly observed in his family. During nearly half a century he was in his place in the sanctuary, year after year, with scarcely an exception, going more than three miles through all the heat and rain of summer and the snows and boisterous winds of winter.

He was a man of the strictest integrity. His word was as good as his bond. He would have gone to the stake for the maintenance of any great principle. He was faithful in all trusts and duties. He made no pretensions to the respect of others, yet was universally respected. His affections were deep, but calm; not apt to be excited, not sinking in despondency.

He held from time to time various offices of public trust and responsibility, such as selectman, assessor, and member of the parish committee.

He was an original member of the old liberty party in Franklin, organized about 1835, and was always found on the side of freedom and real reform, retaining his sympathy with the colored race to the last.

The happy influence of his instructions and example has been manifest in the useful lives of his children and the success in life which has attended them.

His will, dated April 4, 1863, gives to wife Harriet one hundred and fifty dollars in trust, to be applied to religious and benevolent uses. He makes various bequests, to his invalid and unmarried daughter, Ruth Maria Richardson, to his sons, Elisha Fisher Richardson, Charles A. Richardson, and Albert D. Richardson; to his daughters, Clarissa D. Adams and Nancy R. Adams; and appoints his son-in-law, Peter Adams, executor. The witnesses are Stephen W. Richardson [7411], Mary B. Rich-

---

* Dr. Emmons was ordained pastor at Franklin, April 21, 1773; resigned his public charge May 27, 1827; died Sept. 23, 1840, aged 95; pastor there fifty-four years.

ardson, wife of said Stephen, and John W. Richardson, son of Stephen.

He died, as already said, June 14, 1866, aged 76. The EIGHTIETH birthday of Mrs. Harriet Blake Richardson, his widow, was celebrated at the homestead of the subject of this notice, in the north part of Franklin, near Medway Village, March 5, 1875. About forty of the relatives and friends sat down to dinner. The pastor of the Congregational Church in Medway Village, Rev. Rufus K. Harlow, invoked the divine blessing. He also read from the scriptures, made a brief address, and offered prayer in connection with the more formal exercises of the day. Mr. Charles A. Richardson, the only surviving child of Mrs. Richardson, read an address, occupying about ten minutes, which recounted some of the changes of the last fourscore years; and Mrs. Mary Jane Richardson, his wife, read a poem, written for the occasion by Rev. Increase Niles Tarbox, of Boston. Brief remarks were also made by Deacon Peter Adams, a son-in-law of Mrs. Richardson, by Dea. Joseph T. Bacon, and by Stephen Wilkes Richardson, Esq. [7411]. Mr. George Blake, the only surviving brother of the venerable lady, was present, as were also her two only sisters, married to two brothers named Adams, and living in Medway. The whole occasion passed off in the most satisfactory manner.

The place where the gathering took place has been in the possession of the family since March, 1770. It is now owned and occupied by James Francis Adams, son of Dea. Peter Adams, of Franklin, already mentioned. The probability that it may ere long pass into other hands was one inducement for this gathering.

Mrs. Richardson, though lame from a severe injury to the hip, is still in comfortable health, and with the help of a cane moves readily about. She lives with her sister Julia Ann, widow of Joel Partridge Adams, in Medway, June, 1875, half a mile north of Medway Village.

OLD TIMES.—The following are Elisha Richardson's recollections of old times, as given to his son Charles, Feb. 23, 1866, a few weeks before his death.

"I used to put six barrels of cider in the cellar every fall for about twenty years [that is, from 1811 to 1831]. Uncle Hartshorn [Major David Hartshorn, in whose family he passed seven years of his boyhood], who was quite a temperate man, used to put in ten barrels every year. It would have been thought niggardly not to offer a drink of cider to any man who called. Men used to drink at the table every meal. Some would become quite intoxicated on cider, and mixing a little rum with it would make them quite excited.

"Cider was sold for one dollar a barrel; sometimes only fifty or seventy-five cents; sometimes three dollars, as apples were abundant or scarce. New rum, that is, rum distilled from molasses, in those days, from 1800 to 1825, was sold for twenty-five cents

the gallon. It was sold at all the stores in Medway Village. To keep it for sale was thought entirely respectable. I used at least a barrel of the article while building my house in 1826. A barrel cost about eight dollars. Sometimes it was drunk mixed with water; sometimes it was drunk undiluted.

[I have a full recollection of that state of things. *Note by the compiler.*]

"Whenever Dr. Emmons called to see me, I used to give him a drink of brandy. A man chosen surveyor of the highways was obliged to spend a good deal of money in treating the men. [And so in many other cases. It was a common expression, 'come! you must treat!' J. A. V.] Caleb Fisher was the first strictly temperance man in this region. He left off drinking about 1815. The neighbors, and even a deacon of the church, told him he was running into extremes. One year, when apples had been scarce, a man from Sherborn [Sherborn joins Medway] obtained a barrel of cider at Mendon in the month of May.* Returning, he encountered a number of men at work on the highway, who persuaded him to tap the barrel, and give each of them a drink. The barrel was empty† before he could resume his journey.

"I discontinued supplying my men with liquor in 1830. In consequence of this, I found it difficult to obtain men to work for me. At musters and trainings, immense quantities of rum were drunk. Almost every man on the ground treated every other man. Rum, gin, and brandy were passed around to the soldiers three times in an afternoon. To be an officer imposed the necessity of furnishing an immense quantity of liquor, in treating, not only the soldiers, but spectators, who might be present. Rum-drinking was so much practiced, especially at an election of military officers, that about 1805, Dr. Emmons preached from Prov. xx. 1, 'Wine is a mocker,' etc. He did not advocate total abstinence. Nobody thought of such a thing. Women drank but little.

"'Spoon-victuals,' as they were called, that is, bread and milk, or milk and bean-porridge, were much used when I was a boy. Bread and milk constituted the breakfast on washing-days. It was the usual supper the year round, except in hay-time; then people had tea, with bread and butter. Few families in town drank tea. At the time of my birth, 1790, tea was scarcely used at all. Broth was used in its place. Baked beans were used in abundance. Potatoes were not much used. Few families used flour. In 1810, when I came home to live, beef was sold at five dollars the hundred weight; pork at six dollars; butter seventeen to twenty cents the pound;‡ hay was fifteen to twenty dollars the

*Of course the cider in the vicinity had all been used up. The man must pass through Medway as he journeyed homeward.

†On the very spot.

‡When I was living in Vermont in 1842, good butter was sold for twelve cents the pound. J. A. V.

ton. I used to work all day from sunrise till sunset, taking out barely time for one meal.

"Traveling, when I was a boy, was performed mostly on horseback. There were no vehicles for riding but two-wheeled chaises, and only some five or six of them in town. A stage-coach, from Boston to Hartford, passed through Medway three days in the week; returning on the intervening days. The fare to Boston was one dollar. Turnpikes began to be constructed about 1810. Great anvantages were expected from them.

"Farming lands were sold at from twenty to twenty-five dollars the acre. No machinery whatever was used in farming, not even a winnowing mill. [A shovel, held in the hand and exposed to a strong current of air, was used in separating grain from chaff. J. A. V.] Great prejudice existed against *new things;* against *iron plows*, for example. It was supposed they could not be used in a field where there were stones.

"Very few families took newspapers. My uncle, Major Hartshorn, took the Worcester Spy; some took the Hartford Courant.

"Visiting between families was more practiced then than now; the wife would go in the afternoon, the husband would go to supper, and both would spend the evening.

"When I was a young man I occasionally carried a load of provision to Boston. I was generally absent about three days. [Franklin is twenty-seven miles from Boston.]

"Schools were kept eight weeks in winter and eight weeks in summer. Male teachers were paid ten dollars a month; female teachers received one dollar per week; some had more. Boys went to school till the age of twenty.

"The earliest cotton factory in New England was at Pawtucket, R. I. The second was in Medway Village.* Sheets were previously made of linen; shirts were of wool. Almost every farmer kept a flock of sheep, and had cloth woven in his own house. A girl expecting to be married spent a year in getting her cloth ready. No cloth was bought for me until my wedding suit was wanted, in 1811."

The children of Elisha Richardson, all born in Franklin, have been,

By first wife, Ruth Fisher:

7431. Ruth Maria,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1812; never married. She is still living, March, 1875, with her sister Clarissa, wife of Dea. Peter Adams, but for many years has been a suffering invalid, having lost the use of her limbs, and is now unable to walk.

7432. Juliette,[7] b. July 25, 1813; d. Oct. 29, 1815.

+7433. Clarissa Day,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1816; m. Dea. Peter Adams.

---

* The statements here made are not strictly correct. The first cotton mill was established by Samuel Slater, an Englishman, whom I knew in my youth. I do not remember the year, but it was as early, or earlier, as 1800. Several other factories followed in Pawtucket and vicinity. The first cotton factory in Medway was built, in 1804, by Luther Metcalf, Dr. Abijah Richardson, and others, and there were certainly as many as six cotton mills elsewhere at that time. Previously to the manufacture of cotton in this country, India cottons were commonly used.

7434. Elisha Fisher,[7] b. July 22, 1818; m. Olive D. Ware, of Franklin, Dec. 7, 1845. They have no children. He is a nursery-man or horticulturist, and lives at Brentwood on Long Island, N. Y., where he is a deacon in the Congregational Church.
7435. Abigail Mary,[7] b. May 5, 1824; unm.; d. Aug. 14, 1853.
+7436. Nancy Adams,[7] b. March 22, 1826; m. Frances J. Adams.

By second wife, Harriet Blake:

+7437. Charles Addison,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1829; m. Mary Jane Phipps.
+7438. Albert Dean,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1833; m. first, M. Louise Pease; second, Abby Sage.

7302.

Alfred Richardson[6] (*Ezekiel*,[5] *Solomon*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Ezekiel[5] and Sarah (Rice) Richardson, of Brookfield, Mass.; born there, March 8, 1793; married Rebecca W. Gleason, July 22, 1818.

He was a merchant in Boston. He died Dec. 11, 1851, aged 59.

Children:

7439. Frances Eliza,[7] b. April 4, 1819; d. Oct. 27, 1820, aged 1 year, 6 months.
7440. Francis Alfred,[7] b. April 19, 1821; m. Louisa Conelin. He died Oct. 15, 1862, aged 41 years, 6 months.
7441. George Lyman,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1824; d. Feb. 4, 1854, aged 29.
7441.[a] Mary Ann,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1827; m. John C. Pratt.
7442. Charles Henry,[7] b. Jan. 29, 1830; m. Mary L. Currier.
7443. Rosabella,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1832; m. Joseph G. Wilkins.
7444. Anna Rebecca,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1834; m. George O. Currier.
7445. Loring Solomon,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1837; m. May 30, 1866, Annie S. Weivman, of Washington, D. C. In the war against the Rebellion he served from April, 1861, to September, 1865, as lieutenant of Company G, in the Thirteenth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, under Col. Leonard. He was wounded in battle, August, 1862; was promoted to the rank of captain of artillery, 1863, and served in that capacity to the end of the war. He and his brother Charles Henry own extensive timber lands and have saw-mills on River Street, Ogdensburg, N. Y. They are partners in the lumber business, having an office and yard on Border Street, East Boston. The children of Loring are:
7446. *Marion*,[8] b. March 28, 1867.
7447. *Charles Alfred*,[8] b. Nov. 7, 1868.
7448. *Belle Randolph*,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1874.
7449. Joseph,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1839; m. Amelia O. Currier.
7450. Edward Kirk,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1842; d. Sept. 22, 1843.

7330.

Betsey Richardson[6] (*Abijah*,[5] *Asa*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest child of Dr. Abijah[5] and Mercy (Daniels) Richardson; born in Medway, April 2, 1773; married, 1793, Capt. Lewis Wheeler, of Medway.

They had at least one child:

7451. Eliza (Wheeler), who was the wife of REV. SEWALL HARDING, son of Capt. John Harding, of West Medway. He was born March 20, 1793; graduated, Union College, Schenectady, 1818; studied theology with Rev. Nathaniel Emmons, of Franklin, and Rev. Jacob Ide, of West Medway; was ordained pastor of a newly formed church in Waltham, near Boston, Jan. 17, 1821. In November, 1837, he was dismissed from that charge and installed over the First Church in his native Medway. After a successful ministry there of thirteen years he was chosen secretary and principal executive officer of the Congregational Board of Publication, in the establishment of which he had been an efficient agent. He is still living, 1874, and usefully employed. Children:

7452. *John Wheeler* (Harding), b. Oct. 12, 1821; graduated, Yale College, 1845, and at Theological Seminary, Andover, 1848; was ordained pastor, Long Meadow, Mass., Jan. 1, 1850; m. Mehitabel Lane.

7453. *Sewall B.* (Harding), b. Dec. 25, 1823; d. Sept. 19, 1834.

7454. *Eliza Mercy* (Harding), b. Dec. 24, 1826; m. Oct. 13, 1852, Rev. Augustus Walker, b. in Medway, Oct. 30, 1822; graduated, Yale College, 1849, and at Theological Seminary, Andover, 1852; ordained as a missionary to Eastern Turkey, Oct. 13, 1852; died at Diarbekir, Sept. 13, 1866, aged 44. She returned to America; resides at Auburndale, near Boston, and has the care of missionaries' children in this country.

7455. *George L.* (Harding), b. Jan. 9, 1830.

7456. *William Greenough* (Harding), b. Aug. 5, 1834.

7457. *Harriet B.* (Harding), b. Sept. 15, 1836.

[Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn and Holliston Families.]

7331.

JOSEPH RICHARDSON[6] (*Abijah*,[5] *Asa*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and eldest son of Dr. Abijah[5] and Mercy Richardson, of Medway; born there, April 24, 1775; married, 1795, ANNA ADAMS, daughter of Oliver and Elizabeth (Adams) Adams, of Medway.

They lived near Richardson's Mills, in East Medway.

Their children were:

7458. Horace,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1795; m. Catharine Draper.

7459. Charlotte,[7] b. February, 1797; m. Capt. Eleazar Daniels, of Medway.

7460. Anna,[7] m. Capt. Elisha A. Jones, of Medway.

7461. Richard,[7] m. first, Elizabeth Bullard; second, Elizabeth Baker. He was "an orchardist."

7462. Joseph,[7] never married.

7463. Adams,[7] m. —— Bingham; resided in Boston.

7332.

ABIJAH RICHARDSON[6] (*Abijah*,[5] *Asa*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Dr. Abijah[5] and Mercy Richardson, of Medway; born there, Nov. 21, 1781; married OLIVE POND, daughter of Dr. Pond, of Franklin.

I am compelled to introduce in this place information which properly should have accompanied the notice of his father. It was furnished to me by Stephen W. Richardson, Esq., of Medway, under date of May 12, 1875, after the notice of Dr. Richardson was supposed to be completed.

"The first cotton factory in Medway was built, in 1804, by Luther Metcalf, Dr. Abijah Richardson, William Felt, and others of Medway. They commenced the manufacture of cotton yarn in 1805, under the firm name of Richardson & Co. There were four or five cotton manufactories in the country at that time. Their mill was burned in October, 1807, but was immediately rebuilt, and the business was continued by that firm till 1809, when an act of incorporation was obtained from the Legislature, and the manufacture of yarn, and afterwards of cloth, was carried on for a long time under the corporate name of the 'Medway Cotton Manufacturing Company.'

"Dr. Richardson continued a member of the corporation until his decease [May, 1822], and was then succeeded by his son Abijah; and since *his* decease no person of the name has been interested in the factory property."

In a postscript, Mr. Richardson said that the preceding information was furnished him by the Hon. Luther Metcalf, son of the Luther Metcalf first mentioned, who is now, and for more than half a century has been, one of the most prominent men in Medway, and still actively engaged in the insurance business.

7339.

Daniels Richardson[6] (*Abijah*,[5] *Asa*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Dr. Abijah[5] and Mercy (Daniels) Richardson, of Medway; born there, 1796; married Laurana Beals.

He possessed and resided on the homestead.

Children:

7464. Francis.[7]
7465. Charles.[7]
7466. Clarissa H.,[7] m. William W. Leland, son of Barach Leland, of Sherborn.

7340.

Hon. Joseph Lovell Richardson[6] (*Ezra*,[5] *Asa*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Ezra[5] and Jemima (Lovell) Richardson, of East Medway; born there, March 29, 1787; married, June 20, 1811, Pearly Richardson [7315], daughter of Simeon and Elizabeth (Jones) Richardson.

He was town clerk of Medway twenty years, succeeding his maternal grandfather, Joseph Lovell, Esq., in that place. He was otherwise much employed in the public service. He is still living, 1875, in East Medway.

His children, born in Medway, were:

7467. Elizabeth,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1812; m. Adams Daniels; d. Oct. 15, 1833.
7468. Jemima,[7] b. March 20, 1814; m. Lyman Beecher Larkin; d. June 21, 1850.
7469. Joseph Lovell,[7] b. July 11, 1815; m. Sylvia Pond Partridge.
7470. Stephen Baxter,[7] b. July 15, 1818; m. Lorette Howe; living in Nashua, 1874.
7471. John Perley,[7] b. March 18, 1824; d. Jan. 12, 1827.

7371.

Horace Richardson[6] (*Silas*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Silas[5] and Abigail (Daniels) Richardson; born in Leominster, Dec. 20, 1794; married Sally Joslin, March 20, 1817; she was born in Stoddard, N. H., Dec. 25, 1793.

He lived in Leominster, Mass.; was originally a farmer, but having a mechanical turn of mind sold his farm and devoted himself to the business of a machinist, making ploughs and various kinds of implements by the use of steam.

He died Nov. 1, 1865, aged 70 years and 10 months. His widow Sally died Feb. 4, 1872, aged 78.

Their children, born in Leominster, were:

+7472. Sarah Mahala,[7] b. June 17, 1819; m. Franklin Wood.
+7473. Horace Addison,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1821; m. Abby Rice.
+7474. Silas Augustus,[7] b. July 11, 1823; m. Rebecca Kinney.
7475. Abigail Rebecca,[7] b. Oct. 19, 1825; d. March 19, 1840.

7372.

Abigail Richardson[6] (*Silas*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Leominster, Aug. 17, 1799; married, first, Oct. 15, 1817, Henry Ballard, born in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 14, 1794. Second, June, 1834, Farnham Plummer, born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 12, 1780.

She and her first husband lived in Brattleborough, Vt. He was instantly killed by the fall of a tree, Jan. 12, 1830. She and her second husband, much older than herself, lived in Lancaster, Mass. He died Oct. 10, 1857, aged 77. She died Feb. 5, 1842.

Her children, by first husband, all born in Brattleborough, were:

7476. Abigail Richardson (Ballard), b. Nov. 2, 1818; m. Jonathan B. Webster, of Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 25, 1837. Children:
  7477. *Abby M.* (Webster), b. May 30, 1839; m. Arthur T. Brown.
  7478. *Stephen H.* (Webster), d. 1848.
7479. Sarah E. (Ballard), b. Dec. 9, 1820; d. Dec. 11, 1821.
7480. Charles Henry (Ballard), b. June 24, 1822; m. Eliza J. Bliss, April 2, 1845.
7481. John A. (Ballard), b. Aug. 12, 1824; d. May 31, 1830.
7482. Thirza Burrage (Ballard), b. May 13, 1828; m. Samuel Parker, b. in Leominster, Sept. 6, 1824. They lived in Worcester, Mass. They had seven children of whom three are deceased.

7373.

SILAS RICHARDSON[6] (*Silas*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Silas[5] and Abigail (Daniels) Richardson; born in Leominster, Mass., March 22, 1802; married, first, March 31, 1830, ANNIS SMITH, born April 5, 1801, daughter of John Smith, of West Boylston. She died Feb. 17, 1844, aged 43. Second, May 13, 1845, her sister, MARTHA SMITH, born July 11, 1811. She died Sept. 30, 1870, aged 59. Third, Oct. 25, 1871, widow MARTHA A. SAWYER, of Fitchburg, born in Leominster, Feb. 26, 1808, daughter of Calvin and Patience Joslin, of Leominster.

He was a farmer; lived in Leominster, and in 1872 was taxed for house, $1000, barn, $250, and thirty acres of land, $3000. He was also a funeral undertaker for the town of Leominster twenty-six years. During that period he dug the graves, and attended with hearse the funerals of 1,673 persons. Besides all this he disinterred the remains of 78 persons, and buried the same, which is equivalent to 156 graves; making in all 1,729 interments. He is yet living in Leominster, March, 1875.

His children have been, all born in Leominster,

By first wife, Annis:

+7483. Silas Francis,[7] b. Jan. 25, 1832; m. Martha A. Martin.

7484. Eveline Thomas,[7] b. May 6, 1833; m. first, Aug. 3, 1853, John S. Nichols, b. in Leominster, Jan. 22, 1833. He died Oct. 8, 1855. Second, in Boston, Jan. 1, 1858, Col. Joseph S. Darling, who was born in Leominster, June 8, 1802. She died in Leominster, Oct. 23, 1861, aged 28. After her death, Col. Darling married in Belchertown, Jan. 1, 1865, her sister.

7485. Mary Annis Richardson,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1836.

7486. Abby Webster,[7] b. July 18, 1838; m. Dec. 13, 1865, Samuel Felton, who was born in Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1835. They lived in Leominster some years; now in Worcester.

7487. Charles Henry,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1840; m. Nov. 21, 1871, Harriet Elizabeth Richards, born in Worcester, Sept. 22, 1839. He is a furnishing undertaker, manufacturer and dealer in coffins, caskets, funeral robes, plates, trimmings, etc. He furnished this account. Has one child:

7488. *Silas*,[8] b. June 5, 1873.

7489. John Smith,[7] b. July 8, 1842; d. Aug. 18, 1850.

By his second wife, Martha Smith:

7490. Lucy Ann,[7] b. July 7, 1846; m. Sept. 2, 1873, Alvin Holman, b. in Holden, Mass., Feb. 1, 1845. One child, *Carl Eugene* (Holman), b. Nov. 22, 1874.

7491. Alfred Augustus,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1849; m. in Philadelphia, Dec 2, 1874, Helen J. Marple, b. in Marlton, New Jersey, July 3, 1855.

7374.

MOSES DANIELS RICHARDSON[6] (*Silas*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Silas[5] and Abigail (Daniels) Richardson; born in Leominster, May 19,

1805; married, first, May 28, 1828, MARY COWDIN, born in Fitchburg, Feb. 16, 1809. She died Aug. 28, 1840. Second, Dec. 15, 1842, EUNICE T. SMITH, born in Ashburnham, Jan. 7, 1818. She died Aug. 24, 1851. Third, Nov. 19, 1853, ABBY W. PUTNAM, born in Lunenburg, Mass., April 22, 1818.

They live in Leominster. He was taxed there, in 1872, for a house valued at one thousand dollars, two barns, five hundred dollars; ninety-five acres of land, ten cows, etc. The record furnished to me by a nephew describes him as a "modern farmer," living on the old homestead, purchased by his father, in 1790. Notwithstanding ill health his lands and buildings show skill and care. But what "modern farmer" means and what we may understand by it, was not explained. Perhaps the writer meant to say "*model* farmer."

Children, all born in Leominster,

By first wife, Mary:

7492. George Daniels,[7] b. Feb. 8, 1836; d. Aug. 22, 1842.
7493. Mary Abigail,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1838; m. June 1, 1865, Putnam Simonds, born in Fitchburg, Feb. 15, 1829.

By third wife, Abby:

7494. James A.,[7] b. July 22, 1854.
7495. Moses Daniels,[7] b. Oct. 14, 1855.

7380.

WILKES RICHARDSON,[6] ESQ. (*Silas*,[5] *Seth*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Silas[5] and Silence (Daniels) Richardson, of Chesterfield, N. H.; born in what is now the town of Barrè, Mass., December, 1772; married, 1795, MEHETABEL CLARK, born in Keene, N. H., April 4, 1775.

They removed from Chesterfield, N. H., in the winter of 1808, to Champion, in the County of Jefferson, N. Y. He there purchased three hundred acres of land, erected buildings, and made improvements. He lost all his property by becoming surety for another man, whose debts he was compelled to pay. In the war of 1812, he raised a company of volunteers; became their captain, and participated in the defense of Sackett's Harbor, May 29, 1813.

In the spring of 1826, he removed to Hermon, in the County of St. Lawrence, N. Y., and there passed the remainder of his life.

He held various town offices, was a justice of the peace, and deacon of the Congregational churches in Champion and Hermon. He died April 22, 1867. His wife Mehetabel died Dec. 24, 1863.

Their children were,

Born in Chesterfield, N. H.:

+7496. Polly,[7] b. Nov. 26, 1796; m. Asa Ware.
7497. George,[7] b. July 23, 1797; d. in Chesterfield, N. H., March 28, 1800.
7498. Abigail,[7] b. July 28, 1799; m. Hezekiah Crosby, of Glover, Vt. She died April 1, 1830. She had no children.

7499. Gratia,[7] b. May 21, 1801; m. in Champion, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1820, Warren Murray, of Denmark, Lewis Co., N. Y., born Aug. 12, 1799. She died in Denmark, N. Y., March 15, 1832. Children:
7500. *Henry* (Murray), b. Sept. 18, 1822.
7501. *Clarissa* (Murray), b. Oct. 12, 1824; d. March 15, 1832.
7502. Sally,[7] b. June 20, 1803; d. April 20, 1804.
7503. Phila,[7] b. May 6, 1805; m. Hezekiah Crosby, of Glover, Vt., who had been the husband of her sister Abigail. Both are deceased. They left two children: *Alfred* and *George*.
+7504. Rufus King,[7] b. March 10, 1807; m. first, Julia Ann Williamson; second, Delania C. Fairbank.

Born in Champion, N. Y.:

+7505. Almira,[7] b. Feb. 21, 1809; m. Horace Haile.
+7506. Ferdinand,[7] b. July 28, 1811; m. Louisa Mattison.
+7507. Alfred,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1814; m. first, Sally Marsh; second ———.
7508. Amy Delania,[7] b. April 19, 1817; unm.; d. March 22, 1837.
7509. Sally Pamela Allen,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1820; m. Thomas Bean. She died at the age of 30. She had two children: *Henrietta* and *George*.

7382.

Sarah Richardson[6] (*Silas*,[5] *Seth*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Silas[5] and Silence (Daniels) Richardson; born in Chesterfield, N. H., Sept. 5, 1779; married, 1798, Calvin White, born in Westmoreland, N. H., July, 1773, son of Deacon Moses White.

Calvin White died April 11, 1843. Sarah, his wife, died Sept. 21, 1853, aged 74.

Their children were:

7510. Gilman (White), b. Jan. 18, 1799.
7511. Persis (White), b. 180–; d. young.
7512. Polly (White), b. Jan. 19, 1805.
7513. Silas (White), b. Nov. 20, 1806.
7514. Shubael (White), b. May 27, 1809.
7515. Betsey (White), b. Aug. 4, 1811.
7516. Alfred (White), b. Oct. 17, 1812.
7517. Eunice (White), b. Nov. 23, 1815.

7383.

Orlo Richardson,[6] Esq. (*Silas*,[5] *Seth*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Silas[5] and Silence (Daniels) Richardson; born in Chesterfield, N. H., Jan. 15, 1783; married, 1806, Nancy Wild, born in Norton, Mass., June 10, 1782, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Wild. She removed with her parents to Chesterfield, N. H., in September, 1801.

He inherited the farm of two hundred acres in Chesterfield, purchased by his father in May, 1776, as before stated, and there he passed his whole life. He was an active, business man, a man

of affairs, justice of the peace, selectman, representative of the town in the Legislature, etc.

He died May 27, 1852, aged 70. His wife Nancy died in Westmoreland, N. H., an adjoining town, April 4, 1872, and was interred by the side of her husband in Chesterfield.

Their children, all born in Chesterfield, were:

+7518. John Milton,[7] b. Nov. 25, 1807; m. Bathsheba D. Hemmenway.
+7519. Laura,[7] b. Jan. 25, 1809; m. Ebenezer Culver.
7520. Nancy,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1810; after suffering many years from a distressing malady, she died in Westmoreland, Dec. 1, 1857.
+7521. Edwin,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1812; m. Sarah B. Wheeler.
+7522. Sarah Wild,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1814; m. Col. Charles Butterfield.
+7523. Silas Daniels,[7] b. Dec. 10, 1816; m. Lura M. Choate.
+7524. Diana,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1819; m. George Francis Harris.
+7525. Julia Ann,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1821; m. John W. H. Baker.
7526. Lucretia Adeline,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1824; d. Oct. 8, 1825.

Seventh Generation.

7384.

Eliab Richardson[7] (*Amasa*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Amasa[6] and Lydia (Haven) Richardson, of Franklin, Mass.; born there, May 19, 1788; married Lydia Bent, of Middleborough, Oct. 13, 1816.

They lived many years in Massachusetts, probably in Framingham, but died, says a nephew, in Maine.

Their children were:

7527. Harrison Haven,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1817.
7528. Eveline E.,[8] b. July 3, 1821.
7529. Louisa M.,[8] b. May 21, 1823.
7530. Angenette,[8] b. June 27, 1826.

7385.

Eli Milton Richardson[7] (*Amasa*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Franklin, Dec. 24, 1791; married, first, April 28, 1814, Melita Norcross, of Franklin, born Nov. 7, 1793. She died in Franklin, Sept. 13, 1844. Second, Dec. 24, 1846, W. Lydia Eaton, of Framingham, born April 20, 1801.

He always lived in Franklin. He died there, Jan. 3, 1875, aged 83.

Children, all born in Franklin, and all by first wife:

+7531. Emeline Melita,[8] b. April 22, 1815; m. Joel Gilbert Partridge.
+7532. Harriet Newell,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1817; m. first, Charles Winslow; second, Rev. Edmund F. Dickinson.
7533. Charlotte Gilmore,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1819; d. Dec. 19, 1819.
+7534. William Tyler,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1820; m. Ellen Maria Gay.
+7535. Albert Milton,[8] b. July 28, 1822; m. Eliza Wythe Allen.
7536. George Warren,[8] b. May 30, 1824; d. Aug. 30, 1824.
+7537. Julia Ann,[8] b. June 13, 1825; m. Hanson E. Dickinson.
7538. Lydia Maria,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1828; d. Jan. 17, 1832.
+7539. Cephas Holbrook,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1831; m. Caroline E. Slocum.
7540. Asa Norcross,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1835; d. July 22, 1835.

7386.

Dr. Erastus Richardson[7] (*Amasa*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Franklin, Mass., April 3, 1794; married, first, 1820, Mary Johnson, of Robbinston, Me.; second, Mary Shumway, of Oxford, Mass.

He was a physician in Eastport, Me., and died of fever, August, 1855. His widow is said to have been living in 1874.

Children:

7541. Amasa,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1821; d. Aug. 16, 1821.
7542. Mary Lydia,[8] b. March 17, 1823; d. July 4, 1824.
7543. Mary Lydia,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1825; m. D. C. Howe, of Lyme, Ct., Feb. 20, 1840. He died at Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 21, 1853.
7544. George Nelson,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1827; graduated, Bowdoin College, 1847; was a Unitarian minister; of high personal qualities, a finished scholar, and of thorough culture; resided at Westborough, Mass., but died in Worcester, at the house of his sister, Mrs. Billings, Sept. 11, 1870, aged 43.
7545. Frances E.,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1830; m. William Billings, of Claremont, N. H., Sept. 4, 1848.
7546. Eleanor,[8] b. February, 1832; d. October, 1832.

7387.

Eleanor B. Richardson[7] (*Amasa*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Amasa[6] and Lydia (Haven) Richardson, of Franklin, Mass.; born there, July 3, 1803; married, first, Samuel Miller, of Rehoboth, Mass., Sept. 12, 1820; second, Calvin Turner, merchant, of Sharon, Mass.

Children, by first husband:

7547. Amasa Richardson (Miller), b. March 3, 1823; d. Dec. 31, 1824.
7548. Henry M. (Miller), b. April 25, 1825; m. 1846, Elizabeth Christian, of New York City. He died, 1855, from being scalded by the bursting of a steam boiler.
7549. Samuel R. (Miller), b. April 7, 1827; m. Caroline Reed, June 14, 1849, of New York City, where they were residing, March, 1875.
7550. Erastus Richardson (Miller), b. March 4, 1829; m. Harriet Wadsworth, 1850.*

---

* Among the names of "enlisted men" in the Second Massachusetts Regiment who served in the civil war I find the following: Erastus J. Richardson, of Franklin, Mass.; enlisted May, 1861; age at enlistment, nineteen; trade, boot maker; killed in action at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.

7389.

JULIA SLOCOMB (*Jerusha Richardson*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest daughter of William and Jerusha (Richardson) Slocomb; born in Franklin, Mass., Sept. 2, 1779; married, March, 1801, NOAH WHITE, of Northbridge, born Feb. 21, 1780, brother of the mother of the wife of the famous Henry Ward Beecher, pastor of the Plymouth Church in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. White died Sept. 23, 1831. Julia, his wife, died April 30, 1834.

Their children were:

7551. Anne (White), b. June 25, 1802; d. the next day, June 26th.
7552. Lewis Slocomb (White), b. Sept. 15, 1803; m. Jan. 1, 1825, Sarah G. Flagg, of Needham, Mass., b. May 4, 1802. They have four children.
7553. Ebenezer Baker (White), b. Feb. 16, 1806; m. first, 1825, Sophronia Smith, of Smithfield, R. I. Four children. Second, Harriet A. Bennet. One child. He is a portrait painter in Providence.
7554. Julia Ann (White), b. Aug. 7, 1809; unm.; d. Nov. 28, 1828.
7555. Mary Bentley (White), b. Aug. 23, 1812; m. April 14, 1836, Warren B. Johnson, of Webster, Mass., b. July 11, 1816. One child, *Mary E.*
7556. Joel Theron (White), b. Sept. 16, 1814; m. Sept. 4, 1833, Valentia Curtis, b. Aug. 5, 1809. They have always lived in Millbury, Mass. Nine children.
7557. Philo Slocomb (White), b. Aug. 19, 1818; d. Aug. 16, 1819.
7558. Adoniram Judson (White), b. Dec. 25, 1820; m. Sept. 6, 1842, Lucy P. Stockwell, of Sutton, Mass., b. May 9, 1826. Two children.

7390.

PHILO SLOCOMB (*Jerusha Richardson*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of William and Jerusha (Richardson) Slocomb; born in Franklin, Mass., Dec. 18, 1780; married, January, 1806, RELIEF MAYNARD, of Shrewsbury, born July 17, 1785.

They lived and died in Shrewsbury.

Their children were:

7559. Caroline Relief (Slocomb), b. Oct. 29, 1806; d. Sept. 26, 1807.
7560. Caroline (Slocomb), b. Aug. 10, 1808; d. March 25, 1812.
7561. John Maynard (Slocomb), b. Dec. 22, 1810; m. April 5, 1837, Julina White, of Townsend, Vt., b. June 3, 1812. In 1832 they removed to Marietta, Ohio. They have eight children.
7562. Mary (Slocomb), b. April 6, 1813; d. Aug. 5, 1828.
7563. Hannah Harrington (Slocomb), b. Jan. 15, 1816; m. Josiah G. Stone, of Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 3, 1835. She died of consumption, May 4, 1849.
7564. Emeline (Slocomb), b. Nov. 20, 1822; m. James Munroe, of Shrewsbury, July 13, 1842. Two children.
7565. George Philo (Slocomb), b. Dec. 28, 1827; m. Lucy P. Brown, of Royalston, Mass., April 7, 1852. They have three children. They removed to Marietta, Ohio, in 1855.

7391.

William Slocomb (*Jerusha Richardson*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and third son of William and Jerusha (Richardson) Slocomb; born in Franklin, Mass., Feb. 5, 1783; married, first, Nov. 3, 1805, Selah Cushing, who died Oct. 29, 1839. Second, May 10, 1840, Siba H. Buell, of Marietta, Ohio, an aunt of Maj. Gen. Don Carlos Buell, who was honored with important commands in the late war. She now lives, a widow, at Grove Place, Rochester, N. Y., March, 1875.

The parents of William Slocomb removed from Franklin to Sutton, Mass., in 1784. There he spent his school days, and at the age of seventeen made a profession of his faith in Christ, uniting with the church then under the pastoral care of Rev. Edmund Mills, who was pastor there from 1790 to 1824. Some years of his early manhood were passed in Franklin, with maternal relatives, and at that place he was married to his first wife, Selah Cushing. Here he enjoyed the pastoral instruction of the celebrated Dr. Emmons, a discipline to which he often referred, and which left a deep impression upon his religious character. Again becoming a resident of Sutton, he connected himself with the church at Northbridge, the Rev. John Crane, D. D., being the pastor. Earnest in his religious temperament, and active in every good cause, he was the prime instrument in the formation, in May, 1812, of the Religious Charitable Society for the County of Worcester, which, with some similar institutions, resulted in the American Education Society in Boston. A detailed statement of the facts, prepared by Mr. Slocomb himself, may be found in the Fiftieth Annual Report of the Society.

In 1816, he became a resident in Marietta, Ohio, where for many years he was the leading instructor of youth, and was regarded as a prime authority in school matters in the valley of the upper Ohio.

The religious character of Mr. Slocomb was marked and decisive, and the power of a personal consecration to Christ was strongly and deeply felt in many fields of Christian effort. In 1816, he organized a Sunday School in Marietta, probably the first one established west of the Alleghany Mountains. He became a resident of Rochester, N. Y., in 1855. In St. Peter Presbyterian Church he officiated as an elder for seventeen years.

At the age of NINETY, in the full possession of his mental powers, he fell asleep in Jesus, in the assured hope of eternal life in Him. He died May 9, 1873.

The above notice of Mr. Slocomb would be incomplete without the following:

Mr. Slocomb took an active interest in Marietta College. He educated several young men there, and gave largely to its library. The building which contains his donations of books bears the name of Slocomb Hall, in memory of the giver. He published an Arithmetic, which, for a time, was used almost exclusively west of the Alleghanies.

Ill health compelled him to abandon his favorite occupation of teaching, and he engaged in mercantile business, from which he retired as the infirmities of age increased, and in 1855 he removed with his adopted daughter, Mrs. Ward, to Rochester, N. Y., where he died, as already stated, at the age of 90, May 9, 1873.

He had no children. An adopted daughter:

7566. Elizabeth Carter, married Joseph Ward, a graduate of Marietta College, and grandson of Hon. Levi Ward, of Grove Place, N. Y., in Rochester, N. Y. They had two children:
7567. *William Slocomb* (Ward), who died at the age of one year.
7568. *Fanny* (Ward), now living, 1875.

7392.

Abigail Slocomb (*Jerusha Richardson*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Sutton, Mass., April 1, 1785; married, 1806, Edmund Trowbridge Hall, of Sutton.

He died April 3, 1858. She died Nov. 24, 1852.

Children:

7569. Albert Taft (Hall), b. June 22, 1807; d. Nov. 2, 1826.
7570. Joseph (Hall), } twins, born } d. March 19, 1810.
7571. Mary (Hall), } March 11, 1810; } d. March 21, 1810.
7572. Electa Slocomb (Hall), b. March 29, 1811; m. Joseph S. Livermore, of Millbury, Mass. Two children.
7573. William Slocomb (Hall), b. Nov. 2, 1816; m. Frances Elizabeth Watson, of Westfield. One child.
7574. Theron Edmond (Hall), b. Nov. 8, 1821; m. May 8, 1843, Jemima Wight Mann, of Leicester, Mass. He was commissioned major in the late civil war; now superintendent Soldiers' Home, Maine. Three children.
7575. Joseph Leonard (Hall), b. Oct. 12, 1823; m. Eliza Ann Prescott, of Sutton, Mass.; formerly lived in Sutton; now of night police of Worcester. One child.

7393.

Electa Slocomb (*Jerusha Richardson*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Sutton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1787; married Dea. Ebenezer Hall, of Croydon, N. H. She died Jan. 20, 1817, aged 30.

Children:

7576. Jerusha Richardson (Hall), b. Sept. 10, 1808; m. first, Aug. 14, 1829, John Chase, of Boscawen, N. H., who died May, 1830; second, May 3, 1836, Samuel P. Lindley. They removed the same year to Ohio, where she died, April 26, 1837.
7577. Tabitha Fletcher (Hall), b. Jan. 19, 1812; m. Oct. 1, 1834, Uriah Searle, of Grafton, Mass. Three children.
7578. Mary Wirt (Hall), b. May, 1816; d. March, 1817.

7394.

PLINY SLOCOMB (*Jerusha Richardson*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Sutton, Dec. 5, 1791; married, first, April 21, 1819, RACHEL FISHER, of Franklin, born April 22, 1797; died November, 1839. Second, June 24, 1840, EMILY CORSON MOSELEY, of Amesbury, Mass.

They lived in Sutton, Mass. He died Nov. 18, 1862.

Children,

By first wife, Rachel:

7579. Rachel Fisher (Slocomb), b. June 22, 1820; m. June 2, 1845, Augustus Adams, of Sutton, b. January, 1822. She died Aug. 27, 1864. One child.

7580. Edwin Pliny (Slocomb), b. March 7, 1823; m. Oct. 4, 1859, Wilhelmina Todd, b. Aug. 29, 1837. She was formerly of Philadelphia. He died Dec. 31, 1865. He was a fine artist; lived in New York City, and died there, of small pox. Two children.

7581. Harriet Amelia (Slocomb), b. March 6, 1825; m. March 28, 1861, John N. Parker, a soldier in the late war, in which he died of disease. One child.

7582. Cordelia (Slocomb), b. May 6, 1829; m. Charles Rice, who served in the war, and died in a hospital in or near Washington. She is living in Grafton. Three children.

7583. Martha (Slocomb), b. July 24, 1831; m. June 26, 1851, Willard O. Ferry, of Grafton, Mass., b. Sept. 17, 1828.

7584. An infant, born and died November, 1834.

7585. Ellen Jane (Slocomb), b. Feb. 7, 1837; unm.; living.

7586. Charles Fisher (Slocomb), b. Sept. 23, 1839; m. April 14, 1861, Ann L. Dyer, of Northbridge. He died March 27, 1864. One child, *Charles Edwin.*

By second wife, Emily:

7587. Mary Emily (Slocomb), b. Aug. 28, 1841; d. March 29, 1844.

7588. Emma Wingate (Slocomb), b. May 7, 1845.

7395.

CAPT. JOHN WILKES SLOCOMB (*Jerusha Richardson*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William and Jerusha (Richardson) Slocomb; born in Sutton, Mass., Dec. 1, 1793; married, 1813, SAREPTA ADAMS, of Northbridge, Mass.

They lived awhile in Northbridge, and removed to Grafton, Mass., where he was successfully engaged in the manufacture of shoes. He was the first president of the Grafton Bank; also captain in the militia. He died May 26, 1867.

Children:

7589. Lucinda Maria (Slocomb), b. Sept. 24, 1813; m. 1833, John Bigelow, of Grafton. They removed to North Brookfield, where she died, Feb. 6, 1849. Children:

7590. *John Wilkes* (Bigelow), b. Jan. 14, 1834; graduated at Brown University, 1856.

7591. *Jane Elizabeth* (Bigelow), b. April 4, 1842; d. April, 1849.

7592. Augustus (Slocomb), b. July 31, 1815; m. Sarah Maria Dodge, of Northbridge, Mass. They lived in Grafton. She died there, Nov. 26, 1861. He died in Louisiana, on Red River, Feb. 5, 1866. One child:

7593. *Edwin Augustus* (Dodge), b. March 29, 1839; m. Amelia C. Edwards.

7594. Cynthia Adams (Slocomb), b. March 31, 1820; m. Joseph W. Leland, of Grafton. Two children.

7595. George Fayette (Slocomb), b. Feb. 3, 1823; m. Lucy Hancock, of Grafton. He lives in Grafton, May, 1875; succeeded his father in business; has held town offices; is quite wealthy, and represented the town in the Legislature. Two children.

7596. Nancy (Slocomb), b. June 18, 1826; d. June 27, 1826.

7597. Mary (Slocomb), b. April 25, 1828; d. April 27, 1828.

7598. Henry (Slocomb), b. July 20, 1829; d. July 20, 1829.

7599. Susan (Slocomb), b. March 5, 1832; m. first, Nov. 21, 1849, George W. Collier, of Grafton. He died of small pox, in Shelby, Ohio, while in pursuit of a place for business. Second, 1858, George W. Howe, of Grafton. She had one child by each husband, but both died in infancy. She died Jan. 6, 1863.

7396.

Horatio Slocomb (*Jerusha Richardson*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Sutton, Oct. 12, 1795; married, Nov. 14, 1820, Roxellana Wheelock, of Grafton, Mass., born Feb. 29, 1796.

He had a taste for genealogy, and spent much time during the latter part of his life in researches of this nature. The details of the Slocomb family and some others we owe to him.

They lived on the paternal estate in Sutton, where he died, June 10, 1870. His wife died Aug. 3, 1868.

Children:

7600. Lucretia Wheelock (Slocomb), b. Nov. 19, 1821; m. Dec. 8, 1843, Sylvester F. Morse, b. Sept. 24, 1816, son of Dea. Sylvester Morse, and grandson of Dr. Morse, all of Sutton. They lived in Sutton till 1850, when they removed to Whitinsville, and in 1856 to Faribault, Minn., where she died, greatly beloved by all, Sept. 19, 1864. They had six children. Mr. Morse married, Sept. 21, 1866, Mary Terry, b. July 11, 1819, sister of Dr. Wm. Terry, of Ansonia, Ct. They returned to Whitinsville, 1869, where they now reside.

Children of Lucretia Wheelock Morse:

7601. *Edward Haven* (Morse), b. Nov. 4, 1844; d. Sept. 2, 1864.

7602. *Charles Willard* (Morse), b. Nov. 2, 1846; d. Feb. 12, 1847.

7603. *William Sylvester* (Morse), b. July 15, 1849; m. Oct. 29, 1873, Belle Judd; lives in Faribault.

7604. *Henry Leland* (Morse), b. Oct. 13, 1851.

7605. *Mary Abbie* (Morse), b. April 6, 1855.

7606. *Alice Maria* (Morse), b. July 2, 1857.

7607. Erastus Horatio (Slocomb), b. Feb. 8, 1823; m. May 10, 1854, Sarah Adeline Stowe, of Grafton. They live in Sutton, on the old homestead of his father and grandfather. Six children:

7608. *Clara Isabel* (Slocomb), b. April 10, 1855; d. March 28, 1864.

7609. *Katie Roseline* (Slocomb), b. Aug. 30, 1857.

7610. *Edgar Erastus* (Slocomb), b. Sept. 27, 1859.

7611. *Annie Cornelia* (Slocomb), b. Jan. 31, 1862.

7612. *Albert Franklin* (Slocomb), b. Feb. 29, 1864.

7613. *Arthur Horatio* (Slocomb), b. March 14, 1867.

7614. Maria Roxana (Slocomb), b. Oct. 25, 1824; m. May 10, 1848, Dr. William Terry, of Enfield, Ct., b. June 8, 1822. He entered Amherst College in 1840, but left before the close of one year on account of ill health. In 1846, he received the degree of M. D. in Philadelphia; the same year he commenced the practice of medicine in Sutton, Mass.; removed to Ansonia (in Derby, Ct.) in April, 1860; served as acting assistant surgeon in a hospital at Alexandria, Va., in 1864. Now resides at Ansonia. Mrs. Terry inherits her father's fondness for genealogy, and has rendered important assistance in the compilation of this volume. Children:

7615. *William Daniel* (Terry), b. April 16, 1850; d. May 28, 1850.
7616. *Annie Maria* (Terry), b. July 17, 1851.
7617. *Albert Slocomb* (Terry), b. Sept. 15, 1853.
7618. *Mary Josephine* (Terry), b. May 4, 1857.
7619. *Esther Lillie* (Terry), b. Jan. 5, 1860.
7620. *Frank Silas* (Terry), b. May 8, 1862.
7621. *Flora Lincoln* (Terry), b. Feb. 18, 1865.

7622. Clara Loraine (Slocomb), b. Nov. 30, 1827; m. Nov. 8, 1853, John B. Wheeler, a merchant. He was of Northbridge, Mass., till 1856; then removed to Faribault, Minn., where they now reside, 1875. Children:

7623. *William Henry* (Wheeler), b. Aug. 31, 1855.
7624. *John Franklin* (Wheeler), b. Aug. 31, 1860; d. Sept. 8, 1864.
7625. *Mary Slocomb* (Wheeler), b. May 2, 1865.

7626. William Henry (Slocomb), b. Aug. 22, 1829; m. Nov. 19, 1861, Lucy Provost, of Philadelphia, where he now resides as a merchant. During the late war he was out with the Pennsylvania militia to protect the borders at the time of the battle of Antietam.

7627. Jerusha Richardson (Slocomb), b. Nov. 14, 1831; m. Aug. 23, 1859, Rev. Alvah Lillie Frisbie. He was born in Tompkins, Delaware County, N. Y. His father dying when he was four years old, his home then became Otisco, Onandaga County, N. Y., where his boyhood and youth were passed in farm labor. He entered Oberlin College in the fall of 1852, and remained there one year; entered Amherst College in the fall of 1854, and graduated in August, 1857. He pursued theological studies over two years at Andover Theological Seminary; was married as above; was ordained and settled as pastor of the Congregational Church in Ansonia, Ct., March 22, 1860; was chaplain of the Twentieth Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry from August, 1863, to August, 1864, serving mostly in Tennessee, Alabama, and Georgia; was installed pastor of the First Congregational Church in Danbury, Ct., July 19, 1865; removed to Des Moines, Iowa, in October, 1871, to assume the pastoral charge of the Plymouth Congregational Church in that place, where he is at the present time, March, 1875. His wife Jerusha died May 15, 1872. He again married, July 29, 1873, Martha J. Crosby, of Danbury, Ct.

Children of Jerusha Richardson Frisbie:

7628. *Lillian Hope* (Frisbie), b. Nov. 22, 1860.
7629. *Mary Lucretia* (Frisbie), b. Feb. 25, 1862; d. July 26, 1862.
7630. *Grace Elaine* (Frisbie), b. June 18, 1863.
7631. *William Albert* (Frisbie), b. Dec. 12, 1867.
7632. *Ruth Slocomb* (Frisbie), b. May 11, 1872; d. September, 1872.

7633. Silas Austin (Slocomb), b. June 10, 1834; m. Jan. 4, 1865, Ruth Anna Orcutt, of Whitinsville, Mass. In the late civil war he joined the Fifteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers; was one of the two who reconnoitered the position of the enemy the evening previous to the battle of Ball's Bluff, in which he was engaged, and cut his way through the rebel ranks, escaping by swimming the river. He was wounded

in the battle of Antietam. At Fredericksburg was under fire about twenty-four hours, most of the time lying on the ground between the opposing armies, which were firing above him. He was also in the Peninsular campaign, and discharged at the close of the war; is now a merchant in Philadelphia in company with his brother Wm. H. Children:

7634. *Henry Austin* (Slocomb), b. July 26, 1868.
7635. *Albert Haven* (Slocomb), b. Feb. 15, 1871; d. Jan. 12, 1873.
7636. *Louis Green* (Slocomb), b. Feb. 13, 1873; d. March 24, 1874.
7637. Albert Haven (Slocomb), b. Dec. 16, 1836; m. Dec. 6, 1870, Lillie E. Taylor, of Fayetteville, N. C. He went to Ohio in April, 1851; entered Marietta College and completed the first two years of the course; entered junior class, Amherst College, 1855, and graduated 1857; was appointed tutor in Richmond College, Va., September, 1858; resigned July, 1860; sailed for Europe in August following; was a student of philology in the University of Göttingen till October, 1861; traveled through the south part of Germany; arrived in Athens in November following; was an inmate of the family of Dr. Jonas King till May, 1862; passed the six months following in traveling through southern Europe and England, and returned to this country in November, 1862; was engaged in civil services for the country from March, 1863, till January, 1864; then employed by a banking house in Kentucky till the autumn of 1865; removed to Fayetteville, N. C., in the winter of 1866, and still resides there, a merchant and manufacturer of naval stores. Children:
7638. *Albert Hallett* (Slocomb), b. March 5, 1872; d. Sept. 13, 1872.
7639. *William Horatio* (Slocomb), b. April 5, 1874.

7397.

Silas Slocomb (*Jerusha Richardson*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William and Jerusha (Richardson) Slocomb; born in Sutton, Mass., Jan. 24, 1799; married, first, March 25, 1828, Deborah P. Cone, of Marietta, Ohio, born Feb. 21, 1808. She died April 15, 1863. Second, Jan. 15, 1867, Amy Kendall (Chase) Bigelow, daughter of —— Chase, and widow of Whipple Bigelow, of Sutton, Mass. Silas removed to Marietta, Ohio, in early life, and is still living there, March, 1875.

Children:

7640. Sarah Cone (Slocomb), b. June 27, 1829; d. May 13, 1837.
7641. William R. (Slocomb), b. Aug. 31, 1833; d. Aug. 17, 1834.
7642. Mary C. (Slocomb), b. June 1, 1836; m. May 21, 1861, Dr. D. B. Cotton, youngest son of Dr. Cotton, of Marietta, Ohio. They live in Portsmouth, Ohio.

7409.

Abigail Richardson[7] (*John Wilkes*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest child of John Wilkes Richardson, of Franklin, Mass.; born there, Sept. 21, 1797; married, Oct. 25, 1827, Noyes Payson Hawes, of Union, Me.

After marriage they lived a while in Wiscasset, Me., where he

was a teacher. They removed to Belfast, where he engaged in trade; then to Boston; he then went to California and died there. She did not go to California, but to Holliston, where she died, Oct. 21, 1861.

Children:

7643. Harriet (Hawes), b. Aug. 22, 1828; unm.; finished a course of liberal study at the Mount Holyoke Female Seminary, South Hadley, Mass., 1848. November, 1874, a teacher in the Western Female Seminary, Oxford, Ohio.
+7644. Abigail (Hawes), b. Oct. 2, 1830; m. Rev. George Hill.
7645. William (Hawes), b. Sept. 19, 1832; d. in Boston, Nov. 20, 1854.
7646. Edward (Hawes), b. July 31, 1834; d. in Boston, Aug. 11, 1835.
7646.[a] Silas (Hawes), b. Aug. 3, 1836; d. in Boston, Aug. 4, 1836.
7647. Caroline (Hawes), b. July 15, 1838; now, 1874, living in Blairsville, Indiana County, Pa.

7410.

John Haven Richardson[7] (*John Wilkes*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Franklin, Oct. 16, 1800; married, first, November, 1822, Louisa Pike, of Franklin; second, Abigail Baldwin, Jan. 1, 1850.

He was educated in the common schools of his native town and at Bradford Academy. He was a farmer.

He died Sept. 23, 1869. His wife died Dec. 30, 1848.

Children:

7648. Matilda,[8] b. September, 1826; d. August, 1846.
+7649. Abigail H.,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1829; m. David A. McBride.
+7650. Louisa M.,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1838; m. George A. Kingsbury.

7411.

Stephen Wilkes Richardson,[7] Esq. (*John Wilkes*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John Wilkes Richardson;[6] born in Franklin, March 30, 1813; married, first, May 6, 1835, Eliza Bullard, daughter of Amos and Abigail Bullard, of East Medway. She died Oct. 17, 1844. Second, Feb. 6, 1845, Mary Bullard, her sister.

He received his education in the common schools of Franklin and at Day's Academy, in Wrentham, an adjoining town. He taught school several terms, and then followed book-keeping. He was book-keeper in the office of the Boston Journal at its origin in 1834. He has been a man of affairs, and has held several town offices; has been chairman of the board of assessors nearly every year for twenty-five years, and represented the towns of Franklin and Bellingham in the General Court of Massachusetts in the year 1858; was assistant assessor of internal revenue for the United States from 1862 to 1871; was trial justice from 1871 to 1874; is now, 1876, engaged in the settlement of estates of deceased persons, and other business connected with the probate court. He lives in Franklin, on the old homestead of his father and grandfather.

Children:

7651. Mary,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1836; d. April 26, 1836.
7652. Mary,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1837; d. Sept. 15, 1839.
7653. John Warren.[8] b. Sept. 8, 1839; m. first, Dec. 4, 1862, Elmira L. Mason, daughter of Orion and Tamar Mason, of Medway. She died May 18, 1874. Second, Sarah A. Metcalf, of Medway, April 22, 1875. He is a deacon in the church. Children, by first wife:
  7654. *John Mason*,[9] b. June 4, 1864.
  7655. *Mary*,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1867.
  7656. *William Stephen*,[9] b. Jan. 21, 1869.
  7657. *Henry*,[9] b. May 21, 1872; d. July 21, 1872.
7658. William Stephen,[8] b. April 12, 1841; d. Jan. 21, 1859.
7659. Henry Bullard,[8] b. May 21, 1844; m. July 13, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Lincoln, of Amherst, Mass. He prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy; graduated, Amherst College, 1869; was instructor in Latin and Greek in Amherst College four years after graduating; at present, 1876, is teacher in the high school in Springfield, Mass. His children are:
  7660. *Mary Lincoln*,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1871.
  7661. *Carrie Anna*,[9] b. July 6, 1874.

7414.

Daniel Adams (*Julia Richardson*,[6] *Elisha*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Dea. Nathan and Julia (Richardson) Adams; born in Alstead, N. H., Sept. 21, 1804; married Mary Crocker.

They formerly resided at Worcester, Vt., and Evanston, Ill. They now reside at Waukegan, Ill.

Children, the first three born at Worcester, Vt.:

7662. Nancy Jane (Adams), b. May 13, 1833; m. George Kirk; reside at Waukegan.
7663. James Harvey (Adams), b. Oct. 10, 1835; m. Hattie Payen; reside at Chicago.
7664. Joel Newton (Adams), b. Sept. 18, 1838; m. Ellen M. Abbie; reside at Chicago.
7665. George Kirk (Adams), b. at Evanston, Ill., April 3, 1846; m. Lillian Woodin; reside at Waukegan, Ill.

7416.

Rev. Harvey Adams (*Julia Richardson*,[6] *Elisha*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Dea. Nathan and Julia (Richardson) Adams; born in Alstead, N. H., Jan. 16, 1809; married Rhoda Matilda Codding, Aug. 13, 1844.

He was fitted for college at the academy in Montpelier, Vt.; graduated at the University of Vermont in 1839; studied theology at the Theological Seminary, Andover, and left there with the class of 1843. He was a member of the famous "Iowa Band," which imparted a mighty impulse to the cause of western missions. This band consisted of eleven young men, all members

of the class of 1843. Their names, and various particulars respecting them, appear below.*

All the eleven went out under commissions from the American Home Missionary Society, their salaries being fixed at four hundred dollars each. They came together in one company. They started with their wives—those who had wives—from the United States Hotel in Boston one morning early in October, 1843, and made the journey together—then no light affair—as far as Burlington, on the Iowa shore of the Mississippi River; then separated for their respective destinations. The journey occupied three weeks. The first Sabbath they spent at Buffalo, then a mere village, which was at that time the end of railway travel westward. From Schenectady the road was nothing but a "snake-head track," consisting of an iron strap spiked to a wooden timber for a rail. By means of a letter from Rev. David Sanford, of Medway, they were agreeably entertained in different families in Buffalo, and in the evening, at a missionary meeting at Rev. Mr. Hopkins' church, they were introduced to the audience, and made short addresses. From Buffalo they took a pleasure jaunt to Niagara. Reaching Milwaukie by water the next

---

* Ephraim Adams, born at New Ipswich, N. H., Feb. 5, 1818, son of Isaac and Sarah (Perkins) Adams; ordained Nov. 5, 1843; was stated supply at Davenport, Iowa, 1844 to 1847; pastor there, 1847 to 1855; now superintendent of Home Missions at Waterloo, Iowa.

Harvey Adams, of whom due notice is taken in the text.

Ebenezer Alden, born at Randolph, Mass., son of Ebenezer Alden, M. D., eminent as a physician and a philanthropist. He graduated, Amherst College, 1839; was ordained Nov. 5, 1843; was stated supply at Tipton, Iowa, 1843 to 1848; pastor at East Marshfield, Mass., since 1850.

James Jeremiah Hill, from Maine; graduated, Bowdoin College, 1838; was ordained April 30, 1844; was stated supply, Jacksonville, Iowa, 1843 to 1846; minister at other places in Iowa, Illinois, and Minnesota, chiefly in Iowa, many years.

Horace Hutchinson, from Massachusetts; graduated, Amherst College, 1839; ordained Sept. 27, 1843; stated supply at Burlington, Iowa, from 1843 till his death, March 7, 1846, aged 29.

Daniel Lane, from Maine; graduated, Bowdoin College, 1838; ordained Nov. 5, 1843; minister at Keosauqua, Iowa, from 1843 to 1853; after this, teacher and professor of moral philosophy and metaphysics in Iowa College till 1858; then teacher in Davenport, Iowa, till 1862; now at Belle Plaine, Iowa.

Erastus Ripley, from Connecticut; graduated, Union College, 1840; ordained April 3, 1845; stated supply, Bentonsport, Iowa, 1844 to 1848; professor of ancient languages in Iowa College, 1848 to 1858; returned to Connecticut, 1860; died at Somers, Ct , Feb. 21, 1870, aged 54.

Alden Burrill Robbins, from Massachusetts; graduated, Amherst College, 1839; ordained Sept. 27, 1843; pastor at Muscatine, Iowa, from 1843 to the present time.

William Salter, from New York State; graduated, University of New York, 1840; ordained Nov. 5, 1843; stated supply, Makoqueta, Iowa, 1843 to 1846; pastor at Burlington, Iowa, from 1846 till the present time.

Benjamin Adams Spaulding, from Massachusetts; graduated, Harvard College, 1840; ordained Nov. 5, 1843; minister in Wapello County, Iowa, 1843 to 1845; at Ottumwa, Iowa, 1845 to 1863; died at Ottumwa, March 31, 1867, aged 52.

Edwin Bela Turner, from Illinois; graduated, Illinois College, 1840; ordained Nov. 5, 1843; stated supply, Cascade, Iowa, 1843 to 1847; Colesburg, Iowa, 1847 to 1854; at Morris, Ill., 1854 to 1864; agent Home Mission Society at Hannibal, Mo., 1864 to the present time.

Three of the above were ordained before reaching Iowa: Hutchinson, Robbins, and Harvey Adams, Sept. 27, 1843; Ephraim Adams, Ebenezer Alden, Lane, Salter, Spaulding, and Turner, Nov. 5, 1843; Hill and Ripley afterwards.

Sabbath, they occupied several city pulpits. On leaving the hotel Monday morning their bill was already paid. At Chicago, where was no Congregational Church till 1851, eight years later—now there are thirteen—they secured a passage to the Mississippi in two team wagons, with their white covers, which were returning after transporting loads of wheat from Iowa. The third Sabbath they spent at Galesburg, Ill., and again found their bills paid at the hotel.

On their arrival in Iowa, 1843, there were about fifteen Congregational Churches in that State. November, 1874, there were two hundred and twenty-four.

Five of the Iowa Band are still laboring in the State, viz.: Ephraim Adams, Harvey Adams, Daniel Lane, Robbins, and Salter. Alden returned to Massachusetts in 1848, or soon after. Turner is superintendent of Home Missions in Missouri. Four of the number, Hill, Hutchinson, Ripley, and Spaulding, are dead.

That these men had an immense influence on the character and history of the State admits of no doubt. Coming in a body as they did, the movement attracted great attention and imparted great strength to the cause of Home Missions, not only in Iowa, but elsewhere. These men at first encountered strong prejudices and met with great opposition; but God blessed their labors, and they lived to see Congregationalism the leading religious influence in that important State. Their going to that distant State was then regarded as an instance of remarkable self-sacrifice; but without any doubt their lives have been quite as comfortable and far more useful than if they had remained in New England.

Harvey Adams was minister in Farmington, Iowa, from 1843 to 1860, and again from 1863 to 1866, about twenty years, mostly as a settled pastor; in Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1860 to 1863, and has also labored at New Hampton and Fairfax, both in the same State. He has been at Fairfax since 1871. He trusts that several hundred souls have been led to Christ by his ministry.

Children,

Born in Farmington, Iowa:

7666. Sarah Lanman (Adams), b. Sept. 15, 1845; m. Alvan K. Stoddard. They reside in New Hampton, Iowa.
7667. Emily Jane (Adams), b. Nov. 26, 1847; m. Amos Babcock, M. D. They reside in New Hampton, Iowa.
7668. Alice Ellen (Adams), b. March 3, 1850; d. May 4, 1853.
7669. Edward Emerson (Adams), b. Jan. 12, 1853; with his father in Fairfax, Iowa.
7670. Lois Ware (Adams), b. Nov. 16, 1856; d. Nov. 16, 1868.

Born at Council Bluffs, Iowa:

7671. Mary Elmira (Adams), b. December, 1862; d. Aug. 23, 1863.

Born at Farmington, Iowa:

7672. Kate Frances (Adams), b. June 23, 1865.

7424.

Rev. Abijah Richardson Baker (*Jemima Richardson*,[6] *Elisha*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of David and Jemima (Richardson) Baker; born in Franklin, Mass., Aug. 30, 1805; married, Oct. 1, 1835, Harriet Newell Woods, daughter of Rev. Leonard Woods, D. D., of Andover Theological Seminary.

He graduated, Amherst College, 1830; taught in the high school in Medway, in Dorchester Academy, and in Phillips Academy, Andover, till 1832; finished a three years' course of theological study at Andover Theological Seminary in September, 1835; teacher Phillips Academy, Andover, 1836–7; was ordained pastor of the Second Congregational Church at Medford, April 25, 1838; dismissed 1848; pastor of the Central Congregational Church, Lynn, from 1850 to 1856; acting pastor of the church in West Needham, now Wellesley, from April, 1856, to 1863; stated supply of the E Street Congregational Church, South Boston, from 1864 to 1866; now resides in Dorchester, Mass.

He has been somewhat extensively known as the author of articles in various periodical publications. He edited six volumes of the "Mother's Assistant;" an equal number of the "Happy Home;" compiled a "School History of the United States;" an "Exposition of the Westminster Assembly's Shorter Catechism," which has been translated into five foreign languages, and several other volumes. He died in Dorchester, Mass., April 30, 1876.

His wife is the author of a number of Sabbath School and other juvenile volumes, and of volumes in general literature.

Children:

7673. Leonard Woods (Baker), b. Nov. 13, 1836; d. June 29, 1837.
7674. George Stuart (Baker), b. July 29, 1838; m. Margaret Coates, June 9, 1870; minister, since September, 1870, of the Episcopal Church of the Epiphany, Rochester, N. Y.
7675. Charles Richardson (Baker), b. April 15, 1842; m. 1873, Mary Sneden Schenck, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; minister, since 1873, of the Episcopal Church of the Messiah, Brooklyn.
7676. William Henry (Baker), b. March 11, 1845; m. Lottie A. Ball, Nov. 21, 1874. He chose the medical profession; graduated at the Harvard Medical School, 1872, and is now a physician in Boston, 1875.
7677. Walter (Baker), b. Aug. 12, 1849; graduated, Harvard College. 1874; now, 1875, a student in the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass.
7678. Frank Woods (Baker), b. Aug. 10, 1856; now, 1875, a student in Phillips Exeter Academy.

7425.

Charlotte Baker (*Jemima Richardson*,[6] *Elisha*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of David and Jemima (Richardson) Baker, of Franklin, Mass.; born there, Jan. 12, 1807; married, June 1, 1830, Rev. Asa Hixon, son of Asa and Polly (Turner) Hixon, born in Medway, March 6, 1800.

He fitted for college at Bridgewater Academy, and with Rev. Dr. Ide; graduated at Brown University in 1825; studied his profession at Auburn Theological Seminary, New York; settled over the Congregational Church in Oakham, Worcester County, Mass., Oct. 7, 1829. On account of failing health, was dismissed from his pastoral charge in 1832, and removed to his native town.

He continued an invalid the remainder of his life, laboring in the Sabbath School, in the church, and in teaching whenever strength permitted; but it was given him to glorify God through suffering rather than through active labor. He died Nov. 16, 1862, in Medway, Mass.

They had one child, born in Medway:

7679. David Baker (Hixon), b. Feb. 22, 1843; m. Carrie P. Shumway, Jan. 24, 1866, daughter of Amos and Patience (Adams) Shumway, of Medway. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. He is engaged in mercantile business in New York City. Children:

7680. *Hubert* (Hixon), b. Aug. 18, 1867.

7681. *Nellie Louise* (Hixon), b. Jan. 11, 1870.

7426.

Abigail Baker (*Jemima Richardson*,[6] *Elisha*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Capt. David and Jemima (Richardson) Baker, of Franklin, Mass.; born there, Aug. 4, 1810; married, Aug. 29, 1833, Hon. Marshall Pinckney Wilder, born at Rindge, N. H., Sept. 22, 1798, eldest son of Samuel Locke Wilder, Esq., by his wife Anna Sherwin, daughter of Jonathan Sherwin, of Rindge, grandfather of Thomas Sherwin, principal of the Boston High School.*

---

*The Wilder Family.

I. Martha Wilder, a widow, came from England with her two sons, Edward and Thomas, about 1638. It is believed that she was from Shiplake, a village on the Thames, in Oxfordshire. She had a grant of land in Hingham in 1638, and died there, April 20, 1652. Edward is the ancestor of a numerous family in Hingham and elsewhere.

II. Thomas Wilder, the other son, lived in Charlestown from 1640 till his removal to Lancaster, July, 1659; married Anna ——; died Oct. 23, 1667.

III. Nathaniel Wilder, a son of Thomas, was killed by Indians at Lancaster, July, 1704.

IV. Ephraim Wilder, son of Nathaniel, born 1675, was wounded in a fight with Indians at Lancaster, 1707; died there, 1769, aged 94.

V. Ephraim Wilder, born 1702, son of Ephraim; died March, 1770.

VI. Capt. Ephraim Wilder, born July 8, 1733; married, April 3, 1755, Lucretia Locke, born Nov. 5, 1733, eldest daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Richardson) Locke, of Woburn and Lancaster. Rebecca was daughter of Capt. James and Elizabeth (Arnold) Richardson, of Woburn. Samuel Locke kept a public house in Lancaster many years, which was much resorted to. Lucretia was a sister of Rev. Samuel Locke, D. D., president of Harvard College from 1770 to 1773, nearly four years. Ephraim Wilder lived in that part of Lancaster incorporated, 1781, as the town of Sterling, of which town he was representative some years; died Jan. 29, 1805, aged 72.

VII. Samuel Locke Wilder, born March 14, 1778; married Anna Sherwin, as above, May 20, 1797. She was born Dec. 31, 1778; died Feb. 5, 1851, aged 72. He and his brother, Col. Josiah Wilder, born 1770, removed from Sterling to Rindge in 1794. Samuel represented Rindge in the Legislature of New Hampshire thirteen years, and held other important offices. He and his brother were merchants in Rindge. He died April 7, 1863, aged 85.

Marshall P. Wilder

She was a lady of education, accomplishments, and piety. She was the second wife of Mr. Wilder. His first wife was Tryphosa Jewett, born Dec. 27, 1799, daughter of Dr. Stephen Jewett, of Rindge; married Dec. 31, 1820; died on a visit to Rindge, July 31, 1831. She was the mother of six children.

The second wife, Abigail Baker, died of consumption, at Aiken, S. C., April 4, 1854, the mother of six children.

The third wife, Julia Baker, was the sister of the second wife; born Oct. 25, 1821; married Sept. 8, 1855. She is still living.

Mr. Wilder's father gave him, at sixteen, the choice, either to qualify himself to be a farmer or merchant, or to be fitted for college. He chose the former. His father took him into his store, where he bore himself so well that at the age of twenty-one he was taken into partnership. The next year he was married. He was also made postmaster of Rindge.

Possessing a taste for military affairs, at sixteen he was enrolled in the militia. He organized the Rindge Light Infantry; was chosen captain; at twenty-five was made lieutenant colonel, and at twenty-six was commissioned colonel of the twelfth regiment.

Seeking a wider field of action, he removed, 1825, to Boston. He began in Union Street, in the wholesale West India goods line, under the firm of Wilder & Payson; pursued the same business, under the firm of Wilder & Smith, in North Market Street, and later in his own name at No. 3 Central Wharf, till 1837. He then became a partner in the dry goods commission house of Parker, Blanchard & Wilder, Water Street; then Parker, Wilder & Parker, Pearl Street; afterwards in the firm of Parker, Wilder & Co., Winthrop Square. The firm was burned out, with many others, in the great fire in Boston, Nov. 9, 1872; but they resumed their business afterwards. Mr. Wilder is still a member of that firm, and so is his son William Henry.

Mr. Wilder has occupied many posts of honor, trust, and responsibility. He was a director in the Hamilton Bank and the National Insurance Company about forty years. He has passed through commercial embarrassments, but has been successful in business, and has always maintained an honorable reputation. He has made liberal contributions to worthy objects.

Devoting a suitable time, in the middle of the day, to his mercantile affairs, he has given nearly all his leisure hours to agriculture, horticulture, and pomology, for which, from boyhood, he has had a peculiar taste. And no man has been happier than he in the enjoyments of domestic life.

In 1831, after the death of his first wife, he sought retirement, and finding a house to his mind in Dorchester, built by Gov. Increase Sumner, he purchased it the next year. Here, in his garden, and with his green-houses and fruit trees, he has pursued his favorite employments, year after year, to the present day.

Nor has he acted alone. Of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, he has been one of the most efficient and active supporters, and for eight years its president. Of the American Pomological Society, formed in 1848, he has been president considerably

over twenty years. Of the Norfolk Agricultural Society, organized in February, 1849, he was president twenty years. The United States Agricultural Society owes its origin to him, in 1852; he was its first president, which office he held six years. Many of the improvements in agriculture and its kindred pursuits have been suggested and promoted by him.

He has had little desire for public life; but was representative from Dorchester one season, 1839; a member of the executive council, 1849; senator of Massachusetts from the County of Norfolk, 1850, and though a new member was chosen president of the body.

Of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, chartered in 1638, he became a member soon after his removal to Boston, and for twenty-five years was not absent from its anniversaries. Having been nominated to office four times and declined, he accepted the honor in 1857.

He was unanimously elected president of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in January, 1868, and has been elected president every year till the present time, 1875. Through his efforts in the way of soliciting funds, using for the purpose his whole leisure time for three months in 1870, during which time more than forty thousand dollars were contributed for the purpose, the handsome edifice No. 18 Somerset Street was procured, and dedicated March 18, 1871, to the use of said society.

Few gentlemen have acquitted themselves so handsomely as Mr. Wilder in the numerous positions he has been called to fill, as few have equalled him in dignity of presence, amenity of address, and capacity and despatch in business.

Children,

By second wife, Abigail:

7682. Abbie Tryphosa (Wilder), b. May 22, 1834; m. Nov. 10, 1859, Wm. Wallace, merchant, of Boston. She died in Brookline, Mass., March 20, 1870. Children:
- 7682.[a] Ida (Wallace), b. April 22, 1861; d. April 5, 1863.
- 7682.[b] Belle (Wallace), b. Sept. 8, 1862.
- 7682.[c] Annie (Wallace), b. Sept. 8, 1864.
- 7682.[d] Edith (Wallace), b. Dec. 6, 1865.
- 7682.[e] Jennie Wilder (Wallace), b. March 6, 1867.

7683. William Henry (Wilder), b. March 17, 1836; merchant; m. Oct. 17, 1861, Hannah, sister of Wm. Wallace. Children:
- 7683.[a] Alice (Wilder), b. Nov. 5, 1862.
- 7683.[b] Lizzie (Wilder), b. Nov. 27, 1864.
- 7683.[c] William Henry (Wilder), jr., b. March 31, 1867.

7684. Sarah Jane (Wilder), b. Sept. 29, 1841; d. July 28, 1858.
7685. Samuel Locke (Wilder), b. Oct. 2, 1843; d. Oct. 5, 1853.
7686. Jemima Richardson (Wilder), b. July 30, 1845.
7687. Grace Sherwin (Wilder), b. April 23, 1851.

7429.

Julia Baker (*Jemima Richardson*,[6] *Elisha*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of David and Jemima (Richardson) Baker; born in Franklin, Oct. 21,

1821; married, at Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 8, 1855, MARSHALL P. WILDER, previously husband of her sister Abigail. She is still living.

Their children are:

7688. Edward Baker (Wilder), b. Nov. 17, 1857.
7689. Marshall Pinckney (Wilder), b. Oct. 3, 1860.

7433.

CLARISSA DAY RICHARDSON[7] (*Elisha*,[6] *Elisha*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Elisha[6] and Ruth (Fisher) Richardson, of Franklin; born there, Oct. 10, 1816; married, Jan. 21, 1841, DEA. PETER ADAMS, born April 3, 1811, who has for many years been deacon in the Congregational Church in that town. He was son of James Adams, a deacon and justice of the peace in Franklin.

They are both living, August, 1876.

Children, all born in Franklin:

7690. James Francis (Adams), b. Jan. 2, 1842; m. Mary A. Bigelow, of Boylston, Mass. He was one of the nine months' volunteers in the Union army in the war of the Rebellion. He now owns and occupies the house and farm, near Medway Village, purchased by his mother's grandfather, Elisha Richardson, March, 1770. They have one child: *Charles Richardson* (Adams).
7691. Charles Richardson (Adams), b. July 10, 1843. He was a volunteer in the late civil war in the Thirty-third Massachusetts Regiment, and was killed, Oct. 19, 1864, in the terrible battle of Middletown, near Winchester, Va., in the Shenandoah Valley, where, by the almost superhuman efforts of Gen. Sheridan, the day was finally regained, after everything seemed lost, and our army had fled in confusion. The remains of Charles were never recovered, but fill some unknown grave.
7692. Caroline Brooks (Adams), b. April 23, 1845; d. July 21, 1865.
7693. Alice Maria (Adams), b. Sept. 19, 1847; d. Sept. 9, 1849.
7694. Nathaniel Emmons (Adams), b. Aug. 4, 1850; d. July 20, 1853.
7695. Clarabel (Adams), b. March 9, 1852; d. Aug. 8, 1853.
7696. Abby Maria (Adams), b. Jan. 31, 1855; is a school teacher; lives with her parents.
7697. Herbert (Adams), b. Oct. 28, 1857; lives with his parents in Franklin.

7436.

NANCY ADAMS RICHARDSON[7] (*Elisha*,[6] *Elisha*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Franklin, March 22, 1826; married, Dec. 5, 1861, FRANCIS J. ADAMS,* of Westborough, Mass.

---

* Edwin Augustus Adams, now missionary in Prague, Austria, was born in Medway, Oct. 21, 1837. He fitted for college in the high schools of Medway and Walpole, and graduated at Amherst College, July 11, 1861, near the head of his class. He studied at Union Seminary, New York, and afterwards graduated at Andover, in 1868. He was ordained over the church at North Manchester, Ct., Sept. 3, 1868, where he labored four years, till he received from the American Board an appointment as missionary to Prague, Austria, hav-

She fitted herself to be a teacher at the select schools in Franklin and Medway, but subsequently studied at the Normal School in Westfield. For many years she taught school with marked success, winning the love and esteem of those under her charge. In August, 1845, she was admitted a member of the church in Franklin. In 1861, she entered on the duties of a wife at Westborough, where she remained till the close of life, faithfully discharging the duties of a wife and mother. She died there, of consumption, Jan. 1, 1875, aged 48.

A notice of Mrs. Nancy (Richardson) Adams, given in the Congregationalist at the time of her death, says:

"Mrs. Adams was the daughter of the late Elisha Richardson, of Franklin, where all her early life was spent. In August, 1845, she was admitted to the church in Franklin, and in 1861 she entered her new home in Westborough, where she remained ever after, discharging with conscientious fidelity her duties as a wife and a mother. There was no special emotion and glow of experience in her early religious life, but she grew steadily in the graces and adornments of Christian character; and by a consistent and remarkably equable Christian life, amid all the cares and responsibilities of her family, she bore unmistakable witness that she had been with Jesus and learned of him.

"A severe cold taken early in the year fastened itself upon her lungs, and in the early autumn it began to be evident that she was the victim of consumption, that scourge of our New England climate. None saw this more clearly than she; but she was not dismayed at the thought of death. There was a great struggle in giving up her family, especially in leaving four children of tender age, the youngest but six years old, but grace was given her to commit all her interests to her heavenly Father, and then all was peace.

"A great vacancy is left in the family, and her loss is mourned by a wide circle of friends, but they can rejoice in the blessed memory of her quiet, faithful, and consistent life, and her calm, peaceful, and triumphant death."

Children:

7698. Charles (Adams), b. 1863.
7699. Louisa (Adams).
7700. Albert D. (Adams), b. July 14, 1866; d. March 24, 1867.
7701. Herbert (Adams).
7702. George (Adams).

---

ing volunteered for that work in response to the earnest call for pastors of some experience. With his wife, Carrie Plimpton, who was from Walpole, Mass., he sailed from New York, Oct. 5, 1872, and has since been laboring there with great assiduity and zeal. They have four children. After his graduation, and before studying theology, Mr. Adams taught the high school in Walpole, and also was a teacher in the English High School in Boston, living meantime in Somerville.

The father of Mr. Adams was Newell Adams, of Medway, who was born in Holliston, May 8, 1811, and died in 1876. He was the son of Stephen Adams, and the brother of Joel P. Adams, the husband of Julia Ann, sister of Mrs. Harriet B. Richardson. He, Newell, was also brother of Francis J. Adams, of Westborough, who married, as his second wife, Nancy, youngest daughter of the second Elisha Richardson, and who now has a son, Frank, in the junior class at Amherst College. The mother of Rev. Edwin A. Adams was Abigail Blake, referred to above, youngest sister of Mrs. Harriet B. Richardson.

7437.

CHARLES ADDISON RICHARDSON[7] (*Elisha*,[6] *Elisha*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Elisha[6] and Harriet (Blake) Richardson, of Franklin, Mass.; born there, Oct. 9, 1829; married, at Westfield, Mass., by Rev. Emerson Davis, May 3, 1852, MARY JANE PHIPPS, born in Ashford, Ct., June 18, 1829. Her father, John Silas Phipps, born in Pomfret, Ct., April 19, 1806, married Mary Jane Knapp, Sept. 20, 1828, at Ware Village, Mass. He sailed from New Bedford on a whaling voyage, Dec. 16, 1831, and with six others was drowned by the overturning of a boat, Feb. 25, 1832. He was a carpenter by trade, and sometimes worked at house-painting. His widow married, as second husband, Henry Goodrich. They now live at Westfield, Mass.

Mr. Richardson was educated in the district schools of his native town, at the academies in Franklin and the neighboring town of Holliston, and at the State Normal School in Westfield. He had commenced a preparation for the ministry, but slender health prevented the continued prosecution of this design.

He began a religious life in December, 1844, at the age of fifteen years. The impression of eternal things then and previously made on his mind and heart was very strong. He united with the church in Franklin, then under the pastoral care of Rev. Tertius D. Southworth, who succeeded Dr. Emmons, the last Sabbath in August, 1845, his sister Nancy joining with him in the solemn act.

He taught schools in Medway, Franklin, Montague, South Malden (now Everett), and Dedham. Respecting his qualifications and success as a teacher, the following paragraph may afford pleasing information. It is extracted from the Twenty-second Report of the Massachusetts Board of Education, for 1859, pp. 69 and 70. It was furnished by Rev. James Hervey Merrill, Dartmouth College, 1834, himself a successful teacher, pastor at Montague, Mass., from November, 1839, to April, 1856, and pastor of the West Church in Andover from April, 1856, to the present time.

"Upon being appointed, several years since, prudential committee of the centre district in Montague, where I then resided," says Mr. Merrill, "I repaired at once in person to the Normal School in Westfield, and selected and engaged a teacher. That gentleman," C. A. Richardson, "taught two winter schools and one select school in Montague. And, in my opinion, by the improvements he introduced in discipline and instruction, he was instrumental of incalculable good to the whole town. Also, quite a number of youth, attending his schools and learning the methods he introduced, afterwards taught schools in Montague and elsewhere, greatly to the acceptance of school committees. The introduction of normal school improvements brought on a new era in the district schools of one town in the State to my personal knowledge."

Mr. Richardson was, in 1854–5, a clerk in the book-store of

John P. Jewett & Co., in Boston. In January, 1856, he became one of the proprietors and editors of the Congregationalist, a religious newspaper, commenced in Boston in 1849. At the time when he became thus connected the circulation of that paper was only four thousand and five hundred. Now, February, 1875, it is about twenty-four thousand. This large and steady increase is due, in no small degree, to Mr. Richardson's energy and sound discretion. When he took the paper in charge, as its managing editor, he threw himself into the work with all his might. For ten years, 1856 to 1866, he worked very hard, and was very closely confined to the duties of the office. During the war for the Union, he prepared the summary of news for each successive week, which presented a careful and comprehensive history of the progress of events. This summary gained for the paper a high reputation; it attracted many readers, and was pronounced by many persons the best account they could anywhere find of the important transactions of the times. Mr. Richardson has always had charge of the selections and communications for the paper, and has attended to the "making-up" every week of his connection with it, save when absent from home.

He was an active participant in the purchase of the Old Boston Recorder,* commenced Jan. 1, 1816, making personally the first offer to Rev. Elihu P. Marvin, then its proprietor, for its purchase, and working earnestly to accomplish a union of the two papers, which was finally effected in 1867. This consolidation was believed to be of great importance to the Congregational denomination.

From him came the idea of making up a readable bound volume from the columns of the Congregationalist. Such a volume of the octavo size, five hundred pages, appeared in the year 1866. It was entitled "Household Reading;" was immediately in request, and obtained, in that and following years, a circulation of over nine thousand copies. It did more to build up the Congregationalist than any other thing. Its articles were unusually interesting, valuable, and instructive.

A smaller volume, bearing the title "Good Things," for Sabbath scholars, has since been compiled from more recent issues of the same paper.

All the religious papers, or nearly all, have suffered from a diminished circulation within two or three years (it is now February, 1875) some of them very largely. The Congregationalist is an exception. This may safely be attributed, in great part, to the discretion, sound judgment, and untiring energy of the managing editor.

He resides in Chelsea, near Boston. He made a trip to Europe, lasting four or five months, in 1869, with his wife, who again visited Europe, with her eldest daughter, in 1873. In 1874, Mr. Richardson visited California, crossing the continent.

---

* The Boston Recorder was commenced on the personal responsibility of Rev. Jedediah Morse, of Charlestown. He and he alone became bound for the expense of its publication. So says S. T. Armstrong.

Photo by Brady

Engd by Geo. E. Perine N.Y.

Albert D. Richardson

His wife, Mary Jane Phipps, graduated at the Normal School in Westfield, and taught school successfully several years, in Plymouth, Ct., Montague, Mass., and South Malden, now Everett, near Boston. She is the author of a book, published by the American Sunday School Union, entitled "The Little Missionary," and of various newspaper letters and articles.

Children:

7703. Harriet Phipps,[8] b. in South Malden, now Everett, Oct. 10, 1855; m. Dec. 25, 1875, William F. Ray, son of James B. and Susan Rockwood Ray, of Franklin, Mass.

Born in Chelsea:

7704. Jennie May,[8] b. May 3, 1859; d. Sept. 13, 1860.
7705. Alice Maude,[8] b. March 30, 1861.
7706. Gratia Leonard,[8] b. May 18, 1862; d. Aug. 10, 1862.
7707. Charles Albert,[8] b. June 29, 1863; d. July 1, 1863.
7708. Mary Agnes,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1868; d. Aug. 23, 1869.

7438.

Albert Dean Richardson[7] (*Elisha*,[6] *Elisha*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Elisha[6] and Harriet (Blake) Richardson, of Franklin, Mass.; born there, Oct. 6, 1833; married, first, in Cincinnati, April 7, 1855, Mary Louise Pease. She died at his father's house in Franklin, of measles, March 4, 1864, while her husband was in a rebel prison at Salisbury, N. C. Her death was no doubt caused by the care and anxiety attendant on her separation from him and his suffering condition. Second, at the Astor House, New York City, Nov. 30, 1869, Abby Sage; the service performed by Rev. Henry Ward Beecher.

In early life he was remarkable for good nature and for schemes of various kinds. He had no taste for farm work, but was fond of reading. He had a memory unusually retentive, and early made attempts at composition. He attended the district school six months in the year, three months in the summer and three in the winter, besides which he passed two or three terms at the high school in Franklin and at the Holliston Academy.

At the age of eighteen, having taught school one winter in Franklin, and feeling that he must begin to act for himself, he decided, with the full consent of his parents, to go west. He started on the journey with no definite plan. Having taught school a few months near Pittsburgh, he became a reporter for the Commercial Journal of that city; but in the autumn of 1852, in less than a year, went down the river to Cincinnati, where he was connected two years with the Sun and also the Unionist, both now extinct, and afterwards as an editor with the Columbian and the Gazette.

Subsequently he went to Kansas, and became widely known as the constant correspondent from that region of the Boston Journal, writing over the initials, A. D. R., so familiar, describing

most vividly the scenes of border ruffian life. His was a life of constant change and adventure. He resided with his family in Sumner, not far from Atchison, Kansas, and was for a time secretary of the Territorial Legislature and adjutant general to the Territorial Governor. In the summer of 1859 he removed his wife and children to Franklin, and in the autumn of that year made his first journey to the Rocky Mountains. In 1859, he made the acquaintance of Horace Greeley in a journey to Denver and up among the Rocky Mountains, and out of this acquaintance grew his subsequent connection with the New York Tribune. In the summer of 1860, he ascended to the summit of Pike's Peak.

After various experience, having for a time been editor of the Western Mountaineer in Colorado, he came east in the winter of 1860–1, and went on a secret journey through the South for the Tribune. Going down the Mississippi, he spent considerable time in New Orleans, at great risk of his life, and passed through Charleston April 14, 1861, two days after the rebels opened fire on Sumpter. The journey was a perilous one, but he reached New York in safety, and gave a most vivid account of what he saw throughout the South.

He was with Gen. Fremont in his campaign in Missouri, July to November, 1861; at the capture of Fort Henry, on the Tennessee River, just south of the Kentucky line, Feb. 6, 1862, by a fleet of gunboats under Admiral Foote; in the Pittsburgh Landing campaign, March and April, 1862; at the siege of Corinth, May, 1862; capture of Island No. Ten, April, 1862; capture of Fort Pillow, June, 1862; capture of Memphis, June, 1862; and witnessed the terrible battle of Antietam, Sept. 16 and 17, 1862. Of these transactions and many others he furnished full accounts for the newspapers. After our armies entered Memphis, he became for a time editor of the Memphis Argus.

On the 3d of May, 1863, he took passage at Memphis, in a steam tug, in company with Junius H. Browne and Mr. Richard Colburn of the World newspaper, and attempted to pass the rebel batteries at Vicksburg, which was then besieged by the forces under Grant. Vicksburg surrendered to Gen. Grant July 4, 1863. The batteries were numerous and formidable, and the tug was sunk by rebel shot, and of thirty-five persons on board only sixteen, and he among the number, escaped safe to land. He fell, however, into the hands of the rebels, and was confined eighteen months in seven prisons, principally the Libby prison at Richmond and the prison at Salisbury, N. C. In these prisons he suffered much. Many times he and his friend Browne attempted to escape, but were overtaken and hindered, and confined in a worse dungeon, with thieves, cut-throats, and wretches of most abandoned character. At length he and Mr. Browne effected their escape, Dec. 18, 1864, and made their way about four hundred miles, mostly by night, to Knoxville, in East Tennessee. It was a dreadful winter's journey of four weeks. From this place he sent the famous telegraphic despatch, "Out of the jaws of death, out of the mouth of hell."

Soon after he prepared his first work, entitled "The Field, Dungeon, and Escape," which obtained the remarkable sale of nearly one hundred thousand volumes.

His health being impaired by his long imprisonment, he went West in the spring of 1865, with Speaker Colfax, Gov. Bross, of Illinois, and Mr. Samuel Bowles, of the Springfield Republican, on that notable overland journey to San Francisco, spending several months on the Pacific coast, and writing various letters to the New York Tribune. His second book, "Beyond the Mississippi," was soon prepared for the press. It was issued in May, 1867, and reached a circulation of seventy-five thousand copies. His last work was a "Personal History of Gen. Grant," published in 1868, which had a sale of twenty thousand copies.

In the spring of 1869, he went by railway to California, writing his letters, "Through to the Pacific," to the New York Tribune. In midsummer he returned. For nearly two years previous to April, 1869, his home was at Fordham, a few miles out of New York, on the Harlem road. At that time, he purchased a cottage at Woodside, Newark, N. J., where he resided till his death.

The manner of his death is briefly told as follows: On the afternoon of Thursday, Nov. 25, 1869, about five o'clock, he entered the office of the New York Tribune, as usual, to obtain his mail. A man, named Daniel McFarland, who was there hid from his view behind a desk, sprang forward and instantly fired a pistol within four feet of his breast. The ball from the pistol passed through his stomach, liver, and intestines, causing his death a week after, viz.: Dec. 2, 1869, at 5 A. M.

There had been a personal misunderstanding between him and McFarland, in which the blame appears to have been wholly on the side of the murderer. McFarland had been accustomed to the use of strong drink, which at times frenzied his brain. This had made him unkind and oppressive to his wife, who was eighteen years the younger. He had often and greatly abused her; and she, finding her condition unendurable, indeed she believed her life to be in imminent danger, had determined on a separation, which at this time had already taken place. Her hapless condition had moved the sympathy of Mr. Richardson, and he had tried to comfort her. A warm attachment had sprung up between them, and they had agreed, as soon as a legal divorce could be obtained by her from McFarland, to enter into the marriage relation. This coming to the knowledge of the latter impelled him to the rash and bloody act.

It becoming evident that the wounded man could not recover, and a divorce having been obtained, the parties, Mr. Richardson and Mrs. McFarland, were married, as already stated. This was done that she might bear his name and have a legal claim to the care of his children. It is pleasant to say that she has been faithful and kind in her treatment of them. The affair caused immense excitement at the time, not only in New York, but through the land.

A monument of Portland, Ct., freestone was placed over the remains in the cemetery in Franklin, May, 1873. The following description of the monument and the ceremonies of the occasion appeared in a local paper:

"On Friday, May 30, 1873, was witnessed probably the largest gathering ever seen at the City Mills Burying-ground in Franklin, the occasion being the dedication of a monument lately erected to the memory of Albert D. Richardson. It is now three years and a half since his remains were deposited there by loving hands, but the convenient time for setting up this structure did not come until the present year. It is of Portland, Ct., freestone, from the manufactory of Burt & King, of Taunton, and strikes the eye at once as both tasteful and elegant. The height is about fifteen feet, with a base of four feet. On the front, in raised letters, is the family name, RICHARDSON, with the monogram, A. D. R., so familiar to his friends, and also the following record:

Albert Dean, son of Elisha and Harriet B. Richardson. Born Oct. 6, 1833. Died in New York City, Dec. 2, 1869.

Thousands give thee thanks
Who never saw thy face,
And so, farewell,
Kind heart and true!

"On one side is the record of Mr. Richardson's first wife, who died while he was in Salisbury prison, and also the record of two of their children.

"The dedication exercises were held under the auspices of the G. A. R., Lieut. Whitaker commanding. After a prayer by Rev. S. W. Segur, of West Medway, in place of Rev. Luther Keene, of Franklin, who was ill, an address was delivered by Junius H. Browne, Esq., of New York, who for nearly twenty years was an intimate friend of Mr. Richardson, being associated with him as a journalist in Cincinnati and New York, and also as a war correspondent, and in southern prisons for about twenty months. Mr. Browne paid a warm tribute to his departed friend, which appeared in full in the Tribune of May 31, 1873, and eulogized the qualities of heart and mind which always and everywhere surrounded Mr. Richardson with friends.

"Hon. Milton M. Fisher, of Medway, a near neighbor of Mr. Richardson during his boyhood, followed, alluding to the esteem with which he was held in his native place and the interest which he took in its welfare; and after singing by Messrs Trowbridge and Keene, members of the band, the services were closed with the benediction by Mr. Segur."

The children of Mr. Richardson, by first wife, were:

7709. Leander Pease,[8] b. in Cincinnati, Feb. 28, 1856. He is now in the Far West, "beyond the Mississippi," for the purposes for which his father visited that region in one of the latter years of his life.

7710. Frederic Loomis,[8] b. 1858; d. within a few months.
7711. Maude Louise,[8] b. in Franklin, Oct. 16, 1859.
7712. Albert Dean,[8] b. in Franklin, Jan. 26, 1862.
7713. Mary Louisa,[8] b. 1864; d. in autumn of 1864.
The youngest he never saw.

7472.

Sarah Mahala Richardson[7] (*Horace*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Horace and Sally (Joslin) Richardson; born in Leominster, June 17, 1819; married, March 8, 1842, Franklin Wood, born in Westminster, Mass., May 27, 1816.

Children:

7714. Lelia Rebecca (Wood), b. in Canton, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1852; d. Sept. 7, 1854.
7715. Horace Franklin (Wood), b. in Anoka, Minn., Jan. 1, 1860.

7473.

Horace Addison Richardson[7] (*Horace*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Leominster, Aug. 16, 1821; married, in Charlestown, Mass., May 20, 1846, Abby Rice, born there, Aug. 12, 1823.

They lived in Leominster. He was a manufacturer of Woodworth's machinery, employing from fifty to seventy-five men.

Their children, all born in Leominster, were:

7716. Sarah,[8] b. May 7, 1848; m. Joseph B. Church.
7717. Franklin A.,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1850; m. Carrie Prentice.
7718. Lillie R.,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1854.
7719. Willie A.,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1859.

7474.

Silas Augustus Richardson[7] (*Horace*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Leominster, July 11, 1823; married, April 14, 1853, Rebecca Kenney, born in Staunton, Va., March 14, 1822.

They lived in Staunton, Va. He was, during the last fifteen years of life, a civil engineer. He lost most of his property during the Rebellion. He died in Staunton, March 7, 1867.

Children, born in Staunton:

7720. Mary Emma,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1856; d. Jan. 19, 1861.
7721. Robert P.,[8] b. April 24, 1859.
7722. Willie Augustus,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1862.

7476.

Abigail Richardson Ballard (*Abigail Richardson*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest daughter of Henry and Abigail (Richardson) Ballard; born in Brattleborough, Vt., Nov. 2, 1818; married, Oct. 25, 1837, Jonathan B. Webster, of Amesbury, Mass. He died Feb. 17, 1871, aged 71.

Children:

7723. Abbie M. (Webster), b. May 30, 1839; m. May 26, 1871, Arthur T. Brown.
7724. Stephen H. (Webster), d. 1848.
7725. Stephen H. (Webster), d. 1853.

7482.

Thirza Burrage Ballard (*Abigail Richardson*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Brattleborough, Vt., May 13, 1828; married, Nov. 24, 1846, Samuel Parker, born in Leominster, Sept. 6, 1824.

They lived in Worcester, Mass.

Children, all born in Worcester:

7726. Celia Hastings (Parker), b. Aug. 14, 1847; d. Nov. 10, 1850.
7727. Frank Walter (Parker), b. May 8, 1850; d. Nov. 16. 1872.
7728. William Carey (Parker), b. May 18, 1852; d. Aug. 5, 1853.
7729. Eva Webster (Parker), b. Jan. 18, 1854; m. Dec. 18, 1873, Charles Walter Manning, b. in Worcester, Aug. 2, 1848.
7730. Harriet Amelia (Parker), b. Feb. 8, 1858.
7731. Mary Louisa (Parker), b. May 24, 1862.
7732. Herbert Samuel (Parker), b. Sept. 9, 1865.

7483.

Silas Francis Richardson[7] (*Silas*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Silas[6] and Annis Smith Richardson; born in Leominster, Jan. 25, 1822; married, in New Haven, Ct., Feb. 25, 1858, Martha A. Martin, born in Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 3, 1839.

He is a maker of Wheeler & Wilson's sewing machines.

Children,

Born in Leominster:

7733. Ella E.,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1861.

Born in Bridgeport, Ct.:

7734. Jane A.,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1864.
7735. Alice G.,[8] b. May 6, 1866; d. July 20, 1866.
7736. Fannie E.,[8] b. July 10, 1868; d. Jan. 16, 1873.
7737. Sarah C.,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1873.

7496.

POLLY RICHARDSON[7] (*Wilkes*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Seth*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest daughter of Wilkes and Mehetabel (Clark) Richardson; born in Chesterfield, N. H., Nov. 26, 1796; married, May 10, 1816, ASA WARE, of Keene, N. H., born Sept. 6, 1795.

They lived in Glover, Vt., Stanstead, C. E., and in De Kalb and Gouverneur, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. She died Jan. 25, 1861. He died Sept. 26, 1865, both in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

Their children were:

7738. Asa (Ware), b. June 6, 1817; married and lives in Massachusetts. Two children.
7739. Pheris (Ware), b. Aug. 8, 1819; m. at Canton, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1851, Elizabeth Bean. He died Sept. 28, 1874. Children:
  7740. *Olin* (Ware), b. Aug. 20, 1852; d. Dec. 16, 1865.
  7741. *Franklin* (Ware), b. Feb. 25, 1854.
  7742. *Elvira* (Ware), b. Aug. 31, 1858.
  7743. *Viola* (Ware), b. Jan. 24, 1863.
  7744. *Cora* (Ware), b. March 19, 1867.
  7745. *Herbert* (Ware), b. Dec. 8, 1868.
  7746. *Edwin* (Ware), b. Sept. 15, 1872.
7747. Semira (Ware), b. Jan. 8, 1826; m. at Canton, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1851, Levi C. Morehouse, b. April 12, 1831. Children:
  7748. *Mary Ellen* (Morehouse), b. July 11, 1852.
  7749. *Esther Semira* (Morehouse), b. March 3, 1854.
  7750. *Pheris Edson* (Morehouse), b. Sept. 27, 1856.
  7751. *William Loomis* (Morehouse), b. Sept. 20, 1858.
  7752. *Charles Uratus* (Morehouse), b. Sept. 4, 1860.
  7753. *Ida Ann* (Morehouse), b. May 3, 1861.
7754. Prescott (Ware), b. May 17, 1831; m. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1858, Martha Risley, b. June 4, 1837. Children:
  7755. *Elnora* (Ware), b. May 15, 1859.
  7756. *Elma H.* (Ware), b. May 24, 1862; d. Oct. 2, 1866.
  7757. *Elmer L.* (Ware), b. Feb. 15, 1866.
  7758. *Bertie E.* (Ware), } twins, born }
  7759. *Bertha E.* (Ware), } Jan. 24, 1871. }

7504.

CAPT. RUFUS KING RICHARDSON[7] (*Wilkes*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Seth*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Wilkes and Mehetabel (Clark) Richardson; born in Chesterfield, N. H., March 10, 1807; married, May 16, 1832, JULIA ANN WILLIAMSON, of De Kalb, N. Y., born Feb. 8, 1815. She died July 3, 1860. Second, March 19, 1861, DELANIA C. FAIRBANK. He died Aug. 4, 1872.

Children, all by first wife:

7760. Lucy Jane,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1833; m. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1862, Andrew Lashine, b. Feb. 5, 1838. Children:
  7761. *Braton* (Lashine), b. Jan. 15, 1865.
  7762. *Julia Ann* (Lashine), b. Dec. 10, 1866.
  7763. *Adolphus King* (Lashine), b. Feb. 12, 1868.
  7764. *Lewis* (Lashine), b. March 8, 1870.
  7765. *Eva* (Lashine), b. April 3, 1875.
7766. Alvira,[8] b. Jan. 15, 1835; d. Feb. 3, 1853.

7767. John Wilkes,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1836; m. Feb. 25, 1864, Rodia Levina Holland, b. March 27, 1843. Children:
7768. *Hattie Jane*,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1865.
7769. *Cynthia Ann*,[9] b. Aug. 30, 1867.
7770. *Frances Elvira*,[9] b. April 13, 1871.
7771. Clinton William,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1840; m. June 1, 1868, Sarah Haile, of Gouverneur, N. Y., b. April 5, 1841. Three children:
7772. *Herschel William*,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1868.
7773. *Lillian Belle*,[9] b. March 4, 1870.
7774. *Emma Abigail*,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1872.
7775. Adolphus Taylor,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1841; m. Dec. 3, 1866, Lavonia S. Scripter, of Hermon, N. Y., b. March 24, 1847. One child:
7776. *Vernet S.*,[9] b. March 24, 1871.
7777. Rufus King,[8] b. May 25, 1844; d. May 17, 1866. He was in the war of the Rebellion.
7778. Orlo C.,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1849; m. first, Dec. 25, 1867, Delilah J. Ladd, b. Aug. 27, 1847; second, Jan. 20, 1873, Elvira A. P. Jordan, of Russell, N. Y., b. Aug. 3, 1852. Children, by first wife:
7779. *Lora M.*,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1868.
7780. *Edie E.*,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1871.
7781. *Delilah J.*,[9] d. June 23, 1872.
By second wife one son:
7782. *Rufus King*,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1873.
7783. Hiram Brater,[8] b. June 22, 1852.

7505.

Almira Richardson[7] (*Wilkes*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Seth*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Wilkes and Mehetabel (Clark) Richardson; born in Champion, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1809; married, in Deerfield, N. Y., May 12, 1829, Horace Haile, of Hermon, N. Y., born Oct. 27, 1808.

Their children were:

7784. Ferdinand (Haile), b. April 4, 1832; m. Nov. 12, 1851, Laura Vanslyke, b. May 24, 1829. Children:
7785. *Abbie* (Haile), b. April 7, 1854.
7786. *Emma* (Haile), b. May 6, 1860; d. May 4, 1865.
7787. *Carrie* (Haile), b. Feb. 4, 1868.
7788. Caroline (Haile), b. June 18, 1834; m. Rev. Rodney C. Day, pastor of a large Congregational Church in Lisbon, N. Y. He was born April 7, 1832. They have no children.
7789. Jane (Haile), b. Dec. 3, 1836; d. June 12, 1848.
7790. William Henry (Haile), b. July 3, 1839; m. Sept. 20, 1866, Marion Viola Scripter, b. Dec. 21, 1843. Two children:
7791. *Veleria May* (Haile), b. March 26, 1868.
7792. *Welby William* (Haile), b. Oct. 30, 1871.
7793. Amelia (Haile), b. May 19, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Emet Fairbank, of Hermon, N. Y., b. May 5, 1830. Children:
7794. *Henry* (Fairbank), b. Jan. 4, 1863.
7795. *Willie* (Fairbank), b. Sept. 12, 1864.
7796. *Perley H.* (Fairbank), b. Sept. 15, 1870.
7797. Martha (Haile), b. April 6, 1845; d. March 5, 1846.
7798. Ellen (Haile), b. April 3, 1847; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Lewis Day, of Hermon, b. Feb. 21, 1841. One son:
7799. *Homer* (Day), b. Nov. 16, 1872.
7800. Mary (Haile), b. March 10, 1851; m. Dec. 23, 1871, Cassius Lyttle, b. Jan. 14, 1850.

7506.

FERDINAND RICHARDSON[7] (*Wilkes*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Seth*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and third son of Wilkes and Mehetabel (Clark) Richardson; born in Champion, N. Y., July 28, 1811; married, Oct. 28, 1834, LOUISA MATTISON, of Watertown, Jefferson County, N. Y. She was born in Clarendon, Vt., Aug. 8, 1811, and moved with her parents at the age of eleven to Rodman, Jefferson County, N. Y.

He is a farmer, and has held the office of deacon in the Congregational Church for many years. He has been assessor, justice of the peace, and has been an important member of society where he lived all his life.

Had no children. Adopted children:

7801. Chase,[8] b. July 3, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Emma Stevens, b. May 26, 1842. Children:
7802. *Albert*,[9] b. April 16, 1863.
7803. *Ally*,[9] b. May 6, 1867.
7804. Ida,[8] b. June 4, 1864.

7507.

ALFRED RICHARDSON[7] (*Wilkes*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Seth*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and fourth son of Wilkes and Mehetabel (Clark) Richardson; born in Champion, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1814; married, first, SALLY MARSH; second, ———.

In 1852, he moved to Ohio with his family. From Ohio he went to Iowa, and thence to Austin, Mower County, Minn., where his wife Sally died. From Austin he moved to Missouri, and from there to Kansas, and finally back to Austin, Minn., where he formed a second matrimonial alliance, and now resides.

His children, by first wife, are:

7805. Delania,[8] married.
7806. Mehetabel,[8] married.

7518.

JOHN MILTON RICHARDSON,[7] ESQ. (*Orlo*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Seth*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Orlo[6] and Nancy (Wild) Richardson, of Chesterfield, N. H.; born there, Nov. 25, 1807; married, in Fitchburg, Mass., May 29, 1837, BATHSHEBA DADMAN HEMMENWAY, born in Framingham, Mass., Aug. 23, 1807, daughter of Abijah and Lucinda Hemmenway.

He has lived in Fitchburg and Leominster, Mass. He removed to Chesterfield, N. H., in 1848, where he still resides. He is a farmer. He has held the offices of justice of the peace, selectman, and representative in the Legislature.

He has had no children. An adopted son:

7807. John Milo,[8] b. in Marlborough, N. H., August, 1843; m. in Davenport, Iowa, Laura Maria Baker, b. in Meriden, N. H., April 14, 1849.

7519.

LAURA RICHARDSON[7] (*Orlo*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Seth*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Chesterfield, N. H., Jan. 25, 1809; married, Nov. 10, 1839, in Chesterfield, EBENEZER CULVER, born in Ledger, Cayuga County, N. Y., March 13, 1808, son of Orange and Betsey Culver.

He is a farmer, living in Barre, Orleans County, N. Y., where she died, March 28, 1861.

Children, all born in Barre, N. Y.:

7808. Edgar Benjamin (Culver), b. Aug. 9, 1840. At Cedar Falls, Iowa, he enlisted in the Union army, August, 1862, and died in the service near Vicksburg, Miss., of pneumonia, Feb. 9, 1863.

7809. Julia Anna (Culver), b. Nov. 16, 1844; m. at Cedar Falls, Iowa, Nov. 4, 1872, Zebina Montague Hunt, b. in Prescott, Mass., Oct. 11, 1845, son of David and Lydia Hunt. He was a soldier in the army of the Union. After the close of the war, he took up a soldier's claim of land near the Red River of the North, and went thither to reside, June, 1873. He being the first white settler in the town lately organized, it has been for him named Huntsville. Their child:

7810. *Mary Estelle* (Hunt), b. Jan. 15, 1875.

7811. Mary Estelle (Culver), b. Nov. 5, 1845; has been for several years a teacher in different places. November, 1875, resides in Peoria, Ill.

7521.

CAPT. EDWIN RICHARDSON[7] (*Orlo*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Seth*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Chesterfield, N. H., Aug. 24, 1812; married, in Westmoreland, July 3, 1839, SARAH BOYNTON WHEELER, born in Westmoreland, April 8, 1814, daughter of Jonas and Sarah (Boynton) Wheeler.

They lived for some time in Chesterfield. In 1844, they removed to Fitchburg, Mass., where they now, March, 1875, reside. He is a manufacturer of scythes.

Children,

Born in Chesterfield:

7812. Edwin Doane,[8] b. March 14, 1840; d. in Fitchburg, Aug. 15, 1863.

7813. Sarah Anna,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1842; d. March 5, 1844.

Born in Fitchburg:

+7814. Arahanna,[8] b. July 20, 1845; m. William Wells.

7815. John Franklin,[8] b. May 10, 1848; graduated, Harvard College, 1872; is now, March, 1875, president of the Fitchburg Scythe and Tool Company.

7816. Ferdinand Wild,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1852; d. Aug. 12, 1857.

7522.

Sarah Wild Richardson[7] (*Orlo*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Seth*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Chesterfield, N. H., Aug. 11, 1814; married, in Westmoreland, N. H., Jan. 1, 1863, Col. Charles Butterfield, born in Westmoreland, Nov. 12, 1808, son of Willard and Caroline (Dickinson) Butterfield, of that place. She was his second wife. His first wife was Lucy Smith White, daughter of Rev. Broughton White, once settled in Washington, N. H.

Col. Charles Butterfield was prominent and active both as a citizen and a Christian in Westmoreland. From the year 1827 to 1862, thirty-five years, he was superintending school committee for the town. He was many years superintendent of the Sabbath School connected with the Congregational Church, of which also his second wife has long been a teacher. In his earlier years he was colonel of the Twentieth Regiment of the Militia of New Hampshire. He was a generous, public-spirited man; had a good farm, but could not be described as a rich man. He had four sons and four daughters by his first wife. He died June 1, 1876, of heart complaint, with which he had been troubled for several years.

Mrs. Butterfield has furnished the material for the history of the descendants of her grandfather, Silas Richardson. She is a woman of sterling worth. Her early advantages for education were small, hardly more than the common district school then afforded. As her father, with limited means and a family of eight children, could not afford, as he thought, the expense of a higher education, she determined to do all she could to obtain the means. She taught common schools, and thus found herself able in October, 1838, to enter the Mount Holyoke Female Seminary. In six months her health failed, and in May, 1839, she found it necessary to go home. She lost her voice, and was otherwise in very slender health more than seven years. In 1847, she resumed school-keeping. In May, 1851, needing rest, she went to spend some time with her sister Baker, in Meriden, N. H. While there she entered Kimball Union Academy. She was there three years, and graduated in 1853, at the age of thirty-eight. She is particularly interested in the study of botany.

7523.

Dr. Silas Daniels Richardson[7] (*Orlo*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Seth*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Chesterfield, N. H., Dec. 10, 1816; married, in Orland, Ind., Jan. 25, 1842, Lura Mersylvia Choate, born in Wardsborough, Vt., Aug. 21, 1825, daughter of Cyrus and Mary (Chapin) Choate, and granddaughter of Rev. Stephen Choate.

He received the degree of M. D. at Cincinnati, Ohio, in the

spring of 1839. He has practiced medicine and surgery in Orland, Ind., Centreville and Three Rivers, Mich., and in Davenport, Iowa, with considerable success, considering his physical weakness, as he is a confirmed invalid. He resides in Long Grove, Scott County, Iowa, where he has a store, is postmaster, and railway station agent.

Children,

Born at Orland, Ind.:

+7817. Orlo Wright,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1844; m. Catharine Ann Tiffany.

Born in Centreville, Mich.:

+7818. Marie Louise,[8] b. June 27, 1847; m. Adoniram J. Montague.
7819. Frances Arlette,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1850.
7820. Mary Choate,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1853; m. Aug. 27, 1874, Charles Frederic Gates, b. Jan. 2, 1848, in Edwardsburg, Province of Ontario. He was son of Francis Palmer and Frances Mary Gates. They reside in Mount Vernon, Lynn County, Iowa, where he is a teacher in a public school.
7821. Edwin Chapin,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1855.

Born at Three Rivers, Mich.:

7822. John Milton,[8] b. May 31, 1859; d. there, Oct. 8, 1861.
7823. Lura Belle,[8] b. April 18, 1863.

7524.

Diana Richardson[7] (*Orlo*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Seth*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Chesterfield, N. H., Jan. 1, 1819; married, in Chesterfield, Nov. 25, 1840, George Francis Harris, born in Chesterfield, March 7, 1818, son of Wilder and Harriet Davis Harris.

He has been a carpenter and railroad contractor. They have resided in Chesterfield, N. H., Fitchburg, Mass., Hamilton, Canada West, Whitewater, Wisconsin, and Brooklyn, N. Y. She died at the house of her daughter, in St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 14, 1871.

Children,

Born in Chesterfield, N. H.:

7824. Harriet Davis (Harris), b. Oct. 29, 1842; m. in Brattleborough, Vt., Dec. 22, 1868, William Henry Case. He is a graduate of Union College, and a civil engineer.
7825. Julia Anna (Harris), b. Nov. 23, 1844; m. John Summerfield Hicks.
7826. George Francis (Harris), b. April 6, 1851; d. in Fitchburg, Oct. 20, 1851.

Born in Hamilton, C. W.:

7827. George Edwin (Harris), b. Sept. 8, 1853.

Born in Westmoreland, N. H.:

7828. Edward Wilder (Harris), b. Dec. 10, 1857; d. Nov. 25, 1861.

7525.

JULIA ANN RICHARDSON[7] (*Orlo*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Seth*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Chesterfield, N. H., Sept. 16, 1821; married, in Chesterfield, Jan. 1, 1845, JOHN WATERMAN HARRIS BAKER, M. D., born in Chesterfield, Aug. 21, 1821, son of Dr. Oliver and Sally (Ticknor) Baker.

They lived in Meriden, N. H., till the autumn of 1854, when they removed to Davenport, Iowa, where he has a large and successful practice.

Children,

Born in Meriden:

7829. John Frederic (Baker), b. Sept. 12, 1845; m. in Madison, Wis., July 26, 1871, Sarah Louisa Merrill, of Cassville, N. Y. He is a practicing physician and surgeon in Davenport, Iowa. Their child:
  7830. *Nellie Merrill* (Baker), b. Nov. 24, 1872; d. July 9, 1873.
7831. George Francis (Baker), b. April 16, 1847; d. Sept. 14, 1849.
7832. Laura Maria (Baker), b. April 14, 1849; m. in Davenport, Iowa, March 14, 1871, John Milo Richardson, b. in Marlborough, N. H., Aug. 18, 1843, adopted son of John Milton Richardson, of Chesterfield, N. H. He died in St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 31, 1871. Their child:
  7833. *Julia Baker Richardson*,[9] b. in Chesterfield, Dec. 3, 1871.
7834. Oliver Franklin (Baker), b. Jan. 31, 1853.

Born in Davenport, Iowa:

7835. Julia Ann (Baker), b. Nov. 4, 1856.
7836. Charles Richardson (Baker), b. Jan. 5, 1859.
7837. Hattie Wood (Baker), b. Dec. 31, 1862.

Eighth Generation.

7531.

EMELINE MELITA RICHARDSON[8] (*Eli M.*,[7] *Amasa*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Eli Milton[7] and Melita (Norcross) Richardson, of Franklin, Mass.; born there, April 22,

1815; married, Nov. 19, 1835, JOEL GILBERT PARTRIDGE, of Medway.

They lived in West Medway, Mass.

Children:

7838. Sarah C. (Partridge), b. Aug. 17, 1836; m. Edward Clark. Two children.
7839. Harriet E. (Partridge), b. Aug. 21, 1837; m. ———. She and her husband died.
7840. Asa Gilbert (Partridge), died.
7841. George H. (Partridge), b. April, 1839; d. October, 1839.

7532.

HARRIET NEWELL RICHARDSON[8] (*Eli M.*,[7] *Amasa*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Franklin, Mass., Feb. 16, 1817; married, first, CHARLES WINSLOW, May 27, 1839. He died 1843. He was of Barre, Mass. Second, Aug. 1, 1844, REV. EDMUND FOWLER DICKINSON, a Congregational minister and city missionary in Chicago. He was from Conneaut, Ashtabula County.

Children,

By first husband:

7842. Harriet Clark (Winslow), b. July 22, 1840; m. William Hayden; lives in Chicago.

By second husband:

7843. Charles Edmund (Dickinson), b. April 8, 1845.
7844. Julia Louisa (Dickinson), b. April 23, 1848.
7845. Jennie (Dickinson), } twins. } Jessie is dead.
7846. Jessie (Dickinson), }

7534.

REV. WILLIAM TYLER RICHARDSON[8] (*Eli M.*,[7] *Amasa*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Franklin, Mass., Dec. 24, 1820; married ELLEN MARIA GAY, April 20, 1842.

He was ordained to the work of the gospel ministry at Saybrook, Ashtabula County, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1859. He preached there two years; then removed to Gaines, Orleans County, N. Y., where he remained until 1864, when he received an appointment as superintendent of schools and missionary among the colored freedmen at Beaufort, S. C. He continued in this work about four years, laboring also at Norfolk, Va., and Montgomery, Ala. He was then employed a year in the office of the district secretary of the American Missionary Association at Cincinnati. In 1870, he was appointed government agent for the Indians in

Wisconsin, and stationed at Green Bay, where he continued till the spring of 1874, when he removed to Memphis, Tenn., his health much impaired by hard work.

Children:

7847. Hattie Maria,[9] m. Noah D. Smith.
7848. William Tyler.[9]
7849. Clara Frances,[9] m. Charles Smith.
7850. Alice Melita.[9]
All now living at Memphis, Tenn., April, 1874.

7535.

Rev. Albert Milton Richardson[8] (*Eli M.*,[7] *Amasa*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Franklin, Mass., July 28, 1822; married Eliza Wythe Allen, May 30, 1845.

He received his education at Oberlin, Ohio, and was licensed to preach at Kelloggsville, April, 1846. He preached fifteen months at Sheffield, Ohio; was called to Lenox, Ashtabula County, Ohio, March 1, 1847, and was ordained there, May 20, 1847. He remained there three years. In the spring of 1850, he received an appointment as a missionary of the American Missionary Association at Brainerd Station, in Jamaica, West Indies. He labored there nearly three and a half years, returning in September, 1854, from failure of health. He was welcomed back to his former parish at Lenox, Ohio, where he still remained four years, making seven in all. He then received a call to Austinburg, in the same county; preached there two years, when ill health again compelled a change. In May, 1860, he removed to East Cleveland, Ohio, where he remained as pastor of the Congregational Church till September, 1869. He went to Lawrence, Kansas, in 1870, and took charge of the Pilgrim Church, to which he still ministers, April, 1874.

God has blessed his labors in every place. He has always left the churches, whose minister he was, stronger than he found them. In Jamaica, there were nearly one hundred added to the church while he labored there. At Lawrence, his present field of labor, he found a mission church of fifteen members; there are now ninety. He also has a church four miles out in the country, to which he preaches every alternate Sabbath.

Children:

7851. Charles Albert,[9] b. in Lenox, Ohio, March 18, 1847; m. Rosalia D. Woolley. He graduated at Oberlin in 1868; studied theology at Lane, Chicago, and Oberlin Seminaries, finishing at the one last named in 1871. He passed the winter of 1870–1 in Kansas, preaching near Lawrence, where he gathered a church of thirty members. He preached two years at Fredonia, Wilson County, Kansas, and was ordained there, Feb. 14, 1872. He is now pastor at Blue Rapids, Marshall County, Kansas.
7852. Minnie Eliza.[9]
7853. George Whipple.[9]

Two other men, named Richardson, and having families, reside at Lawrence, Kansas:
7854. Asa, a banker, whose family came from Massachusetts.
7855. A. H., a stone mason.

7537.

JULIA ANN RICHARDSON[8] (*Eli M.*,[7] *Amasa*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Franklin, Mass., June 13, 1825; married, 1848, HANSON E. DICKINSON.

They lived, it is understood, in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

7856. Agnes Melita (Dickinson), b. Oct. 15, 1849; m. L. C. Smith. She is deceased.
7857. Jennie (Dickinson), deceased.
7858. Clara (Dickinson), b. June 4, 1852; deceased.
7859. Lucy Jane (Dickinson), b. February, 1854.
7860. Albert (Dickinson), living in Cleveland, 1874.
7861. George Richardson (Dickinson), living in Cleveland, 1874.
7862. Anna (Dickinson), living in Cleveland, 1874.

7539.

CEPHAS HOLBROOK RICHARDSON[8] (*Eli M.*,[7] *Amasa*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Franklin, Mass., Aug. 17, 1831; married, Feb. 28, 1854, CAROLINE E. SLOCUM, daughter of William S. Slocum, of New York City.

He resides in New York City, where he is a book-keeper and business manager for W. Speight & Co., 99 and 100 William St.

Children:

7863. William Holbrook,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1854; d. June 27, 1861, by falling from a window.
7864. Carolina Julia,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1856.
7865. Rosabella Lydia,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1866.
7866. Henry Dodge,[9] b. May 23, 1867.

7644.

ABIGAIL HAWES (*Abigail Richardson*,[7] *John W.*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), second daughter of Noyes Payson Hawes by his wife Abigail Richardson;[7] born, perhaps in Union, Me., Oct. 2, 1830; married, March 23, 1854, REV. GEORGE HILL, D. D., of Blairsville, Indiana County, Pa.

He was born Sept. 18, 1815, son of Hon. John Hill, of Ligonia Valley, Pa., and grandson of Rev. George Hill, pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Fairfield, Ligonia Valley, Pa., for thirty

years. He graduated at Jefferson College, Canonsburgh, Pa., in 1837, and at the Western Theological Seminary, Alleghany, Pa., in 1840; was settled over the Presbyterian Church in Blairsville, Pa., in 1841, to which church he still ministers, 1874.

Children:

7867. Willie Payson (Hill), b. Sept. 10, 1855; d. March 12, 1860.
7868. Abbie Grace (Hill), b. Jan. 12, 1858; attending the seminary in Blairsville, May, 1874.
7869. George Hermann (Hill), b. Dec. 8, 1862.
7870. Helen Pamela Parsons (Hill), b. Feb. 11, 1865.

7649.

Abbie H. Richardson[8] (*John H.*,[7] *John W.*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John Haven Richardson;[7] probably her baptismal name was Abigail Haven; born in Franklin, Mass., Nov. 14, 1829; married, Nov. 13, 1856, David A. McBride.

Children:

7871. Albert (McBride), b. Feb. 22, 1857.
7872. Emma (McBride), b. June 15, 1861.
7873. David (McBride), b. Aug. 10, 1863.
7874. Charles (McBride), b. Sept. 26, 1865.

7650.

Louisa M. Richardson[8] (*John H.*,[7] *John W.*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding; born, probably in Franklin, Mass., Sept. 26, 1838; married George A. Kingsbury, May 2, 1871.

Children:

7875. George Richardson (Kingsbury), b. Jan. 6, 1873; d. October, 1873.
7876. Mary Louise (Kingsbury), b. March 26, 1875.

7814.

Arahanna Richardson[8] (*Edwin*,[7] *Orlo*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Seth*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Capt. Edwin[7] and Sarah B. (Wheeler) Richardson; born in Fitchburg, Mass., July 20, 1845; married, in Fitchburg, Jan. 18, 1866, Gen. William Wells, born in Waterbury, Vt., Dec. 14, 1837.

He enlisted as a private in the First Vermont Cavalry, and served his country with honor and distinction through the war of the Rebellion, being promoted and brevetted several times. He was brevetted major general at the close of the war. After the war, he received the appointment of adjutant general of Vermont. He is now collector of customs for the District of Vermont. Resides in Burlington.

Children, born in Burlington, Vt.:

7877. Frank Richardson (Wells), b. Feb. 1, 1871.
7878. Bertha Richardson (Wells), b. April 23, 1873.

7817.

Orlo Wright Richardson[8] (*Silas D.*,[7] *Orlo*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Seth*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Dr. Silas Daniels Richardson; born at Orland, Ind., Jan. 5, 1844; married, in Davenport, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1868, Catharine Ann Tiffany, of Davenport, who was born in Johnstown, N. Y., May 14, 1849, daughter of Asa S. and Christina Tiffany.

He now, March, 1875, resides at No. 49 South Peoria St., Chicago. His business is advertising and publishing.

Children, born in Chicago:

7879. Maud Alice,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1869.
7880. Orlo Duane,[9] b. April 10, 1872.
7881. Robert Tiffany,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1873.

7818.

Marie Louise Richardson[8] (*Silas D.*,[7] *Orlo*,[6] *Silas*,[5] *Seth*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Centreville, Mich., June 27, 1847; married, Dec. 25, 1867, Adoniram Judson Montague, born in La Motte, Jackson County, Iowa, May 19, 1845, son of David Owen and Lucy (Hill) Montague.

He is a proprietor in a Bryant & Stratton Commercial College, at Davenport, Iowa, and as principal conducts it with acknowledged ability and success.

Children, born in Davenport:

7882. Jessie (Montague), b. Nov. 4, 1869.
7883. Roy Richardson (Montague), b. Aug. 17, 1871.
7884. May (Montague), b. Sept. 30, 1874.

POSTERITY OF AMOS RICHARDSON.

First Generation.

7885.

Amos Richardson[1]* came to New England before 1640, and settled in Boston as early as 1645, probably before. He married, first, Sarah ——; second, Mary ——. He was a man of great respectability, enterprise, and good estate; a merchant tailor, ship-builder, and landed proprietor. He was made freeman in 1665, and removed to Stonington, Ct., in 1666, and died there, Aug. 5, 1683; his wife Mary living but a few weeks after.

In 1673 he made provision for his son John, a minister at Newbury, Mass. The following is a copy of the instrument:

"This may certify to whom it may concern that whereas (by the providence of God) my oldest son, John Richardson, hath made his choice of a wife with my approbation, and suddenly intends marriage, I therefore thought good to signify unto him and to all whom it may concern, that for his future comfortable subsistence I do hereby under my hand declare that after my decease and my wife, y^t all that farm called Quanaduck farm, which now I live upon, with all the appurtenances of houses and land and commonage, shall belong to my son John Richardson aforesaid, to be to him and his heirs forever, provided I do possess of it. I do further engage in the meantime that I will not any way dispose of s^d farm except it be for the settling of an estate upon my son, ye s^d John Richardson, to his acceptance in some other place, as witness my hand. Boston, Oct. ye 12th, 1673.

Witness Edward Nicholson. Amos Richardson."
Thomas Savage, Sen.

The above tract of land came into his possession from the town of New London, Ct., in exchange for lands taken from him by the town after a controversy in the courts. He also in his

* For further particulars concerning Amos Richardson, see p. 13 of this volume.

lifetime deeded as a gift to his son Samuel, lands in Stonington, Ct. He was engaged in ship building, and had in the courts of New London a suit with Thomas Wells in regard to the tonnage of a ship built by said Wells under contract. The New London court records also show that he was sued by Major Mason in 1671 for calling him a traitor and saying that he had damnified the colony, damages laid at £1,000 and a verdict for £100 obtained. He was undoubtedly a man of strong convictions and of determined energy and will, with a good deal of original talent, kind-hearted, but never submitted to a wrong without an effort for the right.

His children, all born in Boston, were,

By first wife, Sarah:

7886. John,[2] bap. Dec. 26, 1647; graduated, Harvard College, 1666; was ordained pastor of the First church in Newbury, Mass.—now Dr. Withington's—Oct. 20, 1675; d. April 27, 1696.
7887. Mary,[2] bap. 164-; m. June, 1663, Jonathan Gatliffe, of Braintree.
7888. Amos,[2] bap. Jan. 20, 1650.

By second wife, Mary:

+7889. Stephen,[2] b. June 14, 1652; m. Lydia ——. He was of Stonington, Ct., a man of note.
7890. Catharine,[2] b. Jan. 6, 1655; m. first, Sept. 12, 1672, David Anderson, of Charlestown; second, May 7, 1679, Capt. Richard Sprague.
7891. Sarah,[2] b. July 19, 1657; m. Timothy Clarke, of Boston.
+7892. Samuel,[2] b. Feb. 18, 1659-60; m. Anna ——, 1693. He was of Stonington, Ct.
7893. Prudence,[2] b. Jan. 31, 1661-2; m. first, March 15, 1683, John Hallam; second, March 17, 1703, Elnathan Miner.

Second Generation.

7889.

Stephen Richardson,[2] third son of Amos and Mary Richardson; born in Boston, June 14, 1652; married Lydia ——.

He was a man of character and influence; lived and died in Stonington, Ct.

Their children were:

7894. Stephen,[3] bap. June 19, 1681.
7895. Mary,[3] bap. June 19, 1681.
+7896. Amos,[3] bap. June 19, 1681; probably m. Rachel Yarrington, on Long Island.
7897. Samuel,[3] bap. March 18, 1683.
7898. Rachel,[3] bap. May 30, 1686.
7899. Lemuel,[3] bap. Aug. 12, 1688; m. Mehitable Chapman, Dec. 15, 1709. Children:
7899.[a] *Mehitable*,[4] bap. 1711.
7899.[b] *Samuel*,[4] bap. 1711.
7899.[c] *Stephen*,[4] bap. July 10, 1715.
7900. Prudence.[3]
7901. Jemima,[3] bap. June 19, 1692.

7892.

Samuel Richardson,[2] brother of the preceding, and son of Amos and Mary Richardson; born in Boston, Feb. 18, 1659–60; married Anna ——, 1693. He lived in Stonington until his death.

His children were:

7902. Samuel,[3] b. Feb. 9, 1686; d. at two years of age.
7903. Anna,[3] b. Nov. 12, 1688.
7904. Prudence,[3] b. Sept. 10, 1690.
7905. Samuel,[3] b. April 7, 1693; d. about two years after.
7906. Hannah,[3] b. Aug. 30, 1695.
7907. Kathorn,[3] b. Jan. 16, 1697.
7908. Sarah,[3] b. Sept. 26, 1699.

But little is known about the children of Stephen and Samuel Richardson after their baptism. The fact appears in a centennial address made at Coventry, Ct., that Amos Richardson married Rachel Yarrington, on Long Island, and emigrated from Stonington, Ct., previous to 1725. Whether this Amos was the son of Stephen, baptized at Stonington in 1681, or a son of his, or one of his brothers, we are not sure. It is evident, however, that he was a descendant of Amos the senior, who died at Stonington in 1683, and probably the son or grandson of Stephen and Lydia. The name of Amos which was kept up in the family for several generations, and perhaps in some of its branches to the present time, as well as the fact that he went from Stonington, and there was no other Amos there except of this family, warrant this conclusion.

Third Generation.

7896.

AMOS RICHARDSON[3] (*Stephen*,[2] *Amos*[1]), second son of Stephen and Lydia Richardson; born, probably, in 1681; married RACHEL YARRINGTON, of Long Island. He settled in Coventry, Ct.

Their children, all born in Coventry, were:

+7909. Nathan,[4] b. March 20, 1725; m. Phebe Crocker, at Coventry Ct., Nov. 8, 1748.
+7910. Lemuel,[4] b. Sept. 19, 1726; m. Anna Rust, of Coventry, Ct., Aug. 30, 1747.
+7911. Amos,[4] b. March 5, 1728; m. Ruth Stiles, June 5, 1751.
7912. Rachel,[4] b. May 16, 1729.
7913. Jonathan,[4] b. July 24, 1731.
7914. Stephen,[4] b. July 14, 1732.
7915. Ann,[4] b. Jan. 4, 1734.
7916. Zebulon,[4] b. March 7, 1735.
7917. Humphrey,[4] b. March 9, 1737.
7918. Abigail,[4] b. July 23, 1739.
7919. Louis,[4] b. July 18, 1741.
+7920. Justus,[4] b. Sept. 30, 1743; m. Submit Throop, Nov. 16, 1769.
7921. Eunice,[4] b. Aug. 7, 1746.
7922. Abigail,[4] b. March 18, 1749.

Fourth Generation.

7909.

NATHAN RICHARDSON[4] (*Amos*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Amos*[1]), eldest son of Amos and Rachel (Yarrington) Richardson; born March 20, 1725; married PHEBE CROCKER, at Coventry, Ct., Nov. 8, 1748.

Their children were:

7923. Rosamond,[5] b. July 9, 1749.
7924. Andrew,[5] b. Dec. 13, 1750; m. and had:
7924.[a] *John Closson*,[6] b. Sept. 1, 1776.
7924.[b] *Rosamond*,[6] b. Sept. 17, 1778.
7925. Lucy,[5] b. Oct. 3, 1752.
7926. Amos,[5] b. Nov. 26, 1754.
7927. John,[5] b. Nov. 16, 1756.
7928. Esther,[5] b. Oct. 26, 1758.
7929. Nathan,[5] b. Oct. 27, 1760.
7930. Hette,[5] b. Nov. 6, 1762.
7931. Sarah,[5] b. March 10, 1765.
7932. Elizabeth,[5] b. Feb. 20, 1768.
7933. Wells,[5] b. Feb. 14, 1770.
7934. Lois,[5] b. Oct. 13, 1772.

7910.

LEMUEL RICHARDSON[4] (*Amos*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Amos*[1]), second son of Amos and Rachel (Yarrington) Richardson; born Sept. 19, 1726; married ANNA RUST, at Coventry, Ct., Aug. 30, 1747.

They had the following children, born at Coventry:

7935. Mary,[5] b. Jan. 7, 1748.
7936. Samuel,[5] b. March 25, 1749.
7937. Nathaniel,[5] b. April 5, 1750; married and lived in Coventry, Ct.; had *Pheline*,[6] b. June 24, 1783.
7938. Zebulon,[5] b. July 31, 1751.
+7939. Lemuel,[5] b. Dec. 24, 1752; m. Rachel Lothrop, at Coventry, Ct., June 2, 1774.

There were fourteen children in this family. The dates of the birth of the other nine have not been obtained. The names of two were Stephen and Humphrey; the others we are unable to give.

7911.

AMOS RICHARDSON[4] (*Amos*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Amos*[1]), brother of the preceding, and third son of Amos and Rachel (Yerrington) Richardson; born March 5, 1728; married RUTH STILES, June 5, 1751.

Their children, born at Coventry, Ct., were:

7940. Anna,[5] b. March 26, 1752.
+7941. Hezekiah,[5] b. Jan. 25, 1754; m. ———.
7942. Zebulon,[5] b. Jan. 10, 1757.

There were probably more children of this family, but we have not been able to obtain their names.

7920.

JUSTUS RICHARDSON[4] (*Amos*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Amos*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Amos and Rachel (Yarrington) Richardson; born Sept. 30, 1743; married SUBMIT THROOP, Nov. 16, 1769.

Children, all born in Coventry, Ct.:

7943. James,[5] b. Nov. 17, 1770.
7944. Irene,[5] b. Dec. 8, 1772.
7945. Russel,[5] b. Nov. 16, 1774.

These are probably only a part of the children.

Fifth Generation.

7939.

LEMUEL RICHARDSON[5] (*Lemuel*,[4] *Amos*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Amos*[1]), fourth son of Lemuel and Anna (Rust) Richardson, of Coventry, Ct.; born there, Dec. 24, 1752; married RACHEL LOTHROP, at Coventry, June 2, 1774.

He was a saddle and harness maker by trade. He died at Waitsfield, Vt., Sept. 26, 1826. She died in Connecticut, Aug. 27, 1811.

Their children were:

7946. Achsah,[6] b. Aug. 27, 1776; m. Mr. Abbott, and d. March, 1820.
+7947. Roderick,[6] b. Feb. 15, 1779; m. Anna Davis, of Stafford, Ct.
+7948. Frederick,[6] b. March 9, 1781; m. first, Lovina Steele; second, Eliza Waldron; third, widow Betsey (Billings) Jordan.
7949. Persis,[6] b. March 19, 1783; m. Samuel Robinson, and lived in Roxbury, Vt., where she died, Nov. 27, 1859. They had no children.
7950. Vina,[6] b. Oct. 31, 1785; m. Eli Baker, and lived in Somers, Ct., where she died, Dec. 17, 1865. They had no children.
+7951. Ira,[6] b. Jan. 23, 1788; m. Rachel Durkee.
7952. Lothrop,[6] b. Aug. 27, 1790. He moved to Waitsfield, Vt., and married Charity Skinner; lived there a number of years, and then returned with his family to Coventry, Ct., where he died, July 15, 1850, aged 60 years. They had *Charles*, *Eli*, *Harriet*, and *Vina*. Vina married a Mr. Reed; both died. There might have been other children, but their names are not known.
7953. Roswell,[6] b. Nov. 16, 1793; m. Mary Huntington. He lived a while in Pennsylvania, but now, 1876, lives in Waitsfield, Vt. Children:
7954. *Laura*,[7] married and had children, names unknown.
7955. *Rebecca*,[7] married and had children, names unknown.
7956. *Persis*,[7] married, and still living in California.
7957. *Elizabeth*,[7] died unmarried.
7958. *Judson*, married and had children.
7959. Ralph,[6] b. March 10, 1796; married and had three children, *Mary Jane*, *Ralph*, and *Roderick*; lived and died in Connecticut, Jan. 7, 1858, aged 62.
7960. Laura,[6] b. March 19, 1799; m. Thomas Sargeant, of Warren, Vt. He died a few years before her death at Northfield, Vt. After his death she resided at Brookfield, Vt., where she died, March 19, 1875. They had three children, *Irving*, *Roderick*, and *Edwin*, all born in Warren, Vt.

7941.

HEZEKIAH RICHARDSON[5] (*Amos*,[4] *Amos*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Amos*[1]), eldest son of Amos and Ruth (Stiles) Richardson; born in Coventry, Ct., Jan. 25, 1754; married ———.

They had one son:

7961. Amos,[6] b. 1786; m. Sally Strong, Nov. 29, 1810. Children:
7962. *Hezekiah*,[7] b. Feb. 7, 1812.
7963. *Theodore D.*,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1813.
7964. *Joseph W.*,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1815.
7965. *Charles*,[7] b. July 13, 1817.
7966. *Lucy S.*,[7] b. Dec. 23, 1820.
7967. *Edward*,[7] b. April 2, 1823.
7968. *Ruth Stiles*,[7] b. April 2, 1825.
7969. *Olive W.*,[7] b. June 18, 1827.
7970. *James W.*,[7] b. July 2, 1830.
7971. *Amos*,[7] b. Jan. 20, 1832.

Sixth Generation.

7947.

Roderick Richardson[6] (*Lemuel*,[5] *Lemuel*,[4] *Amos*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Amos*[1]), eldest son of Lemuel and Rachel (Lothrop) Richardson, of Coventry, Ct.; born at Tolland, Ct., Feb. 15, 1779; married Anna Davis, of Stafford, Ct., daughter of Noah Davis, the grandfather of the Hon. Noah Davis, judge of the Supreme Court of New York. After residing in Connecticut a few years after marriage, they moved to Waitsfield, Vt., where they resided until their death. He died June 28, 1844, aged 65 years.

They were among the early pioneers of the town, although not the first. They came in 1809; the town was organized in 1794, and the first freeman's meeting was held in September, 1795. He was a saddle and harness maker by trade, as was his father before him; but he had an active business talent, which led him into various departments of business in the new country to which he went. It was not unusual for him to be engaged in the mercantile business, farming, harness making, cloth dressing and wool carding, hotel keeping, blacksmithing, and other branches of business at the same time. It was mainly through his influence and perseverance that the first flour mill was erected upon Mad River, in Waitsfield, which was the starting point of the present village in that town, and added largely to the value of real estate in the neighborhood.

He was postmaster for a number of years; held important town offices, and was twice elected judge of the court for Washington County. At the time of his death he owned the farm upon which the first settlement of the town was made by General Benjamin Wait, the most valuable farm in the town, upon which is a private burying ground, now containing the remains of the first settler, as well as those of Mr. Richardson and his wife.

Their children were,

Born in Stafford, Ct.:

7972. Sophia,[7] unm.; lives with her sister Lovina, at Waitsfield, Vt.
+7973. Dan,[7] b. November, 1804; m. first, Betsey Jones, of Waitsfield, Vt.; second, Lucy Carpenter; d. January, 1865.
+7974. Roderick,[7] b. Aug. 7, 1807; m. Feb. 28, 1839, Harriet Emeline Taylor.

Born in Waitsfield, Vt.:

7975. Lovina,[7] m. Nathaniel G. Joslyn, who died in 1874. She now resides, 1876, upon the old farm in Waitsfield. They had one son, *Louis*, who lives on the home farm, is married, and has one daughter.

7948.

Dr. Frederick Richardson[6] (*Lemuel*,[5] *Lemuel*,[4] *Amos*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Amos*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Lemuel and Rachel (Lothrop) Richardson; born March 9, 1781; married, first, Lovina Steele; second, Eliza Waldron; third, Mrs. Betsey (Billings) Jordan.

He received an injury on his head when young, producing a fracture of the skull, and was subject to fits brought on by this injury, which rendered him unable to perform hard labor. He studied medicine, and moved from Connecticut to Waitsfield, Vt., soon after his older brother. He was appointed deputy sheriff for the County of Washington, which caused his change of residence to Waterbury, Vt. He resided there a number of years, and then returned with his family to Waitsfield, where he died, Dec. 30, 1860, aged 79.

His children were,

By first wife, Lovina:

7976. Ahira Steele,[7] m. Mary Ann Bancroft, at Waterbury, Vt.; neither of them now living. They had one child:
  7977. *Frances A.*,[8] who married Guy Smith, at Montpelier, Vt. They now reside in Boston, and have one son, named *Dan L.* (Smith).
7978. Elisha Benton,[7] m. Betsey Cutler, at Waitsfield, Vt. He died several years ago. Children:
  7979. *Lovina*,[8] m. Holland Jones.
  7980. *Albert*,[8] m. —— Tinkham.
  7981. *Edwin*,[8] killed in the late war.
  7982. *Carlos E.*,[8] m. Lovina B. Richardson [8003].
  7983. *Laura*,[8] m. Charles Prentiss.
  7984. *Loren*,[8] m. —— Reed.
  7985. *John*,[8] married, but the name of his wife is not known.
  7986. *Ahira S.*,[8] m. Emma Soules, of St. Albans, Vt.
  All have children, but their names are not known.
7987. Lovina Steele,[7] d. young.

By second wife, Eliza:

7988. Frederic A.,[7] m. Lucia Wood. He has been dead a number of years. The mother and children went from Vermont to Maine after his death. Children: *Eliza*, *Homer*, and *Frank*.
7989. Samuel,[7] never married; died several years ago.
7990. John W.,[7] m. first, Eugenia Joslin, at Waitsfield; second, Arcenath Hadley. Children, all by first wife: *Cyrus*, *Flora*, and *Charles*.
7991. Oramel,[7] m. ———, and lives in Roxbury, Vt. Children: *Selden*, *Persis*, and *Rolla*. The latter is not living.
7992. Amanda,[7] m. Erastus N. Spalding.

7951.

Ira Richardson[6] (*Lemuel*,[5] *Lemuel*,[4] *Amos*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Amos*[1]), brother of the preceding, and third son of Lemuel and Rachel (Lothrop) Richardson, of Coventry, Ct.; born at Tolland, Ct., Jan. 23, 1788; moved to Waitsfield, Vt., and married Rachel Durkee.

He removed to Fayston, Vt.; was a volunteer in the war of 1812; held responsible town offices, and was twice elected representative to the Legislature from that town.

He died in Fayston, Dec. 15, 1844, aged 56 years. She is now, 1876, living in Wisconsin.

Their children were:

+7993. Ira,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1816; m. Harriet F. Chapman.
7994. Eli Baker,[7] m. Lydia Sweat, and resided in Burns, Wis. He was a man quite prominent in the town and county where he resided, and left a good estate. They are both dead. Their children, *Ira*, *Egbert*, *Herbert*, *Alonzo*, *Eugene*, *Florence*, *Lovila*, *Rosette*, and *Emma*, reside on the homestead.
7995. De Witt C.,[7] went to Eau Claire, Wis., and married Ann Eliza Giddings. He is a man of good standing in society, and is high sheriff of the county. They had seven children, all living, *James I.*, *Duane*, *Mary*, *Flora*, *Emma*, *Addie*, and *Jessie*.
7996. Duane M.,[7] went to Leon, Wis., and married Pamelia Scott, and had *Lorne*, *Lucius*, and *De Witt*.
7997. Rachel C.,[7] m. Lucius S. Griggs, and had *Ormon J.*, *Clarence*, *Florence*, and *Harriet*, all living in Tomah, Wis.
7998. Lucinda C.,[7] m. Robert Mosher, and had three children, who all died young. They reside in Wampum, Wis.
7999. Lovila,[7] died unmarried.

Duane M. and De Witt C. were twins.

Seventh Generation.

7973.

Dan Richardson[7] (*Roderick*,[6] *Lemuel*,[5] *Lemuel*,[4] *Amos*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Amos*[1]), eldest son of Roderick and Anna (Davis) Richardson, of Waitsfield, Vt.; born at Stafford, Ct., November,

1804; married, first, BETSEY JONES, at Waitsfield; second, LUCY CARPENTER.

He was a farmer, and owned the General Wait farm after the death of his father. He was a highly respected citizen and held important town offices.

He died at Waitsfield, January, 1865, aged 51 years.

His children were,

By first wife, Betsey:

8000. Juliann,[8] m. Nelson A. Taylor. Children:
  8001. *Ferrand* (Taylor), d. young.
  8002. *Gertrude* (Taylor), still living.
8003. Lovina B.,[8] m. Carlos E. Richardson [7982], and have one son, named *Dan.*

By second wife, Lucy:

8004. Dan C.[8]
8005. Ann R.[8]
8006. Harriet.[8]

All the children reside in Vermont.

7974.

HON. RODERICK RICHARDSON[7] (*Roderick,*[6] *Lemuel,*[5] *Lemuel,*[4] *Amos,*[3] *Stephen,*[2] *Amos*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Roderick and Anna (Davis) Richardson; born in Stafford, Ct., Aug. 7, 1807; married, Feb. 28, 1839, HARRIET EMELINE TAYLOR.

When he was about two years old the family moved to Vermont. At an early age he entered into his father's business, attending to the store, hotel, farming, and other business. He had the advantages of a common district school only, but by perseverance and close application acquired a good business education. At the age of about seventeen he first visited Boston, in company with his father, to purchase a small stock of goods, and thereafter made all the purchases and had the whole charge of that business, at the same time attending to the other departments of business in which his father was engaged. At the age of twenty-one he commenced for himself and was successful to a moderate extent, adding yearly to his income by close application and economy in expenses.

He continued to reside at Waitsfield until 1855, when he moved to Montpelier, Vt.; was engaged there in banking, and for nine years in private banking at Freeport, Ill. He was chairman of a committee for locating and erecting a building for an academy and graded school large enough to accommodate the whole village, about five hundred scholars. After its completion, which took two years, he was elected chairman of the school committee, which position he held for several years, until he declined a further election. He was treasurer during the whole time, and took no compensation for two years' services in superintending the building, grading the grounds, and disbursing the

Rodrick Richardson

BORN AUG 7th 1817

money. He afterwards spent about the same time in superintending the erection of an Episcopal Church, built of stone, on State Street, Montpelier, for the building of which he was the largest contributor in money, besides the time spent in the erection. It is the only church in Vermont having a stone spire, and is a noble specimen of architecture. In 1869 he moved to Boston, Mass., and took an interest in a commission house for two or three years, in order to introduce his sons into business, and then retired.

While in Vermont he served nine years in the Legislature, five years as representative from Waitsfield and four years as senator for Washington County. He was elected judge of the county court and served one year against his own wishes, and then declined a further election. He was a member of the standing committee of the diocese of Vermont at the time and for several years before his removal to Boston; was always a delegate to the diocesan convention after he became a communicant of the church in 1854, and was elected to and attended three triennial conventions of the Episcopal Church in New York City and Philadelphia. He was senior warden of Christ Church, Montpelier, while he resided there, and is now holding the same position in the Church of the Messiah, Boston.

After moving to Boston he was elected president of the Montpelier & Wells River Railroad, a corporation chartered by the Legislature of Vermont, the acceptance of which he regards as the most foolish act of his life. After serving about two and a half years, and insuring the completion of the enterprise, which was beset by discouraging and annoying difficulties, he declined a further election.

Their children were:

+8007. Roderick Julius,[8] m. first, Addie F. Ware, of Boston; second, Ellen Knights.

8008. Louis Ferdinand,[8] succeeded his brother as cashier of the First National Bank, Montpelier, Vt., which position he resigned, and then went into the commission business in Boston, in which he was engaged at the time of his death, which occurred in 1870.

8009. Dan Erskine,[8] m. Sept. 28, 1875, Julia Marshall. He graduated at the Cambridge Law School, and is now practicing law in Boston.

8010. Roderick Davis,[8] is engaged in the commission business in Boston with his brother, under the firm name of Richardson & Co., at 35 Congress Street.

These children are all living in Boston, except Louis Ferdinand, September, 1876.

7993.

Ira Richardson[7] (*Ira*,[6] *Lemuel*,[5] *Lemuel*,[4] *Amos*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Amos*[1]), eldest son of Ira and Rachel (Durkee) Richardson, of Fayston, Vt.; born Oct. 6, 1816; married Harriet F. Chapman, April 6, 1843.

They live in Waitsfield, Vt., 1876. He is a go-ahead, business man; has been engaged in farming, lumbering, tanning, and trading in West India goods and heavy merchandise, and has been quite successful. He has held important town offices; twice elected to represent the town in the Legislature; twice elected judge of Washington County court, and is now in nomination (which is equivalent to an election) for senator of Washington County. He is a prominent member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and largely through his influence and assistance a new church has just been erected in Waitsfield Village for that denomination.

Their children were:

8011. Calvin C.,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1845; m. Terence Kelsey.
8012. Ira E.,[8] b. March 7, 1848; m. Eleanor Allen.
8013. Clarence M.,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1849; m. Isabel A. Kneeland.
8014. Orville H.,[8] b. July 7, 1852; unmarried.
8015. Meriden L.,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1854; m. Flora E. Allen.

Eighth Generation.

8007.

Roderick Julius Richardson[8] (*Roderick*,[7] *Roderick*,[6] *Lemuel*,[5] *Lemuel*,[4] *Amos*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Amos*[1]), eldest son of Roderick and Harriet Emeline (Taylor) Richardson; married, first, Addie F. Ware, of Boston; second, Ellen Knights.

He was appointed assistant paymaster in the United States navy soon after the commencement of the late war, and was afterwards promoted to full paymaster. He was captured by the confederates on the "Harriet Lane," at Galveston, Texas, and released on parole at Houston. He was afterwards on the flag ship Wabash, doing the blockade service off Charleston, S. C., and continued there until his resignation was accepted at the close of the war. After his first marriage he accepted the position of cashier of the First National Bank, Montpelier, Vt., which position he resigned on account of the health of his wife Addie F., who died of consumption in Boston in 1868. He is now, 1876, in the commission business in Boston, Mass.

He had one child, by first wife, Addie:

8016. Roderick Ware,[9] b. July 31, 1868.

THE NEWBURY RICHARDSONS

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.

Newbury, in Massachusetts, received its first inhabitants, except, possibly, a few fishermen or transient persons, of which there is no direct proof, early in the spring of 1634. Among the first settlers were Henry Sewall (father of Judge Samuel Sewall), William Moody, Rev. Thomas Parker, Rev. James Noyes, several by the name of Short, several Kents, four Browns, and several others. The place was called Newbury, from Newbury in Berkshire, England, fifty-six miles west from London, where Mr. Parker had preached before coming to America. The population increasing rapidly, the place was incorporated as a town, May, 1635.

Not long after the settlement of Newbury, we find there the names of Edward Richardson and William Richardson. They were there as early as 1647, and probably some years previous. It can scarcely be doubted that they were brothers.

First Generation.

8017.

Edward Richardson[1] was born in England in 1617, which appears from the fact that he took the oath of allegiance to the colony of Massachusetts Bay in 1678, at the age of sixty-one; came to America, and settled in "Old Newbury," probably soon after 1640. He was married, but his wife's name does not appear.

He was a member of the church in Newbury, of which Rev. Thomas Parker was pastor, and Rev. James Noyes the teacher. Not long after 1650 difficulties arose in the church on the subject of discipline, and the church was divided into two parties, one party maintaining that all church power resides in the church itself, the other party, and especially the ministers, claiming that the ministers must take the initiative in all cases, and nothing be done but in accordance with their wishes. Indeed, both ministers were understood to be Presbyterian in sentiment. For five or six years after 1665 the church was in a very excited and unhappy state, divided into two parties, nearly equal in numbers, and each claiming to be *the* church. Mr. Richardson was of the

party opposed to Mr. Parker, the pastor. A full history of the matter is contained in Coffin's History of Newbury.

Edward Richardson and several other inhabitants of Newbury, with some of Dover, presented a petition to the General Court of Massachusetts in May, 1659, for a grant of land twelve miles square, at Penacook (Concord). The petition was granted, but the conditions as to settlement, etc., not being fulfilled, the grant was forfeited. Most of New Hampshire was then under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts. [Bouton's Hist. of Concord, p. 52.]

Neither Edward Richardson nor any other Richardson is on the list of proprietors of lands in Newbury, compiled December, 1642; ninety-one in all, but twenty-two were afterwards added. [Coffin's Newbury, p. 292.]

Edward Richardson died Nov. 14, 1685, aged 68.

His children were:

8018. John,[2] b. 1647; took the oath of allegiance to the colony, 1678, aged 31.
+8019. Edward,[2] b. Dec. 21, 1649; m. Anne Bartlet.
+8020. Joshua,[2] b. 1651; m. first, Mary Parker, 1679; second, Jane ——.
+8021. Caleb,[2] b. Aug. 18, 1652; m. Mary Ladd.
8022. Ruth,[2] b. Nov. 23, 1655.
8023. Moses,[2] b. April 4, 1658.
8024. Mary,[2] b. Sept. 2, 1660; seems to have married Joseph Wilson, Jan. 25, 1699–1700.
8025. Sarah,[2] m. at Charlestown, May 31, 1692, John Foster, of Charlestown. [Midd. Co. Rec.]

8026.

William Richardson,[1] supposed to be a brother of the preceding; born in England, about 1620; came to America, and settled in Newbury, about 1640, or not long after; married Elizabeth Wiseman, Aug. 23, 1654.

He lived in Newbury, probably in what is now West Newbury. In 1656 he was a creditor of Henry Fay, of Newbury. [From file in clerk's office.] His widow Elizabeth made oath to an inventory of his estate, dated March 30, 1657, amount £52. His real estate consisted of "a house and foure akers of land prised at £23."

He died March 25, 1657, probably under forty years of age.

His children were:

+8027. Joseph,[2] b. May 18, 1655; m. Margaret Godfrey.
8028. Benjamin,[2] b. March 13, 1657. No children appear on record. He was one of the witnesses, twenty-four in number, summoned to Boston, March, 1680, in the case of Elizabeth Morse, wife of William Morse, of Newbury, accused of witchcraft. The warrant gives his age at that time as being twenty-one. Joshua Richardson, probably his cousin, was another witness.
8028.[a] Elizabeth,[2] m. John Clifford, Sept. 28, 1688.

Second Generation.

8019.

EDWARD RICHARDSON,[2] son of Edward Richardson,[1] of Newbury; born Dec. 21, 1649; married, Oct. 28, 1673, ANNE BARTLET, born Sept. 28, 1650, daughter of Christopher Bartlet, of Newbury.

John Bartlet, Christopher Bartlet, Richard Bartlet, and two others, brothers, came to Newbury in 1635.

Edward Richardson lived in Newbury; took the oath of allegiance to the colony, 1678, and died Nov. 14, 1682, aged 33.

Anne, the widow, was appointed administratrix, April 11, 1682 [error for 1683], and made oath to the inventory, amount £80. 8. 0. The appraisers were Anthony Somerby and William Coffin. The real estate consisted of a house and one acre of land. One item of personal estate was three-eighths of a vessel. The court held at Ipswich, April 10, 1683, ordered the whole estate to be in the widow's hands for the bringing up of the children during her widowhood, and the land to be bound for children's portions.

Children:

8029. Mary,[3] b. Oct. 25, 1673; d. April 3, 1678.
+8030. Edward,[3] b. Sept. 2, 1674; m. Elizabeth Hale, Dec. 11, 1696.
8031. Mary,[3] b. Aug. 25, 1676; m. Jonathan Norton.
8032. Moses,[3] b. Jan. 22, 1680; m. Lydia Coleman, daughter of Tobias Coleman, of Rowley, who was son of Thomas Coleman, who was born in Marlborough, Wiltshire, Eng., 1602, and settled in Newbury, 1635.
8033. Margaret,[3] b. July 7, 1682.

8020.

JOSHUA RICHARDSON,[2] son of Edward Richardson,[1] of Newbury; born there, 1651; married, first, MARY PARKER, Jan. 31, 1679. She died March 7, 1685. Second, JANE ——.

He was a husbandman, and lived in Newbury. He took the oath of allegiance to the colony, 1669, aged 28.

His will is dated July 12, 1719; proved March 5, 1724–5; witnesses, John Calfe, A. S. and J. G.; recorded Essex Prob. Rec., xv. 95. Son Joshua and Thomas Moody, executors. Children Mary and Esther shall have all the household goods of their father in the old house where they now dwell, and to continue to dwell there until married. Joshua to have all the estate, by paying out the legacies to daughters Hannah, Elizabeth Gooch, Joanna Maxfield, Jane, and Mehitable.

Inventory taken March 11, 1724–5. Sum total, £1135. 12. 0. Real estate consisting of one dwelling-house, barn, and about eight acres of land in the homestead, about ten acres of meadow at Blechford, five acres meadow at Pine Island, about four acres

of meadow at Plumb Island, about twenty-five acres of meadow and upland near Little River, joining to Mr. Brown's land, also commonage and wood lot. [Essex Prob. Rec., xv. 100.]

His children were,

By first wife, Mary:

+8034. Mary,[3] b. 1680 or 1681; never married.
8035. Esther,[3] b. March 15, 1683.

By second wife, Jane:

+8036. Judith,[3] b. June 25, 1688; m. Benjamin Norton.
+8037. Hannah,[3] b. Oct. 9, 1690; never married.
8038. Abigail,[3] b. Aug. 6, 1692.
+8039. Elizabeth,[3] b. Nov. 4, 1694; m. William Gooch or Couch.
+8040. Joanna,[3] b. March 6, 1697; m. Joseph Maxfield, of Salisbury; intention of marriage, Dec. 17, 1717.
8041. Jane,[3] m. Willoughby Favour.
+8042. Mehitable,[3] b. 1701; m. John Norton, of Newbury.
8043. Joshua,[3] b. May 20, 1702. He died intestate, and apparently unmarried. His brothers-in-law, Couch and Benjamin Norton, were appointed administrators, March 22, 1724–5.

8021.

Caleb Richardson,[2] fourth son of Edward Richardson,[1] of Newbury; born there, Aug. 18, 1652; married Mary Ladd, July 31, 1682, daughter of Daniel Ladd, of Haverhill.

He acknowledged, March 25, 1720, that he had received of his brother, Daniel Ladd, of Haverhill, full satisfaction for all his right and interest in ye fourth division laid out in Haverhill to "my Honoured Father, Daniel Ladd, late of Haverhill, dec^d." [Essex Prob. Rec., xiii. 327.]

He lived in Newbury, at least for a time, and made his will Dec. 4, 1723; proved Aug. 9, 1725; recorded Essex Prob. Rec., xv. 138. The witnesses were Benaiah Titcomb, sen., Benaiah Titcomb, jr., and Enoch Titcomb. The wife is provided for, but her name is not given. Ruth Emery, the eldest daughter, is to have three-fourths of his salt marsh lying at Blechford, on Plumb Island; the other fourth he gives to her son, Caleb Emery. Sarah to have all the right the testator had in Haverhill that came to him from his father Ladd. Ann to live with her mother; be executrix of the will, and to have most of the estate, paying debts and legacies, "she being lame."

His children were:

8044. Ruth,[3] b. March 1, 1683; m. —— Emery.
8045. Mary,[3] b. Jan. 12, 1685.

8027.

Joseph Richardson,[2] son of William[1] and Elizabeth (Wiseman) Richardson, of West Newbury; born there, May 18, 1655;

married, July 12, 1681, MARGARET GODFREY, born Oct. 9, 1663, daughter of Peter and Mary (Browne) Godfrey, of Newbury.*

He took the oath of allegiance to the colony, 1678, aged 23. He was a cordwainer, and lived in West Newbury.

His will is dated April 7, 1724; proved June 1, 1724; recorded Essex Prob. Rec., xv. 51. Son William to be executor.

Children:

8046. Mary,[3] b. April 16, 1682; m. —— Riggs.
8047. William,[3] b. March 22, 1684.
+8048. Joseph,[3] b. Dec. 31, 1686; m. Ann Riggs.
8049. Elizabeth,[3] b. Feb. 28, 1689; m. —— Roberts.
+8050. Daniel,[3] b. April 4, 1692; m. Lydia ——.
8051. Sarah,[3] b. June 19, 1694; unm. in 1724.
+8052. Thomas,[3] b. Feb. 15, 1697; m. Hannah ——.
8053. Margaret,[3] unm. in 1724.
+8054. Caleb,[3] b. June 9, 1704; m. Tryphena Bodwell. He was one of the "Narraganset grantees" in 1735.

Third Generation.

8030.

EDWARD RICHARDSON[3] (*Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), son of Edward[2] and Anne (Bartlet) Richardson, of Newbury; born there, Sept. 2, 1674; married ELIZABETH HALE, Dec. 11, 1696.

He was a weaver, and lived in Newbury.

His will is dated March 26, 1755; proved Jan. 12, 1756; recorded Essex Prob. Rec., xxxiii. 164. It gives to wife Elizabeth the household goods "which she brought with her to me when I married her." No children are mentioned, but legacies are devised to the following persons: Cousins—Stephen Pettingell, Moses Pettingell, Ann, wife of Joseph Hoyt, Mary, wife of Nathan Hoyt, Sarah, wife of Ebenezer Wise, Cutting Pettingell, Joanna, wife of Samuel Goodwin; sons-in-law [probably wife's children by a former marriage]—Dr. Parker Clark, Daniel Clark, Oliver Clark; daughters-in-law—Elizabeth Worster, Sarah Lunt; other legatees—Judith Howard, of Boston, formerly Judith Wallingford, "my girl Abigail Currier," church in Boston of which Rev. Jeremiah Condy was pastor [a Baptist Church] plate for the church, poor widows and other poor persons of the First Church in Newbury.

The inventory, presented Jan. 12, 1756, included the following real estate: Homestead, land and buildings, tillage land, in two

---

*Moses Richardson[4] [8074], who was born July 28, 1718, made a record when he was seventy-five years old, to the effect that Joseph Richardson,[2] above mentioned, came from England; but other records state that his father, William Richardson,[1] [8026] was married in this country, Aug. 23, 1654.

pieces, six and one-half acres, pasture land, in four pieces, forty-three acres; Brown's garden, bought of Greenleaf, six acres, in Newbury, devised to Daniel Clark; Turkey Hill land, twelve acres, marsh land, in two pieces, twenty acres, house and land in Boston.

8034.

MARY RICHARDSON[3] (*Joshua*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest child of Joshua[2] and Mary (Parker) Richardson, of Newbury; born there, about 1680; never married.

She lived in Newbury, and died there, 1753. Her will is dated Jan. 8, 1730–1; proved June 18, 1753; recorded Essex Prob. Rec., xxxi. 194. She gives to the Third Church of Christ, in Newbury, of which Rev. John Lowell was pastor, her silver tankard, valued in inventory at £8. 13. 4. All the residue of her estate, after her debts were paid, to go to the eldest daughter of my uncle John Parker and the eldest daughter of my uncle Joseph Parker, of Andover [her mother's brothers], to be equally divided between them, and in case of the death of either, to their heirs. Her "well beloved friend, Timothy Pike, of Newbury," to be executor.

Inventory, amount £25. 18. 2. No real estate.

8036.

JUDITH RICHARDSON[3] (*Joshua*,[2] *Edward*[1]), daughter of Joshua[2] and Jane Richardson; born in Newbury, June 25, 1688; married BENJAMIN NORTON.

Children:

8055. Judith (Norton).
8056. Hannah (Norton).

8037.

HANNAH RICHARDSON[3] (*Joshua*,[2] *Edward*[1]), sister of the preceding; born Oct. 9, 1690; never married.

She lived in Newbury; died there, 1751. Her will is dated April 10, 1751; proved May 6, 1751; recorded Essex Prob. Rec., xxx. 11. She makes bequests to her sisters Joanna Maxfield, wife of Joseph Maxfield, of Salisbury, Jane Favour, wife of Willoughby Favour, Mehitable Norton, wife of John Norton; to her cousin Mary Norton, wife of Jonathan Norton; also to John, Daniel, Moses, Jane, Sarah, Hannah, and Mehitable, children of her sister Mehitable.

8039.

ELIZABETH RICHARDSON[3] (*Joshua*,[2] *Edward*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Newbury, Nov. 4, 1694; married WILLIAM COUCH.

Children:

8057. William (Couch).
8058. Joseph (Couch).

8040.

JOANNA RICHARDSON[3] (*Joshua*,[2] *Edward*[1]), sister of the preceding; born March 6, 1697; married JOSEPH MAXFIELD, of Salisbury.

Children:

8059. Abigail (Maxfield).
8060. Prudence (Maxfield).
8061. Elizabeth (Maxfield).
8062. Joseph (Maxfield).
8063. Joshua (Maxfield).

8042.

MEHITABLE RICHARDSON[3] (*Joshua*,[2] *Edward*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Newbury, about 1701; married JOHN NORTON, of Newbury.

Children:

8064. John (Norton).
8065. Daniel (Norton).
8066. Moses (Norton).
8067. Jane (Norton).
8068. Sarah (Norton).
8069. Hannah (Norton).
8070. Mehitable (Norton).

8048.

JOSEPH RICHARDSON[3] (*Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), son of Joseph[2] and Margaret (Godfrey) Richardson; born in Newbury, Dec. 31, 1686; married ANN RIGGS, of and at Gloucester, Feb. 24, 1712.

Chester, N. H., was settled about 1723. The charter was granted May, 1722. The grantees, over one hundred in number, were mostly residents in Portsmouth and Hampton, though several dwelt in Haverhill, Bradford, and Newbury. Very few of them ever dwelt in Chester. Their object was to make money, and most of them sold out their lots in a short time. Joseph Richardson bought a one hundred acre lot and an eighty acre lot in Chester as early as 1725, but it does not appear that he ever lived in Chester. He bought the lots for his sons, four of whom afterwards resided in that town.

Joseph Richardson, of Newbury, made his will April 24, 1764; proved April 1, 1767; recorded Essex Prob. Rec., xliii. 228. Witnesses, Stephen, Nathaniel, and Eliphalet Emery.* No wife is mentioned. His son Joseph Richardson to have one-half of

* These Emerys were probably grandsons of Caleb Richardson [8021].

the testator's eighty acre lot in Chester, N. H., and all the deeds given to said son Joseph are confirmed; son Thomas Richardson to have the other half of the eighty acre lot in Chester, and all the deeds to him confirmed; son Moses Richardson to have one-half of the testator's one hundred acre lot in Chester, N. H., and all the deeds to him confirmed; daughter Anna Carr to have one-fourth of the one hundred acre lot in Chester, N. H.; son William Richardson some of the one hundred acre lot in Chester, N. H.; son Caleb Richardson and daughter Betty Richardson; son Daniel Richardson to be executor, and have residue of estate.

Inventory of Joseph Richardson's estate, presented by Daniel Richardson, the executor, real estate, consisted of the "home place," about twenty-five acres of land, with the buildings, valued at £206, woodland, ten acres, salt marsh in Newbury, five acres, £7. 8. 0., about one hundred and four acres of unimproved land, situated in the township of Chester, N. H., by estimation, £10. [Essex Prob. Rec., xliii. 229.]

Joseph Richardson lived in what is now West Newbury, on the road from Newburyport to Bradford, about a quarter of a mile from Brown's Springs.

His children were:

8071. Ann,[4] b. 1712; m. Bradbury Carr, and settled in Chester, N. H.
+8072. Joseph,[4] b. 1714; m. Hannah Nelson.
+8073. Thomas,[4] b. Oct. 31, 1716; m. Priscilla Pearson.
+8074. Moses,[4] b. July 28, 1718; m. Mary Goodhue.
8075. William,[4] b. 1719.
+8076. Daniel,[4] b. March 28, 1722; m. Lydia Davis.
8077. Mary,[4] b. Sept. 13, 1725; m. ———.
8078. Betty,[4] m. Joseph Tlaman.
+8079. Caleb,[4] b. May 9, 1731; m. Catharine ——.

8050.

Daniel Richardson[3] (*Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), third son of Joseph[2] and Margaret (Godfrey) Richardson, of Newbury; born there, April 4, 1692; married Lydia ——.

He lived in Methuen. His will is dated May 5, 1768. It was lodged in the probate office Nov. 17, 1774, from which it appears that he died in that year; proved 1774, and found in Middlesex probate office, box 358.

Their children were:

+8080. Christopher,[4] b. 172–; m. Anna Briggs.
8081. Daniel,[4] seems to have settled in Maine.
+8082. Stephen,[4] m. Mary Chase.
8083. Hannah,[4] m. Stephen Farnum, Dec. 8, 1726 (error).
8084. Sarah.[4]

Either Daniel or Stephen was a soldier in the Revolutionary war and drew a pension.

8052.

Thomas Richardson[3] (*Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), brother of the preceding; born Feb. 15, 1697; married Hannah ——.

He lived in Methuen and in Andover.

Children:

8085. John,[4] b. Nov. 6, 1730.
+8086. Thomas,[4] b. Feb. 15, 1732; m. Elizabeth ——.
8087. Hannah,[4] b. May 21, 1734.
+8088. Francis,[4] b. March 11, 1737; m. Mary Ford.

8054.

Caleb Richardson[3] (*Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), youngest child of Joseph[2] and Margaret (Godfrey) Richardson; born in Newbury, June 9, 1704; married Tryphena Bodwell, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Elizabeth (Parker) Bodwell.

They resided in Methuen, and had ten children. He was one of the "Narraganset grantees" in 1735.

Children:

8089. Mary,[4] b. Jan. 8, 1736–7.
+8090. Parker,[4] b. 1738–9; m. Lydia ——.
8091. Caleb,[4] b. 1742.
8092. Tryphena.[4]
8093. Abigail,[4] d. young.
+8094. Samuel,[4] b. Feb. 22, 1749; m. Lucy Parker, of Westford.
+8095. John,[4] b. Sept. 1, 1751; m. Sarah Stevens.
8096. Abigail.[4]
8097. William,[4] b. 1756.
8098. Eliphalet,[4] b. July 6, 1759.

Fourth Generation.

8072.

Joseph Richardson[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), eldest son of Joseph[3] and Ann (Riggs) Richardson; born in what is now West Newbury, 1714; married Hannah Nelson, of Rowley.

He settled in the east parish of Bradford, now the town of Groveland, on the Nelson lot, next to the line of what is now West Newbury. This lot had been in the wife's family from the beginning of Bradford, building their house on the northerly side of the highway. Be this as it may, his will, dated April 20, 1746, proved May 19, 1746, recorded Essex Prob. Rec., xxvi. 287, makes him a yeoman of Bradford, residing on the west line of West Newbury, and gives him the following children with the exception of Bradbury, who is not mentioned. Joseph was executor of the will, and was to have all the real estate, he paying out the legacies, etc. William Balch, John Hopkins, and John Sargent were witnesses, which determines the locality. The dates are unreconcilable, but are as given to us.

Their children were:

8099. Hannah,[5] unm.; probably died in 1735.
8100. Sarah,[5] b. 1719; m. Joseph Chandler, of Andover; published Oct. 31, 1741.
8101. Hephzibah,[5] b. 1720–1; m. Moses Davis, 1741. He was of Haverhill, and settled in Derryfield, now Manchester, N. H.
+8102. Joseph,[5] b. Nov. 15, 1722; m. Dorothy Monroe.
8103. Bridget,[5] b. Nov. 29, 1725; m. —— Silloway; resided in the east parish of Haverhill.
8104. Phebe,[5] b. Dec. 20, 1729; m. Samuel Page, of East Haverhill, 1750.
8105. Thomas,[5] b. December, 1731; d. August, 1732.
+8106. Bradbury,[5] b. October, 1737; m. first, Judith Blake; second, Abigail Ladd.

8073.

Thomas Richardson[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), second son of Joseph[3] and Ann (Riggs) Richardson; born in Newbury, Oct. 31, 1716; married, Nov. 17, 1737, Priscilla Pearson, of Newbury Old Town. Her father owned a tide-mill in Newbury.

Thomas Richardson settled on a lot in the easterly part of Chester, N. H., near the bounds of Exeter and Kingston; taxed there, 1741. This lot, we suppose, was given him by his father. In 1747, his father gave him half of another lot.

He died in Chester, 1795, aged 78. His widow Priscilla died May 11, 1803, aged 87. Pearson Richardson administered on the estate.

Their children were,

Born in Newbury:

8107. Elizabeth,[5] b. 1738; m. —— Rolfe, of Newbury. She lived to be ninety or over.

Born in Chester:

8108. Hannah,[5] b. Nov. 25, 1740; m. Timothy Eastman, of Boscawen. She died in Boscawen, Sept. 4, 1835, aged 97.
+8109. Pearson,[5] b. Feb. 21, 1742; m. first, Martha Webster; second, widow Simonds.
8110. Priscilla,[5] b. July 18, 1745; m. first, Bitfield Plummer, of Boscawen, who was killed instantly by the fall of a limb from a tree in 1788, at the age of 46 years; second, Capt. Peter Kimball, of Boscawen, who died there, Sept. 12, 1833, aged 88. She died in 1835, aged 90 years.
8111. Thomas,[5] b. July 6, 1747.
8112. Lydia,[5] b. Aug. 28, 1749; m. 1769, Abraham Sargent, b. Feb. 28, 1748, son of Winthrop Sargent. Winthrop was born in Amesbury, Oct. 28, 1711. Lydia died Feb. 6, 1840, aged 90.
8113. Abigail,[5] b. Dec. 9, 1752; m. —— True, of Vermont. She died 1817, aged 65.
+8114. Susanna,[5] b. March 26, 1754; m. October, 1779, Benjamin Hazeltine, b. Aug. 15, 1752, son of Thomas Hazeltine, of Chester. The Hazeltines were from Bradford, Mass.
8115. Jeremiah,[5] b. March 25, 1757; lived in Hartland, Vt.; was a soldier in Col. Wyman's regiment in Continental service against Canada, July, 1776.

8074.

Moses Richardson[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in West Newbury, July 28, 1718; married, 1746, Mary Goodhue, born May 2, 1730, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Powell) Goodhue, of Chester, N. H.

He settled in the westerly part of the present town of Chester; taxed there, 1741. He was a deacon in the Congregational Church in Chester, and died March 30, 1806, aged 88. His widow Mary died Oct. 13, 1809, aged 79.

Their children were:

8116. Mary,[5] b. 1747; m. Feb. 14, 1765, Ebenezer Basford, of Chester.
8117. David,[5] b. 1748; m. 1773, Sarah Shackford, b. Feb. 3, 1755, daughter of Theodore and Mary (Bartlet) Shackford. The Shackfords came from Portsmouth. In the spring of 1776, he, with many others, signed what was called the Association Test, pledging the subscribers to resist to the utmost, even with arms, and at the risk of their lives and fortunes, the encroachments of the British ministry.
8118. Elizabeth,[5] b. Aug. 11, 1750; m. Sept. 23, 1770, David Craige, of Chester. They removed to Rumney. She died 1849, aged 99.
8119. Sarah,[5] b. Feb. 28, 1751; m. April 16, 1772, Stephen Clay, b. Aug. 1, 1743, son of Stephen Clay, of Chester.
8120. Nelly,[5] b. 175–; m. Bracket Towle, b. 1746, son of Phineas Towle. They removed to Corinth.
8121. Ruth.[5]
8122. Moses.[5]
8123. Jonathan,[5] b. 1765; m. —— Edmunds; moved to Northwood; was a contractor, 1804, to build Chester turnpike.
8124. Lucretia.[5]
8125. Anna.[5]
8126. Edward,[5] b. Feb. 1, 1772; m. 1797, Mary Cammet, daughter of Silas Cammet. He died 1804. His widow married Robert S. Huntoon, and died Dec. 7, 1863, aged 81.

8076.

Daniel Richardson[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), brother of the preceding, and fifth son of Joseph[3] and Ann (Riggs) Richardson; born in West Newbury, Mass., March 28, 1722; married, Nov. 21, 1751, Lydia Davis, daughter of Ephraim and Lydia Davis, of Newburyport.

He removed to Chester, N. H., but not till many years after his brothers, probably about 1760. He lived in the extreme southeast part of Chester, near the line of the present town of Sandown. His son Daniel lived there after him. He signed the Association obligation, 1776, referred to under David [8117].

He died March 23, 1799. His wife died a week later, March 30, 1799.

Their children were,

Born in West Newbury:

+8127. Moses,[5] b. Nov. 12, 1752; m. Sarah Chase.
8128. Lydia,[5] b. Feb. 23, 1755; d. Aug. 25, 1757.

Born in Chester:

8129. Anna,[5] b. July 19, 1757; m. Gideon Currier, who was born in Chester, Aug. 13, 1754, son of Gideon Currier, who came from Amesbury. She died March 19, 1827. He died 1835.
8130. Lydia,[5] b. May 7, 1760; m. Nathan Webster, son of Abel Webster, of Chester. She died March 28, 1837.
8131. Betty,[5] b. May 2, 1763; m. Joseph Carr, b. Feb. 26, 1767, son of Joseph Carr, of Chester, of Scotch descent. She died Feb. 28, 1820. He died October, 1855, aged 88.
8132. Daniel,[5] b. April 2, 1766; m. Lois Knapp, 1791; lived on the homestead, and died Jan. 30, 1826.
8133. Joseph,[5] b. Dec. 23, 1768; m. Anna Wilson; d. 1848 or 1849.

8079.

Caleb Richardson[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Joseph[3] and Ann (Riggs) Richardson; born in West Newbury, May 9, 1731; married Catharine ——.

He lived for a time in Chester, the south-easterly part, near his brother Daniel, but removed to Maine after the birth of his third child, Mary. He appears to have lived for a time in Methuen, and was a proprietor of what was called Sudbury Canada, now the town of Bethel, Me. He probably removed thither after the war of the Revolution. It is supposed he has descendants now in that vicinity.

Children, born in Chester, N. H.:

+8134. Caleb,[5] m. Abigail Kneeland.
8135. Catharine,[5] m. Lieut. Josiah Forsaith, of Chester, b. March 30 1768. She died 1818. He died March 18, 1833. Had a son:
8136. *Josiah* (Forsaith), b. Jan. 25, 1785.
8137. Mary.[5]

8080.

Christopher Richardson[4] (*Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), son of Daniel[3] and Lydia Richardson; born, probably in Methuen, perhaps in Dracut, possibly in West Newbury, about 1720; married Anna Briggs, of Gloucester, the daughter of a ship master.

They lived for a time in Newbury or Newburyport. The accounts do not well agree together. His grandson Christopher remembers him at Dracut, he thinks; but his grandson Asa, from Methuen or Dracut, remembers him at Pelham. He removed to Raymond, N. H.; was a farmer, and lived and died there. After his death, his widow lived in the family of her son Samuel, at Corinth, Vt. If she kept school there, as is stated, she could not have been very old in 1790; probably she was younger than her husband.

Their children were:

8138. Josiah,[5] b. perhaps about 1750. He was a musician in the army; died in the Revolutionary war; it is said at Ticonderoga, but how or when is not known.
+8139. Samuel,[5] b. about 1755; m. Mary Folsom.
+8140. Timothy,[5] b. about 1758; m. Sarah (Bachelder) Philbrick.

There may have been others; these are all that are reported.

8082.

STEPHEN RICHARDSON[4] (*Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), son of Daniel[3] and Lydia Richardson, of Methuen; married MARY CHASE, of West Newbury. Her father's family lived near Artichoke Brook.

He lived in Dracut, and died there in the autumn of 1813. He had previously lived in Methuen. He and his family, their names being given, having lately come into Dracut for the purpose of abiding therein, not having obtained the town's consent, were, by a precept directed to a constable, warned to depart the limits thereof within fifteen days from the date thereof, which was Dec. 31, 1790. [Dracut Records.] This was in accordance with the law.

Children:

+8141. Stephen,[5] b. Feb. 18, 1763; m. Susanna Gardner, 1786.
8142. Daniel,[5] settled in Sutton, N. H. No children.
8143. Nancy,[5] m. —— Austin; settled in Sutton, N. H.
+8144. John Barnard,[5] b. in Methuen, about 1768; m. Mabel Wolcott.
+8145. Mary,[5] m. Bezaleel Carleton, of Bradford.
8146. Sarah,[5] b. 1771; m. Bezaleel Carleton.
8147. Edmund,[5] settled in Sutton, N. H. No children.
+8148. Aquila,[5] m. Abigail Clough.
8149. Anna,[5] unm., feeble, sickly, and disabled; was in the almshouse at Newburyport in 1823.

8086.

THOMAS RICHARDSON[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), son of Thomas and Hannah Richardson, of Methuen; born there, Feb. 15, 1732; married ELIZABETH ——.

They lived in Methuen.

Children:

8150. Hannah,[5] b. July 4, 1755.
8151. Elizabeth,[5] b. 1757.
8152. Susanna,[5] b. Dec. 7, 1759.

8088.

FRANCIS RICHARDSON[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Methuen, March 11, 1737; married MARY FORD, daughter of James Ford.

They lived in Methuen, in that part which is now Lawrence.

Children:

8153. John,[5] b. Sept. 9, 1759.
8154. Elisha Ford,[5] m. Ruth Ladd, Aug. 30, 1787.
8155. Francis,[5] m. —— Manser; settled in Methuen.
8156. Robert,[5] m. Hannah Boynton, Aug. 19, 1795; settled in Methuen and Haverhill.
8157. Polly.[5]
+8158. Pottle,[5] b. Sept. 3, 1773; m. Deborah Swan.
8159. Abigail,[5] b. 1777.

8090.

PARKER RICHARDSON[4] (*Caleb*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), son of Caleb[3] and Tryphena (Bodwell) Richardson, of Methuen; born there, 1738–9; married LYDIA ——.

They lived in Methuen. He died there, April 7, 1819, aged 80. His wife Lydia died Sept. 30, 1823, aged 79.

Children:

8160. Parker,[5] b. June 29, 1766.
8161. Caleb,[5] b. 1768.
8162. Edward,[5] b. 1770.
8163. Isaac Blunt.[5]
8164. John Lacer.[5]
8165. Lydia Kimball.[5]
8166. Lydia Bodwell.[5]
8167. Bill.[5]
8168. Larkin Dodge,[5] b. Jan. 18, 1787.

8094.

SAMUEL RICHARDSON[4] (*Caleb*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), sixth child of Caleb[3] and Tryphena (Bodwell) Richardson, of Methuen; born there, Feb. 22, 1748–9; married LUCY PARKER, of Westford.

He lived in Methuen; was in the Revolutionary war, and died July 15, 1836, aged 87. His wife Lucy died March 26, 1818, aged 64.

A Samuel Richardson resided in Londonderry, N. H., but was a recruit sent by Chester, N. H., in 1777, for the Revolutionary war; at first for three years; in 1781 for a shorter period. I presume the above Samuel.

They had eight children, all born in Methuen, viz.:

8169. Samuel,[5] b. July 4, 1781; m. Hannah ——. She died Oct. 4, 1824, aged 33. She is buried in the old cemetery in Methuen.
8170. Lucy,[5] b. May 28, 1783; d. Oct. 19, 1812, aged 29.
8171. John C.,[5] b. May 4, 1785; d. Nov. 2, 1823.
8172. Betsey P.,[5] b. March 13, 1787; living in 1868.
8173. Achsah,[5] b. July 24, 1789; d. Nov. 7, 1819, aged 30.
+8174. Aaron P.,[5] b. July 22, 1791; m. Betsey Reed.
8175. William,[5] b. April 26, 1794; m. Abiah ——; d. Aug. 2, 1836.
8176. Mary,[5] b. July 27, 1797.

[Hudson's Hist. of Lexington.]

8095.

CAPT. JOHN RICHARDSON[4] (*Caleb*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), son of Caleb[3] and Tryphena (Bodwell) Richardson, of Methuen; born there, Sept. 1, 1751; married, October, 1784, SARAH STEVENS, a kinswoman of Thaddeus Stevens, a representative in Congress from Pennsylvania, a champion for the anti-slavery cause.

He was a soldier of the Revolution, and was in the battle of Stillwater, sometimes called the battle of Bemis Heights, where he was disabled, and for a time supposed to be dead. A cannon ball killed the soldier immediately before him, and threw him down with great violence, but inflicted no fatal injury. He after-

wards received a captain's commission. There were two battles on Bemis Heights, four miles north of the village of Stillwater; one fought Sept. 19, 1777, the other Oct. 7th, following. Both were severe; the second compelled the surrender of Burgoyne.

Capt. Richardson was an intelligent man, a great reader. He passed his life in his native town, Methuen, and died there, May 15, 1843, in his ninety-second year.

His children, all born in Methuen, were:

8177. Nancy,[5] b. July 11, 1785; m. Dudley Davis, of Methuen. They lived in Methuen, and both died there.
+8178. Phineas,[5] b. Feb. 2, 1787; m. Sarah Pratt.
8179. Abigail,[5] b. March 1, 1789; m. Samuel Cross, of Methuen. They lived and died in Methuen. She died June, 1822.
8180. John,[5] b. April 18, 1791; never married.
8181. Eliphalet,[5] b. June 11, 1793; m. Lavinia Gage, of Methuen. They lived and died there. He died March 23, 1872.
8182. Ben[5] (*sic*), b. Jan. 25, 1796; d. Aug. 8, 1872.

The males of this family, with the exception of Phineas, were cordwainers.

Fifth Generation.

8102.

Joseph Richardson[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), eldest son of Joseph[4] and Hannah (Nelson) Richardson, of Bradford, Mass.; born Nov. 17, 1722; married Dorothy Monroe, of Lexington.

He was a well-to-do yeoman, succeeding to and living on his father's property in Bradford, near the line of West Newbury, on the north side of the road, near the Merrimack River. It was in the east part of what is now the town of Groveland.

The inventory, presented to court Sept. 29, 1783, shows that he possessed about one hundred and ten acres of homestead land with the buildings thereon, valued at £1,095. 5. 0. He owned a pew in the second parish of Bradford, now the town of Groveland.

He must have died in August, 1783.

Children:

+8183. Joseph,[6] m. Hannah (Smith) Noyes.
8184. Hannah,[6] m. 1781, Daniel Hopkinson, of East Bradford.
8185. Sarah,[6] m. Nathan Ames; settled in New Boston. He died and she returned to East Bradford.
+8186. John,[6] b. 1765; m. Nancy Pearce.
+8187. Daniel,[6] b. 1767; m. first, Rebecca Nichols; second, Lydia Morse.
8188. Molly,[6] b. April 27, 17—; unm.; d. aged 82.
8189. David,[6] m. 1794, Betty Burbank, daughter of John Burbank; settled in Ware, N. H., and had six children: *Sophia, Mary, Jane, Betsey, Rebecca, Daniel.*
8190. Dorothy,[6] b. 1771; m. William Sawyer, of Amesbury. Children: *Moses* and *William.*

8106.

Col. Bradbury Richardson[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Bradford, October, 1737, as it is said; and, if so, on the present territory of Groveland, near West Newbury; married, first, Judith Blake, of Hampton, N. H., who died in the spring of 1773 or 1774; second, Abigail Ladd, of Sandwich, N. H., a native of Exeter.

Tradition says that he went to live with Gen. Moulton, at Hampton, N. H., when he was seven years old, and that he continued in Hampton till after the birth of his third child. He and his brother Joseph were in the army about nine months, the last year of the war, it is said. He removed from Hampton to Moultonborough, N. H., about 1770, and became the owner of a large amount of land; sustained various offices, and was much respected.

He died there, October, 1814, aged 77. His wife Abigail died February, 1836, aged 84.

His children were,

By first wife, born in Hampton:

8191. A son, drowned at the age of five.

8192. Jonathan,[6] b. April 15, 1767; m. Sarah Freeze; had *Margaret John W.*, *Sarah A.*, *George*, *Lewis*, *Dexter*, *Otis*. He died in 1840, aged 73. She died at Center Harbor in 1863, aged 96.

8193. Abigail,[6] b. 1770; m. John Wallace; had eight children, and she died Sept. 27, 1853.

8194. Bradbury Moulton,[6] b. 1772; m. Sarah Lee; had *Sally*, *Bradbury*, *Malachi*, *Jonathan Sayrles*, *Judith*, *Joseph*, *Lucy*. He died Sept. 18, 1848.

By second wife, born in Moultonborough:

8195. Anna,[6] b. September, 1775; m. Jacob Hodgdon, and had three children. She died February, 1859, aged 84.

8196. Josiah,[6] b. October, 1777; m. Mary Burbank, 1812, and had *Susan*, *Ruth G.*, *Josiah B.*, *Mary*, *Martha A.*, *Hollis*. He died April, 1842, aged 71. She died 1824, aged 35.

8197. Judith,[6] b. May 20, 1780; m. John W. Clark, and had ten children. She died 1846, aged 66.

8198. Eliphalet,[6] b. July, 1785; m. Joanna Clark, and had *Lucian*, *Bradbury*, *Almira*, *Rockwell D.*, *Malachi I.*, *Alonzo*, *Francis N.*, *Bracket*, *Joshua*. He died 1861, aged 75. She died 1865, aged 75.

8199. Elizabeth,[6] b. August, 1787; m. Nathaniel Glines, and had eight children. She died January, 1863, aged 75.

8200. Joseph,[6] b. February, 1790; m. Dolly Moulton, and had *Alfred*, *Nelson*, *Annie S.*, *Martha*, *Maria J.*, *Lydia*, *Joseph M.* He died 1855, aged 64. She died 1861, aged 69.

8201. Samuel,[6] b. September, 1792; m. Rebecca E. Clark, and had *Charles H.*, *William H.*, *George L.*, *Caroline C.*, *Rebecca E. M.* He died in Peabody, in 1872, aged 80.

8202. John,[6] b. Feb. 3, 1795; m. Elizabeth Burbank, and had *Horace*, *Albert*, *Adaline*, *Harriet*, *Bradbury*, *John E.*, *Lorenzo*, *Abigail*, who married Henry Tobey and settled in Lynn, Mass., where she died April 21, 1875. She was very much interested, and spent much time in procuring material for this volume.

8203.

I have made considerable effort to ascertain the line of descent of ALBERT FRANCIS RICHARDSON, a teacher in Bridgton, Me. He gives no clue to his pedigree, save that his grandfather was Joseph, and his father's name was Mark. The best light I can obtain leads me to the belief that he is descended from

I. WILLIAM RICHARDSON,[1] born in England, about 1620; came to this country, and settled in Newbury, about 1640. He appears to have had but two sons, Joseph[2] and Benjamin.[2]

II. JOSEPH RICHARDSON,[2] his son, born May 18, 1655; married Margaret Godfrey, July 12, 1681. Their son:

III. JOSEPH RICHARDSON,[3] born Dec. 31, 1686; married Ann Riggs, of Gloucester, Feb. 24, 1712. He lived, as did the preceding, in West Newbury. Their son:

IV. JOSEPH RICHARDSON,[4] born 1714; married Hannah Nelson, of Rowley. He lived in the east parish of Bradford, which now constitutes the town of Groveland, but near the west line of Newbury.

The record is now confused, and I have not time or means to clear it up. But it is pretty certain that Col. Bradbury Richardson, born in Bradford, October, 1737, was the son of Joseph Richardson, and that he had a brother Joseph. It is certain, also, that Col. Bradbury Richardson had a son Bradbury, born 1772. This younger Bradbury lived in Pownal, Me., and with Jane, his wife, sold, in 1824, a lot of one hundred and three acres in Pownal, whereon Joseph Richardson, deceased, formerly lived. [Cumb. Deeds, cv. 398.] This "Joseph Richardson, deceased," must have been a brother of the seller of this property; and, if so, then a son of Col. Bradbury Richardson, and born February, 1790.

A memorandum from Gen. Richardson, of Portland, Me., says: "A Benjamin Richardson, Joseph, Caleb, and Bradbury Richardson lived in New Gloucester and Pownal many years ago." New Gloucester and Pownal are adjacent towns. From abstracts of deeds in my possession I learn that Benjamin Allen Richardson, mariner, of Freeport, bought land of Aaron Lovekin [Lufkin] July 22, 1790, and Oct. 15, 1791, bought sixty acres in New Gloucester. In 1791, Feb. 19th, he sold back to Lufkin the land he bought of him as above. June 7, 1793, he was of New Gloucester, and sold land in that town to Benjamin Witham.

Aug. 6, 1796, Benjamin Allen Richardson was of Freeport, and sold land in Freeport.

In 1824, as we have seen, Bradbury Richardson was of Pownal, and sold land there.

October, 1812. Benjamin Allen Richardson, of Pownal, and wife Abigail sold to Joseph Richardson the lot where he then lived, in Pownal.

Sept. 29, 1802. Joseph Richardson, of Gorham, and Mehitable, his wife, sold to John Hanscom, of Gorham, fourteen and one-half acres in Gorham, being the same land that Mehitable had of her father, Andew Crocket, of Gorham, deceased. [Cumb. Deeds, xxxviii. 550.]

1826. Bradbury Richardson, of Pownal, sold land in Minot He gave and received many deeds.

April 5, 1819. Caleb Richardson, of Pownal, and wife Joanna sold to Simeon Jones, of Pownal, land in Pownal. [Cumb. Deeds, lxxxiv. 525.]

In 1824, "Orin, only heir of Joseph Richardson, of Pownal deceased, had by his guardian, J. Lufkin, sold land in Pownal." [Cumb. Deeds, cv. 396].

Thus we have all four of the Richardsons mentioned in the memorandum, and they were doubtless all related. Joseph Richardson, grandfather of the school teacher, is said to have come from the north part of Vermont.

The account given by the teacher in Bridgton, is that Joseph Richardson [1] was born in Scotland, came to America and settled at Lyndesborough, N. H., and had five children, Charles, John, Joseph, Naomi and Eunice. His grandfather, Joseph Richardson,[2] son of Joseph,[1] was born in Lyndesborough, Nov. 1, 1761; married Mehitable Crockett, of Gorham, Me., and died in Standish, Me., Nov. 12, 1833, having had six children, Benjamin,[3] Eben,[3] Mark,[3] Elliot,[3] Emeline, and Eunice.

Benjamin,[3] his first son, was born in Gorham, Me., Nov. 10, 1801, and married Ella Weeks, of Bartlett, N. H., Sept. 25, 1828. He had five children:

Josiah, who d. at the age of eleven.
Joseph, m. Francina Jordan, of Sweden, Me., killed in the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862. Children: *Anna B.* and *Grace H.*
Eben, m. Lois Abbot, of Fryeburg, Me., has four children: *Joseph, Charles, Laomi, and Fannie.*
Angeline and Mary unmarried.

His second son, Eben,[3] married Lydia Rand, of Standish, and had one child, Elmira.

Elliot with his sister Eunice reside in Standish and are unmarried.

Mark Richardson [3] married Mary P. Poor, of Sebago, and resided there during his life. He died Sept. 19, 1872. [Mark Richardson, of Sebago, bought land in Sebago of Tyler P. and Leander Poor, of Sebago, 1840; doubtless his wife's brothers. Cumb. Deeds, clxvii. 297.]

Their children were:

8203. Albert Francis, b. July 2, 1841; m. Nov. 27, 1873, Emma F. Tolman, daughter of P. Tolman, of Harrison, Me.
8204. Caroline M., b. Feb. 11, 1843; m. Royal Smith Watkins, of Casco, where she now resides. She was several years a teacher in Sebago, Naples, and Baldwin, Me.
8204.a Sarah E., b. June 17, 1845; unm.; has been a teacher in Sebago.
8204.b Martha O., b. April 23, 1847; m. Charles E. Tolman, of Harrison, October, 1872; resides in Harrison; was a teacher in Sebago, Naples, Otisfield, Denmark, Sweden, Harrison, and Monmouth.
8204.c Mary A., b. Feb. 19, 1849; m. Charles B. Richardson, of Naples, in the autumn of 1873, and resides in Naples; was a teacher in Sebago and Naples.
8204.d Alonzo L., b. Jan. 1, 1851; unm.; is a farmer, and resides in Sebago.

Albert Francis Richardson, who furnished the foregoing account, was chosen, March 2, 1863, one of the school committee of Sebago, and served in that capacity three years. March 5, 1866, he was elected one of the selectmen of Sebago, and served two years. He entered Bowdoin College July 16, 1869; graduated there July, 1873. In June, 1871, while still a member of college, he was chosen one of the school committee of Sebago, and served two years; was principal of Monmouth Academy in the spring of 1872; took charge of the Bridgton High School, April 7, 1873. He has been a teacher in Sebago, Naples, Otisfield, Harrison, Bristol, Bethel Academy, Monmouth Academy, and Bridgton High School.

8109.

Capt. Pearson Richardson[5] (*Thomas*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), son of Thomas[4] and Priscilla (Pearson) Richardson, of Chester, N. H.; born there, Feb. 21, 1742; married, first, 1761, Martha Webster; second, widow Simonds.

He passed his life in his native town of Chester; was an innholder and an influential man. He was chosen, Jan. 23, 1775, one of a committee of twenty-five, called a Committee of Safety, empowered to act in reference to the critical state of the country at that time. He was a selectman of the town, 1779. He was placed, July 5, 1781, on a committee to procure soldiers for the war.

A Baptist Church was organized in 1819, consisting of sixteen members, of whom he was one of the more prominent. Until a meeting-house was built for them, in 1823, they worshiped in Capt. Richardson's hall. During the intermission he stood at his bar to serve customers; whether with cider or something stronger is not stated.

In the spring of 1776, he, with many others, signed what was called the Association Test, pledging the subscribers to resist to the utmost, even with arms, and at the risk of their lives and fortunes, the encroachments of the British ministry.

In 1782, he agreed to deliver to Rev. Ebenezer Flagg, minister of the town from 1736 to 1793, twenty cords of wood for $28.00.

He died Nov. 26, 1827, aged 84 years, 7 months. He had no children. His wife had a daughter, Mary Simonds, who lived with him, and married Nathan Webster, born April 9, 1780.

8114.

Susanna Richardson[5] (*Thomas*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), sister of the preceding; born in Chester, N. H., March 26, 1754; married, October, 1779, Benjamin Hazeltine, born in Chester, Aug. 15, 1752, son of Thomas and Joanna (Hills) Hazeltine. Thomas was son of Richard Hazeltine, one of the grantees of Chester, 1722. The Hazeltines came from Bradford, Mass.

They removed to Orford, at what time does not appear. She died in 1843, aged 89.

Her children were:

8205. Pearson (Hazeltine).
8206. Amos (Hazeltine).
8207. Anna (Hazeltine).
8208. Benjamin (Hazeltine), b. Feb. 1, 1786.
8209. Susanna (Hazeltine).
8210. James (Hazeltine), b. Aug. 4, 1790.
8211. Priscilla (Hazeltine).
8212. Betsey (Hazeltine).

Mrs. Susanna (Richardson) Hazeltine has a grandson, James Hazeltine, a merchant in Concord, N. H., also a granddaughter, Mrs. Francis Davis, living on the old homestead in Orford, N. H., and a granddaughter, Mrs. E. A. Hutchinson, of Gorham, N. H. Mr. Hutchinson, husband of the last named, is a descendant of Secretary Rawson, of the colony of Massachusetts Bay.

8127.

Dea. Moses Richardson[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), eldest son of Daniel[4] and Lydia (Davis) Richardson; born in West Newbury, Mass., Nov. 12, 1752; married, 1778, Sarah Chase, born Nov. 28, 1756, eldest child of Jacob[4] and Prudence (Hill) Chase, of Chester, formerly of Newbury. Jacob Chase,[4] Esq., her father, was a prominent man in that town, very frequently chosen moderator, and active in the Revolution. He was born Dec. 25, 1727, eldest son of Joseph,[3] born 1703, who was son of Moses,[2] born 1688, who was son of Aquila Chase,[1] who came from Cornwall, Eng., to Hampton, 1639, and settled in Newbury in 1646.

Salmon Portland Chase,[5] born in Cornish, N. H., Jan. 30, 1808, was a son of Ithamar,[4] born 1762, who was a son of Samuel,[3] born 1707, of Cornish, a judge in Cheshire County, who was a son of Moses,[2] the eleventh child of Aquila Chase,[1] already mentioned.*

Moses Richardson was a Christian man of high character. In 1791, after the birth of Sarah, the fifth child, he removed with his family to Protectworth, now Springfield, N. H., and became deacon in the Congregational Church in that place. In 1776, he signed the Association Test, as given under Capt. Pearson Richardson [8109].

He died in Springfield, March 26, 1842, aged 90. His wife Sarah died Dec. 10, 1822, aged 66.

---

*Salmon P. Chase graduated Dartmouth College, 1826; had been a distinguished scholar there; read law with Hon. William Wirt, of Washington, D. C.; practiced law in Cincinnati; was a member of U. S. Senate 1849–1855; governor of Ohio 1855–1859; again U. S. Senator till 1861; Secretary of U. S. Treasurry 1861–1864; Chief Justice of United States from 1865 till his death.

Their children were,

Born in Chester:

8213. Jacob Chase,[6] b. Feb. 21, 1779; moved to western New York, had a large family, and died about 1844.
+8214. Moses Davis,[6] b. May 1, 1781; m. Sarah Collins.
8215. Prudence Hill,[6] b. Oct. 12, 1783; unm.; d. Oct. 23, 1857.
8216. Amos,[6] b. Sept. 24, 1786; d. Oct. 16, 1788.
8217. Sarah,[6] b. Aug. 31, 1788; m. Theophilus Clough, of Springfield, N. H. She died Oct. 22, 1863.

Born in Protectworth, now Springfield, N. H.:

8218. Elizabeth,[6] or Betty, b. Aug. 2, 1791; m. John Morgan, of Springfield, N. H. She died Jan. 10, 1857.
+8219. Daniel,[6] b. Sept. 22, 1793; m. Mary Huntington.
8220. Lydia,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1796; m. Asa Currier, of Raymond, N. H., son of Gideon and Anna (Richardson) Currier, Anna being sister of Dea. Moses, father of Lydia R. [8129]. Mrs. Currier was living at Raymond, 1873.
+8221. Joseph,[6] b. Dec. 2, 1798.
8222. Anna,[6] b. Aug. 6, 1801; d. Aug. 20, 1801.

Each of the married daughters in the above family became the mother of a numerous and highly respectable progeny.

8134.

Caleb Richardson[5] (*Caleb*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), son of Caleb[4] and Catharine Richardson; born in Chester, N. H., about 1765 or 1770; married Abigail Kneeland, of Andover, Mass., Oct. 9, 1794.

They lived in Andover.

Children:

8223. Abigail,[6] b. Oct. 16, 1795.
8224. Mary,[6] b. June 14, 1797.
8225. Harriet,[6] b. Aug. 1, 1801.

Several other Richardsons are found on the Andover town records, but whether of this family connection is not ascertained.

8139.

Samuel Richardson[5] (*Christopher*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), second son of Christopher[4] and Anna (Briggs) Richardson; born in Raymond, N. H., about 1755; married Mary Folsom, about 1780.

He was a farmer; owned land in Allentown, near Raymond, moved to Corinth, Vt., soon after the Revolutionary war, probably in 1783, and to Orange, Vt., in 1820. His mother, then a widow, lived with him in Corinth, and died there.

He died about 1837; his wife died a year or two later; both buried in their orchard at the old homestead near East Orange, Vermont.

His children were,

Born in Raymond, N. H.:

+8226. Andrew,[6] b. Dec. 5, 1782; m. first, Mary A. Paine; second, Mary Currier.

Born in Corinth, Vt.:

+8227. Samuel,[6] b. 1784; m. Abigail Mansur, Sept. 17, 1807.
8228. Sarah,[6] b. 1786; m. first, Jabez James; second, Eli Williams. She died in Corinth, Vt., about 1855. Her husbands are both dead.
+8229. Joshua,[6] b. 1788; m. Miss Barry; removed to Lawrence, N. Y., many years ago; d. about 1860.
8230. Phoebe,[6] b. 1791; m. Joseph Richardson. She died in Peacham, Vt., Sept. 29, 1830.
+8231. Christopher,[6] b. Jan. 4, 1793; m. Achsah Foster.
+8232. John,[6] b. Jan. 11, 1797; m. Mary Barry.
8233. James,[6] b. 1798; d. 1824.
+8234. Eleanor Folsom,[6] b. March 19, 1800; m. John Balch Kinerson.
8235. Asa,[6] b. 1804; m. ———; living, 1876, in Avon, Wisconsin. Children, all born in Orange, Vt.:
8236. *Ruth*,[7] b. Dec. 28, 1833; d. Oct. 14, 1848.
8237. *Lucy H.*,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1836; m. April, 1858; d. Dec. 4, 1871.
8238. *Helen*,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1839; m. October, 1862.
8239. *James*,[7] b. May 18, 1842.
8240. *Sarah*,[7] b. Dec. 18, 1845; m. July 4, 1864.
8241. *Mary Jane*,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1850; m. May 1, 1869.

8140.

Timothy Richardson[5] (*Christopher*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), third son of Christopher[4] and Anna (Riggs or Briggs) Richardson; born in Raymond, N. H., about 1758; married, first, Anna Morgan, of Raymond, N. H.; second, Sarah (Bachelder) Philbrick, a widow, of Meredith, N. H.

He served his country during the war of the Revolution; how, or how long, is not known to the compiler. After the war, he married Mrs. Philbrook, as above; settled in Meredith, N. H., and died in Knox, Me., 1830. His wife died in 1839, in the family of her son Zadok, in East Montpelier, Vt.

Children,

By first wife, Anna:

8242. Abigail,[6] m. Capt. Ebenezer Pitman, of Meredith, N. H., where she died about 1857.
8243. Josiah,[6] m. —— Rogers, of Concord, and died there.
8244. Timothy,[6] b. Sept. 15, 1784; m. May 4, 1812, Polly Sandborn, of Knox, Me., b. Sept. 2, 1790. He died there, March 11, 1840. She died Jan. 3, 1863. Their children were:
8245. *John Sullivan*,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1813; d. in St. George, Me., Jan. 2, 1863.
8246. *Ebenezer P.*,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1815; m. July 3, 1853, Ruth Sargent, of Montville. He lives in Knox, Me., and was State Senator in 1875. Their children were: *Helen*, b. April 12, 1854; d. Jan. 5, 1857; *Willis*, b. Aug. 15, 1855; *Althea*, b. Sept. 29, 1857.

8247. *Hiram*,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1818, lives with his brother Ebenezer P.
8248. *Aaron S.*,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1821; m. a California lady and lives there.
8249. *William Mason*,[7] b. Dec. 23, 1822; m.; died in Libby prison during the late war.
8250. *Adaline*,[7] b. June 1, 182–.
8251. *Anna P.*,[7] b. Dec. 10, 1826.
8252. *Timothy*,[7] b. July 20, 1830, lost at sea.

By second wife, Sarah,

Born in Meredith, N. H.:

8253. Joseph,[6] b. Oct. 28, 1795; m. Nov. 10, 1823, at Topsham, Vt. Phebe Richardson, of Orange, Vt.; and lived in Groton and Peachan, Vt., where they had three children. She died Oct. 3, 1830. Second, he married July 21, 1831, Lucy Dana, of Peacham, Vt., and had one child. They removed to Algonac, Michigan, in June, 1836. He died Oct. 5, 1856. His wife Lucy died Feb. 3, 1867.
8254. *Mary*,[7] b. in Groton, Oct. 29, 1825.
8255. *Sceva Speer*,[7] b. in Groton, Jan. 26, 1827; m. Dec. 12, 1858, Mary Stewart. He is a farmer and they reside in Algonac, Michigan, and have four children, *Phebe L.*, b. Nov. 10, 1859; *Martin Crocker*, b. March 5, 1861; *John Stewart*, b. Aug. 28, 1865; *Mary Jane*, b. May 5, 1870.
8256. *L. Dana*,[7] b. at Peacham, Vt., Sept. 28, 1829; m. Oct. 15, 1870, Anna A. Kendall; live at Algonac, and had two children, *Anna Jane*, b. July 2, 1872; d. Dec. 15, 1872; *Willis Dana*, b. July 12, 1875.
8257. *Sarah Jane*,[7] b. at Peacham, Aug. 25, 1834; m. Dec. 19, 1862, Augustus W. Hassen, a farmer, of Hassen's Island.
8258. Mary or Polly,[6] m. in 1829 Moses French, of Knox, Me., and had:
8259. *Timothy*,[7] b. 1831; a farmer in Epworth, Iowa; m. 1867, Ann D. Mitchell, formerly of Maine, no children; his mother, aged 79, lives with him, 1876.
8260. *Hannah B.*,[7] b. 1832; unm.; a school teacher.
8261. *Francis B.*,[7] b. 1834; a soldier in the late war; d. in New Orleans in 1863.
8262. *Mary N.*,[7] b. 1836; m. 1861, Joseph Fogg, of South Montville, Me., and lives in Epworth, Iowa. No children.
8263. Hannah,[6] b. 1800; m. —— Emery; d. in Michigan.
+8264. Zadoc,[6] b. June 20, 1803; m. Hannah Foster; d. Aug. 29, 1875, at Newbury, Vt.

8141.

Stephen Richardson[5] (*Stephen*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), eldest son of Stephen[4] and Mary (Chase) Richardson, of Dracut; born Feb. 18, 1763; married Susanna Gardner, at Dracut; published March 11, 1786; married April 13, 1786.

They lived in Dracut; but at this time, 1862, says my informant, the whole family are either dead or removed from the place.

The children of Stephen and Susanna Richardson, as by the town record of Dracut, were the following:

8270. Moses,[6] b. Aug. 16, 1786; m. Esther Richardson, July 14, 1818.
8271. Stephen,[6] b. Feb. 23, 1788.
8272. Susanna,[6] b. June 11, 1789.
8273. Samuel,[6] b. Oct. 29, 1792.
8274. Lydia,[6] b. Sept. 10, 1794.

8275. Aquila,[6] b. July 19, 1796.
8276. John,[6] b. April 10, 1797.
8277. Daniel,[6] b. April 1, 1800; m. Maria Clough; published Aug. 11, 1821.
8278. Aaron,[6] b. June 25, 1802.
8279. Anna,[6] b. July 16, 1804; never married.
8280. Louisa,[6] b. June 26, 1807; m. James Lewis.

8144.

JOHN BARNARD RICHARDSON[5] (*Stephen*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Methuen, Mass., about 1768; married MABEL WOLCOTT, daughter of Epaphras and Mabel (Burnham) Wolcott, and a lineal descendant of Henry Wolcott, who came from England, and settled in Windsor, Ct. She was born in East Windsor, Ct., March 17, 1770.

When a young man, he went to western Massachusetts, and followed his occupation of boot and shoe making, in Springfield, Wilbraham, and Chicopee.

He died at the house of his son William in Hadley, Mass., April 6, 1841, aged 72. His wife Mabel died near South Hadley Falls, supposed in the present town of Chicopee, Oct. 31, 1812.

Their children were,

Born in Wilbraham, Mass.:

8281. Chase,[6] d. in infancy.
8282. Barnard,[6] b. September, 1795; d. in Hadley, October, 1812 aged 17.
+8283. Stephen,[6] b. July, 1797; m. first, Betsey Patten; second, Hannah Talbot.

Born in Springfield, Mass.:

+8284. Henry,[6] } twins, born } m. Eunice F. Thurston.
8285. Harriet,[6] } Nov. 28, 1799; } d. in Hadley, Feb. 27, 1836, aged 36.
8286. Hannah,[6] b. May, 1802; became insane and died in the asylum at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 25, 1842, aged 40.
+8287. John,[6] b. September, 1804; m. Hannah Hardy.
+8288. William,[6] b. Oct. 12, 1806; m. first, Sarah Goodhue Clark; second, Lucy Caldwell Clark.

Born in Chicopee, Mass.:

+8289. Mabel,[6] b. May 18, 1809; m. Jedidiah H. Morrill.
8290. Mary,[6] b. May, 1812; d. Nov. 5, 1812, aged 5 months.

8145.

MARY RICHARDSON[5] (*Stephen*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Stephen[4] and Mary Richardson; born probably in Methuen, or in Dracut; married, February, 1797, BEZALEEL CARLETON, of Bradford, Mass. She died May 31, 1826. He afterwards married, April 10, 1828, her sister Sarah Richardson.

Mr. Carleton died Sept. 26, 1840, aged 69. The second wife, Sarah, died March 18, 1858, aged 87, without offspring.

Children of Bezaleel and Mary Carleton:

8291. Joshua (Carleton), d. in infancy.
+8292. Hannah (Carleton), b. Dec. 14, 1798; m. Elijah Bradstreet.
+8293. Mary (Carleton), b. June 23, 1800; m. Isaac Carleton.
8294. Nathaniel (Carleton), b. March 23, 1803; m. first, Nov. 27, 1827, Lydia W. Carleton, sister of Isaac Carleton, just mentioned; second, Dec. 1, 1842, Priscilla Gage, daughter of Asa Gage, of Bradford; third, June 21, 1864, Anstice M. Day, of Plaistow, N. H. Lydia died March 23, 1841. Priscilla died June 28, 1853. He is a farmer, and with his third wife, is living in Haverhill, Mass., 1876. No children by either marriage.
+8295. Alma Hall (Carleton), b. Feb. 9, 1807; m. John Robinson.
+8296. George (Carleton), b. Nov. 5, 1808; m. first, Nancy Day; second, Hannah M. Wadleigh.
+8297. Martha Jane (Carleton), b. Feb. 2, 1815; m. Lorenzo Waldo.

8148.

Aquila Richardson[5] (*Stephen*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Stephen[4] and Nancy Richardson; born probably in Methuen; married, about 1799, Abigail Clough, (published May 26, 1799), born in Dracut, May 21, 1769, daughter of Daniel and Abigail Clough, of Dracut.

He lived some years in Dracut, and the births of three children are recorded there. Perhaps he lived a year or two longer in Springfield afterwards. He was assisting in the construction of a bridge over Connecticut River, at Springfield, as it is said, when he fell into the stream and was drowned, in 1805.

His children, born in Dracut, were:

8298. Harriet,[6] b. July 24, 1793.
8299. James,[6] b. Dec. 18, 1799; m. Mary H. Carleton.
8300. Charlotte,[6] b. Nov. 30, 1801.

8158.

Pottle Richardson[5] (*Francis*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), son of Francis[4] and Mary (Ford) Richardson; born in Methuen, Sept. 3, 1773; married Deborah Swan, daughter of James Swan, of Methuen.

He resided in Methuen, Chelmsford, Salem, and Newburyport.

Children:

8301. Pottle,[6] d. young.
8302. Deborah,[6] d. young.
+8303. Pottle,[6] b. Nov. 23, 1808; m. Ann Rowell Clement.

8174.

Aaron P. Richardson[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), son of Samuel[4] and Lucy (Parker) Richardson; born in Methuen, July 22, 1791; married, June 26, 1823, Betsey Reed, born June 16, 1799, daughter of Hammond and Sarah (Chandler) Reed, of Lexington.

He came to Lexington to reside in April, 1820. His wife died April 24, 1856, aged 57.

Children, born in Lexington:

8304. Chandler Reed,[6] b. April 10, 1825; m. Feb. 16, 1859, Elvira L. Richards, of Pittsfield, b. May 5, 1832.

8305. Sarah E.,[6] b. July 11, 1830; m. June 12, 1855, Freeborn F. Raymond, b. at Athol, Mass., Oct. 19, 1812; a merchant in Boston, but residing in Lexington, 1868.

[Hudson's Hist. of Lexington.]

8178.

Rev. Phineas Richardson[5] (*John*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), son of Capt. John[4] and Sarah (Stevens) Richardson, of Methuen; born there, Feb. 2, 1787; married, May 5, 1814, Sarah Pratt, daughter of Jacob and Phebe (Jenkins) Pratt, of Malden.

Having pursued a brief course of study with Rev. Jeremiah Chaplin, D. D., pastor of the Baptist Church in Danvers, he was, in 1818, ordained as a Baptist minister in Methuen, and was employed as an evangelist in New Hampshire by the Massachusetts Baptist Missionary Society. He was one of the original members of the New Hampshire Baptist Convention. In pastoral and missionary relations he continued a faithful laborer in the gospel ministry in that State about fifty years. He was pastor of the Baptist Church in Gilmanton from June 1818, eighteen years; was then employed by the New Hampshire Baptist Convention as a preacher in destitute places about two years; was then about twelve years pastor of a Baptist Church in Hollis, N. H., which had been gathered as the fruit of his labors; was about two years a preacher in Meredith, and the same length of time in New Hampton, N. H. At different times, also, he had been a minister in Chester, Bow, and Concord, all in N. H., and finally was chaplain of the County Jail in Lawrence, Mass., where he closed his earthly career, Jan. 25, 1860.

Their children were:

+8306. John Gano,[6] b. March 18, 1815; m. Sarah G. Merrill.

8307. Sarah Pratt,[6] b. May 12, 1817; unm. She was several years a very acceptable teacher in the Female Department of the Seminary at New Hampton, N. H., afterwards had charge of a flourishing school for young ladies in Philadelphia, and bade fair for extensive and lasting usefulness as a teacher, when called away from this world, April 3, 1846, aged 29.

8308. Ann Maria,[6] b. Oct. 26, 1818; m. William Hardy, Esq., April 6, 1843, son of Temple Hardy, of Salem, Mass. They now live in Malden.

8309. Eliza Wheelock,[6] b. Oct. 20, 1820; unm. Was a teacher twenty-two years in one of the public schools in Lawrence, Mass. Now resides in the family of her brother-in-law, Wm. Hardy, Esq., Malden, 1875.

+8310. Samuel Pearce,[6] b. July 14, 1827; m. Susan Rogers Bowker.

Sixth Generation.

8183.

JOSEPH RICHARDSON[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), eldest son of Joseph[5] and Dorothy (Monroe) Richardson; born in East Bradford, now Groveland, Mass., 175–; married HANNAH (SMITH) NOYES, of West Newbury, widow of Wadley Noyes.

Children:

8311. Abigail,[7] m. Paul Noyes, of West Newbury. Had no child that came to maturity.
8312. Betsey,[7] b. 1784; unm.; resided in West Newbury; d. June, 1851.
8313. Sally,[7] } twins; } d. young.
8314. Mary,[7] } twins; } m. James Robbins in East Haverhill. Children: *Sophronia, Hannah, Thomas, Martha Jane.*
8315. Joseph,[7] who went to parts unknown.
+8316. David,[7] } twins, b. March 3, 1791.
+8317. John,[7] } twins, b. March 3, 1791.

8186.

JOHN RICHARDSON[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in East Bradford about 1765; married NANCY PEARCE, of Newburyport.

He was a cooper; lived in the east part of Bradford, or what is now the town of Groveland.

He died there in the summer of 1797, probably August, aged 32. His widow Anna or Nancy was appointed administratrix, Aug. 9, 1797. The inventory, Oct. 4, 1797, included five acres of land, one-fourth of a house, two-thirds of a barn, one-fourth of a pew. [Essex Prob. Records, lxv. 204.]

8187.

DANIEL RICHARDSON[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in East Bradford, 1767; married, first, REBECCA NICHOLS, daughter of Dea. Phineas Nichols, of East Haverhill. Second, 1786, LYDIA MORSE, daughter of Stephen and Lydia (Turner) Morse.

They settled in Bradford.

Children:

8318. Rebecca,[7] b. in West Newbury, Nov. 20, 1779; m. Follansbee Noyes, who came to Groveland in 1831, and d. 1833, aged 54.
8319. Hannah,[7] b. July 26, 1787; unm.; had a fever in 1841, and was blind ever after. Died in Groveland.
8320. Ruth,[7] d. young.

8214.

Moses Davis Richardson[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), second son of Dea. Moses[5] and Sarah (Chase) Richardson; born in Chester, N. H., May 1, 1781; married, 1809, Sarah Collins, born in Salisbury, July 18, 1787, daughter of Charles and Sarah Flanders Collins.

In childhood he removed with his father to Springfield, N. H. They were married by Rev. Job Simmons in New London, N. H., Feb. 16, 1809, and lived together in Springfield, fifty-two years.

He died Feb. 26, 1861, aged 80. She died June 11, 1872, aged 85.

Children, born in Springfield:

8321. Laura,[7] b. Nov. 3, 1810; m. David Flanders.
+8322. Amos,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1812; m. Ruth Freeman.
+8323. Moses Charles,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1814; m. first, Harriet M. Farnsworth; second, Mary S. Wingate; third, Frances C. (Catlin) Ticknor.
8324. Levi,[7] b. June 29, 1816; merchant at Franklin, N. H.
8325. Lucinda,[7] b. May 5, 1818; m. C. Rathbun, Dallas Centre, Iowa.
8326. Sarah,[7] b. April 11, 1824; unm.; d. Nov. 29, 1839.
+8327. Harriet,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1826; m. Marcus Kimball Howser.
8328. David,[7] b. July 2, 1820; machinist; m. first, Mary Hill, of Conway, N. H.; second, Laura (Catlin) Bearden, of Knoxville, Tenn. He died October 11, 1870, at Knoxville, Tenn.
8329. Martha,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1828; m. John White, of Dallas Centre, Iowa.

8219.

Daniel Richardson,[6] Esq. (*Moses*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), brother of the preceding, and fourth son of Dea. Moses[5] and Sarah (Chase) Richardson; born in Springfield, N. H. (then called Protectworth), Sept. 22, 1793; married, March 9, 1819, Mary Huntington, born in Norwich, Ct., daughter of Elias Huntington.

He removed from his native Springfield to West Lebanon, N. H., an adjoining town, in 1826. There he passed the remainder of his life, loved by the poor, respected by all. He was a man of rare intelligence and soundness of judgment, of deep and earnest religious convictions, of intense public spirit, and devoted patriotism. During the war of the rebellion, he furnished a substitute for the army. He was for many years superintendent of the Sabbath School in the church of which he was a member; and at one time or another enjoyed every civil office in the gift of the people of the town. By the evil minded, he was reckoned as an abstraction; but by every lover of what is true and righteous, he was greatly honored.

He died June 19, 1870, in his seventy-seventh year. He had made researches into the history of his family, and to him the present writer is considerably indebted.

His children have been,

Born in Springfield, N. H.:

8330. Mary Huntington,[7] b. Feb. 14, 1821; m. Daniel Hinckley, Esq., of Lebanon, N. H. Has one son: *George Frederic* (Hinckley).

8331. Sarah Chase,[7] b. Jan. 17, 1823; d. in infancy.
8332. Daniel Augustus,[7] b. June 17, 1825; m. his cousin Sarah A. Currier, daughter of Asa Currier, of Raymond, N. H., by wife Lydia Richardson, daughter of Dea. Moses [8127]. He is a successful flour manufacturer in Indianapolis. No children.

Born in Lebanon, N. H.:

+8333. Elias Huntington,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1827; m. Jane Maria Stevens.
8334. Moses,[7] b. July 4, 1829; d. in infancy.

8221.

Joseph Richardson[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Chester, N. H., Dec. 2, 1798; married ———.

A meeting-house was built in Chester in 1729, and divine service performed, and a minister, Rev. Moses Hale, settled, 1731, on the Congregational plan. A considerable number of the inhabitants were from Scotland and the north of Ireland, and preferred the Presbyterian order. They organized themselves into a parish, and built a meeting-house in 1741. March 4, 1818, twenty persons, of whom Joseph Richardson was one, signed a paper, expressive of a desire to leave the Presbyterian parish, and join the Congregationalists. The request was granted. [Chase's Hist. of Chester, N. H.]

He lives at Springfield, N. H.

Has two sons and one daughter, viz.:

8335. Willard,[7] living at Nashua.
8336. A son,[7] living at Springfield, N. H.
8337. C. Ann,[7] m. —— Adams, of Springfield, N. H.

8226.

Andrew Richardson[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Christopher*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), eldest son of Samuel[6] and Mary (Folsom) Richardson; born in Raymond, N. H., Dec. 5, 1782; married, first, in 1802, Mary A. Paine, of Corinth, Vt.; she died in 1828. Second, Mrs. Mary Currier.

In 1805 he settled on a farm in Orange, Vt., where he died in 1842. His second wife survived him several years.

Children, by first wife, were:

+8338. Richard Paine,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1803; m. Mary Currier Dickey, 1826.
+8339. Samuel,[7] b. July 5, 1805; m. Susan Currier.
8340. Lovina,[7] b. July 10, 1807; living, 1876, at Barrè, Vt.
8341. Mary,[7] b. 1810; deceased.
8342. Almira,[7] b. 1812; living. 1876, at Montpelier, Vt.
8343. Andrew,[7] b. June 24, 1814; d. 1858.
8344. Christopher,[7] b. July 16, 1816; d. 1838.
+8345. Hiram,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1818; m. Lucetta Thurston.
+8346. Cyrus N.,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1820; m. March 11, 1844, Martha Ann Cowing.
8347. Rosella,[7] b. February, 1823; deceased.

8227.

SAMUEL RICHARDSON[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Christopher*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Corinth, Vt., Feb. 27, 1785; married, in Dracut, Mass., Sept. 17, 1807, ABIGAIL MANSUR.

When seventeen or eighteen years of age, he left his parents in Corinth, and came to Dracut, where, it seems, there were relatives of the family, and spent the most of his life there. His younger brother Christopher visited him there in 1819. It is said that he worked on the first factory dams that were constructed at Lowell.

He died in Dracut April 26, 1827. His wife died Aug. 12, 1832.

Their children, all born in Dracut, were:

8348. Samuel,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1808; m. Sept. 21, 1831, Mrs. Elizabeth M. Mansur, b. July 17, 1798, and had one child:
  8349. *Augusta A.*, b. in Dracut, July 17, 1832; m. Sept. 20, 1850, Geo. H. Foye, of Andover, Maine, b. in Boston, Jan. 14, 1828, and have two children; *Emma A.* (Foye), b. in Methuen, Aug. 5, 1853, *Iza A. A.* (Foye), b. in Lawrence, Feb. 26, 1862. Mr. Foye and family now reside in Methuen, Mass.
8350. Abigail,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1810; m. first, Nov. 26, 1850, John Adams, b. in Henniker, N. H., 1810. He died Nov. 11, 1855, leaving no children. Second, July 20, 1856, Nathan Blanchard, b. at Hinniker, N. H., Oct. 1, 1804; d. March 24, 1862. No children. She lives, 1876, at Humboldt, Iowa, with S. G. Blanchard, a son of her second husband by a former marriage.
8351. David M.,[7] b. June 13, 1813; m. Mary S. Jones, of Hopkinton, N. H., July 12, 1835. He lives at Dowagiace, Mich. Had two children:
  8352. *Varnum*,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1826.
  8353. *Abigail A.*,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1840.
8354. Joseph B. V.,[7] b. March 19, 1816; d. at Oldtown, Me., Nov. 12, 1842.
8355. Joel,[7] b. March 31, 1818; a widower; is a farmer residing, with his five children, at Salem, N. H.
8356. Mary,[7] b. May 15, 1820; lives at Methuen, Mass.
8357. James M.,[7] b. April 6, 1824; m. Oct. 27, 1847, in Andover, Mass., Margaret O. Morse, b. in Methuen, March 19, 1830. Have two children, born in Methuen.
  8358. *James Henry*,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1849; m. in Boston, March 5, 1874, Cornelia F. Jackson, b. in Summersworth, N. H., July 3, 1857. Have one son, *George Henry*, b. Jan. 5, 1875, and resides in Boston.
  8359. *Mary Augusta*,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1852.

8229.

JOSHUA RICHARDSON[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Christopher*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Corinth, Vt., 1788; married, first, MISS BARRY; second, ——, and removed to Lawrence, N. Y., many years ago and died about 1860.

Children,

By first wife:

8360. Charlotte B.,[7] b. in Orange, Vt., about 1811; m. in 1831, Benjamin T. Harrison, of Lawrence, N. Y., and had seven children; two died in infancy. The four oldest were born in Lawrence, N. Y. He moved from there to Albion, N. Y., in 1841; lived a few years in Ohio and Michigan subsequent to 1852. She died at Gaines Basin, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1875, aged 64, leaving five children:
  8361. *Emily M.* (Harrison), b. Feb. 13, 1832; m. Jan. 31, 1861, F. M. Smith, and live in Albion, N. Y.
  8362. *Almina* (Harrison), b. Feb. 21, 1834, m. M. W. Dunning, June, 1857, and live in Albion, N. Y.
  8363. *Edwin F.* (Harrison), b. May 17, 1836; m. in 1856, Agnes Work, live at Kalamazoo, Mich., and have three children: *Cora B., Frank, Lettie.*
  8364. *Harriet A.* (Harrison), b. Aug. 22, 1840; m. Nov. 18, 1864, John Gillett; live at Sandy Creek, N. Y.
  8365. *Willard C.* (Harrison), b. April 28, 1851; m. in 1874, Maggie Mires, reside at Gaines Basin, N. Y., two children.
8366. Folsom,[7] m. Harriet Bent; moved to Southern Illinois about 1852, and had three sons:
  8367. *Dwight*,[8] m. ———, and has five children.
  8368. *Howard*,[8] is dead.
  8369. *Willie B.*,[8] lives in Cleaveland, Ohio.
8370. Joshua.[7]
8371. Kate.[7]

By second wife:

8372. Engenor.[7]

8231.

Christopher Richardson[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Christopher*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel[5] and Mary (Folsom) Richardson; born in Corinth, Vt., Jan. 4, 1793; married, October, 1820, Achsah Foster, daughter of Lemuel Foster, of Orange. She was born in Corinth. Her father was from Croydon, N. H.

He removed from Corinth to Orange, Vt., about 1818 or 1820. He is still living, 1876, in Orange, Vt.

Children, all born at Orange:

8373. Orlana Walker,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1822; m. Asa Morse Hamblett at Orange, Jan. 1, 1850. She died at Orford, Wis., Sept. 15, 1862. Children:
  8374. *William Clayton* (Hamblett), b. May 12, 1851; d. at Avon, Wis., Jan. 24, 1871.
  8375. *Eliza Delana* (Hamblett), b. June 6, 1853; m. Homer Taylor.
8376. Delana,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1823; d. at Orange, Vt., June 29, 1845.
+8377. Lemuel Foster,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1825; m. Mary Jane Heath.
+8378. Fernando Cortes,[7] b. June 9, 1828; m. Alma Arvilla Fish.
+8379. David Nelson,[7] b. March 19, 1832; m. Jennette Darling.
8380. Philena Paddock,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1835; d. Jan. 1, 1859.
+8381. Jonathan Jenness,[7] b. March 22, 1839; m. Susan Anna Drew.
8382. Zelma Delana,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1843; d. December, 1871.

8232.

JOHN RICHARDSON[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Christopher*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Corinth, Vt., Jan. 11, 1797; married MARY BARRY, in Orange, Vt., November, 1820. He died at Au Sable Forks, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1875, aged 80.

Children:

8383. Eleanor,[7] b. March, 1823.
8384. Ruth,[7] b. July 31, 1827; deceased.
8385. Mahala,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1829.
8386. Lucina,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1830.
8387. Thomas,[7] b. April, 1833; m. first, Nov. 28, 1857, Mary Cooper, b.
  8388. April 11, 1833; d. Nov. 28, 1858, leaving *Hattie M.*,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1858. Second, Nov. 9, 1866, Lucinda Cooper, b. April 31, 1831, and they had:
  8389. *E. Marie*,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1867.
  8390. *Wm. Seymour*,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1869.
  8391. *Mary L.*, b. April 3, 1872.
  He resides at Au Sable Forks, N. Y.
8392. Safford,[7] b. 1835; deceased.
8393. Saluva,[7] b. July 28, 1838.
8394. Elizabeth,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1840.

8234.

ELEANOR FOLSOM RICHARDSON[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Christopher*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), sister of the preceding, and youngest daughter of Samuel and Mary (Folsom) Richardson; born in Corinth, Vt., March 19, 1800; married, in 1822, JOHN BALCH KINERSON. She died in Peacham, Vt., June 4, 1868.

Their children were:

8395. James Richardson (Kinerson), b. May 7, 1824; m. March 4, 1847, Emma Jane Bickford, b. Feb. 16, 1821. He is a farmer, deacon of Congregational church, and has three children:
  8396. *Jerome Harvey* (Kinerson), b. June 24, 1849; resides in San Francisco.
  8397. *Russell* (Kinerson), b. Jan. 25, 1857.
  8398. *Charles Folsom* (Kinerson), b. Oct. 25, 1859.
8399. Josiah Shedd (Kinerson), b. Nov. 7, 1832; m. Feb. 1, 1854, Abbie S. Leet, b. April 12, 1831. He lives in Barnet, Vt., and is traveling agent for the Bradley Fertilizer Co., of Boston. Children:
  8400. *Austin H.* (Kinerson), b. Jan. 9, 1855; graduated at Dartmouth, June, 1876, and is principal of McIndoe's Academy.
  8401. *Flora Estelle* (Kinerson), b. March 19, 1874.
8402. Ellen Folsom (Kinerson), b. Jan. 1, 1840; m. Jan. 25, 1860, Paul Forester Furguson, b. Aug. 15, 1838, at Clockmanonshire, Scotland. He is a farmer, resides in Peacham, Vt., and has two children:
  8403. *Elsie Merrill* (Furguson), b. July 26, 1861.
  8404. *Burtie Alexander* (Furguson), b. July 21, 1867.

8264.

ZADOK RICHARDSON[6] (*Timothy*,[5] *Christopher*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), son of Timothy[5] and Sarah Richardson; born at

Meredith, N. H., June 20, 1803; married, June 20, 1829, HANNAH FOSTER, of Orange, Vt., sister of Achsah Foster, wife of his cousin Christopher.

He was a farmer, lived in Barrè, E. Montpelier, and died in Newbury, Vt., Aug. 29, 1875. She lives with her daughter Lestina at Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Children:

8405. Alma Foster,[7] b. in Barrè, Vt., April 15, 1830; d. May 7, 1847.
8406. Almon,[7] b. in Barrè, April 15, 1833; m. Mary Boswell in St. Louis, Mo., in 1858, and died there in 1859. No children.
8407. Lestina,[7] b. May 6, 1836; m. April 10, 1866, Ariel Leighton; b. at Hyde Park, Vt., Sept. 27, 1834; reside at Fort Dodge, Iowa. Children, all born at Fort Dodge:
  8408. *Carrie Bell* (Leighton), b. April 9, 1868; d. Oct. 7, 1872.
  8409. *Della* (Leighton), b. June 10, 1871; d. Oct. 17, 1872.
  8410. *Leland Lee* (Leighton), b. Sept. 24, 1873.
  8411. *Ella* (Leighton), b. Aug. 19, 1875; d. Sept. 11, 1876.
8412. Caroline Elizabeth,[7] b. in Peacham, Vt., Dec. 5, 1842; m. Aug. 13, 1873, Garrett Gordon, and reside at Waterloo, Indiana. Children, born at Waterloo, Indiana:
  8413. *Garrett* (Gordon), b. Nov. 28, 1875; d. July 28, 1876.
  8414. *Carrie* (Gordon), b. July 10, 1876.
8415. Chauncey Jerome,[7] b. in Peacham, Vt., Aug. 17, 1848. Graduate of Dartmouth, now at Theological School, New Haven.

8283.

STEPHEN RICHARDSON[6] (*John B.*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), son of John Barnard[5] and Mabel (Wolcott) Richardson; born in Wilbraham, Mass., July, 1797; married, first, 1829, BETSEY PATTEN, of Westford, Mass. She died at Quincy, Illinois, Dec. 23, 1835. Second, HANNAH TALBOT, in 1838. She died in Springfield, Mass., in 1857.

He was a merchant tailor and lived in various places, as Quincy and Lowell.

He died in Lowell, Jan. 17, 1846, aged 48.

He had by first wife:

8416. Ellen Selina Pillsbury,[7] b. in Lowell, April 4, 1833; m. Rawson Hathaway, of Springfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1854. Children:
  8417. *Alice Emerson* (Hathaway), b. Oct. 26, 1854.
  8418. *Alfred Rawson* (Hathaway), b. July 27, 1858.
  8419. *Harriet Ellen* (Hathaway), b. Dec. 17, 1868.

8284.

REV. HENRY RICHARDSON[6] (*John B.*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John Barnard[5] and Mabel (Wolcott) Richardson; born in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1799; married, Sept. 3, 1833, EUNICE FARLEY THURSTON, born Nov. 19, 1812, daughter of Rev. David and Prudence (Brown) Thurston, of Winthrop, Me.

Rev. David Thurston was born at Georgetown, Mass., Feb. 6, 1779; graduated, Dartmouth College, 1804; studied divinity with that renowned theologian, Rev. Asa Burton, D. D., of Thetford, Vt.; was ordained, at Winthrop, Me., pastor, Feb. 18, 1807; dismissed Oct. 15, 1851, after more than forty-four years of eminently successful service; then supplied at Searsport, Me., and at Litchfield, Me., from Jan. 4, 1859, fulfilling all his duties faithfully to the last of an uncommonly protracted life; closing with a peaceful, happy death. He married, first, Dec. 26, 1808, Eunice Farley, daughter of Hon. John Farley, of Newcastle, Me. Second, Oct. 31, 1811, Prudence Brown, daughter of Benjamin Brown, of Chester, N. H., and sister of Rev. Francis Brown, then of Yarmouth, Me., afterwards president of Dartmouth College, from September, 1815 to July, 1820. Mrs. Prudence B. Thurston died in West Springfield, Mass., May 27, 1871, aged 85.

The present writer well knew Mr. Thurston, while in Maine as a minister; and remembers him with the highest veneration and esteem, as one of the best of men.

Henry Richardson entered Bradford Academy, Mass., in 1823, and studied there three years. During this time he taught school three winters, two of them in that town. In 1826, he entered the Theological Seminary in Bangor.

In 1829, a small Congregational Church was organized in Sidney, a town lying above Augusta, Me., on the Kennebec River, and Mr. Richardson was ordained its pastor Nov. 23, 1831. The people did not feel able to pay for preaching, and he was dismissed September 20, 1833.

Not long after, Mr. Richardson became pastor of the Congregational Church in Brownville, Me., in Piscataquis County. Neither the church or town had long been in existence. He was dismissed in the winter of 1838; went to Gilead, Oxford County, Me., the following spring, and preached there and in the adjoining town of Shelburne, N. H., eleven years. He left Gilead in the spring of 1849, and in March, 1850, became acting pastor of the church in Goshen, Sullivan County, N. H. He went back to Gilead, Sept. 1, 1861, and preached a time with failing health. He has been able to preach but little for the last fourteen years, 1862–1876. During the last eight years and more, he has been so disabled by rheumatism as to be unable to walk a step. He has a good home, he and his dear wife, he says, with their only daughter and her good husband, Mr. Peabody, in Gilead. They are entirely dependent on their children for support, and their wants are well supplied. Their children are dutiful and affectionate.

The present writer was acquainted with Rev. Mr. Richardson in Maine, more than forty years ago, and always regarded him as a very worthy man. He furnished for this volume a very full account of the branch of the Richardson family to which he belongs.

The children of Rev. Henry and Eunice F. Richardson are:

8420. John Francis,[7] b. in Sidney, Me., Aug. 25, 1833; m. Emily Susan Hutchins, of Boston. He is a designer and wood engraver, of the firm of Russell & Richardson, 194 Washington St., Boston. Owns a pleasant cottage and lives in Belmont, a few miles out of Boston, 1876. No children.

8421. Henry Brown,[7] b. in Winthrop, Me., Aug. 23, 1837; m. June 18, 1867, Anna Howard Farrar, in St. Joseph, La. He is a civil engineer, and has been employed on the Levee on the Mississippi River, on railroads in Texas, and now, 1876, is chief engineer in the construction of the Natchez railroad, with his residence in Natchez, Miss. He was in the war of the rebellion, wounded and taken prisoner at Gettysburg. Their children, all born in St. Joseph, La., are:

8422. *Thomas Farrar*,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1871.
8423. *Mary Wolcott*,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1873.
8424. *John*,[8] b. March 21, 1876.

8425. Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. in Gilead, Me., May 2, 1841; m. Oct. 29, 1863, William Reade Peabody, b. in Gilead, Jan. 31, 1837, son of Asa Peabody. They live in Gilead. Children:

8426. *Mary Gertrude* (Peabody), b. July 29, 1864.
8427. *Ada Louise* (Peabody), b. Aug. 10, 1865.
8428. *Henry Asa* (Peabody), b. Dec. 21, 1866; d. Aug. 20, 1868.
8429. *William Wilcome* (Peabody), b. Dec. 24, 1869.
8430. *Francis Richardson* (Peabody), b. April 9, 1871.

8287.

John Richardson[6] (*John B.*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John Barnard and Mabel Richardson; born at Springfield, Mass., September, 1804; married, March, 1825, Hannah Hardy, of Tewksbury, Mass.

He was a merchant tailor in Lowell, and died there, Jan. 13, 1837, aged 32.

Children, born in Lowell:

8431. Artemisia,[7] b. Oct. 1826; m. Aug. 7, 1846, Moses Hanscom, then of Lowell. He had been of Waterville, Me. She died in the fall of 1849, leaving a daughter,

8432. *Artie Ella* (Hanscom), who fell from a precipice in Waterville, Me., in 1864, and was killed instantly.

8433. Hannah Eliza,[7] b. 1835; m. Gardiner Noyes, of Tyngsboro, Mass.

8288.

William Richardson[6] (*John B.*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1806; married, first, April 27, 1828, Sarah Goodhue Clark, of Newburyport. She died Dec. 1, 1834. Second, Nov. 24, 1835, Lucy Caldwell Clark, sister of the first wife.

He is a farmer, and lives at Hadley, Mass.

Children, born at Hadley,

By first wife, Sarah Goodhue:

8434. Sarah Wolcott,[7] b. March 8, 1829; m. Austin Spencer Pease, of Springfield, Mass., April 18, 1849. Children:

8435. *Artie Anna* (Pease), b. at Springfield, April 10, 1850.
8436. *Louis Austin* (Pease), b. at Springfield, July 6, 1852.
8437. *Clara Alice* (Pease), b. at Springfield, April 19, 1856.
8438. *Sarah Louisa* (Pease), b. Jan. 1, 1862.

8439. Harriet Rebecca,[7] b. June 17, 1831.

8440. Martha Jane,[7] b. June 15, 1833; d. Sept. 26, 1835.

By second wife, Lucy Caldwell:

8441. Lucy Ann,[7] b. Dec. 1, 1836.
8442. Mabel Louisa,[7] b. Jan. 15, 1841.
8443. Abby Clark,[7] b. Sept. 2, 1844; m. Charles Stiles Thayer. Lives in Hadley, is a farmer, and has one child:
8444. *Harry Richardson* (Thayer), b. March 21. 1873.
8445. Mary Davis,[7] b. at Easthampton, Mass., July 21, 1848; d. at Hadley, Oct. 27, 1867.

8289.

MABEL RICHARDSON[6] (*John B.*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of John Barnard and Mabel Richardson; born at Chicopee, Mass., May 18, 1809; married at Brownville, Me., June 1, 1836, JEDIDIAH HALL MORRILL, a farmer, of Williamsburg, Me.

Their children, all born in Williamsburg, Me., were:

8446. Charles Henry (Morrill), b. March 3, 1837; d. December, 1840.
8447. Harriet Richardson (Morrill), } twins, b. } m. May, 1856, Al-
8448. Herbert Richardson (Morrill), } April 5, 1838; } bion C. Speare. Herbert died April 7, 1838.
8449. William Chadbourne (Morrill), b. Feb. 5, 1841.
8450. Anna Maria (Morrill), b. June 17, 1843; m. George Leslie, in the oil business in Pennsylvania. Two children.
8451. Sarah Thurston (Morrill), b. March 22, 1845; d. April 7, 1848.
8452. Charles Henry (Morrill), b. July, 1847; d. young.
8453. Arthur Henry (Morrill), b. May 13, 1852.

8292.

HANNAH CARLETON (*Mary Richardson*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), daughter of Mary Richardson by her husband Bezaleel Carleton, of Bradford, Mass., to whom she was married February, 1797.

Hannah was born Dec. 14, 1798; married ELIJAH BRADSTREET, of Pelham, N. H., April 7, 1824.

They lived in Pelham a while, afterwards in Lawrence Mass. She died in 1874.

Children:

8454. Laura Ann (Bradstreet), b. Jan. 17, 1825; d. March 4, 1825.
8455. Charles (Bradstreet), b. March 29, 1826; d. May 14, 1826.
8456. George (Bradstreet), b. Jan. 23, 1828; d. Oct. 2, 1849.
8457. Justin Edwards (Bradstreet), b. Oct. 21, 1830; m. Almira Ellis, of Bradford, Mass., March 17, 1852.
8458. Sydney Harrison (Bradstreet), b. May 24, 1841; d. May, 1841.

8293.

MARY CARLETON (*Mary Richardson*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), sister of the preceding; born Jan. 23, 1800; married ISAAC CARLETON, of Bradford, a relative of her father, April 11, 1826. She died Dec. 3, 1870.

Children:

8459. Nathaniel Gilman (Carleton), b. Jan. 12, 1827; d. Nov. 26, 1830.
8460. George Walter (Carleton), b. Sept. 19, 1828; m. Sarah Jane Richardson, of Salem, N. H., Nov. 10, 1853. No children.
8461. Isaac Newton (Carleton), b. June 10, 1832; m. Laura Tenney, of Hartford, Vt., Aug. 8, 1860. He was a teacher in New Britain, Conn.
8462. Samuel Willard (Carleton), b. April 23, 1834. Merchant in Haverhill, Mass.
8463. Henry Martyn (Carleton), b. April 13, 1836; d. Jan. 22, 1840.

8295.

Alma Hall Carleton (*Mary Richardson*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Bezaleel and Mary (Richardson) Carleton; born Feb. 9, 1807; married John Robinson, of Bradford, Mass., March 28, 1836. He has been dead many years. She died Dec. 17, 1875.

Children:

8464. John Warren (Robinson), b. Jan. 9, 1837; d. May 31, 1863.
8465. Anthedora (Robinson), b. Jan. 9, 1838; d. Nov. 5, 1839.
8466. Henry Clay (Robinson), b. Jan. 5, 1841; d. Dec. 10, 187–.
8467. Albert Dana (Robinson), b. Dec. 30, 1848.

8296.

George Carleton (*Mary Richardson*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), brother of the preceding; born Nov. 5, 1808; married, first, 1834, Nancy Day, of Bradford; second, Hannah M. Wadleigh, of Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 15, 1846. He died May 9, 1869, in Bradford.

His children were,

By first wife, Nancy:

8468. Ellen Amanda (Carleton), b. Oct. 2, 1834; d. Oct. 31, 1861.
8469. Eugene Gilbert (Carleton), b. Sept. 11, 1836; d. July 3, 1838.
8470. Lucien George (Carleton), b. July 2, 1839.
8471. Mary Day (Carleton), b. Sept. 2, 1842.

By second wife, Hannah M.:

8472. Ida Maria (Carleton), b. Aug. 29, 1847.
8473. Anna Louisa (Carleton), b. April 12, 1849; d. Dec. 21, 1860.
8474. Henrietta (Carleton), b. May 23, 1851; d. Oct. 12, 1852.
8475. John Herbert (Carleton), b. Dec. 25, 1853; d. May 12, 1863.
8476. Bertha (Carleton), b. Dec. 23, 1860; d. Oct. 6, 1861.

8297.

Martha Jane Carleton (*Mary Richardson*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), sister of the preceding, and youngest child of Bezaleel and Mary (Richardson) Carleton; born Feb. 2, 1815; married, April 9, 1835, Lorenzo Waldo, of Bradford, Mass.

Children:

8477. Antoinette (Waldo), b. May 22, 1835; d. June 19, 1842.
8478. Herbert Alden (Waldo), b. March 23, 1843.
8479. Harlan Page (Waldo), b. Aug. 20, 1844.

8303.

Pottle Richardson[6] (*Pottle*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), son of Pottle[5] and Deborah (Swan) Richardson; born Nov. 23, 1808; married Ann Rowell Clement, born March 13, 1811, daughter of Joseph Clement, of Newburyport.

He resided most of his life on the homestead of his wife. He was a trader, and some of his children continue in the same occupation.

Children, all but Thomas born in Newburyport:

8480. Mary Ann.[7]
8481. Albina,[7] b. July 25, 1832.
8482. David Nevins,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1835.
8483. Harriet Maria,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1836.
8484. Joseph Clement,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1838.
8485. Wade Hampton,[7] b. Oct. 16, 1843.
8486. Warren Albert,[7] b. Aug. 2, 1846.
8487. Thomas C.,[7] b. in E. Bradford, May 25, 1849.
8488. Charles H.,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1853.
8489. George E.,[7] b. June 13, 1855.

8306.

Rev. John Gano Richardson[6] (*Phineas*,[5] *John*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), eldest son of Rev. Phineas[5] and Sarah (Pratt) Richardson; born March 18, 1815; married, Oct. 4, 1841, Sarah Goodhue Merrill, daughter of Sherburne and Deborah (Collins) Merrill, then of Gilmanton, afterwards of Deerfield, N. H.

He was prepared for college at the Literary and Theological Institution at New Hampton, N. H.; graduated, Brown University, 1839; and after pursuing for a while Theological studies at the Theological Seminary at Newton, Mass., was ordained pastor of the Baptist Church in Milford, N. H., April, 1841. He has been pastor also of Baptist churches in South Danvers (now Peabody), Lawrence, and Newburyport, in Mass.; in Valley Falls and Providence, R. I., and since 1871, in Medford, Mass.

Children:

8490. David Collins,[7] b. in Milford, N. H., Oct. 23, 1843; m. first, Kate Thomas; second, Ada Sniffen.
8491. John Irving,[7] b. in South Danvers, Sept. 20, 1846; d. Aug. 10, 1848.
8492. William Phineas,[7] b. in Lawrence, May 10, 1848; married.
8493. Frank Gano,[7] b. in Lawrence, May 20, 1852; d. Nov. 4, 1852.

Rev. John Gano Richardson, father of these children, received his name out of respect to Rev. John Gano, a chaplain in the Revolutionary army, an eminent Baptist minister in New York City, and father of Rev. Stephen Gano, who was a Baptist minister in Providence, R. I., many years.

8310.

Samuel Pearce Richardson[6] (*Phineas*,[5] *John*,[4] *Caleb*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), brother of the preceding; born July 14, 1827; married Susan Rogers Bowker, Dec. 2, 1858, daughter of Joel Bowker, of Salem, deceased. She is said to be in the ninth generation a descendant from John Rogers the martyr.

Samuel P. Richardson lives in Salem. Now, and many years past, he has been a salesman in the store of Hovey & Co., Boston, the shawl department.

Children, all born in Salem:

8494. Sarah Pratt,[7] b. Oct. 22, 1859; d. Nov. 3, 1859.
8495. Gertrude,[7] b. June 15, 1863.
8496. Walter Pearce,[7] b. March 2, 1866.
8497. Arthur Gano,[7] b. Sept. 19, 1867.
8498. Lucretia Rogers,[7] b. Oct. 23, 1870; d. Dec. 23, 1870.

Seventh Generation.

8316.

David Richardson[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), son of Joseph[6] and Hannah (Smith) Richardson; born in West Newbury, March 3, 1791; twin brother with John, [8285]; married, 1819, Mary Hale Little, born 1801, daughter of Enoch Little, of West Newbury.

After living some time in West Newbury, he came back to the home of his ancestors in Groveland, close to the line of West Newbury. He was a shoemaker.

Children:

8499. Lydia Ann,[8] b. May 28, 1820; m. William G. Eaton, b. 1820, son of David, who was son of Amos Eaton, of West Newbury. He is a shoemaker.

8500. Elvira Nancy,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1822; m. John Townley, a native of Dublin in Ireland, who came to this country in 1847. Children:

8501. *Ann M.* (Townley).

8502. *Hannah E.* (Townley).

8503. *Henry E.* (Townley), b. June 15, 1856.

8504. Elbridge Allen,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1829; m. in 1850, Asenath Jane Cross, b. in Cornish, N. H., July 26, 1831, daughter of Rev. Jesse Cross. She died in West Newbury, May 12, 1862. He was in the army during the late civil war. Children:

8505. *Apphia Ann*,[9] d. young.

8506. *Apphia Jane*,[9] b. May 9, 1852.

8507. *Elbridge M.*,[9] b. 1854.

8508. *Nelson Monroe*,[9] b. May 17, 1855.

8509. *William Eaton*,[9] b. June 15, 1856.

8510. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. April 6, 1839; m. July 27, 1856, Henry Moody Bricket, son of Moody and Elizabeth (Titcomb) Bricket. Both of his parents were cousins to her mother.

8317.

John Richardson[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), twin brother to the preceding; born in West Newbury, March 3, 1791; married, first, Lavinia Bailey, daughter of Stephen Bailey, of West Newbury; second, Polly Currier, daughter of Jonathan Currier, of Methuen.

He was a shoemaker, living in Groveland.

Children,

By first wife, Lavinia:

8511. John,[8] m. Rebecca H. Jaques, daughter of Moses Jaques, by whom he had a son, *Wm. Tenney*. He (John) d. Jan. 3, 1852.

8512. Lavinia,[8] d. young. Another Lavinia died young.

8513. Joseph,[8] d. young.

8514. Sarah,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1827; m. May, 1852, Daniel H. Emerson, of Hampstead, N. H.

8515. Amos,[8] d. young.

By second wife, Polly:

8516. Lavinia,[8] d. young.
8517. Charles Henry,[8] b. May 15, 1836; went to Topsfield, 1856.
8518. Gilman,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1837.
8519. Lucinda Jane,[8] b. June 22, 1839.
8520. Edward,[8] b. April 30, 1843.

8322.

Amos Richardson[7] (*Moses D.*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), eldest son of Moses Davis Richardson by Sarah Collins his wife; born in Springfield, N. H., Aug. 28, 1812; married Ruth Freeman, Aug. 25, 1840, daughter of Jonathan Freeman, of Hanover, N. H.

He graduated Dartmouth College, 1837; taught school at Fryeburg, Me., until 1845; then removed to Freehold, N. J., as principal of a Young Ladies' Seminary in that place, and remained there a number of years, though he became totally blind in 1855.

He was a man of good abilities, an accomplished and successful teacher for many years, and was possessed of a warm heart.

He was living at Freehold, N. J., in 1873.

"He had three children, two now alive," says his brother:

8521. "A son, Charles Freeman,[8] graduated at Princeton, 1869; now assisting his father;" in what he does not say.

8323.

Dr. Moses Charles Richardson[7] (*Moses D.*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), brother of the preceding; born in Springfield, N. H., Sept. 24, 1814; married, first, Aug. 23, 1846, Harriet Mussey Farnsworth, daughter of Dr. Samuel Farnsworth, a graduate of Dartmouth, class of 1813, and a practicing physician in North Bridgton, Me. He was son of Dr. Samuel Farnsworth, of Bridgton, Me., and brother of Rev. Benjamin Franklin Farnsworth, Dartmouth College, 1813, an eminent Baptist minister and educator, and editor for a time of the Christian Watchman in Boston. Second, Sept. 10, 1849, Mary Savary Wingate, daughter of Francis Wingate, of Hallowell, a descendant of Rev. Paine Wingate, of Amesbury, Mass. His third wife was Frances C. Ticknor; her maiden name Catlin, granddaughter of Rev. Jacob Catlin, D. D., of New Marlborough, Mass.

He graduated Dartmouth College, 1841; studied medicine with Dr. Israel Bailey Bradley at Fryeburg, Me., also at Harvard Medical School, and at the University of New York City; graduating M. D. at the last in 1845; a practicing physician twenty-four years at Hallowell, Me. Now, April, 1873, at New Marlborough, Mass.

His children are,

By first wife, Harriet Mussey:

8522. Harriet Mussey,[8] b. May 26, 1848; now, 1873, teaching at Fort Sully, Dakota.

By second wife, Mary Savary:

8523. Charles Francis,[8] b. May 29, 1851; graduated Dartmouth College, 1871; now, 1873, office editor of New York Independent.

8327.

Harriet Richardson[7] (*Moses D.*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), sister of the preceding and daughter of Moses D. and Sarah (Collins) Richardson; born in Springfield, N. H., Nov. 20, 1826; married, Nov. 26, 1846, Marcus Kimball Howser, born in Cornwall, Orange County, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1822.

They have lived in various places; now, 1874, in North Boscawen, New Hampshire.

Children:

8524. George Collins (Howser), b. in Springfield, N. H., Aug. 26, 1848; m. Arvilla E. Mead, of Hill, N. H., May 6, 1874.
8525. Mary Helen (Howser), b. in Brunswick, Me., July 29, 1850; m. George F. Powell, of New Marlborough, Mass., Dec. 6, 1870.
8526. William Duncan (Howser), b. in Hartford, Vt., July 15, 1852.
8527. Lucy Martha (Howser), b. in West Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 12, 1853.
8528. Marcus Richardson (Howser), b. in Springfield, Nov. 18, 1857; d. Sept. 7, 1862.
8529. Charles Marcus (Howser), b. in Springfield, N. H., March 27, 1863.
8530. Hattie Frances (Howser), b. in Springfield, N. H., July 7, 1865.

8333.

Rev. Elias Huntington Richardson[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), son of Daniel[6] and Mary (Huntington) Richardson, of West Lebanon, N. H.; born there, Aug. 11, 1827; married, May 15, 1854, Jane Maria Stevens, daughter of Benjamin Stevens, Esq., of Plainfield, N. H.

He graduated Dartmouth College, 1850; studied divinity at Andover Theological Seminary, graduating 1853; was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Goffstown, N. H., May 18, 1854; dismissed in 1856; installed pastor of First Church, Dover, N. H., Dec. 10, 1856; dismissed 1863; installed pastor of Richmond Street Church, Providence, R. I., Dec. 30, 1863; dismissed 1867; installed pastor, Westfield, Mass., 1867.

Now, 1873, pastor of the Center Congregational Church, Hartford, Conn. He received the degree of D. D. in 1876.

Children,

Born in Dover:

8531. Elias Stevens,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1858; d. in infancy.
8532. Arthur Edwards,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1860.

Born in Providence:

8533. Daniel Augustus,[8] b. March 3, 1865.
8534. Oliver Huntington,[8] b. Dec. 10, 1866.

8338.

Richard Paine Richardson[7] (*Andrew*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Christopher*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), eldest son of Andrew and Mary A. (Paine) Richardson; born in Orange, Vt., Dec. 29, 1803; married, April 27, 1826, Mary Currier Dickey, born in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 2, 1805.

He died in Topsham, Vt., July 5, 1855, and the widow married, July 1, 1868, Jacob Perley Sargeant, of East Orange, Vt., and died in Meredith, N. H., Aug. 22, 1871.

Their children were,

Born in Orange, Vt.:

8535. Clark Waters,[8] b. Jan. 15, 1827; d. in Topsham, June 10, 1862.
8536. Mary Allen,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1828; m. March 28, 1844, Nathan Freeman Bixby, settled in Topsham, Vt., and had:
  8537. *Alvesta Jennet* (Bixby), b. Aug. 2, 1847; d. Dec. 31, 1863.
  8538. *Victor Richard* (Bixby), b. Dec. 7, 1849.
  N. F. Bixby resides at Meredith Village, N. H.

Born in West Topsham, Vt.:

8539. William Wallace,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1832; m. in Topsham, Mary Maria Nolen, May 14, 1857. He died Nov. 7, 1862.
8540. Selina Jennet,[8] b. April 30, 1837; m. Jan. 10, 1860, Almon Currier. They lived in Topsham, Vt. He died March 8, 1868. She resides at Meredith Village, N. H. They had one son:
  8541. *Willie Wallace* (Currier), b. April 19, 1864.

8339.

Samuel Richardson[7] (*Andrew*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Christopher*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Andrew and Mary A. (Paine) Richardson; born in Orange, Vt., July 5, 1805; married, Oct. 28, 1827, Susan Currier, born Jan. 27, 1809.

They reside in Barrè, Vt., 1876.

Their children were:

8542. Infant child,[8] b. March 30, 1829; d. March 30, 1829.
8543. Phidelia D.,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1830; d. March 16, 1834.
8544. Luthera,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1833; d. Sept. 20, 1833.
8545. Caroline,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1834; m. July 25, 1855, Lyman J. Phillips, b. June 12, 1834; d. April 25, 1859; second, April 30, 1866, James R. George, b. Feb. 10, 1833, and reside in Barrè, Vt.
8546. Betsey Celinda,[8] b. March 14, 1838; m. Oct. 13, 1857, Dyar F. Waterman. Children:
  8547. Infant, b. 1859; d. 1859.
  8548. *Darwin S.* (Waterman), b. 1861.
  8549. *Estella* (Waterman), b. 1863.
  8550. *Sabin C.* (Waterman), b. 1865.
  8551. *Charles* (Waterman), b. 1868.
  8552. *Elsie* (Waterman), b. 1871.
  8553. *George D.* (Waterman), b. 1873.
8554. Almira C.,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1843, d. March 6, 1843.
8555. Warren Freeman,[8] b. March 15, 1845; m. October, 1865, Alice Childs. Children:
  8556. *Bertha*,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1868.
  8557. *Rose Mabel*,[9] b. July, 1875.

8345.

HIRAM RICHARDSON[7] (*Andrew*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Christopher*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), brother of the preceding and son of Andrew and Mary A. (Paine) Richardson; born in Orange, Vt., Aug. 24, 1818; married, in Topsham, Vt., Feb. 2, 1842, LUCETTA THURSTON, born in Orange, July 27, 1819.

He went to Rockford, Ill., and was a manufacturer of bricks for thirty years; has retired from business, and is now, 1876, living at his splendid residence one mile from the city.

Their children were,

Born in Rockford, Ill.:

8558. Charles Augustus,[8] b. May 22, 1843; m. in Rockford, Nov. 13, 1867, Hattie Martin, b. in Rockford, 1848. He is living with his father in Rockford. Children:
  8559. *Flora May*,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1868.
  8560. *Edith Blanche*,[9] b. March 27, 1870.
  8561. *Gracie Maud*,[9] b. in Chicago, Ill., April 29, 1873.
8562. Calista Ann,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1845; d. in Rockford, Jan. 4, 1846.
8563. Oramel Aurelius,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1846; m. Sept. 27, 1870, Emma Regan, b. July 5, 1851. He is dealing in lumber in Rockford. Children:
  8564. *Mabel Gertrude*,[9] b. April 29, 1872.
  8565. *Harry Hiram*,[9] b. July 30, 1874.

Born in Orange, Vt.:

8566. Mary Calista,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1849; d. in Rockford, Ill., Feb. 28, 1862.

8346.

CYRUS N. RICHARDSON[7] (*Andrew*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Christopher*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Andrew and Mary A. (Paine) Richardson; born in Orange, Vt., Sept. 4, 1820; married, March 11, 1844, MARTHA ANN COWING, born Oct. 27, 1822.

He is a shoemaker, and resides in Albion, N. Y., 1876.

They have one child:

8567. Hiram,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1846; m. Helen Bradford, Dec. 8, 1863, live at Brockport, N. Y., and have one son:
  8568. *Oramel Edgar*,[9] b. May 2, 1870.

8377.

LEMUEL FOSTER RICHARDSON[7] (*Christopher*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Christopher*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), eldest son of Christopher and Achsah (Foster) Richardson, of Orange, Vt.; born there, Dec. 23, 1825; married, July 11, 1850, MARY JANE HEATH, of Groton, Vt., born there Sept. 10, 1830.

He was a farmer; died Dec. 22, 1865.

Their children, all born in Orange, were:

8569. Alonzo Frank,[8] b. July 22, 1851; m. Mary Haley, in Davenport, Iowa, Nov. 26, 1872. One child:
  8570. *Birdie*,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1873.
8571. Cora Jane,[8] b. April 15, 1855; lives at Washington, Vt.
8572. Julia Ama,[8] } twins, b. }
8573. Spaulding Foster,[8] } April 5, 1860; } lives at Davenport, Iowa.

8378.

Fernando Cortes Richardson[7] (*Christopher*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Christopher*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), brother of the preceding; born June 9, 1828; married, May 2, 1854, Alma Arvilla Fish, born Feb. 2, 1833.

He was a farmer, residing in Corinth, Vt. Now, 1876, is living on a farm in Dixon, Iowa, with the surviving members of his family.

Their children, all born in Corinth, Vt., were:

8574. Edwin David,[8] b. March 5, 1855.
8575. Eva Flora,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1857; d. May, 1867.
8576. Henry Lee,[8] b. April 2, 1859.
8577. Clara Amy,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1861; d. September, 1861.
8578. Elton Eugene,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1863; d. September, 1867.
8579. Jenness,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1867.
8580. Nelson,[8] b. July 18, 1868.
8581. Jennette,[8] b. March 7, 1871.

8379.

David Nelson Richardson[7] (*Christopher*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Christopher*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Christopher and Achsah (Foster) Richardson; born in East Orange, Vt., March 19, 1832; married, in Groton, Vt., April 15, 1858, Jennette Darling, daughter of Hon. John Darling, of Groton, Vt.

He was a young man of energy and enterprise, raised on a farm, and at the age of eighteen bought his time by working out, teaching, etc., and prepared for college at Franklin Academy, Malone, N. Y. Instead of going to college he went West in March, 1854, and was apprenticed to the printing business at Peoria, Ill., July, 1854, and remained fourteen months. He bought an old weekly paper in Davenport, Iowa, in September, 1855, and on the 15th of Oct., without a dollar, started the Daily and Weekly Democrat, and has been with it every moment since. He never would allow his name to be used as a candidate for any office, other than in school matters, masonry, or banking; but has thrown his entire energies into creating a lucrative business in his paper, and has had the pleasure of succeeding. He ranks among the oldest of the daily newspaper men of the State, and expects to spend many more years in the office of the Democrat.

In 1869 the Richardson Brothers erected a substantial brick building, French plate front, 23 by 100 feet, and fitted it up with elegance and every convenience. Since then they have added to their estate by purchasing what a contemporary styles a "$30,000 farm," with elegant buildings, for homes, and all farm purposes. The farm is said to be stocked with every kind of fruit and berries suitable for the climate, and adorned with great taste and skill, well befitting the large hearted souls who occupy it; and they say:

"At the spacious and hospitable homes of the Richardson Brothers, the members of the Richardson Family, who may come that way, will receive a hearty and cordial welcome."

Their children,

All born in Davenport, Iowa, are:

8582. Jennette Darling,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1859.
8583. Morris Nelson,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1862.
8584. Anna Belle,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1865.
8585. Jenness Brock,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1868.

8381.

Jonathan Jenness Richardson[7] (*Christopher*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Christopher*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]), brother of the preceding and son of Christopher and Achsah (Foster) Richardson; born in Orange, Vt., March 23, 1839; married, Nov. 9, 1864, Susan Ann Drew, daughter of John Drew, of Davenport, Iowa.

He had a common school education and went to Davenport in 1859, where he learned the printer's art in the office of his brother, and having superior qualities for the business, was taken into partnership with him in 1863. He is also engaged in banking. During the past thirteen years much of his time has been spent in soliciting business abroad for their paper, and in that time has made about forty round trips to the eastern seaboard and inland cities, besides many more short ones. Among newspaper men of the country he has the reputation of being the most successful newspaper solicitor in the United States, having repeatedly declined to accept positions on eastern newspapers and advertising concerns, at a salary of ten thousand dollars a year, preferring instead his own home and business.

One child:

8586. Minnie Belle,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1868.

APPENDIX.

GRADUATES.

AMHERST COLLEGE.

Alvah Mills Richardson, ... 1863
George Lovell Richardson, ... 1863
Gilbert Brainard Richardson, ... 1853
Henry Bullard Richardson, ... 1869
Henry Jackson Richardson, ... 1855
Martin Luther Richardson, ... 1856
Nathaniel Richardson, ... 1836

BOWDOIN COLLEGE.

Albert Francis Richardson, ... 1873
Daniel Thompson Richardson, ... 1841
George Leland Richardson, ... 1849
George Nelson Richardson, ... 1849
Henry Lincoln Richardson, ... 1839
Ingraham Gould Richardson (Medical), ... 1857
Joseph Carpenter Richardson, ... 1840
Nathaniel Putnam Richardson, ... 1845
William Richardson, ... 1809

BROWN UNIVERSITY.

John Richardson (Medical), ... 1818
John Gano Richardson, ... 1839
John Smythe Richardson, ... 1824
Thomas Francis Richardson, ... 1852

COLBY UNIVERSITY.

Cyrus Greenwood Richardson, ... 1864
David Aiken Richardson, ... 1839
Hobart Wood Richardson, ... 1853
Justin Kent Richardson, ... 1869
William Richardson, ... 1830

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE.

Abel Parker Richardson,	1865
Albert Parker Richardson (Medical),	1864
Amos Richardson,	1837
Andrew H. Richardson,	1868
Carol Tyng Richardson,	1861
Charles Francis Richardson,	1871
Cyrus Richardson,	1864
Daniel Ford Richardson,	1831
Elias Huntington Richardson,	1850
Emore Daily Richardson,	1843
George Richardson,	1820
George Lovel Richardson,	1862
Horace Richardson,	1841
Horatio Richardson,	1841
Israel Richardson,	1800
Israel Putnam Richardson,	1804
Jacob Bailey Richardson,	1857
James Richardson,	1836
Joel Richardson,	1845
John Adams Richardson,	1819
John Bronson Richardson,	1828
John Burton Richardson,	1874
John Powers Richardson,	1816
Joseph Richardson,	1802
Moses Carol Richardson,	1841
Moses Charles Richardson,	1837
Salmon Richardson,	1778
Solon Osmond Richardson (Medical),	1831
Wentworth Ricker Richardson,	1852
William Richardson,	1864

HARVARD COLLEGE.

Aaron Parker Richardson (Medical),	1839
Adams Richardson (Medical),	1730
Charles Tyng Richardson,	1861
Charles Warren Richardson,	1868
Cosmo Bailey Richardson,	1866
Daniel Samuel Richardson,	1836
Eben Coolidge Richardson (Medical),	1842
Francis Thornton Richardson,	1861
George C. Richardson,	1874

George Francis Richardson, ... 1850
George Washington Richardson, ... 1829
Gideon Richardson 1749
Henry Augustus Richardson, ... 1858
Henry Hobson Richardson, ... 1859
Homer Bartlett Richardson, ... 1875
Horatio Richardson, ... 1852
Isaac Richardson, ... 1726
Jabez Richardson, ... 1730
Jacob or James Richardson, ... 1797
Jacob or James Richardson, ... 1837
Jacob Prentiss Richardson, ... 1855
James Page Richardson, ... 1872
John Richardson, ... 1666
John Richardson, ... 1813
John Franklin Richardson, ... 1872
John Hancock Richardson, ... 1825
John Manley Richardson, ... 1854
Leon Edmund Richardson, ... 1857
Leonard Francis Richardson, ... 1854
Luther Richardson, ... 1799
Maurice Howe Richardson, ... 1873
William Richardson (Medical), ... 1813
William Richardson, ... 1832
William Adams Richardson, ... 1843
William Lambert Richardson, ... 1854
William Merchant Richardson, ... 1797
William Putnam Richardson, ... 1834
William Tait Richardson, ... 1857
Wyman Richardson, ... 1804

MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE, VERMONT.

Merrill Richardson, ... 1835

OBERLIN, OHIO.

Charles Albert Richardson, ... 1868

PACIFIC UNIVERSITY, OREGON.

Joseph Elkanah Richardson, ... 1866

PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY.

Charles Freeman Richardson, ... 1869
Richard Higgins Richardson, ... 1844

UNION COLLEGE.

Daniel Warren Richardson,	1857
Henry Richardson,	1834
Samuel J. Richardson,	1854
Samuel S. Richardson,	1844
William P. Richardson,	1811

YALE COLLEGE.

Nathaniel Smith Richardson (Medical),	1834
William Henry Richardson,	1834

WEST POINT.

Israel Bush Richardson,	1841

PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMV.

Augustus L. Richardson,	1820
George Francis Richardson,	1844
Henry Augustus Richardson,	1853
Henry Bullard Richardson,	1863
Homer Richardson,	1865
John A. Richardson,	1810
John Franklin Richardson,	1866
Phineas Richardson,	1785
Samuel Cummings Richardson,	1855

SUBSCRIBERS TO RICHARDSON MEMORIAL.

We give below the names of those who have subscribed twenty-five dollars and over toward paying the expenses of publication. Many others have subscribed for from one to five copies of the work.

Roswell M. Richardson, Portland,	$200.00
George C. Richardson, Boston,	200.00
William A. Richardson, Boston,	200.00
Charles A. Richardson, Boston.	100.00
Albert Lewis Richardson, Boston,	100.00
Albert Louis Richardson, East Woburn,	100.00
Thomas F. Richardson, Boston,	100.00
John Cummings, Woburn,	50.00
Rev. Richard H. Richardson, D.D., Trenton, N. J.,	50.00
Moses W. Richardson, Boston,	50.00
Roderick Richardson,	50.00
Edward Richardson,* Cambridgeport, Charles Richardson,* Philadelphia, Joshua W. Richardson,* Boston, George Eliot Richardson,† Cambridge,	200.00
William H. Richardson, Savin Hill, Dorchester,	50.00
Marshall P. Wilder, Dorchester,	25.00
Frederic L. Richardson, Boston,	25.00
Joshua R. Bigelow, Boston,	35.00
Mrs. Henry A. Page, Boston,	25.00

*These three are brothers, and sons of the late General Alford Richardson, of Cambridge, Mass.

†Son of Edward, 6347.

INDEX I.

DESCENDANTS OF EZEKIEL, SAMUEL AND THOMAS RICHARDSON, BEARING THE NAME OF RICHARDSON.

The figures before each name denote the year of birth; the figures after the name denote the consecutive number under which the birth is recorded. The interrogation mark (?) intimates uncertainty as to the year.

☞ Those who are known to have died young are omitted.

A

1701	Aaron	62
1730	Aaron	169
1776	Aaron	378
1766	Aaron	381
1740	Aaron	1733
1779	Aaron	2063
1779	Aaron	2078
1805	Aaron	2657
1778	Aaron	2779
1798	Aaron	5828
1808	Aaron A.	2629
1815	Aaron Leland	632
	Aaron Parker	2662
1803	Aaron Tay	2926
	Abbie	6659
1841	Abbie Francena	4578
	Abby	6664
1819	Abby	4069
1818	Abby	3351
1785	Abby	2439
1826	Abby Amanda	3654
1817	Abby Ann	2980
1843	Abby F.	4389
1842?	Abby Louisa	4469
1826	Abby Pierce	6481
1845	Abby Rosina Janette	1168
1838	Abby Scudder	6905
1751	Abel	367
1777	Abel	604
1736	Abel	1891
1767	Abel	2318
1774	Abel	2460
1795	Abel	3087
1751	Abel	5325
1786	Abel	5570
1802	Abel	5973
1794	Abel B.	3021
1823	Abel Lysander	5998
1834	Abel Parker	6618
	Abiah	1489
1722	Abiathar	1806
1749	Abiathar	2127
1759	Abiathar	2191
1773	Abiathar	2764
	Abiathar Augustus	3971
1717	Abiel	1786
174–	Abiel	5368
1720	Abiel	5189
1747	Abiel	2164
	Abiel	6175
1770?	Abiel	5666
1783	Abiel	5674
1662	Abigail	23
1697	Abigail	61
1718	Abigail	175
1751	Abigail	286
1756	Abigail	340
1750	Abigail	356
1772	Abigail	867
1683	Abigail	1592
1721	Abigail	1719
1743	Abigail	1734
1709	Abigail	1757
1718	Abigail	1768
1718	Abigail	1790
172–	Abigail	1807
1742	Abigail	1832
	Abigail	2012
1757	Abigail	2026
1730	Abigail	2092
	Abigail	2138
1748	Abigail	2165
1770	Abigail	2207
1770	Abigail	2246
1767	Abigail	2788
1773	Abigail	2304
1784	Abigail	2599
1800	Abigail	3037
1817	Abigail	3046
1796	Abigail	3252
	Abigail	4004
1820	Abigail	3369
1827	Abigail	4122
1700	Abigail	5158
1726	Abigail	5175
1695	Abigail	5190
1716	Abigail	5221
1725	Abigail	5267
1753	Abigail	5305
1772	Abigail	5352
1741	Abigail	5353
1746	Abigail	5362
1753	Abigail	5370
1751	Abigail	5446
1741	Abigail	5453
1760	Abigail	5483
1772	Abigail	5543
1776	Abigail	5549
	Abigail	5579
1776	Abigail	5650
1775	Abigail	5670
1758	Abigail	5696
1768	Abigail	5712
1768	Abigail	5721
1774	Abigail	5747
1795	Abigail	5786
	Abigail	1524
1809	Abigail	6230
1808	Abigail Chenery	981
1820	Abigail Rebecca	6302
1841	Abigail Sawtell	4353
1807	Abigail Sparhawk	6438
	Abigail Wyman	567
1731	Abijah	179
1748	Abijah	495
1760?	Abijah	515
1803	Abijah	1266
	Abijah	1491
	Abijah	1978
1751	Abijah	2167
1789	Abijah	2913
1749	Abijah	5335
1775	Abijah	5616
1812	Abijah	6083
1823	Abijah	6102
1761	Abijah	2257
1788	Abijah	5527
1836	Abijah Berkeley	5946
	Abner	236
1796	Abner	2595
1812	Abner	3216
1814	Abner	3246
1823	Abner James	3707
1749	Achsah	5455
1786	Achsah	2742
1784	Achsah	5779
	Achsah	5601
1809	Achsah Watts	6442
1862	Ada	6646
1854	Ada E.	1309
1853	Ada M.	1334
1802	Adah Hinds	6430
1709	Adam	1682
1781	Adam	2399
1812	Adam	3274
1785	Addison	5865
1804	Addison	5887
1764	Addison	5498
1739	Addison	5277
1850	Adelaide Louisa	4553
1802	Adeline	3428
	Adeline	4723
1818	Adeline	3138
1819	Adeline	6833
1819	Adeline Amanda	2561
1824	Adeline Annette	3403
	Adeline C.	6590
1833	Adeline Louisa	4687
1849	Adeliza	4535

1847 Agatha Acland 1169
1820 Alanson 3310
1847 Alaric 6794
1812 Albert 887
Albert 3977
Albert 4000
1871 Albert 1191
Albert 6157
Albert 6577
1834 Albert 6715
Albert 3102
1849 Albert 6960
Albert 5850
1843 Albert Blake 4259
1855 Albert H. 1534
1855 Albert Henry 4076
1843 Albert Henry 6742
1858 Albert J. 4979
Albert Lewis 571
1803 Albert Louis 6054
1863 Albert M. 3282
1843 Albert Pierce 1275
1855 Albert W. 957
Albert W. 7117
1821 Albion 6019
1806 Albion 5990
Alcott 4486
1805 Alden 3267
1825 Alden B. 3301
1827 Alethea K. 5918
Alexander Thompson 3114
1828 Alexina 6896
1760 Alford 5449
1779 Alford 5752
1815 Alford 6350
1804 Alford Frederic 1084
1844 Alfred 1190
1773 Alfred 2791
1815 Alfred 2850
Alfred 4076
Alfred 4722
1845 Alfred Austin 1176
1832 Alfred Bennett 4150
Alfred Cutler 2713
1839 Alfred H. 6654
1845 Alfred M. 1304
1823 Alfred Maxwell 2983
1861 Alfred Sumner 7002
Alfred W. 4024
Alfretta 4859
1739 Alice 2159
1769 Alice 2789
1858 Alice 1383
1856 Alice 4784
Alice 6093
1855 Alice L. 1319
1859 Alice Norvell 4931
1857 Allan Seymour 4920
Allen 544
Allen 4411
1809 Alma 748
1833 Alma Ann 1161
Almalia 3311
1824 Almatia A. 2637
1812 Almira 743
1823 Almira 3305
1812 Almira 3398
1817 Almira 3995
1829 Almira 1527
1817 Almira 7057
1821 Almira B. 3701
1865 Almira E. 3275
1832 Almira W. 3529
1841 Alonzo Hamilton 4581
1848 Alonzo L. 4974
Alpha 1525
1796 Alpha 3286
1818 Alpha H. 4468
1795 Alpheus j2395
1769? Alpheus 5487
Alpheus 5842
1828 Alton 6023
1807 Alvah 760
1838 Alvah 6717
1866 Alvah Fairbank 3634
1833 Alvah Howard 1177
1833 Alvah Mills 1015
1843 Alvan 4106
1849 Alvan 4507
1815 Alvan Roswell 2979
1844 Alvan Thomas 4505
1834 Amanda Malvina 4276
Amanda Malvina 6688
1833 Amanda Melvina 6009
1809 Amasa 2847
Amelia 4096
1799 Amelia 3427
Amelia 479
1729 Amity 5299
1733 Amos 192
1764 Amos 380
Amos 1474
Amos 1475
1710 Amos 1753
Amos 1944
1755 Amos 2144
1764 Amos 2743
1785 Amos 2758
Amos 3963
1836 Amos 6716
1749 Amos 5292
1698 Amos 5147
1785 Amos 5535
177– Amos 5613
1831 Amos 5932
1840 Amos Tappan 1152
1805 Amy 477
1729 Amy 2091
1738 Amy 2104
1850 André Warwick 1171
1830 Andrew 1105
1678 Andrew 5131
1710 Andrew 5168
1734 Andrew 5169
1760 Andrew 5328
1794 Andrew 5587
Andrew 6029
1828 Andrew Hobart 6038
1815 Andrew Jackson 4287
1847 Angelia 4458
1807 Angelia 6346
1814 Angelina 5892
1810 Angelina 3142
Angelina 3190
Angelina Thornton 3008
Angerona 4356
1770 Ann 517
1790 Ann 540
Ann 572
1810 Ann 886
1724 Ann 1625
Ann 2651
Ann 6071
1861 Ann Adelle 1409
1820 Ann C. 1361
1832 Ann Eliza 4275
1858 Ann Eliza 4636
1826 Ann Ellen 3133
1862 Ann Hanford 6969
1832 Ann Hanford 6326
1837 Ann Jane 5908
1826 Ann Johnson 2682
1858 Ann L. 3526
Ann Lucretia 3104
1871 Ann Maria 6991
1817 Ann Maria 3781
1822 Ann Maria 3702
1826 Ann Maria 2984
1831 Ann Prudence 844
1781 Anna 2352
1794 Anna 2534
Anna 732
1862 Anna 3932
1710? Anna 5163
1791 Anna 5656
1777 Anna 5671
1788 Anna 5612
1854 Anna A. 4671
1869 Anna Bertie 3579
1851 Anna E. 3521
Anna Elizabeth 1359
1796 Anna Eustis 2366
1863 Anna Gertrude 4877
1856 Anna Isabel 4290
1866 Anna J. 3406
1845 Anna Lavinia 4151
1848 Anna M. 4890
1836 Anna Maria 1009
1854 Anna May 3878
Anna S. 6585
1851 Anna Steele 4536
1873 Anna T. 4240
1821 Anna Tufts 1024
1811 Anne 811
1857 Anne 1244
1766 Anne 1958
1860 Anne 3557
Anne Adelaide 6735
1828 Anne E. 3775
Anne Wilson 933
1843 Annice Cordelia 4802
1854 Annie Allen 4909
1868 Annie C. 1317
1870 Annie Hapgood Constantine 5016
1777 Anstiss 2231
1820 Anstiss Matilda 2905
Anthony 4013
1795 Anthony Wayne 2837
1825 Antipas 1056
1844 Antipas Maynard 1293
1794 Appleton 3425
1845 Arabella 7026
1834 Aramenta Dormer Cherbury 1162
1773 Arethusa 2467
1789 Ariel 2827
Ariel 3946
1780 Artemas 1999
1816 Artemas 2513
1805 Artemas 2521
1768 Artemas 5486
1816 Artemas 5963
1790 Artemas 6275
1851 Artemas Clark 1402
1825 Artemas Clark 1060
1828 Artemas L. 1368
1845 Artemas M. 3542
1801 Artemas Powers 660
Arthur 6153
1868 Arthur 1386
1846 Arthur A. 4496
1837 Arthur C. 4203
1863 Arthur Freeman 4608
1855 Arthur Gregory 6943
1866 Arthur Kimball 7035
1835 Arthur M. 4794
1850 Arthur Stanley 4855
Arthur Thomas 3832
Aruuah 1985
1738 Asa 240
1792 Asa 615
1784 Asa 643
1797 Asa 658
1795 Asa 703
Asa 1482
Asa 1516
1713 Asa 1683
1787 Asa 2086
1766 Asa 2265
1772 Asa 2405
Asa 2649
Asa 2708
1773 Asa 2730

1790	Asa	2945
1814	Asa	3270
	Asa	4009
1782	Asa	5638
	Asa	1962
	Asa	6112
1726?	Asa	5268
1760	Asa	5348
1757	Asa	5448
1771	Asa	5488
1836	Asa Edwin	6161
1798	Asenath	2948
1811	Asenath	3295
1806	Asenath Lewis	6236
1823	Asenath Louisa	6158
1822	Asenath Preston	5935
1817	Atwell	6100
1857	Augusta	3406
1849	Augusta	6575
1808	Augustus	6307
1880	Augustus	1027
	Augustus	1395
	Augustus	2855
1820	Augustus	6352
1804	Augustus	6207
1823	Augustus	5858
1843	Augustus L.	4459
1805	Augustus Luther	3853
1794	Azor	2255
1769?	Azubah	1994
1772	Azubah	2459
1775	Azubah	2812

B

1827	Barbara Anna	6678
1734	Barnabas	1861
1759	Barnabas	2256
1787	Barnabas	2909
1823	Barnabas	4112
1701	Bartholomew	1606
1735	Bartholomew	1829
1730	Bartholomew	1851
1764	Bartholomew	2233
	Bartholomew	2856
1795	Bartholomew	2890
1830	Bartholomew	4082
1768	Bathsheba	665
	Belinda	3951
1870	Belle Gertrude	1135
1814	Bemis	951
1696	Benjamin	136
1731	Benjamin	321
1769	Benjamin	516
1803	Benjamin	735
1805	Benjamin	883
1768	Benjamin	2059
1771	Benjamin	2155
1764	Benjamin	2399
1779	Benjamin	2476
1805	Benjamin	2619
	Benjamin	2648
1777	Benjamin	2749
1810	Benjamin	3162
	Benjamin	3253
1812	Benjamin	3696
1812	Benjamin	3922
	Benjamin	3948
1674	Benjamin	5120
1703	Benjamin	5152
1704	Benjamin	5195
1732	Benjamin	5269
1730	Benjamin	5381
	Benjamin	5469
1764	Benjamin	5484
1760	Benjamin	5676
1753	Benjamin	5858
	Benjamin	5805
1793	Benjamin	5810
178-	Benjamin	6186
1783	Benjamin Brooks	2344
1796	Benjamin Cheney	2838
1815	Benjamin F.	3710
1833	Benjamin F.	1262
1829	Benjamin Franklin	4297
1807	Benjamin Franklin	3243
1854	Benjamin Franklin	4697
1789	Benjamin Hemenway	3017
1821	Benjamin Hemenway	4224
1839	Benjamin Lewis	1287
1848	Benjamin McDonald	4584
1829	Benjamin Peters	5919
	Benjamin Williams	5851
1869	Bert	4764
1870	Bertha	1366
	Bertha	6822
1873	Bertha Elizabeth	6992
1728	Bethiah	5157
1742	Bethiah	2098
1767	Bethiah	382
1728	Bethiah	168
1739	Bethiah	172
	Betsey	5379
1793	Betsey	5657
1782	Betsey	5736
1782	Betsey	5778
1748	Betsey	7039
	Betsey	6190
1799	Betsey	6278
1810	Betsey	481
1767	Betsey	506
1778	Betsey	521
	Betsey	860
1792	Betsey	876
1816	Betsey	1255
	Betsey	1494
1765	Betsey	1991
	Betsey	2081
177-	Betsey	2224
1770	Betsey	2370
1780?	Betsey	2427
1789	Betsey	2532
1748	Betsey	d2135
1792	Betsey	2836
1823	Betsey	4125
1802	Betsey	3139
1831	Betsey Amanda Fitzland	1160
1825	Betsey Ann	1039
1813	Betsey C.	6309
	Betsey D.	1199
1811	Betsey Eustis	2897
1821	Betsey F.	2528
	Betsey J.	1501
	Betsey Jane	593
1805	Betsey Smith	809
1800	Betsey Tidd	3210
1770	Betty	475
1781	Betty	668
1768	Betty	2728
1754	Betty	2291
1751	Betty	5342
1751	Beulah	5363
1736	Beulah	2095
1839	Boardman Bradley	4042
		3947
1674	Bridget	28
1674	Bridget	43
1758	Bridget	498
1777	Bridget	871
	Bridget	1511
1722	Bridget	1684
1737	Bridget	1923
1773	Bridget	2734
1764	Bridget	2268
1795	Bridget	3234
1726	Bridgett	226
1864	Briggs Everett	6701
1839	Byron	4204

C

	Caleb	1483
1738	Caleb	1892
1739	Caleb	2130
1777	Caleb	2306
1773	Caleb	2326
1782	Caleb	2735
1762	Caleb	2780
1814	Caleb	3045
1805	Caleb	3131
1830	Caleb	4335
1830	Caleb	4735
1842	Caleb	4774
1839	Caleb	4780
1713	Caleb	5219
1772	Caleb	5773
1798	Caleb	6377
1827	Caleb Snow	3915
1840	Caleb Ward Piper	1071
1837	Calvin	1113
1777	Calvin	2436
1785	Calvin	2531
1790	Calvin	2818
1801	Calvin	3356
1799	Calvin B.	3287
1850	Calvin Cutter	4648
	Calvin L.	1264
	Calvin M.	4079
1826	Calvin Omar	7077
	Caroline	994
1829	Caroline	1043
	Caroline	1819
	Caroline	1943
1797	Caroline	2642
	Caroline	2711
	Caroline	3831
	Caroline	4403
	Caroline	4409
	Caroline	5848
1824	Caroline	6123
1827	Caroline Amelia	4685
1839	Caroline G.	3499
1825	Caroline Higgins	4235
1819	Caroline Louisa	6341
1856	Caroline Louisa	4874
1829	Caroline M. B.	6133
1819	Caroline Malvina	2562
1858	Caroline Maria	6706
1862	Caroline Schetky	918
1826	Caroline Tufts	3179
1853	Cassius Darling	6955
	Catharine	349
	Catharine	2142
1786	Catharine	2289
1780	Catharine	2464
1777	Catharine	2475
1809	Catharine	3109
	Catharine	4023
1715	Catharine	5210
	Catharine	5300
	Catharine	5423
1773	Catharine	5489
1763	Catharine	5690
1773	Catharine	5703
1810	Catharine	5954
1792	Catharine	6223
1811	Catharine	6238
	Catharine A.	6593
1870	Catharine Barnard	6156
1827	Catharine Coolidge	3251
1844	Catharine Rebecca	4355
1842	C. Delavan	3506
1843	Cecilia Ann	1181
1761	Charity	2149
1793	Charles	488
	Charles	546
1788	Charles	708

1812 Charles 794
1839 Charles 1186
184– Charles 1196
1756 Charles 1899
Charles 1908
1778 Charles 2351
1822 Charles 2516
Charles 2707
1808 Charles 2843
1791 Charles 3028
1842 Charles 3534
Charles 3810
Charles 3973
Charles 4012
Charles 4410
1825 Charles 4569
Charles 728
1855 Charles 1369
Charles 4474
Charles 4185
Charles 5843
1810 Charles 5853
1809 Charles 6056
Charles 6113
1822 Charles 6937
Charles 6152
1710 Charles 1673
1805 Charles 6289
1807 Charles 6306
1823 Charles 6353
1806 Charles 6380
1833 Charles A. a1171
1851 Charles A. 1318
1835 Charles A. b2995
Charles A. 6884
1830 Charles A. 4883
1863 Charles Aba 3632
1866 Charles Alford 6990
1855 Charles Andrew 1404
1813 Charles Augustus 4286
1855 Charles B. 4461
1830 Charles Beecher 2940
1824 Charles Bird 4212
1859 Charles Brooks 7001
1799 Charles Chandler 659
1865 Charles Cleves 4933
1872 Charles D. 7012
1841 Charles Dana 1154
1845 Charles E. 3517
1845 Charles E. 4464
1836 Charles E. 4483
1861 Charles E. 4612
Charles E. G. 1101
1841 Charles Edward 6141
1835 Charles Edward 6988
1870 Charles Edward 6810
1845 Charles Elijah 3166
1849 Charles Erskine 6426
1863 Charles Franklin 7113
1863 Charles Franklin 4840
1838 Charles Franklin 6692
1831 Charles Frederic 4686
1863 Charles Frederic 1440
1818 Charles Frederic 6340
1839 Charles Frederic 7103
1813 Charles G. 964
1831 Charles G. 3796
1840 Charles G. 4031
1824 Charles Greenleaf 1055
1861 Charles H. 1412
1841 Charles H. 1530
1850 Charles Henry 3886
1850 Charles Holbrook 4167
1839 Charles Howard 6941
1838 Charles J. 7023
1821 Charles Kimball 634
1851 Charles L. 4669
1836 Charles Leland 1069
Charles Lewis 6670
1850 Charles Lewis 6754
1827 Charles Lowell 4304
1807 Charles Mansfield 3196
1839 Charles N. 1273
1872 Charles Oliver 841
1846 Charles Oren 4544
1841 Charles R. 1329
1827 Charles Reuel 4126
1829 Charles Sewall 4066
1856 Charles Short 4925
1848 Charles Snow 4807
1846 Charles Torry 6934
Charles Tyng 3446
1840 Charles Tyng 4558
1827 Charles W. 959
1844 Charles Wallace 1050
1842 Charles Warren 6947
Charles Wellington 6483
1799 Charlotte 693
1791 Charlotte 2593
1812 Charlotte 3361
1817 Charlotte 3699
1817 Charlotte 3745
Charlotte 3968
Charlotte 606
Charlotte 3189
1850 Charlotte 4819
1842 Charlotte A. 3729
1827 Charlotte Ann 1088
1831 Charlotte C. 4708
1809 Charlotte C. 6378
1821 Charlotte Dorothy 6570
1844 Charlotte E. 1330
1831 Charlotte Eliza 4214
Charlotte Hawes 6039
Charlotte Maria 6999
1815 Charlotte W. 953
Chauncey 4691
1793 Chauncey 6201
Chenery 545
1856 Chester Clifton 4858
1806 Chloe 493
1775 Chloe 2765
Christopher 4025
1826 Christopher Alexander Schetky 916
1848 Clara 2998
1860 Clara Augusta 4637
1853 Clara Coolidge 3249
1854? Clara E. 3880
Clara E. 4860
1854 Clara I. 4052
1854 Clara Isabel 1374
1867 Clara Louisa 6702
1854 Clara Maria 4378
1851 Clara Tyler 4562
Clarinda 4413
1847 Clarence Murray 1357
1809 Clarissa 1096
1787 Clarissa 683
1794 Clarissa 2347
Clarissa 2581
1802 Clarissa m2895
1821 Clarissa 3158
1811 Clarissa 3894
1804? Clarissa 3903
Clarissa 4746
1816 Clarissa Kendall 6301
1833 Clarissa Rebecca 4101
1794 Clark 648
1807 Clark 2927
1830 Clark Tay 4148
Claude 1110
1840 Clementine Amanda 7010
1861 Cleon 6642
1856 Clifford 1011
1853 Clifford W. 4892
1858 Clovis W. 4617
Coburn 1390
Comings 3965
1732 Convers 1852
1872 Cora 6657
1855 Cora F. 6796
1856 Cora L. 1375
1859 Cora M. 4982
Cordelia 3970
1830 Cordelia Almena 6617
1866 Cordelia M. 4797
1847 Cordelia Medora 4591
1833 Cordelia P. 968
1841 Corinda Malvina 1029
Cornelia 6828
1832 Cornelia A. 4480
1818 Cornelia Algier 977
1794 Cornelius 2912
1817 Cornelius Rosewell 4113
1792 Cornelius Thompson 5620
1819 Cornelius Thompson 6101
1848 Cornelius Thompson 6786
1824 Cornelius W. 3773
1771 Cynthia 2760
1814 Cynthia 3907
1811 Cynthia 2848
1790? Cynthia 2921
1824 Cynthia E. 4478
Cynthia M. 2938
1834 Cynthia Vienna 1068
Cyrene 5492
1854? Cyrene 6763
1812 Cyrus 6057
Cyrus 6668
1820 Cyrus 4416
1840 Cyrus 1116
1826 Cyrus Bishop 3792
Cyrus Greenwood 3879
1816 Cyrus Johnson 3912
1838 Cyrus Leland 1048
1863 Cyrus Sheldon 1454
1853 Cyrus Young 4783

D

1759 Damaris 5708
1805 Dana 741
1866 Dana Clyde 4791
1871 Dana Foster 4489
1749 Daniel 243
1766 Daniel 386
1783 Daniel 457
1802 Daniel 625
Daniel 859
Daniel 1526
1691 Daniel 1596
1732 Daniel 1772
1781 Daniel 2084
1742 Daniel 2106
1742 Daniel 2131
1767 Daniel 2153
Daniel 2702
1765 Daniel 2787
1781 Daniel 2824
1798 Daniel 2839
Daniel 721
1791 Daniel 5528
1803 Daniel 5989
Daniel 6183
1793 Daniel Clough 3887
1807 Daniel Ford 3955
1818 Daniel Gould 3193
Daniel K. 6669
1851 Daniel Leroy 3523
Daniel Messenger 3445
1848 Daniel Messinger 4561
1795 Daniel Richards 2647
1816 Daniel Samuel 814
1815 Daniel Thompson 3744
1852 Daniel Thompson 4633
1831 Daniel Warren 5904
1811 Darius 2511
1840 Darius 3533
1822 Darius 2900

1806	Darius Bushrod	1085
1848	Darius Pratt	7011
1833	Darius Stevens	3397
1731	David	217
1754	David	416
1805	David	706
1803	David	740
	David	944
1700	David	1586
1714	David	1611
1726	David	1714
1732	David	1729
1741	David	1838
1740?	David	1959
	David	1987
1766	David	2004
1761	David	2043
1773	David	2061
1746	David	2126
1772	David	2395
1792	David	2552
1785	David	2590
1763	David	2731
1776	David	2754
1779	David	2761
1801	David	3260
1806	David	3694
	David	1969
1860	David	4455
	David	4728
	David	4748
1679	David	5122
1735	David	5290
1818	David	5897
1781	David	5524
1809	David	6045
	David	5599
1792	David	5643
1818	David	5969
	David Cummings	6150
1799	David Denning	991
1814	David Frederic	3895
1832	David M.	4572
1819	David Mansfield	3769
1837	David Millard	4576
1831	David Nathaniel	3576
1815	David Nye	3911
1851	David Nye	4778
1812	David P.	2659
1850	David Parker	3628
	David Robert	1133
1821	David Sidney	3961
1832	David W.	1380
1695	Deborah	72
1728	Deborah	178
1727	Deborah	227
1794	Deborah	718
1672	Deborah	5118
1708?	Deborah	5197
1840	Delavan	7107
1807	Delia	3991
1819	Delia	4155
1807	Delia	7049
1848	Delia	4777
1794	Desire Hartwell	2456
	Dexter	3024
1867	Dexter Warren	6809
	Diana A.	6691
1803	Diantha	5951
1773	Dolly	638
1805	Dolly	662
1792	Dolly	717
1795	Dolly	781
	Dolly	785
1749	Dolly	5318
1821	Dolly Frost	3718
1854	Dolly Frost	4609
1858	Dora	6790
1706?	Dorcas	5196
1729	Dorcas	1626
1762	Dorcas	2065
1756	Dorcas	2149
1816	Dorcas	2669
1733	Dorothy	5256
1764	Dorothy	5691
	Dorothy	5420
1775	Dorothy	5716
1806	Dorothy	5952
	Dorothy	1497
1734	Dorothy	323
1838	Dorothy Malvina	1164
1804	Drucy [Drusilla]	2842
1815	Drusilla	3927
	Dudley	6216
1836	D. William	4737

E

1848	Earl	1192
	Ebenezer	355
1799	Ebenezer	490
	Ebenezer	562
1687	Ebenezer	1581
1722	Ebenezer	1712
1708	Ebenezer	1752
1729	Ebenezer	1771
1745	Ebenezer	1739
1718	Ebenezer	1804
1751	Ebenezer	1980
1776	Ebenezer	2008
1766	Ebenezer	2058
1784	Ebenezer	2085
1733	Ebenezer	2109
1758	Ebenezer	2150
1746	Ebenezer	2199
1817	Ebenezer	2678
	Ebenezer	2879
179–	Ebenezer	3230
	Ebenezer	4414
1724	Ebenezer	5185
1751	Ebenezer	5336
1754	Ebenezer	5344
1754	Ebenezer	5364
1760	Ebenezer	342
1788	Ebenezer	5662
1820	Ebenezer Coolidge	3839
1786	Edith	5675
1867	Edith	6798
1802	Edith	2892
1745	Edith	5367
1783	Edith	5525
1823	Edith	5916
	Edith	1253
1873	Edith Alice	1473
1855	Edith Bryant	4667
1732	Edmund	1828
1751	Edmund	1936
1778	Edmund	2210
	Edmund	2419
1796	Edmund	2571
1759	Edmund	5475
1778	Edmund	5819
1822	Edmund Alonzo	2577
1835	Edmund Butler	6641
1852	Edmund Eaton	4195
1841	Edson A.	6721
1809	Edward	6347
1870	Edward	6655
1832	Edward	6895
1844	Edward	6942
1748	Edward	335
1719	Edward	312
	Edward	2074
1777	Edward	535
	Edward	547
1726	Edward	1726
1743	Edward	1863
1777	Edward	2273
1785	Edward	2769
1809	Edward	2958
	Edward	6049
1705	Edward	1615
	Edward	1187
	Edward	2781
1872	Edward	4176
1688	Edward	5126
1716	Edward	162
1843	Edward A.	6743
	Edward B.	6891
1854	Edward Clark	4149
1823	Edward E.	1100
1840	Edward E.	4179
1867	Edward Elbridge	3813
1864	Edward Ellis	3633
	Edward Farwell	1394
1831	Edward Francis	834
1859	Edward M.	4606
1856	Edward Page	6789
1843	Edward Payson	6703
1836	Edward Payson	4277
1831	Edward Prentiss	4298
1816	Edward Symmes Lang	6338
1839	Edward Waters	6603
1811	Edward Wilson	927
1861	Edward Winslow	6989
1816	Edward Young	3759
1838	Edwin	842
1755	Edwin	1847
1808	Edwin	3152
	Edwin	805
1864	Edwin	1365
1821	Edwin	6006
1842	Edwin A.	3799
1846	Edwin Cyrus	6748
1858	Edwin Forrest	1447
1866	Edwin Francis	4629
1850	Edwin G.	3503
1864	Edwin Luther	4968
1829	Edwin Prentiss	4304
1864	Edwina Maud	6965
1852	Elbridge Byron	4555
1810	Elbridge Gerry	4215
1810	Elbridge Gerry	2630
1769	Eldad	2746
1714?	Eleanor	5200
1794	Eleanor	5637
1811	Eleanor	6013
1871	Eleanor	6656
	Eleanor	501
1858	Eleanor Hunt	6708
1715	Eleazar	1707
1720?	Eleazar	130
1693	Eleazar	1584
1746	Eleazar	1972
1770	Eleazar Carter	2471
1787	Eleazar Tyng Fox	2483
	Electa	3103
1861	Electa Alice	4898
1790	Eli	5537
1830	Eli Milton	5939
1845	Eli Shedd	4184
1802	Elias	c2759
1778	Elias	2766
	Elias	2782
1760	Elias	350
1792	Elias	587
1741	Elijah	1893
1822	Elijah	5899
1786	Elijah	5526
1767	Elijah	431
1779	Elijah	2332
1803	Elijah	759
1818	Elijah	3247
1812	Elijah Davis	3164
	Eliphalet	5806
1760	Eliphalet	503
	Eliphalet	1251
1756	Eliphalet	2160
1766	Elisha	2045
1826	Elisha Huntley	3649
1797	Eliza	6282
1812	Eliza	6565
1873	Eliza	6600

1801	Eliza	6076
1803?	Eliza	2610
1803	Eliza	3106
1801	Eliza	3240
1810	Eliza	6209
1811	Eliza	3245
1808	Eliza	3359
1821	Eliza	4702
1828	Eliza	4734
1848	Eliza A.	1405
1810	Eliza Ann	2674
1823	Eliza Ann	6931
1808	Eliza Ann	628
1821	Eliza Ann	4070
1817	Eliza Anne	6339
1857	Eliza Colby	4564
1822	Eliza F.	2852
1863	Eliza J.	1413
1853	Eliza Maria	4508
1817	Eliza Randall	5995
1820	Eliza Reed	6033
1844	Eliza Ruhamah	7008
1842	Eliza Tufts	1018
1851	Elizabeth	6583
1829	Elizabeth	6680
1853	Elizabeth	6998
1665	Elizabeth	39
1689	Elizabeth	58
1696	Elizabeth	110
1695	Elizabeth	117
1692	Elizabeth	139
1724	Elizabeth	235
1738	Elizabeth	280
1747	Elizabeth	291
1726	Elizabeth	307
1767	Elizabeth	345
	Elizabeth	352
1750	Elizabeth	399
1767	Elizabeth	414
1761	Elizabeth	419
	Elizabeth	459
1797	Elizabeth	682
1817	Elizabeth	931
1806	Elizabeth	946
	Elizabeth	1512
	Elizabeth	1520
165–	Elizabeth	1559
1670	Elizabeth	1569
1672?	Elizabeth	1574
1703	Elizabeth	1614
1728	Elizabeth	1850
1740	Elizabeth	1916
1715	Elizabeth	1690
1735	Elizabeth	1815
1748	Elizabeth	1740
1747	Elizabeth	2133
	Elizabeth	2140
1755	Elizabeth	2227
1776	Elizabeth	2248
1763	Elizabeth	2301
1761	Elizabeth	2309
1777	Elizabeth	2462
1780	Elizabeth	2477
1813	Elizabeth	2668
1784	Elizabeth	2825
1763	Elizabeth	2772
1791	Elizabeth	2914
1797	Elizabeth	3023
1822	Elizabeth	3299
1796	Elizabeth	3315
	Elizabeth	3982
1820	Elizabeth	4118
1820	Elizabeth	4146
	Elizabeth	806
	Elizabeth	4484
1840	Elizabeth	4724
	Elizabeth	4730
1840	Elizabeth	4804
1685	Elizabeth	5125
1719	Elizabeth	5173
1708	Elizabeth	5207
1718	Elizabeth	5233
1741	Elizabeth	5240
1734	Elizabeth	5270
1729	Elizabeth	5272
1730	Elizabeth	5288
1739	Elizabeth	5306
	Elizabeth	5417
1753	Elizabeth	5456
1783	Elizabeth	5556
1767	Elizabeth	5591
1771	Elizabeth	5604
1780	Elizabeth	5609
1766	Elizabeth	5700
1820	Elizabeth	5857
1788	Elizabeth	5806
	Elizabeth	6024
1819	Elizabeth	6059
	Elizabeth	6061
	Elizabeth	6092
1825	Elizabeth	6095
	Elizabeth	6115
1832	Elizabeth A.	6718
1824	Elizabeth Ann	4302
1869	Elizabeth Ann	4798
1840	Elizabeth Ann	4801
1835	Elizabeth C.	3726
1840	Elizabeth Caroline	1291
1809	Elizabeth Dodge	6332
1852	Elizabeth Dodge	6987
1833	Elizabeth Ellen	6987
1854	Elizabeth G.	1399
1868	Elizabeth M.	3553
1870	Elizabeth Messinger	4973
	Elizabeth Salome	6451
1810	Elizabeth Townsend	2999
1806	Elizabeth W.	7082
1857	Elizabeth William	6805
	Elizabeth Wood	569
1836	Elizabeth Wyman	1028
1780	Elkanah	2814
	Elkanah	7116
1823	Elkanah Wyman	7076
1848	Ella	6997
	Ella	4759
1852	Ella A.	4976
1848	Ella Celia	6751
1852	Ella D.	3510
1842	Ella Florence	3192
1830	Ella Louisa	7078
	Ella M.	6591
1848	Ella M.	1307
1846	Ella Maria	3834
1848	Ella Waters	6606
	Ellen	2881
1827	Ellen	4213
1834	Ellen	4526
	Ellen	1007
	Ellen	6675
1835	Ellen A.	6933
1846	Ellen C.	4045
1845	Ellen E.	1531
1839	Ellen Frances	6620
1848	Ellen L.	3520
1846	Ellen Louisa	1182
	Ellen Lucretia	3439
1830	Ellen Maria	6160
1808	Ellen Octavia	6334
1847	Ellen P.	4108
1868	Elliott Verne	4923
1851	Ellis	1193
1814	Elmira	6849
	Elmira	2671
1860	Elsie Corinna	4545
1849	Elton Foster	4178
1772	Elvira	2777
	Elvira	2705
1805	Elvira	2564
1843	Elvira	3652
1825	Elvira	1026
	Emeline	2712
1822	Emeline	4316
1809	Emeline	3089
1839	Emeline	1529
1824	Emeline	4684
1834	Emeline L.	4129
	Emeline Warren	6028
1823	Emeretta Elizabeth Leach	978
1812	Emily	3307
	Emily	4010
1818	Emily	4154
1864	Emily	4910
1830	Emily A.	6932
1847	Emily Adelia	3621
1833	Emily Ann	4491
1832	Emily Ann	1143
1849	Emily Ann	4139
1823	Emily Cutter	4225
1858	Emily Cutter	4894
1840	Emily Elizabeth	6635
1804	Emily Henry	6433
1827	Emily Jane	3714
	Emily M.	4144
	Emily Maria	4191
1824	Emily Melville Cox	3761
	Emma	836
	Emma	1188
	Emma	4690
	Emma	4758
	Emma	4842
1758	Emma	5327
1800	Emma	5575
1860	Emma	6893
1848	Emma	6996
1853	Emma	1403
1849	Emma A.	4668
1850	Emma A.	3560
1846	Emma Ann	4450
186–	Emma B.	1414
1854	Emma Collamore	4537
1849	Emma L.	1310
1868	Emma L.	971
1854	Emma L.	4977
1845	Emma Lavinia	4152
1847	Emma Louisa	3004
184–	Emma M.	4971½
1861	Emma Stearns	4293
1824	Emma Wilkes	5999
1822	Enerancia	5863
1764	Enoch	2242
1779	Enoch	2323
	Enoch	4058
1738	Enoch	1877
1709	Enoch	1617
1793	Ephraim	2604
	Ephraim	5416
1786	Ephraim	5582
1803	Ephraim	6285
1722	Ephraim	212
1745	Ephraim	397
1777	Ephraim	666
	Ephraim Oakley	1089
1828	Ephraim Wilkins	5943
1810	Erasmus Darwin	6428
1831	Erastus A.	3716
1779	Eri	2750
1806?	Eri	3904
	Eri	3943
1740?	Eri	2114
1862	Ernest Fremont	4790
1874	Ernest Stanley	4856
1729	Esther	1888
1761	Esther	1988
1779	Esther	2050
1765	Esther	2152
1762	Esther	2204
	Esther	2213
1762	Esther	2241
1778	Esther	2281
1766	Esther	2311
1778	Esther	2784

1799 Esther 2821
1802 Esther 2841
1812 Esther 2968
1713 Esther 5231
1736? Esther 5411
Esther 5600
1767 Esther 5692
1755 Esther 5694
1807 Esther 6044
1727 Esther 189
1736 Esther 279
1770 Esther 446
1739 Esther 1831
1707 Esther 1616
1725 Esther 1725
1766 Esther 2067
1838 Esther Ann 4803
1867 Esther Frances 6694
1836 Esther Wyman 3407
1771 Ethan 2245
Eugene 4862
1850 Eugene A. 4975
1852 Eugene W. 1311
1846 Eugenia 4192
1749 Eunice 2189
1775 Eunice 2279
1850 Eunice 4814
Eunice 5421
1763 Eunice 5450
Eunice 5494
Eunice 5617
1776 Eunice 5720
1779 Eunice 5742
1704 Eunice 76
1733 Eunice 187
1737 Eunice 324
1711 Eunice 1802
1819 Eunice 932
1859 Eunice 1313
1864 Eunice Adell 4824
1798 Eunice Perkins 2988
1808 Eunice Putnam 6831
1843 Eunice Putnam 6970
1820 Eunice Upton 5898
1850 Eva Alma 4786
Eveline 4001
1833 Eveline 6128
1815 Everett A. 965
1848 Everett Brooks 4853
1837 Everett Preston 4175
Experience 1885
175– Experience 2294
Ezekiel 1487
1788 Ezekiel 539
Ezekiel 856
1714 Ezekiel 310
Ezekiel 314
Ezekiel 315
1761 Ezekiel 499
Ezekiel 6188
1642? Ezekiel 1
1655 Ezekiel 20
1667 Ezekiel 40
1694 Ezekiel 60
1690? Ezekiel 134
1722 Ezekiel 166
1799 Ezra 2596
1822 Ezra 3713
1783 Ezra 537
1721 Ezra 176
1838 Ezra 973
1820 Ezra 5934
1795 Ezra 5539

F

1799 Fanny 739
1794 Fanny 877
1783 Fanny 2252
Fanny 2400
1779 Fanny 2437
1807 Fanny e2759
1780 Fanny 2767
1815 Fanny 3111
1816 Fanny 3365
1855 Fanny 4929
Fanny 5754
1800? Fanny 5800
1788 Fanny 6199
1837 Fanny H. 1047
Fanny J. 4865
1869 Fanny Louisa 1137
1870 Fanny May 1051
1870 Fanny May 1464
1872 Fanny Varnum 1141
1822 Fanny Woodbury 4211
Farwell 945
1815 Faustina 3132
1806 Faxon 2966
1831 Fidelia 1044
1823 Fidelia Mead 1025
1770 Fisher 541
1859 Flora 1370
1850 Flora A. 1308
1861 Flora Francelia 4131
1855 Flora Hall 4550
Flora L. 6661
1849 Florella Antoinette 3178
1857 Florence E. 4377
1840 Florence Weston 4851
1868 Forest E. 3519
1838 Francelia Almy 1070
1838 Frances 1136
1841 Frances Adelaide 1180
1837 Frances Adelia 4299
Frances Ann 3438
1833 Frances Elizabeth 985
1844 Frances Maria 6745
1832 Frances P. 6561
1827 Frances Sarah 6132
1795 Francis 489
1681 Francis 1590
1710 Francis 1764
1836 Francis 4083
1787 Francis 5640
1770 Francis 5726
Francis 6171
Francis 6165
1839 Francis A. 4520
1858 Francis Asbury 4589
1836 Francis Clarke 3580
1822 Francis E. 6122
1841 Francis Edwin 1388
1799 Francis Smith 2943
1830 Francis Stillman 3406
1872 Francis Warren 4936
1828 Frank 2901
1795 Frank 657
Frank 3981
Frank 837
Frank 1109
Frank 2693
1860 Frank 3577
1869 Frank A. 4466
1866 Frank A. 3518
1860 Frank Albert 3794
1840 Frank Thornton 1008
1844 Frank Usher 4210
1860 Frank W. 1320
1851 Frank W. 1333
1835 Franklin 1131
1841 Franklin 4445
1817 Franklin 5958
1847 Franklin Eugene 4193
1861 Franklin Whittemore 4169
1862 Frederic 4456
1820 Frederic 3712
Frederic 4493
Frederic 1111
1872 Frederic 1189
Frederic 4665
Frederic 4861
1866 Frederic Albert Eustis 2903
Frederic Augustus 5845
1859 Frederic Brainerd 1397
1861 Frederic Ellsworth 6693
1851 Frederic 1. 4670
Frederic Lord 6313
1869 Frederic Ray 7105
1867 Frederic S. 6792
Frederic W. 6594
1870? Frederick 1140
Freedom 6168
1811 Freeman 3110
1828 Freeman Haskell 3721
French 2177

G

Gardner 5493
Gedney 6562
George 2170
1809 George 2510
1783 George 2833
1789 George 2873
1792 George 2946
George 3974
1807 George 4008
George 4013
1820 George 4061
1816 George 4313
George 4408
George 727
1863 George 1385
1853 George 4769
1852 George 4815
1797 George 5646
George 5847
1812 George 5854
1794 George 6217
George 6634
George 6674
1816 George 6852
1850 George 6910
1846 George A. 7031
1837 George A. 1327
1840 George A. 3728
1838 George A. 4056
1816 George A. 4109
1844 George A. 4852
1846 George A. 6580
1874 George Arthur 1073
1852 George Asa 6804
1835 George Augustus 1108
George Brown 939
1852 George C. 6797
1843 George C. 4463
1808 George Carter 6290
1841 George Darwin 6422
1806 George Dodge 6330
1811 George E. 2524
1824 George E. 3789
1839 George E. 4887
1851 George Eliot 6995
1833 George Elliot 6939
1874 George Everett 6755
1821 George Everett 4476
1857 George F. 4605
1830 George F. 3724
1829 George Francis 816
1859 George Frank 1452
1791? George F. [Frost?] 2607
1828 George Frost 2697
1840 George H. 3539
1834 George H. 6573
1852 George Hanford 6961
George Hayden 4472
1851 George Henry 6952
1831 George Henry 7102
1845 George Israel 6978

	George L.	4077
	George L.	4143
	George L.	6316
	George Lewis	6733
	George Lincoln	3809
1834	George Luther	4846
1857	George M.	1400
	George M.	2932
	George M.	4026
1798	George Manly	3032
1872	George May	2700
1861	George Messinger	4565
1859	George O.	3527
1831	George Otis	4253
	George P.	6889
1866	George Parker	4639
178-	George Partridge	2853
1834	George Robert	845
1831	George Schetky	925
1805	George Seward	7068
1837	George Siggins	4779
1834	George Tewksbury	6632
	George Thompson	3113
1814	George W.	888
1868	George W.	1415
1832	George W.	a2995
1822	George W.	6710
1815	George W. H.	6004
1841	George Warren	3165
1811	George Washington	1277
1804	George Washington	626
1817	George Washington	6568
1842	George Washington	6740
1808	George Washington	581
1812	George Whitefield	3001
1867	Georgia	4465
	Georgiana	6146
1859	Georgiana	4611
1852	Georgiana Ann	4696
1857	Georgiana Dow	7000
1715	Gershom	174
	Gershom Harvell	596
1730	Gideon	1883
1760	Gideon	1984
1761	Gideon	2295
1819	Gideon Wells	6018
1782	Gilbert	610
1827	Gilbert Brainerd	1013
1866	Grace L.	6948
1875	Grace Miriam	6697
1867	Grace Treadwell	1469
1806	Grant	6011
1859	Granville D.	3406
1784	Green	5737
1835	Green B. W.	980
1856	Groveland D.	4981
1856	Gustavus Adolphus	4698

H

1841	Hadassah Francena	3873
1829	Halsey H.	6761
1842	Hamlet J.	4180
1860	Hamlin	4055
1698	Hannah	107
1703	Hannah	119
1665	Hannah	24
1725	Hannah	214
173-	Hannah	232
1747	Hannah	242
1761	Hannah	298
1721	Hannah	305
1739	Hannah	325
1765	Hannah	430
1758	Hannah	502
1779	Hannah	621
1785	Hannah	682
1799	Hannah	713
1776	Hannah	870
1796	Hannah	878
	Hannah	1481
	Hannah	1500
	Hannah	1509
1667	Hannah	1567
1690	Hannah	1583
1701	Hannah	1613
1697	Hannah	1666
1733	Hannah	1724
1706	Hannah	1756
1779	Hannah	2049
	Hannah	2072
1743	Hannah	2099
1739	Hannah	1912
1741	Hannah	1930
1768	Hannah	1993
1766	Hannah	2030
1744	Hannah	2132
1761	Hannah	2151
1745	Hannah	2162
1783	Hannah	2211
1780	Hannah	2282
1825	Hannah	2517
1797	Hannah	2654
1809	Hannah	2666
1762	Hannah	2725
	Hannah	2738
1813	Hannah	g2759
1764	Hannah	2773
	Hannah	2962
1797	Hannah	3258
1820	Hannah	4397
1768	Hannah	1817
1689	Hannah	5143
1724	Hannah	5156
1712	Hannah	5170
1714	Hannah	5186
1707	Hannah	5215
	Hannah	5258
1732	Hannah	5274
1732	Hannah	5289
1749	Hannah	5302
1749	Hannah	5312
1739	Hannah	5314
1743	Hannah	5366
1760	Hannah	5476
1792	Hannah	5538
1776	Hannah	5545
1772	Hannah	5551
1789	Hannah	5584
1778	Hannah	5651
1757	Hannah	5687
	Hannah	5753
	Hannah	5797
1793	Hannah	5869
1800	Hannah	5960
1808	Hannah	5975
	Hannah	6027
1808	Hannah	6079
	Hannah	6191
1790	Hannah	6200
1850	Hannah Augusta	4585
	Hannah Bemis	576
	Hannah E.	4700
1861	Hannah Elizabeth	4595
	Hannah Emerson	3007
1825	Hannah Estabrook	1012
1823	Hannah Jane	1258
1815	Hannah Kendall	6474
1816	Hannah Lewis	6249
1866	Hannah Lydia	4590
1810	Hannah Maria	3153
1821	Hannah O.	3706
	Hannah Smith	5618
	Hannah Soden	557
1815	Hannah Sophia	1087
1813	Hannah Upton	5901
1851	Hannie Jane	4808
1843	Harlan Page	5895
1810	Harriet	2886
1794	Harriet	3314
1800	Harriet	3343
1821	Harriet	3402
1830	Harriet	3418
1796	Harriet	3426
	Harriet	4073
1817	Harriet	4209
1815	Harriet	6567
1865	Harriet	6894
1834	Harriet A.	4482
	Harriet A.	4141
1824	Harriet Amelia	5936
	Harriet B.	6885
1795	Harriet Byron	6292
1845	Harriet C.	4812
1822	Harriet Caroline	3840
	Harriet E.	6310
1826	Harriet Eliza	6131
1840	Harriet Fanning	4279
	Harriet Frances	3763
1844	Harriet Frances	4583
1855	Harriet Josephine	4966
1848	Harriet Julia	4785
	Harriet L.	7087
1858	Harriet Lana	4587
1810	Harriet Louisa	1097
1840	Harriet Newell	5912
1849	Harriet Olive	3731
1841	Harriet Phipps	6579
1839	Harriet Prentiss	4310
1811	Harriet Starr	963
1844	Harriet Varnum	1155
1826	Harriet W.	3774
	Harrison	5811
1814	Harrison Gray	3002
1871	Harry E.	4986
1814	Hartley Benson	2632
1831	Harvey Solon	6651
1859	Hattie Ann	2698
1863	Hattie E.	1314
1858	Hattie E.	4672
1870	Hattie Edith	1424
1845	Helen	4775
	Helen	6170
1844	Helen Arabel	4552
1853	Helen B.	1406
1869	Helen Frances	4294
1853	Helen J.	2941
1849	Helen M.	5017
	Helen Maria	6786
1846	Helena	3554
1871	Helena Maynard	1472
1766	Heman	2269
1793	Heman	2953
1757	Henchman	394
1834	Henrietta	4312
1839	Henrietta	1179
1840	Henrietta	6111
1827	Henrietta Augusta	4307
1866	Henrietta Maud	5015
1714	Henry	123
	Henry	588
1800	Henry	662
1809	Henry	1031
1705	Henry	1751
1740	Henry	2105
1752	Henry	2135
1794	Henry	2616
1752	Henry	f2135
1779	Henry	2823
1777	Henry	2831
1807	Henry	3027
1829	Henry	3417
	Henry	3431
1799	Henry	3890
	Henry	3976
	Henry	4016
1823	Henry	4566
	Henry	5470

	Henry	5665
	Henry	5812
1808	Henry	5964
	Henry	6154
	Henry	6251
	Henry	a6930
1752	Henry	7041
1819	Henry A.	6930
1862	Henry A.	1417
1865	Henry A.	6596
1835	Henry Augustus	6940
1872	Henry C.	5021
1840	Henry D.	3505
1832	Henry David	6135
1841	Henry Edward	1139
1808	Henry Gould	2997
1861	Henry H.	4983
1814	Henry Harrison	3155
1829	Henry Jackson	5903
1852	Henry K.	4051
1820	Henry Lincoln	6312
	Henry M.	4078
1810	Henry M.	2885
1822	Henry Prentiss	6883
1824	Henry R.	4705
1855	Henry Scott	5018
1834	Henry Shirley	4337
1840	Henry W.	6595
1830	Henry Watts	4282
	Henry Webster	5814
1761	Hephzibah	361
1775	Hephzibah	2272
1797	Hephzibah	3235
1745	Hephzibah	5361
1794	Herbert	5826
1819	Herbert	6569
1811	Herbert	f2759
1870	Herbert	1372
1757	Herbert	5474
	Herbert A.	6592
1868	Herbert Danforth	4477
1873	Herbert O.	1411
1858	Herbert Orlando	4789
1845	Herbert W.	3502
1824	Hermon	5929
1864	Hermon	6640
1670	Hester	26
1815	Hester Ann Rogers	6097
1847	Hester Ann Rogers	6785
1709	Hezekiah	78
1709	Hezekiah	1801
1715	Hezekiah	5181
1741	Hezekiah	5330
177–	Hezekiah	5595
	Hezekiah	5622
1866	Hibbert Nelson	4597
	Hiram	414
1768	Hitty (Mehitabel)	2244
1792	Hobart	5586
1831	Hobart Wood	6032
	Homer	4492
	Hooper	6065
1803	Horace	d2759
1814	Horace	3958
	Horace	6117
1833	Horace Augustus	6136
1839	Horace B.	1387
1843	Horace Gordon	1072
1813	Horatio Bird	4207
1846	Horatio S.	3558
1838	Hosea W.	5942
1818	Howard	6014
1869	Howard J.	6598
1812	Howard H.	1270
1845	Howard Thompson	4628
1845	Hubbard C.	3875
1822	Hubbard Chandler	2680
	Hugh	1146
1804	Huldah	4007
1771	Huldah	2047
1791	Huldah	2603

I

1706	Ichabod	1680
1747	Ichabod	1934
1771	Ichabod	2414
1871	Ida	6599
	Ida	4844
1856	Ida M.	4978
	Ida May	1153
1868	Ida Meribah	4850
	Imogene	4863
1812	Increase Blethen	2675
1804	Increase Sumner	694
1797	Ira	6204
	Ira	6178
	Ira	6067
	Ira	2179
1819	Ira	2851
	Irene	6169
1776	Isaac	2322
1794	Isaac	2594
1770	Isaac	2729
1816	Isaac	3698
1826	Isaac	3720
1853	Isaac	4603
1643	Isaac	5112
1701	Isaac	5149
1705	Isaac	5153
1761	Isaac	5349
1733	Isaac	5382
1772	Isaac	5384
1767	Isaac	5499
	Isaac	5623
1786	Isaac	5632
177–	Isaac	5667
1796	Isaac	5879
1736	Isaac	5276
1814	Isaac C.	2960
1843	Isaac Homer	4782
1851	Isaac Newton	4586
1823	Isaac Thompson	3748
1821	Isaac Wallace	1037
1850	Isabel	6795
1850	Isabel Anna	1245
1859	Isabel Louisa	1448
1871	Isadora Malvina	4799
1804	Isaiah	2990
1730	Israel	1716
1805	Israel	1267
1759	Israel	5678
1782	Israel	5743
1784	Israel	5581
1710	Israel	5198
1749	Israel	5324
1736	Israel	5402
1754	Israel	5447
1793	Israel	5573
1799	Israel B.	6198
1815	Israel Bush	6814
1797	Israel Hildreth	712
1817	Israel Hobart	6017
1862	Israel Philip Augustus	7018
1785	Israel Putnam	6185
1819	Ithamar Bradley	4114
1806	Ithiel S.	5981
1815	Ivers Lawrence	6001
	Ivory N.	6660
1812	Ivory W.	5983

J

1727	Jabez	1812
1708	Jabez	1609
	Jackson	2992
	Jackson	5846
1699	Jacob	1612
1676	Jacob	1563
1726	Jacob	1849
1763	Jacob	2229
1786	Jacob	2872
1742	Jacob	5331
1769	Jacob	5603
	Jacob	5803
1794	Jacob	6050
1796	Jacob	6164
	Jacob	6167
1813	Jacob Butler	5978
1838	Jacob C.	3871
1834	Jacob Foster	6639
1829	Jacob Marsh	858
1641?	James	7
1663	James	38
1686?	James	133
1713	James	301
1742	James	494
1763	James	504
1779	James	605
1773	James	848
1803	James	863
1819	James	1256
1724	James	1880
1775	James	2157
	James	2212
1756	James	2292
1786	James	2591
1793?	James	2608
1676	James	5137
1704	James	5205
1725	James	5229
1723	James	5235
1729	James	5253
1728	James	5298
1780	James	5385
1729	James	5407
1755	James	5686
1776	James	5775
1782	James	6210
1791	James	6374
1831	James	6714
	James	608
	James	6452
1835	James Austin	4519
1845?	James B.	4470
	James B.	4473
1833	James B.	4757
1820?	James B.	4471
1794	James Baldwin	3285
1809	James C.	4619
	James Crane	1019
1824	James Cushing	3171
	James Dawson	3913
1844?	James Edwin	4579
1836	James G.	6768
1849	James Gillis	6979
1851	James Henry	4556
1854	James Hewitt	4594
1875	James Holloway	4905
1806	James Knight	6421
1844	James Knight	6424
	James L.	3979
1811	James M.	3695
1832	James M.	4736
	James M.	6887
1814	James McDonough	6450
1819	James Monroe	1036
1839	James Murray	5948
1831	James Newman	4067
1834	James Oliver	835
1835	James Orville	6304
	James P.	589
1851	James Page	5000
1826	James Thompson	4226
1826	James W.	3790
1859	James Woods	917
1774	Jane	752
1795	Jane	2089
1808	Jane	3430
1774	Jane	5563
	Jane	5757
1810	Jane	6080
	Jane	6296
1824	Jane	a6937

1867	Jane L.	8276
1832	Jane M.	6108
1802	Jane S.	6284
1724	Jasher	177
1788	Jason	2277
1820	Jason	2982
1796	Jason	3985
1816	Jason	5893
1761	Jason	5679
	Jason S.	4022
	Jason W.	4194
1821	Jasper	5915
1744?	Jedidiah	2120
1738	Jeduthun	1948
1761	Jeduthun	2429
1790	Jeduthun	3311
1816	Jeduthun	3350
1791	Jehu	5785
1777	Jemima	2267
1855	Jennie Anna	6686
1864	Jennie Mabel	4498
1865	Jennie May	1455
1808	Jephthah	661
1736	Jephthah	1854
1781	Jephthah	2283
1764	Jeremiah	2066
1818	Jeremiah	2670
1802	Jeremiah	2989
1736	Jeremiah	1731
	Jeremiah	4197
1794	Jeremiah	5529
1731	Jeremiah	1860
1835	Jeremiah Austin	5921
1814	Jeremiah Hibbert	3703
1823	Jerome F.	6711
1794	Jerusha	2947
1745	Jerusha	1895
1758	Jerusha	1983
1808	Jerusha	3161
1823	Jerusha	3221
1768	Jerusha	2270
1759	Jerusha	2308
1789	Jerusha	2484
181–	Jerusha Ann	4396
1772	Jerusha Fitch	2208
1730	Jesse	320
1770	Jesse	376
1773	Jesse	868
	Jesse	943
1730	Jesse	1900
1761	Jesse	1956
	Jesse	2010
1772	Jesse	2266
1773	Jesse	2385
1775	Jesse	2424
1782	Jesse	2451
	Jesse	2582
1840	Jesse	3422
	Jesse	454
1769	Jesse	1839
1861	Jesse	4762
1773?	Jesse	5546
177–	Jesse	5614
1776	Jesse	5741
1822	Jesse Pierce	2636
1804	Jesse Putnam	6329
1776	Jethro	2280
1747	Jethro	1864
1728	Joanna	5380
1722	Joanna	1762
1766?	Joanna	1992
1724	Joanna	1794
1842	Joanna H.	3540
1808	Joanna H.	2523
1838	Joanna Maria	4172
1782	Job	2275
1815	Job	2976
1696	Job	5661
	Joel	543
1800	Joel	734
1829	Joel	6482
1750	Joel	7040
1776	Joel	7045
1786	Joel	5783
1750	Joel	e2135
1776	Joel	2808
1777	Joel	2822
1758	Joel	5337
1740	Joel	5383
1777	Joel	5629
1832	Johannes Henderson	2683
1670	John	33
167–	John	44
1692	John	71
1711	John	121
1668	John	25
1732	John	191
1748	John	285
1724	John	306
1758	John	341
	John	358
1759	John	372
1772	John	476
1775	John	534
1810	John	622
1773	John	850
	John	993
1835	John	1005
	John	1480
	John	1485
1661	John	1553
1681	John	1560
1719	John	1600
1736	John	1761
1750	John	1810
1753	John	1844
	John	1952
1761	John	1974
1750	John	2028
1764	John	2143
1844	John	2258
1769	John	7037
1758	John	7042
	John	5770
1786	John	5802
1830	John	5820
1801	John	5944
	John	5988
1806	John	6066
1799	John	6073
1801	John	6078
1810	John	6219
1786	John	6234
1789	John	6291
1766	John	6370
1744	John	2454
1769	John	2465
1813	John	b2135
1805	John	2805
1812	John	2849
1791	John	2957
1828	John	3292
1810	John	3424
	John	3750
1825	John	3920
1824	John	4019
1837	John	4097
	John	4317
	John	4444
	John	609
	John	1006
1839	John	4399
1843	John	4727
1862	John	4738
1685	John	4767
1704	John	4795
1721	John	5141
1752	John	5160
1747	John	5228
1763	John	5294
1741	John	5301
1737	John	5350
1746	John	5412
	John	5252
	John	5462
	John	5464
1787	John	5586
1768	John	5561
1776	John	5607
1764	John	5699
1770	John	5715
1771	John	5727
1832	John A.	6484
1831	John A.	6762
1857?	John A.	6765
1797	John Adams	5799
1843	John Arthur	4542
1816	John Brooks	976
1823	John Bryant	2567
1808	John Bucknam	3347
	John C.	1518
1872	John Caleb	4185
1832	John Calvin	4517
1780	John Chapman	5568
1841	John Chester	4285
1858	John Cleves	4926
1839	John Colby	4580
1818	John Colby	3700
1808	John Coolidge	2974
1768	John D.	2394
1806	John Drew	884
1843	John Drew	1292
1790	John Drew	6195
1846	John Erastus	6425
1793	John Everett	3983
	John F.	1200
1814	John Farmer	795
1817	John Gardner	3157
1822	John Gilbert	1281
1801	John Green	6303
	John Green	6314
1807	John Green	3141
1802	John Hancock	580
1812	John Hancock	928
1815	John Hathaway	3394
	John Henry	6672
1867	John Irving	4614
1818	John J.	3112
1843	John Kendall	4971
1847	John Lucius	1075
1835	John Malcolm	6775
1817	John McDonald	3704
1866	John McGregor	1450
1821	John Merrill	690
1830	John Morrill	3722
1848	John N.	4049
1812	John Osgood	3910
1845	John P.	4806
1792	John Powers	6196
1828	John Quincy Adams	6892
1818	John S.	3368
1836	John S.	1382
1855	John Samuel	4635
1787?	John T.	2920
1792	John Thomas	2615
1867	John W.	1419
	John W.	3101
1801	John Watts	6420
1871	John Willis	6777
1846	John Winslow	4534
1821	Johnson	4110
179–	Jonas	3899
1802	Jonas	3195
1794	Jonas	3035
1784	Jonas	2741
1760	Jonas	2368
	Jonas	6252
1777	Jonas	2158
1757	Jonas	2123
1736	Jonas	2110
1748	Jonas	2113
1746	Jonas	1966
1732	Jonas	1909
1712	Jonas	1754

1714	Jonas	1766
1780	Jonas	641
1750	Jonas	391
1809	Jonas Kendall	6836
1830	Jonas M.	6667
1802	Jonathan	2618
1798	Jonathan	2563
1716	Jonathan	5187
1702	Jonathan	5150
1683	Jonathan	5133
1669	Jonathan	5117
1784	Jonathan	5661
1744	Jonathan	5355
1759	Jonathan	5296
1777	Jonathan	2077
1768	Jonathan	2046
1768	Jonathan	2032
	Jonathan	1977
1730	Jonathan	1723
1727	Jonathan	1727
1696	Jonathan	1585
1782	Jonathan	642
1755	Jonathan	393
	Jonathan	366
1720	Jonathan	211
1693	Jonathan	109
1667	Jonathan	32
1796	Jonathan	5532
1786	Jonathan Cutter	6180
1796	Jonathan Fisher	990
1830	Jonathan G.	936
1694	Joseph	135
1725	Joseph	318
1761	Joseph	428
1801	Joseph	756
1775	Joseph	849
	Joseph	855
	Joseph	1201
1643	Joseph	1555
1667	Joseph	1561
1672	Joseph	1570
1699	Joseph	1667
1698	Joseph	1676
1727	Joseph	1887
	Joseph	1938
1763	Joseph	2044
179–	Joseph	2090
1745	Joseph	2116
1743?	Joseph	2137
1771	Joseph	2260
1758	Joseph	2293
1762?	Joseph	2300
1831	Joseph	6681
180–	Joseph	5801
1809	Joseph	5976
	Joseph	6145
1746	Joseph	5311
1752	Joseph	5319
1748	Joseph	5468
1756	Joseph	5468
1785	Joseph	5557
1778	Joseph	5567
1794	Joseph	5644
1759	Joseph	5688
1812	Joseph	3921
	Joseph	3944
	Joseph	730
1674	Joseph	5119
1722	Joseph	5184
1783	Joseph	2428
1785	Joseph	2600
1754	Joseph	2371
	Joseph	2663
1771	Joseph	2752
1804	Joseph	3026
1803?	Joseph	3034
1826	Joseph A.	2939
1819	Joseph Barclay	4699
1797	Joseph Barker	6293
1800	Joseph Becket	6075
1811	Joseph Bradley Varnum	749
1810	Joseph Bradley Varnum	1086
1817	Joseph Buckminster	6454
1773	Joseph Byram	2393
1846	Joseph Carpenter	4630
1813	Joseph Carpenter	3743
1823	Joseph Chandler	3931
1824	Joseph Clark	6036
1815	Joseph Eliot	631
1835	Joseph Henry	1173
1810	Joseph Marcy	793
1841	Joseph Merrill	5894
1843	Joseph Taylor	4848
1830	Joseph W.	3795
	Joseph Warren	6671
	Josephine	b6930
1796	Joshua	649
1772	Joshua	2239
1777	Joshua	2307
1860	Joshua	6968
1774	Joshua	5774
1788	Joshua	6373
1714	Joshua	5220
1759	Joshua	5368
1746	Joshua	5443
1796	Joshua	5621
1774	Joshua	5740
	Joshua	5761
1823	Joshua	3926
1837	Joshua	4130
1681	Joshua	5139
1716	Joshua	5218
1784	Joshua	2736
1807	Joshua	2919
179–	Joshua	3900
1807	Joshua	3918
1836	Joshua G.	3812
1808	Joshua Gardner	3042
1835	Joshua H.	4761
1816	Joshua W.	5860
1818	Joshua Wingate	6351
1635	Josiah	4
1665	Josiah	31
1701	Josiah	74
1691	Josiah	104
1729	Josiah	185
1718	Josiah	209
1734	Josiah	230
	Josiah	365
1766	Josiah	375
1764	Josiah	396
1755	Josiah	417
1767	Josiah	444
1785	Josiah	538
1786	Josiah	653
1791	Josiah	709
1801	Josiah	784
	Josiah	941
1823	Josiah	1038
1801	Josiah	1092
1702	Josiah	1668
1747	Josiah	1842
1733	Josiah	1884
1747	Josiah	1896
	Josiah	1941
	Josiah	2011
1770	Josiah	2223
1779	Josiah	2329
1854	Josiah	6911
1828	Josiah	6125
1808	Josiah	6237
1743	Josiah	5279
1751	Josiah	5303
1753	Josiah	5326
1755?	Josiah	5378
1743?	Josiah	5413
1749	Josiah	5445
178–	Josiah	5576
1787	Josiah	5641
1770	Josiah	5701
1777	Josiah	5717
	Josiah	5748
1832	Josiah	4239
	Josiah	788
1714	Josiah	5171
1706	Josiah	5206
1780	Josiah	2343
1778	Josiah	2755
1799	Josiah	2923
1786	Josiah	3016
1805	Josiah	3140
	Josiah Brown	6072
1773	Josiah Brown	5605
1817	Josiah Carter	6005
1812	Josiah Mandlebert	3154
	Josiah W.	3978
1735	Jotham	193
1764	Jotham	385
1749	Jude	1834
	Judith	1504
1725	Judith	1811
1754	Judith	1981
1752	Judith	2226
	Judith	6182
1751	Judith	5304
1783	Judith	5550
1774	Judith	5649
1764	Judith	5677
	Judith	4071
	Jules R.	3256
1822	Julia	3572
1811	Julia	1032
1845	Julia	7108
1814	Julia	6015
1817	Julia	6319
1785	Julia	5611
	Julia	2653
1857	Julia Ann	6964
1806	Julia Ann	6055
1804	Julia Ann	3987
1840	Julia Ann Cragin	6741
	Julia Eliza	6662
1845	Julia Elizabeth	4521
1846	Julia Emma	6142
1851	Julia Lowena	4140
1839	Juliette Tracy	3197
1819	Julius Augustus	633
1847	Julius P.	4467
1768	Junius	2259
1817	Junius	4145
1798	Junius	2925
1836	Justin Wisner	4283
1814	Justus	1023
	Justus	2934

K

	Kate	6456
	Kate Ruthine	4969
1855	Kate Wyman	3250
1872	Katie M.	3507
1836	Kendall F.	5941
	Kezia	1809
1769	Kezia	2154
1865	Klyda	4922

L

1843	Lafayette	3874
1854	Lafayette	4816
1800	Laura	6283
1833	Laura Ann	4229
1843	Laura Ann	4582
1868	Laura Estabrook	4972
1850	Laura R.	4050
1813	Laurinda	3137
1839	Lavilla	4766
1814	Lavinia	1254
1803	Lavinia	2950
1841	Lavinia	4532
1804	Lavinia	6010

	Lavinia	6063
1828	Lawrence	4237
	Lee	1145
1863	Leila E.	2684
1807	Lelaud	663
1850	Leland Sawyer	4632
1734	Lemuel	1717
1807	Lemuel	2539
1800	Lemuel	2556
1771	Lemuel	2747
1785	Lemuel	2345
1822	Lemuel C.	3280
1815	Lemuel Gerrish	3174
1848	Lemuel Preston	3627
1864	Lena Mabel	4849
1863	Lennie	4763
1872	Leon Parker	843
1769	Leonard	2403
	Leonard	566
1742	Leonard	1931
1860	Leonard F.	4895
1820	Leonard Orcutt	3786
1850	Leonard Wilson	6360
1853	Leonard Woods	6966
1833	Leonidas	1144
	LeRoy	3005
1855	Letitia E.	4616
1797	Levi	725
1734	Levi	1910
1780?	Levi	3225
	Levi	5596
1772	Levi	5702
1805	Levi	6043
1827	Levi H.	6713
1848	Levi Ivers	6683
1851	Levi R.	6724
1815	Lewis	5957
	Lewis	1389
1801	Lewis	6053
	Lewis Gould	570
1849	Lewis William	4588
1868	Lilla Gertrude	1463
1851	Lilla Medora	4111
1867	Lillian	7024
1858	Lillian Edith	4076
1863	Lillian Janet	6700
1860	Lincoln	4054
1820	Linda	3352
1854	Lindamine Maria	4793
	Linville	4190
1852	Livonia Bridget	4792
	Lizzie	1102
1875	Lizzie Maynard	1471
1867	Lloyd M.	974
1808	Lloyd Q.	962
1835	Lloyd Q.	969
1770	Loa [Loammi]	2299
	Loammi	2878
1767	Loammi	2230
	Lois	1522
1767	Lois	2031
1759	Lois	2356
1803	Lois	2538
1766	Lois	2783
	Lois	5615
	Lois	5751
1826	Lois	6037
1797	Lois	6202
1860	Lora Hall	4551
1844	Lora Stevens	4543
1819	Lorena	5914
1836	Lorenzo	1134
1807	Lorenzo	3108
1819	Lorenzo Dow	3925
1752	Lot	1845
	Lot	5668
	Lottie A.	6633
1804	Louis Capet	2995
1807	Louisa	747
1814	Louisa	812
1808	Louisa	2620
1783	Louisa	2768
	Louisa	2875
	Louisa	3105
1815	Louisa	3296
	Louisa	3967
	Louisa	6455
1849	Louisa Ann	6985
1836	Louisa Ann	1163
1818	Louisa B.	2514
	Louisa Brown	3437
1846	Louisa J.	c1171
1820	Louisa Maria	3717
1839	Louisa Maria	4577
1806	Louisa Sweetser	2996
1842	Louisa Victoria	1049
	Love	357
1840	Lucia Cynthia	1065
1847	Lucilla	4173
	Lucinda	861
1768	Lucinda	2206
1788	Lucinda	2795
	Lucinda	4072
	Lucinda	731
1834	Lucinda Amanda	3650
1826	Lucinda N.	1367
1837	Lucinda S.	3727
1840	Lucius Augustus	6698
1842	Lucius J.	3516
1861	Lucius Leslie	6699
1870	Lucius William	6695
	Lucretia	1490
1743	Lucretia	1857
	Lucretia	1907
1742	Lucretia	1964
1774	Lucretia	2247
1799	Lucretia	5647
1827	Lucretia V.	1057
	Lucretia Wells	6022
1848	Lucretia Young	4666
1712	Lucy	115
1731	Lucy	186
1742	Lucy	233
1733	Lucy	309
1769	Lucy	346
1747	Lucy	389
1759	Lucy	395
1801	Lucy	491
1809	Lucy	664
1808	Lucy	792
	Lucy	942
1737	Lucy	1830
1748	Lucy	1935
1744	Lucy	1965
1782	Lucy	2054
1769	Lucy	2068
1734	Lucy	2094
1745	Lucy	2198
1783	Lucy	2284
1763	Lucy	2369
1812	Lucy	2621
1807	Lucy	2665
1742	Lucy	a2135
1793	Lucy	2819
1793	Lucy	3029
1839	Lucy	4244
1820	Lucy	4417
1779	Lucy	1970
1854	Lucy	4924
1740	Lucy	5239
1771	Lucy	5351
	Lucy	5422
1743	Lucy	5442
1797	Lucy	5540
	Lucy	5578
	Lucy	5627
1789	Lucy	5634
1782	Lucy	5660
1822	Lucy	5924
1811	Lucy	5966
1820	Lucy	6003
1742	Lucy	7036
1845	Lucy A.	3817
1832	Lucy A.	1528
1834	Lucy Adams	1172
1825	Lucy Amanda	4303
1827	Lucy Ann	4319
1825	Lucy Ann	6008
1867	Lucy Ann	6155
1816	Lucy Ann	6838
1806	Lucy Ayer	2628
1845	Lucy Caroline	3617
1869	Lucy Churchill	4904
1835	Lucy Jane	1046
1843	Lucy Jane	4504
	Lucy K.	3115
	Lucy M.	2935
1839	Lucy Maria	3582
1842	Lucy Maria	4449
1868	Lucy Morgan	4934
1839	Lucy P.	6720
1796	Lucy Stone	3022
1814	Lucy Taylor	483
1847	Luella M.	4598
1744	Luke	290
1755	Luke	1982
1781	Luke	2480
1795	Luke	2916
1849	Luke	3423
1734	Luke	5410
1763	Luke	5710
1797	Luke	6277
1795	Luke Brown	6281
1821	Luke Carter	6841
1839	Luke Felton	4133
1785	Luna	2816
1809	Luna Bolles	3992
1809	Luna Bolles	7050
1838	Lunsford Pitts Yandall	4284
1853	Lury A.	956
1815	Lury Jane	952
1764	Luther	2297
1774	Luther	2435
1792	Luther	2533
1787	Luther	2737
1799	Luther	3030
1813	Luther	3349
1840	Luther	3569
1846	Luther	4776
1842	Luther	4810
1835	Luther C.	1263
1823	Luther Frederick	4292
1833	Luther Wade	4518
1705	Lydia	77
1702	Lydia	112
1714	Lydia	207
1729	Lydia	223
1738	Lydia	288
1721	Lydia	316
	Lydia	360
1769	Lydia	384
1755	Lydia	400
1763	Lydia	442
	Lydia	453
1812	Lydia	482
1789	Lydia	684
	Lydia	1505
1711	Lydia	1610
1730?	Lydia	1728
1754	Lydia	1836
1740	Lydia	1903
1784	Lydia	2000
	Lydia	2171
1771	Lydia	2320
1788	Lydia	2350
1790	Lydia	2545
1803	Lydia	3266
	Lydia	607
1710	Lydia	5154
1735	Lydia	5275
1788	Lydia	5655
1789	Lydia	5784
1806	Lydia	5963
	Lydia	6172
1829	Lydia A.	4707

1836	Lydia Angella	7004
1845	Lydia Ann	6722
1832	Lydia Bond	1004
1800	Lydia Dodge	6327
1786	Lydia Drew	6193
1817	Lydia Foster	4068
1822	Lydia Jane	4124
1798	Lydia Lambert	5880
1819	Lydia McDonald	3705
1824	Lydia McDonald	3719
1811	Lydia Moore	6446
1808	Lydia Parker	6563
1869	Lydia W. M.	4615
1803	Lydia Warren	791
1800?	Lyman	3255
	Lyman	6820
1841	Lyman Ballard	4258
1831	Lyman Collins	7098
1810	Lysander	3306
	Lysander	4400
1863?	Lysander	4494
1763	Lysander	5680

M

1863	Mabel A.	4618
1851	Mabel Angusta	6427
1865	Mabel F.	1377
1873	Mabel Florence	6812
1865	Mabel L.	4984
	Mahala	2706
1798	Malachi	2917
1766	Malachi	2302
1843	Malachi Wilson	4135
1835	Malvina	6679
1835	Malvina	2987
1847	Mandana Griffith	1053
1839	Marantha	4374
1827	Marcella	6818
1807	Marcia	7069
1829	Marcia	6819
1793	Marcia	2874
1830?	Marcia Rice	6560
	Marcus	4740
1753	Marcy	2148
1719	Margaret	1623
1808	Margaret	3272
	Margaret	564
1714	Margaret	5247
	Margaret Ann	3663
1857	Margaret Lowell	4964
1795	Margaret Tufts	5645
	Margery	4741
1811	Maria	949
1826	Maria	1283
	Maria	3949
	Maria	4002
	Maria	4020
	Maria	4198
1825	Maria	4732
	Maria	5844
	Maria	6578
1873	Maria	a6600
	Maria	6673
1809	Maria Antoinette	4205
1858	Maria Louisa	4821
1852	Maria N.	4599
1845	Marietta	b1171
1844	Marietta	4281
1836	Marilla	4771
1836	Marilla Marks	4575
1871	Marion E.	2685
1867	Mark Wyman	4841
1867	Mark Wyman	7114
1823	Marshall	4418
1856	Marshall A.	1312
1828	Marshall Lewis	3723
1812	Marshall Locke	2930
1833	Marshall Marcellus	4254
1712	Martha	160
	Martha	558
	Martha	1392
1736	Martha	1911
1745	Martha	1918
1757	Martha	2367
1777	Martha	2387
1780	Martha	2724
1771	Martha	2763
1803	Martha	3025
1817	Martha	3297
1842	Martha	4165
	Martha	4404
1683	Martha	5140
1708	Martha	5162
1714	Martha	5217
1747	Martha	5323
1791	Martha	5635
1779	Martha	5735
1816	Martha	6120
183–	Martha	6576
	Martha or Patty	1942
1817	Martha A.	3711
1844	Martha A.	6658
1850	Martha Ann	3175
1833	Martha Ann	5945
1832	Martha Elizabeth	4274
	Martha H.	2404
1823	Martha Jane	636
1845	Martha Jane	1074
1870	Martha Jane	1456
1843	Martha Jane	3570
1826	Martha Merrill	3787
	Martha Mosier	7090
1857	Martha Page	4502
1818	Martha Rhoda	3960
1812	Martha Stone	5992
1815	Martha Swan	930
1805	Martin	3262
	Martin	2214
1830	Martin Luther	1014
1836	Martin V.	4573
1838	Martin Varanes	4454
1658	Mary	21
1662	Mary	30
1689	Mary	70
1699	Mary	111
1705	Mary	120
1737	Mary	194
1729	Mary	237
1742	Mary	282
1765	Mary	299
1711	Mary	300
1720	Mary	313
1772	Mary	347
1750?	Mary	348
1768	Mary	362
1761	Mary	370
1769	Mary	383
1753	Mary	392
1771	Mary	423
1808	Mary	480
1772	Mary	518
	Mary	548
1809	Mary	761
1809	Mary	864
1799	Mary	879
	Mary	940
	Mary	1252
1801	Mary	1265
	Mary	1488
	Mary	1523
	Mary	1552
1669	Mary	1568
1696	Mary	1597
1698	Mary	1605
1695	Mary	1665
1757	Mary	1748
1717	Mary	1760
1712	Mary	1765
1715	Mary	1789
1729	Mary	1813
1754	Mary	1846
1725	Mary	1848
1735	Mary	1875
1743	Mary	1894
	Mary	1906
1736	Mary	1914
	Mary	1946
	Mary	1976
1748	Mary	1979
1752	Mary	2023
1757	Mary	2041
1771	Mary	2069
1790	Mary	2087
1741	Mary	2118
1751	Mary	2128
	Mary	2139
1761	Mary	2237
1760	Mary	2240
1775	Mary	2305
1775	Mary	2312
1764	Mary	2317
1781	Mary	2330
1775	Mary	2386
1771	Mary	2415
1764	Mary	2430
1775	Mary	2461
1775	Mary	2468
1814	Mary	2512
1798	Mary	2555
1828	Mary	2569
1795	Mary	2605
1803?	Mary	2609
1790	Mary	2614
1818	Mary	2634
	Mary	2650
1818	Mary	2687
1774	Mary	2723
1766	Mary	2774
1786	Mary	2834
1797	Mary	2857
1797	Mary	k2895
1809	Mary	2896
1783	Mary	2907
1791	Mary	2911
1800	Mary	2918
1797	Mary	2942
1792	Mary	2952
1807	Mary	3038
1809	Mary	3136
1818	Mary	3176
1809	Mary	3212
1819	Mary	3298
1814	Mary	3362
	Mary	3662
1811	Mary	3742
1808	Mary	3919
	Mary	3952
	Mary	4011
	Mary	4017
1821	Mary	4233
1820	Mary	4315
1829	Mary	4453
1869	Mary	1371
1774	Mary	1818
	Mary	3188
	Mary	4739
1837	Mary	4765
1848	Mary	4818
	Mary	4843
	Mary	5101
1683	Mary	5124
1673	Mary	5129
1680	Mary	5138
1711	Mary	5164
1722	Mary	5174
1704	Mary	5176
	Mary	5199
1720	Mary	5214
1710	Mary	5216
1729	Mary	5237
1718	Mary	5250
1743	Mary	5321
1743	Mary	5360

1727	Mary	5406
	Mary	5419
1765	Mary	5451
1744	Mary	5454
1747	Mary	5471
1772	Mary	5501
1784	Mary	5569
1797	Mary	5574
1769	Mary	5593
1792	Mary	5636
1777	Mary	5730
	Mary	5809
	Mary	5816
1792	Mary	5825
1820	Mary	5862
1804	Mary	6042
	Mary	6074
1804	Mary	6077
178-	Mary	6179
1800	Mary	6205
1793	Mary	6280
1832	Mary	6572
	Mary	6821
1860	Mary A.	1453
1841	Mary A.	3814
	Mary A.	4142
1855	Mary Abby	3172
	Mary Abby	3217
	Mary Adams	1243
1834	Mary Adelaide	4306
1828	Mary Adeline	3788
1816	Mary Ann	796
1806	Mary Ann	961
1832	Mary Ann	967
1833	Mary Ann	1064
1806	Mary Ann	3346
1821	Mary Ann	3571
1816	Mary Ann	4153
1820	Mary Ann	4291
1820	Mary Ann	5959
1811	Mary Ann	5991
	Mary Ann	6021
1802	Mary Ann	6295
	Mary Ann	6676
1825	Mary Ann	6712
1853	Mary Antoinette	3629
1837	Mary B.	6719
1812	Mary B.	4216
	Mary Bemis	573
1814	Mary Bird	4208
1846	Mary Butler	1156
1848?	Mary C.	1363
1831	Mary Caroline	6613
1854	Mary Charlotte	4634
1848	Mary Churchill	4908
1830	Mary Clifford	4117
1828	Mary Currier	1260
1860	Mary Dale	4503
1817	Mary Davis	6058
1872	Mary Eleanora	1052
1838	Mary Eliza	1174
1829	Mary Eliza	4127
1842	Mary Eliza	4500
1829	Mary Elizabeth	921
1835	Mary Elizabeth	1178
1847	Mary Elizabeth	1276
1830	Mary Elizabeth	2986
1845	Mary Elizabeth	4136
1837	Mary Elizabeth	4392
	Mary Elizabeth	4970
	Mary Elizabeth	6734
1839	Mary Ellen	5947
1861	Mary Emily	1398
1841	Mary F.	4043
1868	Mary F.	4985
1829	Mary F.	3279
1796	Mary Frances	618
1843	Mary Frances	1030
1791	Mary Greenleaf	5868
1817	Mary Haild	6477
1841	Mary Helen	1166
1799	Mary Hobart	5589
1814	Mary Howard	623
1837	Mary J.	4800
1825	Mary Jane	833
1824	Mary Jane	1282
1807	Mary Jane	2673
	Mary Jane	2709
1808	Mary Jane	2884
1833	Mary Jane	3797
	Mary Jane	4074
1835	Mary Jane	4102
1828	Mary Jane	4227
1851	Mary Jane	929
1830	Mary Jane	6134
	Mary Jane	6317
1848	Mary Jane	6638
1833	Mary Jane	6769
	Mary Josephine	4864
1864	Mary L.	4796
1825	Mary L.	6124
1832	Mary Lane	7079
1810	Mary Leach	982
1845	Mary Leontine	6949
1870	Mary Lewis	1416
1832	Mary M.	3725
1813	Mary M.	2525
1814	Mary M.	7085
1837	Mary Maria	4688
1836	Mary Mason	3567
1810	Mary Minerva	629
1862	Mary Page	6791
1811	Mary Parker	3044
1815	Mary Peters	5902
	Mary R.	3436
1824	Mary Rebecca	4121
1814	Mary Salina	975
1836	Mary T.	3531
1821	Mary Vinton	3144
1821	Mary Walcott	933
1812	Mary Winn	4059
1808	Mary Woodbury	810
	Mary Woods	919
1822	Mary Wyman	4147
1827	Matilda	4570
1852	Matilda Clarke	6986
1837	Matilda Ophelia	1286
1761	Matthew	373
	Matthew	2009
1823	Matthew James	635
1869	Mattie Julina	3635
1869	Maud	5019
1851	Maurice Howe	7112
1851	Maurice Howe	4839
1801	Mayhew	4005
	Mehitable	565
1764	Mehitable	2029
	Mehitable	2073
1829	Mehitable	3916
1838	Mehitable	4772
1838	Melinda	4574
	Melinda	1503
1806	Melinda	3893
1847	Melvin M.	3800
1689	Mercy	103
1730	Mercy	216
1731	Mercy	229
1736	Mercy	239
1759	Mercy	411
1759	Mercy	427
1773	Mercy	640
	Mercy	1477
1725	Mercy	1770
1763	Mercy	2238
1793	Mercy	2402
1781	Mercy	2756
	Mercy	2936
1808	Mercy	3268
1833	Mercy A.	6767
1811	Mercy Eleanora	3957
1873	Merle Vivian	6963
1850	Merrick L.	4891
1791	Merrill	688
1811	Merrill	2959
1815	Milicent Locke	3166
1850	Millard Fillmore	3837
1799	Mille (Amelia)	b2759
	Milton	4749
1848	Milton Arthur	5913
1843	Milton Thomas	1285
1763	Mindwell	2057
1809	Mindwell G.	5982
1836	Mindwell G.	6653
	Minerva	4720
	Minnie	6453
1862	Minnie	6776
	Minnie	838
1860	Minnie A.	4673
1794	Minor	702
	Mired	1515
1779	Miriam	667
	Miriam	1499
1768	Miriam	2751
	Miriam	3950
1704	Miriam	5151
1817	Miriam M.	1360
1804	Miriam Snow	3892
1746	Molly	5317
	Molly	496
1765	Molly	505
1786	Molly	670
1786	Molly	852
1739	Molly	1924
1836	Morgan	4242
1722	Moses	164
1728	Moses	215
1728	Moses	308
1748	Moses	336
	Moses	542
	Moses	590
1738	Moses	1732
1774	Moses	2778
1827	Moses	2978
1795	Moses	5827
1835	Moses Pearson	3420
1827	Moses Wright	6938
1850	Myra Bolles	7111
1850	Myra Bolles	4838
1869	Myra Prentiss	4967

N

1772	Nabby	377
1826	Nahum	5864
	Nahum	5625
1790	Nancy	614
1786	Nancy	644
1803	Nancy	880
1768	Nancy	2005
1782	Nancy	2053
	Nancy	2175
1785	Nancy	2482
1797	Nancy	2548
1812	Nancy	2631
	Nancy	2660
1774	Nancy	2760
1789	Nancy	2876
1784	Nancy	2908
	Nancy	2931
1819	Nancy	2977
1812	Nancy	3906
	Nancy	3953
	Nancy	722
	Nancy	4719
1819?	Nancy	6016
	Nancy	6048
1847	Nancy	6744
1841	Nancy B.	4888
1820	Nancy C.	954
1840	Nancy Clark	4085
1828	Nancy Cutter	2985
1832	Nancy Davis	4128
1829	Nancy Ellen	4098
1813	Nancy Emeline	3173
1847	Nancy Irene	4181

1849 Nancy J. 6723
1855? Nancy J. 6764
1827 Nancy Maria 1061
1833 Nancy Mehitable 3656
1817 Nancy Melissa 2560
1807 Nancy R. 2522
1858 Nancy Symmes 4875
1828 Nancy Winn 4062
1782 Naomi 5534
1702 Nathan 75
1725 Nathan 188
1753 Nathan 368
1764 Nathan 374
1799 Nathan 619
1774 Nathan 620
1795 Nathan 637
Nathan 1496
Nathan 1502
Nathan 1519
Nathan 2080
Nathan 1937
1781 Nathan 2420
1777 Nathan 2469
1765 Nathan 2732
1827 Nathan 3302
Nathan 5202
1775 Nathan 5552
1808 Nathan 5953
Nathan 6069
Nathan 6677
Nathan H. 594
1823 Nathan H. 3660
1823 Nathan Henry 3997
1823 Nathan Henry 7059
1806 Nathan Schuyler 627
Nathaniel 1492
1777 Nathaniel 1997
1774 Nathaniel 2007
177- Nathaniel 2225
1798 Nathaniel 2572
1834 Nathaniel 3530
1804 Nathaniel 3990
1651 Nathaniel 5116
1680 Nathaniel 5132
1673 Nathaniel 5136
1707 Nathaniel 5177
1702 Nathaniel 5193
1717 Nathaniel 5213
1737 Nathaniel 5271
1741 Nathaniel 5278
1740 Nathaniel 5307
1757 Nathaniel 5346
1729 Nathaniel 5377
1742 Nathaniel 5441
Nathaniel 5465
1781 Nathaniel 5555
1781 Nathaniel 5631
1772 Nathaniel 5739
1798 Nathaniel 5949
1816 Nathaniel 5984
1802 Nathaniel 6328
1804 Nathaniel 7048
1820 Nathaniel Andrew
Nathaniel Davidson 3396
1814 Nathaniel Marshall 2578
1825 Nathaniel Putnam 3697
1777 Nehemiah 6324
1818 Nehemiah 853
1759 Nehemiah 1272
Nellie 2027
1865 Nellie 1112
1874 Nellie Adelia 3933
1860 Nellie F. 4854
1857 Nellie Louisa M. 958
1868 Nellie M. 4610
1864 Nellie May 4897
1860 Nelly M. 1423
1809 Nelson 1376
1034
1830 Nelson W.
1824 Nelson Warren
1866 Nettie D.
1861 Nettie Eliza
1864 Nettie Flora
Newton
Nicholas
1703 Noah
1728 Noah
1766 Noah
1780 Noah
1799 Noah
Noah
1766 Noah
1788 Noah F.
1854 Norman T.
1845 Novella Frances

O

1753 Obadiah 408
1776 Obadiah 671
1801 Obadiah 714
1803 Obadiah 1093
1706 Olive 113
1742 Olive 289
1754 Olive 497
Olive 1198
1807 Olive 1268
Olive 1947
1790 Olive 2290
177- Olive 2426
1777 Olive 2830
Olive 4003
1746 Olive 5280
Olive 5813
1830 Olive 6622
1822 Olive Eliza Maria 7075
1837 Olive Lucinda 6643
1834 Olive Maria 5905
1829 Olive S. 5938
1759 Oliver 297
1835 Oliver 839
1811 Oliver 865
1706 Oliver 1670
1737 Oliver 1902
1773 Oliver 2357
1789 Oliver 2835
Oliver 4015
1750 Oliver 5357
1794 Oliver B. 5985
1834 Oliver George 4391
1821 Oliver Lawrence 5997
1806 Oliver Wyman 3211
1802 Olivia 5886
Omar Sabastian 7115
1853 Oren William 6685
1795 Origen Drew 6197
1819 Orin L. 6030
1848 Orin S. 1408
1844 Orra 4880
1845 Orson F. 4044
1800 Orville 6294
1803 Orville 6304
1806 Osborn 2991
1826 Osborn Bennett 4116
1859 Oscar 1364
Oscar 3980
Oscar U. a4058
1780 Otis 2832
1803 Otis 3261
1825 Otis G. 955

P

1838 P. Elizabeth Page 4847
1782 Pamela 2579
1800 Pamela 2438
1798 Pamela 2949
451
1373 Pamela Antoinette Brown 979
4170
1816 1724 Parish 220
3631 1833 Parsons Smith 4709
4596 1760 Partridge 2203
4747 1711 Patience 1618
6214 1738 Patience 1855
1607 1759 Patience 2228
1826 1817 Patience C. 3278
2205 1795 Patty 617
2792 1743 Patty 5316
12895 1772 Patty [Martha] 5562
4725 1762 Paul 441
5682 1734 Paul 1901
6194 1806 Paulina 716
4980 1808 Penn Townsend 5888
3833 1863 Percy Hunt 6709
1826 Perley White 5937
1795 Persis 711
1778 Persis 2463
1793 Persis 3020
1816 Persis H. 4218
1831 Persis Hannah 3751
1727 Peter 167
1753 Peter 339
1786 Peter 612
1784 Peter 873
1742 Peter 1840
1748? Peter 1967
Peter 1986
1762 Peter 5698
1798 Peter 6225
1799 Peter Hazelline 1091
1632? Phebe 2
1670 Phebe 41
1728 Phebe 184
1719 Phebe 219
1771 Phebe 388
1704 Phebe 1679
1725 Phebe 1793
1730 Phebe 1827
1738 Phebe 1915
1764 Phebe 1957
Phebe 2176
1776 Phebe 2209
1785 Phebe 2276
1787 Phebe 2453
1768 Phebe 2745
1804 Phebe 2972
Phebe 2994
1812 Phebe 3143
179- Phebe 3897
Phebe 4718
Phebe 4742
1649 Phebe 5115
1681 Phebe 5123
1696 Phebe 5146
1717 Phebe 5172
1757 Phebe 5320
1746 Phebe 5333
Phebe 5495
Phebe 5598
Phebe 5759
1775 Phebe 5818
Phebe 6176
1839 Phebe A. 6739
Phebe Ann 1820
Phebe Ann 5849
1820 Phebe Cotton 2679
1841 Phebe Jane 4781
1862 Phebe Maria 4638
1819 Phebe Pierce 3746
1826 Phebe Sophia 3998
1826 Phebe Sophia a7059
1809 Phebe Tay 2928
1741 Philemon 1856
1791 Philemon 2254
1801 Philena 2537
1769 Philena 2776
1784 Philena 2794
1847 Philena Green 4394
1818 Philenda 1279

1816 Philenda 6085
1812 Philenia 3213
1715 Philip 302
Philip 500
1725 Philip 5236
1821 Phineas 1099
1767 Phineas 5485
1789? Phineas 5619
1814 Phineas 6096
1851 Phineas 6787
1694 Phinehas 5145
1736 Phinehas 5257
1762 Phinehas 5477
1673 Pierson 1562
1696 Pierson 1604
1731 Pierson 1814
1750? Pierson 1835
1815 Pierson Bartholomew 2969
1802 Polly 652
1791 Polly 655
1802 Polly 744
1824 Polly 1041
Polly 1507
Polly 1513
1763 Polly 2003
Polly 2401
1776 Polly or Mary 2425
1792 Polly 2546
1794 Polly 2770
Polly 3251
179– Polly 3898
Polly 3954
Polly 787
1792 Polly 5531
Polly 5626
1781 Polly 5652
1813 Polly 5891
Polly 6174
1790 Polly 6222
1838 Polly Elvira 3658
1804 Polly Olds 2558
1824 Polly Olivia 5900
1802 Prentiss 3031
1825 Prescott Varnum 1103
1795 Preston 2547
1804 Preston 2965
1790 Prudence 646
1809 Prudence 742
1686 Prudence 1593
Prudence 5755

R

1765 Rachel 413
1704 Rachel 124
1792 Rachel 647
Rachel 1521
1740 Rachel 2097
1717? Rachel 5201
Rachel 4744
Rachel 1963
1827 Rachel C. 3283
1837 Rachel Coburn 1183
1843 Rachel Emma 1167
1800 Rachel Rounds 2840
1762 Raham 351
1822 Raiment 4398
Ralph 992
1720 Ralph 1710
Ralph 1940
1800 Ralph 5950
Ralph 6823
1863 Ralph L. 4896
1736 Rebecca 231
1753 Rebecca 287
1779 Rebecca 872
1698 Rebecca 1598
1724 Rebecca 1713
1704 Rebecca 1755
1729 Rebecca 1795
1740 Rebecca 1928
1750 Rebecca 1968
1748 Rebecca 1973
1770 Rebecca 1995
1744 Rebecca 2107
1750 Rebecca 2134
1741 Rebecca 2193
1774 Rebecca 2261
1757 Rebecca 2355
1777 Rebecca 2397
1783 Rebecca 2478
1786 Rebecca 2541
1783 Rebecca 2757
1764 Rebecca 2786
1794 Rebecca 2924
1795 Rebecca 3341
1720 Rebecca 5183
1699 Rebecca 5192
1710 Rebecca 5208
1731 Rebecca 5238
1749 Rebecca 5341
Rebecca 5559
1778 Rebecca 5630
1769 Rebecca 5693
1778 Rebecca 5776
1832 Rebecca 5920
1817 Rebecca 6002
1813 Rebecca 6046
Rebecca 6177
1788 Rebecca 6181
1818 Rebecca 6853
1802 Rebecca 3265
1837 Rebecca Bucknam 4499
1817 Rebecca Foster 3006
1815 Rebecca Herrick 1271
1816 Rebecca Snow 3924
Reed 4412
1791 Rehoboam 6211
Reliance 6299
1745 Relief 1933
1777 Relief 2417
1786 Relief 6274
Relief E. 7088
1674 Remembrance 35
1763 Reuben 420
Reuben 559
1797 Reuben 704
1795 Reuben 719
1704 Reuben 1669
1731 Reuben 1889
1777 Reuben 2328
1802 Reuben 3134
1831 Reuben 4336
1818 Reuben 5861
1846 Reuben 6601
1773 Reuben 2321
1824 Reuben Brooks 3160
1802 Reuben Johnson 3289
1787 Reuben Kendall 5654
1865 Reuben Melvin 6808
176– Reuel 2303
1793 Reuel 2915
1785 Reuel 3015
1791 Reuel Baldwin 3284
1830 Reuel N. 2519
1783 Rhoda 669
1784 Rhoda 854
1805 Rhoda 1094
1810 Rhoda 1269
1766 Rhoda 1990
Rhoda 2178
1788 Rhoda 2542
1794 Rhoda 2553
1806 Rhoda 2574
1792 Rhoda 2640
1774 Rhoda 2748
179– Rhoda 3229
1755 Rhoda 5345
1788 Rhoda 5571
Rhoda 5628
1719 Richard 163
1751 Richard 338
1769 Richard 387
1793 Richard 616
1812 Richard 950
1741 Richard 5308
181– Richard Baxter 3003
1839 Richard Daniel 6025
1823 Richard Higgins 4234
1693 Robert 105
1756 Robert 425
1804 Robert 492
1774 Robert 752
1873 Robert Edwin 6749
1873 Robert Hovey 6993
1867 Robert M. 6597
1806 Rodney 3291
Rosa S. 6663
1809 Rosanna 6012
Roscoe 1391
1815 Rosella 3277
1838 Rosina 4278
1834 Rosina Delight 3661
1797 Roswell 3889
1814 Roswell Minard 4683
1809 Rowena Williams 3988
Rowland 1837
Roxana 2172
1795 Roxana 2554
1799 Roxana 2955
1804 Roxana 3107
1812 Roxana 5955
1782 Roxana 2793
1773 Roxolana 2156
1771 Royal 2806
1771 Royal 7043
Ruby 1495
1769 Ruby 2319
1775 Rufus 2327
1803 Rufus 3130
1805 Rufus 3917
1828 Rufus 4334
Rufus 1961
1855 Rufus Almond 4820
Rufus Byam 1175
1761 Ruhamah 5254
1673 Ruth 27
1714 Ruth 161
1749 Ruth 337
1776 Ruth 520
1809 Ruth 926
1713 Ruth 1674
1733 Ruth 1890
1734 Ruth 1913
1755 Ruth 1953
1778? Ruth 1998
1772 Ruth 2076
1746 Ruth 2100
1740 Ruth 2111
1771 Ruth 2235
1787 Ruth 2333
1779 Ruth 2398
Ruth 2406
1785 Ruth 2479
1783 Ruth 2740
1774 Ruth 2807
1787 Ruth 2817
Ruth 3257
1647 Ruth 5114
1685 Ruth 5134
1713 Ruth 5165
1763 Ruth 5329
Ruth 5749
Ruth 6371
1774 Ruth 7044
1797 Ruth Brown 2457
1809 Ruth Gould 3244
1838 Ruth H. 3532
1765 Ruth Holman 2391
1809 Ruth L. 7083
1817 Ruth Louisa 5933

S

	Sabra Ann	1393
1792	Sally	701
1818	Sally	799
1786	Sally	874
1773?	Sally	1996
1781	Sally	2079
1799	Sally	2536
1807	Sally	2846
178–	Sally	3226
1802?	Sally	3902
1800	Sally	452
1790	Sally	5822
1789	Sally	5530
1785	Sally	6220
1793	Sally	6276
1838	Sally Allen	4243
	Sally Brown	937
1761	Salmon	5689
1781	Salmon	6212
1815	Salome Foster	5926
1673	Samuel	34
1756	Samuel	296
1757	Samuel	410
1768?	Samuel	415
1766	Samuel	421
1806	Samuel	478
1785	Samuel	525
1780	Samuel	536
1788	Samuel	645
1800	Samuel	705
1797	Samuel	738
1802	Samuel	757
1768	Samuel	846
	Samuel	1514
	Samuel	1517
1646	Samuel	1556
1670	Samuel	1572
1704	Samuel	1685
1734	Samuel	1730
1748	Samuel	1905
	Samuel	1939
1777	Samuel	2006
1776	Samuel	2062
1784	Samuel	2364
1795	Samuel	2641
1772	Samuel	2431
1800	Samuel	2458
1789	Samuel	2602
	Samuel	2652
1765	Samuel	2726
1802	Samuel	2956
1789	Samuel	3228
1833	Samuel	3419
1791	Samuel	3886
	Samuel	3945
1840	Samuel	4809
1691	Samuel	5144
1708	Samuel	5178
1722	Samuel	5234
1716	Samuel	5248
1737	Samuel	5313
1767	Samuel	5560
1796	Samuel	5588
1802	Samuel	5648
1760	Samuel	5697
1787	Samuel	6221
1830	Samuel A.	4123
1818	Samuel Alonzo	3648
1837	Samuel Augustus	758
1840	Samuel G.	3872
1821	Samuel H.	2691
1864	Samuel Irving	1441
1813	Samuel Lyman	3758
	Samuel Lyman	3763
1776	Samuel Mather	456
1817	Samuel Mather	813
1843	Samuel Mather	1242
1838	Samuel Meade	4527
1827	Samuel Peters	5930
1806	Samuel Steele	3358
1815	Samuel Stillman	2898
1821	Samuel Stone	3747
1780	Samuel Tidd	2274
1802	Samuel Tidd	2964
1828	Samuel Wood	1104
1706	Sarah	125
1660	Sarah	22
1660	Sarah	29
1698	Sarah	73
171–	Sarah	116
1696	Sarah	118
1719	Sarah	223
1742	Sarah	241
1740	Sarah	281
1750	Sarah	292
1753	Sarah	295
1717	Sarah	303
1723	Sarah	317
1763	Sarah	343
1772	Sarah	363
1755	Sarah	409
1763	Sarah	429
1818	Sarah	485
1780	Sarah	522
	Sarah	561
	Sarah	592
1788	Sarah	654
1782	Sarah	681
1771	Sarah	847
	Sarah	1478
	Sarah	1479
	Sarah	1508
1682	Sarah	1579
1705	Sarah	1608
1714	Sarah	1621
1737	Sarah	1718
1724	Sarah	1720
1755	Sarah	1747
1709	Sarah	1763
1720	Sarah	1791
	Sarah	1803
1745	Sarah	1833
1737	Sarah	1876
1743	Sarah	1925
	Sarah	1971
	Sarah	1975
1781	Sarah	2051
1781	Sarah	2064
1774	Sarah	2070
1743	Sarah	2115
1742	Sarah	2119
1757	Sarah	2145
1752	Sarah	2147
	Sarah	2173
1751	Sarah	2190
1762	Sarah	2232
1770	Sarah	2271
1784	Sarah	2288
1769	Sarah	2324
1790	Sarah	2353
1788	Sarah	2365
1767	Sarah	2434
1787	Sarah	2601
1803	Sarah	2643
	Sarah	2661
	Sarah	2703
	Sarah	2739
1773	Sarah	2753
1762	Sarah	2785
1787	Sarah	2326
	Sarah	2882
1796	Sarah	2891
1796	Sarah	3036
1805	Sarah	3135
1810	Sarah	3163
1791	Sarah	3231
1815	Sarah	3309
1791	Sarah	3312
1795	Sarah	3888
	Sarah	3966
1838	Sarah	4132
1824	Sarah	4174
1755	Sarah	210
	Sarah	724
	Sarah	733
1640?	Sarah	5107
1717	Sarah	5167
1719	Sarah	5249
1744	Sarah	5291
1744	Sarah	5810
1741	Sarah	5315
1742	Sarah	5365
1732	Sarah	5409
1751	Sarah	5473
1787	Sarah	5558
1767	Sarah	5602
1785	Sarah	5639
1783	Sarah	5653
1780	Sarah	5659
1779	Sarah	5672
1760	Sarah	5709
1769	Sarah	5771
179–	Sarah	5798
1823	Sarah	6007
1797	Sarah	6051
	Sarah	6070
1811	Sarah	6308
	Sarah	6372
1796	Sarah	6376
	Sarah	6665
1838	Sarah	6682
	Sarah	6824
1804	Sarah	3357
1831	Sarah A.	3776
1830	Sarah A.	3791
1845	Sarah Abby	3730
1816	Sarah Adams	5994
1826	Sarah Ann	1259
1827	Sarah Ann	2696
1837	Sarah Ann	4084
	Sarah Ann	6020
1831	Sarah Augusta	1067
1814	Sarah B.	4217
1825	Sarah B.	2529
	Sarah B.	6311
1819	Sarah Brown	6935
1820	Sarah C.	3220
1820	Sarah Clark	2970
1847	Sarah D.	3503
1849	Sarah de Albra	1054
1838	Sarah Eliza	3568
1828	Sarah Elizabeth	1284
1827	Sarah Elizabeth	4296
1845	Sarah Elizabeth	4495
1838	Sarah Elizabeth	7005
1829	Sarah Elizabeth	3841
1763	Sarah Eveleth	2296
1841	Sarah F.	1274
1845	Sarah F.	4107
1843	Sarah J.	4805
1864	Sarah J.	1418
1835	Sarah J.	4710
1836	Sarah Jane	3870
182–	Sarah Jane	3962
1817	Sarah Jane	h2759
1807	Sarah Jones	1095
	Sarah L.	4075
1809	Sarah Lang	6335
1844	Sarah Lang	6984
1837	Sarah M.	6738
1854	Sarah M.	6788
1800	Sarah Merchant	807
1793	Sarah R.	2922
1829	Sarah Rollins	6104
1860	Sarah S.	4538
1838	Sarah Swett	1148
1832	Sarah Theresa	6627
	Sarah Tidd	2951
	Sarah Tufts	6116
1849	Sarah W.	3218
1812	Sarah W.	3708
1804	Sarah Wyman	3290
1781	Schuyler	2762
1864	Scott W.	1315

1854 Selden Edwin 1194
1771 Selene 2790
Semantha 1098
1767 Semple 5497
1829 Seneca Merrill 7097
Seth 326
1690 Seth 1595
1716 Seth 1767
1723 Seth 1792
1726 Seth 1881
1778 Seth 2180
1803 Seth 2844
1765 Seth 5681
1786 Seth 5750
Seth 6184
1856 Seth B. 4053
Seth H. 4057
1826 Seth Staples 1042
1784 Sewall 5718
Sewall 2877
1817 Sewall 5856
184- Sewall 6582
1847 Sewall Worcester 4448
1843 Seward B. 3552
Sherman 2937
1828 Sidney Smith 4081
1734 Silas 1853
Silas 2174
1766 Silas 2243
1786 Silas 2253
1773 Silas 2722
1796 Silas 2828
1792 Silas i2895
1830 Silas 2904
1734 Silas 278
1772 Silas 447
1797 Silas 650
Silas 453
Silas 729
1785? Silas 5491
Silas 5541
1814 Silas 5859
1833 Silas Barnard 1045
1869 Silas Barnard 1420
1830 Silas Newton 4100
1820 Silas Tarr 804
1780 Silence 5777
1768 Simeon 445
1739 Simeon 1816
Simeon 4729
1744 Simeon 5332
1763 Simeon 5339
Simeon 5624
Simeon or Charles 5804
1800 Snow 3901
1858 Snow 4817
1801 Snyda 3236
1780 Solomon 851
1789 Solomon 875
1831 Solomon 1261
1702 Solomon 1599
Solomon 5155
1755 Solomon 5295
1780 Solomon 5533
1818 Solomon 5922
1834 Solomon 5940
1802 Solon 5979
1828 Solon Oscar 7096
1809 Solon Osmond 3294
1841 Solon Osmond 4487
1864 Solon Osmond 4488
1793 Sophia 691
1794 Sophia 780
Sophia 1510
Sophia 2580
1796 Sophia 2820
1799 Sophia 3259
1826 Sophia 4318
1820 Sophia 689
1813 Sophia 6566
1818 Sophia Antoinette 7073
1826 Sophia D. 4452
Sophia F. 3975
1803 Sophronia 715
Sophronia 3999
181- Sophronia 4395
Sophronia 6026
Sophronia 6173
Spencer W. 6890
1789 Statira 2854
Stephen 359
Stephen 1498
1649 Stephen 1557
1674 Stephen 1571
1676 Stephen 1587
1696 Stephen 1675
1707? Stephen 1681
1702 Stephen 1750
1714 Stephen 1759
1744 Stephen 1926
1743 Stephen 1929
1792 Stephen 2088
1732 Stephen 2093
1737 Stephen 2129
1749 Stephen 2166
1771 Stephen 2384
1775 Stephen 2396
Stephen 2710
1770 Stephen 2721
1762 Stephen 2771
1783 Stephen 2815
1799 Stephen 2829
1793 Stephen 3233
1810 Stephen 3269
1750 Stephen 5293
1775 Stephen 5502
1800 Stephen 5885
1830 Stephen Ambrose 4272
1806 Stephen Burnham 5974
Stephen Carlton 595
1825 Stephen D. 3281
1818 Stephen Kendall 4415
1816 Stephen Miles 7086
1871 Stevens Perry 6971
1820 Stillman 2515
1804 Stillman 2573
1809 Stillman 3956
1835 Stillman 2576
Stoughton 6189
1810 Submit Brooks 2967
1791 Submit Brown 2455
1818 Sullivan 4314
1811 Sumner 3348
1817 Sumner 3214
1823 Sumner 4095
Survinah 1493
1808 Susan 947
1811 Susan 1035
1802 Susan 2557
1806 Susan 3271
1810 Susan 3360
1828 Susan 3574
178- Susan 5796
Susan 5808
Susan 5815
179- Susan 6218
1801 Susan 6226
1817 Susan 6839
1812 Susan Amanda 4680
1834 Susan Cabot 6976
1868 Susan E. 4675
1824 Susan Elizabeth 4311
1847 Susan H. 3876
1819 Susan Helen 6816
1808 Susan Matilda 885
1838 Susan Perkins 6778
1814 Susan Pratt 2676
Susan Staniels 4357
1841 Susan Staniels 4541
1817 Susan Winn 4060
1676? Susanna 36
1712 Susanna 122
1712 Susanna 127
1792 Susanna 486
1777 Susanna 672
1793 Susanna 710
Susanna 1476
Susanna 1506
1684 Susanna 1601
1713 Susanna 1689
1700 Susanna 1749
1726 Susanna 1882
1744 Susanna 1904
1744 Susanna 1932
1749 Susanna 1951
1755 Susanna 2025
1738 Susanna 2096
Susanna 2141
1753 Susanna 2168
1769 Susanna 2234
1763 Susanna 2310
1775 Susanna 2331
1771 Susanna 2392
Susanna 2418
1775 Susanna 2474
1805 Susanna 2845
Susanna 2880
1819 Susanna 3401
1811 Susanna 3909
1848 Susanna 4451
1715 Susanna 5166
1718 Susanna 5227
Susanna 5418
1755 Susanna 5467
1787 Susanna 5633
1775 Susanna 5729
1800 Susanna 5829
1785 Susanna 6192
1802 Susanna 6206
1805 Susanna 3242
1838 Susanna Albina 3421
1843 Susanna Inez 4447
1835 Swartz 1016
1744 Sybil 283
1770 Sybil 432
1775 Sybil 639
1799 Sybil 783
1802 Sybil 862
Sybil 1945
1796 Sybil 2954
Sybil 786
1822 Sybil 857
1820 Sylvester 1257
1794 Sylvia 3984
Sylvia 5807
1818 Synia H. 4220

T

1730 Tabitha 190
1746 Tabitha 284
1768 Thaddeus 422
1803 Thaddeus 745
1750 Thaddeus 1746
1752 Thaddeus 1898
1779 Thaddeus 2083
178- Thaddeus 2348
1809 Thaddeus 3191
1839 Thaddeus Bradford Morton 1165
1709 Thankful 114
Thankful 2121
1813 Thankful 3993
Thankful 5817
1813 Thankful 7051
1827 Theodore 4171
1824 Theodore Muzzey 2681
1633? Theophilus 3
1692 Theophilus 59
1719 Theophilus 165
Theophilus 354
Theophilus 591
1859 Thera 4921
1842 Thirza 4457
1831 Thirza Jane 5931

1661 Thomas 37
1690 Thomas 138
1719 Thomas 304
Thomas 513
Thomas 560
1770 Thomas 866
1789 Thomas 882
Thomas 1486
1670 Thomas 1573
1684 Thomas 1580
1700 Thomas 1677
1706 Thomas 1686
1714 Thomas 1706
1742 Thomas 1917
1752 Thomas 1969
1781 Thomas 2052
177– Thomas 2071
1770 Thomas 2433
1785 Thomas 2592
1800 Thomas 2617
Thomas 2933
1801 Thomas 3033
1812 Thomas 3264
1804 Thomas 3345
1808 Thomas 3905
1826 Thomas 4733
Thomas 4743
1645 Thomas 5113
1675 Thomas 5130
1687 Thomas 5142
1702? Thomas 5159
1718 Thomas 5188
1716 Thomas 5232
1721 Thomas 5251
1724 Thomas 5297
1742 Thomas 5309
1747 Thomas 5356
1751 Thomas 5369
1749 Thomas 5472
1770 Thomas 5542
1803 Thomas 5544
1777 Thomas 5553
1796 Thomas 5658
Thomas 5663
1781 Thomas 5673
1766 Thomas 5711
1788 Thomas 5824
1802 Thomas 5961
1821 Thomas 6090
Thomas 6213
1790 Thomas 6279
1793 Thomas 6375
1810 Thomas 6564
Thomas A. 3972
1820 Thomas Augustus 6936
1845 Thomas Baldwin 6783
1834 Thomas Cummings 4255
Thomas E. 6888
Thomas F. 6163
1820 Thomas Hanford 6321
1834 Thomas Henry 6616
1811 Thomas J. 2667
1816 Thomas J. 2526
1820 Thomas Mills 2635
1848 Thomas Mills 3820
1853 Thomas O. 1533
1833 Thomas O. 7003
1760 Thomas Preston 2002
1815 Thomas Preston 2559
1815 Thomas Preston 2575
1853 Thomas Putnam 6962
1819 Thompson H. 2527
1749 Thornton 1843
Tilley 5415
1688 Timothy 1594
1687 Timothy 1602
1715 Timothy 1785
1766 Timothy 2075
174– Timothy 2136
1741 Timothy 2160
1778 Timothy 5565
1773 Timothy 5606
Timothy 5669
Timothy 6068
1827 Tobias Gibson 4236
1811 Trueman 5977
1839 Truman Harvey 6645
1831 Tryphosa 3304
1788 Tufts 613

U

1710 Uriah 1688
1801 Uzza 6041
1814 Uzza 6047

V

1808 Varanus 3263
1808 Varnum 3237
1848 Varnum Bradford Day 1170
1815 Victor Moreau 983
1837 Victoria A. 4712
1850 Vienna Cynthia 1401
1744 Vinton 2125
1847 Viola Alice 4547
1842 Virginia Frances 6423

W

1855 Waldo Flint 4893
1857 Walker 4930
1845 Walter 6793
1811 Walter Augustus 3398
1872 Walter Dearborn 1457
1866 Walter Frank 4878
1850 Walter K. 7033
1868 Walter N. 1378
Walter W. 6690
1846 Ward B. 6581
1818 Warren 6089
1842 Warren 6162
1826 Warren 6760
1814 Warren 1278
1801 Warren 2961
1823 Warren 3300
1837 Warren W. 3498
1799 Washington 651
1802 Wealthy 3986
1827 Wesley 935
1822 Whiting Robinson 6035
1812 Wilbur Closson 630
1853 Wilbur Stevens 4557
1799 Wilder 2570
1755 Wiley 514
1859 Wilfred Ayer 3838
1774 Willard 869
1774 Willard 5544
1827 Willard F. 3793
1872 Willefred 1379
1701 William 108
1731 William 238
1765 William 344
1758 William 418
William 556
1786 William 707
1803 William 808
1782 William 881
1678 William 1589
1712 William 1758
1745 William 1841
1753 William 2001
1784 William 2055
1743 William 2124
176– William 2192
1786 William 2349
1783 William 2481
1808 William 2509
1796 William 2535
1802 William 2597
1801 William 2664
1798 William a2759
1791 William 3019
1807 William 3187
178– William 3227
1816 William 3400
William 3664
William 3964
1803 William 4006
William 4021
1823 William 4156
1819 William 4210
William 4405
William 563
1865 William 1381
1849 William 4768
William 4845
1842 William 4902
1713 William 5180
1699 William 5203
1732 William 5255
1745 William 5322
1724 William 5405
1731 William 5408
1783 William 5490
1764 William 5496
1769 William 5500
1794 William 5878
1776 William 5564
1791 William 5572
William 5577
1782 William 5580
1778 William 5608
1790 William 5642
William 5664
1757 William 5695
1786 William 5738
1813 William 6114
1830 William 6126
William 6166
William 6187
William 6215
1794 William 6224
1814 William 6239
1857 William 6362
1838 William 6574
185– William 6584
William 6031
1825 William A. 4706
1821 William Adams 815
1836 William Addison 6602
1873 William Albert 1138
1864 William Allen 4803
1819 William Allen 4231
1833 William Augustus 7099
1837 William B. 4886
1869 William Bent 6799
1808 William Burpee 5852
1805 William Carr 6305
1815 William Carr Belding 7072
1861 William Clapp 4876
1855 William Clarke 1421
1817 William Colman 2899
1834 William Coolidge 4182
William Crosby 6300
1854 William Cummings 6151
1823 William Eaton 2692
1851 William Edward 1077
1837 William Eugene 6137
1810 William Eustis 3215
William Everett 6886
1827 William F. 3794
1854 William Fox 4563
1816 William Fox 3444
1856 William Francis 2902
1848 William G. 3821
1855 William Gardner 4555
1825 William George 6159
1857 William Gray 6705
1846 William G. M. 4664
William H. 6666

	William H.	3288
1811	William H.	6297
1820	William H.	4223
1784	William Harris	611
1838	William Harris	1017
	William Harris	1020
1821	William Harris	3177
1805	William Haven	3429
	William Henry	1132
1826	William Henry	6103
1817	William Henry Harrison	4289
1829	William Holt	6612
1827	William J.	6107
1827	William Jordan	2638
1860	William M.	2699
1774	William Merchant	455
1823	William Middleton	3914
1858	William Minard	5002
	William P.	6315
1841	William Park	4393
1813	William Phillips	6349
1785	William Putnam	5744
1829	William Putnam	6325
1815	William Putnam	6337
1829	William S.	8715
1810	William Shepard	2975
1847	William Stimpson	7009
1859?	William T.	6766
1814	William Tewksbury	6084
1833	William Wallace	1059
1838	William Wallace	4338
1863	Willie E.	4674
1863	Willie Warren	3578
1692	Willing	1565
1721	Willing	1624
1855	Willis F.	4600
1847	Willis Gilman	5896
1848	Willis Seaver	6784
1848	Willis Terry	4166
1871	Wilmarth	5020
1865	Wilson Bickford	4870
	Wilson D.	6689
1737	Winslow	1927
1810	Winslow	3273
1824	Winslow L.	2568
1807	Winslow Varnum	3293
1822	Wolcott	1362
1746	Wyman	2163
1780	Wyman	2389
1746	Wyman	c2135
1777	Wyman	2813
1803	Wyman	3989
1846	Wyman	7038
1803	Wyman	7047
1824	Wyman Baldwin	3248

Z

1748	Zaccheus	5334
1771	Zaccheus	5594
1800	Zaccheus	6040
1696	Zachariah	106
1721	Zachariah	224
1754	Zachariah	424
1777	Zachariah	449
1771	Zachariah	507
	Zachariah	1484
1677	Zachariah	1577
1720	Zachariah	1691
1755	Zachariah	1949
1784	Zachariah	2452
1827	Zachariah	3404
1739	Zadok	1862
1764	Zadok	2264
1728	Zebadiah	1715
1743	Zebadiah	2112
1769	Zebadiah	2733
1794	Zebadiah	3896
	Zebadiah	4717
1745	Zebulon	1858
1778	Zebulon	2250
	Zebulon	2883
1779	Zedekiah	5554
1730?	Zeli	1808
1846	Zenonl Andrew	4546
1780	Zerviah	2251
1747	Zerviah	1859
1820	Zibiah	1280
1836	Zilpah B.	3537
	Zoulette	4701
1814	Zulima Patch	5993

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN RICHARDSON OF MEDFIELD.

A

	Aaron	7362
1838	Abby Webster	7486
1744	Abigail	7179
1744	Abigail	7222
1750	Abigail	7244
1778	Abigail	7280
1768	Abigail	7292
1786	Abigail	7325
1787	Abigail	7335
1790	Abigail	7342
1799	Abigail	7372
1797	Abigail	7409
1799	Abigail	7498
1829	Abigail H.	7649
1824	Abigail Mary	7435
1825	Abigail Rebecca	7475
1752	Abijah	7225
1781	Abijah	7332
	Adams	7363
1841	Adolphus Taylor	7775
	A. H.	7855
1863	Albert	7802
1862	Albert Dean	7712
1833	Albert Dean	7438
1822	Albert Milton	7535
1793	Alfred	7302
1814	Alfred	7507
1849	Alfred Augustus	7491
1861	Alice Maude	7705
	Alice Melita	7850
1867	Ally	7803
1809	Almira	7505
1835	Alvira	7766
1745	Amasa	7202
1761	Amasa	7267
1746	Amos	7191
1742	Amos	7237
1778	Amos	7295
1817	Amy Delania	7508
1826	Angenette	7530
	Anna	7364
	Anna	7460
1834	Anna Rebecca	7444
1845	Arahanna	7814
1780	Artemas	7296
1720	Asa	7140
1752	Asa	7205
1766	Asa	7235
1768	Asa	7326
1795	Asa	7344
	Asa	7854
1746?	Asa Partridge	7223
1761	Asenath	7209

B

1743	Bathsheba	7240
1752	Bathsheba	7258
1874	Belle Randolph	7448
1693	Benjamin	7128
1739	Benjamin	7152
1753	Benjamin	7183
	Benjamin	7199
1773	Betsey	7330
1790	Betsey	7368

C

1856	Carolina Julia	7864
1758	Caroline	7197
1874	Carrie Anna	7661
1753	Catharine	7157
1831	Cephas Holbrook	7539
1765	Charles	7264
1780	Charles	7322
	Charles	7465
1829	Charles Addison	7437
1847	Charles Albert	7851
1868	Charles Alfred	7447
1840	Charles Henry	7487
1830	Charles Henry	7442
1796	Charlotte	7303
1785	Charlotte	7334
1797	Charlotte	7459
1836	Chase	7801
1750	Chloe	7182
	Clara Frances	7849
1805	Clarinda	7305
1816	Clarissa Day	7433
	Clarissa H.	7466
1840	Clinton William	7771
1867	Cynthia Ann	7769

D

1685	Daniel	7125
1721	Daniel	7144
1752	Daniel	7245
1782	Daniel	7365
1796	Daniels	7339
1703	David	7132
1724	David	7141
1758	David	7232
	Delania	7805
	Dexter	7289
1819	Diana	7524

E

1871	Edie E.	7780
1812	Edwin	7521

1855	Edwin Chapin	7821
1840	Edwin Doane	7812
1803	Eleanor B.	7387
1793	Electa	7369
1745	Eli	7170
	Eli	7286
1791	Eli Milton	7385
1788	Eliab	7384
1743	Elisha	7169
1745	Elisha	7241
1790	Elisha	7283
1818	Elisha Fisher	7434
1791	Eliza	7337
1681	Elizabeth	7124
1740	Elizabeth	7153
1739	Elizabeth	7168
1785	Elizabeth	7313
1812	Elizabeth	7467
	Elizabeth Carter	7566
1861	Ella E.	7733
1815	Emeline Melita	7531
1872	Emma Abigail	7774
1794	Erastus	7386
1707	Esther	7134
1742	Esther	7178
1748	Esther	7229
1776	Esther	7294
1821	Eveline E.	7528
1833	Eveline Thomas	7484
1744	Ezekiel	7154
1760	Ezekiel	7208
1760	Ezra	7228
1793	Ezra	7343

F

1811	Ferdinand	7506
1850	Frances Arlette	7819
1830	Frances E.	7545
1871	Frances Elvira	7770
	Francis	7323
	Francis	7464
1821	Francis Alfred	7440
1850	Franklin A.	7717

G

1762	George	7263
1836	George Daniels	7492
1824	George Lyman	7441
1827	George Nelson	7544
	George Whipple	7853
1801	Gratia	7499

H

1718	Hannah	7143
1747	Hannah	7242
1769	Hannah	7251
	Hannah	7329
1787	Hannah	7360
1795	Hannah	7370
	Hannah	7375
1817	Harriet Newell	7532
1855	Harriet Phipps	7703
1817	Harrison Haven	7527
1865	Hattie Jane	7768
	Hattie Maria	7847
1788	Henry	7314
1844	Henry Bullard	7659
1867	Henry Dodge	7866
1868	Herschel William	7772
1852	Hiram Brater	7783
1794	Horace	7371
1795	Horace	7458
1821	Horace Addison	7473
1800	Hyman	7304

I

1864	Ida	7804
	Irene	7318
1761	Isaac	7198

J

1716	James	7148
1771	James	7252
	James	7377
1854	James A.	7494
1864	Jane A.	7734
1737	Jemima	7167
1784	Jemima	7282
1788	Jemima	7341
1814	Jemima	7468
1748	Jeremiah	7156
1759	Jerusha	7273
1745	Job	7155
1679	John	7123
1701	John	7131
1735	John	7166
	John	7268
	John	7284
1782	John	7308
1848	John Franklin	7815
1800	John Haven	7410
1864	John Mason	7654
1843	John Milo	7807
1807	John Milton	7518
1842	John Smith	7489
1839	John Warren	7653
1774	John Wilkes	7276
1836	John Wilkes	7767
1736	Jonas	7173
1705	Jonathan	7133
	Jonathan	7175
1758	Jonathan	7261
1687?	Joseph	7126
1711	Joseph	7136
1739	Joseph	7176
1748	Joseph	7181
1742	Joseph	7189
	Joseph	7288
1775	Joseph	7331
	Joseph	7462
1839	Joseph	7449
1787	Joseph Lovell	7340
1815	Joseph Lovell	7469
1760	Joshua	7248
1754	Judith	7246
	Julia	7266
1776	Julia	7279
1821	Julia Ann	7525
1825	Julia Ann	7537
1871	Julia Baker	7833

K

	Kezia	7174
175-	Kezia	7218

L

1809	Laura	7519
	Leah	7195
1856	Leander Pease	7709
	Leita	7253
	Leita	7378
1785	Lewis	7328
1870	Lillian Belle	7773
1854	Lillie R.	7718
	Lois	7193
1749	Lois	7215
1868	Lora M.	7779
1837	Loring Solomon	7445
1823	Louisa M.	7529
1838	Louisa M.	7650
1784	Lucinda	7366
1846	Lucy Ann	7490
1833	Lucy Jane	7760
1863	Lura Belle	7823
1767	Lydia Haven	7275

M

1780	Marcus	7358
1847	Marie Louise	7818
1867	Marion	7446
1756	Martha	7196
1709	Mary	7135
1708	Mary	7146
1741	Mary	7177
1749	Mary	7192
1740	Mary	7236
1764	Mary	7250
1789	Mary	7336
1867	Mary	7655
1838	Mary Abigail	7493
1827	Mary Ann	a7441
1836	Mary Annis	7485
1853	Mary Choate	7820
1871	Mary Lincoln	7660
1825	Mary Lydia	7543
1826	Matilda	7648
1869	Maud Alice	7879
1859	Maude Louise	7711
1689	Mehitabel	7127
178-	Mehitabel	7287
	Mehitabel	7806
1783	Mercy	7333
	Minnie Eliza	7852
1763	Miriam	7210
1742	Miriam	7221
1718	Moses	7139
1741	Moses	7211
1776	Moses	7306
1805	Moses Daniels	7374
1855	Moses Daniels	7495

N

1780	Nancy	7281
1810	Nancy	7520
1826	Nancy Adams	7436
1739	Nathan	7188
	Nathan H.	7255

O

1737	Olive	7187
1762	Olive	7274
175-	Oliver	7217
1778	Oliver	7320
	Oliver	7321
1800	Orinda	7317
1783	Orlo	7333
1849	Orlo C.	7778
1872	Orlo Duane	7880
1844	Orlo Wright	7817

P

1756	Patience	7247
1754	Paul	7259
	Pearly	7219
1790	Pearly	7315
1769	Persis	7327
	Perndia	7269
1723	Peter	7151
1755	Peter	7260
1805	Phila	7503
1772	Polly	7277
1796	Polly	7496
1775	Priscilla	7319

R

1756	Rachel	7231
1752	Ralph	7194
1697	Rebecca	7129
1743	Rebecca	7201
1751	Rebecca	7216
1746	Rhoda	7214
	Richard	7200
	Richard	7461
1859	Robert P.	7721
1873	Robert Tiffany	7881
1832	Rosabella	7443
1866	Rosabella Lydia	7865
1760	Rufus	7233
1807	Rufus King	7504
1844	Rufus King	7777
1873	Rufus King	7782
1729	Ruth	7171
1812	Ruth Maria	7431

S

1748 Sally 7243
Sally 7254
1779 Sally 7285
Sally 7379
1820 Sally Pamela Allen 7509
1714 Samuel 7137
1713 Samuel 7147
1744 Samuel 7190
1700 Sarah 7130
1746 Sarah 7203
1748 Sarah 7239
1791 Sarah 7301
1796 Sarah 7345
1788 Sarah 7367
1779 Sarah 7382
1848 Sarah 7716
1873 Sarah C. 7737
1819 Sarah Mahala 7472
1814 Sarah Wilde 7522
Sceva 7270
1719 Seth 7149
1760 Seth 7262
1762 Silas 7249
1748 Silas 7256
179- Silas 7363
1802 Silas 7373
1873 Silas 7488
1823 Silas Augustus 7474
1816 Silas Daniels 7523
1832 Silas Francis 7483
1744 Simeon 7213
1799 Simeon 7316
Simon 7290
1716 Solomon 7138
1748 Solomon 7204
1788 Solomon 7300
1783 Solomon 7312
1818 Stephen Baxter 7470
1813 Stephen Wilkes 7411
Susanna 7265
1735 Sybil 7186

T

1746 Thankful 7180
1734 Thomas 7172
1731 Timothy 7164
Timothy 7272
1794 Tryphena 7338

U

1766 Ursula 7291

V

1871 Vernet S. 7776

W

1772 Wilkes 7380
1711 William 7142
1854 William Holbrook 7863
1869 William Stephen 7656
1841 William Stephen 7658
1820 William Tyler 7534
William Tyler 7848
1859 Willie A. 7719
1862 Willie Augustus 7722

Z

Ziba 7271

DESCENDANTS OF AMOS RICHARDSON.

A

1739 Abigail 7918
1749 Abigail 7922
1776 Achsah 7946
Ahira S. 7986
Ahira Steele 7976
Albert 7980
Amanda 7992
Amos 7888
Amos 7896
1728 Amos 7911
1786 Amos 7961
1832 Amos 7971
1754 Amos 7926
1752 Anna 7940
1750 Andrew 7924
1734 Ann 7915
Ann R. 8005
1688 Anna 7903

C

Carlos E. 7982
1845 Calvin C. 8011
1849 Clarence M. 8013
1655 Catharine 7890
1817 Charles 7965

D

1804 Dan 7973
Dan C. 8004
Dan Erskine 8009
DeWitt C. 7995
Duane M. 7996

E

1823 Edward 7967
Edwin 7981
Eli Baker 7994
Elisha Benton 7978
1768 Elizabeth 7932
Elizabeth 7957
1758 Esther 7928
1746 Eunice 7921

F

Frances A. 7977
1781 Frederick 7948
Frederic A. 7988

H

1695 Hannah 7906
Harriet 8006
1762 Hette 7930
1754 Hezekiah 7941
1812 Hezekiah 7962
1737 Humphrey 7917

I

1788 Ira 7951
1816 Ira 7993
1848 Ira E. 8012
1772 Irene 7944

J

1770 James 7943
1830 James W. 7970
Jemima 790[illegible]
John 7886
1756 John 7927
John 7985
1776 John Closson a7924
John W. 7990
1731 Jonathan 7913
1815 Joseph W. 7964
Judson 7958
Juliann 8000
1743 Justus 7920

K

1697 Kathorn 7907

L

Laura 7954
1799 Laura 7960
Laura 7983
Lemuel 7890
1726 Lemuel 7919
1752 Lemuel 7939
1772 Lois 7934
Loren 7984
1790 Lothrop 7952
1741 Louis 7919
Louis Ferdinand 8008
Lovila 7999
Lovina 7975
Lovina 7979
Lovina B. 8003
Lucinda C. 7998
1752 Lucy 7925
1820 Lucy S. 7966

M

Mary 7887
Mary 7895
1748 Mary 7935
Mehltable 7899
1854 Meriden L. a8015

N

1725 Nathan 7909
1760 Nathan 7929
1750 Nathaniel 7937

O

1827 Olive W. 7969
Oramel 7991
1852 Orville H. 8014

P

1703 Persis 7949
Persis 7956
1662 Prudence 7893
Prudence 7900
1690 Prudence 7904

R

Rachel 7898
1729 Rachel 7912
Rachel C. 7997
1796 Ralph 7959
Rebecca 7955
1779 Roderick 7947
1807 Roderick 7974
Roderick Davis 8010
Roderick Julius 8007
1868 Roderick Ware 8016
1749 Rosamond 7923
1778 Rosamond b7924
1793 Roswell 7953
1774 Russell 7945
1825 Ruth Stiles 7968

S

	Samuel	7897
	Samuel	b7899
1749	Samuel	7936
	Samuel	8989
1660	Samuel	7892
1657	Sarah	7891
1699	Sarah	7908
1765	Sarah	7931
	Sophia	7972
	Stephen	7894
1652	Stephen	7889
	Stephen	c7899
1732	Stephen	7914

T

1813	Theodore D.	7963

V

1785	Vina	7950

W

1770	Wells	7933

Z

1735	Zebulon	7916
1751	Zebulon	7938
1757	Zebulon	7942

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD AND WILLIAM RICHARDSON OF NEWBURY.

A

1802	Aaron	8278
1791	Aaron P.	8174
1821	Aaron S.	8248
1692	Abagail	8038
1795	Abigail	8223
1777	Abigail	8159
1789	Achsah	8173
1789	Abigail	8179
1770	Abigail	8193
1810	Abigail	8350
	Abigail	8242
	Abigail	8096
1752	Abigail	8113
	Abigail	8311
1840	Abigail A.	8353
1844	Abby Clark	8443
182–	Adaline	8250
1841	Albert Francis	8203
1832	Albina	8481
1830	Alma Foster	8405
1812	Almira	8342
1833	Almon	8406
1851	Alonzo Frank	8569
1851	Alonzo L.	d8204
1812	Amos	8322
1782	Andrew	8226
1814	Andrew	8343
1712	Ann	8071
1818	Ann Maria	8303
	Anna	8125
1757	Anna	8129
	Anna	8149
1775	Anna	8195
1804	Anna	8279
1865	Anna Belle	8584
1826	Anna P.	8251
1852	Applia Jane	8506
1796	Aquila	8275
	Aquila	8148
1826	Artemisia	8431
1860	Arthur Edwards	8532
1837	Arthur Gano	8497
1804	Asa	8235
1832	Augustus A.	8349

B

1796	Ben	8182
1657	Benjamin	8028
1785	Bernard	8282
1868	Bertha	8556
1784	Betsey	8312
1838	Betsey Celinda	8546
1787	Betsey P.	8172
1763	Betty	8131
	Betty	8078
	Bill	8167
1873	Birdie	8570
1737	Bradbury	8106
1772	Bradbury Moulton	8194
1725	Bridget	8103

C

1652	Caleb	8021
1704	Caleb	8054
1731	Caleb	8079
1742	Caleb	8091
	Caleb	8134
1768	Caleb	8161
	C. Ann	8337
1834	Caroline	8545
1842	Caroline Elizabeth	8412
1843	Caroline M.	8204
	Catharine	8135
1825	Chandler Reed	8304
1843	Charles Augustus	8558
1851	Charles Francis	8523
	Charles Freeman	8521
1853	Charles H.	8488
1836	Charles Henry	8517
1801	Charlotte	8300
1811?	Charlotte B.	8360
1848	Chauncey Jerome	8415
172–	Christopher	8080
1793	Christopher	8231
1816	Christopher	8344
1827	Clark Waters	8535
1855	Cora Jane	8571
1820	Cyrus N.	8346

D

1692	Daniel	8050
1722	Daniel	8076
	Daniel	8081
1766	Daniel	8132
	Daniel	8142
1767	Daniel	8187
1793	Daniel	8219
1800	Daniel	8277
1865	Daniel Augustus	8533
1825	Daniel Augustus	8332
1791	David	8316
1820	David	8323
1748	David	8117
	David	8189
1843	David Collins	8490
1813	David M.	8351
1832	David Nelson	8379
1835	David Nevins	8482
1823	Delana	8376
1771	Dorothy	8190
	Dwight	8367

E

1815	Ebenezer P.	8246
	Edmund	8147
1649	Edward	8019
1674	Edward	8030
1770	Edward	8162
1772	Edward	8126
1843	Edward	8520
1855	Edwin David	8574
1870	Edith Blanche	8560
1829	Elbridge Allen	8504
1854	Elbridge M.	8597
1823	Eleanor	8383
1800	Eleanor Folsom	8234
1827	Elias Huntington	8333
1759	Eliphalet	8098
1793	Eliphalet	8181
1785	Eliphalet	8198
	Elisha Ford	8154
1820	Eliza Wheelock	8309
	Elizabeth	a8280
1694	Elizabeth	8039
1689	Elizabeth	8049
1738	Elizabeth	8107
1750	Elizabeth	8118
1757	Elizabeth	8151
1840	Elizabeth	8394
1787	Elizabeth	8199
1791	Elizabeth or Betty	8218
1833	Ellen Selina Pillsbury	8416
1822	Elvira Nancy	8500
1867	E. Marie	8389
	Engenor	8373
1683	Esther	8035
1857	Eva Flora	8575

F

1828	Fernando Cortes	8378
1868	Flora May	8559
	Folsom	8366
1737	Francis	8088
	Francis	8155
1834	Francis B.	8261

G

1855	George E.	8489
1863	Gertrude	8495
1837	Gilman	8518
1873	Gracie Maud	8561

H

1690	Hannah	8037
	Hannah	8083
1734	Hannah	8087
	Hannah	8099
1740	Hannah	8108
1755	Hannah	8150
	Hannah	8184
1802	Hannah	8286
1787	Hannah	8319
1800	Hannah	826
1832	Hannah B.	8260
1835	Hannah Ellza	8433
1801	Harriet	8225
1799	Harriet	8285
1793	Harriet	8293
1826	Harriet	8327
1836	Harriet Maria	8483
1848	Harriet Mussey	8522
1831	Harriet Rebecca	8439
1874	Harry Hiram	8565
1858	Hattie M.	8388
1839	Helen	8238
1799	Henry	8284
1837	Henry Brown	8421
1859	Henry Lee	8576
1721	Hephzibah	8101
1818	Hiram	8247
1846	Hiram	8567
1818	Hiram	8345
	Howard	8368

I

	Isaac Blunt	8163

J

1779	Jacob Chase	8213
1842	James	8239
1798	James	8233
1799	James	8299
1849	James Henry	8353
1824	James M.	8357
	Jane	8041
1867	Jenness	8579
1868	Jenness Brock	8585
1871	Jennette	8581
1859	Jennette Darling	8582
1757	Jeremiah	8115

1697 Joanna 8040
1818 Joel 8355
1647 John 8018
1730 John 8085
1751 John 8095
1759 John 8153
1791 John 8180
1765 John 8186
1795 John 8202
1497 John 8232
1797 John 8276
1804 John 8287
1791 John 8317
John 8511
2876 John 8424
1768? John Barnard 8144
1785 John C. 8171
1833 John Francis 8420
1815 John Gano 8306
John Lancer 8164
1813 John Sullivan 8245
1767 Jonathan 8192
1765 Jonathan 8123
1839 Jonathan Jenness 8381
1686 Joseph 8048
1714 Joseph 8072
1722 Joseph 8102
Joseph 8183
1790 Joseph 8200
1798 Joseph 8221
1795 Joseph 8253
Joseph 8315
1655 Joseph 8027
1768 Joseph 8133
1816 Joseph B. V. 8354
1838 Joseph Clement 8484
Joshua 8370
1651 Joshua 8020
1788 Joshua 8229
1702 Joshua 8043
1750? Josiah 8138
1777 Josiah 8196
Josiah 8243
1688 Judith 8036
1780 Judith 8197
1860 Julia Ama 8572

K

Kate 8371

L

1787 Larkin Dodge 8168
1810 Laura 8321
1829 L. Dana 8256
1825 Lemuel Foster 8377
1836 Lestina 8407
1816 Levi 8324
1807 Louisa 8280
1807 Lovina 8340
1830 Lucina 8386
1839 Lucinda 8519
1818 Lucinda 8325
Lucretia 81 4
1783 Lucy 8170
1836 Lucy Ann 8441
1836 Lucy H. 8237
1749 Lydia 8112
1760 Lydia 813)
1796 Lydia 8220
1794 Lydia 8274
1820 Lydia Ann 8499
Lydia Bodwell 8166
Lydia Kimball 8165

M

1809 Mabel 8289
1872 Mabel Gertrude 8564
1841 Mabel Louisa 8442
1829 Mahala 8385
1682 Margaret 8033
Margaret 8053
1828 Martha 8329
1847 Martha O. b8204
1685 Mary 8045
1682 Mary 8046
1797 Mary 8224
1660 Mary 8024
1676 Mary 8031
1681? Mary 8034
1825 Mary 8254
1810 Mary 8341
1820 Mary 8356
1737 Mary 8089
1747 Mary 8116
Mary 8137
Mary 8145
1797 Mary 8176
Mary 8314
1725 Mary 8077
1849 Mary A. c8204
1828 Mary Allen 8536
Mary Ann 8480
1852 Mary Augusta 8359
1849 Mary Calista 8566
1848 Mary Davis 8445
1841 Mary Elizabeth 8425
1839 Mary Elizabeth 8510
1821 Mary Huntington 8330
1850 Mary Jane 8241
1872 Mary L. 8391
1836 Mary N. 8262
Mary or Polly 8258
1873 Mary Wolcott 8423
1771 Mehitable 8042
1868 Minnie Belle 8586
Molly 8188
1862 Morris Nelson 8583
Moses 8122
1752 Moses 8127
1658 Moses 8023
1680 Moses 8032
1718 Moses 8074
1786 Moses 8270
1814 Moses Charles 8323
1781 Moses Davis 8214

N

Nancy 8143
1785 Nancy 8177
175- Nelly 8120
1855 Nelson Monroe 8508
1868 Nelson 8580

O

1846 Oramel Aurelius 8563
1870 Oramel Edgar 8568
1822 Orlana Walker 8373
1863 Oliver Huntington 8534

P

1766 Parker 816)
1739 Parker 8090
1742 Pearson 8109
1729 Phebe 8104
1835 Philena Paddock 838)
1787 Phineas 8173
1791 Phoebe 8230
Polly 8157
1808 Pottle 8303
1773 Pottle 8158
1745 Priscilla 8110
1783 Prudence Hill 8215

R

1779 Rebecca 8318
1803 Richard Paine 8338
Robert 8156
1823 Rosella 8347
1875 Rose Mabel 8557
1655 Ruth 8022
1683 Ruth 8044
Ruth 8121
1833 Ruth 8236
1827 Ruth 8384

S

1835 Safford 8392
1838 Saluva 8393
1805 Samuel 8339
1808 Samuel 8348
1792 Samuel 8273
1781 Samuel 8169
1792 Samuel 8201
1784 Samuel 8227
1755? Samuel 8129
1749 Samuel 8094
1827 Samuel Pearce 8310
1827 Sarah 8514
Sarah 8185
Sarah 8084
1751 Sarah 8119
1771 Sarah 8146
1788 Sarah 8217
1824 Sarah 8326
1786 Sarah 8228
1845 Sarah 8240
1719 Sarah 8100
Sarah 8025
1694 Sarah 8051
1845 Sarah E. a8204
1830 Sarah E. 8305
1834 Sarah Jane 8257
1817 Sarah Pratt 8307
1829 Sarah Wolcott 8434
1827 Sceva Speer 8255
1837 Selina Jennet 8540
1860 Spaulding Foster 8573
1797 Stephen 8283
Stephen 8082
1763 Stephen 8141
1788 Stephen 8271
1759 Susanna 8152
1754 Susanna 8114
1789 Susanna 8272

T

1697 Thomas 8052
1716 Thomas 8073
1732 Thomas 8086
1747 Thomas 8111
1833 Thomas 8387
1849 Thomas C. 8487
1871 Thomas Farrar 8422
1758? Timothy 8140
1784 Timothy 8244
1830 Timothy 8252
1831 Timothy 8259
Tryphena 8092

V

1826 Varnum 8352

W

1843 Wade Hampton 8485
1866 Walter Pearce 8496
1846 Warren Albert 8486
1845 Warren Freeman 8555
Willard 8335
1684 William 8047
1719 William 8075
1756 William 8097
1794 William 8175
1806 William 8288
1856 William Eaton 8509
1822 William Mason 8249
1848 William Phineas 8492
1869 William Seymour 8390
1832 William Wallace 8539
Willie B. 8369

Z

1803 Zadoc 8264
1843 Zelma Delana 8382

INDEX II.

DESCENDANTS OF EZEKIEL, SAMUEL AND THOMAS RICHARDSON, BEARING OTHER NAMES.

The figures before each name denote the year of birth; the figures after the name denote the consecutive number under which the birth is recorded. The interrogation mark (?) intimates uncertainty as to the year.

☞ Those who are known to have died young are omitted.

ADAMS.

1776 Abel 469
1760 Benjamin 465
1849 Charles E. 3513
Charles W. S. 822
1856 Frank L. 3515
1808 Hannah 820
1784 Henry 472
1772 Jonas 468
1789 Jonas 473
1859 Josephine 1438
1788 Mary 818
1780 Olive 470
1782 Salathiel 471
1846 Sarah L. 3511
1758 Solomon 464
1805 Thomas Jefferson 821
1762 William 466

ALLEN.

1860 Charles F. 4900
1873 Ethel 4915
1789 John Jarvis 3432
1865 John P. 4901
1793 Jubal Eldridge 3434
1871 Lafon 4914
1797 Levina Johnson 3435
1856 Percy W. 4899
1791 Rhoda 3433
Samuel Richardson 2645
Sarah Anna 2646
1867 William Belknap 4913
William Henry 2644

AUSTIN.

1833 Alonzo C. 1080
1843 Elmina L. 1083
1836 Jefferson M. 1081
1839 Ransom L. 1082

AVERILL.

Charles 6087
Lizzie 6086
Olive 6088

AVERY.

James 3119
Lucy Ann 3117
Orlando 3116
Rodney 3118
Sanford 3120

BACON.

1667 Abigail 5110
Alice 6147
Edward R. 6148
1661 Mary 5108
Michael 5111
Nellie 6149
1663 Sarah 5109

BADGER.

1814 Francis Cogswell 4693
1812 Joseph Smith 4692
Mary Jane 4694
Sarah 4695

BAILEY.

1866 Anna Louisa 3642
1867 Florence Katie 3643
1870 Mary Adelaide 3645
1868 Susan Daniel 3644

BALDWIN.

1667 Abigail 17
1707 Abigail 54
Abigail 148
1673 Benjamin 19
1707 Benjamin 1638
1777 Benjamin Franklin 330
1791 Clarissa 333
1819 Clarissa Coolidge 532
1740 Cyrus 156
1773 Cyrus 328
1660 Daniel 13
1695 Daniel 1632
1696 David 50
1701 Dorcas 1635
Elizabeth 150
1723 Elizabeth 5244
1798 George Rumford 334
1715 Hannah 5242
1686 Hannah 1627
1670 Hannah 5106
1664 Henry 16
1693 Henry 49
1718 Henry 140
1700 Isaac 51
1733 Isaac 155
1710 James 55
1782 James Fowle 332
1732 Jeduthun 153
1656 John 12
1665 John 5104
1703 John 1636
1668 Jonathan 5105
1699 Joseph 1634
1745 Loammi 158
1780 Loammi 331
1813 Loammi 528
Loammi Franklin 530
1728 Luke 152
Lydia 149
1723 Mary 142
1739 Mary 151
Mary 529
1659 Mary 5103
1809 Mary Brewster 526
1815 Mary Brewster 531
1734 Nahum 154
1720 Nathan 141
1654 Phebe 11
1690 Phebe 1628
1708 Phebe 1639
1691 Ralph 47
1714 Ralph 5241
1705 Rebecca 1637
1747 Reuel 159
1670 Ruth 18
1717 Samuel 56
Samuel 147
1822 Samuel Williams 533
1652 Susanna 10
1694 Susanna 1631
1729 Timothy 5246
1661 Timothy 14
1689 Timothy 46
William 146

BARKER.

1827 Charles 3850
1848 Charles L. 3860
1832 Clara A. 3853
1840 Eliza J. 3856
1829 George W. 3851
1841 Henrietta 3857
1838 Hiram A. 3855
1835 John A. 3854
1835 Lemuel 1207
1844 Martha A. 3858
1846 Mary A. 3859
1830 Mary Morse 1204
1857 Mary R. 1203
1831 Thaddeus Richardson 3852
1827 William Richardson 1202

BARTLETT.

1875 Mary Chickering 1232

BATEMAN.

1685 Abigail 64
1688 Elizabeth 66
1687 John 65
1695 Peter 69
1693 William 68

BAYLEY.

Elizabeth 144
Lavinia 145
Mary 143

BEERS.

Betsey 2287
Hannah 2286
John Bowen 2285
Leroy 4094
1838 Orin Parker 4093
1827 Reuben Royal 4091
1829 Sarah Richardson 4092

BELKNAP.

1768 Bridget 2379
1759 Bridget 2374
1846 Caroline Richardson 4912
1765 Elizabeth 2377
1844 Frances Smith 4911
1761 Isaac 2375
1854 Lucy 4917
1763 Mary 2376
1856 Morris Burke 4918
1849 William Richardson 4916

BENSON.

Samuel 6231
Susan 6232

BICKFORD.

Lucy 800

BIGELOW.

1855 Annie 6516
1847 Charles Edward 6509
Edward Turner 6523
1815 Eliza Wales 6504
1828 Henry Wellington 6521
Howard Porter 6522
1824 John William 6514
1817 Joshua Richardson 6508
1822 Lydia 6511
1862 Marie 6518
Samuel Lee 6517
1826 Samuel Lee 6519
1858 Samuel Lee 6520
1852 William Blake 6515

BILL.

1848 Charles Richardson 3647

BLOOD.

Daniel Richardson 3969

BOOTH.

1869 Alice 6631
1861 Emma 6629
1863 Frederic 6630
1856 Henry Dolphus 6628

BOUTELLE.

1782 Betsey 6245
1823 Caroline Ruth 6928
1781 Damaris 6241
1791 David 6255
1832 Elizabeth Mixter 6929
1798 Loenza 6257
1798 Louisa 6258
1819 Mary Baldwin 6924
1789 Sophia 6250
1795 Thomas Richardson 6256

BOWERS.

1812 Mary Jane 6354

BOWKER.

1828 Andrew Gardner 1294
1832 Ann Elizabeth 1296
1838 Eveline Augusta 1297
1844 George Richardson 1299
1852 Horatio Nelson 1300
1830 Susan Matilda 1295

BOYNTON.

George Mills 6260
John 6259

BRAINERD.

James 6227
Susan Ann 6229
William R. 6228

BRENNAN.

1830 Eliza Ann 4713
1834 James Frederic 4715
1830 Mary Ann 4714
1838 Matilda 4716
1840 William David a4716

BROOKS.

1805 Mary 2313
1754 Nathan 2200

BROWN.

Abigail 2626
Cyrus 2623
David 2624
Ephraim 2622
Joseph 2625
Maria Jane 6460
Mary 2627
Rebecca Richardson 6457
Sarah Hall 6459

BRYANT.

1842 Albert Richardson 6732
1836 John W. 6731
Lorenzo 2566
Mary Angeline 2565

BUCKNAM.

1822 Elizabeth 3411
1836 Lavinia 3414
1829 Lora 3413
1827 Otis 3412
1839 Ruth 3415

BULLARD.

1789 Mary 5713

BURBEEN.

1722 James 1821
1726 John 1823
1729 Mary 1824
1724 Paul 1822
1733 Sarah 1825

BUSS.

1806 Asaph Evans 6272
1790 Betsey 6265
1808 Damaris Richardson 6273
1788 Dorothy 6264
1802 Ephraim 6270
1784 John 6262
1794 Luke 6267
1803 Nancy 6271
1800 Polly 6269
1792 Sarah 6266
1796 Susan 6268

BUTTRICK.

1873 Anna E. 6587
Clarence A. 6589
1869 Helen P. 6586

BUXTON.

1843 Abby E. 4509
1864 Albert B. 4514
1851 Charles Richardson 4512
1853 Harriet 4513
1845 John Henry 4510
184– Thomas E. 4511

BYAM.

1858 Dexter Henry 6807
1855 Ellen Louisa 6806

CALDWELL.

Angelia 6356
Harriet a6355
Joseph 6355

CAMPBELL.

Emma A. 5781
Helen 5782

CARLETON.

1846 Augusta Rebecca 6835

CARTER.

1781 Abigail 2411
1778 Bill 2410
1765 Jasper 2407
1773 Manning 2409
1767 Simon 2408
1786 Susanna 2413

CASS.

1842 Almira Frances 4540

CHADBOURNE.

1828 George E. 3535
1833 Mary A. 3536

CHAMBERLAIN.

1765 Joseph 440
1762 Lydia 439

CHASE.

1869 Elbridge Dennet 3816
1864 Millie 3815

CHENEY.

1830 George Lyman 3603
1844 George Wainwright 3609
1836 Mary Jane 3606
1846 Richardson 3610
1832 Seymour Howard 3604
1834 Susan Abby 3605
1840 William H. 3608

CHESLEY.

1868 John 4707

CHURCH.

1825 Adelphia Eliza 3490
1828 Asa Hurd 3491
1832 Eunice Almeda 3493
1823 John Blanchard 3489

CLARK.

Abby 3684
1825 Abby Richardson 3390
Caroline 3685
David 3987
1820 Edward Warren 3388
1864 Ida Almena 7015
Isaac 3686
1822 Joshua 3389
Mary 3683

	Moses	3682
	Nancy	3680
1819	Oliver Richardson	3387
	Statira	3688
	Sylvia	3681
1861	Walter Thomas	7014
	Warren	3689

CLEMENT.

1862	Grace	4689

CLOUTMAN.

	Elizabeth Hillard	5882
	Joseph Percival	5881
	Lucy Richardson	5883
	William Richardson	5884

COBURN.

	Florence Emma	1159
	Jospehine A.	1157
	William Walker	1158

COGGIN.

1708	Abigail	1661
1695	Elizabeth	1654
1866	Frederic Griswold	1219
1715	Hannah	1664
1871	Helen Louisa	1220
1704	Henry	1659
1699	John	1657
1698	Joseph	1656
1713	Joseph	1663
1706	Josiah	1660
1710	Mary	1662

COLBURN

1794	Anna	698
1757	Bridget	405
1724	Daniel	248
1721	Edward	247
1715	Elizabeth	244
1732	Elizabeth	258
1742	Elizabeth	272
1706	Ephraim	102
1734	Ezra	268
1726	Hannah	256
1748	Hannah	401
1700	Henry	100
1780	Henry	695
1690	James	95
1747	Jemima	275
1747	Jesse	274
1685	Jonathan	94
1694	Jonathan	97
1730	Jonathan	257
1731	Lucy	251
1738	Lucy	270
1749	Lydia	276
1734	Martha	259
1699	Mary	99
1718	Mary	253
1726	Olive	249
1719	Rebecca	246
1745	Samson	273
1720	Samuel	254
1703	Sarah	101
1729	Sarah	250
1753	Sarah	277
1755	Sarah	404
1782	Sarah	696
1717	Thankful	245
1736	Thankful	269
1785	Thomas	697
1750	Uriah	402
1734	Willard	252
1838	William Henry	6944
1697	Zachariah	98

COLESWORTHY.

1849	Alice E.	g6354
1839	Charles J.	c6354
1835	Daniel C.	a6354
1841	Ellen M.	d6354
1844	George E.	e6354
1846	Harriet A.	f6354
1837	Mary Jane	b6354
1851	William G.	h6354

COLLINS.

1833	Harriet C.	3566

COLMAN.

	Charles	4037
	Cynthia M.	4032
	Eleanor	4041
	Eliza	4040
	Elvira	4038
	Gilford R.	4033
	Judith	4036
	Roxana	4035
	Seth Richardson	4039
	Susannah	4034

COOLIDGE.

1808	Ann Nouraly	989

CONANT.

1850	Elizabeth S.	6840

CONVERS.

1735	Eleanor	5404
1733	Mary	5403

COREY.

	Charles Morse	6637
	Lucius	6636

CUMMINGS.

1817	Cyrus	4065
	Hugh A.	4029
	Isaac	4028
1812	John	4063
	John W.	4027
1814	Nancy	4064
	Stillman	4030

CUTLER

1818	Artemas R.	3452
1811	Betsey	3449
1826	Caroline Elizabeth	4267
1827	Cordelia	3456
1841	Edward R.	4271
1792	Elizabeth	2487
1807	Eunice	3447
1834	George W.	4270
1794	Hannah	2488
1824	Henry Stephen	4266
1822	Jacob A.	3454
1786	John	2485
1824	John	3455
1820	Martha A.	3453
1796	Mary	2489
1831	Mary Ann Jackson	4269
1830	Mary J. G.	3457
1804	Nancy	2492
1800	Rebecca	2491
1790	Sally	2486
1816	Sally	3451
1808	Seraphina	2493
1814	Stephen D.	3450
1809	William	3448

CUTTER.

1823	Caroline Richardson	4262
1826	Charles Augustus	4264
1827	Dexter Josiah	4265
1762	Joseph	2373
1821	Joseph Dana	4261
1824	Lucy Ann	4263
1760	Seth	2372

DALE.

1851	Addie Marietta	1433
1852	Charles Edward Irving	1434
1871	George Richardson	1437
1862	Harrie Walter	1435

DARLING.

1800	Cassius	5731
1805	Charles Boynton	5733
1802	Joseph Sumner	5732
1807	William Augustus	5734

DAVIS.

1823	Abigail R.	6871
1833	Almira R.	6880
1874	Arthur W.	6879
1820	Augusta M.	6869
1815	Catharine	6862
1818	Ebenezer Erskine	6868
1821	Ellen R.	6870
1861	Flora A.	6876
1865	Frank E.	4676
1862	George M.	6877
1827	Harriet A.	6873
1830	John	6874
1868	John F.	6878
1831	Joseph	6875
1873	Lucia Edith	1432
1863	Lucy Dana	1010
1817	Lucy Mirick	6867
1825	Mary A.	6872
1837	Samuel Richardson	6882
1835	Sarah	6881

DODGE.

	Austin R.	1150
	Louisa	1151
	Sadic S.	1149

DOTY.

1826	Ann	3459
1827	Maria	3460
1824	Mary	3458

EAGER.

1762	Benjamin	5479
	Betsey	5481
1765	Jonathan	5480
1760	Louisa	5478
	Lydia	5482

EATON.

1818	Albert George	3469
1813	Artemas Richardson	3467
1788	George	2494
1831	Joanna	3474
1822	John Brigham	3471
1825	Lucilla Apphia	3472
1828	Maria Smith	3473
1820	Sarah Ann	3470
1816	Stephen Earl	3468

ELLIS.

1874	Bertrand Marshall	3806

EVANS.

	Abby Jane	1353
1736	Andrew	5437
	Anna	1354
1733	Elizabeth	5435
1744	Hannah	5439
1861	Ida Mariette	3618
	Margaret Augusta	1355
1731	Mary	5434
1735	Nathaniel	5436
1742	Samuel	5438

FARMER.

1792 Charlotte 777
1802 Jedediah 779
1789 John 775
1794 Mary 778
1791 Miles 776

FARWELL.

1696 Henry 131
1698 Josiah 132

FISKE.

1765 John 1735
1767 Rebecca 1736
1770 Samuel 1738
1769 Sarah 1737

FLETCHER.

1826 Ama Elizabeth 828
1782 Asa 772
1760 Bridget 437
1774 Bridget 762
1697 Daniel 90
1699 Deborah 91
1747 Elijah 433
168- Esther 82
1694 Ezekiel 89
1780? Grace 764
1762 Jesse 438
Joseph 774
169- Josiah 87
1749 Josiah 434
1785 Josiah 755
1754 Lucy 436
1780 Luther 771
Lydia 85
1838 Lydia Henrietta 832
169- Mary 88
1782 Mercy 754
1783 Nathan P. 773
1821 Oliver Richardson 487
1700 Phebe 92
1702 Rebecca 93
1777 Rebecca 763
Reuben 84
1691 Robert 86
1679 Sarah 81
1828 Susan Augusta 829
Timothy 770
1688 William 83

FLINT.

1782 Addison 5509
1769 Benjamin 5503
1773 Betsey 5505
Charles P. 6242
David Boutelle 6243
1847 Franklin 4531
1837 Frederic Augustus 4529
1835 Henry Butler 4651
1784 Isaac 5510
1839 John Richardson 4530
1841 Nathan Ripley 4652
7771 Olive 5504
1780 Ruth 5508
1832 Sallie 4650
1775 Sarah 5506
1834 Susan 4528
1778 Thirza 5507

FORSYTH.

Harriet 6854
James 6856
Walter 6855

FOSTER.

1822 Asa Wilson 6358
1838 Frances Angelia 6368
1831 Hannah Stetson 6365
1841 James Edward 6369
1820 Jane 6357
1826 Lucinda Harris 6363
1835 Mary Adeline 6367
1824 Prudence Richardson 6359
1833 Sarah Emeline 6366
1828 Susan Augusta 6364

FOWLE.

1693 Abigail 1642
1809 Abigail 3340
1711 Catharine 1651
1807 Edward 3339
1803 Elbridge 3207
1699 Elizabeth 1645
1707 Esther 1649
1800 Eusebia H. 3206
1795 Fanny 3333
1697 Hannah 1644
1691 James 1641
1799 James 3335
1804 Jeduthun 3338
1786 Jesse Richardson 3200
1695 John 1643
1784 John 3199
1797 Josiah 3205
1791 Josiah 3331
1791 Leonard 3202
1793 Lois 3203
1802 Luke 3337
1801 Luther 3336
1781 Lydia 3198
1788 Margery 3201
1709 Martha 1650
1793 Mary 3332
1689 Mary 1640
1795 Mira 3204
1701 Ruth 1646
1705 Samuel 1648
1797 Samuel R. 3334
1708 Sarah 1647
1784 Sarah 3328
1789 Susan 3330
1783 William 3327

FOX.

Alice Louisa 1462
1825 Augusta Eleanor 1119
Corinna Augusta 1461
Ella Frances 1459
Fanny Matilda 1460
1831 Frances Elizabeth 1124
1845 Frank 1130
Frederic Albert 1458
1836 Harriet Eveline 1126
Lillie Josephine 1128
1827 Mary Ann 1120
1833 Matilda 1125
1829 Mercy Harris 1123
1820 Milton 1117
1822 Prudence Varnum 1118
1841 Walter Scott 1129
1838 Warren 1127

FRENCH.

1867 Abbie Marie 1212
1863 Amos 1210
1845 Benjamin Brown 1211
1861 Bessie 1209
Charles 1213
1850 Daniel Chester 1233
1837 Francis Ormond 1208
1839 Harriette Van Meter 1224
1846 Sarah Flagg 1231
1843 William Merchant Richardson 1230

FROST.

1852 Ada Bernice 3826
1847 Albion S. 1344
1842 Amanda Caroline 3849
1839 Charles B. 1339
1828 Ebenezer Richardson 3844
1833 Edward Jonathan 3846
1865 Ella Linnet 1349
1838 Harriett Coolidge 8848
1856 Isaac H. 1347
1861 John F. 1348
1830 Laura Sophia 3845
1849 Mary Anna 3825
1842 Mary Antoinette 1340
1847 Moses Channing 3824
1853 Oliver H. 1346
1836 Oscar F. 1338
1836 Sarah Elizabeth 3847
1844 William B. 1343

FULLER.

1756 Aaron 2015
1770 Amasa 2039
Elijah 5521
1766 Elijah 2037
1753 Elisha 2014
1763 Esther 2036
1751 Esther 2013
1768 Ezekiel 2038
1759 Hannah 2016.
Hannah 5523
1761 Lemuel 2035
Mary Richardson 4157
Merrill 4158
1773 Nabby 2022
1763 Patty 2018
Pliney F. 4159
1761 Rhoda 2017
1758 Rhoda 2034
1765 Silas 2019
1756 Sybil 2033

GARDNER.

1804 Abbie 6544
Achsah 6553
1817 Augustine W. 6552
1811 Delia Ann 6548
Ellen P. 6554
1813? Laurinda 6550
1812 Mary Louisa 6549
1814 Octavia Watts 6551
1807 Sarah Elizabeth 6546
1806 Stephen 6545
1809 Theodore 6547

GARFIELD.

Archibald 4868
Frank 4867
Jane Pearl 4869
Martin P. 4866

GATES.

1844 Abbie E. 7028
1842 Jonas W. 7027
1848 Martha E. 7030
1846 Susan R. 7029

GEARY.

1767 Benjamin 2314
1771 John 2315

GERRY.

1828 Arad 4332
1804 Arad 3127
1790 Benjamin 3070
1830 Betsey 4333
1804 Betsey 3077
Betsey 3080
Elbridge 3085
1793 Elbridge 3122
1825 Elbridge 4326
1801 Eliza 3126
1823 Elizabeth Andrews 4322
Hannah 3082
1806 Ira 3128

1795 Israel 3078
Jane 3083
1798 John 3079
1802 Lucetta 3076
Luke 3081
1832 Lyman 4324
1818 Mary Stevens 4325
1793 Pamela 3074
1800 Persis Danforth 3075
1791 Reuben 3 21
1820 Reuben 4321
1788 Ruth 3069
1794 Samuel 3072
1826 Sarah 4331
1797 Sarah 3124
1818 Sarah 4320
1796 Sophia 3073
Sophronia 3084
William 3086
1791 William 3107

GILBERT.

George 6829

GILLIS.

1834 Elizabeth Richardson 6975
1831 George Putnam 6974
1829 James Andrew 6973

GILPATRICK.

1856 Henry Malcolm 6770
1862 John R. 6773
1864 Mary Jane 6774
1860 Willis R. G. 6772

GILSON.

1856 Charles Hector 5008
1848 Ella 5004
1851 George 5006
1853 Lucia 5007
1847 Preston Carlyle 5003

GLEASON.

Ann Campbell 6444
Carlisle Joslyn 6435
Emilie Martha 6437
Emma Campbell 6445
James Richardson 6443
James Richardson 6434
Louis Pomeroy 6436

GODDARD.

1859 Anson Morrill 5032
1872 Eliza Payson 5036
1861 Henry 5033
1865 Morrill 5034
1869 Rowena 5035

GOODELL.

1848 Jonathan Wyman 7058

GOODHUE.

1747 Hannah 508
1754 John 511
1749 Olive 509
1757 Sarah 512
1752 Zachariah 510

GOODMAN.

1855 Albert Babcock 3761

GOODWIN.

1863 Anna Tate 1336
1847 Eugene 2611
1849 Mary Eliza 2612
1852 Newton 2613

GORDON.

1856 Ada E. 3885
1849 Eliza Ann 3883
1842 Nathan 3881
1845 Rebecca H. 3882
1851 Sarah Elizabeth 3884

GORE.

Ebenezer 5457
John 5458
Joseph 5459
Joshua 5460
Mary 5461

GOULD.

1758 Abigail 1722
1851 Carrie E. 6759
1844 Cyrinthia E. 6756
1848 Mary Ann 6758
1846 Philena S. 6757
1755 Sarah 1721

GOWAN.

1870 Adeline 3623
1874 Arthur Preston 3620
1872 Calista 3625
1872 Clarence 3624
1874 Harriet Almira 3626
1868 Milton 3622
1869 Willard Clarence 3619

GOWING.

1778 Esther 5719

GRANT.

Thirza Heald 5585

GRAVES.

Benjamin Franklin 6203

GRAY.

1854 Alice V. 1040

GREENWOOD.

1845 Edward E. 6478
1855 John Abbot 6479

GURNEY.

George 6850
Nettie or Antoinette 6851

HAINES.

1855 Sewall Richardson 6946

HALE.

1851 Fannie C. 4679
1849 Harriet W. 4678

HALL.

1733 Abigail 5222
Almira 9393
1802 Arethusa 6408
1797 Betsey 6399
Charles 6392
1805 Drusilla 6409
Edward 5224
Edward 6395
Henry 6398
1800 Irene 6405
Isabella 6396
John Richardson 6391
Joshua 5225
Luke 5223
Mary 5226
Mary 6397
1795 Richardson 6389
1808 Samuel 6417
1790 Sarah 6381
Sarah 6390
William Hooker 6394

HAMMOND.

Francis 2704

HARNDEN.

1811 Adolphus H. 3009
1812 William Farnsworth 3010

HART.

Caroline 6626
George 6625
Julia E. 6623
Martha Jane 6624

HATCH.

1838 Benjamin Franklin 4386
1841 Jerusha Gardner 4387
1844 Sarah Abigail 4388

HATHAWAY.

1845 Eliza Page 6512
1850 Samuel Herbert 6513

HAWES.

1847 Isadore Alethea 3869
1871 Llewellyn G. 3868
1835 Mary Amanda 3863
1838 Sarah Maria 3864
1870 Sarah P. 3867
1842 Sewall Jacobs 3866

HAWKES.

Abigail 5714
Abigail 5875
Anna 5876
Benjamin 5873
George Augustus 5870
Helen Marion 5872
Jesse 5877
Mary Murray 5871
Moses 5874

HAWKINS.

1861 Elmer Newton 4103
1867 Helen Louisa 4104

HENRY.

1871 Violet 4908

HERRICK.

1852 Daniel Ford Richardson 4835
1848 James Day 4833
1846 Maria Almina 4832
1850 Martha Jane 4834

HEWES.

1870 Charles Orwell 7066
1852 Flora Maria 7062
1852 Franklin Monroe 7061
1857 Frederic Henry 7064
1850 Janet Lydia 7060
1859 Walter Richardson 7065

HEYWOOD.

1844 Adelia E. 6728
1848 Emeline M. 6729
1849 Herman F. 6730
1834 Julia 6725
1839 Rufus B. 672_7

HILDRETH.

1803 Arabella 674
1728 Elijah 204
1709 Ephraim 196
1811 Hannah Elvira 678
1814 Isaac Coburn 679
1798 James Varnum 673
1806 Josiah 676
1711 Josiah 197
1726 Levi 203
1716 Mercy 199
1732 Mercy 205
1809 Obadiah Richardson 677
1713 Robert 198
1819 Sarah Coburn 680
1805 Susanna 675
1721 Thomas 201
1723 William 202
1718 Zachariah 200

HILL.

1841 Cynthia 4703
1851 Percival 4704

HITCHCOCK.

1853 Edward Wyman 5022
1857 James Ripley 5023

HOLBROOK.

1824 Caroline 4160
1828 Charles Warren 4161
1856 Dora 4163
1830 William Dexter 4162

HOLLIS.

1871 Allen 1228
1867 Anne Richardson 1226
1874 Harriette Van Meter 1229
1869 Henry French 1227
1865 Thomas 1225

HOLMAN.

1865 Charles Richardson 4309
1864 Harriet Prentiss 4308

HOLMES.

Agnes E. 987
Edgar Starr 988

HOLT.

1863 Arthur Clark 1429
1861 Charles Lewis 1427
1863 Mary Inez 1428

HOMER.

1785 Jesse 2197
1767 John 2195
1763 Rebecca 2194
1769 William 2196

HOPKINS.

1870 Edwin Cyrus 6752
1872 Walter Leon 6753

HOUGHTON.

1844 Joseph Richardson 3308

HOUSE.

1848 Alice 6099
1842 Lois A. 6098

HOWE.

1858 Anne Johnson 5909
1858 Carrie Maria 5906
1814 Daniel 6844
1810 Dudley R. 6842
1830 Dudley Waldo 6848
1868 Galen Benjamin 5911
1808 George Washington 6462
1860 Henry Erskine 5907
1821 John Richardson 6465
1864 Nellie Colburn 5910
1823 Nicholas Richardson 6847
1812 Phebe Submit 6843
1810 Rebecca Moore 6463
1821 Sarah Caroline 6846
1816 Sophia 6845
1817 Stephen 6464
1807 Sylvanus 6461

HUBBARD.

Nellie M. 4124

HUNT.

1874 Alfred Edward 6747
1809 Charles 2506
1855 Edward Browne 4949
1818 Emory 4301
1844 Franklin Howard 4944
1850 George Washington 4947
1816 Harriet Atwood 4300
1822 Harriet Augusta 3023
1844 Harriet Elizabeth 4940
1857 Hattie Howe 4950
1848 Henrietta Alice 4946
1861 Isabelle Adams 4952
1859 Jennie Prentiss 4951
1842 Leora Prentiss 4939
1842 Lucetta Hinckley 4943
1852 Marie Louise 4948
1810 Mary B. 2507
1847 Maryon Amelia 4941
1804 Rebecca 2505
1841 Theodore Emory 2494

HUNTINGTON.

1840 Charles Oscar 4681
1842 Eliza Amanda 4682

JACOBS.

1823 Edwin Ruthven 2715
1834 Jesse 2719
1821 John 2714
1825 Lewis 2716
1827 Mary 2717
1830 Sarah Jane 2718

JEFFS.

1805 Betsey c2562
1802 Gilbert b2562
1798 Jonathan a2562
180– Salome d2562

JEWETT.

1846 Abby Ann 3169
1851 Augustus Fifield 3170
1843 Lucretia Milicent 3168

JOHNSON.

1836 Alfred Myron 6410
1838 Edward 6412
1842 Julia Alethea 6414
1837 Samuel Herbert 6411
1848 Sarah Hall 6416

JONES.

1868 Rosella 4047
1874 Wallace C. 4048
1867 Willard A. 4046

KARR.

1867 Beatrice 4989
1874 Charlotte Ruth 4995
1870 Cyrus James 4991
1869 Elkanah Walker 4990
1870 Henry Anderson 4992
1872 John Ross 4994
1865 Mary Olive 4988
1872 Phebe Ross 4993

KENDALL

1719 Deborah 180
1723 John 182
1721 Mary 181
1714 Rebecca 1783
1711 Samuel 1782
1718 Stephen 1784
1725 Zebedee 183

KENNEY.

1738 Asa 5283
1737 Jesse 5282
1735 Jonathan 5281
1747 Lucy 5286
1740 Lydia 5284
1752 Ruth 5287
1743 Simeon 5285

KENT.

Adah Richardson 6439
Erasmus Marble 6441
Lucy A. 6440

KIMBALL.

Abbie Hill 6287
1833 Charles 4379
Charles Edward 6286
Eliza Jane 6288
1844 Ellen Maria 4383
1836 George 4381
1835 John 4380
John Richardson 6285
1841 Miron 4382

KING.

1873 Georgia Ella 3835

KNIGHT.

Frederic 6825
Julia 6826
Mary 6827
Rebecca 2263
Thomas L. 2262
1863 Willie Eugene 3653

KNOX.

1799 Ann Richardson 891
1803 Benjamin Richardson 893
1807 Elizabeth Barrett 894
1815 Helen Augusta Bainbridge 897
1809 Joseph Stevens Buckminster 895
1852 Joseph Stevens Buckminster 1306
1802 Robert 892
1811 Samuel Richardson 896

LATHROP.

1839 Caroline Malvina 3636
1853 George Elisha 3637

LAWRENCE.

1842 Charles Henry 4882
1840 Edward Richardson 4881

LAWTON.

1869 Mary Sprague 1216
1867 Nina Vose 1215
1872 Walter 1217

LEAVITT.

1791 Charles 5764
1796 George 5766
1803 Henry 5769
1788 Marshall 5763
1830 Mary Gardner 5768
1801 William 5767

LEMAN

1843 Aaron Wallace 1307
1841 Annie M. 1301
1852 Eugence R. 3130

LIBBEY.

1863 Abby Ann 1185
1857 Lucy Maria 1184

LINCOLN.

1856 Agnes Wyman 6487

LITTLEFIELD.

1852 Charles L. 1351
1855 John Brooks 1352
1856 William B. 1350

LOCKE

1817 Adeline Matilda 2871
1792 Alfred 2868
Almira Wyman 2861
1811 Ann L. 5431
1784 Artemas 2864
1781 Asa 2860
1780 Betsey 2337
1788 Betsey 2866
1786 Charles 2340
Daniel Wyman 2863
1816 Elizabeth Richardson 2870
1739 James 5427
1774 Jerusha 2334
1742 John 5428
1794 Jonathan 2869
Josiah 2862
1779 Josiah 2859
1736 Josiah 5426
1783 Loammi 2339
1733 Lucretia 5425
1777 Lydia 2336
1791 Mary 2867
1807 Mary S. W. 5430
1775 Mehitable 2335
1786 Micajah 2865
1782 Reuben 2338
1731 Samuel 5424
1813 Samuel W. 5432
1777 Sarah 2858
1791 Stephen 2341
1748 William 5429

LORD.

1849 Ethan 7054
1840 Lucian 7052
1856 Mary 7056
1847 Sabra Julia 7053
1852 Wallace 7055

LORING.

1841 Abby F. 6913
1843 Elijah 6914
1851 Ellen 6918
1839 Ephraim Richardson 6912
1847 Hannah R. 6917
1847 John R. 6916
1853 Julia A. 6919
1845 Ruth L. 6915

LOVEJOY.

1862 William Henry 6105

LOVERING.

1820 Clarissa Ann 3183
Ebenezer 3184
Eunice 3180
Hannah 3182
Josiah 3181
Nancy Emeline 3185

LOW.

1848 Caroline Louisa 6983
1846 Francis Edward 6982
1842 George Putnam 6981

LOWELL.

1806 Eunice 2530

LYMAN.

1835 Martha Rhoda 3602
1832 Mary Caroline 3601

LYNDE

Lucy 5394
Mary 5395
Samuel 5393

MACBEAN.

1839 Charles Arthur 5012
1862 Ella Gertrude 5013
1857 George Andrew 5011
1868 Ida Caroline 5014
1855 Mary Isabella 5010

MACE.

1872 Albert Eugene 3819
1868 William Thomas 3818

MANNING.

1788 Abel 2220
Caroline 2222
1848 Fannie Maria 1425
Lydia 2218
Nancy 2216
Polly 2219
Sophia 2221
1852 William Henry 1426

MARR.

1863 Ardella L. 4662
1859 Eben Danford 4654
Edward A. 4653
1858 Everett J. 4660
1811 Hannah 3752
1861 Helen Lillian 4655
1854 Herbert D. 4659
1821 John Burnell 3756
1871 John J. 4663
1849 John W. P. 4656
1819 Joseph Richardson 3755
1814 Mary 3753
1861 Morella S. 4661
1851 Ossian F. 4658
1824 Wesley 3757

MASON.

1871 Anna H. 3501
1864 Frank E. 3500
1866 W. Vinton 3509

MATTHEWS.

1836 Martha Ely 6406
1838 Sarah Richardson 6407

MAYNARD.

Fidelia 6861
Lucinda 6860
Mary 6859
Nancy 6857
William 6858

MCCLEAN.

1851 George Chesley 6458

MCCORSON.

Benjamin 3735
Catharine 3738
Daniel 3734
James 3737
Mary 3732
Rebecca 3733
Samuel 3736

MEADE.

1844 Abby Adeline 3371
1848 Asa Warren 3372
1844 Charles H. 3367
1842 Charlotte E. 3366
1842 John Ames 3370

MERRILL.

1856 Charles Humphrey 4646
1858 Jeremiah Evarts 4647
1850 John Carpenter 4643
1852 Joseph Lane 4644
Rosa 798
1854 Samuel Hidden 4645

METCALF.

1803 Joanna 2495

MIDDLETON.

Caleb Richardson 4751
Cyrus 4753
Hannah 4756
Mary Jane 4754
Mehitable Emeline 4755
Osgood 4752
William 4750

MILLS.

1857 Anson Morrlll 5031
1852 Elizabeth 5030
1849 Emily Caroline 5029

MOODY.

1857 Charles Frank 3803
1868 Daniel Rufus 3808
1833 David Thomas 3802
1818 Elizabeth James 3777
1845 Franklin Gilman 3807
1832 Harriet Amelia 3780
1829 Joseph Gilman 3779
1831 Lucy Ann 3801
1840 Marcia Mills 3805
1820 Mary Ann 3778

MOORE.

Abigall 6555
1774 Achsah 5789
1816 Achsah 6532
Achsah E. 6540
Albert 6541
1802 Alpheus 6526
Amory 6535
1768 Caleb 5787
Caleb R. 6539
1803 Caroline 6556
1812 Charles 6531
1810 Christopher Columbus 6530
1852 Edward 1467
Elizabeth 5791
Elizabeth 3000
Elizabeth Sawyer 6543
1806 George 6528
1848 George Clifford 1466
Hannah 6537
1805 Hannah 6557
1772 Henry 5788
Horatio 6538
1777 James 5790
James G. 6542
1805 James Richardson 6527
1799 Joshua Richardson 6525
1800 Josiah 6533
1813 Julia 6559
1808 Lydia Richardson 6529
Mary 6534
1855 Mary Ellen 1468
Nelson 6536
William H. 597

MORELAND.

1827 Ellen Elizabeth 4433
1833 Hannah Eliza 4435
1831 Leonard Newton 4434
1823 Nancy 3232
1842 Stephen Richardson 4432

MORRILL.

Edward 2690
1829 Ellen Francis 4836
Emma E. 2686
1839 Rowena Caroline 4837
William H. 2688

MORSE.

1803 Amia 2501
1844 Edward Alexander 3485
1800 Eliza 2500
1832 Elizabeth Stevens 3494
1843 Gaylord Scott 3479
1796 Hannah 2498
1833 Harriet Alice 3495
1844 Hellen Emerson 3498
1805 Horace 2502
1848 Josephine A. 3488
1836 Samuel 3477
1798 Stillman 2499
1838 Theodore 3478
1794 William 2497
1835 William Horace 3496
1834 William Lucien 3476

MOSHER.

1847 Rufus 4602

NICHOLS.

1857 Caroline Eugenia 3590
1866 Charles Benton 3590
1854 David Lemuel 3590
1819 David Richardson 3585
1818 Elvira 3584
1837 Frances Jeannette 3593
1864 Frederic Richardson 6644
1865 George Carlton 3590
1827 Guy Carlton 3589
1823 Hiram Morfet 3587
1872 Lemuel Preston 3590
1829 Lemuel Preston 3590
1817 Lucius W. 3583
1825 Mary Ann 3588
1860 Mary Eva 3590
1821 Rhoda Louisa 3586

OAKES.

1840 Charlotte Augusta 4350
1831 Elizabeth 4347
1843 Hannah 4351
1829 Josiah Richardson 4346
182- Uriah 4345

ORDWAY.

Alfred R. 6247
Charles 6249
Damaris 6248
David Boutelle 6246
1871 Erwin 6781
1874 Lewis 6782
1866 Mary Stuart 6780

OSGOOD.

1851 Deborah Lang 6342

PACKARD.

1865 Albert Hawes 3865

PAGE.

1846 Ellen 6506
1849 Gordon Prince 6507
1844 Henrietta 6505

PARKER.

Abigail 5724
1814 Delia Nancy 3594
1729 Elizabeth 265
1768 Elizabeth 5793
Eugenia Elizabath 4372
Eveline 5722
Henry 5725
1816 Louisa Charlotte 3595
1732 Lucy 266
1725 Lydia 263
1766 Mary 5792
1735 Sarah 267
Sarah 5723
1721 Thomas 261
1770 Thomas Hubbard 5794
1727 William 264

PARLIN.

Clara 802
Eugene 801
Frank 803

PARSONS.

1818 Aaron Hall 6400
1829 Arethusa 6403
1827 Henry Moore 6402

PEARSON.

1819 Bartholomew Richardson 4086
1828 Horace Richardson 4090
1823 John Flavel 4088
1821 Rosina Cambold 4087
1824 Willard Jones 4089

PEASLEY.

1834 Ann R. 1321
1841 Arune E. 1324
1857 Edwin T. 1326
1849 Floretta E. 1325
1836 Hannah A. 1322
1838 Horace L. 1323

PECK.

Anning Richardson 7019
Clara 7022
Helen Madaline 7020
Israel Putnam 7021

PHELPS.

1864 John Franklin 922
1866 John Samuel 923
1868 Willard Schetky 924

PRATT.

1845 Sarah Eleanor 4340
1842 Thomas Strong 4339

PUFFER.

1829 Dexter Richardson 4251
1816 Joanna Eames 4245
1827 Lucy Hemenway 4250
1820 William Henry 4247

RANDALL.

1869 Bertha L. 1342
1865 Melville 1341

READE.

1843 Julia Arnett 1335

RICE.

1842 Ellen Amelia 6864
1838 Harriet Read 6863
1845 Sarah Elizabeth 6865

RICHARD S.

1777 Daniel 1743
Julia 1745
Nancy 1744
1772 Polly 1742
1770 Thaddeus 1741

ROBINSON.

1843 Orville Augustus 6309

ROWE.

Elvira 2834
Sanford 2834

RUSSELL.

1871 Charles Cotesworth 1235
1840 Charles Pinckney 1234
1855 John Francis 1241
1845 Louisa Richardson 1238
1848 Nathaniel Edwards 1240
1873 Whitman 1236
1842 William Richardson 1237

SARGENT.

1739 Deborah 5399
1728 Jonathan 5396
1734 Lucretia 5398
1730 Nathaniel 5397
1746 Phinehas 5401
1744 Ruth 5400

SAWYER.

1766 Aaron 5518
1758 Abigail 5515
1765 Amos 5517
1740 Catharine 5212
1760 David 5516
1755 Ebenezer 5514
1813 Ebenezer 3673
1750 Elizabeth 5512
1752 Francis 5512
1824 Hannah 3677
1769 Hannah 5519
1811 Hannah B. 3672
1816 Isaac Newton 3674
1737 James 5211
1824 John Francis 2973
1827 Joseph 3770
1822 Levi L. 3767
1816 Lucy W. 3764
1819 Mary B. 3675
1753 Molly 5513
1772 Moses 5520
1821 Nathaniel 3676
1830 Nathaniel W. 3771
1826 Sarah 3769
1818 Silas W. 3765
1832 Stephen H. 3772
1820 William 3766

SCUDDER.

1846 Albert 6902
1836 Ferdinand 6899
1839 Hannah R. 6900
1850 Isaiah 6903
1832 Margaret 6897
1843 Mary J. 6901

SHATTUCK.

1818 Elizabeth Cheever Davis 6472
1321 Jonathan Benjamin 6473
1803 Lucy Barron 6466
1812 Lydia Richardson 6470
1815 Martha Washington 6471
1806 Rebecca Moore 6467

SHELDON.

1825 Anson 3466
1817 Eliza 3462
1818 Julia 3463
1823 Olive 3465
1820 William 3464

SHERMAN.

1868 Charles 4230

SIMONDS.

Charles Wilder 3655

SMALL.

Abby 3693
Albion K. Parris 2588
Charles 2588
1856 Charles H. 3563
David 2588
1780? Edward 2583
Edward 3666
1866 Edwin C. 3565
Eliza 3665
Ezra 3671
1855 Frank R. 3562
1858 Frederic C. 3564
1851 George R. 3561
Hannah 2589
Isaac 2586
Joshua 2587
Kennard 3669
Lucinda 3670
Mary A. 2588
Mary Ann 3692
178– Polly 2585
Polly 3667
1785 Sally 2584
Samuel 3690
Sarah 3691
Susan 3668

SMITH.

1733 Abigail 5388
1829 Apphia 6388
1743 Beulah 5392
1852 Daniel Emerson 4640
1741 Deborah 5391
1730? Dorcas 5387
1819 George Rodney 6384
1824 Irene Hall 6386
1735 Israel 5389
1728 James 5386
1821 Jehu Richardson 6385
1856 Joseph Richardson 4641
1738 Nathaniel 5390
1826 Pliny 6387
1815 Sarah Hall 6382

SNOW.

1744 Anne 1921
Benjamin 6927
1742 Bridget 1920
Frank Huntington 6925
Martha 6926
1747 Mary 1922
1739 Phebe 1919

SPALDING.

1763 Ashbel 460
1767 Levi 461
1842 Mary Jane 6024
1775 Patty 463
1772 Stephen 463

SPAULDING.

1764 Lucy 283½
Phebe 234½

SPOONER.

1850 Abby Ardelle 3616
1842 Caroline Frances 3615
1837 Lawton Richardson 3614
1833 Mary Jane 3612
1830 Samuel Brigham 3611

SPRAGUE.

1873 Louisa Kingsbury 6144
1869 Martha Amelia 6143

SPRING.

1820 Eliza 3481
1827 Ephraim 3482
1833 Hannah A. 3483
1836 Lucius S. 3484
1816 Mary 3480

STANLEY.

Emily 3782
Horace 3785
John L. 3783
1824 Orin Henry 3784

STARR.

1805 Lydia Richardson 3194

STEARNS.

1846 Anna R. 4953
1841 William E. 4954

STEVENS.

1864? John Hathaway 3133

STOCKWELL.

Sally 2504

STONE.

1859 Abby Cook 6498
1820 Abigail Bigelow 6485
Charles 6082
1853 Charles Wellington 6489
1830 Ephraim Wyman 6497
1868 Everett Wyman 6501
1855 Frederic Paige 6493
1866 George Sawyer 6500
1863 Helen Margaret 6499
Henry Augustus 6081
1822 Leonard 6488
1857 Lucius Paige 6494
1829 Lydia Richardson 6496
1856 Mary Wellington 6490
1827 William 6492
1862 William Sydney 6495

STREETER.

Lucy Amelia 7092

SULLOWAY.

1840 Adelaide Louisa 3640
1871 Alice 3639
1843 Alice Lucy 3641
1838 Alvah Woodbury 3638
1845 Anna Eliza 3646

SWAN.

1754 Caleb 2184
1752 Daniel 2183
1756 Joanna 2185
1750 Samuel 2182
1759 Timothy 2187

SWASEY.

1848 Charles Edwin 4956
1846 Frederic Garrison 4955
1861 Lena Anderson 4961
1866 Lucy Richardson 4962
1855 Margaret Mills 4959
1852 Mary Elizabeth 4958
1868 Nancy Stetson 4963
1857 Samuel Longfellow 4960
1850 Sarah Ella 4957

SWEETSER.

1757 Joseph 5705
Kirke 3014
Olivia 3011
1760 Philip 5706
1765 Samuel 5707
Sarah 3013
1756 Sarah 5704

SYMMES.

1814 Charles Carey 3384
1818 Henry Richardson 3385
1795 Horatio 2450
1810 Jerusha Richardson 3440
1786 John 2447
1812 John Albert 3383
1783 Joseph Brown 2445
1822 Luther Richardson 3386
1809 Mary 3039
1779 Mary 2442
1809 Mary Wright 3382
1824 Naucy 3442
1788 Nancy 2448
1807 Pamela 3381
1776 Samuel 2441
1814 Samuel Felton 3041
1790 Stephen 2449
1772 Susanna 2440
1781 Zechariah Richardson 2444

TAINTER.

1841 Elizabeth 4219

TAY.

176– Ebenezer 2359
1765 Joshua 2358
1775 Lucy 2362
Lydia 2361
177– Oliver 2363
Susanna 2360

TAYLOR.

1863 Frederic S. 1205
1866 Nellie R. 1206

TEMPLE.

1834 Amelia C. 4430
1816 Charles A. S. 4419
1820 Daniel G. 4422
1836 George Dwight 4431
1829 George Dwight 4427
1823 Henry A. 4424
1825 Julia A. 4425
1833 Lucy E. 4429
1822 Rosanna R. 4423
1817 Roswell N. 4420
1831 Sarah F. 4428
1827 Stephen E. 4426
1819 Washington W. 4421
1801 William n2895

THISSELL.

Charlotte 1122
Walter Fox 1121

THOMAS.

1802 Alexander 901
1867 Anna Buckminster 909
1798 Ann Richardson 900
1817 Charles Kemble 915
1813 Cornelia 914
1810 George Augustus 913
1870 Rufus Kemble 910
1807 Thomas Kemble 912

THOMPSON.

1800 Abigail 3324
1850 Adeline Amanda 3599
1808 Albert 3326
1793 Cyrus 3321
1829 Daniel Hart 4438
1795 Emily 3322
1839 Emma Ardella 3597
1818 Esther Wyman 3409
1837 Frances Jane Georgiana 6308
1844 Helen Marion 3598
1786 Jonathan 3318
1836 Lucius Quinton 3599
1789 Luke 3319
1798 Lydia 3323
1820 Maria Josephene 3410
1837 Martha Wyman 4440
1791 Mary 3320
1828 Mary Baldwin 4437
1831 Ruth Gould 4439
1782 Samuel 3316
1803 Samuel 3325
1815 Submit Brown 3408
1825 Susan Richardson 4436
1844 Walter C. 4441

TIBBETTS.

1841 Charles Henry 3928
Fanny 3929
Kate 3930

TIDD.

1819 Anna Eustis 3223
1789 John 2894
1793 Luke a2895
1822 Luke Richardson 3224
1804 Marshall c2895
1787 Samuel B. 2893
1791 Susanna 2895

TILDEN.

1848 Oliver W. 3522

TOWER.

1858 Grace Eliza 4711

TOWNSEND.

1798 Eliza Greenleaf 5890
1796 Mary 5889

TUCK.

1846 Charles Warren 4365
1841 Ellen Augusta 4362
1843 John Richardson 4363
1836 Mary Angelina 4359
1839 Priscilla Jane 4361
1838 Sarah Elizabeth 4360

TURNER.

1852 Caroline Maria 6614
1856 Frederic William 6615

TWITCHELL.

1872 Bertha Lowena 4138
1871 Florence Emma 4137

UPHAM.

1874 Annie Hanford 6959
1826 Edward Fisk 6431
1839 Edward Richardson 6956
Fanny 6831
James 6830
1872 Julia Richardson 6958
Susan 6832
1833 Susan Hinds 6432

UPTON.

1785 Elijah 3049
1792 Jerusha 3051
1800 Mary 3053
1780 Patty 3047
1795 Paul 3052
1783 Reuben 3048
1788 Russell 3050

VAN ALSTINE

1852 Robert Knox 898

VAN DEUSEN.

Augustus Pingry 6447
Homer Gates 6449
Lucy Kent 6448

VARNUM.

1812 Archibald 685
1816 Charlotte Richardson 687
1814 Laura Augusta 686

VINING.

1810 Fanny Richardson 3374
1818 George 3378
1810 John Richardson 3373
1812 Luther Richardson 3375
1834 Mary Eliza 3363
1835 Sarah Frances 3364
1821 Willard 3379

VINTON.

1704 Abigail 1773
1844 Alfred Clarence 4343
1720 Benoni 1781
1708 Hannah 1775
1874 Helen Mills 4343
1706 John 1774
1714 Joseph 1778
1709 Mary 1776
1711 Melatiah 1777
1716 Rebecca 1779
1717 Thomas 1780

VOSE.

1841 Ellen Richardson 1214
1870 Frederic 1223
1845 John Sprague 1221
1842 Louisa 1218
1847 William Merchant Richardson 1222

WADSWORTH.

1841 Artemas Richardson 3544
1839 Bethiah S. 3543
1843 Ellen L. 3545
1854 Frank L. 3550
1844 Joanna Richardson 3546
1856 Louisa 3551
1845 Peleg F. 3547
1851 Rispah B. 3549
1847 Ruth R. 3548

WALKER.

1840 Abigail Boutwell 4621
1838 Cyrus Hamlin 4620
Hannah 2889
1869 Herman Edward 4996
1846 Jeremiah 4624
1870 Jeremiah 4997
1847 John Richardson 4625
1844 Joseph Elkanah 4623
1874 Josephine Clagborn 4999
1784 Josiah 2887
1850 Levi Chamberlain 4626
1866 Lucy Adela 4987
1842 Marcus Whitman 4622
1852 Samuel Thomas 4627
1791 Sarah 2888

WATERS.

1835 Charles Richardson 6611
1831 Edward Stanley 6609
1833 Henry Fitz Gilbert 6610
1826 Joseph Linton 6607
1829 Penn Townsend 6608

WEBBER.

1866 Alice H. 4043
1867 Oliver A. 4043

WEBSTER.

1813 Daniel Fletcher 766
1854 Edgar Huidekoper 6903
1820 Edward 769
1854 Frances Shippen 6802
1850 George Bagley Pinney 6801
Grace Fletcher 765
Julia 767
1848 Rufus Phineas Stebbins 6800

WELLINGTON.

Abigail 585
1793 Charlotte 584
Harriet 583
Sarah 582
Thomas 586

WELLMAN.

1838 Albert Erasmus 4831
1862 Annie Durfee 5028
1855 Arthur Holbrook 5025
1820 Aurilla Phebe 4825
1827 Catharine Hamlet 4829
1857 Edward Wyman 5026
1858 Ellen Holbrook 5027
1825 Fidelia 4828
1829 James Ripley 4830
1821 Joshua Wyman 4826
1823 Mary Sophia 4827

WESTON.

1786 Abigail 555
1819 Ann 995
1827 Charles Edward 998
1781 Edward 553
1841 Edward Payson 1003
Eliza 5840
Ellura H. 602
1772 Ephraim 549
1835 George Ward 1001
Hannah 5834
1783 James 554
1821 James 996
1838 Jane Webster 1002
1778 Jeremy 551
1779 John 552
1834 John 1000
Lucinda 5836
1775 Martha 550
Mary 5838
Mary J. 598
1823 Mary Webster 997
Nathaniel 5832
Phinehas Richardson 5833
Ruth 5835
Ruth 5841
Sarah 5837
Warren J. 600
Welden 601
Wilbur H. 599

WHEATLAND.

George 577
Richard 575
Stephen Goodhue 574

WHELPLEY.

872 James Russell 1239

WHITCOMB.

1825 John Harvey 2544
1819 Preston Singletary 2543

WHITE.

1836 Calvin Richardson 4524
1827 Samuel Bartlet 4522
1838 Sarah Richardson 4525
1829 William Henry 4523

WHITTEMORE.

1842 Charles Franklin 4222
Frederic Preston 3657
1839 George Henry 4221
1734 James 5376
1721 John 5371
1723 Nathan 5372
1732 Nathaniel 5375
1727 Phebe 5374
1725 Rebecca 5373

WILEY.

1821 Eliza Gerry 4329
1828 Mary Jane 4330
1816 Sarah Gerry 4327
1818 William 4328

WILLIAMS.

1845 Elijah Richardson 4370
1841 Martha Green 4369
1839 Mary Vinton Richson 4368
1850 Phebe Howard 4371

WINN.

Abel f2895
1798 Betsey e2895
1798 Elizabeth 2249
George h2895
Mary g2895
1796 Ruth d2895

WOOD.

1873 Albert Waldo Knowlton 3827
1846 Custis A. 4119
1850 Samuel R. 4120

WOODS.

1823 Abner Gould 3147
1827 Albert 3149
1820 Benjamin 3146
1825 Francis 3148
1815 Ruth 3145

WORRELL.

1858 Elisha B. 6923
1848 James D. 6921
1854 Josiah Richardson 6922
1846 William R. 6920

WRIGHT.

Abel 2216
1863 Frederic Irving 1443
1869 George Alvin 1444
1841 George S. 6476
1839 Martha Jane 6475
Pamela 2215
1745 Patience 1619
1748 Sarah 162[illegible]

WYMAN.

1736 Aaron 1635
1793 Abel 3094
1795 Abigail 3095
1728 Abraham 1635
1803 Adaline 3067
1795 Amasa 3058
1740 Benjamin 1868
1799 Betsey 3066
1715 Daniel 1705
1738 Daniel 1635
1693 David 1696
1717 David 5259
1726 Dorcas 1635
1707 Ebenezer 1702
1804 Edward 3941
1792 Elijah 3057
1781 Elizabeth 3054
1692 Elizabeth 1695
1740 Elizabeth 5266
Eppes 3100
1736 Esther 1866
1788 Esther 3062
1709 Isaiah 1703
1688 Jacob 1693
1728 James 5262
1800 Jerusha 3059
1796 Jerusha 3065
1731 Jesse 5263
1700 John 1699
1722 John 5260
1792 John 3093
1746 Jonas 1872
1789 Jonathan 3091
Joseph 3096
1788 Joshua 3934
1735 Lucy 1865
1748 Martha 1873
1695 Martha 1697
1698 Mary 1698
1737 Mary 5265
1793 Mary 3064
1741 Mary 1635
1801 Milton 3939
1794 Miriam 3936
1784 Nancy 3059
1805 Nancy 3068
1807 Pamela Frost 3942
1705 Patience 1701
1744 Patience 1870
1735 Paul 5264
1711 Peter 1704
1796 Phebe 3937
1724 Phebe 5261
1745 Phebe 1871
1732 Phebe 1635
1805 Ray 3098
1765 Rosamond 2201
Ruby 3099
1734 Ruth 1635
1742 Ruth 1869
1722 Ruth 1635
1690 Samuel 1694
1791 Sarah 3063
1790 Sarah 3935
1738 Sarah 1867
1729 Seth 1635
1799 Sophia 3938
1703 Solomon 1700
1791 Stephen Hall 3092
1786 Susanna 3061
Sylvester 3097
1721 Thomas 1635
1770 Zebadiah 22[illegible]2
1787 Zadok 3056

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN RICHARDSON OF MEDFIELD, BEARING OTHER NAMES.

ADAMS.

1855 Abby Maria 7696
1811 Belinda 7417
1845 Caroline Brooks 7692
1863 Charles 7698
1843 Charles Richardson 7691
1804 Daniel 7414
1853 Edward Emerson 7669
1802 Elmira 7413
1847 Emily Jane 7667
George 7702
1846 George Kirk 7665
1809 Harvey 7416
1857 Herbert 7697
Herbert 7701
1842 James Francis 7690
1835 James Harvey 7663
1838 Joel Newton 7664
1865 Kate Frances 7672
1856 Lois Ware 7670
Louisa 7699
Nancy 7423
1823 Nancy Jane 7662
1814 Nathan B. 7418
1845 Sarah Lanman 7666

BAKER.

1810 Abigail 7426
1805 Abijah Richardson 7423
1859 Charles Richardson 7836
1842 Charles Richardson 7675
1807 Charlotte 7425
1817 David Parker 7428
1825 Erastus Emmons 7430
1856 Frank Woods 7678
1838 George Stuart 7674
1862 Hattie Wood 7837
1815 Jemima Jane 7427
1845 John Frederic 7829
1821 Julia 7429
1856 Julia Ann 7835
1849 Laura Maria 7832
1853 Oliver Franklin 7834
1849 Walter 7677
1845 William Henry 7676

BALLARD.

1818 Abigail Richardson 7476
1822 Charles Henry 7480
1824 John A. 7481
1828 Thirza Burrage 7482

BIGELOW.

1842 Jane Elizabeth 7591
1834 John Wilkes 7590

BOND.

1823 Abigail Lovell 7347
1826 Alvan Cyrus 7349
1830 Frances Stewart 7351
1832 Henry Richardson 7352
1834 Louisa Waters 7353
1822 Sarah Elizabeth 7346
1828 William 7350
1825 William Cyrus 7348

CULVER.

1840 Edgar Benjamin 7808
1844 Julia Anna 7809
1845 Mary Estelle 7811

DANIELS.

Eleazar 7220

DAY.

1872 Homer 7799

DICKINSON.

1849 Agnes Melita 7856
Albert 7860
Anna 7862
1845 Charles Edmund 7843
1852 Clara 7858
George Richardson 7861
Jennie 7857
Jennie 7845
Jessie 7846
1848 Julia Louisa 7844
1854 Lucy Jane 7859

FAIRBANKS.

1863 Henry 7794
1870 Perley H. 7796
1864 Willie 7795

FRISBIE.

1863 Grace Elaine 7630
1860 Lillian Hope 7628
1867 William Albert 7681

HAILE.

1854 Abbie 7785
1843 Amelia 7793
1834 Caroline 7788
1868 Carrie 7787
1847 Ellen 7798
1832 Ferdinand 7784
1836 Jane 7789
1851 Mary 7800
1868 Velerla May 7791
1871 Welby William 7792
1839 William Henry 7790

HALL

1807 Albert Taft 7569
1811 Electa Slocomb 7572
1808 Jerusha Richardson 7576
1823 Joseph Leonard 7575
1812 Tabitha Fletcher 7577
1821 Theron Edmond 7574
1816 Willlam Slocomb 7573

HARDING.

1826 Eliza Mercy 7454
1830 George L. 7455
1836 Harriet B. 7457
1821 John Wheeler 7452
1823 Sewall B. 7453
1834 William Greenough 7456

HARRIS.

1853 George Edwin 7827
1842 Harriet Davis 7824
1844 Julia Anna 7825

HAWES.

1830 Abigail 7644
1838 Caroline 7647
1828 Harriet 7643
1832 William 7645

HILL.

1868 Abbie Grace 7868
1713 Asa 7158
1724 Elizabeth 7162
1862 George Hermann 7869
1865 Helen Pamela Parsons 7870
1718 Joseph 7160
1722 Rebecca 7161
1727 Ruth 7163
1715 William 7159

HIXON.

1843 David Baker 7679
1867 Hubert 7680
1870 Nellie Louise 7681

HUNT.

1875 Mary Estelle 7810

KINGSBURY.

1875 Mary Louise 7876

LASHINE.

1868 Adolphus King 7763
1865 Braton 7761
1875 Eva 7765
1866 Julia Ann 7762
1870 Lewis 7764

MCBRIDE.

1857 Albert 7871
1865 Charles 7874
1863 David 7873
1861 Emma 7872

METCALF.

1816 Abigail L. 7420
1819 Juliana 7422
1818 Richardson 7421

MILLER.

1829 Erastus Richardson 7550
1825 Henry M. 7548
1827 Samuel R. 7549

MONTAGUE.

1869 Jessie 7882
1874 Mary 7884
1871 Roy Richardson 7883

MOREHOUSE.

1860 Charles Uratus 7752
1854 Esther Semira 7749
1861 Ida Ann 7753
1852 Mary Ellen 7748
1856 Pheris Edson 7750
1858 William Loomis 7751

MORSE.

1857 Alice Maria 7606
1844 Edward Haven 7601
1851 Henry Leland 7604
1855 Mary Abbie 7605
1849 William Sylvester 7603

MURRAY.

1824 Clari sa 7501
1822 Henry 7500

PARKER.

1854 Eva Webster 7729
1850 Frank Walter 7727
1858 Harriet Amelia 7730
1865 Herbert Samuel 7732
1862 Mary Louisa 7731

PARTRIDGE.

Asa Gilbert 7840
1837 Harriet E. 7839
1836 Sarah C. 7838

POND.

1781 Calla 7399
1800 James Preston 7407
1790 Lewis 7403
1783 Martin 7400
1802 Mary Antionette 7408
1786 Olive 7401
1798 Sarah 7406
1793 Willard 7404

SLOCOMB.

1785 Abigail 7392
1834 Albert Franklin 7612
1836 Albert Haven 7637
1862 Annie Cornelia 7611
1867 Arthur Horatio 7613
1815 Augustus 7592
1839 Charles Fisher 7586
1855 Clara Isabel 7608
1827 Clara Loraine 7622
1829 Cordelia 7582
1820 Cynthia Adams 7594
1859 Edgar Erastus 7610
1839 Edwin Augustus 7593
1823 Edwin Pliny 7580
1787 Electa 7393
1837 Ellen Jane 7585
1822 Emeline 7564
1845 Emma Wingate 7588
1823 Erastus Horatio 7607
1823 George Fayette 7595
1827 George Philo 7565
1816 Hannah Harrington 7563
1825 Harriet Amelia 7581
1868 Henry Austin 7634
1795 Horatio 7396
1831 Jerusha Richardson 7627
1810 John Maynard 7561
1793 John Wilkes 7395
1779 Julia 7389
1857 Katie Roseline 7609
1777 Lewis 7388
1813 Lucinda Maria 7589
1821 Lucretia Whelock 7600
1824 Maria Roxana 7614
1831 Martha 7583
1813 Mary 7562
1836 Mary C. 7642
1780 Philo 7390
1791 Pliny 7394
1820 Rachel Fisher 7579
1829 Sarah Cone 7640
1799 Silas 7397
1834 Silas Austin 7633
1832 Susan 7599
1783 William 7391
1829 William Henry 7626
1874 William Horatio 7639

TERRY.

1853 Albert Slocomb 7617
1851 Annie Maria 7616
1860 Esther Lillie 7619
1865 Flora Lincoln 7621
1862 Frank Silas 7620
1857 Mary Josephine 7618

WALLACE.

1864 Annie c7682
1862 Belle b7682
1865 Edith d7682
1867 Jennie Wilder e7682

WARD.

Fanny 7568

WARE.

1817 Asa 7738
1871 Bertie E. 7758
1871 Bertie E. 7759
1867 Cora 7744
1872 Edwin 7746
1866 Elmer L. 7757
1859 Elnora 7755
1858 Elvira 7742
1854 Franklin 7741
1868 Herbert 7745
1852 Olin 7740
1819 Pheris 7739
1831 Prescott 7754
1826 Semira 7747
1863 Viola 7743

WEBSTER.

1839 Abbie M. 7723
1839 Abby M. 7477
Stephen H. 7724
Stephen H. 7725
Stephen H. 7478

WELLS.

1873 Bertha Richardson 7878
1871 Frank Richardson 7877

WHEELER.

Eliza 7451
1865 Mary Slocomb 7625
1855 William Henry 7623

WHITE.

1820 Adoniram Judson 7558
1812 Alfred 7516
1811 Betsey 7515
1806 Ebenezer Baker 7553
1815 Eunice 7517
1799 Gilman 7510
1814 Joel Theron 7556
1809 Julia Ann 7554
1803 Lewis Slocomb 7552
1812 Mary Bentley 7555
1805 Polly 7512
1809 Shubael 7514
1806 Silas 7513

WILDER.

1834 Abbie Tryphosa 7682
1862 Alice a7683
1857 Edward Baker 7688
1851 Grace Sherwin 7687
1845 Jemima Richardson 7686
1864 Lizzie b7683
1860 Marshall Pinckney 7689
1843 Samuel Locke 7685
1841 Sarah Jane 7684
1836 William Henry 7683
1867 William Henry c7683

WINSLOW.

1810 Harriet Clark 7842

WOOD.

1860 Horace Franklin 7715

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD AND WILLIAM RICHARDSON OF NEWBURY, BEARING OTHER NAMES.

BIXBY.
1847 Alvesta Jennett 8537
1849 Victor Richard 8538

BRADSTREET.
1828 George 8456
1830 Justin Edwards 8457

CARLETON.
1807 Almy Hall 8295
1849 Anna Louisa 8473
1834 Ellen Amanda 8468
1798 Hannah 8292
1808 George 8296
1828 George Walter 8460
1847 Ida Maria 8472
1832 Isaac Newton 8461
1853 John Herbert 8475
1839 Lucien George 8470
1815 Martha Jane 8297
1800 Mary 8293
1842 Mary Day 8471
1803 Nathaniel 8294
1834 Samuel Willard 8462

COUCH.
Joseph 8058
William 8057

CURRIER.
1864 Willie Wallace 8541

FORSAITH.
1785 Josiah 8136

FOYE.
1853 Emma A. 8349
1862 Iza A. A. 8349

GORDON.
1876 Carrie 8414

HAMBLETT.
1853 Eliza Delana 8375
1851 William Clayton 8374

HANSCOM.
Artie Ella 8432

HARRISON.
1834 Almina 8362
1836 Edwin F. 8363
1832 Emily M. 8361
1840 Harriet A. 8364
1851 Willard C. 8365

HATHAWAY.
1858 Alfred Rawson 8418
1854 Alice Emerson 8417
1868 Harriet Ellen 8419

HAZELTINE.
Amos 8206
Anna 8207
1786 Benjamin 8208
Betsey 8212
1790 James 8210
Pearson 8205
Priscilla 8211
Susanna 8209

HOWSER.
1863 Charles Marcus 8529
1848 George Collins 8524
1865 Hattie Frances 8530
1853 Lucy Martha 8527
1857 Marcus Richardson 8528
1850 Mary Helen 8525
1852 William Duncan 8526

KINERSON.
1855 Austin H. 8400
1867 Burtie Alexander 8404
1859 Charles Folsom 8398
1840 Ellen Folsom 8402
1861 Elsie Merrill 8403
1874 Flora Estelle 8401
1824 James Richardson 8395
1849 Jerome Harvey 8396
1832 Josiah Shedd 8399
1857 Russell 8397

LEIGHTON.
1873 Leland Lee 8410

MAXFIELD.
Abigail 8059
Elizabeth 8061
Joseph 8062
Joshua 8063
Prudence 8060

MORRILL.
1843 Anna Maria 8450
1852 Arthur Henry 8453
1838 Harriet Richardson 8447
1841 William Chadbourne 8449

NORTON.
Daniel 8065
Hannah 8056
Hannah 8069
Jane 8067
John 8064
Judith 8055
Mehitable 8070
Moses 8066
Sarah 8068

PEABODY.
1865 Ada Louise 8427
1871 Francis Richardson 8430
1864 Mary Gertrude 8426
1869 William Wilcomb 8429

PEASE.
1850 Artie Anna 8435
1856 Clara Alice 8437
1852 Louis Austin 8436
1862 Sarah Louisa 8438

ROBINSON.
1848 Albert Dana 8467
1841 Henry Clay 8466
1837 John Warren 8464

THAYER.
1873 Harry Richardson 8444

TOWNLEY.
Ann M. 8501
Hannah E. 8502
Henry E. 8503

WALDO.
1835 Antoinette 8477
1844 Harlan Page 8479
1843 Herbert Alden 8478

WATERMAN.
1868 Charles 8551
1861 Darwin S. 8548
1871 Elsie 8552
1863 Estella 8549
1873 George D. 8553
1865 Sabin C. 8550

INDEX III.

NAMES OF PERSONS WHO HAVE MARRIED DESCENDANTS OF EZEKIEL, SAMUEL, AND THOMAS RICHARDSON.

The year of MARRIAGE, when known to the compiler, precedes the name. The figures after the name denote the consecutive number belonging to the DESCENDANT with whom the marriage was contracted.

The interrogation point [?] implies doubt as to the year.

A

1874	Abbot Ada	1357
1861	Abbott Cyrus	3726
1735	Abbott John	5186
	Abbott Martha	140
1836	Abbott Rebecca	3140
1840	Abbott Rhoda	2898
1815	Abbott Samuel	d2895
1752	Abbott Sarah	198
1788	Abbot William	2201
1848	Abell Floretta A.	3707
1856	Ackley Lucius O.	4425
1771	Adams Abel	289
1855	Adams Alvin A.	1068
1869	Adams Eleanora	6654
1826	Adams Hannah	457
1845	Adams Joab F.	2512
	Adams Mary	2588
1816	Adams Mary	457
1832	Adams Nancy P.	6043
1810	Adams Patty	695
1818	Adams Ruby L.	3202
	Adams Sarah P.	770
1805	Adams Thomas	3055
1758	Adams William	280
	Adams ——	6854
1843	Aiken Isabella	814
1821	Alden Betsey	2420
1828	Alger Olivia	5658
	Allen Abby A.	4264
1682	Allen Audrew	39
	Allen Rev. Arunah	2468
1817	Allen Candace	5269
1865	Allen Charles James Fox	4912
	Allen Emily	2959
1838	Allen Emma	2885
1854	Allen Frank S.	4227
	Allen James Franklin	4291
	Allen John A.	6570
1841	Allen Mary	4328
1801	Allen Samuel	5379
	Allen Solomon Van Rensselaer	2643
1860	Allen Squire L.	3458
1872	Allyn Phineas	1044
1845	Alstine Cornelius J. Van	897
	Amerman Derick	2376
1822	Ames Lydia]	648
	An apothecary	4198
1856	Anderson Abraham	3764
1874	Andrews Egbert C.	5029
	Andrews Eliza	2778
1829	Andrews Hiram	2861
1869	Appleton Lizzie M.	4042
1846	Armon Rosina	749
	Armstrong Jane	6899
	Armstrong ——	3946
1699	Arnold Elizabeth	5137
1716	Arnold Mary	5145
	Ash John	3254
	Atkinson Christopher	4682
	Atkinson Louisa	4681
1847	Atwood Benjamin	1504
1857	Atwood Luther B.	3283
1750	Atwood Lydia	177
1865	Atwood Margaret	901
	Auken Esther Van	3448
1828	Austin Charles	664
1873	Austin Georgiana	1171
	Averill James	6085
1847	Avery Helen E.	528
	Avery Joel	3115
1848	Ayer Elizabeth Abby	3386
1866	Ayer Harriet T.	3552
	Ayer Lydia	2055
	Ayer Mary	2052
	Ayer Philip	2054
	——Adeline	4330

B

1823	Bachelder Mehetable	2964
1793	Bacon Abigail	5561
1783	Bacon Elizabeth	5185
1658	Bacon Elizabeth	1553
1850	Bacon Francis N.	3725
1829	Bacon Jane	4005
1818	Bacon Jonas	2875
	Bacon Michael	5100
1660	Bacon Michael, jr.	5107
	Bacon Moses	6146
	Badger Ebenezer	3888
	Badger Hannah	3890
1745	Bailey Abner	142
	Bailey Daniel	2267
	Bailey Eliphalet	5659
1864	Bailey Herbert	3641
1812	Bailey Mehitable	1518
	Bailey Samuel	5163
1831	Baker Amanda	3306
	Baker Elizabeth	3121
1749	Baker Samuel	5272
1338	Baker Soviah	3154
1819	Balch Ex	6268
1802	Balcom Susanna A.	2180
1685	Baldwin Daniel	1567
1734	Baldwin Hannah	1778
	Baldwin Henry	1665
1649	Baldwin Henry	2
	Baldwin Henry	5101

	Baldwin James	1674
1655	Baldwin John	5101
1861	Baldwin John F.	6128
1827	Baldwin Kezia	3205
1873	Baldwin L. F.	3250
1823	Baldwin Mary Carter Brewster	2389
1791	Baldwin Ruth	2414
1713	Baldwin Timothy	5143
1846	Ball David	3916
1846	Ball John	3914
1797	Ball Mary	5525
	Ballard Alfred	3008
1791	Bancroft Chloe	297
	Bancroft James	4174
1730	Bancroft Raham	1783
1849	Barber Martha Ann	3997
1849	Barber Martha Ann	7059
	Barbour John	2954
	Barbour Sally	2953
1834	Barden Betsey E.	2575
	Barker Charles	3692
	Barker Charles	3693
1826	Barker Jacob J.	2673
	Barker John	5691
1826	Barker Dr. Lemuel Maxcey	807
1849	Barker Mary	2978
1807	Barker Sarah	1997
1755	Barker Susannah	204
1817	Barker William	1490
1782	Barker Zilpah	2113
	Barnard Frank	6397
	Barnard Henrietta G.	6150
1871	Barnard Samuel	6840
1837	Barnard Susan	3294
	Barnes Esther	2260
1859	Barnet George P.	4687
1806	Barneville Susan	5752
	Barney Henrietta	6609
1854	Barr Charlotte	2901
1810	Barrett Mindwell	2531
1756	Barron Sarah	1715
1869	Barry Isabel	839
	Barstow ——	1008
1873	Bartlett Edward J.	1230
1824	Bartlet Hannah	2956
	Bartlet Sarah E.	4184
1849	Barton Ira M.	6514
1857	Barton Lucy	6519
1872	Barton Mary	4664
1863	Barton Miranda	6464
1842	Basford Alanson	954
	Bass Sarah	2678
	Bassett Augusta	1020
1867	Batchelder Willard F.	4583
1681	Bateman John	23
1692	Bates Elizabeth	32
	Baxter Elizabeth	859
	Baylies Eva	3904
1771	Beaman Rebecca	5413
1852	Bean Abbie A.	959
1840	Bean George W.	953
	Bear ——	4396
1868	Bebee Frank	3615
	Beckett Benjamin	6079
	Beckett ——	5616
1862	Beckley Julia Ann	3580
1841	Beers Eleanor	4416
1807	Beers John Bowers	2284
1786	Beers Joseph Wheeler	2311
1822	Beers Reuben Royal	2892
	Beers ——	3051
1815	Belding Sophia	7067
1765	Belknap Abel	1924
1726	Belknap Benjamin	1613
1759	Belknap Isaac	1923
	Belknap Mary	1937
1843	Belknap William Burke	4233
1835	Bell Jonathan	2891
1764	Bemis Anna	341
1801	Bemis Hannah	341
1841	Bemis Lavinia G.	2513
1812	Bemis Dr. Nathaniel	572
	Bennett Nancy	719
	Bennett Eliza A. S.	3790
1829	Bennett Lavinia	2926
1870	Bennett Mary O.	3542
1821	Bennett Nancy	2259
1783	Bennett Tabitha	5325
1827	Benson Joseph H.	6230
1855	Bent Fanny L.	6102
1866	Bent Louisa	4464
1869	Berry Ira	6949
	Best Robert	4262
	Bickford James	799
1847	Bicknell Asa	3278
1830	Bicknell Sullivan	3271
1830	Bigelow Asenath	3194
1814	Bigelow John	5786
1775	Bigelow Relief	1969
1844	Bill Charles Henry	2562
1809	Bill Clarissa	2485
1838	Billings Charlotte	6224
1863	Bingham Markham	4766
	Bird Betsey	541
	Bird Elizabeth	5638
1808	Bird Ora	3015
	Bisbee Alonzo	7073
	Bishop DeClaire	4679
1861	Bishop Henry W.	6326
1864	Bishop Jennie M.	3611
1790	Bixby Elizabeth	5517
	Bixby ——	1975
1774	Blackington Olive	f2135
	Blackinton Olive	7041
	Blackinton ——	7044
1861	Blaisdell Georgiana	1069
1788	Blake Abel	2296
1866	Blake Francis Everett	1291
	Blake Warren	3984
1800	Blanchard Anstiss	5277
	Blanchard John	5173
1814	Blanchard Lucy	2004
1837	Blanchard Mary	2506
	Blanchard Robert V.	2492
1867	Blanchard Ruth M.	1294
	Blanchard ——	2267
1805	Blethen Sarah	2083
1845	Bliss Harriet	6930
1753	Blodgett Hannah	224
1693	Blodget Mary	1570
1823	Blodget Mary	489
1793	Blodgett Zebulon	299
1793	Blodgett Zebulon	423
	Blood Caleb	3968
	Blood Charlotte	1005
1842	Blood Cyrus	3179
	Blood Lydia F.	2937
	Blood Samuel D.	6048
	Blood Sarah	312
	Boardman Andrew	2207
1832	Boardman Hiram	7049
1802	Bolles Deliverance	2813
1802	Bolles Deliverance	7038
1846	Bolles Francis Almon	6835
	Bond Elizabeth	1190
	Bond George	6624
1780	Bond Hannah	339
1780	Bond Hannah	1967
	Bond Henry	2666
1850	Bond Sarah	6358
1843	Bonney Horatio	3279
	Bonney Lucinda	3269
	Bonney Newton	3782
	Bonney ——	4324
1852	Booth Dolphus S.	6627
1779	Boutelle David	5708
1832	Boutelle Ebenezer	4217
1853	Bowdle Caroline A.	4733
1863	Bowdle Mary F.	4737
1829	Bowen Ebenezer H.	3427
1807	Bowers Ann	5567
1807	Bowers John	5759
1807	Bowers John	5755
1774	Bowers Josiah	5302

	Bowker Hannah	5976
1827	Bowker Horatio Nelson	885
1794	Bowles Sally	387
1872	Bowman Matilda	4239
1809	Boynton Amos	683
	Boynton B. B.	a6937
	Boynton John	6258
	Brackett Ella	1131
	Brackenbury Wm.	3629
1830	Bradford Betsey Moulton	745
	Bradley Albina	2715
	Bradley Lydia C.	2719
1743	Bradstreet Mary	254
1870	Bragdon Ellen A.	1293
1820	Brainerd James H.	6226
	Braman Thomas	2173
1862	Branch Mary F.	3812
	Brawn Emeline	1186
1843	Brawn Jane Webb	3400
	Bray Abigail	5748
	Breitenstein John Stuart	‖4793
	Brennan Wm.	3892
	Brewster ——	3149
	—— Beulah	2961
	Bridge Sarah	566
	Briggs Catharine	5236
	Briggs Emerson	2171
1852	Brigham Abbie H.	5858
1758	Brintnall Ann	321
1752	Brintnall Phebe	321
1730	Britton Phebe	1782
	Brockway Sylvia	3230
1847	Bronson Susan	3466
	Brooks Abigail	5451
1771	Brooks Calvin	2312
1838	Brooks Charles P.	4153
1837	Brooks Eleanor	2969
1767	Brooks Elizabeth	1949
1804	Brooks Hannah	2343
	Brooks Rev. Howard	3777
1756	Brooks Jemima	1900
1776	Brooks Jerusha	1896
1669	Brooks John	25
1771	Brooks John	5446
1866	Brooks Jonas	6862
1753	Brooks Nathan	1815
1756	Brooks Nathaniel	1866
	Brooks Ruth	5451
	Brooks Ruth	5445
1832	Brooks Samuel	2968
1762	Brooks Sarah	1862
	Brooks Thomas	5451
	Brown Alice H.	4301
1812	Brown Betsey	6262
1837	Brown Benjamin Bradley	2980
	Brown Cornelia	3444
1814	Brown Cyrus	5776
	Brown Edward	3266
1836	Brown Emeline	3467
1791	Brown Ephraim	2047
1829	Brown Eunice	3917
1872	Brown Franklin	4585
1838	Brown Jane	2850
1790	Brown Jane	5711
1873	Brown John	3605
1776	Brown Joseph	1953
1772	Brown Josiah	2226
1838	Brown Lucinda	2945
1858	Brown Lydia	3394
1839	Brown Lydia	3922
1846	Brown Maria Louisa	3925
	Brown Mary	6050
	Brown Mary	1595
	Brown Nancy	3016
1776	Brown Oliver	340
	Brown Reuben	4074
1801	Brown Sally	535
	Brown Sarah	5828
1766	Brown Sarah	5331
1792	Brown Sarah	2302
1841	Brown Stephen	3675
1781	Brown Submit	1956
	Brown Thomas H.	2501
	Brown Wm.	6913
1777	Bruce Anna	1899
1814	Bruce Mary	3200
1751	Bryant Daniel	1809
	Bryant John	2564
1835	Bryant John	6044
	Bryant Joseph	k2895
	Bryant Susan	2006
1848	Buck Adeline Eliza	936
1846	Buck Annis	935
	Buck John Sawyer	481
	Buck Mercy	3255
	Buck Sally	5856
	Buck William	5265
1818	Bucknam Dennis	2457
1795	Bucknam Nathan	2304
1794	Bucknam Rebecca	2433
1733	Bucknam Ruth	1677
1738	Bucknam Samuel	5207
	Buffington Samuel	3903
1859	Bullard Almeda L.	4130
1857	Bullard Benjamin W.	3537
	Bullard Frank	4491
1846	Bullard Rebecca	6864
1789	Bullard Thomas	5712
	Bulwer Hannah	4542
1846	Bumpus Betsey S.	927
	Bunker Mary	40
	Bunnell Pamela	3448
	Burbank Lovina	2539
1721	Burbeen James	1605
1750	Burdett Jabez	178
	Burgess William	5456
1859	Burget Harriet	3576
1867	Burleigh Edwin Fogg	2998
1848	Burlingame Alvan C.	6896
1865	Burnell Ellen R.	4652
	Burnham Rev. Ezra	5960
1872	Burnham Rebecca R.	4534
1790	Burnham Sarah	1482
	Burnham Sarah	5554
1866	Burns Georgiana Florence	1242
1807	Burpee Prudence	5490
1872	Burrell Frances A.	7009
	Burrell Lucinda	5802
1833	Burrill Mary E.	5509
	Burt Joanna	2184
1860	Burton Jefferson	4765
	Bush C. P.	6433
	Bush John	3902
1854	Bushnell Loring	3462
1783	Buss John	5709
1830	Buss Rebecca	5852
	Butler Abigail	140
	Butler Levina	503
1846	Butler Samuel	3574
	Butler ——	5622
1845	Butnam Pamela Mary	3583
1736	Butterfield Benjamin	245
1791	Butterfield Deborah	420
1741	Butterfield Joseph	139
1800	Butterfield Joseph	234½
	Butterfield Joseph	235
1697	Butterfield Nathaniel	18
	Butterfield Reuben	237
1869	Butterfield Reuben J.	829
1816	Butterfield Ruth	2864
	Butterfield Sarah	106
1839	Butters Lucy Lurana	3247
1841	Buttrick J. S.	5857
1741	Buxton Abigail	5155
1828	Buxton Mary	2877
1854	Byam George Henry	6160
1833	Byam Lucy Miranda	756
1810	Byam Rebecca	472
1844	Byant Octavia Lucretia	3760
1768	Byram Elizabeth	1927
	Byron ——	3876

C

1830	Cabot Susan	6328

1854	Cady Lyman	3709
1819	Caldwell Asa	5757
1836	Caldwell Joshua	3176
	Caldwell Silvia	6204
1873	Calef Laurana	4586
1819	Campbell Alexander	5779
	Campbell Joshua	2493
1865	Campbell Thomas P.	4812
1797	Capron Millie	2124
	Card ——	4396
1871	Carey Joel Corlis	1162
1819	Carey Rebecca	6201
1770	Carken Esther	215
1838	Carleton Thomas Ritter	6833
1791	Carlton Dorcas	1483
1842	Carlton Eliza Ann	2976
1821	Carlton Elsey	1491
	Carpenter Leonard	2379
1782	Carpenter Mary	2044
	Carr Mary	3331
	Carter Abigail	5218
1808	Carter Abigail	6212
1852	Carter Betsey	2274
1758	Carter Damaris	5410
1866	Carter George	4192
1839	Carter Lavinia	6054
1830	Carter Phebe	3905
1816	Carter Prudence	6267
1764	Carter Simon	1932
	Carter Sumner L.	6273
1745	Carter Susanna	1707
1728	Carter Thomas	1666
	Cartwright Ann	6887
1873	Case Laura E.	4556
1841	Cass Calvin	3393
1827	Chadbourne Benj.	2522
	Chadwick Mary	770
	Chaffin Sarah	2957
1831	Chamberlain Betsy	471
1815	Chamberlain Betsey	3319
1761	Chamberlain Jacob	228
1761	Chamberlain Jacob	288
1773	Chamberlain Rebecca	433
	Chamberlain ——	1019
1654	Champney Mary	3
	Chandler Hannah	2737
	Chandler Luther	946
	Chapin Betsey	5555
	Chapin Dwight	3938
	Chapin Frederick	3942
	Chapman Martha	5319
1790	Charles Phebe	2733
1871	Chase Ephraim H.	1169
1830	Chase Jacob	491
1863	Chase John C.	3814
1838	Chase Nancy	5860
1827	Chase Olive	2837
	Chase Rebecca	5666
	Chase ——	4403
1823	Chatterton Alpheus	7093
1776	Cheever Mary	397
1747	Chenery Abigail	162
	Cheney Esther	1771
1829	Cheney George Allen	5557
	Chesley Jeremiah	4707
1849	Chever William James	6339
1819	Chick Abigail	2594
1740	Chickering Hannah	165
	Child Abigail	5950
1850	Child Hannah	2275
	Child ——	5226
1818	Childers Betsey	3896
	Childers Pamela	3899
1795	Childs Lucy	2318
1772	Chipman Anstice	5443
1822	Church John	2500
	Church ——	4035
1825	Claflin Julia Ann	2894
	Claggett Frederic	3950
1873	Claghorn E. Ada	4623
1817	Clark Aaron	1506
	Clark Abigail	2586
1843	Clark Augusta P.	2499
	Clark Fanny	4193
	Clark Harriet	6356
1775	Clark Judith	495
1746	Clark Lucy	211
1840	Clark Lydia Fletcher	3334
1736	Clark Mary	196
1830	Clark Melinda	4215
	Clark Nathaniel	2585
1816	Clark Oliver	2439
1826	Clark Rhoda	3337
	Clark Robert	5754
1831	Clark Royal	3752
1767	Clark Sarah	494
1822	Clark Sarah Richardson	2890
1851	Clark Thomas	6617
	Clark Virginia H.	6820
	Clark William H.	1018
	Clark ——	2905
1736	Clap Rev. Supply	1650
	Clay Charles C.	6378
	Clay Harriet	3734
	Clayton Lewis	5966
1746	Clemens Mary	203
1862	Clement Enoch N.	4688
	Clement ——	2425
1843	Clemons John L.	2523
1833	Clemons Ruth W.	2524
1718	Cleveland Sarah	1566
	Clifford Albert G.	6039
1842	Clifford Laura	1256
1852	Closson Hannah H.	3590
1854	Closson Josiah Hazelton	3593
1799	Closson Nancy	386
1814	Clough Atwood	1505
1793	Clough Ephraim	2070
1846	Clough Martha A.	3373
1772	Clough Susanna	5512
1801	Clough William, jr.	669
	Cloutman Joseph	5880
	Coak Miranda	6380
	Coates Abby	4433
1855	Cobb Isaac	3717
1787	Coburn Betsey	499
	Coburn Hannah	449
1838	Coburn Herbert	743
1798	Coburn Isaac	1508
1798	Coburn Isaac	681
1846	Coburn Josiah	1503
1836	Coburn Luther	1500
1835	Coburn Mary	2675
1759	Cochran Mary	1853
1843	Cody Miranda	3379
	Cofran George	2569
1865	Coggin Frederick Griswold	1218
1692	Coggin John	1569
	Coggin John	1701
1814	Coggswell Nancy	875
1858	Cohell Robert W.	4801
1801	Colburn Abraham	667
1753	Colburn Abraham, jr.	216
1789	Colburn Dolly	420
1714	Colburn Edward	110
1722	Colburn Elizabeth	108
1752	Colburn Elizabeth	215
	Colburn Elizabeth	217
	Colburn Ezra	114
1746	Colburn Hannah	204
1682	Colburn Hannah	37
1746	Colburn Hannah	201
1780	Colburn Henry	409
1715	Colburn John	118
	Colburn John	113
1767	Colburn John	281
1747	Colburn Joshua	214
1717	Colburn Samuel	111
	Colburn Sarah	420
	Colburn Tabitha	202
1681	Colburn Thomas	30
	Colburn Thomas Jefferson	732
	Colby Josiah	6310
1870	Colby Lyman W.	4954

	Cole Rev. Albert	3691
1795	Cole John	1507
	Coleman Joshua	5863
	Colesworthy Daniel C.	6354
	Colesworthy D. C.	5755
1837	Collamore Eliza H.	3348
1840	Collamore Lydia W.	3368
	Collins Cordelia	4740
1770	Collins Ebenezer	5392
1823	Collins Joseph	2530
	Collins Josephine	6395
	Collins ——	1973
1833	Colman Dudley	2848
1809	Colman William	2251
1833	Comee George W.	3374
1768	Comey Benjamin	1724
1806	Comstock Sally	3387
1874	Conant Almeda Althea	6801
	Conant Andrew P.	6839
1767	Conant Rachel	5334
	Conklin Benjamin	5398
1697	Convers Hannah	1563
1732	Convers John	5200
	Convers John	2360
	Convers John	45
1718	Convers Mary	1643
1760	Convers Sarah	1851
1843	Converse Abigail	3216
1818	Converse Jesse	3341
1823	Converse Susan	3032
1825	Cook Caty	2556
	Cook Jane	146
	Cook Mary	5788
	Cook Seth	5954
	Coolidge Jesse	540
1808	Coolidge Mary Carter Brewster	330
1791	Coolidge Rhoda	2058
1812	Coolidge Thomas Brewster	333
1861	Copp Esther	3931
1827	Copp Samuel	3075
	Corbet Hannah	3262
	Corey Albert	6635
1807	Corey Samuel	668
1840	Cornell Nancy S.	6004
1817	Cottle Sarah	2086
1829	Couch Samuel S.	2886
1834	Courson Margaret	3911
1817	Cowdry Betsey	3124
1826	Cowdry John	2950
	Cowen Mary Ann	7099
	Cowlbeck William	6935
	Cox Lucy	2995
1736	Coy Hannah	1759
	Coy Mary	1758
1803	Crafts Susanna	2435
	Cragin Francis W.	6055
1855	Cragin Harrison A.	1047
	Cram Emeline O.	2681
	Cram Sewall	989
1871	Cranahan M. C.	4808
1844	Crane Elmira	1038
	Crawford Marcus J.	3529
	Cressey ——	3734
1816	Crocker Sophia H.	776
1849	Crockett Hannah Jordan	6321
1800	Crooker Lydia	2396
	Crooker Margaret	2399
1859	Crosby Elizabeth	1080
	Crosby Francis	5167
	Crosby Hannah	5322
	Crosby Joel	5322
	Crosby Mary	5185
1764	Crosby Mary	5185
	Crosby Otis	5585
	Crosby Reliance Crooker	5717
1837	Crosby Robert	6033
1853	Cross Catharine C.	4161
1843	Cross Cynthia	2849
1772	Crossman Abishai	1885
	Crow ——	3184
1823	Cummings Asenath	5646
1810	Cummings Ebenezer	2361
	Cummings Eliza S.	835
	Cummings Harriet C.	3928
1812	Cummings Joanna	2363
1832	Cummings John	2345
1811	Cummings John	2874
1813	Cummings Joshua	2456
	Cummings Lucy	5644
1736	Cummings Thomas	207
	Cummings William	872
	Cumston Mary	6890
	Currier Emily	1439
1813	Currier Hannah	851
1830	Currier James H.	1497
1801	Currier Polly	422
1775	Currier William	5342
	Curtis Benjamin	3257
	Curtis John	3252
1853	Curtis Mark	1046
1846	Curtis William	3572
	Curtis ——	148
1822	Cushing Abigail	2344
1842	Cushing Alonzo D.	5933
1864	Cushman Elizabeth	3274
	Cushman Julia	2939
	Cutler Frank	2880
1870	Cutler George	3598
	Cutler Jesse	2876
1785	Cutler William	1991
1819	Cutter Emily	3017
1727	Cutter Henry	3068
1758	Cutter John	1911
1820	Cutter Joseph	3022
1840	Cutter Julia Ann	2485
1783	Cutter Mary	5676
1831	Cutter Mary	5718
1758	Cutter Nathaniel	1867
1823	Cutter Roland	3025
1820	Cutter Stephen	3067
1826	Cutter William	3068
	Cutting Caroline	2982
	Cutting Mary	1754
1717	Cutting Mary	1754
	—— Roxana	3034

D

1806	Dakin Levi	5675
1836	Dale Abigail J.	3348
1850	Dale Edward Irving	1067
1830	Dale Mary E.	3345
1755	Damon Jabez	1865
1782	Damon Joseph	2228
1846	Damon Louisa J.	3003
1812	Dane Osgood	1523
1810	Dane William	1522
1853	Danford Eliza Ann	3755
1867	Danforth Harriet C.	4825
	Danforth Joseph	5174
	Danforth Lydia	5185
1770	Danforth Lydia	5185
	Danforth Margaret A.	4476
1887	Danforth Persis	2314
1866	Daniel Susan Keith	3638
1849	Darling Cyrus	4428
	Darling Joseph	5730
	Darling Mercy	1929
1855	Darrah Rachel Briggs	1103
1779	Davidson Francis	287
1829	Davidson Mary Ann	712
	Davidson Scott	5004
1818	Davis Ann	653
	Davis Betsey	2583
1821	Davis Betsey	2915
	Davis Charles	4124
1810	Davis Daniel	2952
1809	Davis Elijah	2453
1824	Davis Hannah	610
1864	Davis Joseph H.	3774
1882	Davis Lydia	2269
	Davis Mary	2893
1865	Davis Orzando	1065
1824	Davis Rachel M.	660
1807	Davis Sarah Bond	2344

1862	Davis Sidney	1009
	Davis Susanna	2894
1680	Davis Susanna	1560
1808	Davis Thaddeus	2234
	Day Stephen	3265
	Day Sylvia	3944
1870	Dean William D.	3530
1871	Dearborn Annie	1116
	Dearborn Lydia	3767
	Dearborn Mary	2052
1790	Dearborn Polly	2731
1732	Degrusha John	1802
1776	Degrusha John	1803
	Deming ——	56
	Dennison A. P.	636
	Derby ——	6061
1849	Desbrow Rachel	1034
	Dexter Sarah Johnson	3406
	Dibble Mercy	3264
1872	Dier C. A.	4804
1845	Dike Lyman	4329
	Dimick Frederic C.	4570
1856	Dingman James	3465
1758	Ditson Elizabeth	310
	Ditson Sarah	5159
1781	Dix Abigail	5326
	Doane Eva J.	3585
1866	Dodge Rev. Austin	1148
1789	Dodge Jerusha	5336
1835	Dodge John P.	6012
1847	Dorr Olive T.	4569
1822	Doty Asa	2486
1805	Doty Mary	1487
	Downing Eliza	2533
	Doyle ——	2712
1804	Drew Susan	516
1790	Drury David Axdale	395
	Drury Gershom	5306
1770	Drury Hannah	5311
	Dumaresque Florence	577
1737	Dumaresque Thomas	61
	Dunbar Abigail	5401
	Dunbar Sophronia	6090
	Dunham Jane	3852
1854	Dunklee Ann B.	2519
1849	Dunklee Lucy Maria	3748
	Dunlap Henry	4439
1715	Dunton Natbaniel	5158
1740	Dupee Mary Ann	1611
1762	Durant Sarah	2114
1866	Durgin Lydia Ann	3724
1835	Dustin John	2534
1853	Dustin Susan M.	4572
	—— Deborah	2831
	E	
1760	Eager Zachariah	5267
	Eames Daniel	4068
1841	Eames James M.	4155
1754	Eames Jonathan	5256
1749	Earle Elizabeth	5371
	Earle Emily D.	7097
1763	Earle Lois	5372
1750	Earle Mary	5396
1728	Earle Nathan	5270
1724	Earle Patience	5152
1749	Earle Ralph	5374
1816	Eaton Abigail	2878
1872	Eaton Caroline	4855
1787	Eatou Ebenezer	1992
1827	Eaton Eliza	2562
	Eaton Henry	4071
1864	Eaton Mary Rebecca	4133
1847	Eaton Nancy Jane	2983
1730	Eaton Noah	1775
1698	Eaton Rebecca	5137
	Eaton Relief	2085
	Eddy Angeline	964
1865	Eddy Marian E.	973
1776	Edes John	5345
1861	Edgar John	1044
1833	Edgarton John	2507
	Edgell John	2895
	Edson Mary	5401
1873	Edwards Charles H.	7030
	Ela ——	1259
	Eldridge Edward H.	1004
1794	Ellenwood Hannah	1484
1838	Ellenwood Judith	1277
	Elliot Elizabeth	6355
1866	Elliot Emma A.	4224
	Ellis Clarissa	3985
1828	Ellis George	3805
	Elver Henry	5835
	Ely Lovisa	6868
1774	Emerson Phebe	5471
	Emerson ——	6576
1873	Emery Clara	6754
1844	Emery Martha B.	3378
	England ——	6190
1867	Estabrook Charlotte Ann	4558
1839	Esty Apphia	5893
1782	Eustis Anna	1905
1728	Evans Abigail	1599
1811	Evans Amos	2289
1755	Evans Henry	150
1847	Evans Martha Isabel	6800
1860	Evans Willard	3568
1860	Evans William	3617
1832	Evans William Augustus	981
1760	Eveleth Elizabeth	1884
	Eveleth Elvira	2678
1792	Everett Patty	2805
	Everett Patty	7042
	Everett Sarah	7072
1832	Everett Stephen	748
	F	
1856	Fairbank Almira	2559
	Fairbank Lyman	2634
	Fairbanks Hannah	5790
	Fairbanks Nancy Nichols	7096
1819	Fales Deborah	5621
1740	Farmer Abigail	5187
1733	Farmer Dorothy	5177
	Farmer Edward	5129
1788	Farmer John	442
	Farmer ——	5215
1847	Farnham Julia	2900
1863	Farr Mary Elmer	4848
1847	Farrar Amanda M.	3773
1776	Farrar Bridget	514
	Farrar Ira	5963
1743	Farrar Joseph	227
1822	Farrier Nancy	j2895
	Farrier Nancy	j2895
1816	Farrington Emily	2945
	Farwell Abigail	1910
	Farwell Betsey	5595
1694	Farwell Elizabeth	33
1696	Farwell Henry	36
1768	Fassett Amaziah	5367
1770	Faulkner Martha	2127
1843	Fay Hannah Sophia	4224
1850	Fay Mary E.	4126
1843	Fellows Theophilus	6123
	Felt Mary	3444
1774	Felton Abigail	5463
1761	Felton Abigail	1887
1849	Fenderson Dorcas G.	4110
	Ferguson James M.	1053
1873	Fernald Mary Ann	5586
	Few Mary	6056
1855	Fickett Esther	3789
1853	Fifield Daniel	2870
1873	Fifield Royal D.	3788
1828	Fillebrown John	2896
1872	Finnard Mary H.	4602
1821	Fisher Eliza	6004
1829	Fisher Emily	3026
1828	Fisher Lucy	3027
1873	Fisher Theodore W.	6997
1765	Fiske Aaron	1734
1692	Fisk Abigail	16

1860	Fitch Louisa E.	6698
1844	Fitts George A.	4425
1874	Flack Lucy C.	1240
1871	Flagg James P.	4696
	Flagg Mary	51
1734	Flagg Thomas	5193
1821	Flagg William	3204
	Fletcher Abel	486
1868	Fletcher Caroline M.	3866
	Fletcher Daniel	125
1779	Fletcher David	292
	Fletcher Eliza	559
	Fletcher Franklin	3013
	Fletcher Jacob	239
1758	Fletcher Jacob	1477
1781	Fletcher Josiah	427
1825	Fletcher Levi Thomas	477
1769	Fletcher Lydia	278
1840	Fletcher Mary	882
1766	Fletcher Oliver	284
1826	Fletcher Polly	6294
1805	Fletcher Rebecca	772
1805	Fletcher Salome	771
1873	Fletcher Sherman Haywood	1276
1746	Fletcher Timothy	226
1677	Fletcher William	29
	Fletcher William	29
1831	Flint Abishai	3753
1768	Flint Benjamin	5280
1831	Flint Frederic	3360
1855	Flint Ralph	4650
	Flint Roxana	2577
	Flint Sylvester P.	6241
1836	Fogg Cyrus	3699
1835	Fogg Moses	2620
1853	Foot E. S.	3457
1759	Forbush Susanna	5402
1784	Ford Sarah Goodwin	2754
	Ford ——	3000
	Forsyth George	6853
1873	Fosdick Charles	4132
1738	Fosket Ebenezer	1689
1862	Foster Apphia	4487
	Foster Daniel	5759
1819	Foster Daniel	5759
	Foster Harriet]	5446
	Foster Isaac P.	5446
1789	Foster Judith	2230
1833	Foster Lucinda	5978
1830	Foster Lydia	2273
1805	Foster Mary	2339
	Foster Samuel B.	5446
1817	Foster William	1510
	Foster ——	3871
1815	Fowle Benjamin	3332
	Fowle George	4433
1855	Fowle Georgiana Whitewell	925
1688	Fowle James	1568
1780	Fowle John	2356
	Fowle Luke	3359
1791	Fowle Margaret	158
1808	Fowle Margery	3318
1772	Fowle Mary	158
1781	Fowle Mary	1982
1818	Fowle Mary	2925
1772	Fowle Mary	5429
1848	Fowle Oliver Richardson	4092
1728	Fowle Rebecca	5145
1740	Fowle Rebecca	1804
1728	Fowle Sarah	5205
1789	Fowle Susanna	2264
1782	Fowle William	2481
	Fowler Mary	6711
	Fowler Sophronia	4398
	Fowler ——	4411
1796	Fox Catharine	2205
1818	Fox Nathaniel	739
1782	Fox Susanna	1984
1851	Frazier John	4098
1853	Freeman Dorcas Ann	3722
1872	Freeman Frances M.	4656
1825	French Benjamin Brown	809
1738	French Elizabeth	104
1713	French Hannah	5133
1864	French Harriet Amelia	5903
1813	French Henry Flagg	811
1768	French James, jr.	283
	French John	4134
1793	French Josiah	1509
	French Sarah	1792
1850	French Sarah P.	2515
1852	Friend Amanda	6103
	Frink Rebecca	2597
	Frizzle Russell	4694
1821	Frost Cyrus	2642
	Frost Dorothy	2045
	Frost Lucy	2454
1807	Frost Lydia	5510
	Frost Moses	2631
	Frost Oliver	977
	Frost Sally	3230
1803	Frost Susanna	2859
1706	Frost Thomas	24
	Frost ——	2141
1848	Frye Nathan W.	6678
1755	Fuller Abijah	1728
1855	Fuller A. J.	6009
1752	Fuller Archelaus	5289
1667	Fuller Deborah	5112
1750	Fuller Elisha	1725
1761	Fuller Hannah	2129
	Fuller Henry	1041
	Fuller John	1368
1765	Fuller Mary	2129
	Fuller Mary	2170
	Fuller Moses	2487
1748	Fuller Rebecca	78
1748	Fuller Rebecca	1801
1785	Fuller Relief	5710
	Fuller Rufus	2952
1858	Fuller Sarah	6892
	Fuller Thomas	5116
1835	Fuller William Griffin	3038
1815	Furbush Ann	793
	Furbush John Royal	3407

G

1770	Gage Benjamin	1478
	Gage Benjamin	241
1808	Gage Daniel	854
1813	Gage Daniel	1489
1802	Gage Joanna	849
1774	Gage Margaret	1480
1827	Gage Rev. Nathaniel	6544
	Gage ——	4409
	Gale Orin	2574
1788	Gale Rhoda	2004
1835	Gammage Sarah	2630
1834	Gardner Henry	2859
1866	Gardner Henry	6975
	Gardner Ira	2493
1814	Gardner Martha	2327
	Gardiner Mary	4037
1798	Gardner Stephen P.	5789
1842	Gardner Symmes	3840
1836	Gardner Telotsey	3450
	Garfield Anna	5397
1858	Garfield Solomon	4127
1847	Gates Elmina Williams	6001
1842	Gates Whiting	6838
1852	Gay George	3494
1767	Geary John	1890
	Geary Thomas	1773
1801	Gerry Anna	2327
1791	Gerry David	2324
1852	Gerry Eliza Jane	4332
1847	Gerry Jonas	2985
1832	Gerry Paulina	3123
1845	Gibbs John	2666
	Gilbert George J.	6828
	Gilbert Lucretia	1382
	Gilbert Thomas	628
	Gilbert Wallace	4033
	Gilbert Rev. Washington	6553

1872	Gilchrist Ella G.	1466
1833	Gilchrist Lydia	1498
1754	Giles Samuel	5222
	Gilkey Ruth	5271
1874	Gillis Harriet B.	4304
	Gillis James Dunlap	6327
1823	Gilman Eliza C.	4424
1863	Gilman Freeman	3636
	Gilpatrick Henry Clay	6769
	Gilson Catharine Bryant	4326
1846	Gilson Jacob	4684
	Gilson Jeremiah	2942
1839	Gilson Mary	2930
1816	Gilson Susanna	2912
1831	Gleason Horace	6442
1827	Gleason Huzzial	6433
	Gleason John C.	6432
1844	Gleason Louisa	5989
	Gleason Samuel S.	4940
1825	Glidden Mehitable	2570
1857	Goddard Charles William	4837
	Goddard Elizabeth	4156
	Godfrey Imogene	4483
	Goding Betsey	536
1808	Goding Eunice	534
1816	Goding Lucy	990
1852	Goding Mary E.	1373
	Goff William	5190
1728	Goodale E. Elizabeth	5155
1847	Goodall Jonathan	7057
1843	Goodenow Harriet E.	6237
1755	Goodhue Henry	1511
1744	Goodhue Zacheriah	303
	Goodman Babcock	3761
1852	Goodnough Hiram Howard	4263
	Goodspeed ——	5792
1866	Goodwin Ada A.	1165
1826	Goodwin Barbara	5989
	Goodwin F. C.	1335
1813	Goodwin John	2911
	Goodwin John	2610
	Goodwin John	2626
	Goodwin Mary C.	4175
	Goodyear Luther	5446
	Gordon Jacob	3180
1841	Gordon Stillman	2679
	Gore Ebenezer	5227
	Gore Ebenezer	5227
1740	Gore Elijah	1779
1852	Gorham Eliza	6122
1747	Goss Jonathan	5176
1866	Gould Charles H.	3543
1755	Gould David	1720
1842	Gould Douglass R.	6059
	Gould Douglass R.	6059
1862	Gould George	4430
1834	Gould Jane G.	6304
1745	Gould Mary	5251
1807	Gould Mary Upham	2349
1773	Gould Ruth	1893
	Gowan Albert	3617
1867	Gowan John	3621
	Gowen Ann	6645
1757	Gowen Nathaniel	1855
1762	Gowing Thomas	5411
1842	Grace Eliza	4699
1866	Graffam Abbie Caroline	4628
1850	Graffam Eunice Tate	976
1814	Grant Andrew	5584
1781	Grant Hannah	5328
1813	Grant Nancy	5582
1833	Graves Ruth P.	2619
	Graves Samuel	6202
1865	Gray Charles Warren	6865
	Gray Elias	1361
	Gray John	4714
1853	Gray Rev. Smith Starr	1039
	Greeley Alfred	5982
	Greeley Hannah Hardy	456
	Greeley John	5795
	Greeley ——	5983
	Greeley ——	456
	Green Abigail	2447
1798	Green Calvin	872
1761	Green Dorothy	5376
1866	Green Elisha	2892
1712	Green Elizabeth	5142
1765	Green Eunice	5412
	Green G.	6871
1742	Green Hannah	1780
1666	Green Hannah	1555
	Green Jane	6713
1789	Green Jesse	3213
	Green J. S.	6440
1742	Green Mary	1781
1743	Green Miriam	1688
1830	Green Sarah	3243
1816	Green Sarah	3121
1761	Greenleaf Mary	5277
1836	Greenwood Harriet Newell	2509
1840	Greenwood John L.	6477
1837	Greenwood Tamasin	2917
	Gregg Asenath	3181
1871	Gregg Emma	4768
1850	Gregory Ellen	6290
	Gridley ——	6209
	Griffin Mary	2887
1828	Griffin Minerva Hitchcock	3122
1849	Grimes Maria L.	1036
1855	Grimes Nancy	1034
1865	Grinnell Adeline	3604
1837	Griswold Lucy	3152
	Grout Marcia A.	1380
1769	Grover Patty	1840
1868	Gunning William D.	6367
1863	Gunnison Sarah	3790
	Gurney George	6849
	Gutterson Henry F.	6662

H

1769	Hadley David	2189
1813	Haild Mary	5783
1849	Haines Daniel Rundlett	6302
1847	Hale Ira	3775
1806	Hale Jonas	3328
1829	Hale Stephen Jonas	2967
	Hale Sybilla	6389
1810	Hale Thomas	2532
1788	Hall Aaron	5771
1772	Hall Edward	2013
1733	Hall Edward	5221
1806	Hall Elizabeth	2071
1838	Hall Elizabeth Eaton	3164
1770	Hall Esther	1739
1845	Hall Hannah	3396
1835	Hall James S.	3480
1853	Hall Lucy Taylor	3300
1763	Hall Lydia	1732
1755	Hall Mary	1729
1741	Hall Mary	1731
1859	Hall Mary Ann	3300
1844	Hall Nancy	3464
1840	Hall Susan	3394
	Hall William H.	6365
	Hallett Russell	6885
1863	Halloway Sallie	4902
1826	Hallowell Elijah	2996
1804	Hamlet Eli	1513
1781	Hamlet Jonathan	419
1854	Hamlin George	3473
	Hammatt Sarah	570
	Hammatt ——	7092
	Hammond George	2703
1869	Hammond William	1155
1759	Hancock Hannah	1801
1851	Handy Benjamin F.	6897
1871	Hanson Marcus Aurelius	6741
1860	Hanson Miriam P.	6775
1784	Hanson Sarah	5468
1848	Hapgood Ann Hutchins	4683
	Harback ——	1976
1774	Hardy Cyrus	497
1831	Hardy Phebe	6053
1860	Hardy Rebecca	2516

	Harlon Joshua	2209
	Harlow Noah	6846
1810	Harnden Amariah	2288
1837	Harnden Janet	2965
	Harnden Mary	4194
1852	Harnden Myra B.	4305
1839	Harnden Nancy M.	2969
	Harriman Lucy R.	6103
	Harriman ——	6027
1827	Harrington Ellen Elizabeth	1202
1751	Harrington Eusebia	1901
1772	Harrington Henrietta	5428
	Harrington Jesse	5696
	Harrington Nehemiah	2501
1802	Harris Esther	2002
	Harris Lucetta	3755
1820	Harris Shadrach	711
	Hart Charles Choate	4394
	Hart David Dexter	3145
	Hart John	6622
	Hart ——	2665
	Hartshorn Thomas Swain	3077
1847	Hartwell Clara R.	3839
1818	Harvey Oliver R.	1519
1825	Harvey William	1495
1840	Hastings Abijah	2536
1796	Hastings Thomas	871
1835	Hatch Daniel Petty	3163
1841	Hatch Horace	3409
1842	Hatch Nason M.	3410
	Hathaway Calvin	4034
	Hathaway Franklin	6872
1835	Hathaway Rev. George W.	5430
1868	Hathaway Louisa	2799
1841	Hathaway Ruth	6508
	Hathaway Samuel	6511
	Hathorn Ann	6075
1790	Haven Abigail	2465
1834	Hawes Gilman	2674
	Hawkes Col. ——	5713
	Hawkes Sylvia	5469
1856	Hawkins Lorenzo D.	4102
1819	Hay Mary	2913
	Hayden Mary H.	4468
	Hayden Rebecca N.	6280
1850	Hayes Phebe W.	1100
1870	Hayes Thomas	3540
	Haynes Sarah	5573
1834	Hayward Andrew	5926
1764	Hayward Nathaniel	2091
1733	Hazeltine Amy	1751
1798	Hazeltine Sarah	671
	Hazelton Adelia	3772
	Heath Elizabeth	3261
1841	Heath George W.	4069
	Hemenway Lucy	2295
1790	Hemenway Persis	2297
1825	Hemingway Ezra	2537
1827	Hemingway Jesse	5382
1834	Hemingway Ruth	2535
1660	Henchman Bridget	7
1869	Henry John F.	4908
1762	Henshaw William	5400
1870	Hentz George Augustus	1074
	Herrick Henry N.	6021
1798	Herrick Howard	1512
	Herrick Rev. Jonathan Simonds	3960
	Herrick Jonathan Simonds	3966
1799	Herrick Rebecca	853
1860	Hess Catharine	1045
1851	Hessenan ——	4771
1849	Hewes Lorenzo Norwood	a7059
1834	Heywood Benjamin	6044
	Heywood Julia	6715
	Hibbard Aaron	2756
1763	Hibbard Ebenezer	5291
	Hibbard Mary	2752
1813	Hibbert Hannah	2591
1765	Hildreth Elijah	214
1784	Hildreth Elizabeth	296
1707	Hildreth Ephraim	103
1775	Hildreth Hannah	408
1798	Hildreth James Varnum	672
1767	Hildreth Miriam	2116
1832	Hildreth Stow	480
1786	Hildreth Susanna	418
	Hildreth ——	2425
1816	Higgins Hannah	2607
1818	Higgins Synia	3019
1821	Hill Alinda	2920
	Hill Benjamin	5840
1857	Hill Charlotte	2904
1687	Hill Elizabeth	14
1867	Hill Emily R.	3516
	Hill James	2448
1871	Hill James W.	6980
1836	Hill Joshua P.	1499
1839	Hill Julius B.	4702
1818	Hill Lydia	3058
1843	Hill Margaret Louisa	2210
1791	Hill Mehitable	500
	Hill Samuel	2488
1828	Hill Sarah P.	6197
1756	Hill ——	5158
	Hills Charles	6265
	Hills Thomas	6264
	Hills ——	6244
1814	Hilton Nancy	3327
1835	Hinckley Joanna	7081
1826	Hinckley Mary C.	6235
1799	Hinds Adah	5775
	Hinds Eliza	5984
	Hines Charles	6099
1851	Hitchcock Alfred	4825
	Hitchcock Homer O.	4828
1813	Hoar Hannah	6221
	Hoar Katie	3851
1742	Hobart Mary	5180
	Hobbs Hannah	3228
	Hobbs Levi	3229
	Hobbs Sally	3225
1872	Hobson Catharine S.	6962
	Hodges Thomas B.	3858
	Hodgkins ——	5737
1821	Hodgman Elmira	a2562
	Hodsdon Vesta	6886
	Holbrook Charles	6548
1854	Holbrook Ellen Maria	4826
1823	Holbrook Micah	2955
1807	Holden Betsey	3056
1852	Holden C. Ward	6679
	Holden Daniel	5201
	Holden Lucy	5277
1825	Holden Luther	2313
	Holden Susanna	1594
	Holden ——	282
1774	Holland Sarah	1730
1823	Holland Susanna	659
1816	Hollis Mary	3087
	Holman Abigail	5269
1830	Holman Stephen	5490
1853	Holman Stephen	4307
	Holmes Augustus A.	985
	Holmes Edwin	6931
	Holmes ——	6191
1868	Holt Henry	6757
1826	Holt Maria	5961
1800	Holt Samuel	5818
1856	Holt Samuel Ward	1064
1867	Holt Sidney L.	1083
1761	Homer Robert	2193
1867	Homes Rev. Francis	4359
1792	Hood Aaron	5545
1793	Hoogs Ruth	2019
	Hooker Henry	6390
1792	Hooper Thomas	1990
	Hopkins Charles	6751
	Hopkins Elvira	6384
1842	Hopley John	3402
1875	Horne Chester W.	6964
	Hosley Thomas	5162
1858	Houghton C. S.	6572
	Houghton Daniel	2676
1843	Houghton Elbridge	3307

	Houghton Rufus	5716
1708	Houghton Sarah	1590
1840	House Ezekiel B.	6097
1843	House Watson J.	3586
	Housler ——	724
	Houston Rev. Hiram	6870
1860	Hovey Eva Corinne	6988
	Hovey Irene	6164
1724	Howard Elizabeth	109
1756	Howard Mary	1475
	Howard Molly	431
1703	Howard Rachel	34
	Howard Stillman	2884
1816	Howe Aaron	3426
1857	Howe Asa	5905
1856	Howe Benjamin	5908
1759	Howe Elijah	5391
1766	Howe Elizabeth	5330
1853	Howe Henry Wait	3442
1806	Howe Israel	6220
1773	Howe James	5467
	Howe Lemuel B.	6371
1826	Howe Mary	613
1837	Howe Sophia	6237
1806	Howe Washington	5777
	Howes Cora	6914
1874	Howland Sarah M.	4008
1827	Hoyt Dolly B.	5990
	Hoyt Nellie	6411
	Hoyt Thomas	2682
1843	Hubbard Albert G.	4124
1829	Hubbard Dorcas	2521
	Hudson Daniel	21
1833	Hudson Lucretia	5853
	Huggins John	2753
	Humphrey Faustina	1362
1830	Hunn Erskine Austin	3593
1782	Hunt Abigail	5413
1820	Hunt Augustus	3023
1839	Hunt Charles	4300
	Hunt Charles	6623
	Hunt Elihu	1995
1815	Hunt Gardiner	3029
	Hunt George E.	6745
1857	Hunt Helen Louisa	6032
1814	Hunt Zachariah	1524
	Hunter M. P.	4781
	Hunter Robert	3225
1818	Hunting Ruth B.	6255
1839	Huntington Joel	4680
	Huntington Olive	3887
1817	Huntley Lucinda	2563
1818	Huntley Mary	2572
	Hurd Belinda	2692
1801	Hurd Betsey	2322
	Hurley Robert	3897
	Hutchins Ellen	3860
	Hutchins William	3297
	Hutchinson Eleazar	2766
1762	Hutchinson Elizabeth	1716
	Hutchinson Joseph	5523
1746	Hutchinson Joseph	5156
1755	Hutchinson Samuel	1476
	—— Hannah	2066
	——Hannah A.	4148

I

1872	Ingalls Joseph P.	4609
1868	Ingalls Sarah F.	2521
	Ingersol ——	3680
1870	Inman Eliza Ann	1050
	Ireland ——	6179
	Ireland ——	6181
1827	Iris Elizabeth	3130
1856	Irish Abigail F.	3721

J

	Jackson Samuel	151
1820	Jacobs Jesse Eatons	2089
1769	Jaquith James	5318
1767	Jaquith Samuel	5316
	Jarson ——	2475
	Jefferson Wm.	5837
1797	Jeffs Jonathan	2005
1707	Jefts Hannah	5131
	Jefts Jonathan	2005
1873	Jellerson Eliza A.	3723
1848	Jenkins Elizabeth	3318
	Jennison Abigail	50
	Jennison Dorothy	1705
1724	Jennison Elizabeth	1657
1739	Jennison Eunice	5218
	Jewell Lydia	2983
1840	Jewett Fifield H.	3167
	Jewett Geo. Washington	3778
1795	Jewett Joseph	242
1823	Jewett Prudence	5979
1717	Johnson Abigail	1602
	Johnson Alfred	6409
1794	Johnson Asa	638
1842	Johnson Bethiah	1502
	Johnson Betsey	863
	Johnson Charlotte	2450
1865	Johnson Daniel J.	4075
1765	Johnson David	1875
1837	Johnson James Bowdoin	2621
1792	Johnson Jesse	2440
1764	Johnson Lavinah	5235
	Johnson Lydia	5607
1854	Johnson Martha A.	3723
1735	Johnson Mary	1617
1874	Johnson Mary Emma	3647
1829	Johnson Mary G.	1496
1763	Johnson Rhoda	1927
1847	Johnson Virginia W.	6351
1731	Johnson Zebadiah	5231
	Johnson ——	3761
	Jones Abigail	5428
1816	Jones Ann Hanford	5740
1847	Jones Dexter C.	4225
1773	Jones Dolly	391
1822	Jones Dolly	1517
	Jones Rev. Dumont	6546
1872	Jones Dr. Frank L.	1143
	Jones Frederic	6913
1866	Jones George	4045
	Jones Harriet	955
1868	Jones Henry A.	1168
	Jones Jennie M.	6874
1809	Jones Joanna	641
1841	Jones John L.	1255
	Jones Joseph	5612
1825	Jones Joshua	3324
	Jones Rev. Lester	6382
	Jones Mary	983
1809	Jones Nehemiah	640
1841	Jones Stephen H.	3481
1845	Jones Susan A.	3412
1807	Jones Zebadiah	646
	Jones ——	56
	—— Joanna	1551
1861	Jordan Larkin	4577
1859	Jordan Mark L.	4578
	Jordan William	2951
	Jose Abby A.	2697
1754	Joslin Esther	5408
	Joslin ——	5723
	Josselyn David	5693
	Joy Hannah	3784
	Judd Betsey	6398
1832	Julian Azariah	3907
1868	Junkins Sarah Margaret	4622

K

1863	Karr James Anderson	4621
1845	Kathon Abigall	3886
1826	Keep Samuel Moody	558
1874	Keith Persis	2556
	Keith ——	6734
	Kelley Israel W.	763
	Kelley Mary	3484
	Kellogg Hannah	5678
	Kelsey John J.	6206
1815	Kendall Abigail	5718

	Kendall Almira	3233
1870	Kendall Chester B.	3488
1802	Kendall Ezra	3198
1847	Kendall Isaac Holmes	2936
1735	Kendall James	1608
1757	Kendall Jerusha	1889
1718	Kendall John	72
1772	Kendall Judith	5356
1781	Kendall Lucy	5689
	Kendall Lucy	3233
	Kendall Samuel	1593
1729	Kendall Tabitha	75
	Kendall ——	6295
	Kennedy Sally	3070
1734	Kenney Isaac	5154
	Kenney Lydia	5383
1788	Kenney Rebecca	5294
	Kent Luther M.	6438
	Kenyon Alexander	6205
1770	Keyes Issacher	291
1782	Keyes Lucy	438
1775	Kidder Abigail	1834
	Kidder Benjamin	5170
1868	Kidder Erastus Pratt	3570
1820	Kidder Mary	2641
	Kidder ——	6860
	Kilburn Sarah W.	6256
1830	Kimball Elizabeth Catharine Ellison	5888
	Kimball Harriet	1015
1832	Kimball Jeremiah Holmes	3161
	Kimball John	6284
1870	Kimball Lloyd Bion	6905
1843	Kimball Lydia Ann	1071
1833	Kimball Mary	7050
	Kimball ——	6026
1851	King B. F.	6718
	King Caroline	5801
	King Ellen	5978
	King Fidelia	2636
	King George W.	3834
	King Harriet N.	6400
	King ——	5124
1842	Kingsbury Albert Gallatin	3584
1836	Kingsbury Almira	6114
1829	Kingsbury Eliza	5643
1674	Kingsley Hannah	1556
	Kingsley Jonathan	6200
	Kingsley Susan M.	6402
	Kittredge Edmund Foster	6131
1764	Kittredge Esther	5426
1874	Knapp Delia A.	973
	Kneeland Lydia	5229
1795	Knight Anna	2300
1797	Knight Clarissa	5773
1861	Knight Eben Pratt	3652
1828	Knight Elizabeth D.	2966
1832	Knight Lydia	6564
1840	Knight Mabel B.	6421
	Knight Nancy	2260
	Knight Sarah	6279
1871	Knight S. Edna	3506
1792	Knight Thomas	2261
	Knight Z. B.	6824
	Knowlton Daniel W.	3825
1825	Knowlton Polly	2923
1797	Knox Robert	517
1829	K—— Margaret Isabella	6692

L

	Ladd Joanna	2719
1861	Lakin Dearborn	4129
	Lakin George W.	3688
1871	Lakin Louisa A.	6960
	Lamb John	5388
	Lamb Jonathan	5233
	Lamb Nathan	5240
	Lamb Olive	6207
	Lamson Hannah	2482
1802	Lander Eunice	5740
	Lander H. K.	3870
	Lander Isaac	791
1855	Lane Eliza Wait	6938
	Lane John	3953
1852	Lane Nancy E.	6762
	Lane Ruth	7038
	Lane Ruth	p.706
1771	Lane Ruth	c2135
1807	Lang Deborah	5744
	Lang Edward	4040
1848	Lanning Alvira	3703
1854	Larned Mary J.	4066
1838	Lathrop Elisha	2560
1839	Lawrence Daniel	4208
1750	Lawrence Judith	1849
1809	Lawrence Martha	5570
1766	Lawrence Mary	179
1830	Lawrence Mary	2433
1837	Lawrence Matilda	883
1814	Lawrence Peleg	3346
	Lawrence Rachel	1526
1815	Lawrence Rebecca	5572
	Lawrence William Augustus	2637
	Lawton Pliney	5398
1864	Lawton T. C.	1214
1794	Lazell Rev. Ebenezer	2765
	Leach Elizabeth Winter	539
	Leach Hannah	537
1811	Leach Mary Pierce	538
1751	Leathe Francis	1888
1863	Leathe George E.	2897
1844	Leathe James Stillman	2984
1839	Leathe Harriet	4109
1771	Leathe Mary	1936
1749	Leathe Sarah	1880
1755	Leathers William	1913
1792	Leathers William	1915
	Leavitt Hannah	3228
1785	Leavitt Joshua	5450
1871	Leavit O. H.	6785
1846	Leclare Louis	3221
1823	Leeds Joseph	3126
1814	Leland Harriet	5738
1841	Leman Aaron	886
1829	Lemon Mary Gardner	5767
	Leonard Mary	5486
1865	Lewis Abiel S.	6579
1799	Lewis Hannah	5699
	Lewis Lydia A.	4078
1827	Lewis Olive T.	2595
1825	Lewis Ruth	2618
1793	Lewis Sarah	5603
1853	Lewis Sarah	6107
	Lewis ——	5714
1851	Libbey Louisa B.	3535
1841	Libbey Mary A.	2526
1860	Libbey Royal H.	3727
	Libbey William H. F.	1183
	Libby Susan	3694
	Lilley Mary	2220
1847	Lincoln Algernon Sidney	6485
1840	Lincoln Rev. Allen	4417
1855	Lincoln Clark	6896
	Lincoln Ephraim	5720
	Lincoln Fanny Mitchell	6312
	Lincoln Mary	6314
	Lincoln Sarah	2629
1857	Lindsley Mary A.	3019
	Linnekin Joshua	6111
1847	Littlefield Josiah W.	978
1790	Littlehale Dolly	499
1762	Littlehale Hannah	2109
1770	Livingston ——	5385
	Locke Adeline M.	2863
1850	Locke Ann L.	5431
1843	Locke Daniel Wyman	2871
1753	Locke Joslah	2227
1739	Locke Hannah	1683
1828	Locke Louisa	3338
1727	Locke Martha	5193
1840	Locke Martha Davis	3174
1828	Locke Mary	3339
1812	Locke Mary	3028
1773	Locke Reuben	1895

1730	Locke Samuel	5208
1849	Locke Sarah Elizabeth	3350
	Lombard Caroline Augusta	3786
1868	Long Charles	4350
1845	Loomis Charles G.	3463
1874	Loomis Ella M.	1237
	Lord Cyrus K.	3684
1836	Lord Ethan	7051
	Lord William	3683
	Lord ——	2076
1838	Loring Elijah	6238
	Loring Samuel	6356
1804	Loring Thomas	2397
	Lothrop George	4695
1841	Lougee Gilman	3701
1846	Lovejoy Daniel	1283
1866	Lovejoy Elbertine	1082
1862	Lovejoy Elisha	6104
1855	Lovejoy James A.	3483
1813	Lovejoy Sarah Rollins	5620
1817	Lovering John	2347
1827	Lovering Lydia S.	f2795
1841	Lowe James W.	6334
	Lowe Nancy	5715
1806	Lowell Francis	2000
	Lowell James Russell	581
1791	Lowell Sylvanus	2018
1827	Lyman Joel	2555
	Lyman William J.	6403
1826	Lynde Sally	3127
1747	Lynde Samuel	5196
1841	Lyon William	1254
1807	Lyon Wm. Reed	1488
	M	
1863	Mace Charles A.	3817
1806	Mack Jonathan Livermore	2541
	Mackay Caroline	5801
1813	Mackintire Aaron	2948
1846	Mackintire Mary Ann	3247
	Macknight Sarah	1139
1799	Malcom Rebecca	5616
	Malcom Sarah	6595
1872	Mallett Lydia B.	3920
1812	Managan John	3898
	Manger John DeJessey	6326
	Manning Albert	4070
1839	Manning Clara H.	2619
	Manning Thomas	5443
1811	Manning Uriah	2888
1847	Manning William Wallace	1061
	Mansfield Ann	5827
1844	Mansfield Belsey E.	4095
1795	Mansfield Hannah	2471
1813	Mansfield Sarah	2602
1801	Mansfield Sarah	2351
	Mansfield Thomas	3059
1807	Mansur Abigail	1514
1822	Mansur Abigail	1516
1859	Marble Fanny	4757
1844	Marble Lucia	2851
1769	Marble Samuel	1907
	March Sumner C.	4574
1797	Marcy Lydia	447
1845	Marean Mary E.	3485
1746	Marion Ignatius	181
1810	Marr Eleazar	2601
1839	Marselus John	3706
1847	Marsh Ann	3334
1785	Marsh Jacob	498
1772	Marsh John	1479
1822	Marsh Martha	3334
1820	Marsh Sybil	856
1771	Marshall Jacob	5317
1819	Marshall Judith	2916
1855	Marshall Lizzie J.	3281
1864	Marshall Samuel	3906
	Marshall Rev. Thomas	2218
	Marshall ——	5172
1849	Marston Ann Maria	815
	Marston Caroline E.	2691
	Marston Nancy	2691
1820	Martin Charles	877
1856	Martin Hannah	3771
1794	Martin Hannah	2395
1856	Martin Martha J.	1105
1826	Martin Sarah Ann	c2895
1845	Marvin Rev. Abijah Perkins	4160
1864	Mason J. Appleton	3508
1860	Mason J. Frank	3499
	Mason Rev. James H.	4437
1844	Mason Nancy Maria	887
1839	Mason Sarah	6844
1839	Mateer Mary Jane	3476
1741	Matthews Joseph	5244
	Matthews Mary	6434
1830	Mathews Miranda	3134
	Matthews Rev. Samuel	6405
1855	Maxwell Sarepta A.	4736
1811	Maynard Azor	6222
1835	Maynard Elizabeth	884
	McAlister Kezia	3482
1854	Mcbean Andrew Simpson	4685
1824	McCame Mary	3901
	McClean A. S.	6457
1837	McClenning Rev. Daniel B.	b2918
	McClure John	3898
	McCorson Benjamin	3735
1805	McCorson Benjamin	2599
	McCorson Mary	3732
	McCorson Rebecca	3733
1844	McDaniels Sarah	3247
1838	McDonald Miriam	3697
	McEwen Mary	1042
1811	McFarlane Catharine	6370
	McFarland ——	727
1834	McGill Mary	3917
	McGrath Thomas	2530
1851	McIntire Abby Frances	3160
1829	McIntire Caleb	3340
	McIntire Harriet E.	3498
1804	McIntire Mary	2736
	McIntire Rebecca	2323
	McIntire ——	3287
1850	McKee Fanny Lyman	3417
	McKeen Henry	2739
	McKeen Robert	2738
1875	McKinn Charles	6516
1866	McLaughlin G. W.	6574
	McLaughlin Mary	5810
	McLellan Ann	6316
	McVicar	4713
1841	Meade Artemas	3369
1832	Meade Lydia Abigail	3358
1840	Meade Timothy W.	3365
	Means Martha C.	2934
1782	Mears Samuel	400
	Medwood ——	6691
	Mellen James	2882
	Melvin Martha Jane	6162
1773	Merchant Sarah	243
1765	Merriam Abigail	1829
	Merrifield Sarah	3091
	Merrill Elias T.	796
1847	Merrill Rev. John Haskell	3746
1775	Merrill Sarah	402
	Merrill Thomas	3268
	Merritt Rev. Lucien F.	4800
	Messinger Eliza Avery	2483
1839	Messinger Elizabeth Bean	3444
1800	Metcalf Simeon	1992
1837	Middlesworth Sylvester	3705
1824	Middleton James	3909
	Miles ——	5695
	Miller Joanna	1596
1776	Miller Job	1721
	Miller Olive	794
	Miller Sarah	804
	Miller Thomas	6357
	Millinger Priscilla	1938
1872	Mills Emma Frances	4343
1778	Mills Hannah	1729
	Mills Richard M.	4836
1874	Minot Mary Ann	1275

1768	Minot Sarah	290
	Minot Stephen	6554
	Mitchell Elizabeth	1048
	Mitchell Frances A.	6410
	Mitchell Helen	4076
	Mitchell Ruth	6029
1784	Molloy Deborah	5490
1780	Monroe Thadeus	298
1871	Montgomery Michael Henry	6084
1853	Moody A. C.	3571
1812	Moody Amos Chase	3588
	Moody Clarissa	2631
1817	Moody Dudley	2605
1859	Moody Eunice B.	4573
1846	Moody Hannah Y.	3712
1830	Moody Rufus	2628
1844	Moor Sarah	4261
1864	Moore Anna E.	4337
1829	Moore Charles L.	2999
1858	Moore Charlotte Maria	6352
1818	Moore Cynthia	1525
1846	Moore George Robert	1279
	Moore John	5492
	Moore Jonathan	2049
1759	Moore Josiah	5453
1867	Moore Lorenzo	3545
1855	Moore Mary A.	3302
1869	Moore Mary H.	3496
1768	Moore Rebecca	5452
1834	Moore Sumner	3023
1832	Moore Susan Gore	6290
1856	Moore William N.	1296
	Moore ——	593
1823	Moreland Amos	3236
	Moreland James	3231
	Morgan Elizabeth	2315
	Morgan Henry I.	6659
1868	Morgan James	4666
1841	Morgan Josiah G.	3470
	Morrill Anson Peaslee	3988
	Morrill Harrison O.	2687
	Morrill Reuben C.	3987
1863	Morris William A.	1136
1850	Morrison Almira	1098
1872	Morrison Jeanette	4625
	Morse Albert	1363
	Morse Charles	6638
1818	Morse Joseph M.	710
1824	Morse Oliver	1493
1791	Morse William	1993
1854	Mosher Hannah	4735
1844	Mosher Rufus	3718
	Mosier Susan	7089
1868	Moulton Marietta L.	4953
1637	Mousal Thomas	1552
	Munroe Abigail	5985
	Murdock Frances Jacobs	5799
	Murdock Robert	557
1843	Murray John	4436
	Myrick Charles	6372
1784	Myrick Lucy	5697
	—— Margaret	5814
	—— Martha	1546
	—— Mary	5100

N

1844	Nash Jane	3587
1830	Nason Nathaniel	5589
1861	Negus Henrietta M.	4794
	Nelson Catharine	3419
1861	Nelson Cynthia A.	6731
	Nelson Robert	4712
	Nelson ——	4412
1721	Newell Benjamin	1645
	Newell Rev. W. Y.	879
1872	Newhall Hiram	1039
	Newhall Reuben F.	4073
	Newhall Thomas	5399
1828	Newhall Timothy	g2895
	Newton Elizabeth	3939
	Newton James	4716
	Newton Nathaniel A.	6559
1812	Nichols Abigail	2340
1852	Nichols Almira Frances	3157
1852	Nichols Charles	4331
	Nichols Dayton	6448
1834	Nichols Elizabeth	6053
1723	Nichols Elizabeth	1604
1861	Nichols George F.	6643
1816	Nichols Guy Carlton	2553
1826	Nichols Harriet	3031
	Nichols Israel	5719
1834	Nichols Saviah B.	3326
	Nichols Triphene T.	3003
	Nichols ——	5233
1812	Nichols ——	773
1839	Nims Abigail	2657
1816	Noble Abigail	3321
1871	Norris Adeline Brown	1207
1848	Norris Harriet Emeline	6338
1870	Norton Arthur O.	5017
1865	Norton Edward H.	4591
1867	Nostrand Sarah E. Van.	1292
	Noyes George W.	5782
1832	Noyes Jane F.	928
	Noyes John	3007
1670	Noyes Mary	5100
1823	Noyes Susanna	n2895
	Nurse Rebecca	2919
	Nutt Hattie	6743
	—— Nancy	2063

O

	Oakes Lydia	141
	Oakes Sarah	141
	Oakes Uriah	3139
	O'Brien A.	3886
1717	Ockington Lydia	60
	Oliver Minerva	7107
	Oliver ——	336
	—— Olivia	2578
1819	Orcutt Mary	2615
	Ordway Albion King	6778
	Ordway Nathan	6245
1850	Osgood Henry Bryant	6341
	Osgood Mehitable	2735
1820	Osgood Rhoda	i2895
	Owen Elizabeth	3802
1832	Owen Mercy	6347

P

	Packard Alden	3864
1850	Packard Alvan	3780
	Packard Jane	3187
1862	Packard Lambert	1160
	Packard Mary	3187
	Packard Rosanna	1387
	Paddock Lyman	6193
1843	Page Elizabeth	4287
1842	Page Henry A.	6504
	Page Lydia	2835
1854	Page Martha Jane	3349
1858	Page Phebe W.	3794
1845	Page Prudence G.	6096
1839	Page Rebecca D.	2511
	Page ——	2920
1854	Paige Martha Pomeroy	6492
	Paine Polly	534
1843	Palmer Eliza Lee	2543
	Palmer William	6206
1687	Parish Mercy	31
	Park Elizabeth Wyman	338
1865	Park George Melville	3869
1791	Park John	346
1847	Park Mary A.	3455
1836	Park Rev. Roswell	531
1869	Parker Adelia	1299
1827	Parker Almena	5973
	Parker Amanda	6568
1728	Parker Amy	1750
1786	Parker Anna	415
1814	Parker Asa	692
1830	Parker Betsey	2314
	Parker Calvin L.	3403

1835	Parker Deborah	3339
1772	Parker Ephraim	1859
1808	Parker Hannah	604
1834	Parker Harrison	3153
1785	Parker Isaac	437
1843	Parker Jacob N.	5990
	Parker Leonard	357
1804	Parker Lois	2077
1785	Parker Lydia	5474
	Parker Maria	h2895
	Parker Martha	850
1731	Parker Mary	1774
1796	Parker Mary	440
1799	Parker Mary	2269
1807	Parker Mary Eaton	2306
1765	Parker Rev. Nehemiah	5454
1800	Parker Polly	5[illegible]7
1798	Parker Rebecca	469
	Parker Richard	7090
1808	Parker Sarah	471
1777	Parker Sarah	1980
1777	Parker Sarah	5364
1760	Parker Sarah	1730
1820	Parker Sarah	708
1821	Parker Thaddeus	3828
1779	Parker Thomas	1857
	Parker Thomas	112
1773	Parker Thomas	295
1813	Parker Thomas Green	2554
	Parker Willard	5721
1792	Parker Zebulon	413
	Parkhurst Phebe	5487
1805	Parkhurst Rhoda	5674
	Parlin Levi F.	799
	Parmenter Joseph	2172
1870	Parmenter Susan A.	4226
1837	Parshall Nancy	3921
1817	Parsons Asa	6398
1843	Parsons Hannah	3710
1758	Partridge Hannah	1829
1756	Partridge Martha	1909
	Partridge Unity	6380
	Patch Oliver	6271
	Patten Hiram	3183
	Patten John	392
	Patten Mary	580
1690	Patten Sarah	5113
	Patterson Susanna	5429
1869	Peabody Augusta	1134
	Peabody Lucy	5828
1703	Peacock Mary	5132
1808	Pearson Dorothy	5824
1824	Pearson George	5829
1818	Pearson Hezekiah J.	2891
1827	Pearson J.	2949
1804	Pearson Moses	3061
1828	Pearson Reuben	2458
1852	Pease Celestia Wright	1060
	Pease Hannah	3690
	Peaslee Moses	963
1842	Peasley Daniel	2562
	Peck Abiah	2126
	Peck Antoinette	6639
	Peck Cynthia	3941
1844	Peck Joseph Anning	6816
	Peirce Esther	75
	Peirce Joshua	139
	Peirce Mary	188
	Penniman Ezra	5478
	Percy Calvin	3859
	Perham Lydia	130
	Perkins Austin H.	2287
1799	Perkins Hannah	2273
	Perkins Mary Jane	6078
1828	Perkins Olive Berry	5528
1812	Perkins Rachel	2909
1797	Perkins Sarah Elliot	2280
	Perley Charles J.	4054
1695	Perrin Mary	1562
1670	Perrin Mehitable	1577
1745	Perrin Susanna	5228
	Perry Bernice	2635
	Perry Henry	5722
1779	Peters Mary	5296
1867	Pettingell Perses Garland	3404
1874	Phelps Edmund Joseph	6985
1863	Phelps Franklin S.	921
	Philbrick Stephen	838
1850	Phillips Harriet Maria	3388
1869	Phillips Ivers	6302
1836	Phillips Ruth A.	3468
	Phillips ——	4063
1868	Philpot Martha E. B.	3716
1824	Phinney Geo. P.	3251
1840	Phinney Jane	6235
1844	Phinney Maria W.	3756
1836	Phipps Harriet	5851
1870	Piedalier Henry	7108
1814	Pierce Anna D.	2868
1868	Pierce Diana	7052
1839	Pierce Elizabeth A.	3349
1845	Pierce George W.	4072
1681	Pierce Joseph	21
1707	Pierce Stephen	82
1844	Pierce Susan Sawyer	3310
	Pierce Sylvester G.	3856
	Pierce William	116
1672	Pierson Mary	1553
1861	Pike Edward	4582
	Pike John B.	4330
1855	Pike Violet E.	3214
	Pillsborough Martha Gardner	3191
	Pillsbury Emeline H.	3715
1859	Pingree Emma C.	4576
1829	Piper Cynthia	663
1858	Piper Philip	5571
1859	Plummer James	4847
1847	Point Jane R.	1037
	Pollard F. B.	6738
1762	Pollard Oliver	2096
1784	Pond Hannah	2015
	Pond Hannah	2778
1792	Pool Polly	380
1798	Poole Timothy	2208
	Poole William	2352
1783	Poor Frances	514
	Poor Henry	4541
1797	Poor Lemuel	2477
1869	Poor Minnie	4510
1854	Porter Frances	6521
1760	Porter Mary	5424
	Potter Ann Eliza	4471
1822	Potter Lillis	6420
	Potter Nancy	6936
	Potter the widow	6270
1784	Powers Mary	5679
	Powers Sampson	4395
1785	Powers Sarah	396
1854	Pratt Charlotte E.	4162
1833	Pratt Darius	6566
	Pratt Enoch H.	800
	Pratt Ezekiel	4320
1874	Pratt Harlan Page	4181
1845	Pratt Henry M.	3006
	Pratt Jabez	2398
1822	Pratt Lucy B.	2916
1705	Pratt Lydia	25
	Pratt Mary	943
1841	Pratt Rev. Stillman	3136
1710	Pratt ——	1582
1847	Pray Eliza R.	4892
1852	Prentiss George M.	3791
	Prentiss Mary	164
1791	Prentiss Mary	351
1819	Prentiss Mehetable	6225
1801	Prescott Abraham	470
1850	Prescott Nathan Otis	6008
1756	Prescott Oliver	149
1830	Prescott Olive	478
1841	Prescott Peter B.	1289
	Preston Anna	1717
1845	Preston Dorcas A.	3704
	Preston George	3258
1849	Price Lizzie	1294

	Price ——	6688
	Price ——	1282
1860	Priest Lorenzo L.	6481
	Prince ——	443
	Proctor Abigail	2303
	Proctor C. F.	6248
	Proctor Daniel	5886
1804	Proctor Susannah	471
1849	Proper Elizabeth	3915
	Prouty ——	6851
1815	Puffer James Bowdoin	3020
	Putnam Eunice	5441
1868	Putnam George H.	6758
1836	Putnam Lucinda P.	4445
1871	Putney Burrill	2947
	Putney Samuel	3769

Q

	Quimby Dr.	4200

R

	Raby Moody	5952
1829	Rand Malcomb	901
1788	Rand Mary	350
1847	Rand Sarah H.	3958
1842	Randall James J.	4211
1861	Randall Isaac H.	1340
1863	Randolph Mary	1108
	Ransom Charles W.	7087
1737	Ransom Lois	5680
1871	Raymond George A.	1028
1863	Raymond Henry	3566
1820	Rayner John	3073
1827	Read Harriet	6862
1853	Read Robert L.	1123
1836	Reade Dan	975
	Reams Nancy B.	3784
1870	Redfern Barnet W.	4509
1845	Redfield Salome Fletcher	6450
1694	Reed Abigail	5136
1769	Reed Abigail	5297
	Reed Almira	1388
1831	Reed Almira	490
	Reed Caroline Augusta	816
1821	Reed Daniel	6283
1777	Reed Ebenezer	1921
1814	Reed Ezra W.	3333
1750	Reed Hannah	5407
	Reed Jerusha	2371
	Reed John	17
1745	Reed Joseph	1933
	Reed Joseph	5481
1785	Reed Joshua	1958
1819	Reed Lois	5587
1784	Reed Martha	2203
	Reed Priscilla	2449
1745	Reed Rebecca	304
	Reed Sarah	2131
1727	Reed Susanna	1648
1765	Reed Thomas	1930
	Reed ——	5687
1850	Reynolds Elizabeth Foster	6159
1862	Reynolds John H.	6756
	Reynolds Judith	5606
1857	Reynolds Lavinia Prudence	6159
	Rhoades Alfred Johnson	4325
1838	Rice Asa	6862
1851	Rice Asa F.	6889
1805	Rice Asenath	2420
	Rice David A.	6414
	Rice Emily	5977
	Rice Frances	6560
	Rice George	5975
1703	Rice Joseph	5123
1829	Rice Marcia Adams	5799
	Rice Maria A.	3306
1765	Rice Mary	1967
	Rich Lyman	3951
	Rich ——	2050
1859	Richards Angie A.	6667
1770	Richards Daniel	1740
1819	Richards Hortensia	2552
1865	Richards John L.	1054
1793	Richards Polly	2059
1855	Richards Sarah Frances	6325
1788	Richards Sylvanus	2068
	Richards Willis	5836
1815	Riddle James	777
1872	Rideout Frank	6658
	Rindge Isaac	5495
	Robbins Lovicy	2833
	Roberts Eunice	1600
1852	Robie Horace F.	4708
	Robinson Daniel Cook	561
	Robinson Henry	2718
1836	Robinson John A.	6567
	Robinson Levi	5615
1847	Robinson Samuel I.	6308
1841	Robinson Samuel I.	6309
1859	Roby Hannah	834
1785	Roby Mary	466
1860	Rogers Dwight B.	1297
	Rogers Rev.	1355
	Rogers Seth	5841
1853	Rollins Ruth	6101
1741	Roobly John	316
1737	Roper Mary	1673
	Rounds Rachel	2155
	Roundy Augustus	c2895
1834	Roupe Christian	5924
	Rowe Caleb	2834
1854	Rowe Caroline C.	3589
	Rowe Hannah	2315
	Rowe ——	6016
	Royce Dr.	493
1794	Royce Huldah	2008
	Royce ——	3014
1860	Rugg Clark	6653
1846	Rugg Martha	4705
	Rugg Samuel	a6355
1836	Rugg Sophia	6462
	Ruggles John	6549
1744	Russell Abigail	1704
1816	Russell Amos	2869
1837	Russell Rev. Charles Pinckney	812
1841	Russell Eliza M.	4419
1712	Russell Elmira	2865
1873	Russell George	6587
1749	Russell James	1882
	Russell Joseph	3099
1735	Russell Mary	1686
1758	Russell Walter	5266
1704	Russell William	27
1772	Russell William	348
1830	Ryder Sybil	492
	Ryder William	6280
	Ryerson Silas C.	1030

S

	Sally ——	2428
1852	Sanborn Caroline L.	3720
1837	Sanborn Hannah G.	2849
1833	Sanborn Hannah G.	2180
1850	Sanborn Julia	3757
1777	Sanborn Mary	1746
1837	Sanborn Sophronia G.	2847
	Sanderson George	3351
1726	Sargent Jonathan	5197
	Saunders Amos	3894
1785	Saunders Joshua	439
1864	Savage Charlotte Catharine	4686
	Savory Emma	5833
1816	Sawtell Lucinda	6373
1757	Sawtelle Ruth	5452
1815	Sawyer Barnabas Whitcomb	2603
1858	Sawyer Betsey Burdell	6497
1843	Sawyer Eliza Ann	3744
1863	Sawyer Emeline M.	7023
1749	Sawyer Francis	5288
1824	Sawyer John	2972
	Sawyer John	6555
1737	Sawyer Joshua	5210
1736	Sawyer Mary	1681
1809	Sawyer Nathaniel	2584

	Sawyer ——	5418
	Schermerhorn ——	2612
1825	Schetky Caroline	525
	Scott Charity	3764
1831	Scudder Abigail	6237
1832	Scudder Albert	6236
	Searle William	4191
	Seger Henry	4499
1872	Senior Mary Laura	4630
1763	Sentre Bill	5439
1760	Sentre Sarah	5437
1804	Seward Olive	7067
	Shattuck Albert	3857
	Shattuck Frank	1425
1797	Shattuck Hannah	5552
1803	Shattuck Jonathan	5778
1801	Shattuck Shadrach	2858
	Shattuck Simeon	2858
1873	Shaw Emeline P.	6952
1858	Shay Amanda	4761
1832	Shedd Anna B.	2975
1746	Shedd Elizabeth	5185
1778	Shedd Elizabeth	5357
	Shedd John H.	7088
	Shedd ——	4065
	Sheldon George	2489
1836	Sheldon Hermon	5892
	Sheldon Susan J.	6710
1728	Shepard John	1757
1869	Shepard Louisa C.	4971
1842	Shepard Ruth Chever	6340
1868	Shepherd Mary	1302
1870	Sherburne Elizabeth A.	1152
	Sherman Caroline	6682
1865	Sherman Henry P.	4229
1841	Short Mary Churchill	4231
1811	Shurtleff Mehitable	3886
	Shute ——	6027
	Sibley Melissa	7102
1836	Siggins Jane	3912
1874	Silliman Alice Trumbull	4916
1795	Simonds David	2334
1763	Simonds Esther	1905
1714	Simonds James	1640
	Simonds Mary E. F.	2940
1726	Simonds Nathan	1649
1826	Simonds Obed	6563
1848	Simonds William	3654
1870	Simpson Ella	3779
1783	Singletary Lydia	2002
	Skinner Joanna	454
	Sleeper James A.	6661
1822	Slocomb Mary Ann	2499
	Small Alvah	2589
	Small Cyrus	3670
1827	Small Emeline	6234
	Small Fanny	2587
1870	Small Georgiana	6956
	Small Isaac	2041
1811	Small Nancy	2592
1847	Small Reuben	2529
1838	Small Zina C.	3673
	Smiley Foster	6020
1861	Smiley Lizzie M.	1338
	Smith Abby	3306
1851	Smith Almira	3766
1811	Smith Apphia	2494
1799	Smith Betsey	455
1846	Smith Caroline Elizabeth	3177
1865	Smith Charles M.	7010
1845	Smith Clara	6056
	Smith Ebenezer	5796
	Smith Edward	565
	Smith Edward	567
1864	Smith Edward D.	7008
1845	Smith Elijah H.	3223
1848	Smith Elizabeth A.	3471
1873	Smith Emma M.	3544
1868	Smith George T.	4890
	Smith Hannah	5232
1846	Smith Hannah H.	3469
1850	Smith Hannah M.	4426
1852	Smith Horatio A.	3381
1727	Smith James	5196
1751	Smith James	5238
1825	Smith John	1494
	Smith Rev. John	456
1846	Smith Joseph B.	3472
1851	Smith Joseph Emmerson	3745
	Smith Laura C.	a4716
	Smith Lorenzo	4404
1839	Smith Lydia Maria	3383
1838	Smith Maria	6045
1797	Smith Mary	2264
1851	Smith Mary Woods	6324
	Smith Mehitable	338
1854	Smith Milton	4803
	Smith Nathaniel B.	4703
	Smith Persis	2573
1845	Smith Rachel Rebecca	2559
1813	Smith Rodney	6381
1821	Smith Samuel	2921
1742	Smith Sarah	5189
	Smith Seth E.	4397
	Smith William	2705
	Smith William	2711
	Smyder Mary	3896
1838	Snow Benjamin	6924
1738	Snow Isaac	1679
	Snow Joseph	5482
	Snow Lavinia	2933
1740	Snow Rebecca	2112
1739	Snow Richard	1661
1870	Solliday Louisa	6580
	Somebody	5864
	Southwick Arethusa	7047
1857	Spalding Quimby	6863
	Spalding Sophia	2447
1800	Sparhawk Abigail	5774
1774	Spaulding Abigail	513
	Spaulding Byam	6712
1850	Spaulding Charles H.	1284
1787	Spaulding Hannah	465
1867	Spaulding Henrietta M.	7027
1748	Spaulding Henry	122
1780	Spaulding Lucy	513
1860	Spaulding Lucy Ann	6875
1763	Spaulding Peter	233
1713	Spaulding Priscilla	123
1762	Spaulding Stephen	279
1763	Spaulding Timothy	242
	Spaulding ——	3227
1874	Spaulding ——	1258
1830	Spear John	3906
1869	Spiller Alpheus	3731
1798	Spofford Abigail	456
	Spofford Alma O.	6428
1834	Spofford Betsey W.	6428
	Spofford Hannah	5553
	Spooner Emily W.	1013
1830	Spooner Samuel Brigham	2558
	Spooner ——	774
1814	Sprague Ebenezer	2353
	Sprague John	115
1068	Sprague Joseph S.	6142
	Sprague Lorene	6645
1862	Sprague L. H.	4802
1843	Sprague Mary	2604
1840	Sprague Nancy	6056
	Sprague Orin	796
1815	Spring Ephraim	2498
1864	Spring Hazen W.	3546
	Stacey Sarah Jane	2979
	Stain John B.	2717
	Standish Morton	2696
	Staniels ——	3312
1815	Stanley Waterman	2614
1858	Stanton Sophia	3358
1855	Staples Ada B.	4651
1824	Staples Jane	658
1805	Starr Eli	2350
	Steadman James	2836
1807	Stearns Calvin	2854
1818	Stearns Eliza	6275

	Stearns George Augustus	2853
	Stearns Sarah	4265
1872	Stearns Sarah H.	4292
	Stearns William	4302
1800	Steele Sarah	2436
	Stetson Nancy	3030
1829	Stevens Bathsheba	2617
	Stevens Bradford	3936
1738	Stevens Elizabeth	5177
1810	Stevens Lora	2451
1860	Stevens William Flint	3133
1850	Stevenson Rita	6814
1759	Stewart Sarah	179
1768	Stickney Asa	496
	Stiles Amanda	3100
	Stiles Harriet	3097
1849	Stiles Harriet A.	5937
	Stiles Reuben	3095
1847	Stimson Charles	6680
1670	Stimpson Mary	5113
	Stingley Ruth	1733
1870	Stipe Susan M.	3479
	Stockwell ——	2213
1787	Stockwell Levi	1904
	Stone Aaron	m2895
1805	Stone Abigail	560
	Stone Cleora	3961
1788	Stone Ebenezer	2057
	Stone Henry	6080
	Stone John	989
	Stone Joseph	4535
1819	Stone Leonard	5784
	Stone Levi P.	4267
1830	Stone Louisa	2497
1858	Storer Amanda H.	3713
	Stowe Rufus	3428
	Streeter Rev. Sebastian	7091
1803	Strong Solomon	5704
	Strong William	4360
	Strout Amanda	2638
1837	Strout Betsey	371g
	Strout David	3681
1835	Strout Maria L. B.	3695
1841	Strout Moses	3702
	Stuart Margery	3904
	Stuart Moses	3902
	Sullinger Charles Columbus	4587
1837	Sulloway Israel Woodbury	2561
1854	Sumner George	4296
1714	Swan Abigail	71
	Swan Edward P.	6578
1687	Swan Elizabeth	20
1765	Swan Elizabeth	1868
1759	Swan Esther	1715
1758	Swan Eunice	5269
1774	Swan John	1894
1849	Swan Rush	1119
1864	Swan Rush	1126
1711	Swan Ruth	59
1746	Swan Samuel	5380
1746	Swan Samuel	1794
1844	Swasey Isaac N.	4303
1800	Sweetser Aaron	2252
	Sweetser Elbridge	3298
1829	Sweetser Nancy G.	2989
1755	Sweetser Philip	5409
1804	Sweetser Rebecca	2283
	Sweetser Samuel	2718
1862	Sweetser Sarah	2683
1818	Sweetser Thomas	2290
1830	Swett Emily	741
1839	Sylvester James W.	2852
1842	Symmes Abigail	3385
1817	Symmes Caleb Trowbridge	2977
1820	Symmes Hannah B.	2893
1843	Symmes Harriet Priscilla	2862
1804	Symmes John	2438
	Symmes Richardson Zechariah	2482
1807	Symmes Samuel	2305
1771	Symmes Samuel	1951
1801	Symmes Zechariah	216
1865	Symonds Sylvia F.	6618

T

1784	Taft Lovina	2001
1840	Tainter Daniel	4218
	Tainter Daniel A.	2463
1841	Tallant Andrew	1501
1859	Tanner Lucy Maria	4620
	Tarbell Abigail	5988
	Tarbell William	5165
	Tarr Lydia	447
	Tarr ——	6028
1848	Tay Cyrus	3413
1762	Tay Joshua	1904
1793	Tay Phebe	2259
1817	Tay Phebe	3057
1789	Tay Sarah	2429
1739	Taylor Catharine	5160
	Taylor Edwin	3414
1836	Taylor Elizabeth	6272
1853	Taylor Emily	1042
1160	Taylor Ethan L.	3602
1854	Taylor Ira L.	3602
1853	Taylor Lydia Bartlet	3171
	Taylor Mary E.	969
1831	Taylor Meribah	4008
1794	Taylor Oliver	5670
18 0	Taylor Polly	504
1871	Taylor Vernon O.	7053
1856	Taylor William O.	1204
	Teel ——	6063
1815	Temple Charles	3234
1818	Temple Fanny	2255
1839	Temple Harriet	2997
	Temple Reuben Dexter	4851
1800	Temple William	2251
1808	Tenney Betsey	653
1809	Tenney Samuel	654
1845	Terry Eunice	2959
1831	Thaxter Lydia Ann	580
	Thayer Daniel	2505
	Thayer Mary Ann	6482
1858	Thissell John Wallace	1120
1791	Thissell Thomas	665
1866	Thomas Abby M.	1211
1799	Thomas Mary	2046
1852	Thomas Samuel	6108
1795	Thomas Thomas Kemble	518
	Thomas ——	6028
	Thompson Adeline	6639
	Thompson Benjamin Franklin	2889
1858	Thompson Charles B.	3536
1808	Thompson Charlotte	2600
1760	Thompson Daniel	1919
1824	Thompson Daniel Page	3242
1736	Thompson Ebenezer	160
	Thompson Eunice	5335
1834	Thompson Francis A.	6308
1767	Thompson Hiram	1920
	Thompson John Henry	6512
1808	Thompson Jonathan	3201
1791	Thompson Jonathan	2430
1854	Thompson Marianna Hubbard	2162
1761	Thompson Mary	1891
1804	Thompson Mary	1999
1834	Thompson Phineas	3595
1815	Thompson Rufus	2455
	Thompson ——	722
1864	Thorne Rev. Robert T.	4243
1754	Thornton Mar ha	1883
1774	Thornton Mary	1952
1872	Thurston Ella C.	3558
	Thurston Rev. T. G.	3763
1838	Tibbetts Charles	3927
	Tibbetts Hannah	5737
1798	Tibbets Sarah	5727
1770	Tidd Abigail	1858
1769	Tidd Betsey	1902
	Tidd Ebenezer	1697
1817	Tidd Luke	2366
	Tidd Luther	3154
1731	Tidd Martha	1676
1830	Tidd Mary	6255
1758	Tidd Mary	5436

1758	Tidd Rebecca	1861
1786	Tidd Samuel	2234
1763	Tidd Sarah	1863
1739	Tiffany Esther	2130
1841	Tilden Christopher	2514
1845	Tilden Philenda	6358
1809	Tilton Jedidah	2832
1824	Titcomb Hannah	1492
1864	Tobey Sarah Nye	5586
	Tobey Stephen	5586
1852	Todd Andrew	3039
	Todd George W.	2935
	Tolman ——	5838
1858	Tower Calvin D.	4710
	Towle Hannah	2602
1870	Towne Orel	3594
	Towne ——	5667
	Towne ——	4196
1788	Townsend Elizabeth	5500
	Townsend Martha	5981
1793	Townsend Penn	5501
1835	Tracy Caroline Mansfield	3196
	Trask Ann Eliza	3141
1870	Trask Georgiana	4031
1861	Travor Fannie	6814
	Travor Mary	4715
	Treadwell George L.	6561
1844	Trull Mary	738
1796	Tubbs Hephzibah	2006
1861	Tuck Ellen M.	1208
1832	Tuck John Carmel	3142
1802	Tuck Mary	5555
	Tucker Priscilla	4077
1775	Tufts Ann	367
	Tufts Elizabeth	2183
1823	Tufts Fanny	2480
1851	Tufts Francis	3304
	Tufts Lucretia	2321
1781	Tufts Sarah	5348
1783	Tufts Susanna	5344
	Tufts ——	5959
1850	Turner Frederick William	6613
	Turner ——	6733
1874	Tuttle Emma Melvina	1060
1862	Tuttle George A.	1166
1870	Twitchell Frank Mason	4136
1805	Tyler Anna	2590
1837	Tyler Sally	6005

U

1819	Udall Electa	7081
1650	Underwood Remembrance	4
1850	Underwood Sardis M.	3714
1808	Upham Asa	2479
	Upham Denslow	6430
1838	Upham Edward E.	6319
	Upham George Barnard	6311
1802	Upham Jesse	2478
1740	Upham Joseph	1690
1809	Upham Phineas	3449
1836	Upham Phineas	3451
1810	Upham Selah B.	6199
1774	Upham Tamsin	1937
1780	Upton Hannah	5293
1779	Upton Paul	2308
1732	Upton Sarah	1777
1804	Upton Sally	5569

V

1867	Van Nostrand Sarah E.	1292
1831	Varnum Fanny	740
1821	Varnum Hannah	738
1743	Varnum Joseph	1824
1815	Varnum Polly	1515
1812	Varnum Prescott	684
1753	Varnum Sarah	209
1781	Vining John	2437
1801	Vinton Betsey	2829
1703	Vinton John	1592
1825	Vinton John	3206
1752	Vinton John	5143
1840	Vinton Rev. John Adams	3137
1734	Vinton Joseph	5242
1780	Vinton Lydia	1898
1804	Vinton Mary	2332
1703	Vinton Rebecca	1589
	Vinton Rebecca	p. 705
1801	Vinton Sarah	2328
	Vose Francis A. J.	4161
1839	Vose Samuel J. Sprague	810
	Voorhis Henry Van	2350

W

1764	Wade Ebenezer	1871
1817	Wade Maria	3094
1825	Wade Mary Elizabeth	3356
1837	Wadsworth Peleg C.	2525
1834	Wait Jacob W.	569
1870	Waite Albert H.	3497
1735	Waite Nathaniel	5199
	Waitt Aaron	2931
	Walcott Benjamin	6261
1799	Waldron Mary Bowers	2202
1854	Walker Alice	4237
	Walker Benjamin	2734
1870	Walker Clementine	1081
1740	Walker Elizabeth	5181
	Walker Elizabeth	4408
1838	Walker Rev. Elkanah	3742
	Walker Ezekiel	5299
1737	Walker Hannah	5178
1783	Walker Josiah	2232
1770	Walker Lydia	5303
1785	Walker Mary	1972
1727	Walker Phebe	1607
1776	Walker Rebecca	5344
	Walker Samuel	1568
1841	Walker Rev. William	742
	Wallace George	6926
	Wallace Susan	3270
1871	Wallace Wilbur Fisk	3510
1784	Wallis Susanna	5326
	Walton Joshua	931
1735	Walton Josiah	161
	Waltou Sewall	940
	Warren John	2377
	Warren Joseph	5955
1761	Warren Lydia	230
1840	Warren Mary H.	6306
1853	Warren Peter	3401
	Warren Sarah	224
1825	Warren Sarah Miller	2499
	Ward Elizabeth	6441
1724	Ward Esther	1586
1832	Ward Rachel	553
1726	Ward Remember	1586
	Washburn Emma A.	3807
	Waters Christina	5831
	Waters Dr.	1353
1833	Waters Eleanor	5887
1825	Waters Joseph Gilbert	5890
	Waters Joseph G.	5890
	Waters Josiah	1695
	Waters Susan	562
1873	Watkins Catharine	6740
	Watkins ——	6740
	Watson David	4734
1734	Watts Elizabeth	5219
	Watts Nathaniel	1619
1869	Watts Patience E.	1222
1838	Waud Maria	5738
	Waud Marmaduke	5738
1842	Webb Nancy	4207
	Webber Ellen	4033
	Webber Gustavus V.	4042
	Webber M. A.	3290
1808	Webster Hon. Daniel	764
1726	Webster Esther	5236
1847	Webster Rev. Geo. Washington	6158
1817	Webster Jane	553
1846	Webster Lucy J.	3585
	Webster Moses	143
1843	Webster Samuel Warren	3588
	Webster ——	4334

	Weed ——	2426
	Weedon Elizabeth	3786
1848	Welch Lucius G.	3459
1822	Wellington Charlotte	2604
1782	Wellington Enoch	343
1848	Wellington Margaret	6488
1855	Wellington Sarah	4182
1719	Wellman Esther	1766
1819	Wellman James Ripley	3937
	Wellman Lucy	3934
1842	Wells Harriet Bolina	6330
1817	Wells Sarah P.	5581
	Wesley John W.	1361
1839	Weston Adelia M.	4415
1837	Weston Daniel F.	3220
1772	Weston Ephraim	337
	Weston Nathaniel	5476
1848	Wetherell Lucy K.	6465
	Wheat Caroline	3021
	Wheat Eliza	3021
1769	Wheat Solomon	325
1833	Wheatland George	576
1823	Wheatland Richard Goodhue	573
1829	Wheeler Emma	5974
	Wheeler George	5951
1838	Wheeler Harriet	7086
	Wheeler H. G.	6714
1847	Wheeler Mason	3309
1784	Wheeler Miriam	1716
1871	Whelpley James W.	1238
	Whitcomb Asa	6556
1817	Whitcomb John	2542
	Whitcomb Sarah	2260
1845	White Antrim	6463
1840	White Betsey T.	6464
	White Elizabeth A.	2681
1848	White George L.	3418
1843	White Josiah	3594
	White Josiah	762
1836	White Lucy Dana	581
1817	White Olive	5537
1826	White Samuel Bartlett	3357
	White William	4340
	White William	143
1847	Whittemore George W.	4220
1840	Whitehouse Izette K.	659
1796	Whiting Sarah	2061
1870	Whitman Lucia	1234
	Whitman Mary	1362
1871	Whitman Mary L.	6748
1808	Whitman William	655
	Whitmore Mary	813
1776	Whitney Achsah	5787
	Whitney Emily	4566
	Whitney Lewis	2588
	Whitney Mary J.	4123
1821	Whittaker Whitney	5494
	Whittemore Cyrus	6058
1720	Whittemore John	5192
1730	Whittemore Josiah	1651
1773	Whittemore Lydia	368
1700	Whittemore Lydia	5120
1759	Whittemore Phebe	193
1759	Whittemore Phebe	1723
	Whittemore Winslow	3656
1865	Whittier Elizabeth	1113
1867	Whittier Sarah T.	1154
	Wiggin Polly Barrett	5572
	Wilder David	5690
1755	Wilder Ephraim	5425
	Wilder Ephraim	6266
	Wilder Joseph	5427
1765	Wilder Lucy	5428
1721	Wilder Mary	5203
1762	Wilder Rebecca	5427
	Wilder Sarah	5770
	Wilder Thomas	5724
	Wiley Ira	3076
1804	Wiley Mary	2338
1734	Wiley Sarah	2043
1814	Wiley William	3124
	Wilkes Jacob	5575
1799	Wilkins Asa	2320
1827	Wilkins Eliza Ann	5539
	Wilkins Lydia	2752
1872	Willard Louisa	6703
	Willard Lydia	2394
1845	Willard Orissa A.	6841
1869	Willey Ida Maria	1072
1801	Willey Sarah	2326
1813	Willey Sukey	2341
	Willey William	6095
1848	Williams Caroline	6102
	Williams Catharine	331
1831	Williams Harriet E.	2592
1813	Williams Lewis	532
	Williams Mary	6272
1838	Williams Micah	3143
1805	Williams Relief	7081
	Willis Dr.	2425
1742	Wilmarth Elizabeth	p. 705
1859	Wilson Angelotta	1014
1771	Wilson Ann	335
1845	Wilson Charles N.	4209
1869	Wilson Edward E.	6586
1803	Wilson Hannah	5580
	Wilson Mary	4066
1769	Wilson Mary	2093
	Wilson Mary Ann	939
	Wilson Ruth	156
1799	Wilson Sarah	1486
1867	Wilson ——	1307
1700	Wilson ——	1587
1855	Winch Mary B.	4304
	Wing Perintha A.	2714
1795	Winn Abel	2235
1733	Winn Elizabeth	5168
1797	Winn Jeremiah	2248
1811	Winn Nancy	2873
1759	Winn Phebe	268
1796	Winn Sarah	2359
1844	Winn Sewall	2966
	Winn William	3232
1829	Winship Lydia	2210
	Winslow ——	5617
1833	Wise ——	1035
	Witham Rev. Lewis H.	3711
	Withington G. R.	6550
	Withington Lucy Ann	6547
1824	Withington Sally	2616
1745	Witt Oliver	5373
	Wood Augustine	4118
1810	Wood Benjamin	3320
1833	Wood Clarissa	2844
1744	Wood Eleanor	302
	Wood George W.	3862
1799	Wood Hiram	1520
1831	Wood Louisa	5586
1861	Wood Louise M.	4830
1819	Wood Mercy	688
1815	Wood Micajah	1521
1815	Wood Micajah	647
1795	Wood Prudence	421
1841	Wood Rebecca	3350
	Wood Sarah	1117
	Wood ——	345
1853	Woodbridge Octavia	4234
	Woodcock Arthur	6024
	Woodcock Ruth	b2135
	Woodcock Ruth	p. 705
	Woodcock Ruth	7037
1814	Woods Benjamin	2333
1857	Woods Mary Fulton	916
1795	Woods Nehemiah	347
	Woods Richard	3226
1751	Woodward Mary	1727
1850	Woodward Ruth T.	2511
	Woodworth William H.	5781
1813	Woolson Hannah	5429
1842	Worcester Maria Louisa	3246
1845	Worrell James	6240
1858	Worthy Justin Leroy	3612
	Wray ——	4772
1728	Wright Experience	1668

1871	Wright Hettie A.	842
1763	Wright Jacob	2247
1807	Wright John Hay	3069
1765	Wright Jonathan	1869
1740	Wright Joshua	1807
	Wright Julia	6889
1826	Wright Lucy	6279
	Wright Martha	5427
1739	Wright Mary	1702
1761	Wright Mary	1948
1811	Wright Philenda	882
1740	Wright Rebecca	197
1769	Wright Ruth	1931
1786	Wright Ruth	2229
1860	Wright Samuel Morrison	1070
	Wright Sarah	6937
1836	Wright Simeon B.	6474
1744	Wright Thomas	1618
1795	Wright Timothy	2272
1841	Wright Walter	482
	Wright ——	1836
	Wright ——	2484
1837	Wyer Jerusha	6836
1731	Wyman Aaron	5207
1720	Wyman Abigail	1585
1675	Wyman Abigail	1557
1738	Wyman Alice	1785
1733	Wyman Benjamin	1616
1776	Wyman Catharine	5336
1776	Wyman Catharine	5185
1776	Wyman Catharine Tufts	2199
1716	Wyman David	5146
1742	Wyman Elizabeth	2135
1819	Wyman Elizabeth	616
1724	Wyman Elizabeth	1612
1754	Wyman Ephraim	1876
1726	Wyman Esther	1669
1810	Wyman Esther	2452
1740	Wyman Jacob	1569
1687	Wyman Jacob	1574
1781	Wyman James	1981
1798	Wyman James	2337
	Wyman Jane	5686
1779	Wyman Jane	5448
1730	Wyman Jerusha	1615
1816	Wyman Jerusha	2890
1787	Wyman Jesse	1481
1787	Wyman Jesse	2725
1754	Wyman Jesse	1795
1785	Wyman Jesse	2310
1765	Wyman John	5254
1788	Wyman Jonathan	2319
1846	Wyman Joseph	3440
1788	Wyman Joshua	2751
	Wyman Judith	5195
1769	Wyman Kezia	159
1807	Wyman Lucy	2860
1781	Wyman Lucy	5686
1702	Wyman Lydia	1670
	Wyman Lydia	2445
1770	Wyman Martha	1926
1799	Wyman Mary	5605
1811	Wyman Mary	2277
1744	Wyman Phebe	1691
1759	Wyman Rebecca	5381
1713	Wyman Rebecca	1580
1809	Wyman Sarah	2364
	Wyman Sarah	7040
1754	Wyman Sarah	182
1785	Wyman Sarah	2258
1776	Wyman Sarah	c2135
1782	Wyman Sarah	1842
1751	Wyman Sarah	1474
1770	Wyman Seth	1934
	Wyman Susanna	1667
	Wyman Thomas	1635
	Wyman Thomas J.	3858
1781	Wyman Zadock	2309
1764	Wyman Zebadiah	1815
	Wyman ——	1718

Y

	Young Benjamin	2402
	Young Charlotte	3072
	Young Emeline	7048
1770	Young Mary	2230
1792	Young Mary	2245
1840	Young William	2948
1867	Young William H.	4939

NAMES OMITTED IN THE D's OF THIS INDEX.

	Dale Stephen	7069
1852	Danforth Louisa	6454
1865	Danforth Sarah E.	6732
1838	Davis Alonzo	6867
1799	Davis Catharine	6862
1812	Davis John	6223
	Deusen Horatio Gates Van	6446
	Dewey Edward	6393
1846	Dickinson Frederic	6124
1862	Dickson Joseph Edgar	6864
1871	Dillingham Lois	6100
1853	Dodge Dorcas	5979
	Dodge Eunice	5741
1839	Dodge John Crowninshield	6335
1846	Dole Abram S.	6928
1864	Dole John Elam	7005
1855	Dow Georgiana	6353
	Downer Horace	7083
	Drake Henry C.	6098
1843	Dresser Celia	6057
1864	Drinkwater Maria L.	6947
	Drummond William	6915
	Dunn Mary Ann	6281
	Dupee Horace	6551

NAMES OF PERSONS WHO HAVE MARRIED DESCENDANTS OF JOHN RICHARDSON OF MEDFIELD.

A

	Abbie Ellen M.	7664
	Adams Ama	7181
1795	Adams Anna	7331
1845	Adams Augustus	7579
	Adams Catharine	7326
1804	Adams Daniel	7281
1861	Adams Francis J.	7436
	Adams Jesse	7210
1799	Adams Nathan	7279
1841	Adams Peter	7433
	Adams Rebecca	7314
1813	Adams Sarepta	7395
	Adams Sylvanus	7337
	Addison ——	7364
1740	Allen Abigail	7139
	Allen Daniel	7319
1845	Allen Eliza Wythe	7535
1734	Allen Mary	7137

B

1800	Babbit Polly	7248
	Babcock Amos	7667
	Bacon Miranda	7430
1804	Baker David	7282
	Baker Elizabeth	7461
1845	Baker John Waterman Harris	7525
	Baker Laura Maria	7807
1850	Baldwin Abigail	7410
1874	Ball Lottie A.	7676
1817	Ballard Henry	7372
1823	Bancroft Selwyn	7408
	Barbour Abigail	7140
1706	Barbour Hannah	7126
	Beals Laurana	7339
1851	Bean Elizabeth	7739
	Bean Thomas	7509
	Bennett Harriet A.	7553
1816	Bent Lydia	7384
1867	Bigelow Amy Kendall	7397
	Bigelow Asa	7201
1833	Bigelow John	7589
	Bigelow Mary A.	7690
1848	Billings William	7545
	Bingham ——	7463
1829	Blake Harriet	7283
	Bliss Eliza J.	7480
1821	Bond Rev. Alvan	7345
1736	Boydon James	7135
1768	Boynton Caleb	7179
1699	Breck Esther	7123
1828	Brooks Paschal P.	7413
	Brown Arthur T.	7477
1871	Brown Arthur T.	7723
	Brown Joel	7325
1852	Brown Lucy P.	7565
1840	Buell Siba H.	7391
1777	Bullard Adams	7215
1801	Bullard Amos	7399
1835	Bullard Eliza	7411
	Bullard Elizabeth	7461
	Bullard Henry	7216
1845	Bullard Mary	7411
	Bullard Timothy	7214
	Bullard Zadoc	7369
1863	Butterfield Charles	7522

C

	Carleton Mary	7363
1868	Case William Henry	7824
	Chamberlain ——	7174
1823	Chapman Nathaniel	7406
1829	Chase John	7576
1842	Choate Lura Messylvia	7523
1846	Christian Elizabeth	7548
	Church Joseph B.	7716
	Clapp Hannah	7148
1788	Clark Amos	7291
	Clark Edward	7838
1795	Clark Mehetabel	7380
	Clark Nathaniel	7134
1679	Clark Rebekah	7122
1728	Clark Ruth	7133
1742	Clark Sarah	7137
1870	Coates Margaret	7674
1844	Codding Rhoda Matilda	7416
1849	Collier George W.	7599
1821	Comins Lucy	7390
1828	Cone Deborah P.	7397
1784	Coolidge Lowell	7313
	Corelin Louisa	7440
1861	Cotton D. B.	7642
1828	Cowdin Mary	7374
	Cozzens Joseph	7161
	Crocker Mary	7414
	Crosby Hezekiah	7498
	Crosby Hezekiah	7503
1873	Crosby Martha J.	7627
1839	Culver Ebenezer	7519
	Currier Amelia O.	7449
	Currier George O.	7444
	Currier Mary L.	7442
1759	Curtis Abigail	7142
1833	Curtis Valentia	7556
1805	Cushing Selah	7391
	Cutler ——	7222

D

1774	Daniels Abigail	7211
	Daniels Adams	7467
	Daniels Ezra	7294
1785	Daniels Jeremiah	7219
	Daniels Mary	7308
1772	Daniels Mercy	7225
1791	Daniels Sarah	7228
1771	Daniels Silence	7256
1858	Darling Joseph S.	7484
1867	Day Lewis	7798
	Day Rev. Rodney C.	7788
	Dewing ——	7171
	Dexter Betsey	7326
1844	Dickinson Rev. Edmund Fowler	7532
1848	Dickinson Hanson E.	7537
	Dodge Sarah Maria	7592
	Draper Catharine	7458
1760	Draper John	7136
1861	Dyer Ann L.	7586

E

1846	Eaton W. Lydia	7385
	Edwards Amelia C.	7593
1809	Elderkin Anice	7400
1739	Ellis Hannah	7142
	Ellis Sarah	7241
	Ellis ——	7239

F

1861	Fairbank Delania C.	7504
1861	Fairbank Emet	7793
1865	Felton Samuel	7486
1851	Ferry Willard O.	7583
1825	Flagg Sarah G.	7551
	Fisher John H.	7417
1757	Fisher Nathaniel	7167
1819	Fisher Rachel	7394
1683	Fisher Rebecca	7131
1811	Fisher Ruth	7283
1842	Forbes Daniel H.	7427
1859	Frisbie Rev. Alvah Lillie	7627

G

1847	Gates Charles Frederic	7820
1842	Gay Ellen Maria	7534
1830	Gay Jemima	7131
1818	Gleason Rebecca W.	7302
	Goodell Mary	7343
	Goodrich Henry	7437
1849	Green Lois Angenette	7428
1790	Green Luther	7292

H

1829	Haile Horace	7505
1868	Haile Sarah	7771
	Hall Ebenezer	7393
1806	Hall Edmund Trowbridge	7392
	Hall ——	7218
	Hancock Lucy	7595
	Harding Rev. Sewall	7451
1840	Harris George Francis	7524
	Hartshorn David	7283
1757	Haven Abigail	7166
	Haven Abigail	p. 733
	Hawes Levi	7318
1827	Hawes Noyes Payson	7409
	Hayden William	7842
1837	Hemmenway Bathsheba Dadman	7518
	Hicks John Summerfield	7825
1712	Hill Eleazar	7129
1854	Hill Rev. George	7644
	Hill Hannah	7223
	Hill Prudence	7358

1830	Hixon Rev. Asa	7425
1766	Holbrook Phebe	7191
1864	Holland Rodia Levina	7767
1873	Holman Alvin	7490
	Howe D. C.	7543
	Howe George W.	7599
	Howe Lorette	7470
1872	Hunt Zebina Montague	7809

J

	Johnson Carlton	7422
	Johnson Ede	7237
	Johnson Edith	7295
1820	Johnson Mary	7386
1836	Johnson Warren B.	7555
	Johnson ——	7296
	Jones Adams	7317
	Jones Betsey	7973
	Jones Elisha A.	7460
	Jones Elizabeth	7213
	Jones Holland	7979
	Jones Nathan	7349
1728	Jones Thomas	7134
	Jordan Betsey	7948
1873	Jordan Elvira A. P.	7778
	Joslin Eugenia	7990
1817	Joslin Sally	7371
	Joslyn Nathaniel G.	7975
1873	Judd Belle	7603

K

	Kendall Amy	7397
1853	Kenney Rebecca	7474
1768	Kingsbury Aaron	7168
1871	Kingsbury George A.	7650
1776	Kingsbury Matilda	7276
	Kinney Rebecca	7474
	Kirk George	7662
1828	Knapp Mary Jane	7437

L

1867	Ladd Delilah J.	7778
1862	Lamb Celia Celicia	7103
	Lamb Samuel	7209
	Lane Mehitabel	7452
	Larkin Lyman Beecher	7468
1862	Lashine Andrew	7760
1771	Lawrence Abigail	7169
	Lawrence Mary	7283
	Leland Joseph W.	7594
	Leland Joseph Perry	7338
	Leland William W.	7466
1869	Lincoln Mary Elizabeth	7659
1836	Lindley Samuel P.	7576
	Lindley ——	7286
	Livermore Joseph S.	7572
	Lovell Jemima	7228
	Lovell Zachariah	7335
1871	Lyttle Cassius	78 0

M

	Mann Capt. Benjamin	7256
1843	Mann Jemima Wight	7574
1873	Manning Charles Walter	7729
	Manning ——	7319
1874	Marple Helen J.	7491
	Marsh Sally	7507
1858	Martin Martha A.	7483
1862	Mason Elmira L.	7653
1834	Mattison Louisa	7506
1806	Maynard Relief	7390
1856	McBride David A.	7649
1871	Merrill Sarah Louisa	7829
1810	Metcalf Nathan	7280
1790	Metcalf Paul	7327
1875	Metcalf Sarah A.	7653
	Miller Samuel	7387
1867	Montague Adoniram Judson	7818
1851	Moorehouse Levi C.	7747
	Morse Bathsheba	7149
	Morse Olive	7312
1808	Morse Samuel	7401
1781	Morse Sarah	7248
1843	Morse Sylvester	7600
1840	Moseley Emily Corson	7394
	Munn Rebecca	7138
1842	Munroe James	7564
1820	Murray Warren	7499

N

1853	Nichols John S.	7484
1814	Norcross Melita	7385

O

1865	Orcutt Ruth Anna	7633

P

1826	Paige Rev. Lucius Robinson	7305
1861	Parker John N.	7581
1824	Parker Samuel	7482
1801	Partridge Asa	7277
1835	Partridge Joel Gilbert	7531
	Partridge Matilda	7320
	Partridge Sylvia Pond	7469
1762	Partridge ——	7157
	Payen Hattie	7663
1855	Pease Mary Louise	7438
	Penniman William	7153
	Phillips Oliver	7360
1852	Phipps Mary Jane	7437
1822	Pike Louisa	7410
	Plummer Farnham	7372
	Plympton Carrie	7436
	Pond David	7130
	Pond Olive	7332
1780	Pond Robert	7274
	Pratt John C.	a7441
	Prentice Carrie	7717
	Prescott Eliza Ann	7575
1861	Provost Lucy	7626
1853	Putnam Abby W.	7374

R

	Ramsdell Vashti	7217
1875	Ray William F.	7703
1849	Reed Caroline	7549
1846	Rice Abby	7473
	Rice Charles	7582
1780	Rice Sarah	7208
	Rice ——	7312
1871	Richards Harriet Elizabeth	7487
1813	Richards Sarah Elizabeth	7252
1858	Risley Martha	7754

S

1869	Sage Abby	7438
	Sanger Samuel	7313
1871	Sawyer Martha A.	7373
1873	Schenck Mary Sneden	7675
1866	Scripter Lavonia S.	7775
1866	Scripter Marion Viola	7790
1834	Searle Uriah	7577
1765	Shays Patrick	7161
1866	Shumway Carrie P.	7679
	Shumway Mary	7386
4865	Simonds Putnam	7493
1854	Slocum Caroline E.	7539
	Slocumb Samuel	7221
1776	Slocomb William	7273
1830	Smith Annis	7373
	Smith Charles	7849
1842	Smith Eunice T.	7374
	Smith Esther	7141
	Smith L. C.	7856
1845	Smith Martha	7373
	Smith Noah D.	7847
1825	Smith Sophronia	7553
	Stacy ——	7236
	Stedman John	7333
1861	Stevens Emma	7801
1842	Stockwell Lucy P.	7558
	Stoddard Alvan K.	7666
1835	Stone Josiah G.	7563
1854	Stowe Sarah Adeline	7607

T

1870	Taylor Lillie E.	7637
1848	Terry William	7614
	Thayer Asa	7335
1868	Tiffany Catharine Ann	7817
1859	Todd Wilhelmina	7580
1793	Torrey John	7285
	Turner Calvin	7387
	Turner Obed	7318
	Tyler Abigail	7328

U

1690	Underwood Hannah	7125
1739	Underwood Jonathan	7143

V

1851	Vanslyke Laura	7784

W

1850	Wadsworth Harriet	7550
1852	Walker Rev. Augustus	7454
1861	Wallace Hannah	7683
1859	Wallace William	7682
	Ward Joseph	7566
1816	Ware Asa	7496
	Ware Joseph	7287
	Ware Nancy	7403
1845	Ware Olive D.	7434
	Watson Frances Elizabeth	7573
1837	Webster Jonathan B.	7476
1866	Weivman Annie S.	7445
1866	Wells William	7814
1853	Wheeler John B.	7622
1793	Wheeler Lewis	7330
1839	Wheeler Sarah Boynton	7521
1820	Wheelock Roxellana	7396
1798	White Calvin	7382
1837	White Julina	7561
	White Lucy Smith	7522
1801	White Noah	7389
	White ——	7362
1820	Whiting Susanna	7407
	Wight Aaron	7344
1797	Wight Patty	7306
1806	Wild Nancy	7383
1855	Wilder Marshall P.	7429
1833	Wilder Marshall Pinckney	7426
	Wilkins Joseph G.	7443
1832	Williamson Julia Ann	7504
1839	Winslow Charles	7532
1842	Wood Franklin	7472
	Woodin Lillian	7665
1835	Woods Harriet Newell	7424
	Woolley Rosalia D.	7851

NAMES OF PERSONS WHO HAVE MARRIED DESCENDANTS OF AMOS RICHARDSON.

A

	Allen Eleanor	8912
	Allen Flora E.	8015
1672	Anderson David	7890

B

	Baker Eli	7950
	Bancroft Mary Ann	7976

C

	Carpenter Lucy	7973
1843	Chapman Harriet F.	7993
1709	Chapman Mehitable	7899
	Clarke Timothy	7891
1748	Crocker Phebe	7909
	Cutler Betsey	7978

D

	Davis Anna	7947
	Durkee Rachel	7951

G

1675	Gatliffe Jonathan	7887
	Giddings Ann Eliza	7985
	Griggs Lucius S.	7997

H

1683	Hallam John	7893
	Huntington Mary	7953

K

	Kelsey Terrence	8011
	Kneeland Isabel A.	8013
	Knights Ellen	8007

L

1714	Lothrop Rachel	7939

M

1875	Marshall Julia	8009
1703	Miner Elnathan	7893
	Mosher Robert	7998

P

	Prentiss Charles	7983

R

	Reed ——	7952
	Reed ——	7984
	Robinson Samuel	9794
1747	Rust Anna	7910

S

	Sargeant Thomas	7960
	Scott Pamelia	7996
	Skinner Charity	7952
	Smith Guy	7977
	Soules Emma	7986
	Spalding Erastus N.	7992
1679	Sprague Richard	7890
	Steele Lovina	7948
1751	Stiles Ruth	7911
1810	Strong Sally	7961
	Sweat Lydia	7904

T

1839	Taylor Harriet Emeline	7974
	Taylor Nelson A.	8000
1769	Throop Submit	7920
	Tinkham ——	7980

W

	Waldron Eliza	7948
	Ware Addie F.	8097
	Wood Lucia	7988

Y

	Yarrington Rachel	7896

NAMES OF PERSONS WHO HAVE MARRIED DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD AND WILLIAM RICHARDSON OF NEWBURY.

A

	Abbot Lois	p. 830
1850	Adams John	8350
	Adams ——	8337
	Ames Nathan	8185
	Austin ——	8142

B

	Bailey Lavinia	8317
1820	Barry Mary	8232
	Barry ——	8229
1673	Bartlet Anne	8019
1765	Basford Ebenezer	8116
	Bearden Laura	8328
	Bent Harriet	8366
1847	Bickford Emma Jane	8395
1844	Bixby Nathan Freeman	8536
	Blake Judith	8106
1856	Blanchard Nathan	8350
	Bodwell Tryphena	8054
1858	Boswell Mary	8406
1858	Bowker Susan Rogers	8310
	Boynton Hannah	8156
1863	Bradford Helen	8567
1824	Bradstreet Elijah	8292
1856	Brickett Henry Moody	8510
	Briggs Anna	8080
1794	Burbank Betty	8189
	Burbank Elizabeth	8202
	Burbank Mary	8196

C

1797	Cammet Mary	8126
	Carleton Bazaleel	8146
1797	Carleton Bazaleel	8145
1826	Carleton Isaac	8293
1827	Carleton Lydia W.	8294
	Carleton Mary H.	8299
	Carr Bradbury	8071
1767	Carr Joseph	8131
1741	Chandler Joseph	8100
	Chase Mary	8082
1778	Chase Sarah	8127
1865	Childs Alice	8555
	Clark Joanna	8198
	Clark John W.	8197
1835	Clark Lucy Caldwell	8288
	Clark Rebecca E.	8201
1828	Clark Sarah Goodhue	8288
1772	Clay Stephen	8119
	Clement Ann Rowell	8303
1688	Clifford John	a8028
1799	Clough Abigail	8148
1821	Clough Maria	8277
	Clough Theophilus	8217
	Coleman Lydia	8032
1809	Collins Sarah	8214
1866	Cooper Lucinda	8387
1857	Cooper Mary	8387
	Couch William	8039
1844	Cowing Martha Ann	8346
1770	Craige David	8118
	Crockett Mehitable	p.830
1850	Cross Asenath Jane	8504
	Cross Samuel	8179
1860	Currier Almon	8540
	Currier Asa	8220
	Currier Gideon	8129
	Currier Mrs. Mary	8226
	Currier Polly	8317
	Currier Sarah A.	8332
1827	Currier Susan	8339

D

1831	Dana Lucy	8253
1858	Darling Jennette	8379
	Davis Dudley	8177
1751	Davis Lydia	8076
1741	Davis Moses	8101
1864	Day Anstice M.	8264
1834	Day Nancy	8296
1826	Dickey Mary Currier	8338
1864	Drew Susan Ann	8381
	Drew Susan Anna	8325
1834	Dunning M. W.	8362

E

	Eastman Timothy	8108
	Eaton William G.	8499
	Edmunds ——	8123
	Ellis Almira	8457
1852	Emerson Daniel H.	8514
	Emery ——	8263

F

1846	Farnsworth Harriet Musey	8323
1726	Farnum Stephen	8083
1867	Farrah Annie Howard	8421
	Favour Willoughby	8041
1854	Fish Alma Arvilla	8378
	Flanders David	8321
1861	Fogg Joseph	8262
1780?	Folsom Mary	8139
	Ford Mary	8088
	Forsaith Josiah	8135
1830	Foster Achsah	8231
1829	Foster Hannah	8239
1692	Foster John	8025
1850	Foye George H.	8349
1840	Freeman Ruth	8322
	Freeze Sarah	8192
1829	French Moses	8258
1860	Furguson Paul Forrester	8402

G

	Gage Lavinia	8181
1842	Gage Priscilla	8294
1786	Gardner Susanna	8141
1864	Gillett John	8364
	Glines Nathaniel	8199
	Godfrey Margaret	8203
1681	Godfrey Margaret	8203
1681	Godfrey Margaret	8027
1746	Goodhue Mary	8074
1873	Gordon Garrett	8412

H

1696	Hale Elizabeth	8030
1872	Haley Mary	8569
1849	Handelet Asa Morse	8373
1846	Hanscom Moses	8431
1825	Hardy Hannah	8287
1843	Hardy William	8308
1831	Harrison Benjamin T.	8360
1862	Hassen Augustus W.	8257
1854	Hathaway Rawson	8416
1779	Hazeltine Benjamin	8114
1850	Heath Mary Jane	8377
	Hill Mary	8328

	Hinckley Daniel	8330
	Hodgdon Jacob	8195
1781	Hopkinson Daniel	8184
1846	Howser Marcus Kimball	8327
1819	Huntington Mary	8219
	Hunton Robert S.	8126
1873	Hutchins Emily Susan	8420

J

1874	Jackson Cornelia F.	8358
	James Jabez	8228
	Jane ——	8020
	Jaynes Rebecca H.	8511
1835	Jones Mary S.	8351
1862	Jordan Francina	p. 830

K

1870	Kendall Anna A.	8256
	Kimball Peter	8110
1822	Kinerson John Balch	8234
1791	Knapp Lois	8132
1794	Kneeland Abigail	8134

L

	Ladd Abigail	8106
1682	Ladd Mary	8021
	Ladd Ruth	8154
	Lee Sarah	8194
1854	Leet Abbie S.	8399
1866	Leighton Ariel	8407
	Leslie George	8450
	Lewis James	8280
1819	Little Mary Hale	8316

M

	Manser ——	8155
1807	Mansur Abigail	8227
1831	Mansur Elizabeth M.	8348
1867	Martin Hattie	8558
	Maxfield Joseph	8040
1874	Mead Arvilla E.	8524
1841	Merrill Sarah Goodhue	8306
1867	Mitchell Ann D.	8259
	Monroe Dorothy	8102
	Morgan Ann	8140
	Morgan John	8218
1836	Morrill Jedidiah Hall	8289
	Morse Elizabeth	8028
1786	Morse Lydia	8187
1847	Morse Margaret O.	8357
	Morse William	8028
	Moulton Dolly	8200

N

	Nelson Hannah	8072
	Nelson Hannah	8203
	Nichols Rebecca	8187
1857	Nolen Mary Maria	8539
	Norton Benjamin	8036
	Norton John	8042
	Norton Jonathan	8031
	Noyes Follansbee	8318
	Noyes Gardiner	8433
	Noyes Hannah	8183
	Noyes Paul	8311

P

1750	Page Samuel	8104
1802	Paine Mary A.	8226
	Parker Lucy	8094
1679	Parker Mary	8020
1829	Patten Betsey	8283
1863	Peabody William Reade	8425
	Pearce Nancy	8186
1737	Pearson Priscilla	8073
1849	Pease Austin Spencer	8434
	Philbrick Sarah	8140
1855	Phillips Lyman J.	8545
	Pitman Ebenezer	8242
	Plummer Bitfield	8110
	Poor Mary P.	8203
1870	Powell George F.	8525
1814	Pratt Sarah	8178

R

	Rand Lydia	p. 830
	Rathburn C.	8325
1855	Raymond Freeborn F.	8305
1823	Reed Betsey	8174
1870	Regan Emma	8563
1859	Richards Elvira L.	8304
	Richardson Charles B.	c8204
	Richardson Esther	8240
	Richardson Joseph	8230
	Richardson Sarah	8145
1712	Riggs Ann	8203
1712	Riggs Ann	8048
	Riggs ——	8046
	Robbins James	8314
	Roberts ——	8049
1836	Robinson John	8295
	Rogers ——	8243
	Rolfe ——	8107

S

1812	Sandborn Polly	8244
1868	Sargeant Jacob Perley	8338
1748	Sargent Abraham	8112
1853	Sargent Ruth	8246
	Sawyer William	8190
	Silloway ——	8103
	Simonds widow	8109
1861	Smith F. M.	8361
	Sniffen Ada	8490
1856	Speare Albion C.	8447
1854	Stevens Jane Maria	8333
1784	Stevens Sarah	8095
1858	Stewart Mary	8255
	Swan Deborah	8158

T

	Taylor Homer	8375
1860	Tenney Laura	8461
	Thayer Charles Stiles	8443
	Thomas Kate	8490
1833	Thurston Eunice Farley	8284
1842	Thurston Lucetta	8345
	Ticknor Frances C.	8323
	Tlaman Joseph	8078
	Tobey Henry	8202
1838	Tolbot Hannah	8283
1872	Tolmon Charles E.	b8204
1873	Tolmon Emma F.	8203
	Towle Bracket	8120
	Townley John	8500
	True ——	8113

W

1846	Wadleigh Hannah M.	8296
	Walcott Mabel	8144
1835	Waldo Lorenzo	8297
	Wallace John	8193
1857	Waterman Dyar F.	8546
	Watkins Royal Smith	8204
1761	Webster Martha	8109
	Webster Nathan	8130
	Webster Nathan	p. 831
1828	Weeks Ella	p. 830
	White John	8329
	Williams Ell	8228
	Wilson Anna	8133
1700	Wilson Joseph	8024
1849	Wingate Mary Savary	8323
1654	Wiseman Elizabeth	8026
1856	Work Agnes	8363

INDEX IV.

PERSONS INCIDENTALLY MENTIONED.

The figures preceding the name indicate the year when the transaction occurred, in connection with which the individual is mentioned. The figures following the name denote the page where the name appears.

A

	Adams family	84
1825	Adams Charles Francis	132
1875	Adams Rev. Edwin Augustus	779
1818	Adams Rev. Ephraim	773
1775	Adams Rev. Harvey	748
1843	Adams Rev. Harvey	773
1654	Adams Henry	41
1634	Adams Henry	747
1676	Adams Henry	718
1818	Adams Isaac	773
1870	Adams James Francis	752
1875	Adams Joel P.	780
1777	Adams John	747
1775	Adams John	497
1798	Adams President John	629
1832	Adams John Quincy	599
1875	Adams Newell	780
1875	Adams Deacon Peter	752
1654	Adams Samuel	41
1775	Adams Samuel	497
1875	Adams Stephen	780
1654	Adams Thomas	41
	Adams Thomas	747
1849	Adams William	153
1758	Adams William	68
1650	Adams ——	717
1778	Alden Col. Briggs	264
1822	Alden Dr. Ebenezer	741
1843	Alden Dr. Ebenezer	773
1843	Alden Rev. Ebenezer	773
1816	Aldis Judge Asa	672
1865	Allen Charles James Fox	489
1816	Allen Hon. Heman	672, 698
1803	Allen Rev. Wilkes	41
1858	Allibone and Duykink	438
1797	Ames Fisher	743
1775	Ames Fisher	497
1858	Anderson Rev. Dr.	438
1779	Andrews Benjamin	404
1848	Andrew Gov. John A.	153
1779	Andrews Zephaniah	404
1687	Andros Sir Edward	273
1850	Angelo Giovanni	555
1758	Angier Capt. William	552
1725	Asten Abiel	199
1637	Atherton Major Humphrey	14
1637	Atherton Major Humphrey	14
1697	Austin Ebenezer	51
1778	Austin Peter	234
1725	Ayer Ebenezer	199

B

1835	Bacon Jonas	304
1875	Bacon Deacon Joseph	752
1655	Bacon Dr. Leonard	506
1759	Bagley Col.	265
1846	Balch William	821
1641	Baldwin Col. Benjamin Franklin	336
1809	Baldwin Maj. Benj. Franklin	305
1818	Baldwin Daniel	193
1641	Baldwin Henry	336
1750	Baldwin Timothy	205
1775	Baldwin Col.	70
1850	Ball & Bridgham	175
1738	Bancroft Col. Ebenezer	86
	Bancroft Lieut. Timothy	86
1804	Barbauld Mr.	7
1858	Barker Peleg	498
1783	Barneville Capt. Edward	632
1776	Barre Col. Isaac	744
1804	Barrett William, silk dyer	135
1825	Barron Elias	199
1798	Barron Isaac	51
1698	Barron Jonathan	51
1797	Barron Moses	51
1786	Barron Silas	562
1850	Bartlett Homer	627
1810	Barton Rev. Titus T.	599
1789	Basford Ebenezer	291
1777	Bass Seth	426
1685	Bassett Francis	89
1681	Bassett William	22
1685	Bassoit John	89
1675	Bateman Peter	509
1686	Bates John	41
1781	Bean David	233
1780	Bean Jonathan	233
1855	Beebe James M.	685
1869	Beecher Rev. Henry Ward	783
	Belknap	488
1707	Belknap Benjamin	264
1775	Belknap Isaac	264
1780	Belknap Morris Burke	489
1707	Belknap Samuel	264
	Belward William	1
	Bemis family	97
1683	Bennet James	26
1730	Bennett John	726
1804	Bennett Capt.	633
1770	Benson Francis	216
1806	Bentley Rev. William, D. D.	599
1644	Berkeley Govenor	507
1769	Bernard Francis	243
1769	Bernard John	243
	Bigelow Eliza Wales	498
1829	Bigelow George Tyler	133
	Bill family	374

1771 Bird Joseph 72
Blake family 179
1861 Blake Francis Everett 179
1730 Blake Jonathan 726
1728 Blodgett Capt. Caleb 197
1850 Blodgett J. W. & Co. 175
1802 Boardman George Dana 634
1802 Boardman Rev. Sylvanus 634
1811 Boardman & Farwell 683
Bompasse Edward 163
1810 Bond Hon. Amos 132
1838 Bond Dr. Henry 392
1768 Bond Dr. Henry 289
1768 Bond William 271
1793 Bond Deacon William 742
1873 Boutwell Secretary 155
1706 Bowdoin James 23
1858 Bowker Joel 851
1850 Bowman Dr. 627
1703 Boyden Jonathan 722
1818 Bradford Alden 633
1680 Bradford Governor William 481
1854 Bradley Fertilizer Co. 844
1842 Bradley Dr. Israel Bailey 853
1650 Breck —— 719
1620 Brewster Elder William 90
1850 Briggs Govenor 153
1763 Briggs John 547
1763 Briggs Turfrey 547
1724 Brintnall James 89
1667 Bronson Dr. Henry 18, 19
Brooks Benjamin 260, 440
1740 Brooks Ebenezer 251
Brooks, historian 71
1717 Brooks Jabez 260
1714 Brooks Jabez 222
1714 Brooks John 222
1768 Brooks Col. John 86
1856 Brooks Deacon Jonas 677
1739 Brooks Joseph 541
1741 Brooks Robert 238
1810 Brown Benjamin of Newbury 116
1825 Brown Benjamin 147,846
1815 Brown Pres. Francis 116,147,846
1721 Brown George 509
1630 Brown Elder Richard 17
Brown Ephraim 284
1863 Browne Junius H. 784
1732 Bruce George 261
1659 Bruce John 261
1828 Bruce Joseph 266
1776 Bucknam John 242
1650 Bullard —— 719
1823 Bullock Gov. Alexander H. 685
1823 Bullock Rufus 685
1720 Burbeen James 209, 210
1724 Burbeen John 193
1804 Burgess Tristram 671
1868 Burrage Bros. & Co. 704
1873 Burt & King 786
1805 Burton Rev. Asa, D. D. 846
1794 Butterfield Asa 82
1794 Butterfield Daniel 82
1686 Butterfield Joseph 41
1686 Butterfield Nathaniel 41
1794 Butterfield Reuben 82
1686 Butterfield Samuel 41

C

1719 Calef Robert 129
1700 Calef Robert 130
1725 Calfe John 815
1818 Calhoun J. C., Sec. War 585
1736 Capen Edward 726
1736 Capen Hopestill 726
1736 Capen John 726
1736 Capen Jonathan 726
1736 Capen Samuel 726
1793 Carey Lieut. Ephraim 673
1662 Carr George 23
1724 Carter Benjamin 193
1830 Carter Charles 246
Carter family 574, 663
1700 Carter Jabez 267
1724 Carter Capt. John 193
1700 Carter Capt. John 267
1778 Carter Joseph 334
1777 Carter Simon 267
1818 Carter Rev. Thomas 674
1777 Carver Benjamin 80
1777 Carver Edea 80
1777 Carver Robert 80
1725 Chamberlain John 199
1867 Chamberlain Gov. Joshua L. 483
1748 Chamberlain Thomas 88
1818 Chaplin Rev. Jeremiah 838
1628 Charles I. 63
1685 Charles II. 63
1756 Chase George Wingate 253
1762 Chase Ithamar 832
1808 Chase Salmon Portland 832
1827 Chauncy Rev. Charles, D. D. 674
1650 Chenery —— 717
Chever James W. 694
1759 Child David 211
Choate Rev. Stephen 793
1650 Clarke John 14
1775 Clark Jonathan 233
1653 Clark Joseph 716
1727 Clark Rev. Peter 512
1679 Clark Rebecca 716
1679 Clarke Timothy 14
1785 Cleaveland Rev. John 258
1819 Clement Rev. Jonathan 116
1776 Clement Theodore 268
1675 Cleveland Rev. Aaron note 192
Cleveland family 192
1853 Clifford Govenor 133
1673 Cloyes Nathaniel 719
1870 Cobb Isaac 460
1795 Cobb Col. William 628, 629
1729 Coffin Charles 512
1850 Coffin Nathaniel 627
1806 Coggin Rev. Jacob 195
Coggin John 198
1699 Coggin Capt. John 195
1843 Colby Gov. Anthony 494, 498
1840 Colby Hon. Anthony 354
1630 Cole Isaac 32
1830 Colesworthy D. C. 580
1709 Collins Samuel 24
1626 Conant Roger 20
1804 Conner Jonathan 288
1804 Conner Philip 288
1640 Convers Deacon Edward 183, 504, 571
1642 Convers Deacon Edward 34
1641 Convers Dea. Edward 517
Convers family 248
1645 Convers Maj. James 191, 517
1630 Convers Major James 35
1692 Convers Maj. James 517
1641 Convers James 517
1692 Convers Capt. Josiah 517
1875 Converse, Stanton & Co. 704
1709 Cooke Elisha 24
1775 Cooke Capt. Phinehas 232
1789 Cookson John 231
1791 Coolidge Simon 131
1700 Corwin Jonathan 23
1782 Cornwallis General 70
1781 Cornwallis General 585
1821 Cotting Uriah 91
1800 Cotton Deacon William 629
1866 Cotton Dr. 770
Couch General 699
1756 Count Rumford 69
1833 Cowen Capt. Robert 710
1765 Craig Thomas 263
1812 Crane Rev. John, D. D. 765
1845 Crehore Edward 571
1802 Crocket Andrew 829
1831 Cross Jesse 852
1794 Crowell Jonathan 580
1769 Cummings Anne 243

1769 Cummings Elizabeth 243
1803 Cummings Rev. Henry D. D. 599
1829 Curtis Benjamin Robbins 133
1798 Cutter Ammi 633
1730 Cutter Ammi Ruhamah 633
1775 Cutter Benjamin 559
1846 Cutter Dr. Benjamin 2
1774 Cutter Levi 633
1799 Cutts Thomas 301
1802 Cutts Thomas 585

D

1809 Daggett Abner 404
1832 Daggett John 295, 301
1777 Daggett John 296
1832 Daggett John 301
1765 Daland Benjamin 552
1729 Dalton Michael 547
1729 Dalton Tristram 547
1812 Dana Hon. Samuel 114
1838 Daniel Denny & Co. 685
1650 Daniels —— 719
1858 Darling Hon. John 857
1850 Darling William A. 627
1777 Davie Colonel 30
1641 Davis Dolor 13
1725 Davis Eleazer 199
1852 Davis Rev. Emerson 781
1841 Davis Gov. John 133
1725 Davis Josiah 199
1650 Davis Nicholas 539
1641 Davis Nicholas 259
1667 Davis Nicholas 190
1852 Davis Paul 312
1857 Deane Charles 685
Dearborn family 396
1794 Dearborn Peter 396
1838 Denny Daniel 685
1776 Denny Samuel 551
1798 Derby Elias H. 629
1825 Dexter Franklin 132
1776 Dike Nicholas 551
1641 Dodd William 20
1809 Dodge Nehemiah 404
1730 Dogget Elizabeth 726
1730 Dogget Thomas 726
1733 Dolbear James 537
1862 Doubleday Gen. 700
1641 Downinge Emmanuel 20
1770 Drake Samuel G. 546
Draper Nathaniel 512
1864 Drew John 858
1673 Driscow John 719
1777 Drury Capt. Gershom 558
1777 Drury William 558
1768 Drury Capt. Zedekiah 558
1869 Dudley Horace P. 288
1630 Dudley —— 31
1145 Dukes of Bedford 34
1777 Dustin Jesse 234
1697 Dustin Thomas 278
1838 Dutton George D. 685
1843 Dutton, Richardson & Co. 685
1848 Dutton, Richardson & Co. 704

E

1821 Eager Jonathan 549
1838 Earle Henry 685
1820 Eaton Amos 852
1820 Eaton David 852
1789 Eaton Jesse 291
1805 Eaton Lilley 340
1782 Edgell Benjamin 242
1840 Eells Cushing 465
1692 Egeremet Chief 191
1652 Eliot Rev. John 40
1847 Eliot Hon. Samuel Atkins 695
1853 Elliot Charles Willis 133
1637 Ellis Dr. George E. 33
1799 Ellsworth Oliver 30
1806 Emerson Rev. Brown, D. D. 599
1796 Emmons John 628
1840 Emmons Nathaniel, D. D. 302, 749, 751, 753, 765, 781
1630 Endicott John 31
1824 Eustis Gov. William 333

F

1650 Fairbank —— 719
1712 Fairbanks Nathaniel 720
1808 Farley Hon. John 846
Farmer Edward 563
1789 Farmer John the antiquary 112
1846 Farnsworth Rev. Benj. Franklin 853
1846 Farnsworth Dr. Samuel 853
1790 Farrand Hon. Daniel 646
1725 Farrar Jacob 199
1725 Farrar Joseph 199
1686 Farwell Joseph 41
Farwell Lieut. Josiah 86
1686 Farwell Peter 41
1777 Faxon Francis E. 426
1777 Faxon Nathaniel 426
1856 Fay Hon. Samuel Phillips Prescott 154
1804 Felt William 757
Felt Mr. 32
1873 Fisher Hon. Milton M. 786
1712 Fisher Samuel 720
1653 Fiske Rev. John 40
1776 Flagg Rev. Ebenezer 149, 831
1776 Flagg Josiah 149
1774 Fletcher Rev. Elijah 80
1808 Fletcher Grace 110
1776 Fletcher Jacob 63
1815 Fletcher Dea. Joseph 86
Fletcher Ensign William 41
1874 Fletcher Levi Thomas 119
1686 Fletcher Samuel 41
1686 Fletcher William 41
1785 Flint Eleazer 283, 382
1802 Flint Eleazar 276
1796 Folsom Hon. John 149
1796 Folsom William J. 149
1780 Foster Isaac P. 541
1780 Foster Maj. Samuel B. 541
1701 Fowle Capt. James 69
1728 Fowle Capt. John 197
1747 Fowle John 194
1770 Fowle Master 194
1678 Fox Rev. Jabez 273
1703 Fox Rev. John 273
1793 Fox Jonathan 223
1757 Fox Jonathan 273
1773 Freeman Reuben 230
1813 French Benjamin B. 147, 149
1828 French Benjamin Frederic 626
1835 French Henry F. 149
1725 Frye Jonathan 199
1725 Fullam Jacob 199
1777 Fuller Col. Archelaus 555
1822 Fuller Rev. Arthur Buckminster 555
1770 Fuller Rev. Daniel 555
Fuller family 555
1644 Fuller Lieut. Thomas 506
1830 Fuller Hon. Timothy 555
1760 Fuller Rev. Timothy 555

G

1690 Gallup Capt. Samuel 50
1775 Gano Rev. John 851
1775 Gano Rev. Stephen 851
1828 Gardner Dea. Henry 326
1799 Gardner Samuel 302
1775 Gardner Col. Thomas 232
Gardners 32
1787 Gay Rev. Ebenezer, D. D. 599
1666 Gay Edward 723
1814 Geary Dennis 256
1810 Geary Gov. Elbridge 256, 432, 497
Geary Governor 256
1767 Geary Lieut. John 256
1794 George Enoch 396
1874 George IV. 125
1775 Gerrish Colonel Samuel 70

1775 Gerry Elbridge 497
Gerry family 432
1797 Gill Lieut. Gov. Moses 573,589
1797 Gilman John Philips 585
1811 Gilman Rev. Tristram 611, 633
1725 Gilson Joseph 199
1779 Gladding Nathaniel 404
1846 Glover Dr. R. M. 2
1857 Goddard Charles W. 503
1774 Goddard Edward 224
1774 Goddard Robert 224
1758 Goff Captain 86
Goffe Captain 86
1725 Goffe Col. Edmund 54
1840 Goodrich Henry 781
1796 Goodwin Samuel 288
1856 Goodyear Rev. Luther 541
1621 Gookin Daniel 507
1770 Gore Samuel 243
1643 Gorges Sir Ferdinando 715
1643 Gorges Thomas 715
1735 Gorham Shubael 538
1747 Gould Dea. Daniel 208
1754 Grandison Sir Charles 7
1869 Grant President 154, 156
1794 Grant Miss Zilpah P. 435
1640 Graves Thomas 32, 34, 183, 504
1766 Gray Edward 546
1842 Gray Geo. H. & Co. 644
1766 Gray John 244, 546
1766 Gray Mr. John 28
1853 Gray Rev. Smith Starr 136
1798 Gray William 629
1744 Green Rev. Ashbell 223
1744 Green Rev. Jacob 223
1686 Green Capt. Samuel 521
1725 Green Samuel 516
1683 Greene Nathan 26
1843 Greenleaf Prof. Simon 153
1782 Greenwood Capt. James 225
1828 Gregory Gen. Franklin 685
1852 Gregory, Tilton & Co. 704
1852 Griffin Rev. Dr. 437
1809 Grinnell Peter 404
1834 Griswold Rev. Benjamin 143
1789 Grout Elizabeth 497
1789 Grout Hon. Jonathan 497
1789 Grout Capt. John 497
1683 Guthrie James 26

H

1731 Hale Rev. Moses 841
1796 Hall Mary 628
1794 Hall Stephen 628
1827 Hamlin Betsey 688
1827 Hamlin Hon. Hannibal 688
1775 Hancock John 497
1788 Hancock Gov. John 551
1802 Hanscom John 829
1797 Hanson Dominicus 585
1797 Hanson Joseph 585
Hapgood family 497
1656 Hapgood Hon. Hutchins 497
1675 Hapgood Hon. Shadrach 497
1872 Harlow Rev. Rufus K. 752
1833 Harrington & Richardson 710
1683 Harris Peter 26
1762 Hartshorn Maj. David 734
1810 Hartshorn Major 754
1725 Harwood John 199
1725 Hassell Benjamin 200
1741 Haven Rev. Elias 734
1644 Hawkins George 714
1686 Henchman Maj. Thomas 41
1799 Henry Patrick 30
1777 Heywood Seth 550
1777 Heywood Timothy 550
1630 Higginson Francis 31
1738 Hildreth Maj. Ephraim 236
1743 Hildreth Maj. Ephraim 294
1862 Hill General 700
1838 Hill Gov. Isaac 498
1843 Hill Rev. James Jeremiah 773
1649 Hill Valentine 20
1650 Hill —— 719
1696 Hills Cornet 51
1841 Hodgkins Edward 625
1843 Holbrook Gov. Frederick 353
1820 Holbrook John Calvin 353
1843 Holbrook Rev. John C. 353
1650 Holbrook —— 719
1762 Holden Joseph 201
1875 Holt, Steadman & Co. 175
1755 Homan William 24
1633 Hooker Rev. Thomas 18
1862 Hooker General 700
1819 Hopkins Betsey 498
1746 Hopkins John 821
1819 Hopkins Capt. Samuel 498
1819 Hopkins Stephen 498
1843 Hopkins Rev. Mr. 773
1723 Houghton Jonas 203
Hovey & Co. 851
1862 Howard General 700
1776 Howe Lemuel 69
1776 Howe General 69
1842 Hubbard Gov. Henry 498
1850 Hubbard Gov. John 483
1770 Hubbard Thomas 583
1637 Hudson William 14
1811 Humboldt Baron William Von 632
1637 Hutchinson Ann 33
1843 Hutchinson E. A. 832
1736 Hutchinson Edward 542
1769 Hutchinson Elisha 243
1843 Hutchinson Rev. Horace 773
1769 Hutchinson Thomas 243, 244
1776 Hutchinson Thomas 744
1841 Hyde Gershom 625

I

1821 Ide Rev. Jacob 756
1794 Ingalls Isaiah 82
1721 Ingersoll Benjamin 23
1809 Ingraham Elias 404
1814 Ingraham Elijah 297
1814 Ingraham Ezra 297

J

1862 Jackson Gen. Stonewall 700
1789 Jacobs John 291
1725 Jefts John 199
1836 Jenks William, D. D. 353
Jennison family 52
1700 Jennison Robert 541
1704 Jennison Hon. William 195
1855 Jewett John P. & Co. 782
1799 Jewett Dr. Stephen 777
1630 Johnson Lady Arabella 31
1708 Johnson Edward 22, 34
1640 Johnson Edward 183
1774 Johnson Capt. Edward 199
1658 Johnson Capt. Edward 214, 504
1653 Johnson Capt. Edward 32, 40
Johnson family 208
1725 Johnson Ichabod 199, 214
1630 Johnson Isaac 31
1708 Johnson Jonathan 22
1725 Johnson Josiah 199
1725 Johnson Noah 199
1708 Johnson Samuel 22
1725 Johnson Maj. William 199
1837 Johnson William 284
1725 Jones Josiah 199
1808 Jones Lieut. Willard 305
1819 Jones Simeon 830

K

1862 Kearney General 699
1873 Keene Rev. Luther 786
1848 Kellett Captain 9
Kendall family 255
1706 Kendall Francis 211
1769 Kendall Rev. James 211

1758 Kendall Deacon James 211, 247
1742 Kendall Maj. James 211
1750 Kendall Deacon Nathan 211
1706 Kendall Lieut. Samuel 211
Kendalls 32
1725 Keyes Solomon 199
1725 Kidder Benjamin 199
1721 Kidder Ephraim 509
Kidder Dr. Moses 392
1802 King Gedney 647
1862 King Dr. Jonas 770
1772 King Peter, alias Rice 215
1814 King Rufus 626
1814 King Wm., Governor of Maine 626
1725 Kittredge Jonathan 199
1683 Kyte John 26

L

1725 Lakin Isaac 199
1686 Lamb Joshua 521
1858 Lamson Rev. Alvan 744
1843 Lane Rev. Daniel 773
1800 Lane Jonas 704
1798 Lane Levi 633
1737 Larrabee Benjamin 542
1786 Lawrence Abbott 97
1786 Lawrence Amos 97
1864 Lawrence A. & A. & Co. 686
1738 Lawrence Ebenezer 734
Lawrence family 686
1786 Lawrence William 97
1845 Lawrence William 285
1642 Learned William 184, 504
1795 Leathe Elijah 260
1657 Leclerc John 6
1841 Lee, Harding & Jones 704
1862 Lee Gen. 700
1790 Leland Caleb 743
1850 Leland Miss Dorcas King 627
1650 Leland —— 719
1829 LeRoy Caroline Bayard 111
1795 Libbey Abner 234
1858 Libby D. C. 128
1770 Lillie Theophilus 243
1865 Lincoln President Abraham 702
1855 Lincoln Rev. Calvin 599, 600
1814 Lincoln Hon. Joseph 625
1841 Lincoln Mary 625
1725 Lingfield Edward 199
1700 Locke Ebenezer 539
1731 Locke Lieut. Ebenezer 221
1773 Locke Rev. Samuel, D. D. 221, 776
1731 Locke Samuel 221
1741 Locke Samuel 539
1670 Locke William 190, 259, 261
1731 Locke Deacon William 221
1634 Locke Dea. William 539
Locke —— 32
1862 Longstreet Gen. 700
1850 Lord Mrs. Betsey King 627
1808 Lord Melvin 353
1828 Lord Rev. Nathan 626
1820 Lord Ruth 234
1829 Lord & Holbrook 354
1770 Loring James Spear 546
1725 Lovewell Capt. John 199
1642 Lowell James Russell 133
1697 Lowden James 51
1736 Ludgate John 512
1790 Lufkin Aaron 829
1860 Lyman & Richardson 689
1856 Lynch Hon. John 498
1777 Lyon John 550
1832 Lyon Miss Mary 435

M

1813 Madison President 114
1692 Madokawando Chief 191
1850 Maine Missionary Society 627
1776 Maun Capt. Benjamin 744
1874 Manning Rev. Abel 247
1798 Manning Thomas 579
1862 Mansfield General 700
1821 Marston Jonathan 153
Marvin Asahel 417
1816 Marvin Rev. Elihu P. 782
Marvin family 417
1671 Mason Major 802
Mather Rev. Richard 417
Maynard family 160
1862 McClellan General 700
1869 McFarland Daniel 785
1861 McIntosh B. S. & Co. 176
1773 McLellan Joseph 232
1841 McLellan Peter Osgood 625
1769 McMasters James 243
1794 M'Corison Samuel 231
1862 Meade General 700
1769 Mein John 243
1725 Melvin David 199
1725 Melvin Eleazer 199
1744 Merriam Nathaniel 245
1835 Merrick Judge Pliny 133
1859 Merrill Rev. James Hervey 781
1742 Messinger Ebenezer 726
1804 Metcalf Luther 754,757
1850 Mexican War 698
1798 Miller Job 228
1790 Mills Rev. Edmund 765
1807 Mills Hannah 231
1723 Minshull Elizabeth 4
1723 Minshull John 4
1794 Mitchell Dominicus 231
1850 Mitchell Joel 627
1772 Mixter John 233
1711 Monk George 23
1757 Montcalm General 546
1800 Moody Joseph 234
1724 Moody Thomas 815
1634 Moody William 813
1759 Moore Capt. Edmund 265
1829 Moore Jacob B. 112
1834 Morrill Anson Peaslee 483
1834 Morrill Lot M. 483
1778 Morrill Rev. Moses 301
1803 Morrill Peaslee 483
1821 Morrill Dr. Samuel 112
1778 Morrill Tristram 301
1869 Morris William A. 141
1808 Morse Isaac 286,287
1816 Morse Rev. Jedediah 782
1650 Morse —— 717
1655 Moulton Thomas 37
1640 Mousall John 183,504
1647 Mousall Dea. John 34,35,504
1692 Moxus Chief 191
1777 Mulliken Benjamin 82
1709 Mumford Richard 24
1713 Mumford William 25
1812 Murdock Rev. Thomas Jewett 646
1802 Murray Rev. John 634
1799 Murray William Vans 30

N

1804 Newcomb R. E. 671
1812 Newell Samuel, the missionary 74
1775 Newhall Thomas 551,552
1661 Newman Antipas 14
1872 Nichols Lyman 710
1673 Nicholson Edward 801
1677 Norton Rev. John 15
1630 Nowell Increase 31
1734 Noyes Belcher 542
1634 Noyes Rev. James 813
1734 Noyes Oliver 542

O

1777 Oak Sylvanus 550
1850 Ommany Captain 10
1778 Osborn Ephraim 334
1850 Ossoli Marquis 555

P

1850 Packard Prof. Alpheus S. 627
1850 Page, Hart & Co. 175
1873 Page Henry A. 498
1840 Page James 498
1840 Page Gov. John 498
1626 Palfrey Peter 20
1850 Palmer Ann Maria 627
1850 Palmer Rev. Ray 627
1693 Paris Robert 61
1836 Park Roswell 336
1841 Parker Abigail 625
1771 Parker Capt. Alexander 606
1837 Parker, Blanchard & Wilder 777
1726 Parker Ebenezer 54
1828 Parker Hon. Edmund 626,627
1751 Parker Ephraim 212
1816 Parker Chief Justice Joel 115
1855 Parker Hon. Joel 154
1700 Parker Joseph 212
1728 Parker Nathaniel 235
1715 Parker Rev. 65
1836 Parker Rev. Samuel 464
1796 Parker Solomon 334
1634 Parker Thomas Rev. 813
1872 Parker, Wilder & Co. 777
1840 Parker, Wilder & Parker 777
1832 Parmelee Josiah 498
1721 Parsons Rev. David 516,537,550
1760 Parsons Israel 550
1769 Parsons Theophilus 110
Partridge family 245
1778 Partridge Hon. George 301
1650 Partridge —— 717
1809 Pemberton Ebenezer 599
1775 Pennimau William 731
1792 Perley Enoch 82
1740 Peters William 726
1874 Phelps Joseph Edmund 694
1865 Phillips Lot 688
1865 Phillips Samuel 688
1865 Phillips Seth 688
Phinney Elias 337
1858 Phinney James 128
1827 Phipps William 751
1753 Phips Spencer 545
Pierce family 32
1802 Pinkham Ebenezer 113
1792 Piper William H. 353
1650 Plimpton —— 717
1785 Plympton Dr. Sylvanus 272
1840 Poor Leander 830
1840 Poor Tyler P. 830
1850 Porter Rufus King 627
1868 Portland Advertiser 659
1866 Portland Press 659
1805 Powers Hiram 67-,672
1730 Powers Capt. Peter 61
1800 Powers Dr Stephen 672
1787 Prentiss Henry 73
1801 Prentiss Dr. Nathaniel Shepherd 74
Prescott family 53
1825 Prescott William 132
1719 Prime Rev. Ebenezer 70
Prince Rev. Thomas 573
1777 Proctor Dr. Charles 80
1681 Puffer Richard 734,735
1777 Putnam Gen. Israel 80,578
1840 Putnam Jesse 692
1870 Putnam Nathaniel 690
1630 Pynchon William 31

R

1805 Rand Dr. Isaac 125
1681 Rand Robert 22
1722 Rasles Sebastian 54
1873 Rawson Secretary 832
1836 Reade Dan, Esq. 165
1858 Reade Julia Arnott 129
Reade Mrs. Mary Salina 130
Redfield Judge Isaac Fletcher 640
1734 Reed Israel 58,217
1796 Reinagle Maria Ann Teresa 125
1712 Reith Richard 24
1862 Reno General 700
1854 Rhea Dr. John 9
Rice Alexander 647
1866 Rice Luther 677
1184 Richard of Cirencester 2
1184 Richard of Devizes 2
1184 Richard of Hexam 2
1174 Richard, the lion-hearted 2
1855 Richmond Andrew A. 154
1843 Ripley Rev. Erastus 773
1875 Rising, Dale & Co. 175
1850 Robb Miss Martha 627
1843 Robbins Rev. Alden Burrill 773
1850 Robbinson James 627
1753 Robinson John 89
1793 Robinson John Staniford 671
1793 Robinson Nathan 671
1650 Rockwood —— 719
1862 Rodman General 700
Rogers John, the martyr 851
1841 Rogers William M. 625
1832 Rogers Rev. William Matticks 574
1753 Rogers —— 86
1770 Rolfe Col. Benjamin 69
1848 Ross Sir James Clarke 9
1721 Ross Thomas 509
1841 Rowe James 625
1815 Rowell Rev. Joseph 400
1686 Ruggles Samuel 521
1756 Ruggles Timothy 583
1756 Rumford Count 69
1749 Russell James 253
1739 Russell John 222
1645 Russell Richard 34
1145 Russells, dukes of Bedford 34

S

1789 Sabin Lewis 283
1843 Salter Rev. William 773
1631 Saltonstall Sir Richard 716
1843 Sanford Rev. David 773
1867 Sanger Judge 154
1746 Sargent John 821
1642 Savage James 715
1673 Savage Thomas 801
1696 Savage Capt. Thomas 26
1780 Sawyer Captain 247
1796 Schetky John Geo. Christopher 125
1770 Schneider Christopher 243
1730 Scott Samuel 726
1850 Seaman's Friend Society 627
1783 Searl Rev. John 258
1862 Sedgwick General 700
1873 Segar Rev. S. W. 786
1634 Sewall Henry 813
1763 Sewall John 547
1769 Sewall Rev. Mr. 184
1634 Sewall Samuel 813
1850 Sewall Rev. Samuel 35
1749 Shapleigh John 238
1782 Shattuck Meshack 135
1782 Shattuck Simeon 135
1850 Shaw John 627
1786 Shays Daniel 723
1820 Shays Daniel 497
1700 Sheafe Sampson 23
1704 Shepard Jacob 203
1704 Shepard John 203
1753 Shirley Governor 545
1665 Shrimpton Col. Samuel 26
1845 Shumway Rev. Zeruiah L. 144
1635 Sill Capt. Micah 417
1874 Silliman Prof. Benjamin 489
1809 Simmons Rev. Job 840
1660 Simonds Caleb 509
1743 Simonds Lieut. James 218
1836 Simpson Sir George 464
1811 Slater Samuel 754
1862 Slocum General 700
1679 Slocumb Horatio 715

1679 Slocumb William 715
1845 Small Ezra 282
1840 Smith Asa Bowen 465
1841 Smith Mary C. 625
1802 Smith Dr. Nathan 392
1637 Smith Richard 14
1850 Smyth Prof. William 627
Snow Richard 219
1709 Snow Timothy 219
1675 Snow Zachariah 509
1845 Southworth Rev. Tertius D. 781
1775 Sparhawk Rev. Ebenezer 639
1802 Sparhawk Rev. Samuel 639
1843 Spaulding Rev. Benj. Adams 773
1836 Spaulding Henry H. 464
1802 Spaulding Dr. Stephen H. 392
1734 Sprague Samuel 45
1749 Stacy Benjamin 238
1749 Staples James 238
1855 Staples Joseph 239
1755 Staples Samuel 238
1758 Stark —— 86
1801 Starr Judge James 130
1801 Starr Rev. Robert 130
1776 Stearns Capt. John 296
1850 Stearns Rev. Silas 627
1776 Steele James 242
1844 Steele Gov. John H. 498
Stewart family 6
1872 Stone A. P. 499
1635 Stone Ebenezer 229
Stone Hon. Ebenezer 231
Stone Dea. John 231
1759 Stone Dea. Jonas 231
1633 Stone Samuel 18
1635 Stone Dea. Simon 229
1843 Story Judge Joseph 153
1753 Story William 219
1800 Streeter Rev. Sebastian 709
1775 Strong Caleb 497
1816 Strong Gov. Caleb 551,633
1845 Strout Solomon 282
1852 Stuart Professor 438
1820 Sullivan John L. 257
1778 Sullivan Major General 585
1862 Sumner Gen. Edwin Vose 699
1670 Sumner Gen. William Hyslop 26
1797 Sumner Governor 573
1670 Sumner Gov. Increase 26
1831 Sumner Gov. Increase 777
1818 Sweetser Henry 116
1775 Sweetser Philip 574
1793 Swett Stephen 266
1820 Symmes Capt. John 257
1803 Symmes Rev. Dr. 599
1801 Symmes William 101
1783 Symmes Rev. William 123
1801 Symmes Zechariah 101
1634 Symmes Rev. Zechariah 269
1706 Symmes Rev. Zechariah 693

T

1638 Tainter Joseph 423
1755 Taplin John 209
1875 Tarbox Rev. Increase Niles 752
1862 Taylor Bayard 700
1862 Taylor Dr. J. H. 700
1850 Taylor Z. Taylor 698
1861 Temple Rev. Daniel 250
1818 Temple Rev. Daniel 308
1798 Temple Dea. John 250
1769 Temple Lieut. John 250
1670 Temple Sir Thomas 26
Temple William 250
1825 Thaxter Levi 132
1787 The Old Man's Calendar 600
1790 Thomas Benjamin 284
1800 Thomas Elias 125
1790 Thomas John 284
1800 Thomas Robert B. 354
1775 Thompson Abijah 220
1814 Thompson Gen. Abijah 220
1770 Thompson Col. Benjamin 70
1729 Thompson Sir Benjamin 257
1775 Thompson Daniel 220
1775 Thompson Hon. Daniel Pierce 220
1775 Thompson Isaac Snow 220
1630 Thompson James 257
1778 Thompson John 230
1775 Thompson Phebe 220
1780 Thompson Sylvanus 489
Thornton J. Wingate 32
1754 Thornton Timothy 253
1833 Thurston Rev. David, D. D. 846
1872 Thurston Frank R. 365
1833 Thurston Prudence Brown 846
1841 Tibbets Moses 625
1637 Ticknor John 14
Tidd family 32,252
1775 Titcomb Capt. Benjamin 583
1817 Tobey Richard 128
1776 Todd Captain 552
1675 Tottingham Elijah 509
1862 Townsend Capt. Penn 651
1862 Townsend William Hyle 651
1643 Train John 714
1862 Treadwell George L. 647
1642 Tryer Hannah 715
1796 Tuckerman D. 263
1834 Tufts Jonathan 45
1843 Turner Rev. Edwin Bela 773
1775 Turner Seth 731
1802 Twitchell Dr. Amos 392,599
1777 Twitchell Joseph 234
1809 Tyler Maj. Ebenezer 404
1842 Tyler President 464
1821 Tyler Rev. William 404
1687 Tyng Hon. Edward 273
1686 Tyng Jonathan 41

U

1686 Underwood William 40,141
1874 Upham Edward E. 673
1875 Upham & Gardiner 690
1725 Usher Robert 199

V

1820 Varnum Hon. John 646
1793 Varnum Parker 67
1703 Vaughan George 542
1703 Vaughan Gov. William 542
1828 Victoria Queen 125
1713 Vinton Abiathar 521
Vinton family 204
1710 Vinton John 203
1759 Vinton John 260
1713 Vinton Hon. Samuel Finley 521

W

Wade Colonel 546
1873 Wakefield Cyrus 450
1667 Walker Richard 194
1669 Walker Samuel 210
1669 Walker Dea. Samuel 194,210
Walker Rev. Timothy 209,210
1775 Ward Gen. Artemas 497
1769 Ward Cornelius 215
1723 Ward Jonathan 201
1855 Ward Hon. Levi 766
1726 Ward William 201
1786 Ware Prof. Henry 737
1735 Washburn Emory 537
1862 Washburn Hon. Israel 609
1776 Washington Gen. Geo. 70,550
1857 Waterston, Pray & Co. 685
1852 Waterston Robert 685
1850 Waud Marmaduke 626,627
1757 Webb General 546
1773 Webber Pres. Samuel 110,464
1808 Webster Daniel 110
1862 Webster Fletcher 111

1794 Webster Rev. Nathaniel 301
1850 Weeks John 627
1857 Welch E. Baker 685
1841 Welch Jemima 625
1671 Wells Thomas 802
1772 Wentworth Governor 69
1808 West John 353
1778 Weston Nathaniel 549
1820 Wetherby, Rugg & Richardson 710
1734 Wharton Joseph 5
1734 Wharton Rev. Thomas 5
1822 Wheeler Lewis 741
1679 Wheelock Ralph 716
1852 Wheelwright Geo. W. & Son 179
1637 Wheelwright John 33
1873 Whitaker Lieut. 786
1808 White Rev. Broughton 793
1784 White Hugh 229
1725 Whiting Samuel 199
1836 Whitman Dr. Marcus 464
1771 Whittemore Maj. Amos 606
1729 Whittemore Samuel 512
1770 Whitwell Dr. Samuel 740
1689 Wilde Mr. 6
1845 Wilder Ebenezer 571
Wilder family 776
1793 Wilder Jacob 616
1775 Wilder Col. Joseph 539
1825 Wilder & Payson 777
1837 Wilder & Smith 777
1776 Wilkes John 744
1659 Willard Capt. Simon 40
1762 Willey James 282
1874 William IV. 125
1758 Williams Col. Joseph 252
1874 Williams Micah 258
1736 Williams Stephen 726
Williston Rev. David Howe 86
1836 Wilson & Bellows 498
1656 Wilson Rev. John 717
1836 Wilson Gen. John 498
1845 Wilson Jonathan 571
1834 Wilson Rev. Leighton 143
1682 Winthrop Adam 25
1641 Winthrop Dean 13
1637 Winthrop Gov. John 14,20
1770 Winthrop Professor 70
1641 Winthrop Stephen 13
1630 Winthrop —— 31
1826 Wirt Hon. William 832
1793 Witham Benjamin 829
1675 Withington Rev. Dr. 802
1770 Wolcott Epaphras 836
1770 Wolcott Henry 836
1738 Wood Benjamin 236
1699 Woodmansey John 23
1725 Woods Daniel 199
1851 Woods Rev. Leonard, D. D. 690,775
1725 Woods Thomas 199
1733 Woodward Dea. Ebenezer 228
1688 Wright Benjamin 215
1750 Wright Dea. John 266
1641 Wright Dea. John 215,269
1688 Wright Dea. Joseph 215
1736 Wright Dea. Josiah 269
1641 Wyman Benjamin 212
Wyman family 188,189,400
1675 Wyman Francis 509
1752 Wyman Jacob 267
1752 Wyman James 267
1641 Wyman Lieut. John 212,509
1824 Wyman Dr. Rufus 704
1741 Wyman Samuel 539
1785 Wyman Seth 565
1725 Wyman Ensign Seth 199
1641 Wyman Lieut. Seth 212

Y

1781 Yale Burrage 337
1781 Yale Thomas 337
1779 York John 233

INDEX V.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The figures at end of lines denote the page where the incident is mentioned.

A

Abenaquis Indians 198
A big rascall 524
Adams Edwin Augustus autobiography 779
Adams family 84
Adams Rev. Edwin A., missionary note 779
Adams Hannah, wrote History of the Jews 747
Adams Henry killed by Indians 718, 719
Affray between Boston rope makers and British soldiers 28
Agricultural machinery not in use 754
Alger's Iron Foundry 613
Allen Print Works 686
America, the Richardsons in 12
American Oriental Society 632
Andrews Catherine, two hundred and eight descendants note 595
Anecdote of Benjamin Franklin note 734
A noted undertaker 759
Antietam battle 700
Antinomian Controversy 33
An unfortunate Richardson 309
A prodigy of corpulence 376
Arctic expedition of Sir John Franklin 8
Arctic surgeon 8
Arise daughter, and go to thy daughter, for thy daughter's daughter hath a daughter 595
"Arms" granted to Richardsons 3
Artificial Stone Co. 678
Ashburton Treaty 111
Atherton Company 14
Attleborough Richardsons 294, 301, 705

B

Baker Rev. Abijah Richardson, an author and editor 775
Baker Mrs. H. N. W., author 775
Baldwin apples 71
Baldwin Col. Benj. Franklin's family 336
Baldwin Daniel, killed by Indians 193
Baldwin George Rumford 71
Baldwin, Maine, a wilderness 282
Baldwin Mrs. Mary Richardson lived to be 104 years old 52
Ball family 605
Barrett's Dye-house 660
Battle of Antietam 700
Battle of Ball's Bluff, Slocomb 769
Battle of Bunker-hill note 584
Battle of Long Island, 1876 note 530
Bean porridge 753
Bee-line 116
Belknap family 488
Belle Isle prison 697
Bemis family 97
Biddeford and Pepperellborough 301
Bigelow Joshua Richardson, first to introduce machinery into the manufacture of paper hangings 644
Bigelow Samuel Lee, successful physician in Paris, France 644
Bill family 374
Blake family 179
Blake Francis Everett, genealogist 179
Bompasse Edward 163
Boot Manufacturing Co. 686
Boston massacre 244
Boston Recorder note 782
Boston & Lowell railroad 71
British at Concord bridge 91
British ministry threaten 717
Brooks Jonas, lived to be 94 677
Bullard Adam, lived to be 90 728
Bunker Hill monument, corner stone laid June 17, 1825 93
Burbeen John, killed by Indians 193
Buss Mrs. Sarah, lived to be 92 620
Buxton Abigail, lived to be 94 528

C

Calef Robert, exposed proceedings against witchcraft 130
Calhoun J. C., secretary of war, letter to Joseph Richardson 585
Canal from Lowell to Boston filled up 71
Carriages almost unknown note 724
Carter Benjamin, killed by Indians 193
Carter family 574, 663
Charles I. and Charles II. 3, 4, 63
Charter of Massachusetts 63
Chelmsford, first saw-mill note 41
Chelmsford, origin of note 40
Cheney Miss Mary Jane, her experience at the South, 1861 370
Children of Amos Richardson 15
Children of David Richardson 16
Children of Jeffrey Richardson 27
Children of Rev. John Richardson 16
Children of John Richardson 23
Children of Richard Richardson 21
Children saw a bear with cubs and thought it a dog 382
Churches without fire 735
Cider drinking in old times 752
Cleveland Aaron note 192
Clothing in old times 754
Cold year, ground froze every month, 1816 300
College at Cambridge 717

Colman Zerviah Richardson, obituary of 307
Committee of Safety, 1775 831
Concord fight, 1775 220
Continental currency notes 91,736
Converse family notes 248,517
Converse Maj. James notes 191,517
Corpulence of Rosina Delight Richardson 376
Cotton factory, first one 754
Count Rumford a malignant tory note 69
Country challenged note 466
Covenant owned note 543
Creamoline 678
Currency depleted, 1749 note 520
Customs of the early settlers 735,752
Cutter Hon. Levi, family 633

CASUALTIES.

Baldwin Cyrus, drowned 54
Baldwin Daniel, killed by Indians 193
Ballard Henry, by a tree 758
Bemis Dr. Nathaniel, suicide 98
Brooks Benjamin, by a tree 260, 440
Burlingame Alvan C., drowned 680
Buss John Brown, drowned 253
Clark Moses, drowned 378
Farmer Charlotte, drowned with her affianced 587
Fowle Josiah and wife, lost at sea 343
Hanscom Artie Ella, fell from a precipice 847
Harnden Adolphus, in the Lexington 316
Leavitt George, drowned 580
Leavitt Henry, lost at sea 580
Locke Josiah, drowned 303
Locke Rev. Samuel, D. D., victim of untoward circumstances 221
Locke Samuel W., drowned 540
Loring John R., drowned 682
Lovering Nancy Emeline, by a window 330
Lyman John, falling house 319
McCorson Samuel, by a tree 382
Miller Henry M., steam boiler 763
Parker Nathan, falling house 319
Phipps John Silas, drowned with six others 781
Plummer Bitfield, by fall of a limb from a tree 822
Richardson Abiel, by a fall 533
Richardson Abijah, broke his back 309
Richardson Abijah, falling from fence 608
Richardson, a daughter of, drowned 397
Richardson Addison, drowned 591
Richardson Albert Dean, shot 785
Richardson Albert, drowned 406
Richardson Aquila, drowned 837
Richardson Benjamin, murdered 379
Richardson Bradbury, a son of, drowned 828
Richardson Charles, wife left in one week after marriage 291
Richardson Charles Story, scalded 631
Richardson Cha's Short, bursting boiler 490
Richardson Daniel drowned 235
Richardson Elisha, at sea 750
Richardson Ephraim, drowned 682
Richardson Ezra, drowned 282
Richardson Hannah, blind from fever 839
Richardson Hannah, killed by Indians 188
Richardson Hannah Kingsley, killed by Indians 187
Richardson Henry, drowned 299
Richardson Henry, lost at sea 596
Richardson Herbert and his affianced drowned 587
Richardson Isaac, burned 379
Richardson Isaac, by a fall 591
Richardson Isaac, lost at sea 553
Richardson Jacob, run over by horse car 661
Richardson James, broke his neck 538
Richardson James, found dead in bed 639
Richardson James B., shot 443
Richardson Joel, lost at sea 705
Richardson Joel, lost at sea 298
Richardson Capt. John, lost 680
Richardson Dea. John, rum 269
Richardson John Cleves, bursting boiler 491
Richardson Joseph, killed by Indians 514
Richardson Joshua, falling house 319
Richardson Capt. Josiah, drowned 681
Richardson Josiah Mandelbert, fall of a chimney 430
Richardson Leonard Wilson, railroad 636
Richardson Lucy, bursting boiler 490
Richardson Maria, choked by a pea 367
Richardson Nahum, lost his sight by powder 590
Richardson Nathan Schuyler, by a log 102
Richardson Nathaniel, drowned 631
Richardson Nicholas, earthquake 675
Richardson Noah, drowned 302
Richardson Dea. Reuben, broke his thigh 327
Richardson Richard, killed by a tree 135
Richardson Rodney, by a grindstone 339
Richardson Capt. Rufus, by a fall 326
Richardson Samuel, killed by railroad cars 86
Richardson Samuel Mather, runaway horse 152
Richardson Sarah E. Short, boiler burst 490
Richardson Dr. Sewall, falling 624
Richardson Rev. Snow, tumor 475
Richardson Lieut. Stephen, cold water 265
Richardson Thomas Henry, broke his neck 653
Richardson Thomas, killed by Indians 188
Richardson Dr. Tobias Gibson, boiler burst 490
Richardson Warren, scalded 367
Richardson Willard F., lost 388
Richardson William, found dead 679
Richardson William, drowned 669
Richardson William, suicide 567
Richardson William George, railroad 669
Richardson William Holbrook, fall 798
Richardson William P., drowned 628
Richardson William Philips, on "the pl ins" 635
Sawyer Nathaniel, drowned 378
Scudder Isaiah, drowned 681
Shattu k Simeon, thrown from carriage 303
Stanley Horace, drowned 387
Thomas Charles Kemble, explosion 125
Upham Selah B., killed in a saw mill 673
Waters Penn Townsend, drowned 652
Worrell James D., drowned 682
Worrell William R., drowned 682
Wright Samuel, falling house 319

D

Davie Wm. Richardson, in Pulaski's legion 29
Dearborn family 396
Deed to Mary Gatliffe 14
Deed to Sarah Clarke 14
Deed to William Dodd 20
Deed to Richard Wharton 21
Deed to Benjamin Ingersol 23
Deed to Thomas Richardson 25
Deed to several Richardsons note 511
Defying nonimportation compact 243
Depreciation of currency 91, 736
Diamond Mills 686
Dickson Joseph Edgar, agent Mass. Oleo Margarine Co. 678
Dinah my negro girl 215
"Doctor Touch" note 73
Dog eaten by James Willey 282
Dorchester originally note 726
Douglass Rev. Mr. 4
Dug 1729 graves 759
Dustin Mrs. Hannah, killed and scalped ten Indians notes 278, 495

E

Earle Ralph, historical painter 534
Earliest Cotton factory 754
Eating dog meat 283
Eaton Capt. Geo., lifted side of a barn 356
Eaton Lilley, notice of Dr. Nathan Richardson 340
Editor & author, Cha's A. Richardson 782
Elizabeth, Queen 4
Emigration to New England discouraged by England note 715
Emmons Dr. Nathaniel, ordained at Franklin note 751
Emmons Dr. N. on temperance 753
Essex Frigate built by subscription 629
Everett Mills 686
Every month of 1816, frost 566
Exeter News Letter, notice of "Minute Man" 151
Ezekiel Richardson 12, 31

ENLISTED PERSONS MENTIONED.

In Continental Army.

Bancroft Col. Ebenezer 86
Gookin Daniel 507
Grout Jonathan 497
Powers Capt. Peter 61
Richardson Abel, in old French war 257
Richardson Addison, 1758 552
Richardson Amos, at Ticonderoga 77
Richardson Andrew 513
Richardson David 379
Richardson Ichabod 267
Richardson Capt. Israel 570
Richardson James 545
Richardson Capt. James 516
Richardson Maj. James, at Crown Pt. 571
Richardson Capt. James, in old French war 253
Richardson Jeremiah 822
Richardson Capt. John 580
Richardson Jonathan 513
Richardson Joseph, at Narraganset 186
Richardson Joseph, killed at Northfield 514
Richardson Levi, at Crown Point 263
Richardson Luther 62
Richardson Nathaniel 581
Richardson Parish 61
Richardson Philip 546
Richardson Phinehas 548
Richardson Pierson, at Crown Point 209
Richardson Robert 61
Richardson Lieut. Stephen 265
Richardson Theophilus 54
Richardson Thomas 513
Richardson Thomas 522
Richardson Thomas 50
Richardson Thomas 548
Richardson Thomas, in "Lovewell's Fight" 198
Richardson Timothy 62
Richardson Timothy, in "Lovewell's Fight" 199, 208
Richardson William 63
Richardson Winslow 265
Russell James, at Crown Point 214
Smith James 535
Smith James, 2d 535
Willey James 282

In "Philips War."

Johnson Ichabod, killed at Pigwacket 214
Richardson Lieut. James 42
Richardson John 186
Richardson Nathaniel 509
Richardson Robert 61
Richardson Samuel 187
Wyman Lieut. Seth killed at Pigwacket 214

In Revolutionary War.

Adams Solomon 82
Adams William 118
Baldwin Isaac, killed at Bunker Hill 53
Baldwin Loammi 70
Bancroft Col. Ebenezer 86
Belknap Isaac 264
Brennan William David, lost foot 474
Brown Oliver 96
Carey Ephraim 673
Carter Simon 267
Cheney William H. 371
Cutler George W. 427
Cutter John 264
Damon Joseph 248
Drury Capt. Gershom 559
Drury William 559
Drury Capt. Zedekiah, at Lexington 558
Earle Ralph 534
Flagg Josiah 149
Fletcher Josiah 111
Fuller Col. Archelaus 555
Jacobs John 291
Locke Reuben 259
Mann Capt. Benjamin 744
Newhall Thomas 536
Phillips Seth 688
Prescott Col. William, at Bunker Hill 53
Richardson Abel 561
Richardson Abijah, surgeon 740
Richardson Capt. Addison 552
Richardson Andrew 562
Richardson Benjamin 551
Richardson Benjamin 731
Richardson Capt. Caleb 297
Richardson Daniel 820
Richardson Capt. Daniel 82
Richardson David 379
Richardson David 396
Richardson Ebenezer 531, 565
Richardson Edmund 267
Richardson Capt. Edward 91
Richardson Eleazer 272
Richardson Ezekiel 738
Richardson Herbert 587
Richardson Ichabod 267
Richardson Isaac, killed at Bunker Hill 53
Richardson Israel 530, 562, 615
Richardson Lieut. Jacob, at Burgoyne 563
Richardson James 545
Richardson Jeduthun 269
Richardson Jeremiah 822
Richardson Jesse 270
Richardson Joel 531, 566
Richardson Capt. John 580
Richardson John 76
Richardson John 826
Richardson Capt. Jonas 263
Richardson Capt. Joseph 583
Richardson Joseph 558, 559
Richardson Joseph 830
Richardson Joshua 531, 566
Richardson Josiah 561
Richardson Josiah 824
Richardson Leonard 266
Richardson Luke 85
Richardson Dr. Lysander 615
Richardson Moses 93
Richardson Moses, killed by British soldiers 73
Richardson Nathan 97
Richardson Nathaniel 552
Richardson Peter 212
Richardson Samuel 231
Richardson Simeon 531, 566
Richardson Stephen 820
Richardson Capt. Stephen 296
Richardson Tilley 539
Richardson William 524
Richardson William 560
Richardson Zebadiah 293
Sargent Jonathan 536
Sawyer Francis, killed at Saratoga 554
Swan Samuel 241
Symmes Samuel 270

Thompson Daniel, killed at Concord 220
Thompson Isaac Snow, killed by British 382
Willey James 282

In War of 1812 and after.

Richardson Gen. Alford 633
Richardson Andrew 604
Richardson Benjamin, at Tippecanoe 614,672
Richardson Benjamin Franklin 671
Richardson Cornelius Thompson 609
Richardson Hobart 604
Richardson Joseph 514
Richardson Hon. Origen Drew 672
Richardson Gen. Samuel Mather 117
Richardson William 614,672

In Mexican War.

Richardson Calvin Omar 708
Richardson Cornelius Thompson 668
Richardson Maj. Gen. Israel Bush 698
Richardson John 339
Webster Edward 111

In War of the Rebellion.

Adams Charles Richardson, killed at Middletown 779
Adams James Francis 779
Allen Elbridge 852
Alstine Cornelius J. Van, lieut. com. 124
Cheney William H. 371
Clark Thomas 697
Culver Edgar Benjamin 792
Cummings Isaac 408
Cummings John W. 408
Drew John 124
Evans William 372
Frisbie Rev. Alvah Lillie 769
Frost William B. 167
Fuller Pliny F. 416
Gowan Albert 723
Gray Charles Warren, surgeon 678
Hall Theron Edmund 766
Hawkes Colonel 575
Hunt Zebina Montague 792
Knox Robert 124
Knox Capt. Samuel Richardson 162
Locke Capt. John W. 450
Marr John Burnell 470
Moody Franklin Gilman 389
Morse Samuel, killed at Cold Harbor 358
Parker John N. 767
Phillips Ivers, "state guard" 688
Rice Charles 767
Rich —— 230
Richardson Aaron Wallace 162
Richardson Alfred Austin 145
Richardson Alfred Cutler 291
Richardson Alfred W. 408
Richardson Alvah Mills 134
Richardson Antipas Maynard 180
Richardson Asa 401
Richardson Atwell 667
Richardson Benjamin Lewis 160
Richardson Gen. Bill, in rebel army 475
Richardson Caleb, killed at Vicksburg 478
Richardson Charles Tyng 494
Richardson Col. Cyrus 664
Richardson Daniel 108
Richardson David Millard 459
Richardson Delevan 712
Richardson Dr. D. William 501
Richardson Edson A. 659
Richardson Edward B. 680
Richardson Edward Prentiss 428
Richardson Edwin, killed 808
Richardson Edwin A. 389
Richardson Edwin Prentiss 492
Richardson Erastus J., killed at Antietam 763
Richardson Francis B. 835
Richardson George Francis 156
Richardson George H. 648
Richardson George P. 689
Richardson Henry 620
Richardson Col. Henry, wounded at Shiloh 457
Richardson Henry Augustus, surgeon 687
Richardson Henry Brown 847
Richardson Horace B. 160
Richardson Howard Thompson 466
Richardson Hudson M. 156
Richardson Isaac 462
Richardson Isaac Homer, died at Andersonville 478
Richardson Maj. Gen. Israel Bush, killed at Antietam 515, 698
Richardson James M. 680
Richardson James M. 501
Richardson James W., in navy 388
Richardson Jesse, wounded at Gettysburg 350
Richardson Joel 642
Richardson John, killed at Gettysburg 477
Richardson John Drew 179
Richardson John Morrill 463
Richardson John S. 169
Richardson John Quincy Adams 680
Richardson Joseph 830
Richardson Joseph Carpenter 466
Richardson Joseph W. 388
Richardson Joshua, killed at Williamsburg 399
Richardson Joshua G. 390
Richardson Loring Solomon 755
Richardson Malachi Wilson, killed at Cold Harbor 415
Richardson Moses Pearson, wounded at Cedar Mountain 350
Richardson Nathaniel Andrew 456
Richardson Orson F. 499
Richardson Reuben 650
Richardson Richard Daniel 602,603
Richardson Roderick Julius 812
Richardson Rufus King 790
Richardson Samuel 480
Richardson Samuel A., surgeon 414
Richardson Samuel G. 394
Richardson Samuel M. 156
Richardson Solon Osmond 449
Richardson Spencer W. 680
Richardson Swartz 134
Richardson Thomas E. 680
Richardson William Everett 679
Slocomb Albert Haven 770
Slocomb Silas Austin 769
Slocomb William Henry 769
Spalding Lorenzo Quimby 677
Spooner Samuel Brigham 372
Sprague Oren, had two sons die in army 114
Sprague —— 114
Stearns William E. 492
Stone Ephraim Wyman 643
Townsend William Hyle 651
Van Alstine Cornelius J., lieut com. 124
Walker Cyrus Hamlin 495
Walker John 495
Walker Marcus Whitman 496
Webster Daniel Fletcher, killed at Bull Run 111
Wells Gen. William 799
Wright George S. 642
Wyman Edward 401

F

Farmer Charlotte, drowned with her affianced 587
Farmer John, the antiquary 112
Fifty buildings burnt by Indians 717
Fiji language 682
Fire in ropewalks in Boston 28
First cotton factory 754
Fiske University, Nashville 665

Fletcher Capt. Jonathan, six feet three inches high 85
Flint Addison, lived to be 90 553
Flint Mrs. Olive, lived to be 90 553
Foot stoves 735
Fortification at Medfield 719
Forty-five shillings for a dollar 520
Fowle "Master," teacher 194
Fowle William, a prolific family 343
Franklin Benjamin, asked to give a bell 734
French B. B. 147
French Daniel Chester, sculptor of "Minute Man." at Concord, N. H. 150
Frigate Essex, built by subscription 629
Frost every month in 1816 566
Fuller Archelaus, pedigree 555
Fuller family 555
Fuller Margaret, noted for power of conversation 555
Funeral of Schneider, a patriot boy 243

G

Geary, supposed Irish note 256
Genealogical register of the first settlers of New England 112
Gerry family 432
Good record of Hon. Daniel Thompson Richardson 466
Googin Daniel note 507
Gordon Nathan, killed at Kenesaw Mountain 395
Go to meeting horseback note 724
Granite State Mills 686
Grant of lands to soldiers in Philip's war 510
Gray's ropewalk, Boston note 546
Great dividends 713
Green Samuel, captain of first military company 521
Green Sarah, fifteenth child 446
Greenfield, N. H., history note 606
Ground frozen every month in 1816 300

H

Habits of old times 752
Half-way covenant note 543
Hall Arethusa, principal young ladies' school and author 637
Hall Samuel, noted anti-slavery 638
Hapgood family 497
Hardships of Abijah Richardson 309
Hardships of early settlers note 575
Harnden's Express, origin of 316
Historical painter, R. Earle 534
History of Newcastle, England note 2
Holbrook John Calvin 353
Holman Mrs. Stephen, aged 90, now living, 1876 589
Hopkins Stephen, came over in Mayflower 498
Horseback, three riding note 724
Horse blocks near all dwellings note 724
Hudson Bay Company note 464
Humboldt Baron William Von 632
Hundred Boston orators note 546

I

Independent Company march on three hours' notice 449
Indian raid upon Billerica note 514
Indian ravages 54
Indian ravages in 1677 43
Indian war 42
Indians attack Medfield 717
Indians, fear of note 575
Indians murdered five of Wm. Richardson's family note 572
Indians, ten scalped by a woman 278,495
In peril from Indians 188
Intoxicating liquors as used in 1800 753
Inventory of Capt. James Richardson 517
Inventory of estate of Thomas Richardson, of Billerica 509
Inventory of goods of Ezekiel Richardson 36
Inventory of goods of Theophilus Richardson 39
Inventory of goods of Thomas Richardson, of Woburn 505
In 1816 frost every month 566
Iowa Band 773
Island of Java 632

J

Jennison family 53
Jeopardy by Indians 188
Johnson family 208
Johnson Samuel, saved from prison 7
Johnson Zebadiah and Esther, had fifteen children 522
Jones Mrs. Mary Baldwin, lived to be 104 years old 52
Joslin Capt. John, killed at Bennington 572
Joslin Peter, wife and three children killed by Indians note 572

K

Killed and scalped ten Indians, by a lady 278,495
King Charles 717
King James 717
Knighthood conferred on Sir John 9

L

Lafayette, at laying corner stone Bunker Hill monument 93
Land grant to Woburn 57,217
Land grants note 17
Landed gentry 3
Lane Dr. Jonas Henry note 704
Lane Levi note 633
Lawrence family 686
Lawrence Manufacturing Co. 686
Lawrences of Boston 97
Leicester incorporated 1713 note 521
Leicester in Nipmuck country note 521
Leverett's Lane, now Congress Street, Boston 24
Lewiston Mills 686
Libby Prison 697
Light Guards started for the front in three hours after news of the attack on troops in Baltimore 449
Liquor drinking in old times 753
Loan money 217
Locke Capt. John W., in second regiment arrived in Washington 450
Log houses in Woburn 34
Loss of life at sea note 681
Lovewell's fight 198
Lowell Manufacturing Co. 686

M

Malden dye-house 135
Marvin family 417
Massachusetts charter granted 63
Massachusetts Cotton Mills 686
Massachusetts grants land to soldiers in Philip's war note 510
Maynard family 160
McFarland Daniel, shoots Albert Dean Richardson 785
Medfield attacked by Indians 717
Medfield Richardsons 713
Medfield stone fortification 719
Medway incorporated note 721
Middlesex canal commenced note 71
Middlesex canal filled up 71
Middlesex canal sold note 71
Milk porridge in centre of table 735
Minshull Elizabeth 4
Minshull John 4
Minute men 73
Monument erected to Albert Dean Richardson 786

Murray Rev. John, founder of Universalism in New England 709

N

Name of towns show spirit of the times note 744
Nameless author of "My faith looks up to thee" 435
Needed schooling in 1758 note 576
Negro boy, Ceasar 216
Negroes baptized note 726
New method for the piano 450
Newspapers scarce 754
No fire in churches 735
Non-importation compact disregarded 243
Noon house 735
Notice of Dr. Nathan Richardson 340
No work if no liquor 753

NON COMPOS, ETC.

Merrill Elias T., insane 114
Richardson Abel 101
Richardson Abiather 242
Richardson George L., insane 628
Richardson Hannah, insane 836
Richardson Joseph Chandler, insane 400
Richardson Josiah 113
Richardson Lois, insane 579
Richardson Martha, idiot 265
Richardson Mary 538
Richardson Paul 81
Richardson William, suicide 610
Richardson William, suicide 669
Tay Joshua, idiot 262

O

Oakwood Church 600
Obituary of Burrage Yale 337
Obituary of James Page Richardson 499
Obituary of John Farmer 112
Obituary of Mary Richardson Townsend 592
Obituary of William Richardson 679
Obituary of Zerviah Richardson 307
Old Abbey 571
Old Leland Place 571
Old man trying to marry 732
Old South Church, Boston 573
Old tenor note 520
Old times 752
Origin of surnames 1
Origin of the name Richardson 1
Owning the Covenant note 543

P

Paige Mrs. Rebecca, lived to be 102 110
Pangus, the Indian chief 199
Paper-hanging machinery 644
Parker Abigail, lived to be 90 577
Parker Capt. William, richest man in Riga 616
Patriotism of Wakefield men note 449
Philip's grant of land note 510
Philip's war 519,717
Phipps Canada, 1793 92,127
Pianoforte, Richardson's new method 450
Pigwacket fight 45
Poet at Richardson family celebration 344
Polynesian language 632
Posterity of Amos Richardson 801
Posterity of Edward and William Richardson, of Newbury 813
Posterity of Ezekiel Richardson 31
Posterity of John Richardson, of Medfield 713
Posterity of Samuel Richardson 183
Posterity of Thomas Richardson 504
Posterity of William and John Richardson, of Attleborough 705
Powers Hiram, the sculptor 672
Powhattan steamer lost 681
Preliminary remarks 1
Prince Rev. Thomas note 573
Princeton, Mass., incorporated 573
Putnam Eunice, lived to be 95 578

PEDIGREES.

Adams family 84
Andrews family 595
Baldwin family 90,336
Ball family 605
Bancroft family 86
Belknap family 488
Bemis family 97
Bill family 374
Blake family 179
Carter family 574,663
Cleveland family 192
Converse family 248
Cutter family 633
Dearborn family 396
Faxon family 426
Fuller family 555
Gerry family 432
Grout family 497
Hall family 637
Hapgood family 497
Jennison family 52,195
Johnson family 208
Joslin family 572
Kendall family 255
Lawrence family 97,686
Locke family 250
Marvin family 417
Maynard family 160
Partridge family 245
Phinney family 337
Prentiss family 73
Prescott family 53
Robbins family 671
Shepard family 203
Stone family 95
Tidd family 252
Vinton family 204
Ward family 201
Wilder family 776
Wyman family 189,400

Q

Queer names note 727

R

Reade Mary Salina, poem 166
Rebels outwitted by Slocomb 769
Recorder, Boston note 782
Remarkable history of Miss Cheney 370
Reward of bad faith to America 244
Richard, the hon-hearted 2
Richardson Aaron, 4 children died in one month 56
Richardson Abel, at 16 took care of a family of six 654
Richardson Abel, lived to be 95 257
Richardson Abigail and Joseph meet a bear 382
Richardson Abijah, an unfortunate 309
Richardson Abijah, had to chop wood in winter without shoes 309
Richardson Albert Dean, war correspondent of the New York Tribune, author of "Field, Dungeon and Escape," "Beyond the Mississippi," etc. 784
Richardson Albert Dean, a monument erected to his memory 786
Richardson Rev. Albert Milton, missionary to West Indies 795
Richardson Amos, came to America before 1640 13
Richardson Amos, sued for calling Mason a traitor 802
Richardson Anne 11
Richardson arms granted 3
Richardson Asa, parents and 12 children all married and all alive 137

Richardson Asa, petitioned for protection against Indians 525
Richardson Benjamin, did not always fare well 550
Richardson Benjamin, married at 85 550
Richardson Benjamin Franklin, a judge 616
Richardson Bridget, authoress 80
Richardson Caroline, organist at Brattle Street Church 126
Richardson Charles, a lexicographer 7
Richardson Charles Addison, editor and author 782
Richardson Charlotte, a poet 8
Richardson Daniel, member of Massachusetts Constitutional Convention 593
Richardson Daniel, signed "Association test" 823
Richardson David, of Charlestown 16
Richardson Delevan, was in 11 battles and crossed the country with Sherman 712
Richardson Dr., traveled in Syria and entered Mosque of Omar 11
Richardson Ebenezer, had 7 wives 531, 567
Richardson Col. Edward, had 145 descendants 93
Richardson Elijah, wife forty-two years younger note 446
Richardson Elisha 735
Richardson Elizabeth, had two husbands but had not changed her name 250
Richardson Elizabeth, lived to be 100 554
Richardson Elkanah Wyman, gold-digger 708
Richardson Esther Mrs., left her family to go with the British 584
Richardson Esther, lived to be 100 217
Richardson Ezekiel, came to America in 1630 12,31
Richardson Ezekiel, his will 35
Richardson Ezekiel, lived to be 90 738
Richardson Ezekiel, struck by Edward Spalding's fist 51
Richardson Fidelia, a good mother-in-law 173
Richardson Francis, his will 26
Richardson Gabriel, B. D. 8
Richardson George 17
Richardson Geo. L., killed his child 628
Richardson Hannah, could manage a horse 564
Richardson Hannah Kingsley, killed by an Indian 187
Richardson Henry, Esq. 5
Richardson Herbert, drowned with his affianced 587
Richardson Howard, a whaler 602
Richardson Ichabod, another Enoch Arden 267
Richardson Maj. Gen. Israel Bush, in regular army 698
Richardson James, bridal tour on an ox sled 639
Richardson Capt. James, inventory 517
Richardson James Knight, a judge 638
Richardson James Page, obituary 499
Richardson Jeffrey 27, 28, 29
Richardson Jeffrey's family note 546
Richardson John 4
Richardson John, bishop of Ardagh, Ireland 6
Richardson John, two of this name came to America in 1835 12
Richardson Capt. John, first to apply water power to manufacture of nails 405
Richardson Capt. John, lived to be 92 827
Richardson Sir John, surgeon 8
Richardson Sir John Stewart 5
Richardson Jonathan, portrait painter 6
Richardson Jonathan, an inventor 375
Richardson Joseph 4
Richardson Joseph, a writer 7
Richardson Joseph, killed by Indians note 514
Richardson Joseph, lived to be 97 and his wife 95 559
Richardson Capt. Joseph, perished in ship Staffordshire 681
Richardson Capt. Joseph's experience in the Revolutionary war 583
Richardson Rev. Joseph, member of Massachusetts Constitutional Convention 599
Richardson Rev. Joseph, of American Reader, etc. 600
Richardson Joshua G., Bible saved his life 390
Richardson Josiah, another Enoch Arden 247
Richardson Lewis 11
Richardson Luke, came to America in 1635 12
Richardson Luke's family longevity 575
Richardson Luther, had 78 heirs 277
Richardson Luther, his will 345
Richardson Lyman Collins, in British service 710
Richardson Dr. Lysander, in jail 616
Richardson Mary, lived to be 104 52
Richardson Mary, obituary 592
Richardson Mary Salina (Mrs. Dan Reade) commenced to write for papers at the age of 14 165
Richardson Maurice Howe, Swam seven miles 711
Richardson Mercy Mrs., lived to be 99 741
Richardson Moses, killed by British troops 73
Richardson Nahum, lost eyesight 590
Richardson Dr. Nathan 340
Richardson of Bawtry, England 11
Richardson Oliver, lived to be 90 739
Richardson, origin of name 2
Richardson Capt. Pearson, signed "Association test" 831
Richardson Phineas, slept three days and three nights 565
Richardson, posterity of Amos 13,801
Richardson, posterity of Edward, of Newbury 19,813
Richardson, posterity of John, of Attleborough 715
Richardson, posterity of John, of Medfield 713
Richardson, posterity of William, of Newbury 19,814
Richardson Priscilla, lived to be 90 822
Richardson Prudence, missionary to West Africa 143
Richardson Rebecca, lived to be 96 727
Richardson Richard[1], account of 20
Richardson Roderick Julius, captured by confederates 812
Richardson Rosina Delight, weighs 445 pounds 376
Richardson Samuel, author of "Pamela" 6
Richardson Samuel, killed by an Indian 187
Richardson Samuel, marine painter to Queen Victoria 125
Richardson Samuel, of Stonington 16
Richardson Samuel, posterity of 183
Richardson Sarah, lived to be 92 620
Richardson Sarah Pratt, useful teacher 838
Richardson Simeon, came to America in 1635 12
Richardson Steven, of Stonington 16
Richardson Sumner, a poet 344
Richardson Thomas, family use no tobacco or intoxicating liquors 344

Richardson Thomas[3], history of 24
Richardson Thomas, killed by an Indian 188
Richardson Thomas, posterity of 504
Richardson Rev. Thomas 5
Richardson Sir Thomas, born 1569 3
Richardson Thomas Henry, broke his neck 653
Richardson Thomas Mills, an artist 7
Richardson Dr. Tobias Gilson, family blown up in a Mississippi steamboat 490
Richardson Wharf Company 630
Richardson William, bookseller 11
Richardson William, D. D. 7
Richardson William, his will 26
Richardson William, his will 626
Richardson William, lived to be 94 560
Richardson William, obituary of 679
Richardson William, of Medfield, his will 729
Richardson William, went to Virginia by stage and thence to New Orleans on horseback 423
Richardson Hon. William, merchant, author and chief justice of supreme court 114
Richardson William, Pres. of Ohio W. F. College 648
Richardson Rev. William 29
Richardson Hon. William Adams, financier 153
Richardson William Putnam, service in pacific ocean 632
Richardson Zebadiah, fortified his house against Indians 397
Richardsons in America 12
Richardsons in England 4
Richardsons in Ireland 4
Richardsons in Wales 5
Richardsons in Woburn note 184
Richardson's Light Guard 449
Richardson's new method for the piano 450
Richardsons of Attleborough 294,301,705
Richardsons of Attleborough revised 705
Richardsons of Medfield 713
Richardsons of Newbury 19,813
Richardsons of Norman origin 3
Robinson Nathan note 671
Rope-making in Boston, 1640 28

S

Samuel Johnson, saved from prison 7
San Francisco steamship lost 681
Sarah Basford, on snow shoes 291
Savage young man note 436
Saw-mill in Narraganset, 1762 218
Sawyer Abigail, lived to be 97 554
Sawyer Elizabeth Richardson, lived to be 100 554
Sawyer Francis, had 20 children 554
Sawyer Hannah, lived to be 100 554
Sawyer Molly, lived to be 90 554
Scalping ten Indians 278, 495
Schooling thought needful in 1768 576
Secesh cruelties note 371
Settlement of Farmington, Ct. 18
Seven children in one cradle 231
Sharp Dr. John 4
Shattuck memorial 595
Shays Daniel, leader of insurrection of 1786 723
Shepard John, lived to be 105 note 203
Sherry Wine bitters 449
Sideboard, old fashioned 589
Silver tankard 818
Six feet three inches high 85
Slocomb Silas Austin, cut through rebel ranks and swam the river 769
Slocomb William, lived to be 90 765
Snow-shoe men 61
Society of brethren 436
Southern experience of Miss Mary Cheney 370
South Reading Company march on three hours notice 449
Spoon victuals 753
Springfield Republican's notice of "Minute Man" 150
Stael Madam de 555
Staffordshire ship note 681
Standing order, an example 735
Statute of "Minute Man" at Concord, N. H. 150
Stearns William E., in 15th N. H. Reg. 492
Stone fortifications at Medfield 719
Streeter Rev. Sabastian 709
Sudbury Canada, now Bethel, Me. 215
Sufferings on account of depreciation of currency note 736
Suffolk Manufacturing Co. 686
Sunrise prayer-meeting, origin 424
Surnames of high antiquity 1
Swan Samuel, house burnt by British 241
Sweetser Philip, judge 574

T

Tankard silver 818
Tayleur steamship lost 681
Temple Rev. Daniel, missionary 250
Ten Indians scalped by a lady 278,495
Ten vessels detained by order of privy council 13
Territorial transfer stopped 464
The American Reader 600
The Exile of Poland, by a lady Richardson 11
Thompson Isaac Snow, killed by a British grenadier, 1775 382
Three pairs twins within three and one-half years 231
Throat ail, origin of note 56
Thurston Rev. T. G., missionary to Sandwich Islands 384
Tidd family 252
Townsend Mary Richardson, obituary 592
Townsend Moses, family note 591
Towns taken from Massachusetts and annexed to New Hampshire 63
Transfer of land beyond the Rocky Mountains stopped by a missionary 464
Traveling in 1800 754
Tremont Mills 686
Trumpeter at Quebec, 1759 249
Trying to get married when old 732
Twins, 65, 72, 77, 89, 102, 109, 109, 128, 142, 174, 188, 193, 196, 214, 230, 230, 231, 255, 279, 284, 299, 304, 311, 331, 346, 373, 388, 390, 391, 393, 399, 409, 416, 427, 444, 471, 474, 474, 480, 485, 496, 496, 507, 516, 529, 563, 567, 594, 595, 610, 611, 611, 611, 613, 620, 640, 650, 651, 669, 682, 682, 689, 695, 696, 707, 727, 766, 789, 796, 809, 836, 839, 839, 848, 857

V

Vinton Captain note 204
Vinton family note 204
Vinton Rev. John Adams 434
Vintons fled from France 204
Virginia gentleman's honor 371
Visiting in the old time 754

W

Walker Rev. Elkanah, missionary 464
Warm up in "noon house" 735
Waterbury, Ct., incorporated 1686 19
Ways of ye olden time 752
Webster Daniel, at Marshfield note 111
Webster Nathan 831
Whitman Dr. Marcus, missionary 464
Whitman Dr. and eleven others massacred by Indians 465
Wilder family 776

Willey James, brought to eat dog 282
Will of Elisha Richardson 735
Will of Ezekiel Richardson 35
Will of Francis Richardson 26
Will of Richard Richardson 21
Will of William Richardson 26
Will of William Richardson 6 626
Will of William Richardson 729
Witchcraft 130
Woburn, 1641 34
Woburn church, 1642 34
Woburn land grant 217
Wolomopogge, Indian name of Wrentham 726
Women driven naked into the street 73
Wood, twenty cords for $28.00 831
Workmen demand liquor 753
Wreck of steamers 681
Wyman Aaron, seventh son of seventh son 518
Wyman family 188,400

Y

Yale Burrage, a hard one note 337
York Manufacturing Co. 686

ADDENDA AND ERRATA.

Page 109. Mercy [754], daughter of Mercy (Richardson) Fletcher, married Caleb Abbott, of Chelmsford, and were parents of Hon. Josiah G. Abbott, of Lowell, formerly judge of superior court of Massachusetts and member of Congress.

Page 134. William H. Richardson [611] married Lydia Hill, sister of Charles Hill, of Malden, and she is living, 1876.

Page 138. John Lucius [1075] died of consumption in Boston, May 16, 1876.

Page 153. Mrs. William A. Richardson [815] died at Paris, suddenly, March 26, 1876.

Page 297. Daniel [2131], should be David.

Page 530. Hannah [5312] married Samuel Parks.

Page 380. James Richardson [2591] removed from Maine to Oneida County, N. Y., after the birth of his eldest son, Jeremiah Hibbert, who was born in Cornish. He took with him his wife and child, and was probably accompanied by his wife's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Hibbert, with their family, who settled in Oneida County, N. Y. James Richardson remained in New London, Oneida County, N. Y., until after the birth of his second son, John McDonald, when he returned, with his family, to Maine; probably before 1819, as his daughter Lydia was born in Limington, May 1, 1819. In 1823, his wife came to the determination to go to New London, Oneida County, N. Y., the more especially as two of her children, Jeremiah Hibbert and Lydia McDonald, were already there, going with relatives who had been to Maine on a visit. Mrs. Richardson left Limington in a private conveyance, with her three remaining children, John McDonald, Hannah O., and Abner James, who was an infant, in company with William Richardson, her husband's brother, who took them to New London, or Verona, N. Y., and returned with the team. James did not go with them, but remained in Limington.

Page 835, Hannah Richardson[6] [8263] was born July 7, 1800, in Montpelier, Vt.; married, Aug. 25, 1818, Andrew Emery; lived in Algonac, Michigan. She died May 21, 1841. They had children:

Meribah (Emery), b. May 18, 1819.

Leonard (Emery), b. Feb. 8, 1821; d. Jan. 21, 1855.

Patty (Emery), b. Feb. 8, 1823; d. April 11, 1825.

Fandirah (Emery), b. Jan. 11, 1825; married Judge Crocker, and died at Mt. Clemens, Mich., after suffering eight years from consumption.

Timothy (Emery), b. Nov. 7, 1826; d. Nov. 15, 1833.

Esther (Emery), b. Feb. 16, 1829; d. April 30, 1839.

Andrew (Emery), b. May 21, 1831.

Mary (Emery), b. Oct. 11, 1834; m. —— Hemenger, and live in Algonac, Michigan.

Hannah (Emery), b. Aug. 5, 1836.

Sarah (Emery), b. Jan. 5, 1840.

THE RICHARDSON MEMORIAL.

The undersigned invites the attention of the RICHARDSON Family in all its branches, and of all who may be in any way interested, to a volume to be issued about November 15th, entitled

THE RICHARDSON MEMORIAL, comprising a full History and Genealogy of the posterity of the three brothers, Ezekiel, Samuel, and Thomas Richardson, who came from England, and united with others in the foundation of Woburn, Massachusetts, in the year 1641, and of John Richardson, of Medfield, 1679, of Amos Richardson, of Boston, 1640, of Edward and William Richardson, of Newbury, 1643, with notices of Richardsons in England and elsewhere. By Rev. John Adams Vinton. Portland. B. Thurston & Co.

This is a volume of over 950 pages, 8vo, printed on fine tinted paper, embellished with fifteen elegant steel plate engravings; containing more than 9,000 names of persons bearing the family name, and nearly as many more bearing other names, and more than 15,000 dates of marriages and births. It is designed to be a full and exhaustive history of the Richardson Family in this country, including their descendants bearing other names, so far as authentic materials could be procured, and room found for the same, including notices of the name as existing in England. There has been no lack of material for the work, but it has been a work of immense labor to the compiler, occupying him, with more or less of interruption, for more than twenty years, but more especially for three years past. For this labor he expects no pecuniary recompense. The work was undertaken, and has been prosecuted, from the compiler's affectionate regard to the companion and partner of his life during the last thirty-six years, her maiden name having been Richardson.

The volume has been more than a year in press, has been carefully revised from beginning to end, and is provided with copious Indexes, in the use of which any name recorded therein may be found without loss of time. In clearness of arrangement, in accuracy of detail, in beauty of typographical execution, and in interest to the reader, this book may safely challenge a comparison with any of the more than two hundred genealogies yet issued in this country, and is a fit companion for this CENTENNIAL YEAR.

This volume contains an amount of general information respecting the history of our country and some of its leading men, which no careful student of American Annals can afford to miss.

The cost of completing this valuable work has been more than three thousand dollars, notwithstanding the edition is small; and the price has been put at a low figure, considering the magnitude of the work, so that none should be debarred from having it on account of the cost. Hoping the descendants of the Richardson families will feel as deep an interest in securing this memorial volume as the author has in preparing it, and that they will promptly signify that interest by subscribing, I remain,

Respectfully yours,

JOHN ADAMS VINTON.

WINCHESTER, MASS., October, 1876.

Those who receive or see this circular are requested to give it proper consideration at an early day, and inform the subscriber, inclosing the amount, by *Post Office Order*, or by *Registered Letter*, of the number of copies desired. Those who wish the copies sent by mail will please add to the price named **30 cents** per copy for postage.

PRICE.

In good Muslin Binding, per volume.....$5.00
In Half Turkey Morocco, per volume.....6.00

Address all correspondence or orders to either

ROSWELL M. RICHARDSON,
Portland, Maine.

ALBERT L. RICHARDSON,
Postmaster, East Woburn, Mass.

REV. JOHN A. VINTON, deceased
Winchester, Mass.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21319 1759

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

JAN 19 2009		
JUL 14 2009		

Brigham Young University